21. 2.77

LIBRARY

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

Commonwealth Institute of Helminthology
The White House,
103, St. Peter's Street,
St. ALBANS, Herts., AL1 3EW, England.

INDEX-CATALOGUE

OF

MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

SUPPLEMENT 21, PART 1

AUTHORS: A TO Z

1862 1889

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

INDEX-CATALOGUE
OF
MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

SUPPLEMENT 21, PART 1
AUTHORS: A TO Z

By
SHIRLEY J. EDWARDS, *Technical Information Specialist*
JUDITH H. SHAW, *Zoologist*
MARTHA W. HOOD, *Zoologist*
JANE D. RAYBURN, *Technical Information Specialist*
MARGIE D. KIRBY, *Technical Information Specialist*
DEBORAH A. TOLSON, *Biological Laboratory Technician*

ANIMAL PARASITOLOGY INSTITUTE
AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERVICE

Issued September 1976

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1976

PREFACE

A revision of the Author Catalogue of the Index-Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology, consisting of Parts 1 to 18, was published during the period 1932–52. Beginning in 1953, a series of supplements designed to publish the backlog was initiated. This was completed with Supplement 6, published in 1956; since then supplements covering authors A to Z have been issued on an annual basis.

Beginning with Supplement 15, the Parasite-Subject Catalogues, containing indices to the author references, are being issued. The Author Catalogue continues the format of previous supplements. The users should note that for each reference in the Author Catalogue, the author(s) plus the date and letter (e.g., Smith, J.; and Doe, X., 1963 b) are the key to all items in the Parasite-Subject Catalogues derived from that reference. In other words, when using the Parasite-Subject Catalogues, it will be necessary to consult the Author Catalogue for complete bibliographical information.

The following are the parts of each supplement:

Part 1, Authors: A–Z
Part 2, Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Parasites: Protozoa
Part 3, Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Parasites: Trematoda and Cestoda
Part 4, Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Parasites: Nematoda and Acanthocephala
Part 5, Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Parasites: Arthropoda and Miscellaneous Phyla
Part 6, Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Subject Headings and Treatment
Part 7, Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Hosts

It is hoped that these Catalogues will serve as a useful tool to workers in the field of parasitology. Persons using this Catalogue are requested to preserve it, because it is not designed for general distribution and the edition is limited.

Reprints of papers on parasitology are requested.

The compilers thank the staffs of the National Agricultural Library, the National Library of Medicine, and all other libraries who have aided us invaluably by making publications available to us.

Abstr. 47. Ann. Meet. Alabama Acad. Sc. (Auburn, Apr. 9-11, 1970). See J. Alabama Acad. Sc., v. 41 (3), July, 1970.

Abstr. 76. Ann. Meet. Am. Gastroenterol. Ass. (San Antonio, Texas, May 17-22, 1975). See Gastroenterology, v. 68 (4, pt. 2), Apr., 1975.

Abstr. Ann. Meet. Am. Pediat. Soc. and Soc. Pediat. Research (Denver, Apr. 17-19, 1975). See Pediat. Research, v. 9 (4), Apr., 1975.

Abstr. Hyg.-- Abstracts on Hygiene. Bureau of Hygiene and Tropical Diseases. London. [Wa.(RA 421.A2)]

Abstr. of reports before 31. Ann. Meet. ASB. See ASB Bull., v. 17 (2), Apr., 1970.

Abstr. 5. Tagung Deutsch. Gesellsch. Parasitol. (Tübingen, Apr. 9-11, 1970). See Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 34 (1), 1970.

Acrida.-- Acrida. Association d'Acridologie. Paris, France. [Wa.(QL508.A2A2)]

Acta Arachnol.-- Acta Arachnologica. Arachnological Society of East Asia. Osaka, Japan. [Wa.(434.8 Ac8)]

Acta Chir. Hellen. See Ellen. Cheir.

Acta Entom. Sinica, [Transl.].-- Acta Entomologica Sinica. [Translation]. New York. [Wa.(QL461.A22)]

Acta Scholae Med. Univ. Gifu. See Gifu Daigaku Igakubu Kiyo.

Acta Univ. Agric. Fac. Agronom., Brno.-- Acta Universitatis Agriculturae. Facultas Agronomica. Brno, Czechoslovakia. [Continuation of: Sborn. Vysoké Školy Zeměd. Brně, Rada A] [Wa.(S13.B7)]

Acta Zool. et Path. [Corrected to: Acta Zool. et Path Antverpiensia]

Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia.-- Acta Zoologica et Pathologica Antverpiensia. Antwerpen, België. [Correction for: Acta Zool. et Path.] [Wa. (410.9 So193)]

Actualidades Biol.-- Actualidades Biologicas. Departamento de Biología. Universidad de Antioquia. Medellín, Colombia. [Wa.(QH301.A36)]

Advances Biosciences.-- Advances in the Biosciences. Braunschweig, Germany. [Wa. (QH301 .A3)]

Agric. Inform. Bull.-- Agriculture Information Bulletin. Scientific and Technical Service, Meat and Poultry Inspection Program; Animal and Plant Health Inspection Service, United States Department of Agriculture. n.p. [Wa.(A984Ab)]

Amsterdam Naturalist.-- The Amsterdam Naturalist. Bulletin of the Zoological Museum Amsterdam. Amsterdam. [Wa.(410 Am8)]

An. Colegio Ofic. Vet. Provincia.-- Anales del Colegio Oficial de Veterinarios de la Provincia. Barcelona. [Wa.(41.9 C67)]

An. Programa Acad. Med., Lima.-- Anales del Programa Academico de Medicina. Lima, Peru. [Wm. (W1.AN1714)]

Animal Quarantine.-- Animal Quarantine. Australian Department of Health. Melbourne, Australia. [Wa.(SF998.A1A55)]

33. Ann. Conf. N. Zealand Soc. Animal Prod. (Palmerston North, Feb. 13-15, 1973). See Proc. N. Zealand Soc. Animal Prod., v. 33, 1973.

Ann. Histochim.-- Annales d'Histochimie. Paris, France. [Wa.(383An73)]

Ann. Immunol.-- Annales d'Immunologie. Collection des Annales de l'Institut Pasteur. Paris, France. [Wa.(448.3 An75)]

Ann. Indian Acad. Med. Sc.-- The Annals of Indian Academy of Medical Sciences. New Delhi, India. [Wm. (W1.IN192)]

Antarctic Research Ser.-- Antarctic Research Series. Washington, D. C. [Wa.(QL491.G7)]

Applied and Environment. Microbiol.-- Applied and Environmental Microbiology. Washington, D.C. [Continuation of: Applied Microbiol.] [Wa. (448.3 AP5)]

Aquaculture.-- Aquaculture. Amsterdam, The Netherlands. [Wa.(SH 1.A6)]

Arch. Fund. Roux-Ocefa.-- Archivos de la Fundacion Roux-Ocefa. Buenos Aires, Argentina. [Wm. (W1.FU536)]

Arch. Microbiol.-- Archives of Microbiology. Heidelberg. [Continuation of Archiv für Mikrobiologie]. [Wa.(442.8 Ar26)]

Arch. Suisses Ornithol., Berne. Archives Suisses d'Ornithologie. Schweizerisches Archiv für Ornithologie. Berne. [Wa.(413.8 Ar22)]

Armed Forces Med. J., India.-- Armed Forces Medical Journal. New Delhi, India. [Wm. (W1.IN119)]

Arq. Univ. Fed. Rural Rio de Janeiro.-- Arquivos da Universidade Federal Rural do Rio de Janeiro. Rio de Janeiro, Brasil. [Wa.(S15.U554)]

Atoll Research Bull.-- Atoll Research Bulletin. Issued by The Smithsonian Institution. Washington, D. C. [Wc.(QE 565.A8)] [Wa.(500 N215)]

Avian Path.-- Avian Pathology. World Veterinary Poultry Association. Beograd, Yugoslavia. [Wa.(SF995.A1A9)]

Bacteriol., Virusol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti.-- Bacteriologia, Virusologia, Parazitologia, Epidemiologia. Uniunea Societăţilor de Ştiinţe Medicale din Republica Socialistă România. Bucuresti. [Continuation of: Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti] [Wa.(448.3 M584)]

Bi-Month. Research Notes Canad. Forestry Serv.-- Bi-Monthly Research Notes. Canadian Forestry Service. n. p. [Wa.(423.92 C16F)]

Bio Systems.-- Bio Systems. Journal of Molecular, Cellular and Behavioral Origins and Evolution. Amsterdam, The Netherlands. [Wa.(QH301.C8)]

Biochem. and Immunol. Taxonomy Animals (Wright).-- Biochemical and Immunological Taxonomy of Animals. Edited by C. A. Wright. London; New York. [Wa.(QR185.I53W7)]

Gruźlica i Chlor. Płuc.-- Gruźlica i Chloroby Płuc. (Tuberculosis et Pneumonologia) Warszawa, Poland. [Continuation of: Gruźlica] [Wm. (W1.GR958)]

Guigoz.-- Guigoz. Lausanne, Suisse. [Wm. (W1.GU789)]

Gülhane Ask. Tip Akad. Bül.-- Gülhane Askerî Tip Akademisi Bülteni. (Bulletin of Gülhane Military Medical Academy) Ankara, Turkey. [Wm. (W1.GU59)]

Gut.-- Gut. London. [Wm. (W1.GU821)]

Hacettepe Bull. Med./Surg.-- Hacettepe Bulletin of Medicine/Surgery. Ankara, Turkey. [Wm. (W1.HA152)]

Haematologia.-- Haematologia. Budapest. [Wm. (W1.HA155P)]

Hamb. Aerztebl.-- Hamburger Aerzteblatt. Hamburg, Germany. [Wm. (W1.HA478)]

Hanggon Uihak (Repub. Korea Air Force J. Aviation Med.).-- Hanggon Uihak (Republic of Korea Air Force Journal of Aviation Medicine). Seoul, Korea. [Wm. (W1.HA524)]

Hanguk Uikwahak Yonguso (Official J. Research Inst. Med. Sc. Korea).-- Hanguk Uikwahak Yonguso (The Official Journal of Research Institute of Medical Science of Korea). Seoul, Korea. [Wm. (W1.HA524K)]

Hartford Hosp. Bull.-- Hartford Hospital Bulletin. Hartford, Connecticut. [Wm. (W1.HA617)]

Health Bull., India Central Health Bureau.-- Health Bulletin. India Central Health Bureau. Delhi, India. [Wm. (W1.HE29)]

Heilkunst.-- Die Heilkunst. München. [Wm. (W1.AR983)]

Hellenic Armed Forces Med. Rev. See Iatriki Epith. Enop. Dynam.

Hellenic Cheir. See Ellen. Cheir.

Henry Ford Hosp. Med. J.-- Henry Ford Hospital Medical Journal. Detroit, Michigan. [Continuation of: Henry Ford Hosp. Med. Bull.] [Wm. (W1.HE901H)]

Hiroshima Daigaku Igaku Zasshi (Med. J. Hiroshima Univ.)-- Hiroshima Daigaku Igaku Zasshi (Medical Journal of Hiroshima University). Hiroshima, Japan. [Wm. (W1.GE169)]

Hiroshima Kenritsu Byoin Nenpo (Med. J. Hiroshima Prefect. Hosp.).-- Hiroshima Kenritsu Byoin Nenpo (Medical Journal of the Hiroshima Prefectural Hospital). Hiroshima, Japan. [Wm. (W1.HI593K)]

Histochemistry.-- Histochemistry. Berlin; Heidelberg; New York. [Continuation of Histochemie] [Wa.(384 H622)]

Hokkaidoritsu Eisei Kenkyusho Ho (Rep. Hokkaido Inst. Pub. Health).-- Hokkaidoritsu Eisei Kenkyusho Ho (Report of the Hokkaido Institute of Public Health). Sapporo, Hokkaido, Japan. [Wm. (W1.HO491F)]

Honduras Pediat.-- Honduras Pediatrica. Tegucigalpa, Honduras. [Wm. (W1.HO558C)]

Hosp. Gen., Madrid.-- Hospital General. Madrid, Spain. [Wm. (W1.HO787)]

Human Path.-- Human Pathology. Philadelphia. [Wm. (W1.HU46K)]

Humangenetik.-- Humangenetik. Berlin; Heidelberg. [Wm. (W1.HU482)]

Hyogo Ika Daigaku Shi (J. Hyogo Coll. Med.).-- Hyogo Ika Daigaku Shi (The Journal of Hyogo College of Medicine). Kobe, Japan [Wm. (W1.HY836G)]

Hyogo-ken Eisei Kenkyusho Kenkya Hokoku (Bull. Pub. Health Inst. Hyogo Prefect.).-- Hyogo-ken Eisei Kenkyusho Kenkya Hokoku (Bulletin of the Public Health Institute of Hyogo Prefecture). Kobe, Japan. [Wm. (W1.HY836N)]

IARC Scient. Pub.-- International Agency for Research on Cancer. Scientific Publications. World Health Organization. Lyon, France. [Wa. (RC 261.A1I5)]

IMS. See Indust. Med. and Surg.

IRCS J. Med. Sc.-- International Research Communications System Journal of Medical Science. Lancaster, England. [Continuation of J. Internat. Research Commun.] [Wa.(R5.J6)]

Iatriki Epith. Enop. Dynam.-- Iatriki Epitheorisis Enoplon Dynameon. (Hellenic Armed Forces Medical Review). Athens. [Wm. (W1.IA222T)]

Immunol. Commun.-- Immunological Communications. New York, New York. [Wm. (W1.IM51)]

Indian Council Med. Research Tech. Rep. Ser.-- Indian Council of Medical Research. Technical Report Series. New Delhi, India. [Wm. (W1.IN201J)]

Indian Heart J.-- Indian Heart Journal. Calcutta, India. [Wm. (W1.IN206)]

Indian J. Anaesth.-- Indian Journal of Anaesthesia. Amritsar, India. [Wm. (W1.IN206N)]

Indian J. Animal Research.-- Indian Journal of Animal Research. Agricultural Research Communication Centre. Karnal, India. [Wa.(QL1.I53)]

Indian J. Biochem. & Biophys.-- Indian Journal of Biochemistry & Biophysics. New Delhi, India. [Continuation of: Indian J. Biochem.] [Wm. (W1.IN206PR)]

Indian J. Cancer.-- The Indian Journal of Cancer. Bombay, India. [Wm. (W1.IN206PT)]

Indian J. Chest Dis.-- The Indian Journal of Chest Diseases. New Delhi, India. [Wm. (W1.IN206S)]

Indian J. Dermat. and Venereol.-- Indian Journal of Dermatology and Venereology. New Delhi, India. [Wm. (W1.IN208)]

Indian J. Ecol.-- Indian Journal of Ecology. The Indian Ecological Society. Ludhiana. [Wa.(QH540.I56)]

Indian J. Environ. Health.-- Indian Journal of Environmental Health. Nagpur, India. [Wm. (W1.IN208N)]

Indian J. Med. and Surg.-- The Indian Journal of Medicine and Surgery. Banga (Punjab), India. [Wm. (W1.IN217)]

Indian J. Ophth.— Indian Journal of Ophthalmology. Bombay, India. [Wm. (W1.IN223N)]

Indian J. Orthop.-- Indian Journal of Orthopaedics. New Delhi, India. [Wm. (W1.IN223R)]

Indian J. Physiol. and Allied Sc.-- The Indian Journal of Physiology and Allied Sciences. Calcutta. [Wm. (W1.IN2259)]

Indian J. Poultry Sc.— Indian Journal of Poultry Science. Indian Poultry Science Association. New Delhi. [Wa. (SF481.I5)]

Indian J. Prevent. and Soc. Med.-- Indian Journal of Preventive and Social Medicine. Kamachha, Varanasi, India. [Wm. (W1.IN226S)]

Indian J. Tuberc.-- The Indian Journal of Tuberculosis. New Delhi, India. [Wm. (W1.IN239)]

Indian Pediat.-- Indian Pediatrics. New Delhi, India. [Wm. (W1.IN263F)]

Indust. Med. and Surg.-- Industrial Medicine and Surgery. Miami, Florida. [Wm. (W1.I261R)]

Infection.--Infection. München. [Wm. (W1.IN405K)]

Inform. Bi͡ul. Inst. Biol. Vnutren. Vod, Akad. Nauk SSSR.— Informatsionnyĭ Bi͡ulleten. Institut Biologii Vnutrennikh Vod. Akademii͡a Nauk SSSR.Information Bulletin. Institute of Biology of Inland Water. Leningrad. [Wa.(QH541.5.F7-B5)]

Inform. Dent.-- Information Dentaire. Paris. [Wm. (W1.IN419)]

Inform. Vet.-- L'Information Vétérinaire. Saint-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada. [Wm. (W1.IN43F)]

Insect. Dis. (Cantwell).-- Insect Diseases. Edited by G. E. Cantwell. (Marcel Dekker, Inc.) New York, New York. [Wa.(SB942.C36)]

8. Internat. Cong. Game Biol. (Helsinki, Aug. 22-27, 1967). See Riistatieteellisiä Julkaisuja (30), 1970.

Internat. J. Cancer.-- International Journal of Cancer. Copenhagen, Denmark. [Wm. (W1.IN766B)]

Internat. J. Dermat.-- International Journal of Dermatology. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. [Wm. (W1.IN766G)]

Internat. J. Gynaec. and Obst.-- International Journal of Gynaecology and Obstetrics. Baltimore, Maryland. [Wm. (W1.IN766T)]

Internat. J. Health Services.-- International Journal of Health Services. Westport, Connecticut. [Wm. (W1.IN768)]

Internat. Ophth. Clinics.-- International Ophthalmology Clinics. Boston, Massachusetts. [Wm. (W1.IN827E)]

Internat. Surg.-- International Surgery. Chicago, Illinois. [Wm. (W1.IN865)]

Internat. Union Against Cancer. See Acta Unio Internat. Contra Cancrum.

Internat. Zoo Yearbook.— The International Zoo Yearbook. The Zoological Society of London. London, England. [Wa.(QL76.I5)]

Internat. Ztschr. Klin. Pharmacol., Therap. und Toxikol.-- Internationale Zeitschrift für Klinische Pharmakologie, Therapie und Toxikologie. München; Berlin; Wien. [Wm. (W1.IN941L)]

Internat. Ztschr. Vitaminforsch.-- Internationale Zeitschrift für Vitaminforschung. Bern, Switzerland. [Wm. (W1.IN943)]

Internist, Berlin.-- Der Internist. Berlin; Heidelberg. [Wm. (W1.IN962)]

Invest. Clin., Maracaibo.-- Investigación Clínica. Maracaibo, Venezuela. [Wm. (W1.IN993W)]

Invest. Ophth.-- Investigative Ophthalmology. St. Louis, Missouri. [Wm. (W1.IN994Z)]

Invest. Urol.-- Investigative Urology. Baltimore, Maryland. [Wm. (W1.IN995)]

Iowa State J. Research.-- Iowa State Journal of Research. Ames, Iowa. [Continuation of: Iowa State J. Sc.] [Wa. (470Io9)]

Iraqi Med. J. See Majallah al-Tibb. al-Iraq.

Irish Med. J.-- Irish Medical Journal. Dublin, Ireland. [Continuation of: J. Irish Med. Ass.] [Wm. (W1.IR449E)]

Islen. Landbúnaðarranns.-- Islenzkar Landbúnaðarrannsóknir. Journal of Agricultural Research in Iceland. Agricultural Research Institute. Reykjavík, Iceland. [Wa.(S11.I8)]

Israel J. Exper. Med.-- Israel Journal of Experimental Medicine. Jerusalem, Israel. [Wm. (W1.IS63T)]

Itogi Nauki i Tekhn., Vsesoiuz. Inst. Nauch. i Tekhn. Inform., Akad. Nauk SSSR.— Itogi Nauki i Tekhniki, Vsesoiuznyĭ Institut Nauchnoĭ i Tekhnicheskoĭ Informatsii, Akademiia Nauk SSSR. [Summaries of Science and Technique, All-Union Institute of Scientific and Technical Information, Academy of Science of USSR]. Moskva. [Continuation of: Itogi Nauki Vsesoiuz. Inst. Nauchn. i Tekhn. Inform., Akad. Nauk SSSR] [Wa.(QL757.A1I85)]

JBM. See J. Brasil. Med.

JFMA.-- The Journal of the Florida Medical Association, Inc. Jacksonville. [Continuation of: J. Florida Med. Ass.] [Wm. (W1.J32)]

JNMA. See J. Nepal Med. Ass.

J. Agrégés.-- Le Journal des Agrégés. Paris. [Wm. (W1.J037DR)]

J. Allergy and Clin. Immunol.-- The Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology. St. Louis, Missouri. [Continuation of: J. Allergy] [Wm. (W1.J0534H)]

J. Am. College Health Ass.— The Journal of the American College Health Association. Ithaca, New York. [Wm.(W1.J0908 J)]

J. Antimicrob. Chemother.-- The Journal of Antimicrobial Chemotherapy. London. [Wa. (RM260.J6)]

J. Asian Fed. Obst. and Gynaec.-- Journal of the Asian Federation of Obstetrics and Gynaecology. Singapore. [Wm. (W1 J09112)]

J. Atheroscler. Research.-- Journal of Atherosclerosis Research. Amsterdam. [Wm. (W1.J0546)]

J. Bioenerg.-- Journal of Bioenergetics. London and New York. [Wm. (W1.J0564B)]

J. Bone and Joint Surg., Am. Vol.-- The Journal of Bone and Joint Surgery. American Volume. Boston, Massachusetts. [Wm. (W1.J057)]

J. Bone and Joint Surg., Brit. Vol.-- The Journal of Bone and Joint Surgery. British Volume. London, England. [Wm. (W1.J057B)]

J. Brasil. Ginec.-- Jornal Brasileiro de Ginecologia. Rio de Janeiro, Brasil. [Wm. (W1.J0193P)]

J. Brasil. Med.-- Jornal Brasileiro de Medicina. Rio de Janeiro, Brasil. [Wm. (W1.J01937)]

J. Cardiovas. Surg.-- The Journal of Cardiovascular Surgery. Torino, Italy. [Wm. (W1.J0577)]

J. Catholic Med. Coll., Seoul. See Katollik Taenak Uihakpu.

J. Clin. Microbiol.-- Journal of Clinical Microbiology. American Society for Microbiology. Washington, D.C. [Wa. (QR46.J6)]

J. Clin. Ultrasound.-- Journal of Clinical Ultrasound. Denver, Colorado. [Wm. (W1.J223Y)]

J. Communic. Dis.-- The Journal of Communicable Diseases. Delhi, India. [Continuation of: Bull. Indian Soc. Malaria and Other Communic. Dis.] [Wm. (W1.J0593E)]

J. Drug Research.-- Journal of Drug Research. Cairo, Egypt. [Continuation of: Drug Research] [Wm. (W1.J0625)]

J. Electrocardiol.-- Journal of Electrocardiology. Dayton, Ohio. [Wm. (W1.J0628R)]

J. Fish Biol.-- Journal of Fish Biology. The Fisheries Society of the British Isles. London, England. [Wa. (QL614J68)]

J. Gujarat Research Soc.-- Journal of the Gujarat Research Society. Bombay, India. [Wm. (W1.J0926R)]

J. Gynec., Obst. et Biol. Reprod.-- Journal de Gynécologie, Obstétrique et Biologie de la Reproduction. Paris, France. [Wm. (W1.J0316)]

J. Hist. Med. and Allied Sc.-- Journal of the History of Medicine and Allied Sciences. New Haven, Connecticut. [Wm. (W1.J0928Q)]

J. Hyogo Coll. Med. See Hyogo Ika Daigaku Shi.

J. Immunol. Methods.-- Journal of Immunological Methods. Amsterdam, The Netherlands. [Wa. (QR180 .J6)]

J. Internat. Med. Research.-- The Journal of International Medical Research. Northampton, England. [Wm. (W1. J0718K)]

J. Iowa Med. Soc.-- The Journal of the Iowa Medical Society. Des Moines. [Continuation of: J. Iowa State Med. Soc.] [Wm. (W1.I0298)]

J. Kentucky Med. Ass.-- The Journal of the Kentucky Medical Association. Louisville, Kentucky. [Continuation of: J. Kentucky State Med. Ass.] [Wm. (W1J0934KN)]

J. Kuwait Med. Ass.-- The Journal of the Kuwait Medical Association. Sulaibikhat, Kuwait. [Wm. (W1.J0934T)]

J. Med., Basel.-- Journal of Medicine. Basel, Switzerland. [Wm. (W1.J0759)]

J. Med. Besançon.-- Journal de Médecine de Besançon. Besançon, France. [Wm. (W1.J0317UV)]

J. Med. Educ.-- Journal of Medical Education. Washington, D. C. [Wm. (W1.J075)]

J. Med. Fac. Tabriz.-- The Journal of the Medical Faculty of Tabriz. Tabriz, Iran. [Wm. (W1.J0939TF)]

J. Med. Genet.-- Journal of Medical Genetics. London. [Wm. (W1.J075N)]

J. Med. Nord et Est.-- Journal des Medecins du Nord et de l'Est. Paris, France. [Wm. (W1.J037IN)]

J. Med. and Pharm. Market.-- Journal of Medical and Pharmaceutical Marketing. Lagos, Nigeria. [Wm. (W1.J0749P)]

J. Med. Poitiers.-- Journal of Médecine de Poitiers. Poitiers, France. [Wm. (W1.J0319P)]

J. Med. Strasbourg.-- Journal de Medecine de Strasbourg. Strasbourg, France. [Wm. (W1.J0319T)]

J. Nepal Med. Ass.-- Journal of the Nepal Medical Association. Kathmandu, Nepal. [Wm. (W1.J511)]

J. Neurol. Sc.-- Journal of the Neurological Sciences. Amsterdam, Netherlands. [Wm. (W1.J0934R)]

J. New Drugs.-- The Journal of New Drugs. Albany, New York. [Wm. (W1.J0795H)]

J. Nuclear Med.-- Journal of Nuclear Medicine. Official Publication of the Society of Nuclear Medicine. New York, New York. [Wa. (RM.845.J78)]

J. Obst. and Gynaec. Brit. Commonwealth.-- The Journal of Obstetrics and Gynaecology of the British Commonwealth. London, England. [Wm. (W1.J0801)]

J. Obst. and Gynaec. India.-- The Journal of Obstetrics and Gynaecology of India. Bombay, India. [Wm. (W1. J0799)]

J. Oral Surg.-- Journal of Oral Surgery. Chicago, Illinois. [Wm. (W1.J0804)]

J. Oto-Laryngol. Soc. Australia.-- Journal of the Oto-Laryngological Society of Australia. Sydney, Australia. [Wm. (W1.J0944P)]

J. Pakistan Med. Ass.— Journal of the Pakistan Medical Association. Karachi, Pakistan. [Wm. (W1.J0946C)]

J. Pediat. Ophth.-- Journal of Pediatric Ophthalmology. Los Angeles, California. [Wm.(W1.J0828F)]

J. Pediat. Surg.— Journal of Pediatric Surgery. New York, New York. [Wm.(W1.J0828FH)]

J. Periodontol.— The Journal of Periodontology. Chicago, Illinois. [Wm.(W1.J0828L)]

J. Psychosomat. Research.-- Journal of Psychosomatic Research. Oxford, England; New York, New York. [Wm. (W1.J0859)]

J. Reprod. and Fertility.— Journal of Reproduction and Fertility. Oxford, England. [Wa.(442.8 J8222)]

J. Roy. Coll. Physicians London.— Journal of the Royal College of Physicians of London. Tunbridge Wells, Kent, England. [Wm. (W1.J095U)]

J. Roy. Coll. Surgeons Edinburgh.-- Journal of the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh. Edinburgh, Scotland. [Wm. (W1.J095Y)]

J. Roy. Soc. N. Zealand.-- Journal of the Royal Society of New Zealand. Wellington, New Zealand [Continuation of: Tr. Roy. Soc. N. Zealand] [Wa.(QH301.R62)]

J. Singapore Paediat. Soc.— The Journal of the Singapore Paediatric Society. Singapore. [Wm. (W1.J0954I)]

J. Surg. Oncol.-- Journal of Surgical Oncology. New York, New York. [Wm.(W1.J0924W)]

J. Surg. Research.-- Journal of Surgical Research. Boston, Massachusetts. [Wm.(W1.J0925)]

J. Tennessee Med. Ass.-- Journal of the Tennessee Medical Association. Nashville. [Continuation of the J. Tennessee (State) Med. Ass.] [Wm. (W1.J0957M)]

J. Theoret. Biol.— Journal of Theoretical Biology. London, England. [Wa.(442.8 J8223)]

J. Thoracic and Cardiovasc. Surg.-- The Journal of Thoracic and Cardiovascular Surgery. St. Louis, Missouri. [Wm. (W1.J0966I)]

J. Trauma.-- The Journal of Trauma. Baltimore, Maryland. [Wm. (W1.J0966P)]

J. Vet. Fac. Univ. Tehran.-- Journal of Veterinary Faculty. University of Tehran. Tehran, Iran. [Continuation of: Rev. Fac. Vét. Univ. Teheran] [Wa. (41.9 T 23)]

J. Zool., London.-- Journal of Zoology. Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London. London, England. [Continuation of: Proc. Zool. Soc. London] [Wa.(410.9 L84P)]

Jaarversl. Proefstation Rundeveehoud.-- Jaarverslag van het Proefstation voor de Rundveehouderij. Wageningen, The Netherlands. [Wa.(SF191.P7)]

Jamíat al-Iskandariyah. Kulliyzt al-Tibb. See Bull. Alexandria Fac. Med., Egypt.

Japan. J. Antibiot.-- The Japanese Journal of Antibiotics. Tokyo, Japan. [Wm. (W1.JA95N)]

Japan. J. Trop. Med.-- Japanese Journal of Tropical Medicine. Tokyo, Japan. [Wm.(W1.JA975R)]

Johns Hopkins Med. J.-- The Johns Hopkins Medical Journal. Baltimore, Maryland. [Continuation of: Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull.] [Wm. (W1.J0158G)]

Jordan Med. J.-- Jordan Medical Journal. Amman, Hashemite Kingdom of Jordan. [Wm. (W1.J0186B)]

Journees Annu. Diabetol. Hotel-Dieu.-- Journées Annuelles de Diabétologie de l'Hôtel-Dieu. Paris, France. [Wm. (W1.J0994D)]

Jugoslav. Pedijat.-- Jugoslavenska Pedijatrija. Zagreb, Yugoslavia. [Wm.(W1.JU625)]

Jugoslov. Ginek. i Opstet.-- Jugoslovenska Ginekologija i Opstetricija. Beograd, Yugoslavia. [Wm.(W1.JU625N)]

Kagoshima Daigaku Igakubu Igaku Zasshi (Med. J. Kagoshima Univ.).— Kagoshima Daigaku Igakubu Igaku Zasshi (Medical Journal of Kagoshima University). Kagoshima, Japan. [Wm.(W1.KA404)]

Kalikasan.— Kalikasan. The Philippine Journal of Biology. Quezon City, The Philippines. [Wa.(QH301.K3)]

Kardiologiia.— Kardiologiia (Cardiology). Moskva. [Wm.(W1 KA775)]

Kasmera, Maracaibo.-- Kasmera. Maracaibo, Venezuela. [Wm.(W1 KA864)]

Kasr-El-Aini J. Surg.-- Kasr-El-Aini Journal of Surgery. Cairo, Egypt. [Wm.(W1 KA869)]

Katollik Taenak Uihakpu.-- Katollik Taenak Uihakpu. Seoul, Korea. [Wm.(W1 KA89K)]

Kerala J. Vet. Sc.-- The Kerala Journal of Veterinary Science. Kerala Agricultural University. Mannuthy, Trichur, Kerala, India. [Continuation of: Kerala Vet.] [Wa.(41.8 K45)]

Kitano Byoin Kiyo (Kitano Hosp. J. Med.).-- Kitano Byoin Kiyo (Kitano Hospital Journal of Medicine). Osaka, Japan. [Wm.(W1.KI853H)]

Kitano Hosp. J. Med. See Kitano Byoin Kiyo.

Klin. Khirurg.-- Klinicheskaia Khirurgiia [Clinical Surgery] Kiev. [Wm. (W1.KL185)]

Klin. Paediat.-- Klinische Paediatrie. Stuttgart, Germany. [Wm.(W1.KL52)]

Kongjung Pogon Chapchi.-- Kongjung Pogon Chapchi. School of Public Health, Seoul National University. Seoul, Korea. [Wm.(W1 KO585)]

Korean J. Pub. Health. See Kongjung Pogon Chapchi.

Läkartidningen-- Läkartidningen. Stockholm, Sweden. [Wm. (W1.LA256L)]

Lahey Clin. Found. Bull.-- Lahey Clinic Foundation Bulletin. Boston, Massachusetts. [Continuation of: Lahey Clin. Bull.] [Wm. (LA406)]

Laryngol., Rhinol., Otol.-- Laryngologie, Rhinologie, Otologie. Stuttgart, Germany. [Wm.(W1 LA776V)]

Lebensversicher. Med.-- Lebensversicherungs Medizin. Bonn, Germany. [Wm.(W1 LE320)]

Life Sc. Occas. Papers., Roy. Ontario Mus.-- Life Sciences Occasional Papers. Royal Ontario Museum. Toronto, Canada. [Wa.(410.9 T630)]

Livrets Med.-- Les Livrets du Medecin. Paris, France. [Wm. (W1.LI995S)]

Louvain Méd.-- Louvain Médical. Louvain, Belgium. [Wm. (W1.L0956)]

Lymphology.-- Lymphology. Stuttgart, Germany. [Wm. (W1. LY528)]

Lyon Mediter. Med.-- Lyon Mediterranee Medical. Paris, France. [Wm.(W1.LY536)]

MBI Med.-Biol. Inform.-- MBI Medico-Biologic Information. Sofia, Bulgaria. [Wm.(W1 M22)]

Magy. Allatvilaga Fauna Hungariae.-- Magyarorszag Allatvilaga Fauna Hungariae. Budapest. [Wa.(QL261.M3)]

Majallah al-Tibb. al-Iraq. (Iraqi Med. J.).-- Majallah al-Tibbiyah al-Iraqiyah (Iraqi Medical Journal). Baghdad, Iraq. [Wm.(W1 MA429L)]

Major Problems Clin. Pediat.-- Major Problems in Clinical Pediatrics. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. [Wm.(W1MA492N)]

Major Problems Clin. Surg.-- Major Problems in Clinical Surgery. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. [Wm.(W1MA492R)]

Marine Fish. Rev.-- Marine Fisheries Review. National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration. National Marine Fisheries Service. Washington, D. C. [Wa.(157.5 F532)]

Mater. 4. Nauch.-Koord. Konf. Problemy Parazitol. Pribaltiisk. Respub.-- Materialy IV. Nauchno-Koordinatsionnoi Konferentsii po Problemam Parazitologii v Pribaltiiskikh Respublikakh. Akademiia Nauk Latviiskoi SSR. Institut Biologii. [Proceedings of the Fourth Scientific Coordinating Conference on Problems of Parasitology in the Prebaltic Republics. Academy of Science of the Latvian SSR. Institute of Biology] Riga. [Wa.(QH349.N3)]

Mauri Ora.-- Mauri Ora. Biological Society. University of Canterbury. Christchurch, New Zealand. [Wa.(QH301.M3)]

Med. Arh.-- Medicinski Arhiv, Organ Društva Ljekara, Bosne i Hercegovine. Sarajevo, Yugoslavia. [Wm.(W1 Me744)]

Med. J. Hiroshima Prefect. Hosp. See Hiroshima Kenritsu Byoin Nenpo.

Med. J. Hiroshima Univ. See Hiroshima Daigaku Igaku Zasshi.

Med. J. Kagoshima Univ. See Kagoshima Daigaku Igakubu Igaku Zasshi.

Med. Microbiol. and Immunol. See Ztschr. Med. Mikrobiol. u. Immunol.

Med. Radiol.-- Meditsinskaia Radiologiia [Medical Radiology] Moskva. [Wm. (W1 ME801)]

Melshmeimer Entom. Ser.-- Melsheimer Entomological Series. Published by the Entomological Society of Pennsylvania. University Park, Pennsylvania. [Wa.(QL461.M4)]

Mem. N. York State Mus. and Sc. Serv.-- Memoirs New York State Museum and Science Service. The University of the State of New York. The State Education Department. Albany, New York. [Continuation of: Bull. N. York State Mus. and Sc. Serv.] [Wa.(SB931.J3)]

Mem. National Mus. Victoria.-- Memoirs of the National Museum of Victoria. Melbourne, Australia. [Wa.(514M484)]

Mem. O.R.S.T.O.M.-- Memoires Office de la Recherche Scientifique et Technique Outre-Mer. Paris, France. [Wa.(QK407.N6)]

Metody Parazitol. Issled.-- Metody Parazitologicheskikh Issledovaniĭ [Methods of Parasitological Investigation] Leningrad. [Wa.(QL757.A1M4)]

Microscopica Acta.-- Microscopica Acta. Zeitschrift für Wissenschaftliche Mikroskopie und Mikroskopische Technik. Stuttgart. [Continuation of Ztschr. Wissensch. Mikr.] [Wa.(440.8 Z3)]

Monogr. Canad. Dept. Agric.-- Monograph. Canada Department of Agriculture. n. p. [Wa.(S133.A3)]

Moscow Univ. Biol. Sc. Bull.-- Moscow University Biological Sciences Bulletin. New York [English transl. of Vestnik Moskov. Univ., s. Biol.] [Wa.(QH301.M6)]

Mutation Research.-- Mutation Research. International Journal on Mutagenesis, Chromosome Breakage and Related Subjects. Amsterdam, The Netherlands. [Wa.(443.8 M98)]

N. South Wales Dairyman.-- New South Wales Dairyman. n.p. [Wa.(SF233.A8N4)]

N. Zealand J. Marine and Freshwater Research.-- New Zealand Journal of Marine and Freshwater Research. Wellington, New Zealand. [Wa.(QH91.57.A1N4)]

N. Zealand J. Zool.-- New Zealand Journal of Zoology. Wellington, New Zealand. [Wa.(QL1.A1N4)]

Nauch. Trud. Vissh. Med. Inst. Sofiia.-- Nauchni Trudove na Visshiia Meditsinski Institut Sofiia [Scientific Works of the Higher Medical Institute of Sofia]. Sofiia. [Wm.(W1.VI901S)]

Netherlands J. Sea Research.-- Netherlands Journal of Sea Research. Netherlands Institute for Sea Research. Texel, The Netherlands. [Wa.(QH92.8.N4)]

Netherlands Soc. Parasitol. Meet. (Bilthoven, Mar. 21, 1975). See Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 27 (4), Dec., 1975.

Nigerian J. Entom.-- Nigerian Journal of Entomology. Entomological Society of Nigeria. Ibadan, Nigeria. [Continuation of: Bull. Entom. Soc. Nigeria] [Wa.(QL461.N52)]

Nucleus.-- The Nucleus. Calcutta, India. [Wa.(442.8 N88)]

Official J. Research Inst. Med. Sc. Korea. See Hanguk Uikwahak Yonguso.

Oftal. Zhurnal.-- Oftal'mologicheskiĭ Zhurnal [Ophthalmological Journal]. Odessa. [Wm. (W1.OF892)]

Ontogenez.-- Ontogenez. Akademiia Nauk SSR. [Ontogenesis. Academy of Sciences of the USSR.] Moskva. [Wa.(QH491.05)]

Ophelia.-- Ophelia. Marine Biological Laboratory. University of Copenhagen. Helsingør, Denmark. [Wa.(QH91.A106)]

Pacific Insects Monograph.-- Pacific Insects Monographs. Entomology Department, Bernice P. Bishop Museum, Honolulu, Hawaii, U.S.A. [Wa.(421 P11 Suppl.)]

Paediat. Indonesiana.— Paediatrica Indonesiana. Jakarta, Indonesia. [Wm. W1 Pa263P)]

Panel Proc. Sterile-Insect Technique and Field Applications (Joint FAO/IAEA Div. Atomic Energy Food and Agric., Vienna, Nov. 13-17, 1972).— Panel Proceedings. The Sterile-Insect Technique and its Field Applications. (Joint FAO/IAEA Divison of Atomic Energy in Food and Agriculture, Vienna, 13-17 November, 1972). Vienna, Austria. [Wa.(SB933.6.P36)]

Panel Proc. Tracer Tech. Trop. Animal Prod. (Joint FAO/IAEA Div. Atomic Energy Food and Agric., Jakarta, Oct. 16-20, 1972).-- Panel Proceedings. Tracer Techniques in Tropical Animal Production (Joint FAO/IAEA Division of Atomic Energy in Food and Agriculture, Jakarta, Oct. 16-20, 1972). Vienna, Austria. [Wa.(QH324.3.P3)]

Path. Europ.-- Pathologia Europaea. Bruxelles, Belgium. [Wm. (W1.PA898G)]

Path. Fishes (Ribelin and Migaki).-- The Pathology of Fishes. Edited by William E. Ribelin and George Migaki. Madison, Wisconsin. [Wa. (SH171 .P38)]

Pediat. Research.-- Pediatric Research. Baltimore, Maryland. [Wa.(RJ1.P4)]

Pesticides, Stuttgart (Internat. Union Pure and Applied Chem. 3. International Cong. Pesticide Chemistry, Helsinki, July 3-9, 1974).— Pesticides. Lectures held at the International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry. Third International Congress of Pesticide Chemistry, Helsinki, 3-9 July 1974. Stuttgart, Germany. [Wa.(TD1.E58)]

Philippine J. Biol. See Kalikasan.

Physis, Rev. Asoc. Argent. Cien. Nat.— Physis, Revista de la Asociacion Argentina de Ciencias Naturales. Buenos Aires, Argentina. [Wa.(516 So12)] [Continuation of: Physis, Rev. Soc. Argent. Cien. Nat.]

Poultry Adviser.— Poultry Adviser. Bangalore, India. [Wa. (SF481.P622)]

Prace i Materiały Nauk. Inst. Matki i Dziecka, Warszawa.-- Prace i Materiały Naukowe. Instytut Matki i Dziecka. Warszawa, Poland. [Wm.(W1.PR5784)]

Problemy Endokrinol. i Gormonoterap.-- Problemy Endokrinologii i Gormonoterapii [Problems of Endocrinology and Hormone Therapy]. Moskva. [Wm. (W1.PR5784)]

Proc. 14. Ann. Meet., Soc. Nuclear Med. (Seattle, Washington, June 20-23, 1967. See J. Nuclear Med., v. 8 (5), May, 1967.

Proc. Ann. Pfizer Research Conf.-- Proceedings. Annual Pfizer Research Conference. n. p. [Wa.(381 P48C)]

Proc. 1. Calif. Catfish Conf. (West Sacramento, Jan. 20-21, 1970).— Proceedings of the First California Catfish Conference (West Sacramento, California, Jan. 20-21, 1970). n.p. [SH167.C35C32)]

Proc. Canad. Fed. Biol. Soc., 18. Ann. Meet.— Proceedings of the Canadian Federation of Biological Societies. Eighteenth annual meeting. (Winnipeg, Manitoba, June 24-27, 1975). n. p. [Wa.(QH301.C2)]

Proc. Cent. Soc. Clin. Research. 44. Ann. Meet. (Chicago, Nov. 4-5, 1971). See J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 78 (6), Dec., 1971.

Proc. 4. Europ. Malacol. Cong. (Geneva, Sept. 7-11, 1971). See Malacologia, v. 14 (1-2), 1973.

Proc. 3. Internat. Conf. Equine Infect. Dis. (Paris, 1972).— Proceedings of the Third International Conference on Equine Infectious Diseases, Paris, 1972. Basel, Switzerland. [Wa.(SF781.I5)]

Proc. 2. Internat. Cong. Acarol. (Sutton Bonington, England, July 20-25, 1967). See Acarologia, v. 11 (3), Nov., 1969.

Proc. Internat. Research Conf. Proteinase Inhibitors (Munich, Nov. 4-6, 1970).-- Proceedings of the International Research Conference on Proteinase Inhibitors. Munich, November 4-6, 1970. Berlin, Germany. [Wa.(QP601.I57)]

Proc. Path. Soc. Great Britain and Ireland (Univ. Sheffield, July 9-11, 1970). See J. Path., v. 101, (4), Aug., 1970.

Proc. Summer Inst. Biol. Control Plant Insects and Dis.-- Proceedings of the Summer Institute on Biological Control of Plant Insects and Diseases. Jackson, Mississippi. [Wa.(SB975.P76)]

Proc. Symp., Biol. and Control Ticks South. Africa (Rhodes University, Grahamstown, July 1-3, 1969).-- Proceedings of a Symposium held from the 1st to 3rd July 1969 at Rhodes University, Grahamstown. The Biology and Control of Ticks in Southern Africa. Grahamstown, South Africa. [Wa.(QL452.A2B5)]

Proc. 2. Univ. Florida Symp. Canine Heartworm Dis. (Jacksonville, Florida, Oct. 25, 1971).— Proceedings of the Second University of Florida Symposium on Canine Heartworm Disease (Jacksonville, Florida, October 25, 1971). Gainesville, Florida. [Wa.(SF992.H4U54)]

Progr. Allergy.-- Progress in Allergy. Basel, Switzerland. [Wa. (RC583.P7)]

Protistologica.— Protistologica. Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique. Paris, France. [Wa.(QL362.A1P7)]

Publicaciones Capacit. Agrar., Monografias.— Publicaciones de Capacitacion Agraria, Monografias. Madrid, Spain. [Wa.(SF967.H9T3)]

Rep. (Ann.) Council Scient. and Indust. Research, India.-- Report (Annual) of the Council of Scientific and Industrial Research, India. New Delhi, India. [Wa.(330.0 In 22A)]

Rep. FAO/OIE Internat. Conf. Sheep Dis.— Report of the FAO/OIE International Conference on Sheep Diseases. (Rome, Italy, Sept. 19-24, 1966). [Wa.(SF968.F3)]

Rep. Hokkaido Inst. Pub. Health. See Hokkaidoritsu Eisei Kenkyusho Ho.

Rep. Hokkaido Prefect. Agric. Exper. Stations.-- Report of Hokkaido Prefectural Agricultural Experiment Stations. Hokkaido, Japan. [Wa.(S304.H6E2)]

Repub. Korea Air Force J. Aviation Med. See Hanggon Uihak.

Research Bull. Obihiro Univ.-- Research Bulletin of Obihiro University. Obihiro University of Agriculture and Veterinary Medicine. Obihiro, Hokkaido, Japan. [Continuation of: Research Bull. Obihiro Zootech. Univ.] [Wa.(513 Ob3)]

Research Bull., Tasmanian Dept. Agric.— Research Bulletin. Tasmanian Department of Agriculture. n.p. [Wa.(44.9 T18)]

Rev. Biol. Uruguay.— Revista de Biologia del Uruguay. Facultad de Humanidades y Ciencias. Universidad de la República. Montevideo, Uruguay. [Wa.(QH301.R4)]

Rev. Hosp. Niños Alejandro Mann, Guayaquil.— Revista del Hospital de Niños Alejandro Mann. Guayaquil, Ecuador. [Wm. (Wl.GU52)]

Rev. Inst. Pasteur Lyon.-- Revue de l'Institut Pasteur de Lyon. Lyon, France. [Wm. (Wl.IN51GI)]

Rev. Inst. Zoonosis e Invest. Pecuaria.— Revista del Instituto de Zoonosis e Investigacion Pecuaria. Lima, Peru. [Wa.(SF604.I52)]

Rev. Invest. Pecuarias.-- Revista de Investigaciones Pecuarias. Cantro de Investigacion Instituto Veterinario de Investigaciones Tropicales de Altura. Universidad Nacional Mayor de San Marcos. Lima, Peru. [Wa.(SF1.R42)]

Rev. Saude Pub., S. Paulo.-- Revista de Saude Publica. Sao Paulo, Brasil. [Wm.(Wl RE498)]

Rev. Univ. Fed. Pará.-- Revista da Universidade Federal do Pará. Belem, Para, Brasil. [Wa. (Q4.U5)]

Riv. Ital. Piscicolt. e Ittiopatol.-- Rivista Italiana di Piscicolture e Ittiopatologia. Associazione Piscicoltori Italiani. Torino, Italy. [Wa.(Sh1.R5)]

Riv. Zootecn. e Vet.-- Rivista di Zootecnia e Veterinaria. Milano, Italy. [Wa.(SF1.R55)]

Schering Symposium Immunopath. (Cavtat, Yugoslavia, May 28–June 1, 1973). See Advances Biosciences, v. 12, 1974.

Schweiz. Arch. Ornithol. Berne. See Arch. Suisses Ornithol., Berne.

Science Biol. J.-- Science of Biology Journal. Stillwater, Oklahoma. [Wa.(QH 301.S335)]

Science N. Guinea.-- Science in New Guinea. University of Papua New Guinea. University, Papua New Guinea. [Wa. (Q4.S25)]

Science Rev.-- Science Review. National Science Development Board. Division of Information and Publications. Manila, Philippines. [Wa.(475 Sci237)]

3. Seminar Amoebiasis (Mexico City, Feb. 24-26, 1971). See Arch. Invest. Med., v. 2, Supl. 1, 1971.

Sibirsk. Vestnik Sel'sko-Khoziaĭstv. Nauki.-- Sibirskiĭ Vestnik Sel'sko-Khoziaĭstvennoĭ Nauki. Nauchnyĭ Zhurnal Sibirskogo Otdeleniia Vsesoiuznoĭ Ordena Lenina Akademii Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennykh Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. [Siberian Bulletin of Agricultural Science. Scientific Journal of the Siberian Section of the All-Union Order of Lenin. Academy of Agricultural Science in honor of V. I. Lenin] Novosibirsk. [Wa.(S13.S55)]

Smithsonian Contrib. Zool.-- Smithsonian Contributions to Zoology. Washington, D. C. [Wa.(QL21.U5S6)]

Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health.— The Southeast Asian Journal of Tropical Medicine and Public Health. Bangkok, Thailand. [Wa. (RC960 .S6)]

Soviet J. Develop. Biol.— Soviet Journal of Developmental Biology. New York, New York. [Wa.(QH 491.S66)]

Srivastava Commem. Vol.-- H. D. Srivastava Commemoration Volume. Izatnagar, U. P., India. [Wa.(SF810.S5)]

Stomatologiia, Moskva.-- Stomatologiia [Stomatology]. Moskva. [Wm. (Wl.ST6792)]

Stomatologiia, Sofiia.-- Stomatologiia [Stomatology]. Sofiia. [Wm. (Wl.ST679)]

Studies in Hippoboscidae (Diptera), Part 2. See Pacific Insects Monograph (20), Feb. 20, 1969.

Symposium Allergy Small Animal Practice. See Vet. Clinics North Am., v. 4 (1), 1974.

Tagungsber. Gesellsch. Innere Med. DDR.-- Tagungsbericht der Gesellschaft für Innere Medizin der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik. Leipzig, Germany. [Wm.(Wl.GE754)]

Tasmanian Fish. Research.-- Tasmanian Fisheries Research. Sea Fisheries Division. Department of Agriculture. Hobart, Tasmania. [Wa.(SH317.T3)]

Tech. Pub., Colorado Div. Game, Fish and Parks.-- Technical Publication, Colorado Division of Game, Fish and Parks. n. p. [Continuation of: Tech. Bull. Colorado Dept. Game and Fish] [Wa.(412.9 C715T)]

Tech. Rep., Fish. Research Bd. Canada.-- Technical Report. Fisheries Research Board of Canada. Nanaimo, B. C. [Lib. API]

Theriogenology.— Theriogenology. An International Journal of Animal Reproduction. Los Altos, California. [Wa.(QP 251.A1T5)]

Trav. Scient., Fac. Med. Hanoi.-- Travaux Scientifiques. Faculte de Medecine de Hanoi. Hanoi, Republique Democratique du Vietnam. [Wm. (Wl.HA529)]

Tropenmed. u. Parasitol.-- Tropenmedizin und Parasitologie. Stuttgart, Germany. [Continuation of: Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol.] [Wa. (448.8 Z37)]

Univ. Complutense Madrid, Fac. Sc.-- Universidad Complutense de Madrid, Facultad de Ciencias. Madrid, Spain. [Wa.(QL 391.T7G3)]

Univ. Rev. Biol.-- University Reviews in Biology. San Francisco, California. [Wa.(QL 391.T7S62)]

Urol. i Nefrol.-- Urologiia i Nefrologiia [Urology and Nephrology] Moskva. [Continuation of: Urologiia, Moskva] [Wm. (Wl.UR679A)]

Verhandl. 9. Internat. Symp. Erkrank. Zootiere (Prag, May 31–June 4).— Verhandlungsbericht des IX. Internationalen Symposiums über die Erkrankungen der Zootiere in Prag vom 31. Mai bis 4. Juni 1967. Berlin, Germany. [Wa.(SF 496.I5)]

Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauki Kazakhstana.-- Vestnik Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoi Nauki Kazakhstana. Ministerstv Sel'skogo Khoziaĭstva Kazakhskoĭ SSR [Messenger of Agricultural Science. Ministry of Agriculture of Kazakh SSR] Alma-Ata. [Wa.(20Ak16)] [Continuation of: Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk., Alma-Ata]

Vet. Clinics North Am.-- The Veterinary Clinics of North America. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. [Wa.(SF601.V523)]

Veterinaria, Barcelona.— Veterinaria, Barcelona. Revista Técnica Mensual. Barcelona, España. [Continuation of Veterinaria, Madrid] [Wa.(41.8 V6429)]

Veterinaria, México.-- Veterinaria. Revista de la Facultad de Medicina Veterinaria y Zootecnia de la Universidad Nacional Autónoma de Mexico. Mexico D. F., Mexico. [Wa.(SF604.V485)]

Veterinaria, Rio de Janeiro.— Veterinaria. Escola de Medicina Veterinaria. Universidade Federal Rural do Rio de Janeiro. Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. [Wa.(41.8 V6435)]

Voprosy Teorii i Praktiki Vet. i Zootekh. See Uchen. Zapiski Vitebsk. Vet. Inst., v. 22, 1970.

West. J. Med., San Francisco.-- The Western Journal of Medicine. San Francisco, California. [Continuation of: Calif. Med.] [Wa. (R15.C235)]

Wissenschaft. Arb. Burgenland.-- Wissenschaftliche Arbeiten aus dem Burgenland. Burgenländisches Landesmuseum und das Institut für die wissenschaftliche und wirtschaftliche Erforschung des Neusiedler Sees. Eisenstadt, Austria. [Wa. (QL458.A2K4)]

World Animal Rev.-- World Animal Review. Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations. Rome, Italy. [Wa.(SF191.W6)]

Xenobiotica.-- Xenobiotica. The Fate of Foreign Compounds in Biological Systems. London, England. [Wa. (QD415 .A1X4)]

Zool. Anz., Jena.-- Zoologischer Anzeiger, Jena. [Continuation of: Zool. Anz., Leipzig] Jena, Germany. [Wa. (410 Z7)]

Zoon.-- Zoon. A Journal of Zoology. The Institute of Zoology, University of Uppsala. [Continuation of: Zool. Bidrag Uppsala] Uppsala, Sweden. [Wa. (QL 1.Z66)]

Aagaard, Kaare.
1974 a.-- Morphological changes caused by nematode parasitism in Tanypodinae (Diptera, Chironomidae) < Norsk Entom. Tidsskr., v. 21 (1), pp. 11-14, illus. [Wa.]

Aal, A. W. A. Abd-El. See Abd-El-Aal, A. W. A.

Aal, Aly Mohamed Aly Abdel. See Abdel Aal, Aly Mohamed Aly.

Abdalla, Pedro.
1968 a.-- Iatropatogenia no tratamento cirúrgico da hipertensão portal por esquistossomose [English summary] < J. Brasil. Med., v. 15 (6), Dec., pp. 390-400, illus. [Wm.]

Abdalla, R. E.; and Abu-Bakr, E.
1975 a.-- A new focus of onchocerciasis in the Sudan < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 27 (4), Dec., pp. 365-370, illus., map. [Wa.]

Abdallah, Ahmed.
1973 a.-- A resume of some pilot control projects carried out in Egypt in the past 20 years < J. Egypt. Pub. Health Ass., v. 48 (5-6), pp. 290-307. [Wm.]

Abdallah, Ahmed; et al.
1969 a.-- Phenylene-diisothiocyanate (1,4) in the treatment of ancylostomiasis in U.A.R. < J. Egypt. Med. Ass, v. 52 (10), pp. 825-829. [Wm.]

Abdallah, Ahmed; et al.
1969 b.-- Oral therapy of bilharziasis with hycanthone < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 52 (11-12), pp. 922-928. [Wm.]

Abdallah, Ahmed; et al.
1970 a.-- Parenteral hycanthone sulfamate in the treatment of bilharziasis < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 53 (9-10), pp. 736-738. [Wm.]

Abdallah, Ahmed; et al.
1971 a.-- The efficacy of parenteral single-dose therapy of bilharziasis with hycanthone methanesulfonate < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 54 (2-3), pp. 155-170. [Wm.]

Abdallah, Ahmed; El-Mawla, N. G.; and El-Kordy, M. I.
1969 a.-- Erythromycin stearate in intestinal amoebiasis < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 52 (2-3), pp. 168-173. [Wm.]

Abdallah, Ahmed; and Nasr, T.
1973 a.-- Helisoma (H.) duryi as a means of biological control of schistosomiasis vector snails < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 56 (7-8), pp. 514-520. [Wm.]

Abdallah, Ahmed; Saif, M.; and Abdel-Fattah, F.
1969 a.-- Trial of chlorpromazine for the prevention of the central nervous system side effects of niridazole < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 52 (8-9), pp. 689-691. [Wm.]

Abd-El-Aal, A. W. A.; et al.
1970 a.-- Assay of effect of single and multiple parasitic infestation on somatic growth and blood haemoglobin < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 53 (5), pp. 368-374. [Wm.]

Abdel Aal, Aly Mohamed Aly; et al.
1970 a.-- Dipterex in bilharziasis < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 53 (1), pp. 79-83. [Wm.]

Abdel Aal, Aly Mohamed Aly; et al.
1970 b.-- Blood cholinesterases, hepatic, renal and haemopoietic functions in children receiving repeated doses of dipterex < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 53 (3-4), pp. 265-271. [Wm.]

Abdel Aal, Tahia M.; and Rifaat, M. A.
1975 a.-- V. Effect of enzymes and temperature on the serological activity of the antigen of Fasciola gigantica < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 78 (2), Feb., pp. 28-33. [Wm.]

Abdel Gadir, Faisal. See Gadir, Faisal Abdel.

Abdel-Ghaffar, F.; Abdel-Khalek, K.; and El-Rooby, A. A.
1973 a.-- A clinico-radiological study of the small intestine in some endemic diseases < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 56 (9-10), pp. 575-605, illus. [Wm.]

Abdel-Malek, Emile T.
1975 a.-- Effect of the Aswan High Dam on prevalence of schistosomiasis in Egypt < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 27 (4), Dec., pp. 359-364, illus., map. [Wa.]

Abdel-Malek, Emile T.; Brenes, Rodrigo; and Rojas, Gerardo.
1975 a.-- Aroapyrgus costaricensis, hydrobiid snail host of paragonimiasis in Costa Rica < J. Parasitol., v. 61 (2), Apr., pp. 355-359, illus. [Wa.]

Abdel-Malek, Emile T.; and Cheng, Thomas C.
1974 a.-- Medical and economic malacology. 398 pp., illus. (Academic press). New York; London. [Wa. (RA641.M6M34)]

Abdel-Rahman, M. O.; et al.
1974 a.-- Studies on the newly formulated 5,2'-dichloro-4'-nitrosalicylanilide, "Mollutox" < Egypt. J. Bilharz., v. 1 (1), pp. 153-169. [Wm.]

Abd El Razzak, Muhammad.
1964 b.-- The use of radioactive isotopes to study the hemodynamic pattern, function and morphology of the liver in hepato-splenic bilharziasis (schistosomiasis) < J. Nuclear Med., v. 5 (2), Feb., pp. 125-133, illus. [Wm.]

Abd El Razzak, Muhammad; et al.
1967 a.-- Splenic sequestration of heat-treated chromium-51 tagged red cells in hepatosplenic bilharziasis (schistosomiasis) [Abstract] < J. Nuclear Med., v. 8 (5), May, p. 396. [Wm.]

Abdel Tawab, G. A.; et al.
1964 a.-- Urinary glucuronides, glucuronic acid, and β-glucuronidase in relation to bilharziasis [French summary] < Acta Unio Internat. Contra Cancrum, v. 20 (4-5), pp. 1096-1100. [Wm.]

Abdel Tawab, G. A.; et al.
1966 a.-- Studies on the aetiology of bilharzial carcinoma of the urinary bladder. V. Excretion of tryptophan metabolites in urine [French summary] < Internat. J. Cancer, v. 1 (4), July 15, pp. 377-382. [Wm.]

Abdel Tawab, G. A.; et al.
1966 b.-- Studies on the aetiology of bilharzial carcinoma of the urinary bladder. VI. Beta-glucuronidases in urine [French summary] < Internat. J. Cancer, v. 1 (4), July 15, pp. 383-389. [Wm.]

Abdel Tawab, G. A.; et al.
1968 b.— Studies on tryptophan metabolism in bilharzial bladder cancer patients < Invest. Urol., v. 5 (6), May, pp. 591-601. [Wm.]

Abdel-Wahab, Mohamed Farid; et al.
1974 a.— Suppression of schistosome granuloma formation by malaria in mice < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (5), Sept., pp. 915-918. [Wa.]

Abdel-Wahab, Mohamed Farid; et al.
1974 b.— On the synthesis and fate of a new labelled antibilharzial drug (bilharcid-124Sb) < Egypt. J. Bilharz., v. 1 (1), pp. 91-100. [Wm.]

Abdel-Wahab, Mohamed Farid; et al.
1974 c.— Comparative study on two labelled antimonial drugs, bilharcid and tartar emetic using monkeys < Egypt. J. Bilharz., v. 1 (1), pp. 101-106, illus. [Wm.]

Abdel-Wahab, Mohamed Farid; et al.
1974 d.— The fate and behaviour of antimonial drugs labelled with ^{124}Sb in bilharzial subjects < Egypt. J. Bilharz., v. 1 (1), pp. 107-115. [Wm.]

Abdel-Wahab, Mohamed Farid; Mostafa, H. F.; and Younan, E. A.
1968 a.— Disposition and distribution of antimony in bilharziasis using injections and oral drugs. III. Determination of antimony in mice receiving oral and intraperitoneal treatments with a new antimony compound CID-G.A.T. < Drug Research, v. 1 (1), Apr., pp. 17-32. [Wm.]

Abdel-Wahab, Mohamed Farid; Mostafa, H. F.; and Younan, E. A.
1971 a.— Disposition and distribution of antimony in bilharziasis using injections and oral drugs. V. The distribution and fate of some newly synthesized labelled trivalent antibilharzial antimonials following their administration in single doses [Arabic summary] < J. Drug Research, v. 3 (1-2), Dec., pp. 153-169. [Wm.]

Abdel-Wahab, Mohamed Farid; Younan, E. A.; and Madkour, M. K.
1973 a.— Disposition and distribution of antimony in bilharziasis using injections and oral drugs. VII. Lack of significant influence of bilharzial infection and route of drug administration on the tissue distribution of antimony Sb^{124} in adult albino mice receiving repeated doses of certain newly-synthesized antibilharzial tri-valent antimonials [Arabic summary] < J. Drug Research, v. 5 (1), Apr., pp. 59-73. [Wm.]

Abdel-Wahab, Mohamed Farid; Younan, E. A.; and Madkour, M. K.
1973 b.— Disposition and distribution of antimony in bilharziasis using injections and oral drugs. VIII. Alimentary absorption, biological distribution, fate and rate of excretion of some labelled trivalent antibilharzials in adult male albino rats receiving single specified oral doses [Arabic summary] < J. Drug Research, v. 5 (1), Apr., pp. 75-92. [Wm.]

Abdel-Wahab, Mohamed Farid; Younan, E. A.; and Mostafa, H. F.
1968 a.— Disposition and distribution of antimony in bilharziasis using injections and oral drugs. IV. Antimony content in various organs of mice following oral administration of new antibilharzial drugs other than CID-G.A.T. < Drug Research, v. 1 (1), Apr., pp. 33-46. [Wm.]

el-Abdin, A. Zein. See El-Abdin, A. Zein.

Abdin, Zahira H.
1972 a.— Cardio-pulmonary schistosomiasis in Egyptian children with a peculiar presentation as pseudoductus arteriosus < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 55 (8-9), pp. 622-633, illus. [Wm.]

Abdin, Zahira H.; et al.
1972 a.— Field studies on school children in rural and urban areas in Egypt < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 55 (7), pp. 542-550. [Wm.]

Abdin, Zahira H.; and Abul-Fadl, M. A. M.
1972 a.— The antimonials in the treatment of bilharziasis in children suffering from rheumatic heart disease (R. H. D.) < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 55 (10), pp. 779-787. [Wm.]

Abd-Rabbo, Hassan; et al.
1972 a.— Low dosage medication with metronidazole in amoebiasis < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 75 (1), Jan., pp. 19-21. [Wa.]

Abd-Rabbo, Hassan; et al.
1973 a.— Further therapeutic studies with low dosage metronidazole in amoebiasis < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 76, Feb., pp. 43-44. [Wm.]

Abdulcader, M. H. M.
1970 a.— Control of Culex fatigans the vector of bancroftian filariasis in the Kemmendine area of Rangoon, Burma 1966-69 [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 1. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Abdulla, W. A.; Nasr, A.; and Abou-Ouf, A. A.
1975 a.— A correlation between certain active trivalent antimony organic compounds and their structure as schistosomicides [Egyptian summary] < Egypt. J. Bilharz., v. 2 (1), pp. 63-81. [Wm.]

Abdussalam, M.
1974 a.— El problema de la teniasis y la cisticercosis < Rev. Vet. Venezolana (214), v. 36, May 31, pp. 318-339. [Wa.]

Abe, Mitsumasa; et al.
1964 a.— Epidemiology of paragonimiasis in Tsushima, Nagasaki Prefecture, with special reference to campaigns to eliminate the disease [Japanese text; English summary] < Iryo, v. 18 (3), Mar., pp. 148-153, maps. [Wm.]

Abe, T.^{4}; et al.
1973 a.— Abnormal (marker) chromosomes in a quinacrine-treated patient with Isospora belli and Giardia lamblia < Humangenetik, v. 19 (2), pp. 199-202, illus. [Issued July 20] [Wm.]

Abeysena, F. A.; and Seneviratna, P.
1970 a.— Studies of Babesia argentina in cattle in Ceylon < Ceylon Vet. J., v. 18 (3), Sept., pp. 76-85, illus. [Wa.]

Abildgaard, Charles; et al.
1975 a.— Simian Plasmodium knowlesi malaria: Studies of coagulation and pathology < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (5), Sept., pp. 764-768. [Wa.]

Abioye, A. A.
1973 a.— Fatal amoebic colitis in pregnancy and puerperium: A new clinico-pathological entity < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 76 (4), Apr., pp. 97-100. [Wa.]

Abioye, A. A.
1974 a.— The carrier state in human amoebiasis < J. Med. and Pharm. Market., v. 2 (2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 12-17. [Wm.]

Abioye, A. A.
1974 b.— The experimental basis for fatal invasive amoebiasis in pregnancy < J. Med. and Pharm. Market., v. 2 (4), July-Aug., pp. 35-40. [Wm.]

Abioye, A. A.
1975 a.— An evaluation of the absorption spectra of antigens from Entamoeba histolytica (Ibadan strains) < J. Med. and Pharm. Market., v. 3 (2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 16-18. [Wm.]

Abioye, A. A.; and Ogunba, E. O.
1972 a.-- Parametric evaluation of the prevalence of Entamoeba histolytica infections in Ibadan < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 24 (4), Dec., pp. 370-376. [Wa.]

Abo-El-Enein, M. El-Shabrawy See El-Shabrawy Abo-El-Enein, M.

Aboko-Cole, Georgiana F.; and Lee, Clarence M.
1974 a.-- Interaction of nutrition and infection: Trypanosoma lewisi, folic acid levels in sera and tissues of normal and folic acid-deficient rats < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 44 (2), pp. 103-110. [Wa.]

Aboko-Cole, Georgiana F.; and Lee, Clarence M.
1974 b.-- Interaction of nutrition and infection: Effect of folic acid deficiency on resistance to Trypanosoma lewisi and Trypanosoma rhodesiense < Internat. J. Biochem., v. 5 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 693-702. [Wa.]

Aboko-Cole, Georgiana F.; and Lee, Clarence M.
1974 c.-- Trypanosoma lewisi: Body weight gains and food consumption of folate-deficient rats < Internat. J. Biochem., v. 5 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 703-706. [Wa.]

Aboko-Cole, Georgiana F.; and Lee, Clarence M.
1975 a.-- Trypanosoma rhodesiense: Folate levels in sera and tissues of normal and folic acid-deficient rats < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 45 (3), pp. 281-290. [Wa.]

Abou-El-Azm, I. M.; and Makkawi, T. A.
1972 a.-- Study of the effect of certain feed additives (mainly antibiotics) on mixed coccidial infections (5 species) in chickens < Egypt. J. Vet. Sc., v. 9 (1-2), pp. 49-55. [Wa.]

Abou Ouf, A. A.; Abou-Zeid, Y. M.; and Abdallah, W.
1968 a.— Re-appraisal of structural characteristics underlying the antibilharzial activity of the trivalent antimony compounds < Drug Research, v. 1 (1), Apr., pp. 197-204. [Wm.]

Abou Ouf, A. A.; El-Kerdawy, M. M.; and Elamin, S. M.
1972 a.— Preparation of certain anils derived from amino toluenes structurally related to antibilharzial drugs [Arabic summary] < J. Drug Research, v. 4 (1-2), Dec., pp. 105-109. [Wm.]

Abou Ouf, A. A.; El-Kerdawy, M. M.; and Mansour, N.
1972 a.— Synthesis of trityl thiourea derivatives which might be used as molluscicides [Arabic summary] < J. Drug Research, v. 4 (1-2), Dec., pp. 111-116. [Wm.]

Abou-Zeid, Y. M.; Abu-Elela, Z.; and Ghoneim, K. M.
1963 a.— Synthesis of new heterocyclic basic derivatives of expected amoebicidal activity < J. Pharm. Sc. United Arab Republic, v. 4, pp. 41-48. [Wa.]

Aboul-Enein, A. A.
1973 a.-- Changes of abdominal lymphatics in ascitic patients with schistosomial hepatic fibrosis < J. Cardiovas. Surg., v. 14 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 529-534, illus. [Wm.]

Aboul-Enein, A. A.; et al.
1972 a.-- Observations on intrasplenic vasculature in schistosomiasis: Congestive and non-congestive splenomegaly < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 75 (4), Apr., pp. 67-72, illus. [Wa.]

Aboul-Enein, A. A.; and Ismail, A.
1972 a.-- The influence of the spleen on thoracic duct lymph in schistosomal hepatic fibrosis < Lymphology, v. 5 (4), Dec., pp. 132-136, illus. [Wm.]

Abraham, Thomas; Saxena, Surjeshwar Narain; and Sen, Ranjit.
1969 a.-- Bacterial and parasitic findings in diarrhoea in the young: A study of 500 consecutive untreated cases in New Delhi < Indian Pediat., v. 6 (7), July, pp. 476-482. [Wm.]

Abram, James B.
1972 a.-- A report of Taenia taeniaeformis from the muskrat, Ondatra zibethicus zibethicus in central Maryland < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 39 (2), July, p. 264. [Issued Aug. 25] [Wa.]

Abro, Arnold.
1974 a.-- The gregarine infection in different species of Odonata from the same habitat < Zool. Scripta, v. 3 (3), pp. 111-120, illus. [Wa.]

Abrosimov, N. Z.
1970 a.-- [Acid-base equilibrium disorders in acute poisoning with chlorophos] [Russian text] < Terap. Arkh., v. 42 (1), Jan., pp. 104-105. [Wm.]

Abu Zikry, A. M.; and Fahmy, Kamal.
1967 a.-- Bilharziasis in a cystoma simplex of the ovary < J. Kuwait Med. Ass., v. 1 (1), Mar., pp. 48-51, illus. [Wm.]

Abuje, J. A. Onyango. See Onyango-Abuje, J. A.

Abul-Nasr, A. L.; et al.
1973 a.-- Studies on the lymphomas in the bilharzial patients. Enzymatic study and liver function tests < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 56 (6), pp. 423-432. [Wm.]

Acar, J.; and Rochemaure, J.
1973 a.— Les infections pulmonaires a germes opportunistes: Définition et limites < Lyon Mediter. Med., v. 9 (26), Nov. 30, pp. 2449-2452. [Wm.]

Acciarri, C.; and Castiglione, C.
1971 a.— La tecnica ispettiva più idonea per mettere in evidenza il Cysticercus inermis nel cuore dei bovini < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 24, Sept., 1970, pp. 524-527, illus. [Wa.]

Acharya, L. N.; Acharya, B. N.; and Patnaik, M. M.
1974 a.-- Leech infestation of wild animals < Indian Vet. J., v. 51 (7-8), July-Aug., p. 574, fig. facing p. 571. [Wa.]

Acholonu, Alexander Dozie.
1970 a.-- Studies on Mesocoelium danforthi Hoffman, 1935 (Trematoda: Brachycoeliidae) and its distribution in the herpetofauna of the Greater Antilles [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., p. 391. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Acholonu, Alexander Dozie.
1973 a.— Prevalence of human ascariasis and trichuriasis in San Juan and vicinity, Puerto Rico < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (3), June, p. 468. [Wa.]

Acholonu, Alexander Dozie; and Finn, Olivera J.
1974 a.— *Moniliformis moniliformis* (Acanthocephala: Moniliformidae) in the cockroach *Periplaneta americana* in Puerto Rico < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 93 (1), Jan., pp. 141-142. [Wa.]

Achri, G.; Banerji, P. K.; and Kapoor, K.
1972 a.— Actions of emetine, dehydroemetine, quinine and quinidine on Finkleman preparation of rabbit ileum < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 60 (2), Feb., pp. 273-275. [Wm.]

Achtelig, Michael.
1974 a.— Entwicklung von *Gregarina raphidiae* n. sp. (Sporozoa, Eugregarinida) aus dem Darm der Larven der Gattung Raphidia (Insecta, Raphidioptera) [English summary] < Arch. Protistenk., v. 116 (1-2), pp. 80-98, illus. [Wa.]

Achuthan, H. N.; Balasundaram, S.; and Alwar, V. S.
1975 a.— A note on the occurrence of *Rhipicephalus turanicus* Pomerantsev, 1940 (Acarina: Ixodidae) in Tamil Nadu < Indian Vet. J., v. 52 (1), Jan., pp. 61-63, illus. [Wa.]

Ackerman, A. Bernard; Stewart, Roger; and Stillman, Michael.
1975 a.— Scabies masquerading as dermatitis herpetiformis < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 233 (1), July 7, pp. 53-54, illus. [Wa.]

Acquatella M., Harry.
1964 a.— Modificaciones electrocardiograficas provocadas por el clorhidrato de emetina. Efecto de la administracion de cloruro de potasio < G.E.N., v. 18 (3), Jan.-Mar., pp. 215-225, illus. [Wm.]

Adam, Jean-Paul; and Landau, I.
1970 a.— *Plasmodium voltaicum* au Congo-Brazzaville [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., pp. 391-392. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Adamczyk, Eryk.
1970 a.— Zagadnienie toksoplazmy w higienie produktów zwierzęcych (Toxoplasmosis in the hygiene of animal products) < Medycyna Wet., v. 26 (7), July, pp. 414-416. [Wa.]

Adamczyk, Lucjan H.
1973 a.— Przyczynek do znajomości parazytofauny sumika karłowatego *Ictalurus nebulosus* (Le Sueur, 1819) (Contribution to the knowledge of the parasitofauna of *Ictalurus nebulosus* (Le Sueur, 1819) [Polish text; English summary] < Przegl. Zool., v. 17 (3), pp. 358-363, illus. [Wa.]

Adamič, Š.
1974 a.— Accumulation of choline by the semental ganglia of the leech < Biochem. Pharmacol., v. 23 (18), Sept. 15, pp. 2595-2602. [Wa.]

Adamiia, G.; and Gogotishvili, T. G.
1968 a.— Acute cholecystitis and bilious peritonitis provoked by a tapeworm of the bovine type [Russian text] < Sovet. Med., v. 31 (3), Mar., pp. 126-127. [Wm.]

Adamov, N. T.; and Veĭs, R. G.
1972 a.— [X-ray diagnosis of pulmonary echinococcosis in children] [Russian text] < Pediatriia, Moskva, v. 51 (9), Sept., pp. 49-54, illus. [Wm.]

Adamovich, V. L.
1970 a.— The lice (Anoplura) of small animals from natural foci of tularemia in the Volhynian Poles'ye < Entom. Rev., v. 49 (3), July-Sept., pp. 352-354. [Wa.]

Adams, Leslie Gary; and Todorovic, R. A.
1974 a.— The chemotherapeutic efficacy of imidocarb dihydrochloride on concurrent bovine anaplasmosis and babesiosis. I. The effects of single treatment < Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 6 (2), May, pp. 71-78. [Wa.]

Adams, Leslie Gary; and Todorovic, R. A.
1974 b.— The chemotherapeutic efficacy of imidocarb dihydrochloride on concurrent bovine anaplasmosis and babesiosis. II. The effects of multiple treatments < Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 6 (2), May, pp. 79-84. [Wa.]

Addadi, Kamal; et al.
1971 a.— Protozoaires "incertae sedis" ou formes particulières de leishmanies (?) < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 49, pp. 129-136, illus. [Wa.]

Addadi, Kamal; et al.
1972 a.— A propos de la forme naine d'*Entamoeba histolytica* < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 65 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 270-273. [Wa.]

Addadi, Kamal; et al.
1972 b.— Sur le rôle pathogène possible de *Dientamoeba fragilis* < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 65 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 274-275. [Wa.]

Addison, Edward M.
1973 a.— Life cycle of *Dipetalonema sprenti* Anderson (Nematoda: Filarioidea) of beaver (*Castor canadensis*) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 51 (4), Apr., pp. 403-416, illus. [Wa.]

Addy, H. A.
1967 a.— Treatment of filariasis Loa in a pregnant woman < Ghana Med. J., v. 6 (4), Dec., pp. 150-151. [Wm.]

Adeleye, J. A.; and Odjegba, A.
1975 a.— Schistosomiasis of the uterus in association with uterine fibroids < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 27 (2), June, pp. 206-208, illus. [Wa.]

Aderet, N. Ben. *See* Ben-Aderet, N.

Adiga, K. M.
1970 a.— Some observations on acute appendicitis < J. Indian Med. Ass., v. 55 (1), July 1, pp. 14-16. [Wm.]

Adler, Saul; and Foner, Ann.
1963 a.— Further observations on *Plasmodium vinckei* in hamsters and mice. The problem of virulence < Israel J. Exper. Med., v. 11 (1), July, pp. 24-28. [Wm.]

Ado, V. A.
1972 a.— Experimental study of hypersensitivity to novarsenol [Russian text; English summary] < Patol., Fiziol. i Eksper. Terap. (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 21-25. [Wm.]

van Adrichem, P. W. M.
1970 a.— Long-term effects of controlling internal parasites in young cattle < Vet. Rec. (4827), v. 87 (22), Nov. 28, pp. 675-680. [Wa.]

Adylbekov, A.
1970 a.— [A case of infection of a young child with bovine tapeworm] [Russian text] < Sovet. Zdravookhr. Kirgizii (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 60-61. [Wm.]

Aeschlimann, André Fernand Jean.
1972 a.-- *Ixodes ricinus*, Linné, 1758 (Ixodoidea; Ixodidae). Essai préliminaire de synthèse sur la biologie de cette espèce en Suisse < Acta Trop., v. 29 (4), pp. 321-340, illus., map. [Wa.]

Aeschlimann, André Fernand Jean; and Büttiker, Willi.
1975 a.-- Importations de tiques en Suisse (Acarina: Ixodoïdea) [English summary] < Mitt. Schweiz. Entom. Gesellsch., v. 48 (1-2), pp. 69-75. [Issued May 30] [Wa.]

Aeschlimann, André Fernand Jean; and Hecker, H.
1969 a.-- Vitellogénèse et formation cuticulaire chez l'oeuf d'*Ornithodorus moubata* Murray (Ixodoidea: Argasidae). Etude au microscope électronique < Acarologia, v. 11 (2), July, pp. 180-192, illus. [Wa.]

Aeschlimann, André Fernand Jean; and Hecker, H.
1970 b.-- Distribution de symbiotes de type rickettsien (Wolbachia sp.) dans divers organes de la tique *Ornithodorus moubata* (Murray) [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., p. 392. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Afaf, Izzel Din; and Shommein, A. M.
1974 a.-- Experimental transmission of sarcocysts from cattle to mice < Trop. Animal Health and Proc., v. 6 (1), Feb., pp. 58-59. [Wa.]

Afchain, Daniel; et al.
1975 a.-- Analyse immunoélectrophorétique comparative des formes de culture et des formes sanguicoles de *Trypanosoma* (*Trypanozoon*) *brucei gambiense*. Caractérisation d'antigénes spécifiques de stade et de type antigénique < Ann. Immunol., v. 126 C (1), Jan., pp. 45-50, illus. [Wa.]

Afchain, Daniel; and Capron, A.
1971 a.-- Analyse immunoélectrophorétique des antigènes solubles de *Trypanosoma cruzi* applications à la trypanosomiase expérimentale de la souris < Gaz. Med. Bahia, v. 71 (1), Jan.-Apr., pp. 7-15, illus. [Wm.]

Afchain, Daniel; Capron, A.; and Prata, A.
1970 a.-- Les anticorps precipitants dans la trypanosomiase americaine humaine < Gaz. Med. Bahia, v. 70 (3), Sept.-Dec., pp. 141-147, illus. [Wm.]

Afonja, A. O.; and Sofowora, E. O.
1972 a.-- Empyema thoracis in Nigerians < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 24 (1), Jan., pp. 55-59. [Wa.]

Afshar, Ab.; Naghshineh, R.; and Neshat, H.
1974 a.-- Incidence of sarcosporidiosis in sheep in Iran < Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 6 (4), Nov., p. 192. [Wa.]

Agapow, Lucjan.
1973 a.-- Występowanie *Hirudo medicinalis* L. w woj. szczecińskim i zielonogórskim (The occurrence of *Hirudo medicinalis* L. in the voivodeships Szczecin and Zielona Góra) [Polish text; English summary] < Przegl. Zool., v. 17 (4), pp. 426-439, map. [Wa.]

Agarwal, G. P.; and Gupta, P. D.
1970 a.-- The effect of low temperature on the viability of the eggs of *Falcolipeurus frater* (Giebel) (Mallophaga, Ischnocera) < Srivastava Commem. Vol., June 15, pp. 621-636. [Wa.]

Agarwal, G. P.; and Verma, H. S.
1974 a.-- Studies on the trematode parasites of freshwater fishes of Varanasi, U. P., India. I. On a new trematode, *Eucreadium varanasi* n. sp. from a freshwater fish *Chela gora* Ham. < Indian J. Zoot., v. 13 (3), Dec., 1972, pp. 144-146, illus. [Issued July] [Wa.]

Agarwal, M. C.; Bhargava, R. R. S.; and Mital, O. P.
1973 a.-- Health hazards in foundry workers < Indian J. Chest Dis., v. 15 (4), Oct., pp. 276-284. [Wm.]

Tb

Agarwal, S.; and Mishra, O. P.
1967 a.-- Filarial funiculitis simulating a tumour < Indian J. Surg., v. 29 (8), Aug., pp. 439-443, illus. [Wm.]

Agarwal, S. C.^{2}; et al.
1971 a.-- Fluorescent antibody test in serodiagnosis of amoebiasis < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 59 (8), Aug., pp. 1214-1219, pl. [Wm.]

Agee, M.
1970 a.-- Administration of anthelmintics to large animals, therapeutic versus prophylactic treatment [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 1-2. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Ageeb, M.; Khairy, M.; and Ekladios, Esmat M.
1971 a.-- An autoimmune concept of splenomegaly in hepatic schistosomiasis < Kasr-El-Aini J. Surg., v. 12 (3), July, pp. 307-312. [Wm.]

Aggarwal, P. O. *See* Agrawal, O. P.

Agnes, Francesco; Bestetti, Gilberto; and Falagiani, Paolo.
1972 a.-- Contenuto in elementi minerali di *Fasciola hepatica* in condizioni di vita parassitaria e dopo sopravvivenza in vitro [English text; Italian text] < Folia Vet. Latina, v. 2 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 326-345, illus. [Wm.]

Agostini, A.
1970 a.-- Estrongiloidose fatal no Brasil: Nôvo caso < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 78 (3), Sept., pp. 929-933 (pp. 227-231), illus. [Wm.]

Agrawal, O. P.; Gulati, P. V.; and Bhujwala, R. A.
1972 a.-- Comparative prevalence and related symptomatology study of enteric helminths in Delhi urban and semiurban primary schools < Indian J. Prevent. and Soc. Med., v. 3 (2), June, pp. 164-166. [Wm.]

Agrawal, O. P.; Gulati, P. V.; and Bhujwala, R. A.
1972 b.-- Study of intestinal helminthic infections in relation to environmental sanitation, personal habits and socio-economic status in New Delhi < Indian J. Prevent. and Soc. Med., v. 3 (4), Dec., pp. 230-233. [Wm.]

Agrawal, R. D.; and Pande, B. P.
1972 a.-- Partial life-cycle of echinostomal fluke of pigs: An experimental study < Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 42 (3), Mar., pp. 194-198, illus. [Wa.]

Agrawal, Vinod.
1966 j.-- Two new trematodes from the intestine of a yellow bat, *Nycticeius kuhlii* from Lucknow, India < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 85 (4), Oct., pp. 589-563, illus. [Wa.]

Aguirre-García, Jesús; et al.
1973 a.-- Estudios histopatológicos de las lesiones hepáticas en hamsters inoculados con distintas cepas de *Entamoeba histolytica* desarrollada en condiciones axénicas [English summary] < Arch. Invest. Med., v. 4, supl. 1, pp. s109-s114, illus. [Wm.]

Aguirre-García, Jesús; and González-Mendoza, Amado.
1971 a.-- Estudio sobre el trofozoíto hematófago de *Entamoeba histolytica* en los tejidos [English summary] < Arch. Invest. Med., v. 2, supl. 1, pp. 307-312, illus. [Wm.]

Ah, Hyong-Sun; et al.
1972 a.— Studies on *Dirofilaria immitis* infections in dogs relative to immunizations and antigen-antibody interactions < Proc. 2. Univ. Florida Symp. Canine Heartworm Dis. (Jacksonville, Florida, Oct. 25, 1971), pp. 55-67. [Wa.]

Ah, Hyong-Sun; et al.
1974 a.— *Brugia pahangi* infections in Mongolian jirds and dogs following the ocular inoculation of infective larvae < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (4), Aug., pp. 643-648, illus. [Wa.]

Ah, Hyong-Sun; and Hunter, Preston E.
1968 a.— *Nycteriglyphus vespertilio* n. sp. a new acarid mite associated with bats from Korea (Acarina: Rosensteiniidae) < Acarologia, v. 10 (2), April, pp. 269-275, illus. [Wa.]

Ah, Hyong-Sun; McCall, John W.; and Thompson, Paul E.
1974 a.— A simple method for isolation of *Brugia pahangi* and *Brugia malayi* microfilariae < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 4 (6), Dec., pp. 677-679, illus. [Wa.]

Ah, Hyong-Sun; Peckham, John C.; and Atyeo, Warren T.
1973 a.— *Psorergates glaucomys* sp. n. (Acari: Psorergatidae), a cystogenous mite from the southern flying squirrel (*Glaucomys v. volans*), with histopathologic notes on a mite-induced dermal cyst < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (2), pp. 369-374, illus. [Wa.]

Ah, Hyong-Sun; and Thompson, Paul E.
1973 a.— *Brugia pahangi*: Infections and their effect on the lymphatic system of Mongolian jirds (*Meriones unguiculatus*) < Exper. Parasitol., v. 34 (3), Dec., pp. 393-411, illus. [Wa.]

Ahamed, Saleh; and Ali, Md. Idris.
1972 a.— Incidence of *Coenurus cerebralis* in goats in Bangladesh < Indian Vet. J., v. 49 (11), Nov., pp. 1157-1158. [Wa.]

Ahluwalia, H. S.; and Sandosham, A. A.
1970 a.— Filarial worm in cyst of breast [Abstract] < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (2), June, p. 294. [Wa.]

Ahluwalia, J. S.
1974 a.— Survival of eggs and free-living stages of *Cooperia curticei* (Ransom, 1907) at controlled temperatures < Indian Vet. J., v. 51 (3), Mar., pp. 213-219. [Wa.]

Ahluwalia, J. S.
1975 a.— Precentage recovery of the infective larvae of *Cooperia curticei* (Ransom 1907) from eggs developed at constant temperatures and under natural conditions < Indian Vet. J., v. 52 (4), Apr., pp. 303-308. [Wa.]

Ahluwalia, J. S.
1975 b.— Technique for the recovery of infective larvae of *Cooperia curticei* from small sample units of herbage and soil < Indian Vet. J., v. 52 (8), Aug., pp. 610-613. [Wa.]

Ahluwalia, J. S.; and Charleston, W. A. G.
1974 a.— Exsheathment of infective larvae of *Cooperia curticei* < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 22 (12), Dec., pp. 237-238. [Wa.]

Ahluwalia, J. S.; and Charleston, W. A. G.
1975 a.— Studies on the pathogenicity of *Cooperia curticei* for sheep < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 23 (9), Sept., pp. 197-199. [Wa.]

Ahluwalia, S. S.; et al.
1975 a.— A note on the occurrence of *Opisthorchis caninus* in the liver of a pig < Indian Vet. J., v. 52 (4), Apr., pp. 309-310, illus. [Wa.]

Ahmad, Sohail.
1971 a.— Symbiotic relationship between *Entamoeba histolytica* and *Bacteroides symbiosus* < Acta Microbiol. Polon., s. A, v. 3, v. 20 (1-2), pp. 75-83. [Wa.]

Ahmad, Ungku Omar. See Omar-Ahmad, Ungku.

al-Ahmadi, Ahmad Ziad. [Ph.D., Univ. California, Berkeley]
1970 a.— Effects of gamma-irradiation on development, spermatogenesis, and fertility of *Dermacentor occidentalis* Marx (Acari: Ixodoidea) < Diss. Abstr., Sect. B, v. 30 (10), Apr., p. 4647B. [Wa.]

el-Ahmady, Laila M. See El-Ahmady, Laila M.

Ahmed, Abu Tweb Abu.
1973 a.— Morphology and life history of *Mitraspora cyprini* Fujita, parasitic in the kidney of goldfish < Japan. J. Med. Sc. and Biol., v. 26 (2), Apr., pp. 87-101, illus. [Wm.]

Ahmed, E.; and Roy, S. N.
1970 a.— Ocular signs of hypovitaminosis A and intestinal infections < Indian Pract., v. 23 (3), Mar., pp. 225-226. [Wm.]

Ahmed, Hameed Ud-deen.
1972 a.— Acute obstructive cholecystitis due to cystic duct obstruction by *Ascaris lumbricoides* < Indian J. Surg., v. 34 (7), July, pp. 285-286, pl. [Wm.]

Ahmed, L. El-Sayed. See El-Sayed Ahmed, L.

Ahmed, Syed Shamin.
1971 a.— Filariasis in Sind < J. Pakistan Med. Ass., v. 21 (6), June, pp. 167-172, map. [Wm.]

Ahronheim, Gerald A.
1975 a.— *Toxoplasma gondii*: Plaque assay in a human cell system, and studies with human interferon [Abstract] < Pediat. Research, v. 9 (4), Apr., p. 337. [Wa.]

Ahued Ahued, José Roberto; et al.
1971 a.— Amibiasis genital [English summary] < Ginec. y Obst. México, an. 26 (181), v. 30, Nov., pp. 557-566, illus. [Wm.]

Ahulu, F. I. D. Konotey. See Konotey-Ahulu, F. I. D.

Ahuma, Inderjit Singh.
1970 a.— Aetiopathogenesis of amoebic liver disease < Indian J. Med. and Surg., v. 35 (1), Jan., pp. 1-7. [Wm.]

Aikat, B. K.^{2}
1968 a.— Amoebic liver abscess--analysis of autopsy and biopsy material < Indian Pract., v. 21 (10), Oct., pp. 747-475. [Wm.]

Aikawa, Masamichi.
1970 a.— Fine structure of Plasmodium spp. [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 2-3. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Aikawa, Masamichi.
1970 b.— Fine structure of the pellicle of Plasmodium and related organisms [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 3. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Aikawa, Masamichi.
1972 a.— Plasmodium: High voltage electron microscopy < Exper. Parasitol. v. 32 (1), Aug., pp. 127-130, illus. [Wa.]

Aikawa, Masamichi; Miller, Louis H.; and Rabbege, John.
1975 a.-- Caveola--vesicle complexes in the plasmalemma of erythrocytes infected by *Plasmodium vivax* and *P. cynomolgi*. Unique structures related to Schüffner's dots < Am. J. Path. (396), v. 79 (2), May, pp. 285-300, illus. [Wa.]

Aikawa, Masamichi; and Sterling, Charles R.
1974 a.-- Intracellular parasitic Protozoa. 76 pp., illus. New York, New York (Academic Press, Inc.) [Wa.(QR251.A35)]

Aikawa, Masamichi; and Ward, Ronald A.
1974 a.— Intraspecific variation in *Plasmodium falciparum* < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (4, pt. 1), July, pp. 570-573, illus. [Wa.]

Aimakhu, Vincent E.
1973 a.— Trichomonal vaginitis treated with one dose of tinidazole (fasigyn). (A preliminary report) < J. Med. and Pharm. Market., v. 1 (8-9), May-June, pp. 4-6. [Wm.]

Aimakhu, Vincent E.
1974 a.-- Treatment of trichomonal vaginitis with a single oral dose of tinidazole [French summary] < Internat. J. Gynaec. and Obst., v. 12 (3), May, pp. 84-87. [Wm.]

Ainsworth, C.; et al.
1967 a.— Anthelmintic activity of 1,2,4-oxadiazoles < J. Med. Chem., v. 10 (2), Mar., pp. 208-211. [Wm.]

Aisa, E.
1971 a.— Infestioni da *Triaenophorus lucii* Müller (=*T. nodulosus* Pallas) in una popolazione di *Tinca tinca* di un lago laminare (Trasimeno) < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 24, Sept., 1970, pp. 569-572, illus. [Wa.]

Aĭupov, Kh. V.
1968 a.— [Study of the protein, protein fractions, and content of inorganic phosphorus and calcium of the blood during dicroceliosis of sheep] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Mery Bor'by Nimi (90-Let. Skrjabin), pp. 70-74. [Wa.]

Aiyedun, B. A.
1975 a.-- Blood hypotonic lysis method for diagnosing human trypanosomiasis < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (3), pp. 364-365. [Wa.]

Ajdukiewicz, A. B.; Youngs, G. R.; and Bouchier, I. A. D.
1972 a.— Nodular lymphoid hyperplasia with hypogammaglobulinaemia < Gut, v. 13 (8), Aug., pp. 589-595, illus. [Wm.]

Ajmani, N. K.; Batra, S. K.; and Chuttani, H. K.
1972 a.— Evaluation of 1-methyl-2-(4'-fluorophenyl)-5-nitroimidazole < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 75 (2), Feb., pp. 40-41. [Wa.]

Ajmani, S. K.; Agarwal, K. N.; and Sharma, M. L.
1972 a.-- Red cell survival in iron deficiency anaemia < J. Indian Med. Ass., v. 58 (12), June 16, pp. 456-459. [Wm.]

Ajwani, K. D.; Saxena, H.; and Kumar, A.
1974 a.— A coprological survey of parasitism in children in Kanpur < Indian J. Pediat. (317), v. 41, June, pp. 209-213. [Wm.]

Akahane, Hiroshige; et al.
1974 a.— Patterns of the variation of the common liver fluke (Fasciola sp.) in Japan. IV. Comparative studies on the external form, size of egg and number of eggs in the uterus of fluke in pig and horse [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 23 (4), Aug., pp. 207-212 (pp. 41-46). [Wa.]

Akahane, Hiroshige; Harada, Yukio; and Oshima, Tomoo.
1970 a.— Patterns of the variation of the common liver fluke (Fasciola sp.) in Japan. III. Comparative studies on the external form, size of egg and number of eggs in the uterus of fluke in cattle, goat and rabbit [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 19 (6), Dec., pp. 619-627 (pp. 67-75), illus. [Wa.]

Akahane, Hiroshige; Harada, Yukio; and Oshima, Tomoo.
1971 a.-- Studies on the control of fascioliasis. I. Survey of the life cycle of *Lymnea ollula* and its infection pattern with larval flukes in the middle mountainous area of Japan [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 20 (1), Feb., pp. 72-80, map. [Wa.]

Akahane, Hiroshige; Harada, Yukio; and Oshima, Tomoo.
1974 a.-- Observation on the developement and the distribution of Fasciola sp. in heavily infected cattle 1. Relative growth of Fasiola sp. in cattle [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 23 (1), Feb., pp. 14-19, illus. [Wa.]

Akao, Shinkichi.
1969 a.-- Studies on the ultrastructure of *Nosema cuniculi*, a microsporidian parasite of rodents [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 18 (1), Feb., pp. 8-20, pls. [Wa.]

Akao, Shinkichi.
1969 b.— Ultramicroscopic studies of the localization of adenosine triphosphate activity and H3-glucose transport in *Toxoplasma gondii* [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 18 (5), Oct., pp. 488-497 (pp. 40-49), illus. [Wa.]

Akao, Shinkichi.
1971 c.-- Localization of lactate, malate and succinate dehydrogenases in *Toxoplasma gondii* [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 20 (5), Oct., pp. 379-385 (pp. 49-55), pls. [Wa.]

Akao, Shinkichi.
1972 a.— Electron microscopical observations on extrusion of polar filament in *Nosema cuniculi* [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 21 (2), Apr., pp. 82-89 (pp. 24-31), illus. [Wa.]

Akao, Shinkichi.
1972 b.— Localization of glucose-6-phosphatase and fructose-1,6-diphosphatase in *Toxoplasma gondii* [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 21 (6), Dec., pp. 374-383 (pp. 10-19), illus. [Wa.]

Akao, Shinkichi; Asami, Keizo; and Stahl, Walter.
1974 a.— Localization of acid phosphatase in *Trypanosoma cruzi* [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 23 (2), Apr., pp. 53-57 (pp. 19-23), illus. [Wa.]

Akbulatova, L. Kh.
1964 a.-- Human demodicosis [Russian text] < Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol., v. 38 (3), Mar., pp. 34-42, illus. [Wm.]

Akbulatova, L. Kh.
1966 a.-- The pathogenic role of Demodex mite and the clinical form of demodecosis in man [Russian text] < Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol., v. 40 (12), Dec., pp. 57-61. [Wm.]

Akhmerov, A. Kh.
1970 a.-- [Specificity of fish helminths expressed numerically] [Russian text] < Mater. 4. Nauch.-Koord. Konf. Problemy Parazitol. Pribaltiĭsk. Respub., pp. 33-36. [Wa.]

Akhmetov, A. A.
1973 a.-- [A new species of Oesophagostomum from sheep, Oesophagostomum globocephalus sp. nov. (Nematoda: Trichonematidae)] [Russian text; Kazakh summary] < Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauki Kazakhstana (12), pp. 116-118, illus. [Wa.]

Akhriev, Kh. R.
1968 a.-- Rupture of a suppurated echinococcal cyst of the spleen [Russian text] < Klin. Khirurg. (3), Mar., p. 83. [Wm.]

Akhumi͡an, K. S.
1968 b.-- [Analysis of two cestodes of the family Paruterinidae--Rhabdometra nigromaculata Dubinina, 1950 and Rhabdometra nigropunctata (Crety, 1890) [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Mery Bor'by Nimi (90-Let. Skrjabin), pp. 67-69. [Wa.]

Akhundov, N. Iu.
1968 a.-- Echinococcus of the liver and its peculiarities in childhood [Russian text; English summary] < Khirurgii͡a, v. 44 (7), July, pp. 69-72. [Wm.]

Akimova, R. F.
1969 b.-- [The role of Lamblia in intestinal infections of non-dysenteric etiology in children] < Pediatriia, Moskva, v. 48 (3), Mar., pp. 55-59. [Wm.]

Akinshina, Galina T.; and Doby, J.-M.
[1970 a].-- Multiplication de Besnoitia jellisoni Frenkel 1953 (protozoaires Toxoplasmatea) en culture de cellules de tissus d'origines différentes < Protistologica, v. 5 (2), 1969, pp. 249-253, pls. [Wa.]

Akinyanju, O.; and Lawoyin, V.
1972 a.-- Aetiology of splenomegaly among Africans in Lagos, Nigeria < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 24 (1), Jan., pp. 49-54. [Wa.]

Akinyemi, John A.
1975 a.-- Rat liver alcohol dehydrogenase isozymes: Influence of infection with Trypanosoma < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 46 (2), pp. 125-131, illus. [Wa.]

el-Akkad, I. N. See El-Akkad, I. N.

Akpom, C. Amechi; and Warren, Kenneth S.
1975 a.-- The inhibition of granuloma formation around Schistosoma mansoni eggs < Am. J. Path. (397), v. 79 (3), June, pp. 435-450, illus. [Wa.]

Akusawa, Minoru.
1973 a.-- Immunological studies on urine of rabbits infected with Schistosoma japonicum. I. Separation of the antigenic substance in urine [Japanese text; English summary] < Kurume Igakkai Zasshi, v. 36 (8), Aug., pp. 563-567, illus. [Wm.]

Akusawa, Minoru.
1973 b.-- Immunological studies on urines of rabbits infected with Schistosoma japonicum. II. Properties of the antigenic substance in urine [Japanese text; English summary] < Kurume Igakkai Zasshi, v. 36 (8), Aug., pp. 568-570, illus. [Wm.]

Akusawa, Minoru.
1973 c.-- Immunological studies on urine of rabbits infected with Schistosoma japonicum. 3. Properties of the antigenic substances obtained from urine by the ultrafiltration method [Japanese text; English summary] < Kurume Igakkai Zasshi, v. 36 (12), Dec., pp. 1115-1117, illus. [Wm.]

Akusawa, Minoru.
1973 d.-- Immunological studies on urine of rabbits infected with Schistosoma japonicum. 4. PCA reaction of the antigenic substance in urine [Japanese text; English summary] < Kurume Igakkai Zasshi, v. 36 (12), Dec., pp. 1118-1120, illus. [Wm.]

Akusawa, Minoru; and Tomooka, Yuzuru.
1970 a.-- Intradermal test with microsome fractions of Schistosoma japonicum [Japanese text; English summary] < Kurume Igakkai Zasshi, v. 33 (3), Mar., pp. 458-462, illus. [Wm.]

Al-Ahmadi, Ahmad Ziad. See al-Ahmadi, Ahmad Ziad.

Alaimo, Robert J.
1970 a.-- 2-(Substituted amino)quinolizinium bromides. A new class of anthelmintic agents < J. Med. Chem., v. 13 (3), May, pp. 554-556. [Wm.]

Alaimo, Robert J.; et al.
1974 a.-- Antiparasitic thiocyanatobenzothiazoles < J. Med. Chem., v. 17 (7), July, pp. 775-776. [Wa.]

Alaimo, Robert J.; and Hatton, Christopher J.
1972 a.-- Anthelmintic 2-(5-nitro-2-thienyl)-4-(substituted amino)quinazolines < J. Med. Chem., v. 15 (1), Jan., pp. 108-109. [Wm.]

Alaimo, Robert J.; and Hatton, Christopher J.
1976 a.-- Anthelmintic 1-cinnamamido-2,4-imidazolidinediones < J. Med. Chem., v. 19 (2), Feb., pp. 349-350. [Wa.]

Alam, Ashraf; Prasad, M. C.; and Mohan, K.
1971 a.-- Coenurus cerebralis in lateral ventricle of the brain of goat < Indian J. Animal Health, v. 10 (1), June, pp. 123-124. [Wa.]

Alam, M. Mashkoor.
1975 a.-- A simple device for rapid selection of nematodes from a mixed population in aqueous suspension < Nematologica, v. 21 (2), June, pp. 264-266, illus. [Wa.]

Albaret, Jean-Louis.
[1969 b].-- Parasicuophora mantellae n. gen. n. sp., cilié Plagiotomidae parasite de Mantella aurantiaca, batracien anoure de Madagascar [English summary] < Protistologica, v. 4 (4), 1968, pp. 449-451, illus. [Wa.]

Albaret, Jean-Louis.
1970 a.-- Observations cytologiques sur les nyctotheres des genres Prosicuophora de Puytorac et Oktem et Sicuophora de Puytorac et Grain, ciliés parasites de batraciens anoures d'Afrique noire. Description de deux especes nouvelles [English summary] < Protistologica, v. 6 (2), pp. 183-198, illus. [Wa.]

Albaret, Jean-Louis.
1970 b.-- Observations sur les nyctotheres des genres Nyctotherus Leidy et Metanyctotherus n. gen., ciliés hétérotriches parasites de myriapodes africains [English summary] < Protistologica, v. 6 (2), pp. 225-239, illus. [Wa.]

Albores-Saavedra, Jorge; and Altamirano-Dimas, Manuel.
1971 a.-- Algunas consideraciones sobre 9,412 autopsias realizadas en el Hospital General de Mexico < Gac. Méd. México, v. 102 (2), Aug., pp. 193-203. [Wm.]

Alcaino C., Hector A.; and Baker, Norman F.
1974 a.-- Comparison of two flotation methods for detection of parasite eggs in feces < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 164 (6), Mar. 15, pp. 620-622. [Wa.]

Alcocer, Jaime Ponse. See Ponse Alcocer, Jaime.

Alden, C.; et al.
1975 a.-- Cerebrospinal nematodiasis in sheep < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 166 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 784-786, illus. [Wa.]

Alderson, Gary D.
1975 a.-- Ultrastructure and histochemistry of the metacercarial cyst of *Spelotrema nicolli* (Microphallidae: Trematoda) < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 5 (6), Dec., pp. 659-665, illus. [Wa.]

Aleksandrov, V. L.; and Krivokhizh, V. N.
1972 a.-- Some aspects of differential diagnosis of chronic intoxications in children [Russian text; English summary] < Problemy Tuberkul., v. 50 (10), pp. 55-58. [Wm.]

Aleksandrowska, Irena; et al.
1970 b.-- Straty poubojowe spowodowane przez pasożyty występujące u owiec (Post-slaughtery losses caused by parasites of sheep) [English summary] < Medycyna Wet., v. 26 (7), July, p. 417. [Wa.]

Alekseev, A. N.; and Turov, I. S.
1968 a.-- A new aspect of the action of systemic (fluoro-organic) poisons of ectoparasites--Aphaniptera fleas [Russian text; English summary] < Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol i Immunobiol., v. 45 (11), Nov., pp. 106-108. [Wa.]

Alekseeva, L. V.; Ustenko, A. N.; and Shugaĭlo, V. T.
1968 a.-- A case of trichinelliasis [Russian text] < Vrach. Delo (7), July, pp. 154-155. [Wm.]

Alestig, Kjell; et al.
1974 a.-- Amöbiasis--viktig differentialdiagnos (Amebiasis--important differential diagnosis) [English summary] < Läkartidningen, v. 71 (5), Jan. 30, pp. 377-378. [Wm.]

Alexander, M.; Janitschke, K.; and Pein, R.
1971 a.-- Titerverlaufskurven im Sabin-Feldman-Test bei latent toxoplasmainfizierten Mäusen nach experimenteller Erzeugung eines Methylcholanthrenfibrosarkoms < Klin. Wchnschr., v. 49 (23), Dec. 1, pp. 1264-1267. [Wm.]

Alho, Cleber J. R.
1965 a.-- Contribuição ao conhecimento da fauna helmintológica de quelônios do estado do Pará, Brasil < Bol. Mus. Paraense Emílio Goeldi (58), n. s., Sept. 22, pp. 1-8, pls. [Wa.]

Alho, Cleber J. R.
1969 a.-- Oxyurata de lagartos do Planalto Central. Sôbre o gênero Strongyluris Mueller, 1894 com descrição de duas espécies novas (Nematoda, Subuluroidea) < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 29 (1), Apr., pp. 65-74, illus. [Wa.]

Ali, A. Maher; et al.
1974 a.-- Ectoparasites on rodents in the Nile Valley, Upper Egypt < J. Egypt. Pub. Health Ass., v. 49 (1), pp. 3-19. [Wm.]

Ali, Mir Moazzam.
1969 e.-- Observations on some filariid worms from Indian birds with a description of two new genera < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 183 (3-4), Sept.-Oct., pp. 309-316, illus. [Wa.]

Ali, Nazik Abu; Binnerts, W. T.; and Smith, C. Horton.
1972 a.-- Radio-iron ^{59}Fe for evaluating the effect of coccidiostats on *Eimeria tenella* infection in poultry < Magon, Scient. s. (45), Dec., pp. 1-24. [Wa.]

Ali, S. N.; and Fletcher, K. A.
1974 a.-- The concentration of 2,3-diphosphoglycerate in malarial blood (*P. berghei* malaria) < Internat. J. Biochem., v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 17-19. [Wa.]

Ali, Syed Mehdi; and Farooqui, M. Nasrullah.
1970 a.-- A new ascarid from the grey pelican, *Pelecanus philippensis* from India < Srivastava Commem. Vol., June 15, pp. 139-141, illus. [Wa.]

Ali-Khan, F. E. A.; and Ali-Khan, Z.
1974 a.-- Two cases of human Sarcophaga (Diptera: Sarcophagidae) myiasis in Quebec, with descriptions of the larvae [French summary] < Canad. J. Zool., v. 52 (5), May, pp. 643-647, illus., pls. [Wa.]

Ali-Khan, Zafer.
1974 a.-- Glutaraldehyde fixed-antigen sensitized stable cells in indirect hemagglutination test for rapid diagnosis of hydatid disease, trichinosis and amoebiasis < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 4 (5), Oct., pp. 549-554. [Wa.]

Ali-Khan, Zafer.
1974 b.-- Host-parasite relationship in echinococcosis. I. Parasite biomass and antibody response in three strains of inbred mice against graded doses of *Echinococcus multilocularis* cysts < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (2), Apr., pp. 231-235. [Wa.]

Ali-Khan, Zafer.
1974 c.-- Host-parasite relationship in echinococcosis. II. Cyst weight, hematologic alterations, and gross changes in the spleen and lymph nodes of C57L mice against graded doses of *Echinococcus multilocularis* cyst < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (2), Apr., pp. 236-242, illus. [Wa.]

Alicata, Joseph Everett.
1970 c.-- Sources of infection and prevention of eosinophilic meningitis (cerebral angiostrongylosis) < Srivastava Commem. Vol., June 15, pp. 545-554. [Wa.]

Aliev, M. N.; et al.
1969 a.-- The mechanism of preservation of *Past. pestis* in the territory of plain Azerbaijan [Russian text; English summary] < Zhurnal Mikrobiol, Epidemiol. i Immunobiol., v. 46 (5), May, pp. 17-20. [Wa.]

Aliev, V. M.; and Khakimov, A. R.
1972 a.-- [Complication caused by *Fasciola hepatica*] [Russian text] < Khirurgii͡a, v. 48 (1), Jan., pp. 134-135. [Wm.]

Aliev, V. M.; Kushnarevich, R. L.; and Seksenbaev, D. S.
1968 a.-- Isolated Echinococcus of the pericardium [Russian text] < Khirurgii͡a, v. 44 (12), Dec., pp. 110-112, illus. [Wm.]

Alifanov, A. T.; and Smelova, N. P.
1971 a.-- A case of echinococcosis of the thyroid gland [Russian text] < Vrach. Delo (5), May, pp. 134-135. [Wm.]

Al-Issa, Mohammed Kadhim. See al-Issa, Mohammed Kadhim.

Alivisatos, C. N.; and Lazarides, D.
1964 a.-- Anévrysme disséquant de la bifurcation aortique d'origine hydatique < Bull. Soc. Internat. Chir., v. 23 (3), May-June, pp. 299-307, illus. [Wm.]

Alivisatos, C. N.; and Lazarides, D. P.
1965 a.-- Dissecting aneurysm of hydatic origin of the bifurcation of the abdominal aorta < J. Cardiovas. Surg., v. 6 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 20-23, illus. [Wm.]

Al-Janabi, B. M.; Branagan, D.; and Danskin, D.
1975 a.-- The trans-stadial transmission of the bovine farcy organism, Nocardia farcinica, by the ixodid Amblyomma variegatum (Fabricius, 1794) [French and Spanish summaries] < Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 7 (4), Nov., pp. 205-209. [Wa.]

Allain, Dorothy S.; and Kagan, Irving G.
1974 a.-- An evaluation of the direct agglutination test for Chagas' disease < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (1), Feb., pp. 179-184. [Wa.]

Allain, Dorothy S.; and Kagan, Irving G.
1974 b.-- Isolation of Trypanosoma cruzi in an acutely infected patient < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (3), June, pp. 526-527. [Wa.]

Allain, Dorothy S.; and Kagan, Irving G.
1975 a.-- A direct agglutination test for leishmaniasis < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (2), Mar., pp. 232-236. [Wa.]

Allain, Dorothy S.; Kagan, Irving G.; and Schlotthauer, John C.
1972 a.-- Serologic studies on dogs experimentally infected with Dirofilaria immitis < Proc. 2. Univ. Florida Symp. Canine Heartworm Dis. (Jacksonville, Florida, Oct. 25, 1971), pp. 69-76. [Wa.]

Allam, Farida A.; Hassanien, Farouk; and Hammam, Hammam M.
1974 a.-- Relationship between pure Schistosoma haematobium infection in upper Egypt and irrigation systems. Pattern of bilharzial complications < J. Egypt. Pub. Health Ass., v. 49 (2), pp. 97-106. [Wm.]

Allen, A. V. H.; and Ridley, D. S.
1970 a.-- Further observations on the formol-ether concentration technique for faecal parasites < J. Clin. Path., v. 23 (6), Sept., pp. 545-546. [Wm.]

Allen, Alfred M.; et al.
1974 a.-- Schistosomes in Vietnam < Lancet, London (7867), v. 1, June 8, pp. 1175-1176. [Wa.]

Allen, Alfred M.; and Taplin, David.
1974 a.-- Skin infections in eastern Panama. Survey of two representative communities < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (5), Sept., pp. 950-956, illus., map. [Wa.]

Allen, Arthur D.
1966 a.-- Self applicators for hornfly control on cattle < Vet. Med. Rev. (2), pp. 87-96, illus. [Wa.]

Allen, George E.; and Silveira-Guido, A.
1974 a.-- Occurrence of Microsporida in Solenopsis richteri and Solenopsis sp. in Uruguay and Argentina < Florida Entom., v. 57 (3), Sept., pp. 327-329, illus. [Wa.]

Allen, J. R.
1973 a.-- Tick resistance: Basophils in skin reactions of resistant guinea pigs < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 3 (2), Mar., pp. 195-200, pl. [Wa]

Allen, Karen B.; Follis, T. B.; and Kistner, T. P.
1974 a.-- Occurrence of Grammocephalus clathratus (Baird, 1868) Railliet and Henry, 1910 (Nematoda: Ancylostomatidae), in an African elephant imported into the United States < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (6), Dec., p. 952. [Wa.]

Allen, Patricia C.
1970 a.-- The occurrence of rhodoquinone in Stephanurus dentatus (Nematoda) [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 3-4. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Allen, Patricia C.
1972 a.-- New extraction method for nematode lipids < Analyt. Biochem., v. 45 (1), Jan., pp. 253-259. [Wa.]

Allen, Patricia C.
1973 a.-- Helminths: Comparison of their rhodoquinone < Exper. Parasitol., v. 34 (2), Oct., pp. 211-219. [Wa.]

Allen, Patricia C.; Frerichs, Wayne M.; and Holbrook, A. A.
1975 a.-- Experimental acute Babesia caballi infections I. Red blood cell dynamics < Exper. Parasitol., v. 37 (1), Feb., pp. 67-77, illus. [Wa.]

Allen, Patricia C.; Frerichs, Wayne M.; and Holbrook, A. A.
1975 b.-- Experimental acute Babesia caballi infections II. Response of platelets and fibrinogen < Exper. Parasitol., v. 37 (3), June, pp. 373-379. [Wa.]

Allen, Rex Wayne. [Ph.D., Univ. Wisconsin]
1970 a.-- The biology of Thysanosoma actinioides (Cestoda: Anoplocephalidae) a parasite of ruminants < Diss. Abstr., Sect. B, v. 31 (3), Sept., p. 1597B. [Wa.]

Allen, W. R. III; and Harkema, Reinard.
1972 a.-- Histochemical enzyme studies on Pharyngostomoides adenocephala Beckerdite, Miller, and Harkema, 1971 (Trematoda: Diplostomatidae) < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 39 (2), July, pp. 151-158, illus. [Issued Aug. 25] [Wa.]

Aller Gancedo, Benito; Martinez Fernandez, A.; and Cordero del Campillo, M.
1971 b.-- Asociación de tricofitia (T. mentagrophytes) y acariosis (Myocoptes musculinus) en una colonia de ratones. Tratamiento y control [English summary] < Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 31 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 31-39, illus. [Wa.]

Allison, A. C.
1972 a.-- Cell membranes and immune responses < Symposia Brit. Soc. Parasitol., v. 10, pp. 93-107, illus. [Wa.]

Allison, A. C.; et al.
1974 a.-- Immunology of schistosomiasis < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 51 (6), pp. 553-595. [Wa.]

Allison, Venita F.; Ubelaker, John E.; and Cooper, Nancy B.
1972 a.-- The fine structure of the cysticercoid of Hymenolepis diminuta. II. The inner wall of the capsule < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 39 (2), pp. 137-147, illus. [Wa.]

Allonby, E. W.; and Urquhart, G. M.
1973 a.-- Self-cure of Haemonchus contortus infections under field conditions < Parasitology, v. 66 (1), Feb., pp. 43-53. [Wa.]

Alls, Merry Ellen; and Greve, John H.
1974 a.-- Canine dirofilariasis in Iowa < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 165 (6), Sept. 15, pp. 532-533. [Wa.]

Allsopp, B. A.; and Njogu, A. R.
1974 a.-- Monosaccharide composition of the surface glycoprotein antigens of Trypanosoma brucei < Parasitology, v. 69 (3), Dec., pp. 271-281, illus. [Wa.]

10 Almasque-Dedeu, Ricardo; Troiano, R.; and Vasquez-Perez, D. J.
1972 a.-- Kystes hydatiques du foie compliqués notamment d'hypertension portale < Lyon Chir., v. 68 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 446-448, illus. [Wm.]

de Almeida, Alvaro Dino.
1966 a.-- Esophageal varices and digestive hemorrhage < Internat. Surg., v. 46 (6), Dec., pp. 533-539. [Wm.]

de Almeida, Alvaro Dino.
1968 a.-- Portal hypertension and spleen weight < Internat. Surg., v. 50 (1), July, pp. 39-43. [Wm.]

Almeida, Fernando C.; and Luz, Fernando F. Carvalho.
1970 a.-- Direct operative portography in hepato-splenic schistosomiasis mansoni < Gaz. Med. Bahia, v. 70 (1), Jan.-Apr., pp. 1-15, illus. [Wm.]

Almeida, Saulo P.; Miles, M. A.; and Marsden, P. D.
1973 a.-- Verificação da susceptibilidade à infecção por Trypanosoma cruzi, dos estágios evolutivos de Rhodnius neglectus [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 33 (1), Mar., pp. 43-52. [Wa.]

de Almeida Neto, Paulo; and Guimarães, Mário V.
1970 a.-- Um nôvo trichomonicida. Trabalho experimental realizado no serviço do Prof. Rosaldo Cavalcanti, clínica ginecológica da F.M.U.F.P. < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 77 (5), May, pp. 1581-1585 (pp. 147-151). [Wm.]

Alp, M. H.; and Hislop, I. G.
1969 a.-- Giardia lamblia infestation--a report of five adult cases [Abstract] < Gut, v. 10 (11), Nov., p. 952. [Wm.]

Al'perovich, B. I.
1963 a.-- Two stage resection of the liver in alveolar echinococcosis [Russian text; English summary] < Khirurgiía, v. 39 (11), Nov., pp. 35-37. [Wm.]

Al'perovich, B. I.
1966 b.-- Direct transumbilical portohepatography in the diagnosis of echinococcosis of the liver [Russian text; English summary] < Khirurgiía, v. 42 (5), May, pp. 17-19, pls. [Wm.]

Al'perovich, B. I.
1969 a.-- Liver resection as a method of radical treatment of alveococcosis [Russian text] < Klin. Khirurg. (8), Aug., pp. 40-45. [Wm.]

Al'perovich, B. I.
1972 a.-- [Biliary-bronchial fistulas in echinococcosis and alveococcosis] [Russian text; English summary] < Khirurgiía, v. 48 (7), July, pp. 101-105. [Wm.]

10 Al'perovich, B. I.; and Iakovlev, P. N.
1973 a.-- Possibilities of repeated operations for alveococcosis of the liver [Russian text] < Klin. Khirurg. (5), May, pp. 5-9. [Wm.]

Alphey, Thomas J. W.
1972 a.-- An in vitro study of the effect of oxygen tension upon the motility of Nippostrongylus brasiliensis < Parasitology, v. 64 (2), Apr., pp. 181-186, pl. [Wa.]

van Alstine, Carl E. See Van Alstine, Carl E.

Altaif, K. I.
1969 a.-- Some data concerning the infectivity rate in sheep with helminths in Iraq < J. Egypt. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 29 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 65-71. [Wa.]

Altaif, K. I.
1971 a.-- Observations on the incidence and seasonal variation of some helminth eggs and larvae in sheep in Iraq < Bull. Endemic Dis., v. 12 (1-4), Nov., 1970, pp. 99-107. [Wa.]

Altaif, K. I.
1974 a.-- Helminths in camels in Iraq < Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 6 (1), Feb., pp. 55-57. [Wa.]

1/0 Altman, M. M.; and Gutman, D.
1966 a.-- Echinococcus of the parotid gland < J. Laryngol., v. 80 (4), Apr., pp. 409-411. [Wm.]

Altman, Norman H.
1972 a.-- Laboratory diagnosis of Dirofilaria immitis: Evaluation of current tests < Proc. 2. Univ. Florida Symp. Canine Heartworm Dis. (Jacksonville, Florida, Oct. 25, 1971), pp. 87-93, illus. [Wa.]

de Aluja, Aline S.
1970 a.-- Toxoplasmosis. Estudio anatomo-patológico de un caso en perro < Veterinaria, México, v. 1 (3), July-Sept., pp. 9-12, illus. [Wa.]

Alvarez-Alva, Rafael; and de la Loza-Saldívar, Arnoldo.
1971 a.-- Frecuencia del absceso hepático amibiano en hospitales del Instituto Mexicano del Seguro Social de la República Mexicana [English summary] < Arch. Invest. Med., v. 2, supl. 1, pp. 327-332. [Wm.]

Alvarez-Cordero, Rafael; et al.
1973 a.-- Estado actual del tratamiento quirúrgico de la amibiasis invasora [English summary] < Arch. Invest. Med., v. 4, supl. 1, pp. s251-s256, illus. [Wm.]

10 Alvarez-Sala Moris, J. L.
1972 a.-- Hidatidosis: En sus aspectos bioinmunologicos y profilacticos generales, clinicos y quirurgicos de la localizacion pulmonar < Gac. Méd. Españ. (550), v. 46 (7), July, pp. 359-360, 363-366, 369. [Wm.]

Alves, M. J. M.; and Colli, W.
1975 a.-- Glycoproteins from Trypanosoma cruzi: Partial purification by gel chromatography < FEBS Letters, v. 52 (2), Apr. 1., pp. 188-190. [Wa.]

Alving, Carl R.; et al.
1974 a.-- Immune damage to liposomes containing lipids from Schistosoma mansoni worms < Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 146 (2), June, pp. 458-461. [Wa.]

Alwar, V. S.
1970 a.-- Feather mites of poultry in India < Ceylon Vet. J., v. 18 (3), Sept., pp. 61-65, illus. [Wa.]

Amanguliev, A.
1973 a.-- New species of chiggers from Eltonella Audy, 1956 (Acariformes, Trombiculidae) [Russian text; English summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), pp. 89-92, illus. [Wa.]

do Amaral, Vicente.
1973 e.-- Três espécies novas de rinonissídeos de aves brasileiras (Acari: Rhinonyssidae) [English summary] < Arq. Inst. Biol., São Paulo, v. 40 (3), July-Sept., pp. 209-226, illus. [Wa.]

do Amaral, Vicente.
1973 f.-- Redescrição da fêmea de *Ptilonyssus werneri* (Castro, 1948) e descrição da protoninfa (Acari: Rhinonyssidae) [English summary] < Arq. Inst. Biol., São Paulo, v. 40 (3), July-Sept., pp. 271-276, illus. [Wa.]

do Amaral, Vicente.
1973 g.-- Descrição do alótipo macho de *Ptilonyssus cacici* Fain, 1964 e da protoninfa (Acari, Rhinonyssidae) [English summary] < Arq. Inst. Biol. São Paulo, v. 40 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 331-338, illus. [Wa.]

do Amaral, Vicente; et al.
1974 a.-- Nota sobre a ocorrência de *Megninia cubitalis* (Mégnin, 1877) (Acarina: Analgidae) em *Gallus gallus domesticus* (L.) no Estado de São Paulo - Brasil [English summary] < Biologico, S. Paulo, v. 40 (10), 7/c Oct., pp. 296-300, illus. [Wa.]

do Amaral, Vicente; Farinha, F. B. N.; and Rebouças, Marcia M.
1975 a.-- Nota sobre a ocorrência do ácaro *Myocoptes musculinus* (Koch, 1844) (Acarina, Listrophoridae) em camundongos albinos, nos Estados de São Paulo e Rio de Janeiro, Brasil [English summary] < Biologico, S. Paulo, v. 41 (1), Jan., pp. 15-18, illus. [Wa.]

do Amaral, Vicente; Santos, S. Marci; and Rebouças, Marcia M.
1974 a.-- Nota sobre a ocorrência do ácaro *Myobia musculi* (Schrank, 1781) (Acarina: Myobiidae) em camundongos albinos no Estado de São Paulo, Brasil [English summary] < Biologico, S. Paulo, v. 40 (11), Nov., pp. 323-325, illus. [Wa.]

Amargier, Augusta; and Smirnoff, W. A.
1974 a.-- Étude histologique d'un complexe de maladies: Polyédrose nucléaire avec fuseaux et microsporidioses chez le lépidoptère *Archips cerasivoranus* [English summary] < Entomophaga, v. 19 (2), pp. 135-143, illus. [Wa.]

Ambler, J.; Miller, J. N.; and Orr, T. S. C.
1974 a.-- Characterization of an allergen isolated from *Ascaris suum*--II. The conformation of allergen A studied by circular dichroism and infra-red spectroscopy < Immunochemistry, v. 11 (6), June, pp. 309-312. [Wa.]

Ambroise-Thomas, Pierre.
1970 d.-- Intérêt de l'immuno-fluorescence dans le diagnostic, le controle post-thérapeutique et la surveillance épidemiologique des parasitoses [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 4-5. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Ambroise-Thomas, Pierre.
1973 a.-- Parasitoses intestinales de l'enfant < Lyon Mediter. Med., v. 9 (6), Mar. 10, pp. 535-544. [Wm.]

Ambroise-Thomas, Pierre.
1974 a.-- Immunological diagnosis of human filariases: Present possibilities, difficulties and limitations (a review) < Acta Trop., v. 31 (2), pp. 108-128. [Wa.]

Ambroise-Thomas, Pierre; et al.
1970 a.-- Comparaison antigenique des adultes et des formes larvaires d'*Echinococcus granulosus* par immunofluorescence indirecte [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 5. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Ambroise-Thomas, Pierre; et al.
1970 b.-- Anatomie pathologique de l'echinococcose alvéolaire chez l'homme. Pathogénie des lésions metastatiques < Lyon Méd., v. 224 (32), Oct. 11, pp. 303-305, illus. [Wm.]

Ambroise-Thomas, Pierre; et al.
1971 a.-- Rôle pathogène des Lamblias. Découverte de ces parasites dans le liquide duodénal recueilli par test à la sécrétine < Grenoble Med. Chirurg., v. 9 (10), May 30, pp. 371-375, illus. [Wm.]

Ambrosi, M.; et al.
1971 a.-- Ulteriori osservazioni su di una nuova tecnica di immunofluorescenza per la diagnosi di trichinosi umana < Parassitologia, v. 13 (1-2), Apr.-Aug., pp. 89-92. [Wa.]

Ambrošić, Franjo.
1963 a.-- Surgical treatment of echinococcosis [Serbian text; French, English and German summaries] < Med. Pregl., v. 16 (11-12), pp. 681-685, illus. [Wm.]

Ambrošić, Franjo; Tucakov, Mirko; and Erhartić, Vladimir.
1964 a.-- Spontani hidatidni pneumotoraks sa prodorom ciste ehinokokusa u pleuralnu šupljinu (Spontaneous hydatid pneumothorax after the rupture of hydatid cyst into the pleural cavity) [Croatian text; English summary] < Med. Pregl., v. 17 (8), pp. 459-461, illus. [Wm.]

Amer, Z. M.; et al.
1970 a.-- Seasonal severity and case fatality distribution from ruptured oesophago-gastric varices < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 53 (11-12), pp. 773-784. [Wm.]

Amer, Z. M.; et al.
1971 a.-- Epidemiological evidence of association between ABO blood groups and ruptured oesophago-gastric varices < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 54 (1), pp. 61-67. [Wm.]

Amer, Z. M.; and Sheir, A. M.
1973 a.-- E.C.G. changes in patients with massive oesophagogastric haemorrhage due to portal hypertension of bilharzial origin < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 56 (11-12), pp. 747-754. [Wm.]

Amerault, Thomas E.; et al.
1970 a.-- Current field and laboratory studies of the anaplasmosis card test < Proc. 73. Ann. Meet. U. S. Animal Health Ass. (Milwaukee, Oct. 12-17, 1969), pp. 115-121, illus. [Wa.]

Amerson, A. Binion (*jr.*); and Emerson, K. C.
1971 a.-- Records of Mallophaga from Pacific birds < Atoll Research Bull. (146), Feb. 16, 30 pp. [Wc.]

Ami, Mafumi.
1969 a.-- An epidemiologic study of female trichomoniasis [Japanese text; English summary] < Fukushima Igaku Zasshi (Fukushima Med. J.), v. 19 (3-4), Aug., pp. 155-165, maps. [Wm.]

Amiel, M.; et al.
1970 a.-- Valeur et confrontation des méthodes scintigraphiques et angiographiques dans l'abcès du foie < J. Radiol. Electrol. et Med. Nucleaire, v. 51 (11), Nov., pp. 690-694, illus. [Wm.]

Amies, C. R.; and Garabedian, Maria.
1965 a.-- Preparation and use of fixative slides for the diagnosis of *Trichomonas vaginalis* < J. Clin. Path., v. 18 (1), Jan., pp. 27-30. [Wm.]

Amin, Mutamad A.
1972 a.-- Large-scale assessment of the molluscicides copper sulphate and N-tritylmorpholine (frescon) in the north group of the Gezira irrigated area, Sudan < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 75 (9), Sept., pp. 169-175. [Wm.]

Amin, Omar Mohamed.
1975 a.-- *Acanthocephalus parksidei* sp. n. (Acanthocephala: Echinorhynchidae) from Wisconsin fishes < J. Parasitol., v. 61 (2), Apr., pp. 301-306, illus. [Wa.]

Amin, Omar Mohamed.
1975 b.-- Variability in *Acanthocephalus parksidei* Amin, 1974 (Acanthocephala: Echinorhynchidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 61 (2), Apr., pp. 307-317, illus. [Wa.]

Amin, Omar Mohamed.
1975 c.-- Host and seasonal associations of *Acanthocephalus parksidei* Amin, 1974 (Acanthocephala: Echinorhynchidae) in Wisconsin fishes < J. Parasitol., v. 61 (2), Apr., pp. 318-329, illus., map. [Wa.]

Amin, Omar Mohamed; Wells, Timothy R.; and Gately, Hugh L.
1974 a.-- Comb variations in the cat flea, *Ctenocephalides f. felis* (Bouché) < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 67 (6), Nov., pp. 831-834, illus. [Wa.]

Amirullah; Kazam, Abdul Raool; and Ajmal, M.
1972 a.-- Laboratory culture methods for the development of free living stages of *Haemonchus contortus* < Pakistan J. Scient. Research, v. 24 (1-2), Jan.-Apr. per Errata, pp. 86-90, illus. [Wa.]

Amjadi, A. R.
1973 a.-- Studies on histopathology of *Stilesia globipunctata* infections in Iran < Arch. Inst. Razi (25), pp. 73-78, illus. [Wa.]

Amoa, A. B.; and Pobee, J. O. M.
1969 a.-- Ambilhar (niridazole): A new treatment for the dermal larval invasion of *Cordylobia anthropophaga*--the tumbu or mango fly? < Ghana Med. J., v. 8 (4), Dec., p. 294. [Wm.]

Amonkulov, K.
1973 a.-- On the epizootiology of cattle piroplasmosis in the Pendzhikent region [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, v. 16 (4), pp. 72-73. [Wa.]

Amrein, Yost Ursus L.
1970 a.-- Production of metacyclic trypanosomes in vitro [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 5. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

T/o

Anagnostides, N. N.
1964 a.-- Diaphragmatic hernia simulating the image of an echinococcal cyst of the lung [Greek text] < Ellen. Iatr., v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 54-63, illus. [Wm.]

Anand, J. S.; and Punjani, M. K.
1974 a.-- Flagyl in giardiasis--a study of 78 children < Indian Pract., v. 27 (7), July, pp. 311-313. [Wm.]

Anand, S. C.; and Taneja, S. K.
1971 a.-- Oral myiasis (A case report) < Armed Forces Med. J., India, v. 27 (2), Apr., pp. 277-278, pl. [Wm.]

Anandan, R.; et al.
1974 a.-- Agar gel electrophoretic studies of serum protein of sheep in amphistomiasis < Indian Vet. J., v. 51 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 559-561, pl. facing p. 559. [Wa.]

Anantaraman, M.
1972 a.-- The ecology of parasitism in the intertidal zone < Proc. Indian Nat. Sc. Acad., Part B, Biol. Sc., v. 38 (3-4), June-Aug., pp. 150-155. [Wa.]

Anantaraman, Sita.
1969 a.-- The nature and composition of the outer layers of the cuticle of *Acanthosentis oligospinus* n. sp. (Acanthocephala) from the fish *Macrones gulio* < Ztschr. Naturforsch., v. 24b (12), Dec., pp. 1629-1632, illus. [Wa.]

Anantaraman, Sita; and Subramoniam, T.
1975 a.-- Oogenesis in *Acanthosentis oligospinus* n. sp., an aganthocephalan parasite of the fish, *Macrones gulio*. I. The morphology of the oocyte and distribution of the nucleic acids < Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., Sect. B, v. 82 (4), Oct., pp. 139-145, illus. [Wa.]

Anantharamaiah, G. H.
1973 a.-- Encysted amoebic empyema--primary pleural amoebiasis < Indian J. Tuberc., v. 20 (1), Jan., pp. 26-30, illus. [Wm.]

Anastos, George.
1970 a.-- Taxonomic reflections of morphological features of ticks: Genera Amblyomma and Aponomma [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., p. 392. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Anchev, N.; and Atanasov, A.
1964 a.-- The diagnosis and treatment of subdiaphragmatic echinococcosis of the liver [Russian text; English summary] < Khirurgii͡a, v. 40 (3), Mar., pp. 26-30. [Wm.]

Andersen, Ferron Lee; et al.
1970 a.-- Nematode ecology: Protective mechanisms for survival of free-living stages [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 5-6. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Andersen, Gudrun Wium. *See* Wium-Andersen, Gudrun.

Andersen, Karin.
1975 a.-- Studies of the helminth fauna of Norway. XXXIV: The morphological stability of Diphyllobothrium Cobbold A comparison of adult *D. dendriticum* (Nitzsch), *D. latum* (L.) and *D. ditremum* (Creplin) developed in different hosts < Norwegian J. Zool., v. 23 (1), Jan., pp. 45-53. [Wa.]

Andersen, Karin.
1975 b.-- Ultrastructural studies on *Diphyllobothrium ditremum* and *D. dendriticum* (Cestoda, Pseudophyllidea), with emphasis on the scolex tegument and the tegument in the area around the genital atrium < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 45 (4), pp. 253-264, illus. [Wa.]

Andersen, Karin.
1975 c.-- Comparison of surface topography of three species of Diphyllobothrium (Cestoda, Pseudophyllidea) by scanning electron microscopy < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 5 (3), June, pp. 293-300, illus. [Wa.]

Andersen, Karin.
1975 d.-- The functional morphology of the scolex of Diphyllobothrium Cobbold (Cestoda, Pseudophyllidea). A scanning electron and light microscopical study on scoleces of adult *D. dendriticum* (Nitzsch), *D. latum* (L.) and *D. ditremum* (Creplin) < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 5 (5), Oct., pp. 487-493, illus. [Wa.]

Anderson, Albert E.; Cassaday, Paul B.; and Healy, George R.
1974 a.-- Babesiosis in man: Sixth documented case < Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 62 (5), Nov., pp. 612-618, illus. [Wa.]

Anderson, Charles R.; and Casals, Jordi.
1973 a.-- Dhori virus, a new agent isolated from *Hyalomma dromedarii* in India < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 61 (10), Oct., pp. 1416-1420. [Wm.]

Anderson, Charles R.; and Singh, K. R. P.
1971 a.-- The reaction of cattle to Kyasanur Forest disease virus < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 59 (2), Feb., pp. 195-198. [Wa.]

Anderson, Donald C.; et al.
1975 a.-- Acute infantile hemiplegia with cerebrospinal fluid eosinophilic pleocytosis: An unusual case of visceral larva migrans < J. Pediat., St. Louis, v. 86 (2), Feb., pp. 247-249. [Wa.]

Anderson, I. L.; et al.
1972 a.-- Anaplasma marginale: Hemoglobin patterns in experimentally infected young calves < Exper. Parasitol., v. 32 (2), Oct., pp. 265-271. [Wa.]

Anderson, J.; et al.
1975 a.-- The prognostic value of head nodules and microfilariae in the skin in relation to ocular onchocerciasis [German summary] < Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 26 (2), June, pp. 191-195. [Wa.]

Anderson, J. C.; Hughes, D. L.; and Harness, E.
1975 a.-- The immune response of rats to subcutaneous implantation with Fasciola hepatica [French, German and Spanish summaries] < Brit. Vet. J., v. 131 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 509-518, illus. [Wa.]

Anderson, Kevin; et al.
1973 a.-- Primary amoebic meningoencephalitis < Lancet, London (7804), v. 1, Mar. 24, p. 672. [Wm.]

Anderson, Kevin; and Jamieson, Adele.
1972 a.-- Primary amoebic meningoencephalitis < Lancet, London (7773), v. 2, Aug. 19, p. 379. [Wm.]

Anderson, Luis E.
1965 a.-- Amibiasis hepática no supurada [English summary] < G.E.N., v. 20 (1), July-Sept., pp. 213-220. [Wm.]

Anderson, N.; and Dobson, R. J.
1975 a.-- Anthelmintic efficiency related to strategic control schemes for helminthiasis in sheep < Austral. Vet. J., v. 51 (2), Feb., pp. 67-70. [Wa.]

Anderson, Roy Clayton.
1970 a.-- The ecological relationships of meningeal worm (Pneumostrongylus tenuis Dougherty, 1945) and native cervids in North America [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 6-7. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Anderson, Roy Clayton; and Forrester, Donald J.
1974 a.-- Splendidofilaria fallisensis (Nematoda) in the common loon, Gavia immer (Brünnich) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 52 (4), Apr., pp. 547-548. [Wa.]

Anderson, Roy Clayton; and Lankester, M. W.
1974 a.-- Infectious and parasitic diseases and arthropod pests of moose in North America < Naturaliste Canad., v. 101 (1-2), Jan.-Apr., pp. 23-50, illus. [Wa.]

Anderson, Roy M.
1973 a.-- Stochastic and deterministic models of host-parasite systems [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 67 (2), Oct., pp. i-ii. [Wa.]

Anderson, Roy M.
1974 a.-- Population dynamics of the cestode Caryophyllaeus laticeps (Pallas, 1781) in the bream (Abramis brama L.) < J. Animal Ecol., v. 43 (2), June, pp. 305-321. [Wa.]

Anderson, Roy M.
1974 b.-- An analysis of the influence of host morphometric features on the population dynamics of Diplozoon paradoxum (Nordmann, 1832) < J. Animal Ecol., v. 43 (3), Oct., pp. 873-887. [Wa.]

Anderson, Roy M.; and Lethbridge, R. C.
1975 a.-- An experimental study of the survival characteristics, activity and energy reserves of the hexacanths of Hymenolepis diminuta < Parasitology, v. 71 (1), Aug., pp. 137-151. [Wa.]

Anderson, Roy M.; and Whitfield, P. J.
1974 a.-- A model for the survival rate of non-feeding larval parasites [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 69 (2), Oct., p. vii. [Wa.]

Anderson, Roy M.; and Whitfield, P. J.
1975 a.-- Survival characteristics of the free-living cercarial population of the ectoparasitic digenean Transversotrema patialensis (Soparker, 1924) < Parasitology, v. 70 (3), June, pp. 295-310, pls. [Wa.]

Anderson, Scott J.; and Krassner, Stuart M.
1975 a.-- Axenic culture of Trypanosoma cruzi in a chemically defined medium < J. Parasitol., v. 61 (1), Feb., pp. 144-145. [Wa.]

Anderson, Seth E. (jr.); and Remington, Jack S.
1974 a.-- Effect of normal and activated human macrophages on Toxoplasma gondii < J. Exper. Med., v. 139 (5), May 1, pp. 1154-1174, illus. [Wa.]

Anderson, W. Robert; et al.
1973 a.-- Bacteriologic and histologic examination of Stephanurus dentatus parasitizing swine ureters < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (5), Oct., pp. 765-769, illus. [Wa.]

Ando, Mutsushi.
1971 a.-- Studies on epidemiology and mass-treatment of filariasis [Japanese text; English summary] < Kagoshima Daigaku Igakubu Igaku Zasshi, v. 23 (2), Sept., pp. 133-168, maps. [Wm.]

Andrade, Roberto Nunez. See Núñez Andrade, Roberto.

Andrade, Sônia G.; Carvalho, Maria Luiza; and Figueira, Rozália M.
1970 a.-- Caracterização morfo-biológica e histopatológica de diferentes cepas do Trypanosoma cruzi [English summary] < Gaz. Med. Bahia, v. 70 (1), Jan.-Apr., pp. 32-42, illus. [Wm.]

Andrade, Zilton A.
1968 b.-- Can schistosomiasis cause hepatic cirrhosis? < Gaz. Med. Bahia, v. 68 (1), Jan.-Apr., pp. 34-41, illus. [Wm.]

Andrade, Zilton A.; and Abreu, Waldeck Neves.
1969 a.-- Linfoma folicular gigante do baço em pacientes com esquistossomose hépato-esplênica [English summary] < Gaz. Med. Bahia, v. 69 (2), May-Aug., pp. 51-64, illus. [Wm.]

Andrade, Zilton A.; and Castro, Bernardo Calvão (filho).
1970 a.-- As lesões vasculares na miocardite crônica chagásica [English summary] < Gaz. Med. Bahia, v. 70 (2), May-Aug., pp. 105-112, illus. [Wm.]

Andrade, Zilton A.; de Queiroz, Aristides Cheto; and Guedes, Dirceu Bueno.
1968 a.-- Lesões testiculares em portadores de esquistossomose hépato-esplênica [English summary] < Gaz. Med. Bahia, v. 68 (3), Sept.-Dec., pp. 132-141, illus. [Wm.]

Andrade, Zilton A.; and Susin, Myron.
1974 a.-- Renal changes in mice infected with Schistosoma mansoni < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (3), May, pp. 400-403, illus. [Wa.]

de Andrade Chiari, Clea. See Chiari, Clea de Andrade.

András, Nádor.
1974 a.-- Vizsgálatok a szarvasmarha-cysticercosissal kapcsolatban (Examinations and proposals in connection with cysticercosis of cattle) [English summary] < Magy. Állat. Lapja, v. 29 (7), pp. 471-473. [Wa.]

Andrashchuk, G. R.
1965 a.-- [Clinical signs during experimental hypodermatosis of calves] [Russian text] < Sborn. Rabot Leningrad. Vet. Inst. (27), pp. 137-143. [Wa.]

André, Carlos Alberto Ferreira; et al.
1969 a.-- Diagnóstico radiológico de infestação por *Dioctophyme renale* (Goeze 1782) [French and English summaries] < Veterinaria, Rio de Janeiro, v. 22 (1), pp. 5-14, illus. [Wa.]

Andre, G.^{2}; et al.
1975 a.-- Diagnostic des bilharzioses Africaines a leur phase de debut (à propos de 130 observations) < Lyon Méd., v. 234 (15), Oct. 12, pp. 227-234, illus. [Wm.]

André, L. J.
1968 a.-- The treatment of amoebiasis by means of metronidazole < Indian Pract., v. 21 (10), Oct., pp. 701-707. [Wm.]

Andreano, R. L.; Helminiak, T. W.; and Li, Jane-Yu Ho.
1974 a.-- The world distribution of schistosomiasis: Some quantitative economic comparisons < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 77 (8), Aug., pp. 170-176. [Wa.]

Andreassen, Jørn.
1970 b.-- Fine structure of *Eimeria miyairii* [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 7. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Andreassen, Jørn.
1970 c.-- Fine structure of the intestinal cells of ancylostomes and ascarids in relation to their feeding biology [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 7-8. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Andreev, D.; and Uchikov, P.
1973 a.-- [Hepatic echinococcosis simulating an ovarian cyst in a pregnant woman] [Bulgarian text] < Khirurgiia, Sofiia, v. 26 (2), p. 186. [Wm.]

Andreev, O. V.
1964 a.-- Echinococcosis of the pancreas [Russian text] < Klin. Khirurg. (7), July, pp. 42-44. [Wm.]

Andreeva, N. K.
1968 b.-- [Study of the morphology of *Camelostrongylus mentulatus* (Trichostrongylidae, Ostertagiea), a parasite of camels and sheep] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Mery Bor'by Nimi (90-Let. Skrjabin), pp. 59-63, illus. [Wa.]

Andreĭchin, M. A.; and Andreĭchina, L. G.
1970 a.-- Strongyloidiasis in children [Ukrainian text] < Pediat. Akush. i Ginek. (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 29-30. [Wm.]

Andreoni, G.; et al.
1965 a.-- La diagnosi sierologica di toxoplasmosi mediante il test indiretto di immunofluorescenza < Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 17 (3), Mar., pp. 144-145. [Wm.]

Andrés Rodríguez, Jaime.
1969 b.-- Sobre epizootiologia de las coccidiosis del conejo domestico en la provincia de Leon < An. Fac. Vet. Leon, v. 15 (1), pp. 19-66, pls. [Wa.]

Andrew, D. E.; Bumstead, Elaine; and Kempton, A. G.
1975 a.-- The role of fomites in the transmission of vaginitis < Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 112 (10), May 17, pp. 1181-1183. [Wa.]

Andrews, Basil; and Thomas, Mair.
1974 a.-- Colonies of *Trichomonas vaginalis* on Mycoplasma medium < Lancet, London (7875), v. 2, Aug. 3, p. 300. [Wa.]

Andrews, Charles Lawrence. [Ph.D., Univ. Georgia]
1970 a.-- Parasitism and other disease entities among selected populations of cottontail rabbits (*Sylvilagus floridanus*) < Diss. Abstr., Sect. B, v. 30 (8), Feb., pp. 3445B-3446B. [Wa.]

Andrews, J. R. H.
1973 b.-- Records of Mallophaga of the genus Damalinia from wild ruminants in New Zealand < N. Zealand Entom., v. 5 (3-4), pp. 324-330. [Wa.]

Andrews, J. R. H.
1974 a.-- A new species of Hedruris (Nematoda: Spirurida) from the skink *Leiolopisma smithi* < N. Zealand J. Zool., v. 1 (3), Aug., pp. 329-332, illus. [Wa.]

Andrews, J. R. H.; and Daniel, M. J.
1974 a.-- A new species of Hymenolepis (Cestoda: Hymenolepididae) from the New Zealand long-tailed bat, *Chalinolobus tuberculatus* < N. Zealand J. Zool., v. 1 (3), Aug., pp. 333-336, illus. [Wa.]

Andrews, J. R. H.; Hörning, B.; and Wandeler, A.
1974 a.-- Endoparasites of roe deer (*Capreolus capreolus* L.) from Switzerland with special reference to hosts from the Emmental region of Canton Berne < Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 81 (1), Apr., pp. 13-24. [Wa.]

Andrews, Jay D.; and Frierman, Michael.
1974 a.-- Epizootiology of *Minchinia nelsoni* in susceptible wild oysters in Virginia, 1959 to 1971 < J. Invert. Path., v. 24 (2), Sept., pp. 127-140. [Wa.]

Andrews, John Scott.
1970 a.-- First practical test of a new technique for detecting trichinae in commercially slaughtered hogs [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 8. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Andrews, John Scott; Zinter, D. E.; and Schulz, N. E.
1970 a.-- Evaluation of the trichinosis pilot project < Proc. 73. Ann. Meet. U. S. Animal Health Ass. (Milwaukee, Oct. 12-17, 1969), pp. 332-353. [Wa.]

Andrews, Peter; and Stendel, Wilhelm.
1975 a.-- Mechanism of action of clenpyrin on the cattle tick *Boophilus microplus* < Pesticide Sc., v. 6 (2), Apr., pp. 129-143. [Wa.]

Andrieux, Nicole.
1974 a.-- Action de l'ecdystérone sur les phénomènes de mue des crabes *Carcinus mediterraneus* sains et parasités par *Sacculina carcini* < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, s. D, v. 279 (10), Sept. 2, pp. 807-810, pl. [Wa.]

Añez Bermudez, J.; Portillo F., E.; and Badell Urdaneta, A.
1967 a.-- Imagen endoscopica en la tricocefalosis infantil < G.E.N., v. 22 (1), July-Sept., pp. 67-72, illus. [Wm.]

Angel, L. Madeline.
1971 b.-- *Pachytrema calculus* Looss, 1907 (Trematoda: Opisthorchiidae) from Australia < Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 95 (2), Aug. 11, pp. 105-107. [Wa.]

Angel, L. Madeline.
1973 a.-- The family Prosthogonimidae (Trematoda) in Australia < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 3 (6), Nov., pp. 853-862, illus. [Wa.]

Angel, L. Madeline; and Mawson, Patricia M.
1968 a.-- Helminths from some lizards mostly from South Australia < Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 92, Dec., pp. 59-72, illus. [Wa.]

Angle, Carol R.; and Wermers, Joseph.
1974 a.-- Human poisoning with flea-dip concentrate < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 165 (2), July 15, pp. 174-175. [Wa.]

Angulo, Amador Gonzalez. See Gonzalez-Angulo, Amador.

Anikandrov, B. V.
1967 a.— [Some peculiarities of the diagnosis and surgical treatment of echinococcosis of the thyroid gland] [Russian text] < Klin. Khirurg. (5), May, pp. 61-63, illus. [Wm.]

Anikin, A. F.
1964 a.— [Incidence of urogenital trichomoniasis in males] [Russian text; English summary] < Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol., v. 38 (1), Jan., pp. 48-52. [Wm.]

Anisimov, A. P.
1974 a.— Polyploidization and enlargement of nuclei of the uterine epithelium in postnatal ontogenesis of Ascaris suum (Nematoda) [Russian text; English summary] < Arkh. Anat., Gistal. i Embriol., v. 66 (4), pp. 36-44, illus. [Wa.]

Anisimov, A. P.; and Sidorov, V. V.
1972 a.— Age polyploidization of epithelial cells in the uterus of Ascaris suum (Nematoda) [Russian text; English summary] < Ontogenez., v. 3 (2), pp. 187-193, illus. [Wa.]

Anisimov, A. P.; Tokmakova, N. P.; and Usheva, L. N.
1975 a.— Proliferation and growth of intestinal epithelium in Ascaris suum (Nematoda) during postnatal ontogeny. III. Mitotic anomalies and changes in ploidy and nucleus size < Soviet J. Develop. Biol., v. 5 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 37-44, illus. [Wa.]

Anisimov, A. P.; and Usheva, L. N.
1973 a.— Proliferation and growth of intestinal epithelium in Ascaris suum (Nematoda) during postnatal ontogeny. II. Increase in the number and size of cells as a growth factor < Soviet J. Develop. Biol., v. 4 (4), July-Aug., pp. 379-383. [Wa.]

Anisimov, V. K.
1963 a.— [Diagnosis of ancylostomiasis] [Russian text] < Lab. Delo, v. 9 (3), Mar., pp. 44-45. [Wm.]

Annable, Charles R.; and Ward, Peter A.
1970 a.— Immunopathologic complications in rat babesiosis [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., pp. 392-393. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Annaev, D.
1973 a.— Parathelandros schikhobalovi sp. nov.—new nematode from Eremias intermedia in Turkmenistan [Russian text; English summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), pp. 85-89, illus. [Wa.]

Annand, A. M.; et al.
1976 a.— Residues of famphur in bovine tissues and milk following its application as a pour-on insecticide < Austral. J. Exper. Agric. and Animal Husb. (78), v. 16, Feb., pp. 82-87. [Wa.]

Anolik, Mitchell A.; and Rudolph, Robert I.
1976 a.— Scabies simulating Darier disease in an immunosuppressed host < Arch. Dermat., Chicago, v. 112 (1), Jan., pp. 73-74, illus. [Wa.]

Anosa, V. O.; and Isoun, T. T.
1976 a.— Serum proteins, blood and plasma volumes in experimental Trypanosoma vivax infections of sheep and goats [French and Spanish summaries] < Trop. Animal Health Prod., v. 8 (1), Feb., pp. 14-19. [Wa.]

Anpilogova, N. V.; and Sokov, A. I.
1973 a.— [New species of coccidia from the pale or central Asian lynx, Felis lynx isabellina, in Tadzhikistan] [Russian text] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Takzhiksk. SSR, Otdel. Biol. Nauk (4) (53), pp. 89-90. [Wa.]

Ansari, Afzal A.; Yusufi, A. N. K.; and Siddiqi, Majid.
1973 a.— Lipid composition of the filarial parasite Setaria cervi < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (5), Oct., pp. 939-940. [Wa.]

Ansari, Z. A.; et al.
1973 a.— Situs inversus with amoebic liver abscess < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 76 (7), July, pp. 169-170, illus. [Wa.]

Ansel, Manuel; and Thibaut, M.
1973 a.— Value of the specific distinction between Ascaris lumbricoides Linné 1758 and Ascaris suum Goeze 1782 < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 3 (3), May, pp. 317-319, pls. [Wa.]

Ansel, Manuel; Thibaut, M.; and Saez, H.
1974 a.— Scanning electron microscopy on Parascaris equorum (Goeze 1782), Yorke and Maplestone, 1926 < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 4 (1), Feb., pp. 17-23, illus. [Wa.]

Antaki, H.; and Tewfik, J.
1968 a.— A study on the metabolism and excretion of 1-(5-nitro-2-thiazolyl)-2-imidazolidinone(nitrothiamidazole) < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 51 (11-12), pp. 991-996. [Wm.]

Anteson, Reginald K.
1972 a.— Studies in filariasis in Ghana: I. Preliminary survey of human filarial infections. Concurrence of diurnal and non-periodic forms < Ghana Med. J., v. 11 (2), June, pp. 146-148. [Wm.]

Anteson, Reginald K.; and Williams, J. F.
1975 a.— Selective depletion of hemolymph proteins of Biomphalaria glabrata infected with Schistosoma mansoni < J. Parasitol., v. 61 (1), Feb., pp. 149-151. [Wa.]

Anthony, Catherine W.
1972 a.— Disseminated toxoplasmosis in a liver transplant patient < J. Am. Med. Women's Ass., v. 27 (11), Nov., pp. 601-603. [Wm.]

Anthony, P. P.; and McAdam, I. W. J.
1972 a.— Helminthic pseudotumours of the bowel—thirty-four cases of helminthoma < Gut, v. 13 (1), Jan., pp. 8-16, illus. [Wm.]

Antia, F. P.; et al.
1965 b.— Incidence of intestinal amoebiasis < Gut, v. 6 (5), Oct., pp. 454-457. [Wm.]

Antia, F. P.; et al.
1965 c.— Bacterial flora in intestinal amoebiasis < Gut, v. 6 (6), Dec., pp. 588-590. [Wm.]

Antia, F. P.; Desai, H. G.; and Borkar, A. V.
1970 a.— Adult giardiasis, incidence and clinical features < Indian Pract., v. 23 (2), Feb., pp. 127-129. [Wm.]

Antipa, Gregory A.
1971 a.— Structural differentiation in the somatic cortex of a ciliated protozoan, Conchophthirus curtus Engelmann 1862 [French summary] < Protistologica, v. 7 (4), pp. 471-501, illus. [Wa.]

Antoni, Fernando Padilla. See Padilla Antoni, Fernando.

Antsiferov, M. I.; et al.
1976 a.— Establishment of natural nidality of tularemia in the Tuva ASSR [Russian text] < Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol. (2), Feb., pp. 75-78. [Wa.]

Anwar, M.
1974 a.— Incidence of Giardia cati in the stray cats in the Tehran area [Arabic summary] < J. Vet. Fac. Univ. Tehran, v. 30 (3), Sept., pp. 1-7, illus. [Wa.]

Anwikar, A. K.
1971 a.— Clinical status, ecology and hazards of sewage farming < J. Communic. Dis., v. 3 (3-4), Sept.-Dec., pp. 166-173. [Wm.]

Anya, A. O.
1973 b.— Serotonin (5-hydroxytryptamine) and other indolealkylamines in the male reproductive tract of a nematode < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 3 (4), July, pp. 573-575, pl. [Wa.]

Aoki, Toyoharu.
1969 a.— Effect of acetyl-spiramycin on experimental acute toxoplasmosis in mice [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 18 (2), Apr., pp. 190-195 (pp. 60-65). [Wa.]

Aoki, Toyoharu.
1971 a.— Effect of sulfamethopyrazine and combined use of vaccine on acute toxoplasmosis in mice [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 20 (2), Apr., pp. 132-138 (pp. 50-56). [Wa.]

Aoki, Toyoharu.
1973 a.— A case of isolation of Toxoplasma gondii from the peripheral blood of a woman infected chronically [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 22 (5), Oct., pp. 277-280 (pp. 29-32). [Wa.]

Aoki, Toyoharu.
1974 a.— Development of resistance of Toxoplasma gondii to sulfa drug, with special reference to stability of its resistance [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 23 (5), Oct., pp. 306-316 (pp. 56-66). [Wa.]

Applegate, James E.; and Beaudoin, R. L.
1970 b.— A population approach to the study of relapse of malaria [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 8-9. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Appleton, C. C.
1974 a.— The population fluctuations of five fresh-water snail species in the Eastern Transvaal Lowveld, and their relationship to known bilharzia transmission patterns < South African J. Sc., v. 70 (5), May, pp. 145-150, illus. [Wa.]

Appy, Ralph G.; and Dailey, Murray D.
1973 a.— Two new species of Acanthobothrium (Cestoda: Tetraphyllidea) from elasmobranchs of the eastern Pacific < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (5), Oct., pp. 817-820, illus. [Wa.]

Aprosio, N.; et al.
1974 a.— Un cas de kyste hydatique du pancréas < J. Med. Strasbourg, v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 1-8. [Wm.]

Aprosio, N.; and Ghargharatchi, A.
1974 a.— Un cas de kyste hydatique du pancréas [English summary] < J. Med. Fac. Tabriz, v. 10 (1), Apr.-May, pp. 1-14. [Wm.]

Apt, Werner.
1972 a.— Transmisión congénita de protozoos parasitos [English, French and Portuguese summaries] < Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 72 (6), June, pp. 517-546, illus. [Wa.]

Apt, Werner; et al.
1974 a.— Serological studies on toxoplasmosis in patients with typhoid fever [German summary] < Infection, v. 2 (2), pp. 70-75. [Wm.]

Aptekar, S. J.; and Sood, I. D.
1970 a.— Amoebic abscess of the liver < Indian J. Surg., v. 32 (4), Apr., pp. 169-176. [Wm.]

Arafa, M. S.
1974 a.— A general review on immunity and immunodiagnosis of parasitic diseases < J. Egypt. Pub. Health Ass., v. 49 (2), pp. 67-75. [Wm.]

Arafa, M.S.; Mahdi, A.H.; and Khalil, M.S.
1973 a.— Seasonal observations on the Cairo spiny mouse, Acomys cahirinus (E. Geoffroy, St. Hilaire, 1803) and its fleas in Egypt < J. Egypt. Pub. Health Ass., v. 48 (1-2), pp. 60-71. [Wm.]

Arai, Hisao P.; and Chien, Shih-Ming.
1973 a.— A note on some Monogenea (Trematoda) from Albertan fishes < Canad. J. Zool., v. 51 (12), Dec., p. 1318. [Wa.]

Arajuo, Jose Antonio.
1965 a.— Incidencia de parasitosis intestinales en el Hospital Perez de Leon de Petare: 1957-1963 < G.E.N., v. 20 (2), Oct.-Dec., pp. 291-297. [Wm.]

Arakawa, Akira; and Ohe, O.
1975 a.— Reduction of Clostridium perfringens by feed additive antibiotics in the ceca of chickens infected with Eimeria tenella < Poultry Science, v. 54 (4), July, pp. 1000-1007. [Wa.]

Arakawa, Kiyoshi; and Sarashina, Takao.
1969 a.— Analysis of the locomotive tracks in filariform larvae of Strongyloides sp. from peafowl [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 18 (6), Dec., pp. 595-605 (pp. 43-53), pls. [Wa.]

Arakawa, Masahiro; et al.
1972 a.— A case report of schistosomiasis japonica with intensive changes of the extrahepatic portal vein [Japanese text; English summary] < Kurume Igakkai Zasshi, v. 35 (10-11), Nov., pp. 1617-1624, illus. [Wm.]

Arakcheev, A. I.
1966 a.— Acute period of opisthorchosis [Russian text; English summary] < Sovet. Med., v. 29 (10), Oct., pp. 70-72. [Wm.]

Arambašić, Milan; et al.
1964 a.— Cysticercosis of central nervous system [Serbian text; French, English and German summaries] < Med. Pregl., v. 17 (3), pp. 149-154. [Wm.]

Arambulo, Primo V. III.
1969 a.— Zoonoses: A general discussion with proposed guide list for physicians and veterinarians in the Philippines < J. Philippine Med. Ass., v. 45 (9), Sept., pp. 558-568. [Wm.]

Arambulo, Primo V. III; et al.
1970 a.— The occurrence of Ancylostoma ceylanicum (Looss, 1911) in a native dog in the Philippines < Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 9 (1-2), June-Dec., pp. 85-90, illus. [Wa.]

Arambulo, Primo V. III; et al.
1970 b.— On the serologic screening for trichinosis of pigs slaughtered in the Manila abattoir using latex-trichina antigen < Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 9 (1-2), June-Dec., pp. 104-107. [Wa.]

Arambulo, Primo V. III; Bin Abass, Jaafar; and Walker, Jerry S.
1974 a.— Silvered leaf-monkeys (Presbytis cristatus). II. Gastrointestinal parasites and their treatment < Lab. Animal Sc., v. 24 (2), Apr., pp. 299-306, illus. [Wa.]

Arambulo, Primo V. III; and Blanea, Mariano R.
1972 a.— The occurrence of Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus in swine in the Philippines with a note on its zoonotic implications < Kajian Vet., v. 4 (1), Apr., pp. 5-8. [Wa.]

Arambulo, Primo V. III; Cockrill, W. Ross; and Borjal, Armando C.
1970 a.— A preliminary note on the examination of carabaos for Cysticercus bovis < Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 9 (1-2), June-Dec., pp. 113-115. [Wa.]

Arambulo, Primo V. III; Dolor, Ray M.; and Tongson, Mario S.
1971 a.— Serologic examination of pigs slaughtered in the Manila abattoir for trichinosis using bentonite flocculation test < Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 10 (2), Dec., pp. 174-180. [Wa.]

Araujo, F. P.; et al.
1975 a.-- Hydatid disease transmission in California: A study of the Basque connection < Am. J. Epidemiol., v. 102 (4), Oct., pp. 291-302. [Wa.]

Araujo, Fausto Gonçalves; et al.
1973 a.-- Experimental Toxoplasma gondii infection in a nonhuman primate < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 22 (4), July, pp. 465-472. [Wa.]

Araujo, Fausto Gonçalves; and Remington, Jack S.
1974 a.— Protection against Toxoplasma gondii in mice immunized with Toxoplasma cell fractions, RNA and synthetic polyribonucleotides < Immunology, v. 27 (4), Oct., pp. 711-721. [Wa.]

Araujo, Fausto Gonçalves; and Remington, Jack S.
1974 b.— Induction of tolerance to an intracellular protozoan (Toxoplasma gondii) by passively administered antibody < J. Immunol., v. 113 (8), Nov., pp. 1424-1428. [Wa.]

Araujo, Fausto Gonçalves; Rosenberg, Leon T.; and Remington, Jack S.
1975 a.-- Experimental Toxoplasma gondii infection in mice: The role of the fifth component of complement < Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 149 (3), July, pp. 800-804. [Wa.]

Araujo, Paulo.
[1972 a].-- Considérations sur la deuxième mue des larves d'Ascarides parasites de serpents [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 46 (5), Sept.-Oct., 1971, pp. 605-611, illus. [Wa.]

Araujo, Paulo.
[1972 b].— Observations sur le développement de l'ébauche génitale chez des larves du 3^{e} stade de Polydelphis quadrangularis (Schneider, 1866) (Nematoda: Ascaridoidea) [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 46 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1971, pp. 699-707, illus. [Wa.]

Araujo, Paulo.
1972 c.-- Observations sur le cycle biologique de l'ascaride Polydelphis quadrangularis (Schneider, 1866) parasite du serpent crotale [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 47 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 91-120, illus. [Wa.]

Arbesman, Carl E.; et al.
1972 a.-- Measurement of serum IgE by a one-step single radial radiodiffusion method < J. Allergy and Clin. Immunol., v. 49 (2), Feb., pp. 72-80, illus. [Wm.]

Arcay de Peraza, Lucila; and Bastardo de San José, Trina.
1969 a.— Cryptosporidium ameivae sp. nov., coccidia Cryptosporidiidae del intestino delgado de Ameiva ameiva de Venezuela [Abstract] < Acta Cien. Venezolana, v. 20 (3-4), p. 125. [Wa.]

Arcay de Peraza, Lucila; and Bastardo de San José, Trina.
1970 a.— Endogenous cycle of Isospora cnemidophori Carini, 1942 and redescription of the species found in Venezuela [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., p. 393. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Arcay de Peraza, Lucila; and Ercoli, N.
1970 a.— Influence of nonspecific agents on P. berghei infection [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II Pt. 2, Aug., p. 393. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Arcay de Peraza, Lucila; Nasir, Pir; and Díaz, Marcos Tulio.
1971 a.— The "paranuclear corpuscles" in poikilothermal vertebrates. I. Description of a new species of Toddia from Iguana iguana in Venezuela < Acta Biol. Venez., v. 7 (2), June 3, pp. 191-199, illus. [Wa.]

Arcay de Peraza, Lucila; and Tengler de McLuré, Melitta.
1971 a.— The "paranuclear corpuscles" in poikilothermal vertebrates. II. Description of a new species of Toddia in Electrophorus electricus (electric eel), with an expansion of the key to the species of the genus Toddia in poikilothermal vertebrates < Acta Biol. Venez., v. 7 (2), June 3, pp. 201-209, illus. [Wa.]

Arcilla-Latonio, Angelina; et al.
1973 a.— Tropical syndromes with eosinophilia among Filipinos < J. Philippine Med. Ass., v. 49 (7), July, pp. 333-362, illus. [Wm.]

Arcilla-Latonio, Angelina; Arcilla, Crisostomo A.; and Diaz de Rivera, Lucille M.
1972 a.— Clinical-laboratory trials with teclozan (falmonox) in mild cases of amoebiasis < J. Philippine Med. Ass., v. 48 (3), Mar., pp. 137-152. [Wm.]

Arcilla-Latonio, Angelina; and Hernandez, Lilia C.
1969 a.— New diagnostic tools for Entamoeba histolytica: Isolation, cultivation, cecal scoring and serological tests < J. Philippine Med. Ass., v. 45 (6), June, pp. 369-401, illus. [Wm.]

Ard, James W.
1975 a.— Successful treatment of generalized demodicosis < Modern Vet. Pract., v. 56 (7), July, p. 482. [Wa.]

Ardalan, A.
1975 a.-- Mallophaga of Iran. II. 5 New records of Mallophaga from Iran < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 68 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 93-94. [Wa.]

Ardito, G.; Perrelli, L.; and Pugno, V.
1970 a.-- Considerazioni patogenetiche e cliniche sull'ittero ostruttivo di genesi echinococcica < Gazz. Internaz. Med. e Chir., Roma, ann. 74, v. 75 (2), Jan. 31, pp. 93-103, illus. [Wm.]

Areekul, Suvit.
1972 a.— Theoretical consideration on the haemolysis of parasitized and non-parasitized red cells in malaria < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 3 (3), Sept., pp. 452-453. [Wa.]

Areekul, Suvit.
1973 a.— Rigidity of red cell during malarial infection < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 56 (3), Mar., pp. 163-167. [Wm.]

Areekul, Suvit.
1975 a.— Hookworm infection and anaemia < J. Med. Ass. Thailand. v. 58 (7). July. pp. 343-346. [Wm.]

Areekul, Suvit; et al.
1970 a.-- The effect of different methods of infection (oral, cutaneous and subcutaneous) on blood loss caused by hookworms in dogs < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (3), Sept., pp. 377-381. [Wa.]

Areekul, Suvit; et al.
1971 a.— Gastro-intestinal protein loss in patients with hookworm infection < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 54 (1), Jan., pp. 28-33. [Wm.]

Areekul, Suvit; et al.
1971 b.— Studies on vitamin B_{12} and folic acid absorption in patients with Opisthorchis infection < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 54 (7), July, pp. 483-488. [Wm.]

Areekul, Suvit; et al.
1971 c.— ^{131}I-Fibrinogen metabolism and fibrinolytic activity in Plasmodium falciparum malaria < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 54 (12), Dec., pp. 911-919. [Wm.]

Areekul, Suvit; et al.
1972 a.— Haemolysis in monkeys with Plasmodium knowlesi malaria < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 3 (2), June, pp. 182-189. [Wa.]

Areekul, Suvit; et al.
1972 b.— Fate of labelled haemoglobin in normal and Plasmodium coatneyi-infected monkeys < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 3 (1), Mar., pp. 62-68. [Wa.]

Areekul, Suvit; et al.
1972 c.— Prevalence of anaemia in Thailand schoolchildren < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 55 (8), Aug., pp. 457-463. [Wm.]

Areekul, Suvit; et al.
1972 d.— Serum vitamin B_{12} level and vitamin B_{12} absorption in patients with Plasmodium falciparum malaria < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 3 (3), Sept., pp. 419-424. [Wa.]

Areekul, Suvit; et al.
1972 e.— Enhanced phagocytic activity of the reticuloendothelial system in malaria < Southeast Asian J. Trop. and Pub. Health, v. 3 (3), Sept., pp. 449-451. [Wa.]

Areekul, Suvit; et al.
1974 a.— Fibrinogen metabolism and fibrinolytic activity in patients with amoebic liver abscess < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 57 (8), Aug., pp. 390-395. [Wm.]

Areekul, Suvit; Kanakakorn, Kanokwan; and Kasemsuth, Ratanaporn.
1972 a.— Studies on intravascular haemolysis in monkeys infected with Plasmodium coatneyi < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 55 (2), Feb., pp. 87-93. [Wm.]

Areekul, Suvit; Pinyawatana, Wantana; and Charoenlarp, Pricha.
1974 a.— Serum folate and folic acid absorption in patients with Plasmodium falciparum malaria < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (3), Sept., pp. 353-358. [Wa.]

Areekul, Suvit; Radomyos, Prayong; and Viravan, Chaisin.
1970 a.— Ancylostoma ceylanicum infection in dogs and man in Thailand [Abstract] < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (3), Sept., pp. 422-423. [Wa.]

Areekul, Suvit; Radomyos, Prayong; and Viravan, Chaisin.
1970 b.— Experimental infection of Ancylostoma ceylanicum in man < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 53 (3), Mar., pp. 190-194. [Wm.]

Areekul, Suvit; Radomyos, Prayong; and Viravan, Chaisin.
1970 c.— Preliminary report of Ancylostoma ceylanicum infection in Thai people < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 53 (5), May, pp. 315-321, illus. [Wm.]

Areekul, Suvit; Saenghirun, Channarong; and Ukoskit, Kanokwan.
1975 a.— Studies on the pathogenicity of Ancylostoma ceylanicum I. Blood loss in experimental dogs < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (2), June, pp. 235-240. [Wa.]

Areekul, Suvit; and Thaijongrak, Kalaya.
1974 a.— ATP content in erythrocytes of Plasmodium knowlesi- infected monkeys < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 57 (12), Dec., pp. 631-632. [Wm.]

Arenas, Jose Vicente; Brass, Karl; and Tocuyo, Romero.
1965 a.— Tricocefalosis. Estudio clinico patologico < G.E.N., v. 20 (1), July-Sept., pp. 177-189, illus., map. [Wm.]

Arese, Paolo; and Cappuccinelli, Piero.
1974 a.— Glycolysis and pentose phosphate cycle in Trichomonas vaginalis: I. Enzyme activity pattern and the constant proportion quintet < Internat. J. Biochem., v. 5 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 859-865. [Wa.]

Arestegui, Irma Mendoza. See Mendoza Arestegui, Irma.

Arfaa, Fereydun.
1972 b.— Present status of human helminthiasis in Iran < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 24 (4), Dec., pp. 353-362, map. [Wa.]

Arfaa, Fereydun.
1975 a.— Studies on schistosomiasis in Somalia < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (2), Mar., pp. 280-283. [Wa.]

Argüelles, Juan Rodriguez. See Rodriguez Argüelles, Juan.

Argueta Mereles, Gregorio.
1968 a.— Inmunología en parasitosis < Higiene, Mexico, v. 19 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 391-399. [Wm.]

Arif, Awni E.; and Hassoun, Alim S.
1969 a.— An intestinal parasite survey amongst food handlers in Baghdad—1966 < Bull. Endemic Dis., v. 11 (1-4), Nov., pp. 7-27. [Wa.]

Arimoto, Tadasuke; and Mizuno, Masaru.
1968 a.— A case of infection with plerocercoid of Diphyllobothrium mansoni [Japanese text] < Hiroshima Kenritsu Byoin Nenpo (Med. J. Hiroshima Prefect. Hosp.), v. 1 (1), pp. 121-123, illus. [Wm.]

Arízaga Cruz, Juan Manuel; Cigala Cano, José Luis; and Berumen, Constanza.
1971 a.— Frecuencia de la trichomoniasis vaginal y flora microbiana en pacientes histerectomizadas [English summary] < Ginec. y Obst. México, an. 26 (173), v. 29, Mar., pp. 271-274. [Wm.]

Arízaga Cruz, Juan Manuel; Mariscal de López, Bertha; and Ruiz Rizo, Eva.
1971 a.— Deteccion de amibiasis cervico-vaginal por citologia exfoliativa < Ginec. y Obst. México, an. 26 (174), v. 29, Apr., pp. 393-396. [Wm.]

Arme, C.
1974 a.— Free amino acids in Diclidophora merlangi (Monogenea) [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 69 (2), Oct., p. v. [Wa.]

Arme, C.; and Coates, A.
1973 a.— Hymenolepis diminuta: Active transport of α-aminoisobutyric acid by cysticercoid larvae < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 3 (4), July, pp. 553-560. [Wa.]

Arme, C.; and Fox, G.
1973 a.— Diclidophora merlangi (Monogenea): Oxygen uptake [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 67 (2), Oct., p. xxii. [Wa.]

Arme, C.; and Fox, M. G.
1974 a.-- Oxygen uptake by Diclidophora merlangi (Monogenea) < Parasitology, v. 69 (2), Oct., pp. 201-205. [Wa.]

Arme, C.; Middleton, A.; and Scott, J. P.
1973 a.-- Absorption of glucose and sodium acetate by cysticercoid larvae of Hymenolepis diminuta < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (1), Feb., p. 214. [Wa.]

Arme, C.; and Whyte, A.
1975 a.-- Amino acids of Diclidophora merlangi (Monogenea) < Parasitology, v. 70 (1), Feb., pp. 39-46. [Wa.]

Armengaud, M.; and Auvergnat, J. Ch.
1969 a.-- Le traitement de l'amibiase évolution actuelle < Gaz. Méd. France, v. 76 (11), Apr. 15, pp. 2117-2118, 2121-2122, 2125-2126. [Wm.]

Armenio, L.; Mautone, A.; and Ingravallo, R.
1967 a.-- Le immunoglobuline nella polmonite interstiziale plasmacellulare da Pneumocystis carinii nella prima infanzia < Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 19 (12), Dec., pp. 976-982, illus. [Wm.]

Armour, J.
1970 b.-- Rational use of anthelmintics in the control of parasitic gastro-enteritis in cattle [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 9-10. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Armour, J.
1974 a.-- Parasitic gastroenteritis in cattle < Vet. Rec., v. 95 (17), Oct. 26, pp. 391-395. [Wa.]

Armour, J.
1975 a.-- The epidemiology and control of bovine fascioliasis < Vet. Rec., v. 96 (9), Mar. 1, 198-201. [Wa.]

Armour, J.; et al.
1975 a.-- Treatment of bovine ostertagiasis < Vet. Rec., v. 97 (10), Sept. 6, p. 188. [Wa.]

Armour, J.; Bairden, K.; and Reid, J. F. S.
1975 a.-- Effectiveness of thiabendazole against inhibited larvae of sheep Ostertagia spp. < Vet. Rec., v. 96 (6), Feb. 8, pp. 131-132. [Wa.]

Armour, J.; and Bruce, R. G.
1974 a.-- Inhibited development in Ostertagia ostertagi infections-- a diapause phenomenon in a nematode < Parasitology, v. 69 (2), Oct., pp. 161-174. [Wa.]

Armour, J.; and Dargie, J. D.
1974 a.-- Immunity to Fasciola hepatica in the rat. Successful transfer of immunity by lymphoid cells and by serum < Exper. Parasitol., v. 35 (3), June, pp. 381-388. [Wa.]

Armour, J.; and Urquhart, G. M.
1974 a.-- Clinical problems of preventive medicine: The control of helminthiasis in ruminants < Brit. Vet. J., v. 130 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 99-109. [Wa.]

Arn, Hans.
1945 a.-- Zur Biologie des Alpenseglers, Micropus melba melba (L.) < Arch. Suisses Ornithol., Berne, v. 2 (4), June, pp. 137-181, pls. [Wa.]

Arnastaūskienė, T. V.
1970 a.-- [Activity of some chemicals on oocysts of coccidia of geese] [Russian text] < Mater. 4. Nauch.-Koord. Konf. Problemy Parazitol. Pribaltiĭsk. Respub., pp. 333-335. [Wa.]

Arnastaūskienė, T. V.; Kazlauskas, I͡u.; and Puzhauskas, R.
1970 a.-- [Distribution of endoparasites of roe deer in the Lithuanian SSR] [Russian text] < Mater. 4. Nauch.-Koord. Konf. Problemy Parazitol. Pribaltiĭsk. Respub., pp. 68-71. [Wa.]

Arnaudov, Dimo.
1973 a.-- The use of the precipitation reaction in agar gel (APR) in the diagnosis of toxoplasmosis in farm animals [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 71 (3), pp. 22-25, illus. [Wa.]

Arnold, John D.
1970 a.-- Some mechanisms of entrainment of P. berghei to the photoperiodic rhythm [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 10. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Arora, G. S.
1973 a.-- Studies on the experimental development of Subulura brumpti in laboratory-raised chicks with observations on the efficacy of some of the anthelmintics [Abstract of thesis] < Agra Univ. J. Research, v. 22 (3), Sept., pp. 65-66. [Wa.]

Arora, R. G.; and Iyer, P. K. R.
1968 a.-- Observations on the pathology of ovine and caprine livers infested with Schistosoma indicum Montgomery (1906) < Indian J. Animal Health, v. 7 (1), June, pp. 67-72, pls. [Wm.]

Arroz, J. O. L.; Carmo, R. F. P.; and Neves, Jaime Luis.
1971 a.-- O uso do Mel W na terapêutica da tripanossomiase rhodesiense < An. Escola Nac. Saúde Púb. e Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 5 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 283-286. [Wa.]

Arru, Efisio.
1971 a.-- Particolare aspetto reattivo del tessuto polmonare degli ovini nel corso dell'infestione da Cystocaulus ocreatus < Parassitologia, v. 13 (1-2), Apr.-Aug., pp. 93-96, illus. [Wa.]

Arru, Efisio; and Deiana, S.
1971 a.-- Azione del Rafoxanide (3,5-diiodo-3-cloro-4 (clorofenossi)-salicilanilide nella distomatosi da Fasciola hepatica dei bovini < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 24, Sept., 1970, pp. 552-553. [Wa.]

Arru, Efisio; and Deiana, S.
1973 a.-- Trattamento della fascioliasis acuta dell' ovino con ranide < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 27, pp. 608-611. [Wa.]

Artem'ev, S. A.; Potapnev, F. P.; and Voskresenskaia, G. A.
1966 a.-- Furazolidone in the treatment of trichomoniasis in men [Russian text; English summary] < Sovet. Med., v. 29 (10), Oct., pp. 129-130. [Wm.]

Arthur, Don Ramsay.
1970 b.-- Oviposition and the developing immature stages of Hyalomma anatolicum anatolicum Koch, 1844 with reference to the blood meal < Srivastava Commem. Vol., June 15, pp. 179-195. [Wa.]

Arthur, J. R.; and Margolis, L.
1975 a.-- Two species of Myxobilatus (Myxosporida: Myxobilatidae) from freshwater fishes of western Canada, with description of M. yukonensis sp. nov. [French summary] < Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (11), Nov., pp. 1663-1668, illus. [Wa.]

Artigas, Paulo de Toledo; and Perez, Mário Demar.
1969 a.-- Sistemática dos Opisthogonimidae (Trematoda, Plagiorchoidea). Criação da família Bieriidae n. fam. < Mem. Inst. Butantan, v. 34, pp. 97-110. [Wm.]

Artmann, Joseph W.
1975 a.-- Cuterebra parasitism of an American woodcock < J. Parasitol., v. 61 (1), Feb., p. 65. [Wa.]

Arundel, J. H.; and Hamilton, D.
1975 a.-- The effect of mixed grazing of sheep and cattle on worm burdens in lambs < Austral. Vet. J., v. 51 (9), Sept., pp. 436-439. [Wa.]

Arundel, J. H.; Somers, T. C.; and Handley, G. J.
1966 a.-- Activity of a series of piperidines against Haemonchus contortus larvae < J. Med. Chem., v. 9 (4), July, pp. 555-558. [Wm.]

Aruo, S. K.
1974 a.-- A case of nosemiasis in the rabbit < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 22 (3), Sept., pp. 271-274, illus. [Wa.]

Aruo, S. K.
1974 b.-- The use of Nilverm (tetramisole) in the control of clinical signs of Thelazia rhodesii (eyeworm) infection in cattle < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 22 (3), Sept., pp. 275-277. [Wa.]

Arutiunian, E. S.; and Ogandzhanian, A. M.
1974 a.-- Spinturnicidae Oudemans, 1901 (Parasitiformes, Gamasoidea) parasitic mites in Armenian bats [Russian text; Armenian summary] < Biol. Zhurnal Armenii, v. 27 (4), pp. 72-81, illus. [Wa.]

Arutiu͡nov, A. I.
1963 a.-- Surgical treatment of hydatid cyst of the central nervous system [Russian text] < Klin. Khirurg. (5), May, pp. 3-10, illus. [Wm.]

Arutiu͡nov, A. I.
1963 b.-- Clinical aspects and diagnosis of Echinococcus of the brain and spinal cord [Russian text; English summary] < Vrach. Delo (6), June, pp. 3-11, illus. [Wm.]

Arvy, Lucie.
1972 a.-- Zoogeographie des cercaires cystophores françaises < Ann. Parasitol., v. 47 (4), July-Aug., pp. 663-664. [Wa.]

Arya, S. C.
1973 a.-- Nematodes in rhesus monkeys < Indian J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 16 (4), Oct., pp. 74-75. [Wm.]

Asadov, S. M.
1968 a.-- [Some results of ecological-helminthological research in Azerbaidzhan] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Mery Bor'by Nimi (90-Let. Skrjabin), pp. 63-67. [Wa.]

Asadov, S. M.
1971 a.-- [Ecological-helminthological division of the territory of Azerbaidzhan according to data on the helminth fauna of ruminants] [Russian text; English summary] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk Azerbaĭdzhan. SSR, v. 27 (10), pp. 85-89. [Wa.]

Asadov, S. M.; and Ismailov, G. D.
1972 a.-- The role of the dogs in the circulation of natural nidus helminths at Azerbaijan [Russian text; Azerbaidzhan and English summaries] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk Azerbaĭdzhan. SSR, v. 28 (2), pp. 70-72. [Wa.]

Asadov, S. M.; and Ismailov, G. D.
1973 a.-- [Epizootiological characteristics of canine helminths in Azerbaidzhan] [Russian summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR (1), pp. 48-51. [Wa.]

Asadov, S. M.; and Melikov, Iu͡. F.
1972 a.-- [On distribution of fascioliasis of ruminants in the typical semidesert zone of Azerbaidzhan (Apsheron-Kobystan)] [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, v. 38 (11-12), pp. 54-57. [Wa.]

Asadova, S. S.
1971 b.-- [Unusual structure of hydatid cysts from the lungs of sheep and accumulation there of some pulmonary nematodes] [Russian text; Azerbaidzhan summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaĭdzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (2), pp. 101-104. [Wa.]

Asami, Keizo; et al.
1972 a.-- Effects of tinidazole, a new trichomonacide, on Trichomonas vaginalis in vitro and in the vagina of experimentally infected rat [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 21 (5), Oct., pp. 349-354 (pp. 63-68). [Wa.]

Asami, Keizo; and Inoshita, Yoshiyuki.
1967 a.-- Experimental anisakiasis in guinea pigs: Factors influencing infection of larvae in the host [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 16 (6), Dec., pp. 415-422 (pp. 13-20). [Wa.]

Asanji, M. F.; and Williams, M. O.
1973 a.-- The structure and histochemistry of some trematode metacercarial cysts < J. Helminth., v. 47 (4), pp. 353-368, illus. [Wa.]

Asanji, M. F.; and Williams, M. O.
1974 a.-- Studies on the excystment of trematode metacercariae in vivo < J. Helminth., v. 48 (1), March, pp. 85-91. [Wa.]

Asanuma, Kiyoshi; et al.
1974 a.-- Leptotrombidium scutellare as a vector of scrub typhus at the endemic area of the foothills of Mt. Fuji, Japan < J. Hyg., Epidemiol., Microbiol., and Immunol., v. 18 (2), pp. 172-184. [Wa.]

Asch, Harold L.
1972 a.-- Rhythmic emergence of Schistosoma mansoni cercariae from Biomphalaria glabrata: Control by illumination < Exper. Parasitol., v. 31 (3), June, pp. 350-355. [Wa.]

Asch, Harold L.
1975 a.-- Effect of selected chemical agents on longevity and infectivity of Schistosoma mansoni cercariae < Exper. Parasitol., v. 38 (2), Oct., pp. 208-216. [Wa.]

Asch, Harold L.; Frenkel, R.; and Moore, D. V.
1970 a.-- Carbohydrate metabolism in Schistosoma mansoni cercariae [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 10-11. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Asch, Harold L.; and Read, Clark P.
1975 a.-- Transtegumental absorption of amino acids by male Schistosoma mansoni < J. Parasitol., v. 61 (2), Apr., pp. 378-379. [Wa.]

Asch, Harold L.; and Read, Clark P.
1975 b.-- Membrane transport in Schistosoma mansoni: Transport of amino acids by adult males < Exper. Parasitol., v. 38 (1), Aug., pp. 123-135. [Wa.]

Ascione, Amanda.
1969 a.-- Toxoplasmosis: Infección y enfermedad < Arch. Fund. Roux-Ocefa, v. 3 (3-4), pp. 195-202, illus. [Wm.]

Ash, Lawrence Robert.
1973 a.-- Chronic Brugia pahangi and Brugia malayi infections in Meriones unguiculatus < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (3), June, pp. 442-447. [Wa.]

Ash, Lawrence Robert.
1973 b.-- Life cycle of Brugia patei (Buckley, Nelson, and Heisch, 1958) in the jird, Meriones unguiculatus < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (4), Aug., pp. 692-695. [Wa.]

Ash, Lawrence Robert; and Riley, John M.
1970 c.-- Studies on the successful transmission of Brugia pahangi and subperiodic B. malayi to the jird, Meriones unguiculatus [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 11. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Ash, Lawrence Robert; and Schacher, John Fredrick.
1970 a.-- Life cycle studies on sub-periodic Wuchereria bancrofti in the jird (Meriones unguiculatus) [Abstract] < Japan. J. Trop. Med., v. 11 (1), Dec., pp. 59-60. [Wm.]

Ashizawa, Hirozo; et al.
1973 a.-- Studies on the swine gastric anisakiasis. II. Macroscopic lesions at parasitic regions [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Fac. Agric. Univ. Miyazaki, v. 20 (1), Sept., pp. 179-189, illus. [Wa.]

Ashizawa, Hirozo; et al.
1973 b.-- Studies on the swine gastric-anisakiasis. III. Pathohistological findings in the parasitic areas [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Fac. Agric. Univ. Miyazaki, v. 20 (1), Sept., pp. 191-201, illus. [Wa.]

Ashizawa, Hirozo; et al.
1973 c.-- Stomach worm disease of horse caused by Habronema megastoma. III. Pathological findings on nodular foci caused by larvae [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Fac. Agric. Univ. Miyazaki, v. 20 (2), pp. 217-224, illus. [Wa.]

Ashizawa, Hirozo; et al.
1973 d.-- Pathological findings on subperitoneal adipose tissue in the horse infested with Strongylus edentatus [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Fac. Agric. Univ. Miyazaki, v. 20 (2), pp. 225-234, illus. [Wa.]

Ashizawa, Hirozo; et al.
1975 a.-- A case of Paragonimus miyazakii infection on Japanese marten captured in Oita Prefecture [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Fac. Agric. Univ. Miyazaki, v. 22 (1), Oct., pp. 65-71, illus., map. [Wa.]

Ashizawa, Hirozo; Nosaka, Dai; and Usui, Mampei.
1974 a.-- The appearance of lungworm eggs and concomitant pathological changes in alveolar area of the swine lungs infested with Metastrongylus apri [English summary] < Bull. Fac. Agric. Univ. Miyazaki, v. 21 (2), Dec., pp. 255-266, illus. [Wa.]

Ashman, Portia U.; and Seed, J. R.
1974 a.-- The effects of photoperiod and a Trypanosoma brucei gambiense infection on the reproductive organs of male Microtus montanus < J. Reprod. and Fertility, v. 40 (1), Sept., pp. 51-60. [Wa.]

Ashton, G. C.; Seifert, G. W.; and Francis, J.
1968 a.-- An association between serum amylase phenotype and tick infestation in cattle < Austral. J. Biol. Sc., v. 21 (2), April, pp. 303-308. [Wa.]

Askerkhanov, R. P.
1964 a.-- The characteristics of primary sarcoma of the lungs [Russian text; English summary] < Khirurgiia, v. 40 (1), Jan., pp. 77-81. [Wm.]

Askerkhanov, R. P.
1965 a.-- The assessment of modes of the surgical treatment of Echinococcus [Russian text; English summary] < Khirurgiia, v. 41 (12), Dec., pp. 39-46, illus. [Wm.]

Askerkhanov, R. P.
1967 b.-- The clinical picture and treatment of amebiasis of the liver [Russian text; English summary] < Khirurgiia, v. 43 (1), Jan., pp. 77-80. [Wm.]

Askerkhanov, R. P.
1972 a.-- Surgical treatment of liver amebiasis [Russian text; English summary] < Khirurgiia, v. 48 (11), Nov., pp. 95-102, illus. [Wm.]

Aslamazov, E. G.
1972 a.-- [Diagnostic error in the presumed recognition of a kidney neoplasm (echinococcosis of the spleen)] [Russian text] < Urol. i Nefrol. (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 56-58. [Wm.]

Aslamazov, E. G.; and Babenko, V. D.
1972 a.-- Combined affection of a kidney with echinococcosis and a tumor [Russian text] < Urol. i Nefrol., v. 37 (3), May-June, pp. 60-61, illus. [Wm.]

Aslamazov, E. G.; and Bolkhovitinova, L. M.
1965 a.-- Clinico-morphological investigations in schistosomiasis of the urinary bladder (according to data of endovesical biopsy) [Russian text] < Sovet. Med., v. 28 (11), Nov., pp. 126-131. [Wm.]

Aslamazov, E. G.; and Mikhaĭlov, A. A.
1963 a.-- The toxic influence of preparations of trivalent antimony and Miracil D on the cardiovascular system during treatment of patients with schistosomiasis [Russian text; English summary] < Sovet. Med., v. 27 (6), June, pp. 65-70. [Wm.]

Aslamazov, E. G.; and Shpital'nik, V. L.
1968 a.-- Parasitic chyluria [Russian text] < Urol. i Nefrol., v. 33 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 53-54. [Wm.]

Asmarian, A. S.
1964 a.-- Treatment of trichomoniasis in men (preliminary communication) [Russian text] < Sovet. Med., v. 27 [i.e., 28] (6), June, pp. 124-125. [Wm.]

Aspöck, Horst; and Picher, Otto.
1975 a.-- Nachweisbarkeitsdauer von Zysten der Entamoeba histolytica in Stuhlproben [English summary] < Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt. Orig., Reihe A, v. 232 (4), pp. 539-544, illus. [Wa.]

Ass, I. D.
1964 a.-- [Clinical aspects and therapy of lambliasis in children] [Ukrainian text] < Pediat. Akush. i Ginek. (1), pp. 15-17. [Wm.]

Ass, Mikhail Iakoblevich.
1968 a.-- Bemerkungen über die Helminthen von Erignathus barbatus [English summary] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 9 (1), Feb., pp. 33-35, illus. [Wa.]

Assadourian, R.; et al.
1971 a.-- Les suppurations hépatiques chirurgicales. Considérations diagnostique et thérapeutique à propos de 12 observations < J. Chir., Paris, v. 101 (3), Mar., pp. 293-306, illus. [Wm.]

Assoku, R. K. G.
1975 a.-- Immunological studies of the mechanism of anaemia in experimental Trypanosoma evansi infection in rats < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 5 (2), Apr., pp. 137-145. [Wa.]

Astvatsatrian, V. A.
1964 a.-- [Leukemoid reaction in cholecystitis caused by lambliasis] < Pediatriia, Moskva, v. 43 (8), Aug., pp. 92-93. [Wm.]

Astvatsatrian, V. A.
1966 a.— Eosinophilic infiltrate of the lung in a child with lamblious cholecystitis [Russian text] < Pediatriia, Moskva, v. 45 (11), Nov., pp. 84-85. [Wm.]

Ata, Abd El-Hamid Aly.
1969 a.— Pathogenesis of huge spleen in endemic hepatosplenomegaly in U.A.R. < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 52 (10), pp. 723-736, illus. [Wm.]

Ata, Abd El-Hamid Aly; et al.
1970 a.— A clinicopathological study of schistosomal colonic polyposis and their pathogenesis < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 53 (11-12), pp. 762-772, illus. [Wm.]

Ata, Abd El-Hamid Aly; Sheir, Z. M.; and Amer, Z. M.
1971 a.— Trial of phenylene-di-iso-thiocyanate (1,4), on Ancylostoma duodenale infection < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 54 (2-3), pp. 177-180. [Wm.]

Atala, Awny; and Zaher, M. F.
1969 a.— Bilharzial calcification of the renal capsule: A case report < J. Urol., v. 101 (2), Feb., pp. 125-126, illus. [Wm.]

Atala, Awny; Zaher, M. F.; and Ragy, I.
1969 a.— Bilharzial bladder outlet obstruction < J. Urol., v. 101 (2), Feb., pp. 183-185, illus. [Wm.]

Atallah, O. A.; Mossalam, I.; and Abdel-Rahman, M. S.
1974 a.— Visceral larva migrans of Neoascaris vitulorum in laboratory animals < Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 24 (3), pp. 207-220, illus. [Wa.]

Atanasov, A.
1965 a.— [A case of multiple echinococcal cysts of the lung, liver and lumbosacral spinal region] [Bulgarian text] < Khirurgiià, Sofiià, v. 18 (5), pp. 595-596. [Wm.]

Atanasova, L.
1963 a.— Ancylostoma-induced anemias [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Nauch. Trud. Vissh. Med. Inst. Sofiia, v. 42 (6), pp. 91-107. [Wm.]

Atawneh, Ali.
1969 a.— Hydatid cyst embolus at the bifurcation of the aorta < J. Kuwait Med. Ass., v. 3 (4), Dec., pp. 223-226, illus. [Wm.]

Atkinson, Edward R.
1974 a.— Antimalarials. 4. Tetrahydroquinolinemethanols < J. Med. Chem., v. 17 (9), Sept., pp. 1012-1013. [Wa.]

Atkinson, Edward R.; and Granchelli, Felix E.
1974 a.— Antimalarials. 3. Fluorenemethanols < J. Med. Chem., v. 17 (9), Sept., pp. 1009-1012. [Wa.]

Atkinson, John P.; et al.
1975 a.— Serum complement and immunity in experimental simian malaria. II. Preferential activation of early components and failure of depletion of late components to inhibit protective immunity < J. Infect. Dis., v. 131 (1), Jan., pp. 26-33. [Wm.]

Atkinson, P. W.; Binnington, K. C.; and Roulston, W. J.
1973 a.— High monoamine oxidase activity in the tick Boophilus microplus, and inhibition by chlordimeform and related pesticides < J. Austral. Entom. Soc., v. 13 (3), Sept. 13, pp. 207-210, illus. [Wa.]

Atkinson, P. W.; and Knowles, C. O.
1974 a.— Induction of hyperactivity in larvae of the cattle tick Boophilus microplus by formamidines and related compounds < Pesticide Biochem. and Physiol., v. 4 (4), Dec., pp. 417-424. [Wa.]

el-Attar, O. See El-Attar, O.

Attygalle, Daphne; and Dissanaike, A. S.
1970 a.— The third case of human infection with Dirofilaria sp. from Ceylon < Srivastava Commem. Vol., June 15, pp. 453-454, pl. [Wa.]

Atwell, R. B.
1975 a.— Prenatal Babesia bigemina infection in a calf < Austral. Vet. J., v. 51 (11), Nov., p. 539. [Wa.]

Atyeo, Warren T.
1974 a.— Dogielacarus uncitibia Dubinin, 1949, redescribed and reassigned (Acarina; Analgoidea) < J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 47 (4), Oct., pp. 478-482, illus. [Wa.]

Atyeo, Warren T.; and Gaud, J.
1968 a.— Two feather mite genera (Analgoidea, Proctophyllodidae) from birds of the families Oxyruncidae and Pipridae (Passeriformes, Tyranni) < Bull. Univ. Nebraska State Mus., v. 8 (3), June, pp. 209-215, illus. [Wa.]

Atyeo, Warren T.; and Gaud, J.
1970 b.— The feather mite genus Monojoubertia Radford, 1950 (Analgoidea: Proctophyllodidae) < Entom. Mitt. Zool. Mus. Hamburg (71), v. 4, pp. 145-155, illus. [Issued Dec. 1] [Wa.]

Atyeo, Warren T.; and Peterson, Paul C.
1967 b.— Astigmata (Sarcoptiformes): Proctophyllodidae, Avenzoariidae (feather mites) < Antarctic Research Ser., Entom. Antarctica, v. 10, pp. 97-103, illus. [Wa.]

Atyeo, Warren T.; and Peterson, Paul C.
1970 a.— Acarina: Astigmata: Analgoidea: Feather mites of South Georgia and Heard Islands < Pacific Insects (23), Suppl., Sept., pp. 121-151, illus. [Wc.]

Aubert, M. F. A.
1974 a.— Identification en France de Pholeoixodes rugicollis (Schulze et Schlottke, 1929) et premiere observation des stades preimaginaux de cette espece < Ann. Parasitol., v. 49 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 247-248. [Wa.]

Audy, Jack Ralph. [1914-1974] [For note of death see J. Parasitol., v. 60 (2), Apr., 1974, p. 367.] [Wa.]

Audy, Jack Ralph; and Lavoipierre, M. M. J.
1970 a.— "Guided pathology": The cecidial response [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 11-12. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Augustine, Patricia C.
1970 a.— Fate of in vitro-adapted Histomonas meleagridis in gnotobiotic turkeys [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 12. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Augustine, Patricia C.; and Lund, E. E.
1974 a.— The fate of eggs and larvae of Ascaridia galli in earthworms < Avian Dis., v. 18 (3), July-Sept., pp. 394-398. [Wa.]

Augustyn, N. J.; and Bigalke, R. D.
1974 a.— Anaplasma infection in a giraffe < J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 45 (3), Sept., p. 229, illus. [Wa.]

Aung-Than-Batu; et al.
1975 a.— Chloroquine-resistant malaria in Burma < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 78 (8), Aug., pp. 186-189. [Wa.]

Aur, Rhomes J. A.
1971 a.-- Treatment of parasitic infestation in children with malignant neoplasms < J. Pediat., St. Louis, v. 78 (1), Jan., pp. 129-131. [Wm.]

Ausmees, Alexander Oolo. See Oolo Ausmees, Alexander.

Austad, Rolv; and Fossum, Kåre.
1972 a.-- Kløe hos mennesket forårsaket av Cheyletiella sp. overført fra hund < Norsk Vet.-Tidsskr., v. 84 (1), pp. 27-28, illus. [Wa.]

Austin, Frederick G.
1974 a.-- Schistosoma mansoni chemoprophylaxis with dietary lapachol < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (3), May, pp. 412-419. [Wa.]

Austin, Frederick G.; et al.
1974 a.-- Further studies of Schistosoma mansoni cercarial stimulation by crude egg lecithin and other lipids < Parasitology, v. 69 (3), Dec., pp. 455-463, illus. [Wa.]

Austin, Frederick G.; and Frappaolo, Philip J.
1973 a.-- Schistosoma mansoni: Chemoprophylaxis studies with antipenetration compounds < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 22 (6), Nov., pp. 743-747. [Wa.]

Austin, R. Marshall; and Fried, Bernard.
1972 a.-- Survival, wound healing, and development in laboratory-injured trematode metacercariae of Leucochloridiomorpha constantiae < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 39 (2), July, pp. 258-261, illus. [Issued Aug. 25] [Wa.]

Austin, R. Marshall; and Fried, Bernard.
1972 b.-- Effects of penicillin and streptomycin on in vitro survival of the metacercaria of Leucochloridiomorpha constantiae (Mueller, 1935) (Trematoda) and on its development on the chick chorioallantois < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 39 (2), July, pp. 262-263, illus. [Issued Aug. 25] [Wa.]

Austin, W. C.; et al.
1972 a.-- Anthelmintic activity in sheep of some compounds related to pyrantel and morantel < J. Med. Chem., v. 15 (3), Mar., pp. 281-285. [Wm.]

Austoni, Mario; and Mastrogiacomo, I.
1964 a.-- Toxoplasmosi cronica decorso ciclico < Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 16 (7), July, pp. 429-434. [Wm.]

Avanesov, A. A.
1968 a.-- Trichomonad erosive-ulcerative balanoposthitis [Russian text] < Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol., v. 42 (6), June, pp. 84-85. [Wm.]

Avanesov, A. A.
1972 a.-- [Methods for obtaining inflammation products from the anterior urethra in men for detection of Trichomonas vaginalis] [Russian text; English summary] < Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol., v. 46 (9), Sept., pp. 77-79, illus. [Wm.]

Avdalbekian, S. Kh.; et al.
1971 a.-- Transumbilical infusion in surgical diseases [Russian text; English summary] < Khirurgii͡a, v. 47 (7), July, pp. 109-114. [Wm.]

Avellini, G.; Fruganti, G.; and Morettini, B.
1971 a.-- Trattamento della demodicosi del cane con tricloroossietildimetilfosfonato < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 24, Sept., 1970, pp. 455-458. [Wa.]

Avellini, G.; and Pedini, B.
1971 a.-- Sulla presenza del Demodex folliculorum in cani senza apparenti lesioni cutanee < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 24, Sept., 1970, pp. 452-455. [Wa.]

Avenirova, A. I.
1963 a.-- The significance of Giardia in gastrointestinal illnesses in children of kindergarten age [Russian text] < Pediatrii͡a, Moskva, v. 41 [i.e.,42] (2), Feb., pp. 45-48. [Wm.]

Averina, N. I.
1966 a.-- Involvement of the locomotor apparatus in toxoplasmosis [Russian text; English summary] < Vrach. Delo (8), Aug., pp. 87-90. [Wm.]

Averina, N. I.
1969 a.-- Complex treatment of chronic acquired toxoplasmosis with Bogomoletz antireticular cytotoxic serum, chloridine and sulfadimezine [Russian text; English summary] < Vrach. Delo (3), Mar., pp. 106-109. [Wm.]

Averina, N. I.
1970 a.-- Treatment of chronic acquired toxoplasmosis with chloridine and sulfamezathine in association with pyrogenal [Russian text] < Sovet. Med., v. 33 (7), July, pp. 141-142. [Wm.]

Averina, N. I.
1971 a.-- Complex treatment of chronic acquired toxoplasmosis with a delagil and sulfadimezine combination [Russian text; English summary] < Vrach. Delo (5), May, pp. 147-149. [Wm.]

Averkin, Eugene A.; et al.
1975 a.-- Methyl 5(6)-phenylsulfinyl-2-benzimidazolecarbamate, a new, potent anthelmintic < J. Med. Chem., v. 18 (11), Nov., pp. 1164-1166. [Wa.]

Avery, R. A.
1974 a.-- Identification of animal parasites. 182 pp., illus. Amersham, Bucks (Hulton Educational Pub., Ltd.) [Wa.(QL757.A9)]

Avetisian, G. A.
1970 a.-- A survey of the flea fauna of Armenian SSR [Russian text; Armenian and English summaries] < Zool. Sborn., Zool. Inst., Akad. Nauk Armiansk. SSR (15), pp. 21-49, maps. [Wa.]

Aviel, E.; and David, R.
1972 a.-- Topical diethylcarbamazine in ocular onchocerciasis < Israel J. Med. Sc., v. 8 (8-9), Aug.-Sept., pp. 1166-1168. [Wm.]

Avila, Cirilo Sotelo. See Sotelo-Avila, Cirilo.

Avins, Laurence; Sadowsky, Carl; and Gunders, A. E.
1971 a.-- Hookworm infection in Yavne [Hebrew text; English summary] < Harefuah, v. 81 (8), Oct. 15, pp. 374-376. [Wm.]

Avivi, A.; Warburg, M.; and Galun, R.
1973 a.-- Ecological studies on the cave tick Ornithodoros tholozani and its distribution in Israel < Israel J. Entom., v. 8, pp. 109-129, illus. [Wa.]

Avrahami, M.; Clear, M. H.; and Ritchie, A. R.
1974 a.-- Residues in milk, blood, urine, and faeces of cows after treatment with ^{32}P-labelled fenchlorphos "pour on" < N. Zealand J. Exper. Agric., v. 2 (2), June, pp. 115-119. [Wa.]

Avril-Gallant, Annie; Bernard, Claude; and Schrével, Joseph.
1974 a.-- Potentiel transmembranaire du protozoaire parasite Gregarina blaberae < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, s. D, v. 279 (10), Sept. 2, pp. 823-826. [Wa.]

Awad, F. I.
1973 a.— The transmission of *Sarcocystis tenella* in sheep < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 42 (1), pp. 43-48. [Wa.]

Awadalla, H. N.; et al.
1975 a.— Enzyme levels in homogenates of liver from mice infected with *Schistosoma mansoni* and from uninfected mice < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 5 (1), Feb., pp. 27-31. [Wa.]

Awe, Robert J.; et al.
1975 a.— Solitary and bilateral pulmonary nodules due to *Dirofilaria immitis* < Am. Rev. Resp. Dis., v. 112 (3), Sept., pp. 445-449, illus. [Wa.]

Awwaad, S.; et al.
1973 a.— Changes in the blood volume, serum proteins and lipoproteins in common parasitic infestations in Egyptian children < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 76 (7), July, pp. 163-168. [Wa.]

Awwaad, S.; et al.
1975 a.— A field survey on child health in a rural community in Egypt < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 78 (1), Jan., pp. 20-25. [Wa.]

Axtell, Richard C.
1970 a.— Scanning electron microscopy of Acarina [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 12. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Ayad, Naguib.
1974 a.— A short review of the epidemiology of schistosomiasis in Africa < Egypt. J. Bilharz., v. 1 (1), pp. 9-27. [Wm.]

Ayala, Stephen C.
1970 d.— *Plasmodium mexicanum* in California: Natural history and development in phlebotomine sandflies (Diptera: Psychodidae) [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 13. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Ayala, Stephen C.; et al.
1973 a.— Hemoparasite infections in 830 wild animals from the eastern llanos of Colombia < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (1), Feb., pp. 52-59, illus. [Wa.]

Ayalew, L.; et al.
1974 a.— Seasonal fluctuation and inhibited development of populations of *Dictyocaulus filaria* in ewes and lambs < Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 38 (4), Oct., pp. 448-456. [Wa.]

Aycardi, J.
1974 a.— Control de la infestación coccidiosica por el control del ambiente < Reus Avic. y Agric. (269), v. 25, July, pp. 206-209. [Wa.]

Ayeni, Aderemi Olufemi.
1973 a.— Internal parasites of livestock in the Western State of Nigeria. I. Helminth parasites of pigs < Nigerian Agric. J., v. 10 (1), Apr., pp. 43-45. [Wa.]

Ayeni, Aderemi Olufemi.
1973 b.— Internal parasites of livestock in the Western State of Nigeria. II. Occurrence of helminth parasites in local chickens < Nigerian Agric. J., v. 10 (1), Apr., pp. 46-47. [Wa.]

Ayeni, Aderemi Olufemi; and Dürr, U.
1971 a.— Vergleichende Sauerstoffverbrauchsmessungen bei Kokzidienoocysten der Gattung Eimeria (Protozoa, Sporozoa) [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 37 (2), pp. 126-135. [Issued Sept. 14] [Wa.]

Azab, Magda E.; et al.
1973 a.— The intranuclear development of Toxoplasma < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 42 (1), pp. 39-42, illus. [Wa.]

Azab, Magda E.; and Beverley, J. K. A.
1974 a.— Schizogony of *Toxoplasma gondii* in tissue cultures < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 44 (1), pp. 33-41, illus. [Wa.]

Azamar, Alfredo Rustrian. See Rustrian Azamar, Alfredo.

Azar, Joseph E.
1970 a.— Epidemiologic assessment as a pre-requisite to disease prevention and control < J. Med. Liban., v. 23 (2), pp. 181-194. [Wm.]

Azar, Joseph E.; and Zurayk, Huda C.
1972 a.— Present status of schistosomiasis in Lebanon [French summary] < J. Med. Liban., v. 25 (3), pp. 167-176. [Wm.]

Azhar, S.; and Rao, V. K. Mohan.
1973 a.— Deoxyribonuclease activity of *Entamoeba histolytica* < Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., Reihe A, v. 225 (4), Dec., pp. 553-561. [Wa.]

Azhar, S.; and Rao, V. K. Mohan.
1975 a.— Ribonuclease activity of *Entamoeba histolytica* < Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., Reihe A, v. 230 (2), pp. 270-278. [Wa.]

Aziz Fam, M. B.
1967 a.— The atonic bilharzial ureter < Internat. Surg., v. 47 (3), Mar., pp. 274-281, illus. [Wm.]

Aziz Fam, M. B.
1970 a.— The use of intestine to replace the bladder in Egypt < Kasr-El-Aini J. Surg., v. 11 (3), July, pp. 221-236, illus. [Wm.]

Aziz Fam, M. B.
1971 a.— Bladder operations without catheter drainage < Kasr-El-Aini J. Surg., v. 12 (3), July, pp. 261-264. [Wm.]

Aziz Fam, M. B.
1973 a.— Use of titrated extract of *Centella asiatica* (TECA) in bilharzial bladder lesions < Internat. Surg., v. 58 (7), July, pp. 451-452, 455, pl. [Wm.]

Aziz Fam, M. B.; and Torky, Hazem.
1972 a.— Some new concepts about bilharzial ureter < Kasr-El-Aini J. Surg., v. 13 (2), Apr., pp. 163-174, illus. [Wm.]

Azm, I. M. Abou-El. See Abou-El-Azm, I. M.

Azuma, Tatsuro.
1968 a.— A study on the parasitizing condition of *Trichomonas vaginalis* with special reference to the relationship between estrogen and the growth of *Trichomonas vaginalis* < J. Japan. Obst. and Gynec. Soc., v. 15 (3), July, pp. 168-172. [Wm.]

Baar, H. S.; and Galindo, J.
1965 a.-- Ossifying pulmonary granulomatosis due to larvae of Ascaris < J. Clin. Path., v. 18 (6), Nov., pp. 737-742, illus. [Wm.]

Babaev, O. G.
1967 a.-- Peritonitis in perforations of amebic abscesses of the liver [Russian text; English summary] < Khirurgiîa, v. 43 (1), Jan., pp. 72-76. [Wm.]

Babaev, O. G.
1970 b.-- The possibilities of conservative therapy and indications to surgical treatment of amebic abscesses of the liver [Russian text; English summary] < Khirurgiîa, v. 46 (2), Feb., pp. 70-75. [Wm.]

Babaev, O. G.; and Milonov, O. B.
1971 a.-- Classification of suppurative diseases of the liver [Russian text; English summary] < Khirurgiîa, v. 47 (7), July, pp. 58-60. [Wm.]

Babbar, B. S.
1968 a.-- Bephenium hydroxynaphthoate (alcopar) and tetrachlorethylene (TCE) in the treatment of ancylostomiasis < Armed Forces Med. J., India, v. 24 (4), Oct., pp. 404-409. [Wm.]

Babbar, B. S.
1968 b.-- Treatment of giardiasis by single dose amodiaquine hydrochloride (camoquin) < Armed Forces Med. J., India, v. 24 (4), Oct., pp. 420-422. [Wm.]

Babero, Bert Bell.
1972 a.-- A record of progenesis in Trematoda < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 39 (1), Jan., pp. 128-131, illus. [Issued Jan. 20] [Wa.]

Babero, Bert Bell; and Emmerson, Frederick H.
1974 a.-- Thubunaea cnemidophorus in Nevada rattlesnakes < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (4), Aug., p. 595. [Wa.]

Babich, Z. Iu.; and Didenko, L. V.
1969 a.-- [Activity of leucine aminopeptidase of the blood serum in pregnant women with late toxicoses and some extragenital diseases] [Ukrainian text] < Pediat. Akush. i Ginek. (3), May-June, pp. 40-42. [Wm.]

Babichenko, M. E.
1967 a.-- Treatment of male trichomoniasis with metronidazole [Russian text] < Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol., v. 41 (8), Aug., p. 86. [Wm.]

Babkin, L. T.
1963 a.-- Gastrointestinal tract conditions in opisthorchiasis occurring in Kamchatka [Russian text] < Sovet. Med., v. 27 (10), Oct., pp. 142-146. [Wm.]

Babkin, L. T.
1965 a.-- Functional disorders of the nervous system in lambliasis [Russian text] < Vrach. Delo, (7), July, pp. 148-149. [Wm.]

Babu, Jegdish P.; and Hall, John E.
1974 a.-- Histochemical staining of melanin formed in a mayfly in response to helminth infection < J. Invert. Path., v. 23 (1), Jan., pp. 123-124, illus. [Wa.]

Babudieri, Brenno.
1965 a.-- Reazioni per la diagnosi della toxoplasmosi con particolare riguardo a quella di immunofluorescenza < Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 17 (3), Mar., pp. 119-129. [Wm.]

Babur, A. A.
1963 a.-- Use of capron tissue in liver resection for hydatid cyst [Russian text] < Klin. Khirurg. (5), May, pp. 63-65, illus. [Wm.]

Bacchi, Cyrus J.; et al.
1970 a.-- Oxaloacetate generation by Crithidia fasciculata [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 13-14. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Bacchi, Cyrus J.; et al.
1974 a.-- Susceptibility of an insect Leptomonas and Crithidia fasciculata to several established antitrypanosomatid agents < Antimicrob. Agents and Chemotherapy, v. 6 (6), Dec., pp. 785-790. [Wa.]

Bacheca, G.; and Laurenti, G. B.
1971 a.-- Osservazioni clinico-radiologiche su alcuni casi non comuni di idatidosi polmonare < Gazz. Internaz. Med. e Chir., Roma, ann. 75, v. 76 (7), Apr. 15, pp. 454-471, illus. [Wm.]

Bačinský, A.
1973 a.-- Morfologické zhodnotenie pôvodcov diktyokaulózy získaných z jeleňov a z hovädzieho dobytka (The morphological evaluation of the dictyocauloses found in red deer and cattle) [Czechoslovakian text; English and Russian summaries] < Folia Vet., v. 17 (1-2), pp. 209-219, illus. [Wa.]

Bačinský, A.
1973 b.-- Diktyokaulóza srnčej zveri (Capreolus capreolus) (Dictyocaulosis in deer (Capreolus capreolus)) < Folia Vet., v. 17 (3-4), pp. 523-526. [Wa.]

Badawy, Shawky; and Karim, M.
1971 a.-- Bilharzial carcinoma of the bladder with pregnancy and labor < Internat. Surg., v. 56 (6), Dec., pp. 434-437, illus. [Wm.]

Bader, Henry; et al.
1969 a.-- Antimalarial compounds related to diaminodiphenyl sulfone < J. Med. Chem., v. 12 (4), July, pp. 709-711. [Wm.]

Bădescu, C.; and Bogoescu, Mariana.
1970 a.-- Contribuţii la studiul răspîndirii şi combaterii artropodelor parazite la păsări (On the study of arthropode dissemination and control in fowl) [Romanian text; English summary] < Lucrăr. Stiinţ. Inst. Agron. N. Bălcescu, s. C., Med. Vet., v. 13, pp. 267-273. [Wa.]

Badoux, Anne Perrudet. See Perrudet-Badoux, Anne.

Badr, Mahmoud M.; et al.
1972 a.-- Bacteriological study of urinary bilharziasis < Kasr-El-Aini J. Surg., v. 13 (2), Apr., pp. 213-230. [Wm.]

Badr, Mahmoud M.; et al.
1974 a.-- Calcular association with urinary bilharziasis in Egypt (biochemical and radiological study) < Kasr-El-Aini J. Surg., v. 15 (1-2), Jan.-Apr., pp. 37-46, illus. [Wm.]

Badr, Mahmoud M.; Ibrahim, A. M.; and Shalaby, M. A.
1972 a.-- Clinico-pathological study of bilharziasis of the urinary tract in upper Egypt < Kasr-El-Aini J. Surg., v. 13 (1), Jan., pp. 33-52, illus. [Wm.]

Baer, Jean Georges. [1902-1975] [For necrology and port. see Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 46 (4), 1975, pp. 243-244.] [Wa.]

Baer, Jean Georges. [1902-1975] [For note of death see J. Parasitol., v. 61 (2), Apr. 1975, p. 232.] [Wa.]

Baer, Jean Georges.
1969 a.-- Un trématode parasite du coromoran Phalacrocorax bougainvilleii (Less.) des îles Guañape, Pérou [Russian summary] < Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad, v. 24, pp. 7-15, illus., pl. [Wm.]

Baer, Jean Georges.
1971 a.-- Trématodes de rongeurs récoltés en Côte d'Ivoire [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 37 (3), pp. 226-254, illus. [Issued Sept. 22] [Wa.]

Baer, Jean Georges.
1972 a.-- Liste critique des parasites (monogènes, cestodes et trématodes) et de leurs hôtes en République de Côte d'Ivoire < Acta Trop., v. 29 (4), pp. 341-361, illus. [Wa.]

Baer, S. A.
1969 a.-- As published in Supplement 20. See Beer, S. A., 1969 b.

Baerg, David C.; Rossan, Richard N.; and Young, Martin D.
1974 a.-- Exoerythrocytic stages of Plasmodium vivax in Ateles monkeys < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (4, pt. 1), July, pp. 710-711, illus. [Wa.]

Baev, B.
1966 a.-- Progressive cellulitis of the abdominal wall [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Khirurgii͡a, Sofii͡a, v. 19 (3), pp. 255-257, illus. [Wm.]

Baev, B.; et al.
1969 a.-- [On 181 patients surgically treated for liver echinococcosis] [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Khirurgii͡a, Sofii͡a, v. 22 (2), pp. 157-162. [Wm.]

Bäyon, Noël.
1970 a.-- La bilharziose à l'assaut de l'Europe, fiction ou réalité < Gaz. Méd. France, v. 77 (18), May 30, pp. 4049-4050, 4053, 4055-4056. [Wm.]

Bafort, J. M.
1970 c.-- P. berghei and P. vinckei in the field and in the laboratory [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 14. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Bafort, J. M.
1970 d.-- On the fine structure of Plasmodium v. vinckei [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 15. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Bafort, J. M.; and Molyneux, D. H.
1970 a.-- The biology of a new Babesia species transmissible to laboratory mice [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 15-16. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Bagai, R. C.; Subrahmanyam, D.; and Singh, V. B.
1968 a.-- Immunochemical studies with filarial antigens < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 56 (7), July, pp. 1064-1073, illus. [Wm.]

Bagdasarov, M. B.
1967 a.-- Roentgenophotoscanning of the kidneys [Russian text; English summary] < Urol. i Nefrol., v. 32 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 49-53. [Wm.]

Baglioni, T.; and Locatelli, A.
1969 a.-- Liver flukes (Fasciola hepatica L.) homogenate: Capillary permeability activity in the rat skin < Path. Europ., v. 4 (1), pp. 69-74, illus. [Wm.]

Baglioni, T.; Locatelli, A.; and Paoletti, C.
1969 a.-- Further observations on the liver fluke (Fasciola hepatica, L.) homogenate capillary permeability activity < Path. Europ., v. 4 (4), pp. 384-386. [Wm.]

Bagneid, M.; Kamel, K.; and Shaker, A.
1975 a.-- Effectiveness of the nitroblue tetrazolium test in demonstrating reduced bactericidal activity of polymorphonuclear neutrophils in schistosomal hepatosplenomegaly and ascites < Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 63 (6), June, pp. 921-926. [Wa.]

Baharsefat, M.; et al.
1973 a.-- The first report of lumbar paralysis in sheep due to nematode larvae infestation in Iran < Arch. Inst. Razi (25), pp. 63-68, illus. [Wa.]

Baharsefat, M.; et al.
1974 a.-- Posthodiplostomum cuticola infestation in Cyprinidae in Iran < Arch. Inst. Razi (26), Dec., pp. 23-29, illus. [Wa.]

Bai, M. Kamala.
1972 a.-- Studies on host-flea relationship. I. Histochemistry of egg yolk in Xenopsylla cheopis (Roths.) and Xenopsylla astia (Roths.) < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 60 (5), May, pp. 752-756, pl. [Wm.]

Bailenger, Jean.
1973 a.-- Coprologie parasitaire et fonctionnelle. 3. ed. 373 pp., illus. (Imprimerie E. Drouillard). Bordeaux. [Wa.(RB49.B3)]

Bailenger, Jean; et al.
1972 a.-- Influence de l'âge et du sexe sur le parasitisme des souris par Hymenolepis nana [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 47 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 767-772. [Wa.]

Bailenger, Jean; et al.
1972 b.-- Influence de l'ovariectomie sur le parasitisme des souris par Hymenolepis nana [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 47 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 779-782. [Wa.]

Bailenger, Jean; and Carcenac, F.
1974 a.-- Repercussions du parasitisme par Strongyloides ratti sur la secretion des gluco-cortico-steroides chez le rat < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 4 (3), June, pp. 307-310. [Wa.]

Bailenger, Jean; and Faraggi, G.
1972 a.-- Parasitoses et thérapeutiques actuelles < Gaz. Méd. France, v. 79 (28), Sept. 29, pp. 4671-4672, 4674, 4676, 4678. [Wm.]

Bailenger, Jean; and Larcher-Fourrier, M. F.
1972 a.-- Influence des hormones androgènes sur le parasitisme des souris mâles par Hymenolepis nana I. Effets de l'orchiectomie [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 47 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 773-777. [Wa.]

Bailenger, Jean; and Larcher-Fourrier, M. F.
[1974 a].-- Influence des hormones androgènes sur le parasitisme des souris mâles par Hymenolepis nana. II. Action de la testostérone [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 48 (5), Sept.-Oct., 1973, pp. 661-666. [Wa.]

Bailenger, Jean; and Pautrizel, R.
1969 a.-- Comparaison des traitements contre le Taenia saginata < Gaz. Méd. France, v. 76 (13), May 5, pp. 2754-2757. [Wm.]

Bailey, C. H.[2]; Gordon, R.; and Mokry, J.
1974 a.-- Procedure for mass collection of mermithid postparasites (Nematoda: Mermithidae) from larval blackflies (Diptera: Simuliidae) [French summary] < Canad. J. Zool., v. 52 (5), May, pp. 660-661, pl. [Wa.]

Bailey, Denis M.; et al.
1970 a.— Synthesis and schistosomicidal activity of 6-chloro-5-[[2-(diethylamino)ethyl]amino]-8-quinoline-methanol < J. Med. Chem., v. 13 (4), July, pp. 598-601. [Wm.]

Bailey, G. N. A.
1973 a.— Energetics of a host-parasite system < Parasitology, v. 67 (2), Oct., p. xxi. [Abstract] [Wa.]

Bailey, G. N. A.
1975 a.— Energetics of a host-parasite system: A preliminary report < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 5 (6), Dec., pp. 609-613. [Wa.]

Bailey, L.
1972 b.— *Nosema apis* in drone honeybees < J. Apicult. Research, v. 11 (3), pp. 171-174. [Wa.]

Baillod, Henriette de Crousaz. See de Crousaz-Baillod, Henriette.

Bain, Odile.
[1972 a].— Transmission des filarioses. Limitation des passages des microfilaires ingérées vers l'hémocèle du vecteur; interprétation [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 46 (5), Sept.-Oct., 1971, pp. 613-631. [Wa.]

Bain, Odile.
1972 b.— Recherches sur la morphogénèse des filaires chez l'hôte intermédiaire [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 47 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 251-303, illus. [Wa.]

Bain, Odile.
1974 a.— Développement larvaire de *Dipetalonema dessetae*, filaire de rongeur entretenue au laboratoire [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 49 (4), July-Aug., pp. 457-466, illus. [Wa.]

Bain, Odile; and Beaucournu, J. C.
1974 a.— Larves infestantes de Dipetalonema sp. chez des puces recoltees sur des renards du sud-ouest de la France < Ann. Parasitol., v. 49 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 123-125, illus. [Wa.]

Bain, Odile; and Brengues, J.
1972 a.— Transmission de la wuchereriose et de la sétariose bovine: Etude histologique de la traversée de la paroi stomacale d'*Anopheles gambiae* A et d'*Aedes aegypti* par les microfilaires [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 47 (3), May-June, pp. 399-412, illus. [Wa.]

Bain, Odile; Bussieras, Jean; and Amégée, Emmanuel.
1974 a.— Dualité *Onchocerca volvulus* de l'homme et d'O. sp. Cameron, 1928, du bétail. Nouvelles espèces d'onchocerques bovines au Togo < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 278, s. D (3), pp. 369-372, illus. [Wa.]

Bain, Odile; and Durette-Desset, Marie-Claude.
1973 a.— Cycle de *Skrjabinofilaria skrjabini*, filaire de marsupial sud-américain; position systématique [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 48 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 61-79, illus. [Wa.]

Bain, Odile; Durette-Desset, Marie-Claude; and de Leon, R.
1974 a.— Onchocercose au Guatémala: L'ingestion des microfilaires par *Simulium ochraceum* et leur passage dans l'hémocèle de ce vecteur [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 49 (4), July-Aug., pp. 467-487, illus. [Wa.]

Bain, Odile; and Haesevoets, E.
1974 a.— Affinites entre deux filaires de l'appareil circulatoire, l'une parasite de bovides, l'autre de cervides: *Cordophilus sagittus* (Linstow, 1907) et *C. abramovi* (Oshmarin et Belous, 1951) nov. comb. < Ann. Parasitol., v. 49 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 119-122, illus. [Wa.]

Bain, Odile; and Vaucher, Claude.
1973 a.— Développement larvaire de *Diplotriaena tridens* (Nematoda: Filarioidea) chez *Locusta migratoria* [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 48 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 81-89, illus. [Wa.]

Bair, R. D.; and Etges, Frank J.
1973 b.— *Schistosoma mansoni*: Factors affecting hatching of eggs < Exper. Parasitol., v. 33 (1), Feb., pp. 155-167. [Wa.]

Baĭramova, R. A.
1971 a.— [Influence of ticks feeding on immune animals on the appearance of Borrelia] [Russian text; English summary] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk Azerbaĭdzhan. SSR, v. 27 (10), pp. 101-103. [Wa.]

Baird, Craig R.
1974 a.— Field behavior and seasonal activity of the rodent bot fly, *Cuterebra tenebrosa*, in central Washington (Diptera: Cuterebridae) < Great Basin Nat., v. 34 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 247-253, illus. [Wa.]

Bajpai, H. S.; and Bhattacharya, S. K.
1974 a.— Epileptic fits in cysticercosis < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 26 (1), Mar., pp. 75-78, illus. [Wa.]

Bak, Zs.; and Illyés, Zs.
1973 a.— Als periappendikuläres Infiltrat diagnostizierter Echinokokkus des grossen Netzes [English and French summaries] < Helvet. Chir. Acta, v. 40 (3), June, pp. 379-383, illus. [Wm.]

Baker, Benjaman B.; and Stannard, Anthony A.
1974 a.— A look at canine scabies < J. Am. Animal Hosp. Ass., v. 10 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 513-515. [Wa.]

Baker, Edward.
1974 a.— Ectopic ear mite infestation in the dog < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 164 (11), June 1, pp. 1125-1126. [Wa.]

Baker, John R.
1970 c.— Leucocytozoon in Europe [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 16. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Baker, John R.
1970 d.— Fine structure of Plasmodium in relation to locomotion [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 16-17. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Baker, John R.
1974 a.— Trypanosomes of African Anura [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 69 (2), Oct., p. xi. [Wa.]

Baker, John R.; et al.
1972 a.— *Trypanosoma* (*Schizotrypanum*) *dionisii* of *Pipistrellus pipistrellus* (Chiroptera): Intra- and extracellular development in vitro < Parasitology, v. 65 (2), Oct., pp. 251-263, illus., pls. [Wa.]

Baker, John R.; and McConnell, Ellicott.
1974 a.— Ethiopian strains of *Trypanosoma brucei* subspecies < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 4 (5), Oct., pp. 555-557. [Wa.]

Baker, John R.; and Price, Jennifer.
1973 a.— Growth in vitro of *Trypanosoma cruzi* as amastigotes at temperatures below 37°C < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 3 (4), July, pp. 549-551, pls. [Wa]

Baker, John R.; and Selden, Linda F.
1975 a.— *Trypanosoma* (*Schizotrypanum*) *dionisii* in macrophage cultures. 2. Temperature sensitivity of intracellular parasites [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 71 (2), Oct., p. xviii. [Wa.]

Baker, K. P.
1974 a.— Observations on allergic reactions to arthropod parasites < Irish Vet. J., v. 28 (4), Apr., pp. 65-70. [Wa.]

Baker, K. P.
1974 b.— The treatment of skin disease in cats < Irish Vet. J., v. 28 (9), Sept., pp. 173-175. [Wa.]

Baker, K. P.; and O'Flanagan, J.
1975 a.— Hypersensitivity of dog skin to fleas— a clinical report < J. Small Animal Practice, v. 16 (5), May, pp. 317-327, illus. [Wa.]

Baker, Maureen K.; and Boomker, J.
1973 a.— Helminths from the mountain reedbuck, *Redunca fulvorufula* (Afzelius, 1815) < Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 40 (2), June, pp. 69-70. [Wa.]

Baker, Michael R.; and Anderson, Roy C.
1975 a.— Seasonal changes in abomasal worms (Ostertagia spp.) in white-tailed deer (*Odocoileus virginianus*) at Long Point, Ontario < Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (1), pp. 87-96, illus. [Wa.]

Baker, Norman Fletcher.
1970 a.— Internal parasitism of cattle in California feedlots [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., pp. 393-394. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Baker, Norman Fletcher.
1975 a.— Control of parasitic gastroenteritis in goats < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 167 (12), Dec. 15, pp. 1069-1075. [Wa.]

Baker, Norman Fletcher; and Douglas, J. R.
1970 a.— Origin and management of cattle as factors in the rational use of anthelmintics in California feedlots [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., p. 394. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Baker, Norman Fletcher; and Fisk, Robert A.
1976 a.— Phenotypic differences in female *Ostertagia circumcincta* as demonstrated by isozymes hydrolyzing alpha-naphthyl acetate < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 37 (3), Mar., pp. 325-327. [Wa.]

Baker, P. M.; et al.
1972 a.— Chemoprophylactic agents in schistosomiasis: Eremanthine, costunolide, α-cyclocostunolide and bisabolol < J. Pharm. and Pharmacol., v. 24 (11), Nov., pp. 853-857. [Wm.]

Baker, Robert M.; and Kennan, Alfred L.
1968 a.— Therapy of trichomoniasis < Indian J. Med. and Surg., v. 33 (4), Apr., pp. 105-106. [Wm.]

Bakil, B. J.; et al.
1972 a.— Phenylene diisothiocyanate and tetrachlorethylene crossover studies in the treatment of hookworm infection < J. Ass. Physicians India, v. 20 (3), Mar., pp. 223-228. [Wm.]

Bakke, Tor Andr.
1975 a.— Studies of the helminth fauna of Norway XXIX: The common gull, *Larus canus* L., as final host for *Syngamus* (*Cyathostoma*) *lari* (Blanchard, 1849) (Nematoda, Strongyloidea) < Norwegian J. Zool., v. 23 (1), Jan., pp. 37-44. [Wa.]

Bakken, Gudbrand; et al.
1975 a.— Experimental *Elaphostrongylus rangiferi* infection in calves and lambs [Norwegian summary] < Nord. Vet.-Med., v. 27 (4), Apr., pp. 220-223, illus. [Wa.]

Bakker, K. E.; and Davids, C.
1973 a.— Notes on the life history of *Aspidogaster conchicola* Baer, 1826 (Trematoda; Aspidogastridae) < J. Helminth., v. 47 (3), pp. 269-276, illus., pl. [Wa.]

Bakker, K. E.; and Diegenbach, P. C.
1974 a.— The structure of the opisthaptor of *Aspidogaster conchicola* Baer, 1826 (Aspidogastridae, Trematoda) < Arch. Néerl. Zool., v. 24 (2), June, pp. 162-170, pls. [Wa.]

Bakos, Esteban.
1974 a.— Recuperacion de *Toxoplasma gondii* por descongelado rapido de una cepa conservada a temperatura ultra baja < Gac. Vet., Buenos Aires (287), v. 36, May, pp. 290-294. [Wa.]

Baksht, B. P.
1965 a.— On the role of the *Demodex folliculorum hominis* mite in human skin pathology [Russian text; English summary] < Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol., v. 39 (7), July, pp. 31-36. [Wm.]

Baksht, B. P.
1966 a.— *Demodex folliculorum* in patients with rosacea [Russian text; English summary] < Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol., v. 40 (8), Aug., pp. 15-22, illus. [Wm.]

Bakulina, N. A.
1964 a.— [On the indirect (passive) hemagglutination reaction in toxoplasmosis (Review of the literature)] [Russian text] < Lab. Delo (9), pp. 534-536. [Wm.]

Bakyrdzhiev, Kiril; et al.
1973 a.— A study on the reproduction capacity of rams affected with babesiasis and anaplasmosis [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 10 (5), pp. 75-82. [Wa.]

Balakrishnan, D.; and Natarajan, M.
1973 a.— Hydatid cyst of the skull < J. Indian Med. Ass., v. 61 (2), July 16, pp. 88-89, 91, pl. [Wm.]

Balashov, I͡u. S.
1965 c.— Mechanism of salivation and the morphologic-histochemical peculiarities of the salivary glands in ixodid ticks (Acarina, Ixodoidea) [Transl. of 1965 a] < Entom. Rev., v. 44 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 462-472, illus. [Wa.] [Not indexed in this Suppl.]

Balashov, I͡u. S.
1967 a.— Interrelations of the ticks of the superfamily Ixodoidea and rickettsiae of the genus Wolbachia [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad, v. 23, pp. 8-18, illus. [Wm.]

Balashov, I͡u. S.
1971 a.— Genotypic differences between natural populations of *Ornithodoros tartakovskyi* (Ixodoidea, Argasidae) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 50 (12), Dec., pp. 1795-1802. [Wa.]

Balashov, I͡u. S.
1972 d.— Geographic variability of *Ornithodoros tartakovskyi* Ol. (Ixodoidea, Argasidae) [Transl. of 1972 c] < Entom. Rev., v. 51 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 439-448. [Wa.] [Not indexed in this suppl.]

Balashov, I͡u. S.
1975 a.— Interpopulation genetic incompatibility in *Ornithodoros verrucosus* [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 54 (8), Aug., pp. 1160-1168. [Wa.]

Balashov, I͡u. S.
1975 b.— Investigation of the chaetom in ixodid ticks (Parasitiformes, Ixodoidea, Argasidae) under scanning electron microscope. II. Orthotrichoid chaetom of argasid larvae [Russian text] < Entom. Obozr., v. 54 (3), pp. 673-675, pls. [Wa.]

Balashov, I͡u. S.; and Raikhel, A. S.
1974 a.— Ultrastructure of the mid-gut in unfed nymphs of *Hyalomma asiaticum* (Acarina, Ixodidae) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 53 (8), Aug., pp. 1161-1168, illus. [Wa.]

Balashova, T. F.
1964 a.— Blood serum proteins in cholecystopathies in children [Russian text] < Voprosy Okhr. Materinstva i Detstva, v. 9 (3), Mar., pp. 47-49. [Wm.]

Balasubramaniam, G.; Anandan, R.; and Alwar, V. S.
1975 a.— On the occurrence of *Dipetalonema grassii* (Noe, 1907) from dogs in India < Indian Vet. J., v. 52 (7), July, pp. 513-516, illus., pl. [Wa.]

Balasubramaniam, V.; Kanaka, T. S.; and Ramamurthi, B.
1971 a.— Cerebral cysticercosis in India < Internat. Surg., v. 56 (3), Sept., pp. 173-181. [Wm.]

Balasubramaniam, V.; and Ramamurthi, B.
1965 a.— An unusual location of guineaworm infestation. Report of a case < J. Neurosurg., v. 23 (11), Nov., pp. 537-538, illus. [Wm.]

Balber, Andrew E.
1970 a.— The developmental potential of pleomorphic populations of *Trypanosoma brucei* in the mouse and in culture at 27 C [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 17. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Balber, Andrew E.
1974 a.— *Trypanosoma brucei*: Attenuation by corticosteroids of the anemia of infected mice < Exper. Parasitol., v. 35 (2), Apr., pp. 209-218, illus. [Wa.]

Balbo, Teresio; and Andruetto, S.
1971 a.— L'uso del coumaphos come integratore medicato nei mangimi per il trattamento e la profilassi delle elmintiasi gastro-intestinali dei bovini, degli ovini e dei suini < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 24, Sept., 1970, pp. 447-449. [Wa.]

Baldelli, Bruno; et al.
1971 a.— Studio degli anticorpi fluorescenti nella coccidiosi sperimentale dei polli da *Eimeria tenella* < Parassitologia, v. 13 (1-2), Apr.-Aug., pp. 97-103, pl. [Wa.]

Baldelli, Bruno; et al.
1971 b.— Effetti delle radiazioni gamma su un ceppo di Toxoplasma isolato dal cane < Parassitologia, v. 13 (1-2), Apr.-Aug., pp. 105-112. [Wa.]

Baldelli, R.; et al.
1975 a.— Sulla tecnica di fissazione del complemento col micrometodo nella diagnosi della leishmaniosi viscerale [English summary] < Nuovi Ann. Ig. e Microbiol., v. 26 (2-3), Mar.-June, pp. 179-190. [Wa.]

Baldewsing, R.
1973 a.— Suppressive therapy with MSbE and Astiban in hamsters infected with *Schistosoma mansoni* < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 25 (2), June, pp. 174-178. [Wa.]

Balevski, M.
1969 a.— [Single-stage bilateral enucleation in pulmonary echinococcosis] [Bulgarian text] < Khirurgii͡a, Sofii͡a, v. 22 (3), pp. 270-272, illus. [Wm.]

Bali, Harbans Singh; and Fotedar, D. N.
1972 a.— Study on a new trematode belonging to the genus Paramphistomum Fischoeder, 1901, from *Ovis aries* in Jammu and Kashmir State < Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 42 (3), Mar., p. 231. [Wa.]

Bali, Harbans Singh; and Fotedar, D. N.
1974 a.— Effect of experimental infection of some bursate nematodes in sheep of Kashmir < J. Research, Punjab Agric. Univ., v. 11 (1), Mar., pp. 114-119. [Wa.]

Bali, Prema; and Bhujwala, A.
1969 a.— A pilot study of clinico epidemiological investigations of vaginal discharges in rural women < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 57 (12), Dec., pp. 2289-2301. [Wm.]

Balikian, Jirayr P.; Idriss, Imad A. R.; and Dagher, Ibrahim K.
1974 a.— Hydatid tension pneumothorax. Report of a case < J. Med. Liban., v. 27 (5), pp. 551-556, illus. [Wm.]

Balikian, Jirayr P.; and Mudarris, Faysal F.
1974 a.— Hydatid disease of the lungs. A roentgenologic study of 50 cases < Am. J. Roentgenol., v. 122 (4), Dec., pp. 692-707, illus. [Wa.]

Balikian, Jirayr P.; Nahra, Khalil S.; and Uthman, Suhayl M.
1974 a.— Intestinal amebiasis. Radiological and surgical aspects < J. Med. Liban., v. 27 (4), pp. 413-423, illus. [Wm.]

Balikian, Jirayr P.; Uthman, Suhayl M.; and Khouri, Nagi F.
1974 a.— Intestinal amebiasis. A roentgen analysis of 19 cases including 2 case reports < Am. J. Roentgenol., v. 122 (2), Oct., pp. 245-256, illus. [Wa.]

Bálint, O.; et al.
1973 a.— Sanácia dvoch prípadov opakovane neúspešne liečenej dlhotrvajúcej strongyloidózy (Cure of two cases of repeatedly unsuccessfully treated long-lasting strongyloidosis) [English, Russian and German summaries] < Lek. Obzor, v. 22 (7), pp. 335-340. [Wm.]

Ball, Gordon Harold.
1970 a.-- Hemogregarine life cycles [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 17-18. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Ball, Gordon Harold; and Chao, Jowett.
1973 a.-- The complete development of the sporogonous stages of Hepatozoon rarefaciens cultured in a Culex pipiens cell line < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (3), June, pp. 513-515, illus. [Wa.]

Balmer, Susan; Howells, Glan; and Wharton, Brian.
1970 a.-- The effects of tetrachlorethylene in children with kwashiorkor and hookworm infestation < J. Trop. Pediat., v. 16 (1), Mar., pp. 20-23. [Wm.]

Bambury, Ronald E.; et al.
1973 a.-- Nitrones. 6. α-(5-Nitroimidazol-2-yl)-N-substituted nitrones < J. Med. Chem., v. 16 (5), May, pp. 566-568. [Wm.]

Banaja, A. A.; James, J. L.; and Riley, J.
1975 a.-- An experimental investigation of a pentastomid life-cycle [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 71 (2), Oct., p. xi. [Wa.]

Banaja, A. A.; James, J. L.; and Riley, J.
1975 b.-- An experimental investigation of a direct life-cycle in Reighardia sternae (Diesing, 1864), a pentastomid parasite of the herring gull (Larus argentatus) < Parasitology, v. 71 (3), Dec., pp. 493-503, pls. [Wa.]

Band, R. Neal.
1970 a.-- Physiology of acanthamoebae: Possible relationships to disease potential [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 18. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Bandisode, M. S.; and Gaitonde, B. B.
1973 a.-- Study of vermifuge action of thiabendazole < J. Ass. Physicians India, v. 21 (10), Oct., pp. 829-832. [Wm.]

Banerjea, J. C.
1966 b.-- Cardiac complications in amoebic liver abscess < Indian Heart J., v. 18 (4), Oct., pp. 309-310. [Wm.]

Banerjea, J. C.; and Mukherjee, S. K.
1966 a.-- Pyopericardium in amoebic liver abscess of left lobe. A case report with a review of literature < Indian Heart J., v. 18 (4), Oct., pp. 411-418, illus. [Wm.]

Banerjee, B. N.; and Datta, A. K.
1973 a.-- Prevalence and incidence pattern of skin diseases in Calcutta < Internat. J. Dermat., v. 12 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 41-47. [Wm.]

Banerjee, Debiprasad.
1972 a.-- Histopathological changes in the liver of albino rats with Cysticercus fasciolaris infection < J. Communic. Dis., v. 4 (2-3), June-Sept., pp. 156-157. [Wm.]

Banerjee, Debiprasad; et al.
1970 a.-- Coccidiosis in a research rat colony < J. Communic. Dis., v. 2 (1-4), Mar.-Dec., pp. 76-79, illus. [Wm.]

Banerjee, Debiprasad; Kaliyugaperumal, V.; and Prakash, Om.
1972 a.-- Tetramisole in hookworm infection < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 60 (6), June, pp. 834-839. [Wm.]

Banerjee, Debiprasad; and Prakash, Om.
1972 a.-- Experimental infection of cyclops with the larvae of Ancylostoma caninum < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 60 (2), Feb., pp. 218-220, pl. [Wm.]

Banerjee, Debiprasad; and Prakash, Om.
1972 b.-- In vitro action of a new anthelmintic, mebendazole (R-17,635) on the development of hookworms < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 60 (3), Mar., pp. 363-366. [Wm.]

Banerjee, Debiprasad; and Prakash, Om.
1972 c.-- In vitro action of normal and immune sera on the larval and adult stages of Ancylostoma caninum < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 60 (8), Aug., pp. 1111-1119, pl. [Wm.]

Banerjee, Debiprasad; and Prakash, Om.
1973 a.-- An analysis of helminthiasis in Delhi and surrounding areas with particular reference to hookworm infection < Indian J. Med. Sc., v. 27 (3), Mar., pp. 240-243. [Wm.]

Banerjee, Debiprasad; Prakash, Om; and Deo, M. G.
1972 a.-- The effects of Ancylostoma caninum on the liver and lung of mice as shown by histochemical techniques < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 60 (2), Feb., pp. 226-232. [Wm.]

Banerjee, Debiprasad; Prakash, Om; and Kaliyugaperumal, V.
1972 a.-- A clinical trial of mebendazole (R-17,635) in cases of hookworm infection < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 60 (4), pp. 562-566. [Wm.]

Banerjee, K. N.; et al.
1974 a.-- Incidence of Mesocestoides tenuis Meggitt, 1931 in a pet dog < Indian J. Animal Health, v. 13 (2), Dec., p. 179, pl. facing p. 179. [Wa.]

Banerjee, K. N.; Sabir, M. D.; and Das Gupta, C. K.
1974 a.-- An incidence of Leucocytozoon sabrazesi Mathis and Leger, 1910 < Indian J. Animal Health, v. 13 (2), p. 185, pl. facing p. 185. [Wa.]

Banerjee, L. K.
1973 a.-- Intestinal parasites < Indian J. Med. Sc., v. 27 (2), Feb., pp. 169-172. [Wm.]

Banerjee, S. K.; Sikund, K. K.; and Krishnan, N. R.
1971 a.-- An unusual presentation of amoebic liver abscess of left lobe of liver < Armed Forces Med. J., India, v. 27 (2), Apr., pp. 261-263, pl. [Wm.]

Banerji, R. N.^{2}; et al.
1968 a.-- Metronidazole in the treatment of amoebic colitis < Indian Pract., v. 21 (10), Oct., pp. 685-687. [Wm.]

Banerji, R. N.^{2}; et al.
1968 b.-- Non-suppurative amoebic hepatitis--a clinical entity and its response to metronidazole therapy < Indian Pract., v. 21 (10), Oct., pp. 749-757. [Wm.]

Banerji, R. N.^{2}; Basu, A. K.; and Ayyar, R. D.
1968 a.-- Metronidazole in amoebic liver abscess < Indian Pract., v. 21 (10), Oct., pp. 737-741. [Wm.]

Banik, N. D. Datta; et al.
1973 a.-- A study of epidemiologic basis of malnutrition in pre-school children in slum areas in Delhi < Indian Pediat., v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 19-25. [Wm.]

Bánk, Endre Baradlai. See Baradlai Bánk, Endre.

Bankov, Dimitur E.; Schmidt-Hoensdorf, H.; and Petkov, A.
1971 a.-- On the efficacy of niclofolan against *Fasciola hepatica* in dependence on the formulation and the type of application < Vet. Med. Rev. (1), pp. 39-44. [Wa.]

Banna, R. G.; Turco, Q.; and Amato, C.
1965 a.-- Echinococcosi della tiroide < Gazz. Internaz. Med. e Chir., Roma, ann. 69, v. 70 (6), Mar. 31, pp. 464-472, illus. [Wm.]

van Banning, Paul.
1974 a.-- A new species of Paeonodes (Therodamasidae, Cyclopoida), a parasitic copepod of the fish *Tilapia melanotheron* from the Sakumo-lagoon, Ghana, Africa < Beaufortia (286), v. 22, Apr. 25, pp. 1-7, illus. [Wa.]

Bannister, L. H.; et al.
1975 a.-- Structure and invasive behaviour of *Plasmodium knowlesi* merozoites in vitro < Parasitology, v. 71 (3), Dec., pp. 483-491, illus., pls. [Wa.]

Bano, Shahnaz; and Sen, A. B.
1973 a.-- Cephalic structures in the microfilaria of *Chandlerella hawkingi* < J. Helminth., v. 47 (1), pp. 1-8, illus. [Wa.]

Bansal, S. R.; and Pathak, R. C.
1968 a.-- Therapeutic efficacy of berenil in experimental trypanosomiasis (surra) < Indian J. Animal Health, v. 7 (2), Dec., pp. 283-288. [Wm.]

Banting, A. de L.; et al.
1975 a.-- Etude de l'evolution des parametres sanguins chez le mouton et le lapin a la suite d'une infestation artificielle avec *Fasciola hepatica* < Rev. Méd. Vet., Toulouse, v. 126 (2), Feb., pp. 249-270. [Wa.]

Banting, A. de L.; and Le Bars, H.
1975 a.-- Etude des effects d'une association de tétrachlorure de carbone et de N N´diphényl-P-phénylène diamine (C. 1372) sur la fonction hépatique de moutons sains et de moutons infestes artificiellement avec *Fasciola hepatica* [English, German and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Méd. Vét., Toulouse, v. 126, n.s., v. 38 (6), June, pp. 801-812. [Wa.]

Banzon, Tirso C.; Lewert, Robert M.; and Yogore, Mariano G.
1975 a.-- Serology of *Capillaria philippinensis* infection: Reactivity of human sera to antigens prepared from *Capillaria obsignata* and other helminths < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (2), Mar., pp. 256-263, illus. [Wa.]

Baquir, Hikmat.
1969 a.-- Epidemiology of bilharziasis in Iraq with special reference to geographical distribution in 1966 and 1967 < Bull. Endemic Dis., v. 10 (1-4), Nov., pp. 195-242, maps. [Wa.]

Baquir, Hikmat.
1969 b.-- Incidence of bilharziasis among school children in different areas of Baghdad province < Bull. Endemic Dis., v. 11 (1-4), Nov., pp. 110-116. [Wa.]

Baquir, Hikmat; and Mukhlis, Ghaib M.
1969 a.-- Trial with Ambilhar in the treatment of bilharziasis in Iraq < Bull. Endemic Dis., v. 10 (1-4), Nov., pp. 170-184. [Wa.]

Baracchini, Octavio.
1970 a.-- Modificação do meio de Baracchini para o cultivo de *Trypanosoma cruzi* [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Adolfo Lutz, v. 29-30, 1969-1970, pp. 57-59. [Wa.]

Baracchini, Octavio; and de Britto e Silva, Manoel.
1970 a.-- Emprêgo da técnica de Kolmer, modificada, na fixação do complemento, usando antígeno metílico de *Trypanosoma cruzi* no diagnóstico da doença de Chagas [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Adolfo Lutz, v. 29-30, 1969-1970, pp. 73-79. [Wa.]

Baradel, J. M.; Marçon, J.; and Bene, R.
1974 a.-- Evolution de la strongylose pulmonaire chez les porcs < Bull. Ass. Diplômes Microbiol. Fac. Pharm. Nancy (135), 3. trimestre, pp. 19-23, illus. [Wa.]

Baradlai Bánk, Endre.
1964 a.-- Gleichzeitige Myiasis der Genitalien bei einem Ehepaar < Gynaecologia, v. 157 (2), pp. 121-122. [Wm.]

Barahona G., Luis A.; and Lezama, Rolando.
1969 a.-- Presentacion de 2 casos de intoxicacion por quenopodio < Honduras Pediat., v. 4 (1), Apr.-July, pp. 57-66. [Wm.]

Baranski, Miroslau Constante; and Baranski, Miroslau Constante (*filho*).
1970 a.-- Diagnóstico parasitológico da esquistossomose mansônica [English summary] < J. Brasil. Med., v. 18 (3), Mar., pp. 63-76. [Wm.]

Barats, A. M.
1970 a.-- Trichomoniasis and cancer of the uterine cervix [Russian text] < Sovet. Med., v. 33 (10), Oct., p. 147. [Wm.]

Barbaro, J. F.; and Schoenbechler, M. J.
1970 b.-- Histamine release in schistosomiasis [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 18-19. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Barbosa, Fernando Simões.
1973 a.-- Possible competitive displacement and evidence of hybridization between two Brazilian species of planorbid snails [French summary] < Malacologia, v. 14 (1-2), pp. 401-408, illus. [Wm.]

Barbosa, Fernando Simões.
1975 a.— Survival and cercaria production of Brazilian Biomphalaria glabrata and B. straminea infected with Schistosoma mansoni < J. Parasitol., v. 61 (1), Feb., pp. 151-152. [Wa.]

Barbosa, Jose Luis Garcia. See Garcia Barbosa, Jose Luis.

Barbosa, William; Rombert, Palmira C.; and da Rocha, R. P. Martins.
1971 a.— Notas sobre a imunologia das filarioses. I. Diagnóstico pela técnica de imunofluorescência indirecta, em lâmina, com um novo antígeno de Onchocerca volvulus obtidos dos nódulos [English summary] < J. Soc. Cien. Med. Lisboa, v. 135 (6-7), June-July, pp. 463-478, illus. [Wm.]

Barbouti, M.; and Köhler, K.
1970 a.— Zur Röntgendiagnostik der Lungenveränderungen bei Bilharziose [X-ray diagnosis of pulmonary changes in bilharziasis] [English, French and Spanish summaries] < Fortschr. Geb. Röntgenstrahlen, v. 112 (2), Feb., pp. 212-219, illus. [Wm.]

Barcan, Fl.
1973 a.— Diagnosticul diferential radiologic al cavităţilor pulmonare < Ftiziologia, v. 22 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 113-120, illus. [Wm.]

Barcan, I.
1972 a.— Aspecte ale variabilităţii structurii poliparazitismului la tineretul ovin în functie de condiţiile de întreţinere (Aspects concerning polyparasitism structure variability in lambs depending upon upkeep conditions) [Romanian text; English summary] < Rev. Zooteh. şi Med. Vet., v. 22 (9), Sept., pp. 71-73. [Wa.]

Bardele, Christian F.
1970 a.— Studies on the fine structure of Eucoccidium dinophili and E. ophryotrochae [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 19-20. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Bardele, Christian F.
1970 b.— Notes on the life cycle in the genus Eucoccidium [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 20. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Bardsley, J. E.; and Harmsen, R.
1970 b.— The effects of various stimuli on the peripheral parasitaemia of the Trypanosoma rotatorium complex in the bullfrog (Rana catesbeiana Shaw) of eastern Ontario [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 20-21. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Barger, I. A.
1974 a.— A flea in his ear < Austral. Vet. J., v. 50 (7), July, p. 328, illus. [Wa.]

Barger, I. A.; and Southcott, William Henry.
1975 a.— Control of nematode parasites by grazing management. I. Decontamination of cattle pastures by grazing with sheep < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 5 (1), Feb., pp. 39-44. [Wa.]

Bargo, Jorge A.
1967 a.— Resection of the protruding cyst cupola: Flattening of the adventitia < Internat. Surg., v. 47 (4), Apr., pp. 391-392. [Wm.]

Barkagan, Z. S.; and Sannikov, Ia. I.
1968 a.— On the coagulating system of the blood in alveolar echinococcosis of the liver [Russian text; English summary] < Terap. Arkh., v. 37 (8), Aug., pp. 71-74. [Wm.]

Barkagan, Z. S.; Shlotgauer, N. R.; and Sannikov, Ia. I.
1965 a.— [The significance for differential diagnosis of a study of blood fibrinolytic activity in alveolar echinococcosis and liver cirrhosis] [Russian text; English summary] < Sovet. Med., v. 28 (7), July, pp. 136-139. [Wm.]

Barker, I. K.
1973 a.— A study of the pathogenesis of Trichostrongylus colubriformis infection in lambs with observation on the contribution of gastrointestinal plasma loss < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 3 (6), Nov., pp. 743-757. [Wa.]

Barker, I. K.
1973 b.— Scanning electron microscopy of the duodenal mucosa of lambs infected with Trichostrongylus colubriformis < Parasitology, v. 67 (3), Dec., pp. 307-314, pls. [Wa.]

Barker, I. K.
1974 a.— The relationship of abnormal mucosal microtopography with distribution of Trichostrongylus colubriformis in the small intestines of lambs < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 4 (2), Apr., pp. 153-163, illus. [Wa.]

Barker, I. K.
1974 b.— Sarcoptes scabiei infestation of a koala (Phascolarctos cinereus), with probable human involvement < Austral. Vet. J., v. 50 (11), Nov., p. 528. [Wa.]

Barker, I. K.
1975 a.— Location and distribution of Trichostrongylus colubriformis in the small intestine of sheep during the prepatent period, and the development of villus atrophy < J. Comp. Path., v. 85 (3), July, pp. 417-426, illus. [Wa.]

Barker, I. K.
1975 b.— Intestinal pathology associated with Trichostrongylus colubriformis infection in sheep: Histology < Parasitology, v. 70 (2), Apr., pp. 165-171, pls. [Wa.]

Barker, I. K.
1975 c.— Intestinal pathology associated with Trichostrongylus colubriformis infection in sheep: Vascular permeability and ultrastructure of the mucosa < Parasitology, v. 70 (2), Apr., pp. 173-180, pls. [Wa.]

Barker, I. K.; and Carbonell, P. L.
1974 a.— Cryptosporidium agni sp. n. from lambs, and Cryptosporidium bovis sp. n. from a calf, with observations on the oocyst < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 44 (4), pp. 289-298, illus. [Wa.]

Barker, I. K.; and Ford, G. E.
1975 a.— Development and distribution of atrophic enteritis in the small intestines of rabbits infected with Trichostrongylus retortaeformis < J. Comp. Path., v. 85 (3), July, pp. 427-435, illus. [Wa.]

Barker, I. K.; Munday, B. L.; and Harrigan, K. E.
1975 a.— *Klossiella* spp. in the kidneys of peramelid, petaurid and macropodid marsupials < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 46 (1), pp. 35-41, illus. [Wa.]

Barker, L. R.
1970 b.— Increased production of heterophile antibody during a malaria infection [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 21. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Barker, Robert W.; et al.
1973 a.— Hematological changes in white-tailed deer fawns, *Odocoileus virginianus*, infested with Theileria-infected lone star ticks < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (6), Dec., pp. 1091-1098. [Wa.]

Barker, Rosalind J.
1974 a.— The nature of *Encephalitozoon brumpti* Coulon, 1924 < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (3), June, pp. 542-544, illus. [Wa.]

Barkunova, I. G.
1971 a.— Ocular involvement in strongyloidiasis [Russian text; English summary] < Vrach. Delo (10), Oct., pp. 146-149. [Wm.]

Barnard, William P.; Ernst, John V.; and Dixon, Carl F.
1974 a.— Coccidia of the cotton rat, *Sigmodon hispidus*, from Alabama < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (3), June, pp. 406-414, illus. [Wa.]

Barnes, Mercia A.
1965 a.— Pregnancy complicated by echinococcal cysts. Report of two cases < J. Obst. and Gynaec. Brit. Commonwealth, v. 72 (2), Apr., pp. 296-298. [Wm.]

Barnes, Robert D.
1974 a.— Invertebrate Zoology. 3. ed., 870 pp., illus. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania (W. B. Saunders Co.) [Wa. (QL362.B34)]

Barnett, James M.; and Wolter, J. Reimer.
1971 a.— *Loa loa*: The African eye worm observed in Michigan < J. Pediat. Ophth., v. 8 (1), Feb., pp. 23-25, illus. [Wm.]

Barnett, Stephan F.
1974 a.— Babesia of horses in Britain < Vet. Rec., v. 95 (15), Oct. 12, pp. 346-347. [Wa.]

Baron, R. W.; Rau, M. E.; and Tanner, C. E.
1974 a.— Growth of secondary *Echinococcus multilocularis* in experimentally infected hosts [French summary] < Canad. J. Zool., v. 52 (5), May, pp. 587-589. [Wa.]

Baroni Rivas, A.
1966 a.— Absceso hepático ascaridiano en niña de 22 meses. Consideraciones sobre la ascaridiosis hepatobiliar en Venezuela < Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 74 (7-12), July-Dec., pp. 263-274. [Wm.]

Barowicz, Tadeusz; and Petryszak, Anna.
1970 a.— Obraz krwi jagniąt eksperymentalnie zarażonych pasożytami żołądkowo-jelitowymi (The blood picture of lambs infected experimentally with gastro-intestinal parasites) [English summary] < Medycyna Wet., v. 26 (7), July, pp. 390-393. [Wa.]

Barratt, Michael E. J.; and Herbert, Ian V.
1970 b.— Porcine homocytotropic antibody in response to Metastrongylus spp. infection [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 21-22. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Barré, Nicolas; and Troncy, Pierre-Maurice.
1974 a.— Note sur une coccidie rencontrée chez quelques Ploceidae du Tchad: *Isospora xerophila* n. sp. < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 44 (2), pp. 139-147, illus. [Wa.]

Barrett, John.
1973 a.— Nucleoside triphosphate metabolism in the muscle tissue of *Ascaris lumbricoides* (Nematoda) < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 3 (3), May, pp. 393-400, illus. [Wa.]

Barrett, John.
1974 a.— Fluorescent probe studies on the vitelline membrane of *Ascaris lumbricoides* eggs. [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 69 (2), Oct., p. vi. [Wa.]

Barrett, John; and Beis, I.
1973 c.— Nicotinamide and adenosine nucleotide levels in *Ascaris lumbricoides*, *Hymenolepis diminuta* and *Fasciola hepatica* < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 3 (2), Mar., pp. 271-273. [Wa.]

Barrett, John; and Beis, I.
1973 d.— The control of energy metabolism in the developing eggs of *Ascaris lumbricoides* < Parasitology, v. 67 (2), Oct., p. xxii. [Abstract] [Wa.]

Barrett, John; and Beis, I.
1975 a.— Energy metabolism in developing *Ascaris lumbricoides* eggs. I. The glycolytic enzymes < Developmental Biol., v. 42 (1), Jan., pp. 181-187. [Wa.]

Barrett-Connor, Elizabeth.
1972 b.— Postoperative malaria < Lancet, London (7750), v. 1, Mar. 11, pp. 597-598. [Wm.]

Barretto, Air Colombo; and Penna, Cáio César.
1966 a.— Estudo comparativo entre os métodos de exame de fezes de Harada-Heri, Baermann-Morais e sedimentação espontânea < Gaz. Med. Bahia, v. 66 (3), Sept.-Dec., pp. 68-75, illus. [Wm.]

Barretto, Air Colombo; and Prata, Aluizio.
1969 a.— Aplicação em massa de moluscicida pela população local em uma área endêmica de esquistossomose < Gaz. Med. Bahia, v. 69 (1), Jan.-Apr., pp. 20-24. [Wm.]

Barriga, Omar O.
1971 b.— Sobrevida de escólices de *Echinococcus granulosus* en solución salina y en líquido hidatídico a diferentes temperaturas [English summary] < Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 26 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 80-84. [Wa.]

Barriga, Omar O.
1975 a.— Selective immunodepression in mice by *Trichinella spiralis* extracts and infections < Cellular Immunol., v. 17 (1), May, pp. 306-309. [Wa.]

Barrilero, A. Escudero. See Escudero Barrilero, A.

Barros, Gelcílio Coutinho.
1971 a.— *Dioctophyme renale* (Goeze, 1782) em cão no estado do Espírito Santo < Arq. Escola Vet. Minas Gerais, v. 23, pp. 195-196. [Wa.]

de Barros, Murilo.
1970 a.— Tratamento da trichomoníase vaginal com nôvo medicamento (Nitrimidazina) < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 77 (6), June, pp. 2023-2027 (pp. 249-253). [Wm.]

Barrow, James Howell (*jr.*).
1970 a.— Recent studies of Leucocytozoon in Cheboygan County, Michigan [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., pp. 394-395. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Barry, James M.; and O'Rourke, Fergus J.
1964 a.— Sensitivity to Ascaris in laboratory workers < J. Irish Med. Ass. (320), v. 54, Feb., pp. 47-48, illus. [Wm.]

Barry, M. R.
1971 a.— Changes in animal disease patterns in the Riverina of New South Wales < Austral. Vet. J., v. 47 (5), May, pp. 220-225. [Wa.]

Barsanti, J. A.; and Greene, C. E.
1975 a.— Disseminated intravascular coagulation in a heartworm infected dog treated with dichlorvos < Auburn Vet., v. 31 (3), Spring, pp. 110-112, illus. [Wa.]

Barsky, David.
1970 a.— Congenital toxoplasmosis. A presumptive diagnosis < J. Pediat. Ophth., v. 7 (1), Feb., pp. 17-23, illus. [Wm.]

Barth, D.
1974 a.— Die Wirksamkeit von Thiabendazol gegenüber *Passalurus ambiguus* (Rudolphi, 1819) beim Hauskanincher [English summary] < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 81 (20), Oct. 15, pp. 489-491. [Wa.]

Barth, D.; and Eisfeld, D.
1972 a.— Der Verlauf der Fasciolose beim künstlich infizierten Reh- und Rotwild [Abstract] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 39 (1), p. 81. [Wa.]

Bartlett, Ann; and Ball, P. A. J.
1974 a.— The immune response of the mouse to larvae and adults of *Nematospiroides dubius* < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 4 (5), Oct., pp. 463-470. [Wa.]

Bartlett, Ann; Turton, J. A.; and Williamson, J. R.
1975 a.— Observations on a *Necator americanus* infection in man [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 71 (2), Oct., p. xxxii. [Wa.]

P/ar

Bartlett, Roberta; and Pease, Phyllis.
1975 a.— Latent *Haemobartonella muris* infection: Its transmission and decline in an inbred, ectoparasite-free strain of Wistar rat < Parasitology, v. 71 (1), Aug., pp. 35-40. [Wa.]

Bartoli, Pierre.
1972 a.— Les cycles biologiques de *Gymnophallus nereicola* J. Rebecq et G. Prévot, 1962 et *G. fossarum* P. Bartoli, 1965, espèces jumelles parasites d'oiseaux de rivages marins (Trematoda, Digenea, Gymnophallidae) [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 47 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 193-223, illus. [Wa.]

Bartonek, James C.; and Trauger, David L.
1975 a.— Leech (Hirudinea) infestations among waterfowl near Yellowknife, Northwest Territories < Canad. Field-Naturalist, v. 89 (3), July-Sept., pp. 234-243, illus. [Wa.]

Bartsch, F.; and Bergman, P.
1964 a.— Perinatale Mortalität und aktive Geburtsleitung [English and French summaries] < Gynaecologia, v. 158 (3), pp. 143-158. [Wm.]

Bartunek, J.; and Schultze, M.
1972 a.— Trichomoniasis vaginalis. Methodik der Diagnostik und Untersuchungsergebnisse < Hautarzt, v. 23 (8), Aug., pp. 368-370, illus. [Wm.]

Baruš, Vlastimil.
1969 b.— Resumen sobre la fauna de los nematodos en las aves del orden Columbiformes en Cuba < Torreia, n. s. (19), Dec. 25, 16 pp., illus. [Wa.]

Baruš, Vlastimil.
1969 c.— Nematodos de codorniz, *Colinus virginianus cubanensis* (Gray) [English summary] < Torreia, n. s. (20), Dec. 27, 8 pp., illus. [Wa.]

Baruš, Vlastimil.
1970 a.— Beitrag zur Morphologie der Larven der Nematodenart *Cyathostoma lari* Blanchard, 1849, während der exogenen Entwicklungsphase [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 34 (2), pp. 151-157, illus. [Issued Aug. 4] [Wa.]

Baruš, Vlastimil; and Ryšavý, B.
1970 a.— An attempt of analyzing the biogeography of nematodes of the family Trichostrongylidae, parasitizing bats of the suborder Microchiroptera [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 22. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Baruš, Vlastimil; Ryšavý, B.; and Tenora, F.
1969 a.— Parasitic worms of *Numida meleagris* from Cuba [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad, v. 24, pp. 16-29, illus. [Wm.]

Baruš, Vlastimil; and Sulc, P.
1967 a.— Die Rolle der Türkentaube (*Streptopelia decaocto* Friv.) bei der Verbreitung von Syngamosen in zoologischen Gärten < Verhandl. 9. Internat. Symp. Erkrank. Zootiere (Prag, May 31-June 4), pp. 179-182. [Wa.]

Baruš, Vlastimil; and Tenora, František.
1970 a.— Further discoveries of nematodes in the bats of Afghanistan < Sborn. Vysoké Školy Zeměd. Brně, Rada A, v. 18 (1), pp. 133-141, illus. [Wa.]

Baruš, Vlastimil; and Zajíček, D.
1971 a.— Výskyt hlístic (Nematoda) ve velkochovech drůbeže na Kubě (Finding of nematodes in large-scale poultry farming in Cuba) < Veterinářství, v. 21 (3), pp. 110-112, illus. [Wa.]

Baruzzi, Roberto Geraldo.
1970 a.— Contribuição para o estudo epidemiológico da toxoplasmose. Levantamento sorológico em índios do Alto Xingu, Brasil Central [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Adolfo Lutz, v. 29-30, 1969-1970, pp. 105-139. [Wa.]

Basch, Paul F.
1970 b.-- A simple device for the perfusion of small animals for recovery of schistosome worms [Abstract] < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (3), Sept., p. 429. [Wa.]

Basch, Paul F.
1975 a.-- An interpretation of snail-trematode infection rates: Specificity based on concordance of compatible phenotypes < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 5 (4), Aug., pp. 449-452. [Wa.]

Basch, Paul F.; and Di Conza, Joseph J.
1973 a.-- Primary cultures of embryonic cells from the snail Biomphalaria glabrata < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 22 (6), Nov., pp. 805-813, illus. [For Correction, see 1974 a] [Wa.]

Basch, Paul F.; and Di Conza, Joseph J.
1974 a.-- Erratum [for 1973 a] < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (2), Mar., p. 318. [Wa.]

Basch, Paul F.; and Di Conza, Joseph J.
1974 b.-- The miracidium-sporocyst transition in Schistosoma mansoni: Surface changes in vitro with ultrastructural correlation < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (6), Dec., pp. 935-941, illus. [Wa.]

Basch, Paul F.; Di Conza, Joseph J.; and Johnson, Bruce E.
1973 a.-- Strigeid trematodes (Cotylurus lutzi) cultured in vitro: Production of normal eggs with continuance of life cycle < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (2), Apr., pp. 319-322, illus. [Wa.]

Basch, Paul F.; Grodhaus, Gail; and Di Conza, Joseph J.
1975 a.-- Introduced schistosomiasis. Evaluation as a public health hazard < West. J. Med., San Francisco, v. 122 (2), Feb., pp. 127-129, illus. [Wa.]

Basch, Paul F.; and Lie Kian Joe.
1970 a.-- Two strigeid trematodes from Lymnaea snails in the Kuala Pilah district, Negri Sembilan [Abstract] < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (3), Sept., p. 429. [Wa.]

Basch, Paul F.; Lie Kian Joe; and Heyneman, Donald.
1970 a.-- Experimental double and triple infections of snails with larval trematodes < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (1), Mar., pp. 129-137, illus. [Wa.]

Bashirullah, Abul Kashem Mohammed.
1970 b.-- Host and organ specificity of the genus Zeylanema Yeh, 1960 in freshwater fishes [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 22-23. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Bashirullah, Abul Kashem Mohammed.
1974 a.-- Notes on Spirocamallanus olseni Bashirullah, 1973 < Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 92 (1), July, p. 256. [Wa.]

Bashirullah, Abul Kashem Mohammed.
1974 b.-- Two new nematode species of Camallanus Railliet and Henry 1915 from freshwater fishes of Dacca, Bangladesh < Norwegian J. Zool., v. 22 (1), Mar., pp. 57-60, illus. [Wa.]

Bashirullah, Abul Kashem Mohammed; and D'Silva, J.
1973 a.-- Two new parasites of the genus Lecithocladium Luhe 1901 (family Hemiuridae) < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 22 (3), June, pp. 108-110 (pp. 12-14), illus. [Wa.]

Bashirullah, Abul Kashem Mohammed; and Hafizuddin, A. K. M.
1971 a.-- A new species of Neobucephalopsis (Trematoda: Bucephalidae) < Pakistan J. Zool., v. 3 (1), pp. 53-55, illus. [Wa.]

Bashirullah, Abul Kashem Mohammed; and Hafizuddin, A. K. M.
1974 a.-- Two new nematode species of Procamallanus Baylis 1923 from freshwater fishes of Dacca, Bangladesh < Norwegian J. Zool., v. 22 (1), Mar., pp. 53-55, illus. [Wa.]

Bašičević, Vojin; et al.
1972 a.-- Frequency and significance of lambliasis in the clinical material [Serbian text] < Med. Pregl., v. 25 (7-8), pp. 323-325. [Wm.]

Basio, Diano G.; and Basio, Ruben G.
1974 a.-- On Philippine mosquitoes. VII. DDT spraying for control of Aedes poecilius (Theo.), vector of Wuchereria bancrofti, in Sorsogon Province < Science Rev., v. 15 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 12-16. [Wa.]

Basmy, K.; Shoeb, S. M.; and Mohran, Y.
1969 a.-- The role of liver dysfunction in the occurrence of the neuropsychiatric side effects of ambilhar < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 52 (2-3), pp. 196-204. [Wm.]

Bassal, Taha T. M.
1974 a.-- Biochemical and physiological studies of certain ticks (Ixodoidea). Activity of juvenile hormone analogs during embryogenesis in Hyalomma (H.) dromedarii Koch (Ixodidae) < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 45 (1), pp. 85-89. [Wa.]

Bassal, Taha T. M.; and Roshdy, Mohamed A.
1974 a.-- Argas (Persicargas) arboreus: Juvenile hormone analog termination of diapause and oviposition control < Exper. Parasitol., v. 36 (1), Aug., pp. 34-39, illus. [Wa.]

Bassan-Preminger, Lucyna; and El Iashar, Itzhak.
1968 a.-- Strongyloidiasis [Hebrew text; English and French summaries] < Harefuah, v. 74 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 292-294, illus. [Wm.]

Basset, A.; Lariviere, Michel; and Basset, M.
1974 a.-- Formes cliniques et epidemiologie de l'onchocercose au Senegal [English summary] < Internat. J. Dermat., v. 13 (3), May-June, pp. 135-138, illus. [Wm.]

Bassily, Samir; et al.
1972 a.-- Serum immunoglobulins in schistosomiasis mansoni < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 75 (4), Apr., pp. 73-75. [Wa.]

Bassily, Samir; et al.
1973 a.-- Autoantibodies in schistosomal liver fibrosis < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 76 (6), June, pp. 153-155. [Wa.]

Bassily, Samir; et al.
1973 b.— Serum immunoglobulin levels in different stages of S. mansoni infection and the effect of therapy on these levels < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 56 (6), pp. 433-439. [Wm.]

Basson, P. A.; et al.
1971 a.— Some parasitic and other natural diseases of the African elephant in the Kruger National Park < Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 38 (4), Dec., pp. 239-254, illus. [Wa.]

Bastos, Alvaro da Cunha; et al.
1973 a.— Vulvo-vaginite na infância e adolescência. Estudo de 73 casos sob os pontos de vista etiopatogênico, propedêutico e terapêutico < Ginec. Brasil., v. 5 (4), July-Aug., pp. 233-236. [Wm.]

Basu, P. C.; Raghavan, N. G. S.; and Gaur, M. P.
1971 a.— Filariasis in India—facts and figures. X. Tamil Nadu < J. Communic. Dis., v. 3 (3-4), Sept.-Dec., pp. 113-125. [Wm.]

el-Batawi, Mostafa A. See El-Batawi, Mostafa A.

Batchvarov, Gueorgui.
1974 a.— Mode de transmission et spécificité expérimentale d'Acanthocephalus anthuris (Acanthocephala). Note < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 278 (26), s. D, June 24, pp. 3339-3341. [Wa.]

Batchvarov, Gueorgui; and Bourgat, Robert.
1974 a.— Haematoloechus combesi n. sp. (Trematoda, Haematoloechidae), parasite d'amphibiens anoures au Togo [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 49 (3), May-June, pp. 337-342, illus. [Wa.]

Bates, Bert H. (jr.); and Meade, Thomas G.
1972 a.— Helminth parasites of the king rail, Rallus elegans Aud., and clapper rail, Rallus longirostris Boddaert, of the Bolivar Peninsula, Texas < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 39 (1), Jan., pp. 146-147. [Issued Jan. 20] [Wa.]

Bates, Harold Brennan (jr.). [Ph.D., Iowa State Univ.]
1970 a.— Susceptibility of chickens to the nematodes, Syngamus trachea and S. merulae < Diss. Abstr., Sect. B, v. 31 (6), Dec., p. 3759B. [Wa.]

Batra, S. K.; et al.
1972 a.— New amoebicide (MK-910) in treatment of hepatic amoebiasis < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 75 (1), Jan., pp. 16-18. [Wa.]

Batte, Edward Guy.
1972 a.— Differential diagnosis of parasitic dermatitis of cattle < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 161 (11), Dec. 1, pp. 1265-1268, illus. [Wa.]

Batte, Edward Guy; McLamb, R. D.; and Vestal, T. J.
1975 a.— Swine parasites: Causes of liver condemnations < Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 70 (7), July, pp. 809-812, illus. [Wa.]

Batte, Edward Guy; and Moncol, Daniel J.
1972 a.— Whipworms and dysentery in feeder pigs < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 161 (11), Dec. 1, pp. 1226-1228, illus. [Wa.]

Battelli, G.; and Orlandi, M.
1973 a.— Ricerche sulla diffusione degli stronguli gastrointestinali in equini delle Forze Armate—nota preliminare < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 27, pp. 614-616. [Wa.]

Battle, W. Stuart; Nyhus, Lloyd M.; and Bombeck, C. Thomas.
1974 a.— Hemofiltration for schistosomiasis japonicum < Illinois Med. J., v. 145 (4), Apr., pp. 317-321, 361, illus. [Wm.]

Batty, A. F.; and Chapman, D. I.
1970 a.— Gastro-intestinal parasites of wild fallow deer (Dama dama L.) < J. Helminth., v. 44 (1), pp. 57-61. [Wa.]

Batu, Aung-Than. See Aung-Than-Batu.

Batunin, M. P.; and Remizov, D. N.
1965 a.— On the problem of acariasis [Russian text; English summary] < Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol., v. 39 (6), June, pp. 19-23. [Wm.]

Baudoin, Jacques.
[1970 a].— Sur l'ultrastructure de la région antérieure de la grégarine Ancyrophora puytoraci B. < Protistologica, v. 5 (3), 1969, pp. 431-439, illus. [Wa.]

Baudoin, Jacques.
[1970 b].— Nouvelles espèces de microsporidies chez les larves de trichoptères < Protistologica, v. 5 (3), 1969, pp. 441-446, illus. [Wa.]

Bauer, Fritz; and Hochheimer, N.
1974 a.— Berenil als Therapeutikum bei Anaplasmose < Blauen Hefte Tierarzt (53), Nov., pp. 89-91. [Wa.]

Bauer, G. P.; et al.
1970 a.— Fatal lung disease during cytotoxic therapy < Folia Med. Neerland., v. 13 (6), pp. 191-200, illus. [Wm.]

Bauer, Helmuth.
1965 a.— Zum Trichomonaden-Nachweis mittels Färbung; hierbei mögliche Verwechslung von Trichomonadenkernen mit Spermienköpfen. < Geburtsh. u. Frauenh., v. 25 (5), May, pp. 396-401, illus. [Wm.]

Bauer, Oleg N.; and Gusev, A. V.
1969 a.— Parasite fauna of fishes from Palearctic and Nearctic, similarities and differences [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad, v. 29, pp. 30-48. [Wm.]

Bauer, Oleg N.; Musselius, Vera A.; and Strelkov, Iû. A.
1973 a.— Diseases of pond fishes. [Transl. of 1969 a] 220 pp., illus. Jerusalem (Keter Press) [Wa.(SH171.B32)] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Baufine-Ducrocq, H.; et al.
1972 a.— Aspects hématologiques de la toxoplasmose acquise [English summary] < Gaz. Méd. France, v. 79 (5), Feb. 4, pp. 633-634, 637, 640. [Wm.]

Baufine-Ducrocq, H.; and Jolivet, G.
1969 a.— La toxoplasmose < Gaz. Méd. France, v. 76 (12), Apr. 25, pp. 2523-2524, 2526-2530, 2533-2534, illus. [Wm.]

Bauman, Preston M.; and Otto, Gilbert F.
1974 a.-- The relative numbers of microfilariae of Dirofilaria immitis and Dipetalonema reconditum in naturally infected dogs < J. Am. Animal Hosp. Ass., v. 10 (4), July-Aug., pp. 379-382. [Wa.]

Baumgartner, M. W.; et al.
1976 a.-- Häufigkeit der Amöbiasis und anderer Darmprotozoosen. Eine epidemiologische Untersuchung mit Hilfe der MIF-Technik [English summary] < Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 106 (8), Feb. 21, pp. 250-257, illus. [Wa.]

Bautista-O'Farrill, Jorge; et al.
1971 a.-- Cirugía de la amibiasis invasora [English summary] < Arch. Invest. Med., v. 2, supl. 1, pp. 437-444, illus. [Wm.]

Bawden, Monte P.
1970 a.-- An initial characterization of ablastinogen from the rat hemoflagellate Trypanosoma lewisi [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 23-24. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Bawden, Monte P.
1975 a.-- Whence comes Trypanosoma lewisi antigen which induces ablastic antibody: Studies in the occult? < Exper. Parasitol., v. 38 (3), Dec., pp. 350-356. [Wa.]

Bawden, Monte P.; and Stauber, Leslie A.
1974 a.-- Trypanosoma lewisi: Characteristics of an antigen which induces ablastic antibody < Exper. Parasitol., v. 36 (3), Dec., pp. 397-404. [Wa.]

Bawden, Monte P.; and Weller, Thomas H.
1974 a.-- Schistosoma mansoni circulating antigen: Detection by complement fixation in sera from infected hamsters and mice < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (6), Nov., pp. 1077-1084. [Wa.]

Baxter, C. A. R.; and Richards, H. C.
1971 a.-- Schistosomicides. 1. Derivatives of 2-aminomethyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydroquinoline < J. Med. Chem., v. 14 (11), Nov., pp. 1033-1042. [Wm.]

Bayne, C. J.
1972 a.-- On the reported occurrence of an ecdysone-like steroid in the freshwater snail, Biomphalaria glabrata (Pulmonata; Basommatophora), intermediate host of Schistosoma mansoni < Parasitology, v. 64 (3), June, pp. 501-509, pl. [Wa.]

Bayne, Ronald Anthony; Muse, Kenneth E.; and Roberts, John F.
1970 a.-- Inhibition of protein synthesis in mitochondrial fractions isolated from Trypanosoma conorhini [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 24. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Bayşu, Nihat; and Kalaycioğlu, Leylâ.
1971 a.-- Fasciola gigantica ile deneysel olarak enfekte edilen koyunlarda serum total protein ve total lipid değerleri üzerinde araştirmalar (The effect of Fasciola gigantica on the serum proteins and lipids in sheep) [Turkish text; English summary] < Vet. Fak. Dergisi, Ankara Univ., v. 18 (1), pp. 75-80. [Wa.]

Bayşu, Nihat; Tiğin, Yilmaz; and Güralp, Nevzat.
1971 a.-- Fasciola gigantica ile enfekte edilmiş koyunlarin serumunda spesifik karaciğer enzimlerinin diagnoz yönünden önemi ve bu enfeksiyon dolayisi ile kan tablosunda meydana gelen degişiklikler. 2. Fasciola gigantica ile deneysel olarak enfekte edilen koyunlarin kan serumlarinda bazi spesifik karaciğer enzimlerinin (GIDH, SDH, GOT, GPT ve FDP-ALD) aktivitelerinin tesbiti ve bunun erken teşhis yönünden önemi üzerinde araştirmalar (Studies on the activities of some serum specific liver enzymes (GIDH, SDH, GOT, GPT and FDP-ALD) in sheep infected with Fasciola gigantica and its importance for early diagnosis) [Turkish text; English summary] < Vet. Fak. Dergisi, Ankara Univ., v. 18 (1), pp. 97-110. [Wa.]

Bazaz, Gulam R.; et al.
1970 a.-- Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia in three full-term siblings < J. Pediat., St. Louis, v. 76 (5), May, pp. 767-769. [Wm.]

Bazaz-Malik, Gauri.
1970 a.-- Course of Plasmodium in tubercular monkeys < J. Communic. Dis., v. 2 (1-4), Mar.-Dec., pp. 120-143. [Wm.]

Bazaz-Malik, Gauri.
1973 a.-- Increased resistance to malaria after Mycobacterium tuberculosis infection < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 61 (7), July, pp. 1014-1024. [Wm.]

Baziak, A. P.
1973 a.-- Experience with surgical treatment of pulmonary Echinococcus [Russian text] < Klin. Khirurg., (12), Dec., pp. 31-35. [Wm.]

Bazitov, A. A.
1974 a.-- The theory of germ layers and embryonic development of Hymenolepis nana (Cyclophyllidea) [Russian text; English summary] < Arkh. Anat., Gistol. i. Embriol., v. 66 (6), June, pp. 80-85, illus. [Wa.]

Beach, D. H.; Sherman, I. W.; and Holz, G. G. (jr.).
1973 a.-- Incorporation of docosahexaenoic fatty acid into the lipids of a cestode of marine elasmobranchs < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (4), Aug., pp. 655-666. [Wa.]

Beadle, D. J.
1974 a.-- Fine structure of the integument of the ticks, Boophilus decoloratus Koch and B. microplus (Canestrini) (Acarina: Ixodidae) < Internat. J. Insect Morphol. and Embryol., v. 3 (1), Mar., pp. 1-12, illus. [Wa.]

Beadles, M. L.; et al.
1975 a.-- The horn fly: Methoprene in drinking water of cattle for control < J. Econom. Entom., v. 68 (6), Dec. 15, pp. 781-785, map. [Wa.]

Beam, Fred David. [Ph.D., Rutgers - State Univ.]
1968 a.-- Studies of factors influencing culicine infection and transmission of the dog heartworm, Dirofilaria immitis (Leidy, 1856) < Diss. Abstr., Sect. B, v. 29 (6), Dec., pp. 2069B-2070B. [Wa.]

Beames, Calvin G. (jr.); et al.
1974 a.-- Movement of triglycerides and monoglycerides across the intestine of Ascaris suum < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 47 (3A), Mar. 1, pp. 889-896. [Wa.]

Beames, Calvin G. (*jr.*); et al.
1974 b.-- Movement of cholesterol and β-sitosterol across the intestine of *Ascaris suum* < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 47 (3A), Mar. 1, pp. 881-888. [Wa.]

Beames, Calvin G. (*jr.*); and Cheung, David C. H.
1970 a.-- Biosynthesis of glycerolipids by the intestinal epithelium of *Ascaris lumbricoides suum* [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 24-25. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Bean, Samuel F.
1974 a.-- Bullous scabies < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 230 (6), Nov. 11, p. 878, illus. [Wm.]

Beard, Trevor C.
1973 a.-- The elimination of echinococcosis from Iceland < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 48 (6), pp. 653-660. [Wa.]

Beasley, Susan J.
1972 a.-- *Plasmodium galliaceum*: Comparative infection rates in *Aedes agegypti* and *Anopheles quadrimaculatus* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 32 (1), Aug., pp. 11-20. [Wa.]

Beaucournu, Jean-Claude.
[1972 b].-- Répartition française des Ctenophthalmus s. sto (Siphonaptera, Hystrichopsyllidae). Apports à leur biogéographie et à leur éthologie [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 46 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1971, pp. 719-735, maps. [Wa.]

Beaucournu, Jean-Claude.
1973 b.-- Notes sur les siphonaptères parasites de carnivores en France [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 48 (3), May-June, pp. 497-516. [Wa.]

Beaucournu, Jean-Claude.
1974 a.-- Sur les Typhloceras et Atyphloceras de France (Siphonaptera, Hystrichopsyllidae) [English summary] < Ann. Soc. Entom. France, n. s., v. 10 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 129-148, illus. [Wa.]

Beaucournu, Jean-Claude.
1974 b.-- Notes sur les Hystrichopsyllidae (Siphonaptera) de la faune française. (Premiere partie: Répartition, biologie) < Ann. Soc. Entom. France, n. s., v. 10 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 343-370. [Wa.]

Beaucournu, Jean-Claude; and Gilot, Bruno.
[1975 a].-- Description d'*Odontopsyllus quirosi episcopalis* n. subsp. parasite du lapin en Basse Provence (Siphon. Leptopsyllidae) < Bull. Soc. Entom. France, v. 79 (9-10), Nov.-Dec., 1974, pp. 250-253, illus. [Issued Apr. 15] [Wa.]

Beaucournu, Jean-Claude; Léger, N.; and Rosin, G.
1975 a.-- Liste annotée des siphonaptères du Maroc < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 68 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 83-90. [Wa.]

Beaucournu, Jean-Claude; and Rahm, U.
1973 a.-- Description du mâle de *Stivalius vancanneyti* Berteaux 1947 (Siphonaptera, Pygiopsyllidae) [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 48 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 175-178, illus. [Wa.]

Beaudoin, Richard Lampron; et al.
1970 a.-- A model for the ecology of avian malaria [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 25. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Beaudoin, Richard Lampron; Kocan, R. M.; and Applegate, J. E.
1970 a.-- A hierarchy of host susceptibility in the epizootiology of malaria [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 26. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Beaudoin, Richard Lampron; and Strome, C. P. A.
1970 a.-- Cultivation of exoerythrocytic stages of malaria [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 26-27. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Beaudoin, Richard Lampron; and Strome, Cloyce P. A.
1973 a.-- *Plasmodium lophurae*: The ultrastructure of the exoerythrocytic stages < Exper. Parasitol., v. 34 (3), Dec., pp. 313-336, illus. [Wa.]

Beaudoin, Richard Lampron; Strome, C. P. A.; and Clutter, W. G.
1974 a.-- Cultivation of avian malaria parasites in mammalian liver cells < Exper. Parasitol., v. 36 (3), Dec., pp. 355-359, illus. [Wa.]

Beaudoin, Richard Lampron; Strome, C. P. A.; and Tubergen, T. A.
1974 a.-- *Plasmodium berghei berghei*: Ectopic development of the ANKA strain in *Anopheles stephensi* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 36 (2), Oct., pp. 189-201, illus. [Wa.]

Beaujon, R. A. Sanchez. See Sanchez Beaujon, R. A.

Beaumont, W.
1975 a.-- Fluke in cattle < Vet. Rec., v. 96 (13), Mar. 29, pp. 294-295. [Wa.]

Beaver, Paul Chester; and Cran, Ian R.
1974 a.-- Wuchereria-like filaria in an artery, associated with pulmonary infarction < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (5), Sept., pp. 869-876, illus. [Wa.]

Beaver, Paul Chester; Horner, George S.; and Bilos, John Z.
1974 a.-- Zoonotic onchocercosis in a resident of Illinois and observations on the identification of Onchocerca species < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (4, pt. 1), July, pp. 595-607, illus. [Wa.]

Beaver, Paul Chester; Kriz, J. J.; and Lau, T. J.
1973 a.-- Pulmonary nodule caused by *Enterobius vermicularis* < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 22 (6), Nov., pp. 711-713, illus. [Wa.]

Beaver, Paul Chester; Orihel, Thomas Charles; and Johnson, Mary Hellen.
1974 a.-- *Dipetalonema viteae* in the experimentally infected jird, *Meriones unguiculatus*. II. Microfilaremia in relation to worm burden < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (2), Apr., pp. 310-315. [Wa.]

Becerra, Edgar J.
1971 a.-- Frecuencia de la rectocolitis amibiana aguda en clientela privada de la Ciudad de la México [English summary] < Arch. Invest. Med., v. 2, supl. 1, pp. 337-338. [Wm.]

Beck, K. J.; Cleven, H. E.; and Müller, H. E.
1973 a.-- Untersuchungen über die vaginale und zervikale Keimbesiedlung von Diabetikerinnen im Hinblick auf mögliche Sterilitätsfaktoren [English summary] < Geburtsh. u. Frauenh., v. 33 (12), Dec., pp. 960-966. [Wm.]

Beck, K. J.; Saathoff, M.; and Merkl, H.
1971 a.— Vergleichende mikroskopische, kulturelle und serologische Untersuchungen auf *Trichomonas vaginalis* [English summary] < Geburtsh. u. Frauenh., v. 31 (6), June, pp. 551-560. [Wm.]

Becker, J. C.; et al.
1972 a.— Sémiologie ultrasonore des affections hépatiques < J. Radiol. Electrol. et Med. Nucleaire, v. 53 (10), Oct., pp. 741-742, illus. [Wm.]

Becker, K.-H.
1975 a.— *Basipodella harpacticola* n. gen., n. sp. (Crustacea, Copepoda) [English summary] < Helgoländ. Wissensch. Meeresuntersuchg., v. 27 (1), May, pp. 96-100, illus. [Wa.]

Becker, Wilhelm.[2]
1970 a.— Untersuchungen über die aus der Muttersporocyste auswandernden Tochtersporocysten von *Schistosoma mansoni*. II. Die Wanderung dieser Stadien zur Mitteldarmdrüse [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 34 (3), pp. 226-241, illus. [Issued Aug. 21] [Wa.]

Becker, Wilhelm.[2]
1971 a.— Untersuchungen zur Osmo- und Ionenregulation bei Cercarien von *Schistosoma mansoni* [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 35 (4), pp. 282-297. [Issued Feb. 16] [Wa.]

Becker, Wilhelm.[2]
1973 a.— Aktivierung und Inaktivierung der Miracidien von *Schistosoma mansoni* innerhalb der Eischale < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 42 (3), pp. 235-242. [Wa.]

Beckerdite, Fred W.; and Corkum, Kenneth C.
1973 a.— Observations on the life history of the leech *Macrobdella ditetra* (Hirudinea: Hirudinidae) < Proc. Louisiana Acad. Sc., v. 36, pp. 61-63. [Wa.]

Beckerdite, Fred W.; and Corkum, Kenneth C.
1974 a.— *Alloglossidium macrobdellensis* sp. n. (Trematoda: Macroderoididae) from the leech, *Macrobdella ditetra* Moore, 1953 < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (3), June, pp. 434-436, illus. [Wa.]

Beckers, P. J. A.; Meuwissen, J. H. E. Th.; and Vossen, M. E. M.
1975 a.— Preliminary observations on *Pneumocystis carinii* infections in a colony of Wistar rats [Abstract] < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 27 (2), June, p. 233. [Wa]

Beckett, Evelyn B.
1971 b.— Histological changes in mosquito flight fibres associated with parasitization by filarial larvae < Parasitology, v. 63 (3), Dec., pp. 365-372, pls. [Wa.]

Beckmann, Cornelia; and Plüss, H. J.
1971 a.— *Pneumocystis-carinii*-Pneumonie im Verlauf kindlicher Leukämien. Diagnose und Therapie anhand von 6 Fällen aus dem Kinderspital Zürich [English summary] < Helvet. Paediat. Acta, v. 26 (5-6), Dec., pp. 601-614, illus. [Wm.]

Beckwith, Raana; Schenkel, Robert H.; and Silverman, Paul H.
1975 a.— Qualitative analysis of phospholipids isolated from nonviable Plasmodium antigen < Exper. Parasitol., v. 37 (2), Apr., pp. 164-172, illus. [Wa.]

Becquet, René; Cousteix, J. P.; and Sigam, M.
1969 a.— Etude préliminaire du foyer de bilharziose de Penja (Cameroun) < J. Sc. Med. Lille, v. 87 (5), May, pp. 349-354. [Wm.]

Becquet, René; and Empereur-Buisson, R.
1968 a.— Quelques aspects radiologiques de la bilharziose urinaire < J. Sc. Med. Lille, v. 86 (12), Dec., pp. 773-777. [Wm.]

Bedding, R. A.; and Akhurst, R. J.
1974 a.— Use of the nematode *Deladenus siricidicola* in the biological control of *Sirex noctilio* in Australia < J. Austral. Entom. Soc., v. 13 (2), June 28, pp. 129-135, illus. [Wa.]

Bedding, R. A.; and Akhurst, R. J.
1975 a.— A simple technique for the detection of insect parasitic rhabditid nematodes in soil < Nematologica, v. 21 (1), Mar., pp. 109-110. [Wa.]

Bedford, G. O.
1974 a.— Parasitism of the palm weevil *Rhynchophorus bilineatus* (Montrouzier) (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) by *Praecocilenchus rhaphidophorus* (Poinar) (Nematoda: Aphelenchoidea) in New Britain < J. Austral. Entom. Soc., v. 13 (2), June 28, pp. 155-156. [Wa.]

Bedi, B. M. S.
1972 a.— Norwegian scabies (A clinical study) < Indian J. Dermat., v. 17 (3), Apr., pp. 76-78. [Wm.]

Bedi, B. M. S.; Lal, Sardari; and Arunthathi, S.
1972 a.— Filariasis complicating reactions in leprosy < Indian J. Dermat. and Venereol., v. 38 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 85-86. [Wm.]

Bedi, H. K.; Devapura, J. C.; and Bomb, B. S.
1972 a.— Primary amoebic meningoencephalitis < J. Indian Med. Ass., v. 58 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 13-14. [Wm.]

Bedi, T. R.; Pandhi, R. K.; and Bhutani, L. K.
1974 a.— A case of cysticercosis cellulosae involving the oral cavity < Internat. J. Dermat., v. 13 (4), July-Aug., pp. 188-189, illus. [Wm.]

Bednarz, Stanisław.
1973 a.— The developmental cycle of the germ cells in several representatives of Trematoda (=Digenea) < Zool. Polon., v. 23 (3-4), pp. 279-326, pls. [Wa.]

Beech, Jill; and Dodd, D. C.
1974 a.— Toxoplasma-like encephalomyelitis in the horse < Vet. Path., v. 11 (1), pp. 87-96, illus. [Wa.]

Beemer, A. M.[2]; Kuttin, E. S.; and Greenfeld, S.
1970 a.— An unusual case of dermatitis [Hebrew text; English summary] < Harefuah, v. 78 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 112-113, illus. [Wm.]

Beer, Richard J. S.
1972 a.— A rapid technique for the concentration and collection of helminth eggs from large quantities of faeces < Parasitology, v. 65 (2), Oct., pp. 343-350. [Wa.]

Beer, Richard J. S.
1973 a.— Studies on the biology of the life-cycle of *Trichuris suis* Schrank, 1788 < Parasitology, v. 67 (3), Dec., pp. 253-262, pls. [Wa.]

Beer, Richard J. S.
1973 b.— Morphological descriptions of the egg and larval stages of *Trichuris suis* Schrank, 1788 < Parasitology, v. 67 (3), Dec., pp. 263-278, pl., illus. [Wa.]

Beer, Richard J. S.
1976 a.— The relationship between *Trichuris trichiura* (Linnaeus 1758) of man and *Trichuris suis* (Schrank 1788) of the pig < Research Vet. Sc., v. 20 (1), Jan., pp. 47-54. [Wa.]

Beer, Richard J. S.; Sansom, B. F.; and Taylor, P. J.
1974 a.— Erythrocyte losses from pigs with experimental *Trichuris suis* infections measured with a whole-body counter < J. Comp. Path., v. 84 (3), July, pp. 331-346, illus. [Wa.]

Beer, S. A.
1969 b.— Search for molluscicides useful for control of *B. leachi* Shepp. Intermediate host of *Op. felineus*. Communication III. Selective effect of low doses of some molluscicides on *B. leachi* Shepp. infected with cercaria of *Op. felineus* [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 47, v. 38 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 674-675. [Wa.] [Correction for Baer, S. A., 1969 a as published in Supplement 20]

Beermann, Ildiko; Arai, Hisao P.; and Costerton, J. W.
1974 a.— The ultrastructure of the lemnisci and body wall of *Octospinifer macilentus* (Acanthocephala) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 52 (5), May, pp. 553-555, pls. [Wa.]

Beesley, W. N.
1966 c.— The use in Britain of systemic insectidides for the control of *Hypoderma* (Diptera: Oestridae) < Vet. Med. Rev. (1), pp. 37-48, illus. [Wa.]

Befus, A. D.
1974 a.— Relative unresponsiveness of neonatal mice in the rejection of *Hymenolepis diminuta* [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 69 (2), Oct., p. xvii. [Wa.]

Befus, A. D.
1975 a.— Secondary infections of *Hymenolepis diminuta* in mice: Effects of varying worm burdens in primary and secondary infections < Parasitology, v. 71 (1), Aug., pp. 61-75. [Wa.]

Befus, A. D.; and Featherston, D. W.
1974 a.— Delayed rejection of single *Hymenolepis diminuta* in primary infections of young mice < Parasitology, v. 69 (1), Aug., pp. 77-85. [Wa.]

Befus, A. D.; and Freeman, R. S.
1973 a.— *Corallobothrium parafimbriatum* sp. n. and *Corallotaenia minutia* (Fritts, 1959) comb. n. (Cestoda: Proteocephaloidea) from Algonquin Park, Ontario [French summary] < Canad. J. Zool., v. 51 (2), Feb., pp. 243-248, illus., pl. [Wa.]

Befus, A. D.; and Freeman, R. S.
1973 b.— Life cycles of two corallobothriin cestodes (Proteocephaloidea) from Algonquin Park, Ontario [French summary] < Canad. J. Zool., v. 51 (2), Feb., pp. 249-257, illus., pl. [Wa.]

Befus, A. D.; and Threadgold, L. T.
1975 a.— Immune damage to the tegument of the tapeworm *Hymenolepis diminuta* [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 71 (2), Oct., pp. xviii-xix. [Wa.]

Befus, A. D.; and Threadgold, L. T.
1975 b.— Possible immunological damage to the tegument of *Hymenolepis diminuta* in mice and rats < Parasitology, v. 71 (3), Dec., pp. 525-534, pls. [Wa.]

Begg, Neil C.
1975 a.— Hydatid disease in New Zealand children < N. Zealand Med. J. (535), v. 81, Mar. 12, p. 267. [Wa.]

Behar, S.; Kreisler, B.; and Kariv, I.
1971 a.— Echinococcosis of the heart with ventricular tachycardia [Hebrew text; English summary] < Harefuah, v. 81 (2), July 15, pp. 68-71, illus. [Wm.]

Behbehani, Kazem.
1973 a.— Developmental cycles of *Trypanosoma* (*Schizotrypanum*) *cruzi* (Chagas, 1909) in mouse peritoneal macrophages in vitro < Parasitology, v. 66 (2), Apr., pp. 343-353, illus., pls. [Wa.]

Behin, Reza; et al.
1975 a.— Mechanisms of protective immunity in experimental cutaneous leishmaniasis of the guinea-pig. II. Selective destruction of different Leishmania species in activated guinea-pig and mouse macrophages < Clin. and Exper. Immunol., v. 20 (2), May, pp. 351-358. [Wa.]

Behm, Carolyn A.; and Bryant, C.
1975 a.— Studies of regulatory metabolism in *Moniezia expansa*: General considerations < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 5 (2), Apr., pp. 209-217. [Wa.]

Behm, Carolyn A.; and Bryant, C.
1975 b.— Studies of regulatory metabolism in *Moniezia expansa*: The role of phosphofructokinase (with a note on pyruvate kinase) < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 5 (3), June, pp. 339-346. [Wa.]

Behm, Carolyn A.; and Bryant, C.
1975 c.— Studies of regulatory metabolism in *Moniezia expansa*: The role of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 5(3), June, pp. 347-354. [Wa.]

Behmer, Oswaldo A.
1966 a.— Contribuição ao estudo da esquistossomose pulmonar. Estudo histopatológico comparativo entre as lesões pulmonares humanas e aquelas obtidas experimentalmente pela injeção de corpos estranhos na rède pulmonar do cobaio [English summary] < Folia Clin. et Biol., S. Paulo, v. 35 (2), July-Dec., pp. 71-93, illus. [Wm.]

Behnke, Jerzy M.
1974 a.— The effect of hydrocortisone upon infection with *Aspiculuris tetraptera* in laboratory mice [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 69 (2), Oct., p. xviii. [Wa.]

Behnke, Jerzy M.
1974 b.— The distribution of larval *Aspiculuris tetraptera* Schulz during a primary infection in *Mus musculus*, *Rattus norvegicus* and *Apodemus sylvaticus* < Parasitology, v. 69 (3), Dec., pp. 391-402, pls. [Wa.]

Behnke, Jerzy M.
1975 a.— Immune expulsion of the nematode *Aspiculuris tetraptera* from mice given primary and challenge infections < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 5 (5), Oct., pp. 511-515. [Wa.]

Behnke, Jerzy M.
1975 b.— The effect of immunosuppressive agents on infection with *Aspiculuris tetraptera* in abnormal hosts [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 71 (2), Oct., p. xx. [Wa.]

Behnke, Jerzy M.
1975 c.— Suppression of expulsion of *Aspiculuris tetraptera* in hydrocortisone and methotrexate treated mice < Parasitology, v. 71 (1), Aug., pp. 109-116. [Wa.]

Behnke, Jerzy M.; and Wakelin, D.
1973 a.— The survival of *Trichuris muris* in wild populations of its natural hosts < Parasitology, v. 67 (2), Oct., pp. 157-164. [Wa.]

Behrend, Donald F.; Mattfeld, George F.; and Wiley, Joseph E. III.
1973 a.— Incidence of liver flukes in a sample of white-tailed deer from the Adirondacks < N. York Fish and Game J., v. 20 (2), July, pp. 158-161. [Wa.]

Behrens, Heinrich; and Matschullat, G.
1975 a.— Prüfung des Anthelminthikums Fenbendazol bei natürlich infizierten Schafen [English summary] < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 82 (2), Feb. 5, pp. 58-63. [Wa.]

Behrens, Myles M.
1974 a.— Optic atrophy in children after diiodohydroxyquin therapy < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 228 (6), May 4, pp. 693-694. [Wm.]

Beier, Tamara V.
1970 a.— Coccidia of domestic animals: Some metabolic peculiarities of particular stages of the life cycle [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 28-29. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Beis, I.; and Barrett, J.
1974 a.— Studies on adenine nucleotide exchange in mitochondria from the muscle tissue of *Ascaris lumbricoides* (Nematoda) < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 4 (6), Dec., pp. 663-666. [Wa.]

Beis, I.; and Barrett, J.
1975 a.— Energy metabolism in developing *Ascaris lumbricoides* eggs. II. The steady state content of intermediary metabolites < Developmental Biol., v. 42 (1), Jan., pp. 188-195. [Wa.]

Beitel, Richard J.; Knapp, Stuart E.; and Vohs, Paul A. (jr.).
1974 a.— Prevalence of eyeworm in three populations of Columbian black-tailed deer in northwestern Oregon < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (6), Dec., pp. 972-975. [Wa.]

Bejšovec, Jaroslav.
1968 a.— Helminthenfaunen von Haushuhn, Fasan und Rebhuhn in der gleichen Gegend [English summary] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 9 (1), Feb., pp. 15-20, illus. [Wa.]

Beker G., Simón; et al.
1963 a.— Strongiloidiasis intestinal en Venezuela [English summary] < G.E.N., v. 17 (3), Jan.-Mar., pp. 285-295, illus. [Wm.]

Beker G., Simón; et al.
1963 b.— Biopsia peroral de la mucosa intestinal en ciertas parasitosis intestinales (necatoriasis y strongiloidiasis) < G.E.N., v. 17 (3), Jan.-Mar., pp. 377-382, illus. [Wm.]

Bekheit, F.
1970 a.— Management of haemorrhage from gastro-oesophageal varices < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 53 (9-10), pp. 672-682. [Wm.]

Bekkouche, Zohra Benmokhtar. *See* Benmokhtar-Bekkouche, Zohra.

Beklemishev, Vladimir Nikolaevich.
1970 a.— [Biocenological principles of comparative parasitology] [Russian text] 501 pp. (Nauka). Moskva. [Wa.(QL757.B4)]

Bel, A.
1969 a.— L'echinococcose alvéolaire (revue générale) < J. Med. Lyon (1161), v. 50, Mar. 20, pp. 501-520, illus., map. [Wm.]

Bel, A.
1970 a.— Introduction à l'aspect anatomo-clinique de l'echinococcose alvéolaire chez l'homme < Lyon Méd., v. 224 (39), Nov. 29, pp. 705-707. [Wm.]

Belcher, Donald W.; et al.
1975 a.— Guinea worm in southern Ghana: Its epidemiology and impact on agricultural productivity < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (2), Mar., pp. 243-249, map. [Wa.]

Belen'kiĭ, Iu. S.
1970 a.— Surgical complications of ascariasis [Russian text; English summary] < Khirurgii͡a, v. 46 (10), Oct., pp. 101-102. [Wm.]

Belen'kiĭ, V. M.; and Landesman, L. M.
1970 a.— Acute poisoning with chlorophos [Russian text] < Terap. Arkh., v. 42 (5), May, pp. 99-100. [Wm.]

Belinskaia, N. V.
1963 b.— The role of toxoplasmosis in some forms of obstetrical pathology [Russian text] < Sovet. Med., v. 27 (11), Nov., pp. 68-70. [Wm.]

Beljin, Vera; Maletto, Silvano; and Sorisio, Fernando.
1967 a.— Lo studio della idatidosi negli animali quale parassitosi considerata nel significato biologico e zootecnico: Contributo alla conoscenza della componente macro ed oligo-minerale del liquido idatideo (Nota prima) [English summary] < Arch. Vet. Ital., Milano, v. 18 (6), Dec. 31, pp. 437-442. [Wa.]

Bell, Thomas G.; et al.
1975 a.— Ataxia, depression, and dermatitis associated with the use of dichlorvos-impregnated collars in the laboratory cat < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 167 (7), Oct. 1, pp. 579-586, illus. [Wa.]

Bell, Thomas G.; Farrell, R. K.; and Padgett, G. A.
1976 a.— Toxic reactions due to flea collars < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 168 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 374-376. [Wa.]

Bell, W. J.; and Nassif, S.
1972 a.— Field study of pyrantel pamoate in the treatment of mixed roundworm, hookworm and Trichostrongylus infections < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 55 (2-3), pp. 111-120. [Wm.]

Bell, William E.; and McCormick, William F.
1975 a.— Neurologic infections in children < Major Problems Clin. Pediat., v. 12, pp. 351-384, illus. [Wm.]

Bellando Randone, P.; and Maraglino, V.
1967 a.— Echinococcosi primitiva, secondaria ed eterotopica del diaframma < Gior. Ital. Chir., v. 23 (5), Sept., pp. 759-773, illus. [Wm.]

Bellani, L.; et al.
1974 a.— Conseguenze socio-economiche delle malattie parassitarie degli animali [French and Spanish summaries] < Vet. Ital., v. 25 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., Italian text pp. 469-500; English text pp. 501-520. [Wa.]

Bello, Alexis; et al.
1974 a.— Comparative experience with endocardial and epicardial pacemakers < J. Cardiovas. Surg., v. 15 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 528-531. [Wm.]

di Bello, Raúl; Abó, Juan Carlos; and Borges, Uruguay Larre.
1970 a.— Hydatid constrictive pericarditis. A new case and review of the literature < J. Thoracic and Cardiovasc. Surg., v. 59 (4), Apr., pp. 530-532. [Wm.]

di Bello, Raúl; Cat, Juan M.; and Schmidt, Victor Zerbino.
1968 a.— Chronic hydatid pericarditis with effusion < J. Thoracic and Cardiovasc. Surg., v. 55 (6), June, pp. 859-863, illus. [Wm.]

Bello, Thomas Ramon; et al.
1973 a.-- Anthelmintic efficacy of cambendazole against gastrointestinal parasites of the horse < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 34 (6), June, pp. 771-777. [Wa.]

Belloncik, S.; Bourassa, J.-P.; and Prevost, D.
1975 a.-- Observations préliminaires sur le parasitisme d'*Aedes* (*Ochlerotatus*) *excrucians* (Dipt.: Culicidae) par une microsporidie [English summary] < Entomophaga, v. 20 (2), pp. 139-141, illus. [Wa.]

Bellows, R. A.; et al.
1975 a.-- Effects of organic phosphate systemic insecticides on bovine embryonic survival and development < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 36 (8), Aug., pp. 1133-1140. [Wa.]

Belopavlović, Milojko; and Gudelj, Sava.
1972 a.-- Genitalna i perigenitalna ehinokokoza u odeljenju i klinici za ginekologiju i akušerstvo u Novom Sadu (1945-1970) (Genital and perigenital echinococcosis in the department and the clinic for gynaecology and obstetrics in Novi Sad (1945-1970)) [English and Russian summaries] < Jugoslov. Ginek. i Opstet., v. 12 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 57-62. [Wm.]

Belopol'skaia, M. M.
1968 b.-- [New species of trematodes of Charadriiformes] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Mery Bor'by Nimi (90-Let. Skrjabin), pp. 74-78, illus. [Wa.]

Belopol'skaia, M. M.
1969 b.-- Cestodes of the genus Aploparaksis Clerc, 1903 (Hymenolepididae) from waders [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad, v. 24, pp. 49-62, illus. [Wm.]

?

Belopol'skaia, M. M.
[1971 b].-- [Cestodes of the family Hymenolepididae Fuhrmann, 1907 from Charadriiformes] [Russian text, English summary] < Vestnik Leningrad Univ., v. 25 (21), s. Biol. (4), 1970, pp. 19-33, illus. [Sent to printer Dec. 17, 1970] [Wa.]

Belopol'skaia, M. M.; and Dubinina, M. N.
1972 a.-- Systematic status of a cestode *Liga brevis* (Linstow, 1884) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 51 (3), Mar., pp. 441-445, illus. [Wa.]

Beloshapkina, T. A.
1970 a.-- [Dependence of the degree of Ascaris infection of the population on the sanitary conditions in the Kundzin'sal district, and preliminary data on eradicating this focus] [Russian text] < Mater. 4. Nauch.-Koord. Konf. Problemy Parazitol. Pribaltiisk. Respub., pp. 189-190. [Wa.]

Belov, G. F.
1971 a.-- The clinical picture and diagnosis of acute opisthorchiasis [Russian text; English summary] < Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 49 (10), Oct., pp. 135-139. [Wm.]

Belozerov, V. N.
1966 c.-- Dynamics of gas exchange during the development of ixodid ticks (Acarina, Ixodoidea). II. Respiration of the adults of *Dermacentor marginatus* Sulz and *Ixodes ricinus* L. (Ixodidae) [Transl. of 1966 b] < Entom. Rev., v. 45 (3), July-Sept., pp. 284-291. [Wa.] [Not indexed in this Supplement]

Beltrametti, L.; and Almici, C.
1970 a.-- La linfoadenite toxoplasmosica < Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 22 (3), Mar., pp. 207-208. [Wm.]

Beltrán de Heredia y Onis, J. M.; Ramos, G.; and Areal, F. L.
1973 a.-- Echinococcus disease of the heart < Internat. Surg., v. 58 (3), Mar., pp. 198-201, illus. [Wm.]

Beltrán de Heredia y Onis, J. M.; and Sanz Sanz, T.
1970 a.-- The importance of biliary-cystic communications in surgery for hepatic hydatidosis < Internat. Surg., v. 53 (6), June, pp. 393-403, illus. [Wm.]

Benach, Jorge L.; and Crans, Wayne J.
1973 a.-- Larval development and transmission of *Foleyella flexicauda* Schacher and Crans, 1973 (Nematoda: Filarioidea) in *Culex territans* < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (5), Oct., pp. 797-800. [Wa.]

Ben-Aderet, N.
1965 a.-- Pregnancy following hind-quarter amputation < J. Obst. and Gynaec. Brit. Commonwealth, v. 72 (2), Apr., pp. 306-307, illus. [Wm.]

Bénard, Jean; Nguyên Dat-Xuong; and Riou, Guy.
1975 a.-- Activité trypanocide de quelques dérivés de l'ellipticine sur *Trypanosoma cruzi* cultivé in vitro < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 280, s. D (9), Mar. 3, pp. 1177-1180. [Wa.]

Benchekroun, A.; Lakrissa, A.; and Meziane, M.
1973 a.-- A propos de 19 cas d'obstruction de l'uretère lombo-iliaque < J. Urol. et Nephrol., v. 79 (12), Dec., suppl., pp. 313-316. [Wm.]

Benda, Robert S.
1972 a.-- Heated effluents and the occurrence of *Lernaea cyprinacea* < Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc., v. 82, pp. 435-436. [Wa.]

Bendeck N., Alberto C.; et al.
1969 a.-- Estudios de las diarreas en Honduras < Honduras Pediat., v. 3 (6), Dec. 1968-Mar. 1969, pp. 296-315. [Wm.]

Bendeck N., Alberto C.; et al.
1970 a.-- Tiabendazole en el tratameinto de tricocefalosis y uncinariasis < Honduras Pediat., v. 4 (3), Dec. 1969-Mar. 1970, pp. 128-142. [Wm.]

Bendib, M.; Toumi, M.; and Boudjellab, A.
1974 a.-- Une nouvelle méthode de phlébographie: La carboxyangiographie élargie à l'exploration du système nerveux, plus particulièrement aux veines sus-hépatiques rénales et aux anastomoses porto-caves et spléno-renales < J. Radiol. Electrol. et Med. Nucleaire, v. 55 (3), Mar., pp. 255-256, illus. [Wm.]

Benediktov, I. I.
1970 a.-- [Potentiometric method of determining the oxidizing activity of mitochondria and its use for studying the mode of action of anthelmintics] [Russian text] < Mater. 4. Nauch.-Koord. Konf. Problemy Parazitol. Pribaltiisk. Respub., pp. 130-132. [Wa.]

Bénex, Jacqueline.
1970 d.-- La recherche des fractions specifiques actives dans la preparation des antigenes parasitaires [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., pp. 396-397. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Bénex, Jacqueline.
[1972 b].-- Extraits antigéniques spécifiques obtenus à partir d'*Entamoeba histolytica* maintenues en culture mixte. I. Obtention. Caractérisation chimique et immunologique d'un extrait total [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 46 (5), Sept.-Oct., 1971, pp. 533-544, illus. [Wa.]

Bénex, Jacqueline.
[1972 c].— Extraits antigéniques spécifiques obtenus à partir d'Entamoeba histolytica. II. Séparation et analyse de fractions spécifiques à partir de l'antigène brut [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 46 (5), Sept.-Oct., 1971, pp. 545-552, illus. [Wa.]

Bénex, Jacqueline; and Tribouley, Jean.
1974 a.— Mise en évidence à la surface de la cercaire de Schistosoma mansoni d'antigène possédant le caractère planorbe < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 279, s. D (8), Aug. 19, pp. 683-685. [Wa.]

Bengtsson, Elias.
1967 a.— Tropikmedicinska sjukdomar vårdade på Roslagstulls sjukhus [Tropical diseases treated at Roslagstulls Hospital] < Läkartidningen, v. 64 (38), Sept. 20, pp. 3721-3731; English summary p. 3762, illus. [Wm.]

Bengtsson, Elias.
1967 b.— Tropiska sjukdomar och blodtransfusion [Tropical diseases and blood transfusion] < Läkartidningen, v. 64 (19), May 10, pp. 1973-1976. [Wm.]

Bengtsson, Elias.
1972 a.— Parasitologiska undersökningar < Läkartidningen, v. 69 (48), Nov. 22, p. 5636. [Wm.]

Bengtsson, Elias; et al.
1968 a.— Infestation with Dicrocoelium dendriticum — the small liver fluke — in animals and human individuals in Sweden < Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand., v. 74 (1-4), pp. 85-92, illus. [War.]

Bengtsson, Elias; et al.
1970 a.— Diagnostik vid amöbiasis [Diagnosis in amebiasis] < Läkartidningen, v. 67 (21), May 20, pp. 2393-2400; English summary p. 2448, illus., map. [Wm.]

Benham, Gerald S. (jr.); and Poinar, George O. (jr.).
1973 a.—Tabulation and evaluation of recent field experiments using the DD-136 strain of Neoplectana carpocapsae Weiser: A review < Exper. Parasitol., v. 33 (2), Apr., pp. 248-252. [Wa.]

Benjaponge, Wisit; Sadudi, Narong; and Noeypatimanond, Suphat.
1970 a.— Trimethoprim/sulphamethoxazole combination in the treatment of falciparum malaria < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 53 (12), Dec., pp. 849-855. [Wm.]

Benmokhtar-Bekkouche, Zohra.
1975 a.— Helmintes d'Algerie. Trématodes digènes de Rana ridibunda perezi de l'ouest Algérien < Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afrique Nord., v. 65 (1-2), 1974, pp. 207-214, illus. [Wa.]

Bennett, C. E.
1975 a.— Fasciola hepatica: Development of caecal epithelium during migration in the mouse < Exper. Parasitol., v. 37 (3), June, pp. 426-441, illus. [Wa.]

Bennett, C. E.; and Threadgold, L. T.
1973 a.— Electron microscope studies of Fasciola hepatica. XIII. Fine structure of newly excysted juvenile < Exper. Parasitol., v. 34 (1), Aug., pp. 85-99, illus. [Wa.]

Bennett, C. E.; and Threadgold, L. T.
1975 a.— Fasciola hepatica: Development of tegument during migration in mouse < Exper. Parasitol., v. 38 (1), Aug., pp. 38-55, illus. [Wa.]

Bennett, Dwight Granville; Bickford, A. A.; and Lund, J. E.
1974 a .— Safety evaluation of mebendazole in horses < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 35 (7), July, pp. 1003-1004. [Wa.]

Bennett, Gordon Fraser.
1970 c.— Gallinaceous species of Plasmodium [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 27. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Bennett, Gordon Fraser.
1970 d.— Trypanosoma avium: Development in the invertebrate host [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 27-28. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Bennett, Gordon Fraser.
1972 c.— Further studies on the chipmunk warble, Cuterebra emasculator (Diptera: Cuterebridae) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 50 (6), June, pp. 861-864. [Wa.]

Bennett, Gordon Fraser; et al.
1975 a.— Avian Haemoproteidae. 4. Description of Haemoproteus telfordi sp. nov., and a review of the haemoproteids of the families Gruidae and Otidae < Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (1), Jan., pp. 72-81, illus. [Wa.]

Bennett, Gordon Fraser; and Cameron, Marilyn.
1974 a.— Seasonal prevalence of avian hematozoa in passeriform birds of Atlantic Canada < Canad. J. Zool., v. 52 (10), Oct., pp. 1259-1264. [Wa.]

Bennett, Gordon Fraser; and Campbell, A. G.
1973 a.— Avian Haemoproteidae. III. Description of Haemoproteus fusca sp. n. and redescription of Haemoproteus halcyonis De Mello, 1935, parasites of the kingfisher family Alcedinidae < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (2), Apr., pp. 337-343, illus. [Wa.]

Bennett, Gordon Fraser; Campbell, A. Gillian; and Cameron, Marilyn.
1974 a.— Hematozoa of passeriform birds from insular Newfoundland [French summary] < Canad. J. Zool., v. 52 (6), June, pp. 765-772. [Wa.]

Bennett, Gordon Fraser; and Coombs, Richard F.
1975 a.— Ornithophilic vectors of avian hematozoa in insular Newfoundland [French summary] < Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (9), Sept., pp. 1241-1246, illus. [Wa.]

Bennett, Gordon Fraser; Khan, Rasul A.; and Campbell, A. Gillian.
1974 a.— Leucocytozoon grusi sp. n. (Sporozoa: Leucocytozoidae) from a sandhill crane, Grus canadensis (L.) < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (2), Apr., pp. 359-363, illus. [Wa.]

Bennett, James; and Bueding, Ernest.
1970 a.— Histochemical localization of the biogenic amines and 5-hydroxytryptamine levels in Schistosoma mansoni [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 28. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Bennett, James; and Bueding, Ernest.
1970 b.— Localization of biogenic amines in Schistosoma mansoni [Abstract] < Japan. J. Trop. Med., v. 11 (1), Dec., pp. 49-51. [Wm.]

Benoit, P. L. G.
1969 a.— Anoplura recueillis par le Dr. A. Elbl au Rwanda et au Kivu (Congo) < Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 80 (1-2), Sept. 30, pp. 97-120, illus. [Wa.]

Benoit, P. L. G.
1969 b.— Citations d'anoploures africains < Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 80 (1-2), Sept. 30, pp. 166-169. [Wa.]

Ben Rachid, Mohamed Sadok.
1970 a.— Contribution à l'étude de la toxoplasmose du gondi. II. Comportement de Ctenodactylus gundi vis-a-vis de Isospora bigemina < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 47 (1-2), Mar.-June, pp. 33-35. [Wa.]

Ben Rachid, Mohamed Sadok; and Blaha, R.
1969 a.— Contribution à l'étude de la toxoplasmose du gondi. 1. Sensibilité de Ctenodactylus gundi à la souche Beverley de Toxoplasma < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 46 (2-3), June-Sept., pp. 217-226. [Wa.]

Ben Sira, I.; and Yassur, Y.
1972 a.— A comparative study of 500 cases of onchocerciasis and 500 controls with regard to posterior segment lesions in the eye < Israel J. Med. Sc., v. 8 (8-9), Aug.-Sept., pp. 1156-1157. [Wm.]

Benz, G. W.
1973 b.— Anthelmintic activities of cambendazole in calves: Effect on nematode morphogenesis from ova to the infective larval stage < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (1), Feb., pp. 166-168. [Wa.]

Berberian, Dicran Abraham; et al.
1969 a.— Comparison of schistosomicidal activity of xanthenones and 4-methyl-3-chloroanilines and their hydroxymethyl analogs in Swiss mice and Syrian hamsters infected with Schistosoma mansoni < J. Med. Chem., v. 12 (4), July, pp. 607-610. [Wm.]

Bercu, G.
1972 a.— Diagnostic radiologique d'amoebome rectal < J. Radiol. Electrol. et Med. Nucleaire, v. 53 (2), Feb., pp. 157-158, illus. [Wm.]

Berdyev, A. S.
1974 a.— Ecological observations of Hyalomma detritum (Parasitiformes, Ixodidae) in Turkmenia [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 53 (4), Apr., pp. 551-556. [Wa.]

Berdyev, A. S.; et al.
1974 a.— Reptiles of Turkmenistan as the hosts of ixodid ticks [Russian text; Turkmen and English summaries] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen.SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (6), pp. 31-34. [Wa.]

Berdykeev, A. M.
1967 a.— The nature and cause of complications in liver abscesses prevalently of amebic origin [Russian text; English summary] < Khirurgii͡a, v. 43 (1), Jan., pp. 80-84. [Wm.]

Beregovaia, L. A.; et al.
1967 a.— [Results of a study of toxoplasmosis in persons with etiologically obscure diseases] [Russian text] < Sovet. Med., v. 30 (3), Mar., pp. 49-53. [Wm.]

Berenguer Puvía, F. Javier; and Gállego Berenguer, Jaime.
1971 a.— Estudios sobre antihelmínticos. III. Estudio y desarrollo de un procedimiento práctico para la determinación experimental de la actividad oxiuricida [English summary] < Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 31 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 61-80. [Wa.]

T/O

Berenson, Malcolm M.; et al.
1974 a.— Traumatic intrahepatic rupture of an echinococcal cyst < J. Trauma, v. 14 (9), Sept., pp. 798-804, illus. [Wm.]

Beresford, O. D.
1976 a.— A case of fascioliasis in man < Vet. Rec., v. 98 (1), Jan., p. 15. [Wa.]

Berezantsev, I͡uriĭ Aleksandrovich.
1968 a.— [Encapsulation of larvae of Physocephalus sexalatus (Molin, 1860) in the tissues of reservoir hosts (vertebrates)] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Mery Bor'by Nimi (90-Let. Skrjabin), pp. 79-83, illus. [Wa.]

Berg, Clifford O.
1973 a.— Biological control of snail-borne diseases: A review < Exper. Parasitol., v. 33 (2), Apr., pp. 318-330. [Wa.]

T/O

Bergamini, Contardo Dino.
1965 a.— La profilassi dell'echinococcosi in Sardegna < Gazz. Internaz. Med. e Chir., Roma, ann. 69, v. 70 (5), Mar. 15, pp. 417-427. [Wm.]

Berger, Jacques; and Mettrick, D. F.
1971 b.— Microtrichial polymorphism among hymenolepid tapeworms as seen by scanning electron microscopy < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 90 (4), Oct., pp. 393-403, illus. [Wa.]

Berger, Jürgen.
1972 a.— Elektronische Datenverarbeitung im Parasitologischen Labor [Abstract] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 39 (1), p. 80. [Wa.]

Berger, R. S.
1974 a.— Incorporation of chloride from $Na^{36}Cl$ into 2,6-dichlorophenol in lone star and Gulf Coast ticks < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 67 (6), Nov., pp. 961-963. [Wa.]

Berggren, Oga.
1967 a.— Trichomonasfrekvensen vid preinvasiv och invasiv cervixcancer. Samband mellan livmoderhalskräfta och Trichomonas vaginalis? [The incidence of Trichomonas vaginalis in cases of pre-invasive and invasive cervical cancer. Relationship between cervical cancer and Trichomonas vaginalis] < Läkartidningen, v. 64 (34), Aug. 31, pp. 3335-3340; English summary p. 3344. [Wm.]

vanden Berghe, Y. See Vanden Berghe, Y.

Berghout, Elizabeth.
1973 a.— Onchocerciasis and glaucoma in the forest area of Ghana < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 25 (3), Sept., pp. 233-237. [Wa.]

Bergiers, M.
1971 a.— Prophylaxie de la fasciolose par un molluscicide [English summary] < Cahiers Méd. Vét., v. 40 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 291-302, illus. [Wa.]

Bergle, R. D.
1970 a.— Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Hämogregarinen bei istrianischen Lacertiliern [Abstract] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 34 (1), pp. 17-18. [Issued June 29] [Wa.]

Bergmann, Volker; and Kinder, Erika.
1974 a.— Elektronenmikroskopische Befunde an der Parasit-Wirt-Kontaktzone von Sarcocystis miescheriana in Muskelfasern des Schweines [English summary] < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 29 (24), Dec. 15., pp. 956-958, pls. [Wa.]

Bergmann, Volker; and Kinder, Erika.
1975 a.— Ultrastruktur der Zystenwand von Sarkozysten in Muskelfasern spontan infizierter Rinder [Russian and English summaries] < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 30 (24), Dec. 15, pp. 945-947, illus., pls. [Wa.]

Bergstrom, Robert C.
1974 a.— Comparative lethality of three species of fungi against larval stages of trichostrongylid nematodes [Abstract] < J. Colorado-Wyoming Acad. Sc., v. 7 (3), Apr., p. 69. [Wa.]

Bergstrom, Robert C.; and Maki, L. R.
1974 a.— Effect of monensin in young crossbred lambs with naturally occurring coccidiosis < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 165 (3), Aug. 1, pp. 288-289. [Wa.]

Bergstrom, Robert C.; and Maki, L. R.
1976 a.— Coccidiostatic action of monensin fed to lambs: Body weight gains and feed conversion efficacy < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 37 (1), Jan., pp. 79-81. [Wa.]

Berić, Berislav; et al.
1970 a.— Les problèmes de la trichomonase uro-génitale chez les fillettes prépubères < Gynec. Prat., v. 21 (3), pp. 217-222. [Wm.]

Berić, Berislav; and Popović, Dušan N.
1965 a.— Modern treatment of genito-urinary trichomoniasis in adolescent females [Serbian text; German summary] < Srpsk. Arkhiv Tselok. Lekar., v. 93 (2), Feb., pp. 185-191. [Wm.]

Berla, Herbert Franzoni.
1973 a.— Analgesoidea neotropicais. X. Uma nova espécie de Pterodectes Robin, 1877 (Acarina, Proctophylloididae) [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 33 (1), Mar., pp. 21-22, illus. [Wa.]

Bermudez, J. Añez. *See* Añez Bermudez, J.

Bernard, Jean.
1969 a.— Quelques nématodes parasites nouveaux ou non encore signalés en Tunisie < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 46 (4), Dec., pp. 397-409, illus. [Wa.]

Bernard, Jean.
1969 b.— Observations sur les helminthes parasites de mammifères et d'oiseaux de la faune de Belgique < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 46 (2-3), June-Sept., pp. 137-193. [Wa.]

Bernard, Jean.
1974 a.— Comparaison entre la faune parasitaire gastrointestinale des nématodes du mouton (*Ovis aries* L.) en Belgique et dans le Bassin méditerranéen < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 51 (4), Dec., pp. 275-292. [Wa.]

Bernard, Jean; and Ben Rachid, Mohamed Sadok.
1969 a.— Nématodes parasites du goundi *Ctenodactylus gundi* Rothman < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 46 (4), Dec., pp. 411-422. [Wa.]

Bernardoni, Joël Lucien Charlie. [1942-]
1969 a.— Contribution a l'étude des helminthes parasites du cheval au Niger. Thèse Vét. [107], Alfort, 70 pp. [Wa.(41.2 A123)]

Berndt, E. W.; et al.
1969 a.— 3,5-Dinitrosalicylic acid (5-nitrofurfurylidene)hydrazide, a potent new preventive of histomoniasis in turkeys < J. Med. Chem., v. 12 (3), May, pp. 371-374. [Wa.]

Berntzen, Allen Keith. [1935-1973] [*For note of death, see* J. Parasitol., v. 59 (6), Dec. 1973, p. 1059.] [Wa.]

Berntzen, Allen Keith. [1935-1973] [*For necrology and port., see* J. Parasitol., v. 60 (3), June 1974, pp. 388-390.] [Wa.]

Berntzen, Allen Keith.
1970 a.— Continuous axenic culture of the successive stages of the life cycle of *Hymenolepis nana* [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., p. 397. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Beron, Petur K.
1965 a.— Un nouvel acarien parasite de chauves-souris Bulgares—*Alabidocarpus balcanicus* sp. n. (Listrophoridae) < Dokl. Bolgar. Akad. Nauk., v. 18 (3), pp. 255-256, illus. [Wa.] [Correction for Beron, P., 1965 a, as published in Suppl. 17]

Beron, Petur K.
1974 a.— Deuxième contribution à l'étude des acariens parasites des reptiles: *Ophioptes beshkovi* sp. n. (Ophioptidae) et *Hemilaelaps piger* (Berl.) (Ixodorhynchidae) de Bulgarie < Dokl. Bolgar. Akad. Nauk., v. 27 (5), pp. 689-692, illus. [Wa.]

Berry, A. J.
1974 a.— The anatomy of West Malaysian snails of parasitological significance < Malay Nat. J., v. 27 (3-4), June, 1973-74, pp. 131-165, illus. [Wa.]

Berry, C. I.; Dargie, J. D.; and Preston, J. M.
1973 b.— Studies on the nutritional effects of schistosomiasis in sheep < Parasitology, v. 67 (2), Oct., p. vi. [Abstract] [Wa.]

Berthon, M.
1964 a.— Ascaridiose et chirurgie < Gaz. Méd. France, v. 71 (21), Nov. 10, pp. 3467-3468. [Wm.]

Berthou, J. D.; et al.
1973 a.— Fibrose endomyocardique d'evolution mortelle par embilies massives chez un sujet porteur d'une filariose: Discussion d'une cardiopathie filarienne et problème thérapeutique < Lyon Méd., v. 229 (9), May 13, pp. 903-912, illus. [Wm.]

Berthoud, Françoise; and Berthoud, S.
1975 a.— A propos de 18 cas d'anguillulose diagnostiqués à Genève [English summary] < Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 105 (35), Aug. 30, pp. 1110-1115, illus., map. [Wa.]

Bertrand, Edmond; and Cornet, Lucien.
1971 a.— Hépatite amibienne. Schéma de traitement médico-chirurgical < Gaz. Méd. France, v. 78 (8), Feb. 26, pp. 1161-1162, 1164. [Wm.]

Besarović, Zdravko; and Konjhodžić, Faruk.
1972 a.— Prilog moždanoj ehinokokozi (About hydatid disease localized in the brain) [Croatian text; English summary] < Med. Arh., v. 26 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 337-340. [Wm.]

Bessone, Luigi; and Anselmi, L.
1970 a.— Aggiornamento statistico sulla epidemiologia della scabbia dal 1945 nella casistica dell'Istituto "G. Gaslini" di Genova < Gior. Ital. Dermat. e Minerva Dermat., ann. 105, v. 45-111 (8), Aug., pp. 493-494. [Wm.]

Bessonov, Andreĭ Stepanovich.
1968 a.— [Methods of rational organization of trichinelloscopy at meat packing plants] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Mery Bor'by Nimi (90-Let. Skrjabin), pp. 84-91. [Wa.]

Bessonov, Andreĭ Stepanovich.
1970 a.— [Ways of improving immunological diagnosis of trichinelliasis] [Russian text] < Mater. 4. Nauch.-Koord. Konf. Problemy Parazitol. Pribaltiĭsk. Respub., pp. 206-209. [Wa.]

den Besten, Lawrence; and Staab, Frederick D.
1967 a.— Echinococcosis in Iowa: Report of a case < J. Iowa Med. Soc., v. 57, Dec., pp. 1199-1201, illus. [Wm.]

Bethel, William M.
1973 a.— The life cycle and notes on the developmental stages of *Microtetrameres corax* Schell, 1953 (Nematoda: Tetrameridae) < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 40 (1), Jan., pp. 22-26, illus. [Wa.]

Bethel, William M.; and Holmes, John C.
1973 a.— Altered evasive behavior and responses to light in amphipods harboring acanthocephalan cystacanths < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (6), Dec., pp. 945-956, illus. [Wa.]

Bethel, William M.; and Holmes, John C.
1974 a.-- Correlation of development of altered evasive behavior in *Gammarus lacustris* (Amphipoda) harboring cystacanths of *Polymorphus paradoxus* (Acanthocephala) with the infectivity to the definitive host < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (2), Apr., pp. 272-274. [Wa.]

Betin, E. M.; and Usik, V. D.
1968 a.-- Clinico-morphological study of congenital toxoplasmosis with epileptiform syndrome [Russian text; English summary] < Vrach. Delo (12), Dec., pp. 72-75. [Wm.]

Better, O.; Griffel, B.; and Brandstaetter, S.
1963 a.-- Myocardial echinococcosis [Hebrew text; English and French summaries] < Harefuah, v. 64 (10), May 15, pp. 323-326, illus. [Wm.]

Betterton, Christine.
1974 a.-- Studies on the host specificity of the eyefluke, *Diplostomum spathaceum*, in brown and rainbow trout < Parasitology, v. 69 (1), Aug., pp. 11-29. [Wa.]

Beveridge, Ian; et al.
1975 a.-- Studies on *Anoplotaenia dasyuri* Beddard, 1911 (Cestoda: Taeniidae), a parasite of the Tasmanian devil: Observations on the egg and metacestode < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 5 (3), June, pp. 257-267, illus. [Wa.]

Beveridge, Ian; and Rickard, Michael D.
1975 a.-- The development of *Taenia pisiformis* in various definitive host species < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 5 (6), Dec., pp. 633-639. [Wa.]

Beveridge, Ian; and Rickard, Michael D.
1975 b.-- The effects of X-radiation on *Taenia pisiformis* < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 5 (6), Dec., pp. 641-649, illus. [Wa.]

Pxr

Beverley, J. K. A.; et al.
1975 a.-- Studies on the spread of *Toxoplasma gondii* to sheep < Brit. Vet. J., v. 131 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 130-136. [Wa.]

Beverley, J. K. A.; and Henry, L.
1970 a.-- Congenital toxoplasmosis in mice [Abstract] < J. Path., v. 101 (4), Aug., p. Pxxi. [Wm.]

Beverley, J. K. A.; and Henry, L.
1971 a.-- Histopathological changes caused by congenital toxoplasmosis in mice [French summary] < Lyon Méd., v. 225 (9), May 9, pp. 883-887, illus. [Wm.]

Beverley-Burton, Mary.
1972 b.-- Helminths from wild anatids in Great Britain < J. Helminth., v. 46 (4), pp. 345-355. [Wa.]

T/o

Beyer, E.; and Müller, H. G.
1973 a.-- Intraluminales Duodenaldivertikel mit Begleitpankreatitis bei gleichzeitigem Askaridenbefall [Intraluminal duodenal diverticulum with concomitant pancreatitis and simultaneous ascariasis] < Fortschr. Geb. Röntgenstrahlen, v. 118 (5), May, pp. 599-600. [Wm.]

Beyer, P?; Klein, M. L.; and Girard, J.
1973 a.-- A propos de quelques observations de toxoplasmose observées dans le service de pédiatrie de Mulhouse au cours des dix dernières années < J. Med. Strasbourg, v. 4 (5), May 10, pp. 451-453. [Wm.]

Bezjak, Branko.
1970 a.-- Mogucnosti suvremene terapije crijevnih helmintijaza < Jugoslav. Pedijat., v. 13 (1-2), pp. 75-78. [Wm.]

Bezjak, Branko; et al.
1970 a.-- Povodom nekoliko slučajeva stečene toksoplazmoze (Cases of acquired toxoplasmosis) [English summary] < Liječ. Vjesnik, Zagreb, v. 92 (8), pp. 923-931. [Wm.]

Bhagwandeen, S. Brumdutt.
1973 a.-- Bilharzial pipe-stem portal fibrosis in Zambia < J. Path., v. 111 (1), Sept., pp. 23-30, illus. [Wm.]

Bhaibulaya, Manoon.
1974 a.-- Experimental hybridization of *Angiostrongylus mackerrasae*, Bhaibulaya, 1968 and *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* (Chen, 1935) < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 4 (6), Dec., pp. 567-573, illus. [Wa.]

Bhaibulaya, Manoon.
1975 a.-- Comparative studies on the life history of *Angiostrongylus mackerrasae* Bhaibulaya, 1968 and *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* (Chen, 1935) < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 5 (1), Feb., pp. 7-20, illus. [Wa.]

Bhaibulaya, Manoon; Punnavutti, Vichitr; and Yamput, Sanan.
1975 a.-- Mass treatment of hookworm infection with single dose pyrantel pamoate < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 58 (7), July, pp. 347-350. [Wm.]

Bhaibulaya, Manoon; and Techasoponmani, Vichai.
1972 a.-- Mixed infections of Angiostrongylus spp. in rats in Bangkok < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 3 (3), Sept., p. 451. [Wa.]

de Bhaldraithe, P.
1973 a.-- A record of the ellobiopsid *Thalassomyces fagei* (Boschma, 1948) parasitic on the euphausid *Meganyctiphanes norvegica* (M. Sars, 1856) < Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 3 (11), Aug. 3, pp. 69-71, illus. [Wa.]

Bhalerao, R. A.; et al.
1970 a.-- Metronidazole in the treatment of amoebic liver abscess < Indian J. Surg., v. 32 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 490-495, illus. [Wm.]

Bhalla, K. K.; et al.
1972 a.-- Amoebiasis in pediatric age group < Indian Pediat., v. 9 (12), Dec., pp. 782-787. [Wm.]

Bhambani, B. D.
1968 a.-- *Trypanosoma theileri* of a bovine in India < Indian J. Animal Health, v. 7 (2), Dec., pp. 277-281, pl. [Wm.]

Bhandari, B.; et al.
1973 a.-- Jonit in the treatment of hymenolepiasis: A new drug by cyclic regimen < Indian Pediat., v. 10 (11), Nov., pp. 675-677. [Wm.]

Bhandari, B.; and Upadhyay, R.
1972 a.-- Standard and single dosage regimens of flagyl (metronidazole) in giardiasis in children < Indian Pediat., v. 9 (12), Dec., pp. 800-804. [Wm.]

Bhandarkar, Lata D.; and Talvalkar, G. V.
1973 a.-- Hydatid disease. A report of 35 cases < Indian J. Med. Sc., v. 27 (11), Nov., pp. 849-854, pls. [Wm.]

Bhansali, Shirish K.; and Sethna, J. R.
1970 a.-- Intestinal obstruction. A clinical analysis of 348 cases < Indian J. Surg., v. 32 (2), Feb., pp. 57-70, illus. [Wm.]

Bharadwaj, T. P.; and Joshi, K. R.
1971 a.-- Preliminary report on the study of an endemic focus of tropica leishmaniasis with a note on the existence of canine reservoir < J. Communic. Dis., v. 3 (1-2), Mar.-June, pp. 92-102, illus., map. [Wm.]

Bhargava, M. Krishna; Bhargava, Saraswathy K.; and Lakshminarayan, C. A.
1967 a.— Biliary ascariasis (Unusual morphological findings in a necropsy case) < Indian J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 10 (3), July, pp. 261-268, illus. [Wm.]

Bhargava, R. K.; et al.
1973 a.— Extra pyramidal syndrome after anti-malarials < J. Ass. Physicians India, v. 21 (11), Nov., pp. 967-973. [Wm.]

Bhaskaran, C. Syamala.
1973 a.— Cerebral cysticercosis as a cause of unnatural deaths. Case report < Indian J. Med. Sc., v. 27 (7), July, pp. 545-547, pls. [Wm.]

Bhat, H. R.
1973 a.— Macronyssus kumaonicus sp. nov. (Acarina, Mesostigmata, Macronyssidae) infesting bats in the Himalayan region of Uttar Pradesh, India < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 61 (8), Aug., pp. 1158-1160, pl. [Wa.]

Bhat, H. R.
1973 b.— Spinturnix pindarensis sp. nov. (Acarina, Spinturnicidae) infesting Myotis siligorensis (Chiroptera, Vespertilionidae) in the Himalayan region of Uttar Pradesh, India < Oriental Insects, v. 7 (4), Oct., pp. 471-474, illus. [Wa.]

Bhat, H. R.
1974 a.— Cimex himalayanus, sp. nov. (Hemiptera: Cimicidae) infesting a bat, Myotis siligorensis in the Himalayan region of Uttar Pradesh, India < Oriental Insects, v. 8 (2), Apr., pp. 181-184, illus. [Wa.]

Bhat, H. R.; et al.
1975 a.— Transmission of Kyasanur Forest disease virus by Haemaphysalis kyasanurensis Trapido, Hoogstraal and Rajagopalan, 1964 (Acarina: Ixodidae) < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 63 (6), June, pp. 879-887. [Wa.]

Bhat, H. R.; and Kulkarni, S. M.
1974 a.— A survey of haematophagous arthropods in Western Himalayas, Sikkim and hill districts of West Bengal: Pupipara (Diptera) (Families : Hippoboscidae, Nycteribiidae and Streblidae) < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 62 (8), Aug., pp. 1121-1133. [Wa.]

Bhat, K. Venkatramana; De Bernardo, Silvano L.; and Zorbach, W. Werner.
1969 a.— Potential antimalarials. Some novel α-(disubstituted aminomethyl)-9-phenanthrenemethanols < J. Med. Chem., v. 12 (3), May, pp. 536-538. [Wa.]

Bhatia, B. B.
1968 a.— A new and two known eimerian species from gallinaceous birds < Indian J. Microbiol., v. 8 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 239-244, illus. [Wm.]

Bhatia, B. B.
1968 b.— Observations on coccidian oocysts from anatids < Indian J. Microbiol., v. 8 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 245-248, illus. [Wm.]

Bhatia, B. B.
1968 c.— On hitherto unrecorded eimerian oocysts from wild ruminants < Indian J. Microbiol., v. 8 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 249-254, illus. [Wm.]

Bhatia, B. B., et al.
1974 a.— A note on the efficacy of two coccidiostats in experimental coccidiosis in domestic fowl < Indian J. Poultry Sc., v. 9 (2), June, pp. 124-129. [Wa.]

Bhatia, B. B.; and Chauhan, P. P. S.
1972 a.— Eimeria varani sp. nov. from Varanus monitor < Indian J. Microbiol., v. 12 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 51-52, illus. [Wm.]

Bhatia, B. B.; and Pande, B. P.
1965 a.— Eimeria dauki n. sp. from white-breasted waterhen, Amaurornis phoenicurus (Pennant) < Indian J. Microbiol., v. 5 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 65-66, illus. [Wm.]

Bhatia, B. B.; and Pande, B. P.
1966 c.— Merozoites from megaloschizonts in abomasum and small intestine of sheep < Indian J. Microbiol., v. 6 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 41-44, illus. [Wm.]

Bhatia, B. B.; and Pande, B. P.
1967 d.— Giant eimerian schizonts in mesenteric lymph nodes of a kid < Indian J. Microbiol., v. 7 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 161-164, illus. [Wm.]

Bhatia, B. B.; and Pande, B. P.
1968 b.— Observations on an experimental infection of Eimeria maxima Tyzzer, 1929 in the domestic fowl < Indian J. Animal Health, v. 7 (1), June, pp. 29-34, pls. [Wm.]

Bhatia, B. B.; and Pande, B. P.
1968 c.— On the endogenous development of Eimeria mayurai Bhatia and Pande, 1966 in a baby peafowl (Pavo cristatus L.) < Indian J. Animal Health, v. 7 (1), June, pp. 105-107, pls. [Wm.]

Bhatia, B. B.; and Pande, B. P.
1968 d.— Pathogenicity and life cycle of Eimeria acervulina < Indian J. Microbiol., v. 8 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 75-82, illus. [Wm.]

Bhatia, B. B.; Pande, B. P.; and Garg, R. K.
1970 a.— Coccidian infection of the pariah kite < Indian J. Microbiol., v. 10 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 49-52, illus. [Wm.]

Bhatia, B. B.; and Pandey, T. P.
1968 a.— Histological observations on giant (globidial) eimerian schizonts in abomasum of goats < Indian J. Microbiol., v. 8 (3), July-Sept., pp. 183-188, illus. [Wm.]

Bhatia, B. B.; Pandey, T. P.; and Pande, B. P.
1965 a.— Eimeria bateri n. sp. from Indian common grey quail (Coturnix coturnix coturnix) < Indian J. Microbiol., v. 5 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 61-64, illus. [Wm.]

Bhatia, B. B.; and Rai, D. N.
1974 a.— Cercarien-Hüllen reaction in early phase of experimental infection with Schistosoma incognitum in pigs < Indian J. Exper. Biol., v. 12 (6), Nov., pp. 576-577, illus. [Wa.]

Bhatia, M. L.; and Bora, Sarwajeet Singh.
1973 a.— Bionomics and distribution of the land leeches of Kumaon Hills, U.P. < J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc., v. 70 (1), Apr., pp. 36-56, illus. [Wa.]

Bhatia, M. L.2; and Dutta, K.
1965 a.-- Myiasis of the tracheostomy wound < J. Laryngol., v. 79 (10), Oct., pp. 907-911. [Wm.]

Bhatia, Saroj M.; and Kharod, M. J.
1973 a.-- An experience with metronidazole (flagyl) in giardiasis in children < Indian Pract., v. 26 (3), Mar., pp. 139-142. [Wm.]

Bhatnagar, J. K.; Puri, Ravinder K.; and Gupta, O. P.
1974 a.-- Pharmacognostic studies on the fruits of *Centratherum anthelminticum* Kuntze < Indian J. Pharm., v. 36 (4), July-Aug., pp. 96-100, illus. [Wa.]

Bhattacharya, A.4; and Janovy, J. (jr.).
1975 a.-- *Leishmania donovani*: Autoradiographic evidence for molecular exchanges between parasites and host cells < Exper. Parasitol., v. 37 (3), June, pp. 353-360, illus. [Wa.]

T/O

Bhattacharya, A. N.; et al.
1973 a.-- Hydatid disease of the innominate bone and tibia--a report of three cases < Indian J. Orthop., v. 5-7, Dec., pp. 82-85, illus. [Wm.]

Bhattacharyulu, Y.; Chaudhri, R. P.; and Gill, B. S.
1975 a.-- Transstadial transmission of *Theileria annulata* through common ixodid ticks infesting Indian cattle < Parasitology, v. 71 (1), Aug., pp. 1-7. [Wa.]

Bhattacharyya, Florence K.; and Narayanaswami, A.
1970 a.-- Enzymes in human diarrhoeal and cholera stools < J. Med. Microbiol., v. 3 (3), Aug., pp. 453-461. [Wm.]

Bhattacharyya, H. M.; et al.
1973 a.-- Mortality in pigs due to trichuriasis < Indian Vet. J., v. 50 (10), Oct., pp. 969-971, pl. facing p. 969. [Wa.]

Bhatti, Iftikhar H.; and Johnson, Allen D.
1972 a.-- Enzyme histochemistry of the holdfast organ and forebody gland cells of *Alaria marcianae* (La Rue, 1917) (Trematoda: Diplostomatidae) < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 39 (1), Jan., pp. 78-87, illus. [Issued Jan. 20] [Wa.]

Bhoyar, R. V.; et al.
1973 a.-- Intestinal parasites in city refuse < Indian J. Environ. Health, v. 15 (3), July, pp. 189-199, map. [Wm.]

Bhuangprakone, Suwan; and Areekul, Sutharm.
1973 a.-- Biology and food habits of the snail-killing fly *Sepedon plumbella* Wiedemann (Sciomyzidae: Diptera) < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (3), Sept., pp. 387-394, map. [Wm.]

Biagi Filizola, Francisco.
1967 a.-- Nuevos enfoques en el estudio de las parasitosis intestinales < Gac. Méd. México, v. 97 (11), Nov., pp. 1408-1411. [Wm.]

Biagi Filizola, Francisco.
1971 a.-- Helmintiasis intestinales. Algunos aspectos de actualidad < Gac. Méd. México, v. 101 (6), June, pp. 641-661. [Wm.]

Biagi Filizola, Francisco.
1972 a.-- Cisticercosis cerebral como problema de salud publica. II. Epidemiologia en Mexico < Gac. Méd. México, v. 103 (3), Mar., pp. 227-230, illus. [Wm.]

Biagi Filizola, Francisco.
1972 b.-- Nuevas perspectivas para la prevencion de la toxoplasmosis neonatal [English summary] < Ginec. y Obst. México, an. 27 (194), v. 32, Dec., pp. 611-615. [Wm.]

Biagi Filizola, Francisco; et al.
1966 a.-- Quimioprofilaxis de la amibiasis con clefamida en una comunidad abierta < Gac. Méd. México, v. 96 (2), Feb., pp. 183-190. [Wm.]

Biagi Filizola, Francisco; and Beltran H., Fernando.
1967 a.-- Amibiasis, un reto a la comprension de los mecanismos patogenicos < Gac. Méd. México, v. 97 (1), Jan., pp. 71-88. [Wm.]

Biagi Filizola, Francisco; and Delgado y Garnica, Raul.
1974 a.-- First therapeutic trials in the treatment of scabies with thiabendazole cream < Internat. J. Dermat., v. 13 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 102-103. [Wm.]

Biagi Filizola, Francisco; Vélez, Guadalupe; and Gutiérrez, María Luisa.
1965 a.-- Destrucción de los cisticercos en la carne de cerdo parasitada < Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 58 (4), April, pp. 303-307. [Wa]

Bianchi, Luigi; Bianchi, F.; and de Carneri, I.
1972 a.-- Identificazione di un caso di bilharziosi da *Sch. haematobium* con localizzazione vaginale < Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 24 (2), Feb., pp. 95-97, pls. [Wm.]

Bianchi, Luigi; and Caprioglio, A.
1972 a.-- Dirofilariasi sottocutanea nell'uomo. Sei casi autoctoni della pianura padana < Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 24 (2), Feb., pp. 98-104, pls. [Wm.]

Bianchi, M.; et al.
1974 a.-- Axenomycins, new anthelmintic, antiprotozoal and antifungal antibiotics, produced by *Streptomyces lisandri* nov. sp. < Arch. Microbiol., v. 98 (4), pp. 289-299, illus. [Wa.]

Bianchi, M. L. Grossi. *See* Grossi-Bianchi, M. L.

Bianchi, Stefano.
1974 a.-- The histochemistry of the biogenic monoamines in the central nervous system of *Hirudo medicinalis* < Gen. and Comp. Endocrinol., v. 22 (2), Feb., pp. 245-249, illus. [Wa.]

de Biasi, Persio; Pessôa, Samuel B.; and Belluomini, Hélio E.
1972 a.-- Novas observações sôbre transmissão congênita de hematozoários de serpentes peçonhentas vivíparas [English summary] < Mem. Inst. Butantan, v. 36, pp. 245-249, illus. [Wa.]

Bibby, M. C.; and Rees, Gwendolen.
1971 a.-- The ultrastructure of the epidermis and associated structures in the metacercaria, cercaria and sporocyst of *Diplostomum phoxini* (Faust, 1918) < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 37 (3), pp. 169-186, illus. [Issued Sept. 22] [Wa.]

Bibby, M. C.; and Rees, Gwendolen.
1971 b.— The uptake of radio-active glucose in vivo and in vitro by the metacercaria of Diplostomum phoxini (Faust) and its conversion to glycogen < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 37 (3), pp. 187-197, illus. [Issued Sept. 22] [Wa.]

Bicalho, Sérgio Assumpção.
1965 a.-- Sobre as neoformacoes conjuntivo-hiperplásticas pseudotumorais, na esquistossomose mansoni < G.E.N., v. 19 (3), Jan.-Mar., pp. 257-271, illus. [Wm.]

Bickley, William E.; Mallock, Jerry; and Seeley, Douglas C. (jr.).
1976 a.-- Filaroid nematodes in field-collected mosquitoes in Maryland < Mosquito News, v. 36 (1), Mar., p. 92. [Wa.]

Bidyasar, Prem Prakash; and Misra, S. D.
1974 a.— The respiratory system of the eyed-tampan tick Ornithodoros savignyi Audouin, 1827 (Ixodoidea, Argasidae) < Acta Arachnol., v. 26 (1), Dec. 20, pp. 1-10, illus. [Wa.]

Biemans, R.; et al.
1971 a.— Enquête sérologique et parasitologique dans les populations autochtones de la République du Rwanda. II. Résultats de l'enquête parasitologique: Protistes et filaires [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 64 (3), May-June, pp. 277-282, 286-291. [Wa.]

Bienek, Gerhard K.; and Grundmann, Albert W.
1973 a.— A new tapeworm, Schizorchodes dipodomi gen. et sp. n. (Cestoda: Anoplocephalidae), from the Merriam kangaroo rat, Dipodomys merriami vulcani < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 40 (2), July, pp. 192-195, illus. [Wa.]

Bientz, M.; et al.
1973 a.— Les infections pulmonaires chez les patients ayant subi une transplantation rénale < Lyon Mediter. Med., v. 9 (26), Nov. 30, pp. 2477-2478. [Wm.]

Biga, Sofija.
1964 a.-- [Successful surgery of a case of cysticercosis cellulosae in the anterior chamber of the eye] [Serbian text; English summary] < Srpsk. Arkhiv Tselok. Lekar., v. 92 (5), May, pp. 553-557. [Wm.]

Bigalke, Rudolph Daniel.
1970 a.— Studies on equine besnoitiosis [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 29. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Bigalke, Rudolph Daniel.
1970 b.— The present concept of the life cycle of Besnoitia besnoiti of cattle [Resume] < J. Parasitol v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 29-30. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Bigalke, Rudolph Daniel.
1970 c.— Studies on the immunization of cattle against bovine besnoitiosis [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., pp. 397-398. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Bigalke, Rudolph Daniel; et al.
1974 a.— Studies in cattle on the development of a live vaccine against bovine besnoitiosis < J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 45 (3), Sept., pp. 207-209. [Wa.]

Bigalke, Rudolph Daniel; Schoeman, J. H.; and McCully, R. M.
1974 a.-- Immunization against bovine besnoitiosis with a live vaccine prepared from a blue wildebeest strain of Besnoitia besnoiti grown in cell cultures. 1. Studies on rabbits < Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 41 (1), Mar., pp. 1-6. [Wa.]

Bignon, J.; et al.
1970 a.— Pneumonie a Pneumocystis carinii au cours de l'évolution de deux leucoses traitées par chimiothérapie. Aspects cliniques, histologiques et ultrastructuraux < J. Franc. Med. et Chir. Thorac., v. 24 (6), Sept.-Oct., pp. 609-623, illus. [Wm.]

Bildhaiya, G. S.
1972 a.— Ambilhar in guinea worm disease < Indian J. Surg., v. 34 (2), Feb., pp. 59-63. [Wm.]

Bildhaiya, G. S.; Marwaha, S. M.; and Patidar, S. R.
1969 a.-- An epidemiological assessment of dracontiasis < J. Indian Med. Ass., v. 52 (2), Jan. 16, pp. 67-71, map. [Wm.]

Bilewicz-Pawińska, Teresa; and Kamionek, Marta.
1973 a.— Lygus rugulipennis Popp. (Het., Miridae) żywicielem nicienia (Mermithidae) (Lygus rugulipennis Popp. (Het., Miridae) as a host of a nematode (Mermithidae)) [English summary] < Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 43 (4), pp. 847-849, illus. [Wa.]

Bilik, V. G.; and Khaĭdarly, I. N.
1971 a.-- [Morphologic and histochemical changes in the mucosa of the urogenital tract in gonorrhea, Trichomonas and candidiasis] [Russian text; English summary] < Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol., v. 45 (5), May, pp. 50-53. [Wm.]

Billaudots, Alberto; et al.
1975 a.-- Accion antihelmintica de una nueva sal del levamisol, fosfato de levamisol, en comparacion con el clorhidrato de levamisol < Gac. Vet., Buenos Aires (298), v. 37, Apr., pp. 188-199. [Wa.]

Billeter, Paul A.
1974 a.-- New host and locality records for the genus Swingleus Rogers, 1969 < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (6), Dec., p. 1041, illus. [Wa.]

Bilqees, Fatima Mujib.
1971 d.— Parasites of the cat fish Arius serratus. 1. Acanthocephala < Pakistan J. Zool., v. 3 (1), pp. 57-65, illus. [Wa.]

Bilqees, Fatima Mujib.
1972 b.— Marine fish trematodes of W. Pakistan. X. Tormopsolus spatulatum sp. n. (Acanthocolpidae: Acanthocolpinae) from a fish off Karachi coast < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 39 (1), Jan., pp. 138-140, illus. [Issued Jan. 20] [Wa.]

Bilqees, Fatima Mujib.
1972 c.— Marine fish trematodes of W. Pakistan. XII. A new genus, Paradiplobulbus, including two species, P. isorchis and P. hetrorchis < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 39 (2), July, pp. 249-252, illus. [Issued Aug. 25] [Wa.]

Bilqees, Fatima Mujib.
1972 d.— Two new species of the genus Serrasentis (Acanthocephala: Rhadionorhynchidae) from some fishes of Karachi coast < Pakistan J. Sc., v. 24 (3-6), May-Dec., pp. 121-124, illus. [Wa.]

Bilqees, Fatima Mujib; and Khanum, Zakia.
1971 a.— Marine fish nematodes of West Pakistan. IV. A new species of the genus Kathlania Lane, 1914 < Pakistan J. Zool., v. 3 (1), pp. 67-69, illus. [Wa.]

Bilqees, Fatima Mujib; and Malik, Najma.
1974 a.— *Hymenolepis mujibi* sp. n. (Cestoda: Hymenolepidae) from *Suncus murinus* L. < Norwegian J. Zool., v. 22 (4), Oct., pp. 319-321, illus. [Wa.]

Bilqees, Fatima Mujib; and Masood, Shehnaz.
1975 a.— Two new trematode species of the genus Hamacreadium Linton, 1910 (Opecoelidae: Plagioporinae) from the Indian mackerel *Rastrelliger kanagurta* (Cuv.) off the Karachi coast < Norwegian J. Zool., v. 23 (2), Apr., pp. 135-139, illus. [Wa.]

Bina, J. C.; and Prata, Aluizio.
1970 a.— Hycanthone no tratamento da esquistossomose em uma área rural com baixo índice de transmissão da doença < Gaz. Med. Bahia, v. 70 (2), May-Aug., pp. 127-130. [Wm.]

Binder, Norbert.
1971 a.— Beiträge zur Morphologie, Invasionsdynamik und Entwicklung der Helminthen der Amsel (*Turdus merula* L.) < Zool. Beitr., Berlin, n. F., v. 17 (1), pp. 83-150, illus. [Issued July 19] [Wa.]

Bindseil, Erling.
1974 a.— Observations on the relationship between *Ascaris suum* burdens in pigs and faecal egg counts < Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand., Sect. B, Microbiol. and Immunol., v. 82 (6), Dec., pp. 879-884. [Wa.]

Binkhorst, Cornelius D.
1970 a.— Toxoplasmic infection and toxoplasmosis of the eye < Internat. Ophth. Clinics, v. 10 (3), Fall, pp. 621-638, illus. [Wm.]

Binnington, K. C.
1972 a.— The distribution and morphology of probable photoreceptors in eight species of ticks < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 40 (4), pp. 321-332, illus. [Wa.]

Binnington, K. C.
1975 a.— Secretory coxal gland, active during apolysis in ixodid and argasid ticks (Acarina) < Internat. J. Insect Morphol. and Embryol., v. 4 (2), Apr., pp. 183-191, illus. [Wa.]

Bintari Rukmono; and Talogo, R. Widodo.
1969 a.— Comparative cohort-studies on diarrhea in a selected population < Madjalah Kedokt. Indonesia, v. 19 (9), Sept., pp. 316-322. [Wm.]

Biocca, Ettore.
1971 a.— Il ciclo di vita di *Toxoplasma gondii* < Parassitologia, v. 13 (1-2), Apr.-Aug., pp. 113-117. [Wa.]

Biocca, Ettore.
1971 b.— Considerazioni sulle cause di errore nello studio delle infestazioni con *Hymenolepis nana* < Parassitologia, v. 13 (1-2), Apr.-Aug., pp. 119-126. [Wa.]

Biocca, Ettore; et al.
1970 a.— Morphological and epidemiological studies on the different Italian species of genus Phlebotomus [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., p. 398. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Biocca, Ettore; Massi, O.; and Stipa, S.
1970 a.— Investigations on experimental echinococcosis (*E. granulosus*) [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., p. 398. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Birch, Carroll Collins LaFleur; et al.
1964 a.— Lucanthone hydrochloride treatment of Schistosoma infection < Illinois Med. J., v. 125 (4), Apr., pp. 331-334. [Wm.]

Birkhoff, John D.; and McClennan, B. L.
1973 a.— Echinococcal disease of the pelvis: Urologic complication, diagnosis and treatment < J. Urol., v. 109 (3), Mar., pp. 473-476, illus. [Wm.]

Biro, Laszlo; and Price, Ely.
1973 a.— An "epidemic" of scabies < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 226 (13), Dec. 24, p. 1568. [Wm.]

Bisgard, Gerald E.; and Lewis, Robert E.
1972 a.— In vivo arteriography in canine heartworm disease < Proc. 2. Univ. Florida Symp. Canine Heartworm Dis. (Jacksonville, Florida, Oct. 25, 1971), pp. 117-127, illus. [Wa.]

Bishop, John P.; and Adams, L. Garry.
1973 a.— Combination thin and thick blood films for the detection of Babesia parasitemia < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 34 (9), Sept., pp. 1213-1214, illus. [Wa.]

Bishop, John P.; and Adams, L. Garry.
1974 a.— *Babesia bigemina*: Immune response of cattle inoculated with irradiated parasites < Exper. Parasitol. v. 35 (1), Feb., pp. 35-43. [Wa.]

Bishop, Stephen H.
1975 a.— Ammonia formation and amino acid excretion by *Gyrocotyle fimbriata* (Cestoidea) < J. Parasitol., v. 61 (1), Feb., pp. 79-88. [Wa.]

Bisseru, B.
1970 b.— *Balantidium coli* (Malmsten, 1857) in pigs slaughtered at the Kuala Lumpur abbatoir [Abstract] < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (2), June, p. 291. [Wa.]

Bisseru, B.
1970 c.— *Clonorchis sinensis* in Malaysia [Abstract] < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (1), Mar., pp. 156-157. [Wa.]

Bisseru, B.
1970 d.— Comparison of the rat lungworm, *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* ("eosinophilic meningoencephalitis") throughout the States of Malaya [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 30-31. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Bisseru, B.; and Lim, Kee Chong.
1970 a.— Toxoplasma infection in pigs in Kuala Lumpur abattoir [Abstract] < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (2), June, p. 292. [Wa.]

Bisseru, B.; and Verghese, Thomas.
1970 a.— Natural infection of the land mollusc *Achatina fulica* with *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* in Malaya [Abstract] < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (2), June, pp. 294-295. [Wa.]

Biswas, H.; et al.
1973 a.— Relative efficacy of different concentration methods for detecting intestinal parasites in stool samples < J. Communic. Dis., v. 5 (4), Dec., pp. 193-196. [Wm.]

Biswas, H.; Gupta, S. R.; and Rao, C. K.
1974 a.— Epidemiology of *Giardia lamblia* infection in a selected community < J. Communic. Dis., v. 6 (1), Mar., pp. 21-24. [Wm.]

Biswas, M. K.; and Mookherjee, R. N.
1974 a.— On a new record of *Anoplophrya lumbrici* (Schrank) (Protozoa: Ciliata) from a new host, *Pheretima peguyana* (Rosa) from Calcutta < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 43 (10), May 20, p. 321, illus. [Wa.]

Biswas, S. K.; Saha, S. C.; and Choudhury, M.
1975 a.— A new species of microfilaria? < Lancet, London (7901), v. 1, Feb. 1, p. 285, illus. [Wa.]

Bitakaramire, P. K.
1970 b.— The economic evaluation of liver fluke disease in cattle in Kenya and Uganda [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., pp. 398-399. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Bitar, John G.
1974 a.— Acute diarrheal illness in childhood < J. Med. Liban., v. 27 (4), pp. 509-514. [Wm.]

Bittencourt, Achiléa Lisbôa.
1969 a.— Causas de morte fetal e neonatal observadas no serviço de anatomia patológica da Maternidade Tsylla Balbino [English summary] < Gaz. Med. Bahia, v. 69 (1), Jan.-Apr., pp. 8-15. [Wm.]

Bittencourt, Achiléa Lisbôa; and Mott, Kenneth.
1969 a.— Placental schistosomiasis < Gaz. Med. Bahia, v. 69 (3), Sept.-Dec., pp. 113-117, illus. [Wm.]

Bizi͡uli͡avichi͡us, S. K.
1968 a.— [Survival and development of *Ascaris lumbricoides* and *Trichocephalus trichiurus* eggs in soil under conditions in Lithuania] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Mery Bor'by Nimi (90-Let. Skrjabin), pp. 11-13. [Wa.]

Blaches, I.; Anastasea-Blachou, K.; and Messaritakes, I.
1964 a.— On 2 histologically verified cases of congenital toxoplasmosis with brief review of the literature [Greek text] < Ellen. Iatr., v. 33 (5), May, pp. 417-431, illus. [Wm.]

Black, Francis L.; et al.
1974 a.— Evidence for persistence of infectious agents in isolated human populations < Am. J. Epidemiol., v. 100 (3), Sept., pp. 230-250, map. [Wa.]

Blagodarnyĭ, Ia. A.; Makarevich, N. M.; and Blekhman, I. M.
1971 a.— Isolation of atypical mycobacteria from spontaneously infected fowl ticks *Argas persicus* [Russian text; English summary] < Problemy Tuberkul., v. 49 (6), pp. 74-76. [Wm.]

Blagov, N. A.
1967 a.— The effectiveness of naphthamon therapy of some helminthiases [Russian text] < Pediatriia, Moskva, v. 46 (6), June, pp. 76-77. [Wm.]

Blagov, N. A.
1970 a.— Comparative effectiveness of some methods used in treating patients with trichocephaliasis [Russian text] < Sovet. Med., v. 33 (10), Oct., pp. 140-142. [Wm.]

Blagoveshchenskiĭ, Dmitriĭ Ivanovich.
1972 a.— [Methods of investigating Siphunculata] [Russian text] < Metody Parazitol. Issled. (5), 88 pp., illus. [Wa.]

Blair, David.
1973 a.— Observations and experiments on some larval trematodes of freshwater snails and fish from southern Iceland < J. Helminth., v. 47 (4), pp. 409-414. [Wa.]

Blair, David.
1974 a.— The life-cycles of Apatemon spp. (Trematoda: Strigeidae) with metacercariae in fishes [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 69 (2), Oct., pp. xv-xvi. [Wa.]

Blake, C. J.
1973 a.— Evidence for a possible immune reaction against an intestinal trematode < Parasitology, v. 67 (2), Oct., p. xvii. [Abstract] [Wa.]

Blake, John.
1971 a.— Eye injuries in agriculture < J. Irish Med. Ass. (418), v. 64, Sept., pp. 420-423, illus. [Wm.]

Blancou, J. M.; Bouchet, A.; and Daynes, P.
1975 a.— Essais d'induction d'une résistance acquise à l'infestation par *Fasciola gigantica* [English and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n.s., v. 28 (2), pp. 133-136. [Wa.]

Blancou, J. M.; Cheneau, Y.; and Bouchet, A.
1974 a.— Modifications de certains constituants biochimiques du sang chez les zébus naturellement infestés par *Fasciola gigantica* [English summary] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 27 (4), pp. 467-473. [Wa.]

Bland, K. G.; and Gelfand, M.
1970 b.— The effects of schistosomiasis on the fallopian tubes in the African female < J. Obst. and Gynaec. Brit. Commonwealth, v. 77 (11), Nov., pp. 1024-1027. [Wm.]

Bland, K. G.; and Gelfand, M.
1970 c.— The effects of schistosomiasis on the cervix uteri in the African female < J. Obst. and Gynaec. Brit. Commonwealth, v. 77 (12), Dec., pp. 1127-1131, illus. [Wm.]

Bland, P. W.
1975 a.— Unresponsiveness of nude mice to *Hymenolepis diminuta* [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 71 (2), Oct., p. xix. [Wa.]

Blankespoor, Harvey Dale. [Ph.D., Iowa State Univ.]
1971 a.— Host-parasite relationships of an avian trematode, *Plagiorchis noblei* Park, 1936 < Diss. Abstr., Sect. B, v. 31 (12, pt. 1), June, p. 7682B. [Wa.]

Blankespoor, Harvey Dale.
1974 a.— Host-induced variation in *Plagiorchis noblei* Park, 1936 (Plagiorchiidae: Trematoda) < Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 92 (2), Oct., pp. 415-433, illus. [Wa.]

Blankespoor, Harvey Dale; and van der Schalie, Henry.
1976 a.— Attachment and penetration of miracidia observed by scanning electron microscopy < Science, (4224), v. 191, Jan. 23, pp. 291-293, illus. [Wa.]

Blankespoor, Harvey Dale; and Szymusiak, Paul A.
1974 a.— Helminths from Myotis keenii (Merriam) in eastern Iowa < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (6), Dec., p. 934. [Wa.]

Blankespoor, Harvey Dale; and Ulmer, Martin J.
1972 a.— Prosthodendrium volaticum sp. n. (Trematoda: Lecithodendriidae) from two species of Iowa bats < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 39 (2), July, pp. 224-226, illus. [Issued Aug. 25] [Wa.]

Blas, Bayani L.
1970 b.— An evaluation of a coprological technique for assessing drug efficacy in schistosomiasis japonica < J. Philippine Med. Ass., v. 46 (11), Nov., pp. 698-704. [Wm.]

Blas, Bayani L.
1970 c.— Studies on schistosome egg quantitation in the stool. I. Evaluation of the merthiolate-iodine-formaldehyde-concentration technique < J. Philippine Med. Ass., v. 46 (1), Jan., pp. 5-17. [Wm.]

Blas, Bayani L.
1970 d.— Studies on schistosome egg quantitation in the stool. II. The improved MIFC technique < J. Philippine Med. Ass., v. 46 (1), Jan., pp. 18-21. [Wm.]

Blas, Bayani L.; and Capistrano, Isaac M.
1969 a.— Observations on the possible development of resistance to reinfection in oriental schistosomiasis among experimental animals < J. Philippine Med. Ass., v. 45 (12), Dec., pp. 723-728. [Wm.]

Blaškovič, Dionýz.
1967 a.— The public health importance of tick-borne encephalitis in Europe [French summary] < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 36, suppl. 1, pp. 5-13, illus., maps. [Wa.]

Blinova, S. L. (Lazarevskaia).
1968 b.— [Ecological grouping of nematodes-xylobionts] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Mery Bor'by Nimi (90-Let. Skrjabin), pp. 91-98. [Wa.]

Bliss, D. H.; and Todd, A. C.
1974 a.— Milk production by Wisconsin dairy cattle after deworming with thiabendazole < Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 69 (5), May, pp. 638-640. [Wa.]

Blitz, N. M.; and Smyth, J. D.
1973 a.— Tegumental ultrastructure of Raillietina cesticillus during the larval-adult transformation, with emphasis on the rostellum < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 3 (4), July, pp. 561-570, pls., illus. [Wa]

Block, Erik.
1972 a.— Effekten av nifuratel och metronidazol vid behandling av trichomoniasis [Effects of nifuratel and metronidazole in the treatment of Trichomonas] [English summary] < Läkartidningen, v. 69 (45), Nov. 1, pp. 5210-5212. [Wm.]

Blokha, G. K.
1970 a.— Acute cholecystopancreatitis caused by the presence of ascarids in the bile duct [Russian text] < Klin. Khirurg. (10), Oct., p. 61. [Wm.]

Blumbergs, Peter; et al.
1972 a.— Antimalarials. 2. 2,6-Bis(aryl)-4-pyridinemethanols < J. Med. Chem., v. 15 (8), Aug., pp. 808-812. [Wa.]

Blumbergs, Peter; et al.
1975 a.— Antimalarials. 7. 2,8-Bis(trifluoromethyl)-4-quinolinemethanols < J. Med. Chem., v. 18 (11), Nov., pp. 1122-1126. [Wa.]

Blumenthal, Daniel S.; and Schultz, Myron G.
1975 a.— Incidence of intestinal obstruction in children infected with Ascaris lumbricoides < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (5), Sept., pp. 801-805. [Wa.]

Blundell-Hasell, Sally K.
1974 a.— Cellular immunity to Nippostrongylus brasiliensis in the rat. II. Influence of infection dose on the production of migration inhibitory factor in vitro < Internat. Arch. Allergy and Applied Immunol., v. 47 (1), pp. 95-101. [Wa.]

Blundell-Hasell, Sally K.
1974 b.— Cellular immunity to Nippostrongylus brasiliensis in the rat. III. Spleen cell migration and skin tests < Internat. Arch. Allergy and Applied Immunol., v. 47 (1), pp. 102-109. [Wa.]

Blundell-Hasell, Sally K.
1974 c.— Cellular immunity to Nippostrongylus brasiliensis in the rat. I. In vitro production of a migration inhibitory factor < Internat. Arch. Allergy and Applied Immunol., v. 47 (1), pp. 87-94. [Wa.]

Boada Boada, José J.
1969 a.— Frecuencia de seroreactores positivos a cruzi en sujetos afectos de deficiencia de glucosa 6-fosfato deshidrogenasa (G-6-F-Dh) [Abstract] < Acta Cien. Venezolana, v. 20 (3-4), p. 125. [Wa.]

Boccaccio, Mary.
1972 a.— Ground itch and dew poison. The Rockefeller Sanitary Commission 1909-14 < J. Hist. Med. and Allied Sc., v. 27 (1), Jan., pp. 30-53. [Wm.]

Boch, Josef; et al.
1975 a.— Toxoplasma-Infektionen bei Haustieren und ihre Bedeutung für die Toxoplasmose des Menschen [English summary] < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 82 (3), Mar. 5, pp. 122-124. [Wa.]

Boch, Josef; and Kühn, D.
1974 a.— Die Toxoplasma-Infektion bei Hund und Katze < Blauen Hefte Tierarzt (52), Apr., pp. 33-39, illus. [Wa.]

Bocobo, Florante C.; and Mercado, Rodolfo.
1974 a.— Skin diseases among Christian and Muslin Filipinos in Zamboanga City < J. Philippine Med. Ass., v. 50 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 228-237. [Wm.]

Bodammer, Joel E.; and Bahr, Gunter F.
1973 a.— The initiation of a "metabolic window" in the surface of host erythrocytes by Plasmodium berghei NYU-2 < Lab. Invest., v. 28 (6), June, pp. 708-718, illus. [Wm.]

Bode, Frederick R.; and Van Volkinburg, Earl J.
1972 a.— Biopsy-proven amebic colitis treated with metronidazole < Henry Ford Hosp. Med. J., v. 20 (3), Fall-Winter, pp. 163-168, illus. [Wm.]

Bodrossy, Leo.
1972 a.— A parazitózisok húshigiéniai jelentősége hazánkban (Importance of parasitic infections in Hungary with a view to the meat inspection) [English and Russian summaries] < Magy. Állat. Lapja, v. 94, v. 27 (7), July, pp. 400-403. [Wa.]

Böhm, György Miklós.
1973 a.— The sensitivity of the colloidal carbon technique in measuring pulmonary vascular permeability changes < J. Path., v. 111 (1), Sept., pp. 47-51, illus. [Wm.]

Boertje, Stanley Benjamin.
1974 a.— Life cycle and host-parasite relationships of Schistotaenia tenuicirrus (Cestoda: Amabiliidae) < Proc. Louisiana Acad. Sc., v. 37, pp. 89-103, illus. [Wa.]

Boertje, Stanley Benjamin.
1975 a.— Developmental stages and strobilocercoid of Schistotaenia tenuicirrus (Cestoda: Amabiliidae) < Proc. Louisiana Acad. Sc., v. 38, pp. 52-69, illus. [Wa.]

Böttger, E.; et al.
1973 a.— Die perkutane transhepatische Cholangiographie—neue Erfahrungen und seltene Befunde [Percutaneous transhepatic cholangiography. Recent experiences and findings] [English summary] < Fortschr. Geb. Röntgenstrahlen, v. 118 (4), pp. 405-412, illus. [Wm.]

Boev, Sergeĭ Nikolaevich.
1968 e.— [Revision of the subfamily Capreocaulinae] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i. Mery Bor'by Nimi (90-Let. Skrjabin), pp. 101-108, illus. [Wa.]

Boev, Sergei Nikolaevich.
1970 a.— Genus Varestrongylus Bhalerao, 1932 (Nematoda: Metastrongyloidea) and its composition < Srivastava Commem. Vol., June 15, pp. 263-269. [Wa.]

Boever, William J.; and Britt, James.
1975 a.— Hydatid disease in a mandrill baboon < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 167 (7), Oct. 1, pp. 619-621, illus. [Wa.]

Bogachik, L. I.; and Donich, N. S.
1966 a.— Chronic gastroenterocolitis caused by balantidia [Russian text] < Vrach. Delo (2), Feb., pp. 119-120. [Wm.]

Bogatko, Wawrzyniec.
1975 a.— Masowa mieszana inwazja Paramphistomum cervi i Fasciola gigantica w stadach bydła na terenie Nigerii Północnej (Mass mixed invasion of Paramphistomum cervi and Fasciola gigantica in cattle in the Nord Nigeria region) < Medycyna Wet., v. 31 (8), Aug., pp. 469-470. [Wa.]

Bogdanova, A. S.
1963 a.— Typhoid and ascariasis [Russian text] < Sovet. Med., v. 27 (8), Aug., pp. 118-126. [Wm.]

Bogdanova, E. A.
1970 a.— On the occurrence of whirling disease of salmonids in nature in USSR [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., p. 399. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Bogdanovich, Iu. I.
1963 a.— Toxico-allergic affections of optic nerves in ascariasis [Russian text; English summary] < Sovet. Med., v. 26 [i.e., 27] (5), May, pp. 85-87. [Wm.]

Boghen, A. D.; and Davey, K. G.
1975 a.— A pseudocoelomocyte in the parasitic nematode Phocanema decipiens < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 94 (2), Apr., pp. 203-210, illus. [Wa.]

Bogin, E.; and Hadani, A.
1973 a.— Digestive enzymes in "hard ticks" (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae). I. Proteolytic enzyme activity in the gut of Hyalomma excavatum female ticks < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 41 (2), pp. 139-146. [Wa.]

Bogitsh, Burton J.
1972 a.— Cytochemical and biochemical observations on the digestive tracts of digenetic trematodes. IX. Megalodiscus temperatus < Exper. Parasitol., v. 32 (2), Oct., pp. 244-260, illus. [Wa.]

Bogitsh, Burton J.
1973 a.— Cytochemical and biochemical observations on the digestive tracts of digenetic trematodes. X. Starvation effects on Megalodiscus temperatus < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (1), Feb., pp. 94-100, illus. [Wa.]

Bogitsh, Burton J.
1975 a.— Cytochemistry of gastrodermal autophagy following starvation in Schistosoma mansoni < J. Parasitol., v. 61 (2), Apr., pp. 237-248, illus. [Wa.]

Bogitsh, Burton J.; and Wikel, Stephen K.
1974 a.— Schistosoma mansoni: Ultrastructrual observations on the small intestine of the murine host < Exper. Parasitol., v. 35 (1), Feb., pp. 68-79, illus. [Wa.]

Bogliolo, Luigi.
1964 a.— Subsídios para o estudo da anatomia patólogica da forma aguda toxemica da esquistossomose mansonica [English and Portuguese summaries] < G.E.N., v. 19 (2), Oct.-Dec., pp. 157-236, illus. [Wm.]

Bogoi͡avlenskiĭ, I͡u. K.
1968 b.— [New data on the structure and function of the system of the boundary membrane in parasitic nematodes] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Mery Bor'by Nimi (90-Let. Skrjabin), pp. 99-101. [Wa.]

Bogoi͡avlenskiĭ, I͡u. K.
1970 a.— [Comparative histological investigation of the cuticle of parasitic nematodes] [Russian text] < Mater. 4. Nauch.-Koord. Konf. Problemy Parazitol. Pribaltiĭsk. Respub., pp. 72-73. [Wa.]

Bogolepova-Dobrokhotova, I. I.
1959 a.— [Trichomonads in the intestine of swine] [Russian text] < Sborn. Rabot Leningrad. Vet. Inst., v. 22, pp. 53-57. [Wa.]

Bogolepova-Dobrokhotova, I. I.
1965 a.— [Specific features of the histological structure of the mid intestine of ascarids] [Russian text] < Sborn. Rabot Leningrad. Vet. Inst. (27), pp. 521-542, illus. [Wa.]

Bogolepova-Dobrokhotova, I. I.
1969 c.— Histological structure of the intestine in Ascaridia galli [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad, v. 24, pp. 74-84, illus., pls. [Wm.]

Bogolepova-Dobrokhotova, I. I.; Bikori͡ukov, A. A.; and Chernoozerskai͡a, N. G.
1970 a.— [Histological changes in the intestine of Ascaridia galli during piperazine treatment of chicks] [Russian text] < Mater. 4. Nauch.-Koord. Konf. Problemy Parazitol. Pribaltiĭsk. Respub., pp. 234-236. [Wa.]

Bohrer, Stanley P.; and Lewis, E. A.
1969 a.— Radiology of amoebic liver abscesses with special reference to opacification of the abscess cavity using micropaque barium sulphate [Abstract] [English and French texts] < Ghana Med. J., v. 8 (2), June, pp. 145-147, illus. [Wm.]

Boianov, B.; et al.
1971 a.— Effect of worm infestation on oral cavity tissues [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Stomatologiia, Sofiia, v. 53 (4), July-Aug., pp. 276-281. [Wm.]

Boĭko, G. F.; Savel'ev, I. A.; and Zolotarev, A. E.
1967 a.— Clinical aspects and treatment of biliary tract lambliasis [Russian text] < Vrach. Delo (11), Nov., pp. 136-138. [Wm.]

de Boiso, Julia F.; and Stoppani, A. O. M.
1971 b.— Mécanisme de l'oxydation aérobique du glucose par Trypanosoma cruzi < Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 165 (4), pp. 965-966. [Wa.]

de Boiso, Julia F.; and Stoppani, A. O. M.
1971 c.— Assimilation du phosphate par Trypanosoma cruzi. Effet partiel de inhibiteurs métaboliques < Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 165 (4), p. 968. [Wa.]

Boitor, I.; et al.
1974 a.— Beitrag zur Therapie der Trichomoniasis der Rinder [English summary] < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 81 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 120-121, illus. [Wa.]

T/o

Boixadós Servat, J. R.; López Zafra, J. J.; and Córdoba Fernández, A.
1969 a.— Cisticercosis cerebral intraventricular del asta temporal < Bol. Fundâcion Jimenez Diaz, v. 1 (6), June, pp. 303-310, illus. [Wm.]

Bolbol, A. S.; and Sewell, M. M. H.
1975 a.— The response of rabbit lymphocytes to the presence of extracts of Fasciola hepatica [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 71 (2), Oct., p. xiii. [Wa.]

Bolla, Robert I.; Weinstein, P. P.; and Lou, C.
1974 a.— Acid phosphatase in developing and aging Nippostrongylus brasiliensis < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 48 (1B), May 15, pp. 131-145. [Wa.]

Bolla, Robert I.; Weinstein, P. P.; and Lou, C.
1974 b.— In vitro nutritional requirements of Nippostrongylus brasiliensis. II. Effects of heme compounds, porphyrins and bile pigments on the free-living stages < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 48 (1B), May 15, pp. 147-157. [Wa.]

Bollinger, Robert O.; Musallam, Nabil; and Stulberg, Cyril S.
1974 a.— Freeze preservation of tissue culture propagated Toxoplasma gondii < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (2), Apr., pp. 368-369. [Wa.]

Bolobonkin, V. G.
1965 a.— [Treatment of lambliasis associated with epidemic hepatitis with aminoquinol] [Russian text] < Voprosy Okhr. Materinstva i Detstva, v. 10 (7), July, p. 45. [Wm.]

Bol'shakova, G. M.; et al.
1970 a.— Results of benzyl benzoate application in scabies [Russian text; English summary] < Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol., v. 44 (9), Sept., pp. 69-72. [Wm.]

Bombardieri, Stefano; et al.
1974 a.— An evaluation of an agar gel diffusion test with crude and purified antigens in the diagnosis of hydatid disease [French summary] < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 51 (5), pp. 525-530, illus. [Wa.]

Bommer, Wolfgang.
1970 a.— The life cycle of Toxoplasma gondii [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 31. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Bonaudi, R.; and Cristofori, F.
1972 a.— Inconsueta localizzazione di nematodi nel dotto deferente di un cane [English summary] < Ann. Fac. Med. Vet. Torino, v. 19, 1971-1972, pp. 121-125, illus., pl. [Wa.]

Bończak, Jerzy; and Malewicz, Jerzy.
1975 a.— Swierzb w armiach na przestrzeni wieków (Scabies in armies through centuries) < Lek. Wojsk., v. 51 (6), pp. 398-406. [Wm.]

Bond, Howard W.; O'Grodnick, Joseph S.; and Pringle, Benjamin H.
1969 a.— Tests of compounds for molluscicidal activity. VI. 4-(Substituted phenoxy)-3,β-dinitrostyrenes < J. Med. Chem., v. 12 (6), Nov., pp. 1107-1108. [Wm.]

Bondarenko, G.
1963 a.— Povodom džinovske solitarne ehinokokne ciste bubrega (A case of giant Echinococcus solitary cyst of kidney) [Croatian text; French summary] < Med. Arh., v. 17 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 111-115, illus. [Wm.]

Bondareva, Varvara Ivanovna.
1968 b.— [Cysticercus from a multilocular tumor in Marmota bobac] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Mery Bor'by Nimi (90-Let. Skrjabin) pp. 108-111, illus. [Wa.]

Bondi, G. Cave. See Cave-Bondi, G.

Bone, Leon W.
1974 a.— The chromosomes of Neoechinorhynchus cylindratus (Acanthocephala) < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (4), Aug., pp. 731-732, illus. [Wa.]

Bone, Leon W.
1974 b.— The chromosomes of Leptorhynchoides thecatus (Acanthocephala) < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (5), Oct., p. 818, illus. [Wa.]

Bonebakker, A. [1895-1975] [For necrology and port. see Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 27 (2), June, 1975, p. 236.] [Wa.]

Bonev, Boris.
1973 a.-- Effect of some antibiotics on *Ascaridia galli* in pullets [Bulgarian text; English summary] < Vet. Med. Nauk, v. 10 (5), pp. 43-48. [Wa.]

Bonev, Boris; and Angelov, A.
1973 a.-- The economic effect from healing of sheep ill with subacute fasciolosis [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 71 (10), pp. 23-25. [Wa.]

Bonev, Boris; and Zurliiski, Petur.
1973 a.-- An enzootic of *Cysticercus ovis* in weaned lambs [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka (8), pp. 16-17. [Wa.]

de Bonilla, Leonor Chacín. See Chacín de Bonilla, Leonor.

Bonnet-Eymard, J.; Coulomb, M.; and Maurel, G.
1971 a.-- Abcès amibien du foie guéri par traitement médical < Grenoble Med. Chirurg., v. 9 (10), May 30, pp. 359-362, illus. [Wm.]

Bonney, Charles H.; and Schmidt, Robert E.
1975 a.-- A mixed infection: Chagas' and Tyzzer's disease in a lesser panda < J. Zoo Animal Med., v. 6 (4), Dec., pp. 4-7, illus. [Wa.]

Bonnin, A.; et al.
1973 a.-- Apport de la radiologie dans l'étude des chyluries parasitaires < J. Radiol. Electrol. et Med. Nucleaire, v. 54 (6-7), June-July, pp. 534-537, illus. [Wm.]

Bontadi, Antonia Caldera. See Caldera Bontadi, Antonia.

Bontemps, Muriel; and Yvoré, P.
1974 a.-- Technique de purification des suspensions de sporozoïtes d'Eimeria sur colonne de fibres synthétiques [English summary] < Ann. Recherches Vét., v. 5 (1), pp. 109-114, pl. [Wa.]

Booden, Theodore; and Geiman, Quentin M.
1973 a.-- *Plasmodium falciparum* and *P. knowlesi*: Low temperature preservation using dimethylsulfoxide < Exper. Parasitol., v. 33 (3), June, pp. 495-498. [Wa.]

Booden, Theodore; and Hull, Robert W.
1973 a.-- Nucleic acid precursor synthesis by *Plasmodium lophurae* parasitizing chicken erythrocytes < Exper. Parasitol., v. 34 (2), Oct., pp. 220-228. [Wa.]

Boonchoti, Thavi.
1971 a.-- Selective celiac angiography in amebic liver abscess and opisthorchiasis of the liver < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 54 (9), Sept., pp. 635-641, illus. [Wm.]

Boonpucknavig, Somnate; and Bhamarapravati, Natth.
1974 a.-- Cross immunofluorescent reactions between human and rodent malaria < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (2), Mar., pp. 141-145. [Wa.]

Booz, M. K.
1968 a.-- Hydatid disease of bone in Kuwait with special reference to differential diagnosis < J. Kuwait Med. Ass., v. 2 (1), Mar., pp. 27-33, illus. [Wm.]

Booz, M. K.
1972 a.-- The management of hydatid disease of bone and joint < J. Bone and Joint Surg., Brit. Vol., v. 54 (4), Nov., pp. 698-709, illus. [Wm.]

Boray, József C.
1970 a.-- Studien über die Biologie des Lanzettegels *Dicrocoelium dendriticum* [Abstract] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 34 (1), pp. 25-26. [Issued June 29] [Wa.]

Boray, József C.
1970 b.-- The influence of the formulation of drugs and of the physiology of the host on the efficiency and toxicity of anthelmintics used against fasciolosis [Abstract] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 34 (1), p. 22. [Issued June 29] [Wa.]

Boray, József C.
1970 c.-- The economics of trematode diseases [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., pp. 401-402. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Boray, József C.
1970 d.-- The application of population estimates of intermediate hosts and their larval infection in the epidemiology of some helminthic diseases [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., pp. 399-400. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Boray, József C.
1970 e.-- Laboratory testing of anthelmintics against trematodes of domestic animals [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., pp. 400-401. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Boray, József C.
1971 b.-- A propos de la chimiotherapie de la fasciolose [English summary] < Cahiers Méd. Vét., v. 40 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 321-336, illus. [Wa.]

Boray, József C.
1973 a.-- The role of the relative susceptibility of snails to infection with helminths and of the adaptation of the parasites in the epidemiology of some helminthic diseases < Malacologia, v. 14 (1-2), pp. 125-127. [Wm.]

Bordia, A. K.; and Dwivedi, M. P.
1972 a.-- Flagyl in giardiasis < Maharashtra Med. J., v. 18 (10), Jan., pp. 337-340. [Wm.]

Boreham, P. F. L.
1975 a.-- Some applications of bloodmeal identifications in relation to the epidemiology of vector-borne tropical diseases < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 78 (4), Apr., pp. 83-91. [Wa.]

Boreham, P. F. L.; and Facer, Christine A.
1974 a.-- Fibrinogen and fibrinogen/fibrin degradation products in experimental African trypanosomiasis < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 4 (2), April, pp. 143-151. [Wa.]

Boreham, P. F. L.; and Facer, Christine A.
1974 b.-- Studies on the fibrinolytic system of rabbits infected with *Trypanosoma* (*Trypanozoon*) *brucei* [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 69 (2), Oct., p. xxv. [Wa.]

Boreham, P. F. L.; and Facer, Christine A.
1974 c.— Autoimmunity in trypanosome infections. II. Anti-fibrin/fibrinogen (anti-F) autoantibody in *Trypanosoma* (*Trypanozoon*) *brucei* infections of the rabbit < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 4 (6), Dec., pp. 601-607. [Wa.]

Borel, G. A.; et al.
1967 a.— Le diagnostic de l'echinococcose alvéolaire [German and English summaries] < Gastroenterol., v. 108 (2), pp. 80-84, illus. [Wm.]

Borgarenko, L. F.
1970 c.— Nematoda and Acanthacephala from Rallidae-birds of Tadjikistan [Russian text; Tadzhik summary] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, v. 13 (6), pp. 61-64. [Wa.]

Borgarenko, L. F.
1973 a.— [New biological data on *Collyriclum faba* (Bremser, 1831) (Trematoda: Collyriclidae)] [Russian text] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, Otdel. Biol. Nauk (3 (52)), pp. 81-83, illus. [Wa.]

Borgarenko, L. F.; and Dali͡a, G. G.
1972 a.— [New data on the nematode genus Capillaria (*C. podicipitis* Yamaguti, 1941 and *C. ryjikovi* Daija sp. n.), parasitic in grebes] [Russian text] < Latvijas PSR Zinātn. Akad. Vēstis (5) (298), pp. 44-49, illus. [Wa.]

Borgers, M.; et al.
1975 a.— Influence of the anthelmintic mebendazole on microtubules and intracellular organelle movement in nematode intestinal cells < Am. J. Vet. Res., v. 36 (8), Aug., pp. 1153-1166, illus. [Wa.]

Borgers, M.; and De Nollin, Sonja.
1974 a.— The secretory activity of *Ascaris suum* intestine < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (6), Dec., pp. 953-962, illus. [Wa.]

Borgers, M.; and De Nollin, Sonja.
1975 a.— Ultrastructural changes in *Ascaris suum* intestine after mebendazole treatment in vivo < J. Parasitol., v. 61 (1), Feb., pp. 110-122, illus. [Wa.]

Borgers, M.; De Nollin, S.; and Thoné, F.
1975 a.— The development of alkaline phosphatase in trichinous muscle < Histochemistry, v. 43 (3), pp. 257-267, illus. [Wa.]

Borgsteede, F. H. M.; and Hendriks, J.
1974 a.— Identification of infective larvae of gastrointestinal nematodes in cattle < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 99 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 103-113, illus. [Wa.]

Borgstrøm, Reidar.
1970 c.— Tre monogene ikter fra ferskvannsfisk (Monogenic trematodes new to Norway) [English summary] < Fauna, Oslo, v. 23 (3), pp. 183-185, illus. [Wa.]

Borgstrøm, Reidar; and Halvorsen, Odd.
1972 a.— Nye funn av fiskeigler (New records of fish leeches from Norway) [English summary] < Fauna, Oslo, v. 25 (1), pp. 31-34, illus. [Wa.]

Borin, Ia. V.; Rapoport, G. L.; and Barliuk, G. M.
1969 a.— Clinical aspects of strongyloidosis [Russian text] < Vrach. Delo (6), June, pp. 114-117. [Wm.]

Borisenko, V. S.
1974 a.— Strongyloidiasis in psychoneurological boarding houses of Dniepropetrovsk region [Russian text; English summary] < Vrach. Delo (7), July, pp. 140-143. [Wm.]

Borisova, G. A.
1967 a.— [On autonomic-vascular disorders in chronic toxoplasmosis] [Russian text; English summary] < Vrach. Delo (3), Mar., pp. 91-93. [Wm.]

Boros, Dov. L.; and Schwartz, Howard J.
1975 a.— Effect of carrageenan on the development of hypersensitivity (*Schistosoma mansoni* egg) and foreign body (divinyl-benzene copolymer beads and bentonite) granulomas < Internat. Arch. Allergy and Applied Immunol., v. 48 (2), pp. 192-202. [Wa.]

Borovskiĭ, V. A.; and Gavrilov, A. A.
1972 a.— [On epizootiology of echinococcosis in Aktiubinsk oblast] [Russian text] < Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk., Alma-Ata (11), pp. 56-58. [Wa.]

Borovyĭ, E. M.; Nesterenko, L. N.; and Bas, V. M.
1971 a.— [Acute pancreatic necrosis following gastric resection caused by obstruction of the major duodenal papilla by ascarids] [Russian text] < Klin. Khirurg. (7), July, pp. 71-72. [Wm.]

Borowicz, Krystyna.
1966 a.— Niektóre spostrzeżenia morfologiczne łozyska w doświadczalnej toksoplazmozie wrodzonej u myszy białych (Some observations on placental morphological changes in experimental congenital toxoplasmosis in albino mice) [English and Russian summaries] < Prace i Materiały Nauk. Inst. Matki i Dziecka, Warszawa, v. 7, pp. 213-220, pls. [Wm.]

Borrelli, Domenico.
1971 a.— Osservazioni su *Eimeria bukidnonensis* Tubangui, 1931 del bovino < Parassitologia, v. 13 (1-2), Apr.-Aug., pp. 127-138, pls. [Wa.]

Borrelli, Domenico; and Canestri Trotti, G.
1971 a.— Resistenza di uova di *Strongyloides papillosus* ad alcune temperature < Parassitologia, v. 13 (1-2), Apr.-Aug., pp. 139-143. [Wa.]

Borst, G. H. A.; et al.
1974 a.— Anthelmintic treatment in sea-birds < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 99 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 122-126. [Wa.]

Borst, G. H. A.; and Zwart, P.
1972 a.— An aberrant form of Leucocytozoon infection in two quaker parakeets (*Myiopsitta monachus* Boddaert, 1783) < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 40 (2), pp. 131-138, illus. [Wa.]

Borst, G. H. A.; and Zwart, P.
1973 a.— Sarcosporidiosis in Psittaciformes < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 42 (4), pp. 293-298, illus. [Wa.]

Bory, R. M.; et al.
1974 a.— A propos d'une observation d'hepatite bilharzienne < Lyon Méd., v. 232 (17), Nov. 10, pp. 457-460, illus. [Wm.]

Borzemska, Wanda; et al.
1973 a.-- Histomonadoza kurcząt--próby leczenia (Histomonadosis of chickens: Trials of treatment) [Czechoslovakian text; English summary] < Medycyna Wet., v. 29 (11), Nov., pp. 658-659. [Wa.]

Boscaino, N.; and Pennino, P.
1968 a.-- Echinococcosi primitiva della fossa ischiorettale (considerazioni su di un caso) < Gazz. Internaz. Med. e Chir., Roma, ann. 72, v. 73 (24), Dec. 31, pp. 3818-3827, illus. [Wm.]

Bosch, I.
1972 a.-- "Hartmanella"-Infektionen bei Fröschen [Abstract] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 39 (1), pp. 62-63. [Wa.]

Bosch, I.; and Deichsel, G.
1972 a.-- Morphologische Untersuchungen an pathogenen und potentiell pathogenen Amoeben der Typen "Entamoeba" und "Hartmannella-Acanthamoeba" aus Reptilien < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 40 (2), pp. 107-129, illus. [Wa.]

Bosch, I.; and Frank, W.
1972 a.-- Beitrag zur Gefrierkonservierung pathogener Amoeben und Trichomonaden [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 38 (4), pp. 303-312. [Issued May 4] [Wa.]

Boseila, A. W. A.; Shoukry, A. S.; and Mohareb, S. W.
1971 a.-- Basophil leucocytes in ascariasis < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 54 (8-9), pp. 512-514. [Wm.]

Boshell-M., Jorge; et al.
1968 a.-- Isolation of Kyasanur Forest disease virus from ixodid ticks: 1961-1964 < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 56 (4), Apr., suppl., pp. 541-568, maps. [Wm.]

Boshell-M., Jorge; and Rajagopalan, P. K.
1968 a.-- Observations on the experimental exposure of monkeys, rodents and shrews to infestation of ticks in forest in Kyasanur Forest disease area < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 56 (4), Apr., suppl., pp. 573-588. [Wm.]

Boshell-M., Jorge; and Rajagopalan, P. K.
1968 b.-- Preliminary studies on experimental transmission of Kyasanur Forest disease virus by nymphs of Ixodes petauristae Warburton, 1933, infected as larvae on Suncus murinus and Rattus blanfordi < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 56 (4), Apr., suppl., pp. 589-593. [Wm.]

Bossemeyer, Ronald; et al.
1970 a.-- Nossa experiência com o nifuratel no tratamento do fluxo genital feminino < Ginec. Brasil., v. 2 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 259-263. [Wm.]

Bosso, G. C.; and Ricciardiello, P. T.
1965 a.-- Incidenza della toxoplasmosi nelle lesioni corioretiniche maculari < Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 17 (4), Apr., pp. 196-198. [Wm.]

Bosworth, Walter; and Ewert, Adam.
1975 a.-- The effect of streptococcus on the persistence of Brugia malayi and on the production of elephantiasis in cats < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 5 (6), Dec., pp. 583-589, illus. [Wa.]

Bosworth, Walter; Ewert, Adam; and Bray, Juanita.
1973 a.-- The interaction of Brugia malayi and Streptococcus in an animal model < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 22 (6), Nov., pp. 714-719, illus. [Wa.]

Botero Ramos, David.
1974 a.-- Double blind study with a new nitroimidazole derivative, RO 7-0207, versus metronidazole in symptomatic intestinal amebiasis < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (5), Sept., pp. 1000-1001. [Wa.]

Botero Ramos, David; et al.
1973 a.-- Furazolidona en giardiasis intestinal [English summary] < Rev. Invest. Salud Púb., México, v. 33 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 127-132. [Wa.]

Botero Ramos, David; and Castaño, Amanda.
1973 a.-- Comparative study of pyrantel pamoate, bephenium hydroxynaphthoate, and tetrachloroethylene in the treatment of Necator americanus infections < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 22 (1), Jan., pp. 45-52. [Wa.]

Botros, Boulos A. M.; et al.
1975 a.-- Echinococcosis in Egypt. IV. Serology on patients with chest problems < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 78 (10-11), Oct.-Nov., pp. 231-235. [Wa.]

Botros, Boulos A. M.; and Jamison, P. W.
1972 a.-- A Toxoplasma indirect fluorescent antibody (IFA) and indirect haemagglutination (IHA) serological survey among hospital patients in Tanta, U. A. R. < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 75 (3), Mar., pp. 62-63. [Wm.]

Botros, Boulos A. M.; Moch, R. W.; and Barsoum, I. S.
1973 b.-- Babesia canis in an Egyptian balady dog: A case report < J. Egypt. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 33 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 171-176, illus. [Wa.]

Botros, Boulos A. M.; Moch, R. W.; and Barsoum, I. S.
1973 c.-- Toxoplasmosis in Egypt: Isolation of Toxoplasma gondii from a pig < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 76 (10), Oct., pp. 259-261. [Wa.]

Botros Milad, Anis; El Kourdy, M. I.; and El Sadr, Hamida.
1968 a.-- On some morphological and biological observations on Hippobosca longipennis (Fabr.) < J. Egypt. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 28 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 175-183, illus. [Wa.]

Bouchet, A.; and Dupré, J. J.
1974 a.-- Traitement de l'oestrose ovine par le nitroxynil [English summary] < Cahiers Méd. Vét., v. 43 (4), July-Aug., pp. 142-146. [Wa.]

Bouchet, A.; Theoleyre, J.; and Marechal, J. M.
1972 a.-- Hépatectomie droite réglée pour échinococcose alvéolaire < Lyon Chir., v. 68 (4), July-Aug., pp. 270-276, illus. [Wm.]

Boučková, Iva; and Dyk, Václav.
1968 b.-- Die sommerliche und herbstliche Tagesaktivität des gemeinen Holzbocks im Waldgebiete von Jezírko bei Brno [English summary] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 9 (1), Feb., pp. 36-40. [Wa.]

Boughton, Donald Clarke.
1970 a.— A dossier on parasitic diseases [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 31-32. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Boulard, Chantal.
1975 a.— Modifications histologiques de la sous-muqueuse oesophagienne de bovins parasités par Hypoderma lineatum (De Vill.) (Diptera-Oestriform) [English summary] < Ann. Recherches Vet., v. 6 (2), pp. 131-142, illus., pls. [Wa.]

Boulard, Chantal.
1975 b.— Evolution des anticorps circulants chez les bovins traités contre l'hypodermose [English summary] < Ann. Recherches Vet., v. 6 (2), pp. 143-154. [Wa.]

Boulard, Chantal; and Weintraub, J.
1973 a.— Immunological responses of rabbits artificially infested with the cattle grubs Hypoderma bovis (L.) and H. lineatum (De Vill.) (Diptera: Oestridae) < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 3 (3), May, pp. 379-386, pls. [Wa]

Boulos, P. B.; and Karim, O. A. Abdel.
1973 a.— Schistosomiasis of the epididymis < J. Roy. Coll. Surgeons Edinburgh, v. 18 (3), May, pp. 158-159. [Wm.]

Bourdon, Roland; and Bowman, Thomas E.
1970 a.— Western Atlantic species of the parasitic genus Leidya (Epicaridea: Bopyridae) < Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, v. 83 (36), Sept. 25, pp. 409-424, illus. [Wa.]

Bourgat, Robert; and Salami, M. L.
[1974 a.]— Contribution à l'étude de Eupolystoma alluaudi (de Beauchamp, 1913) (Monogenea, Polystomatidae) < Ann. Parasitol., v. 48 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1973, pp. 755-760, illus. [Wa.]

Bourns, T. K. R.
1974 a.— Protozoa and parasitic helminths < Biochem. and Immunol. Taxonomy Animals (Wright), pp. 387-395. [Wa.]

Bourns, T. K. R.
1974 b.— Carbohydrate and protein in Lymnaea stagnalis eggs and Trichobilharzia ocellata cercariae < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (6), Dec., pp. 1046-1047. [Wa.]

Bourns, T. K. R.; Ellis, James C.; and Rau, Manfred E.
1973 a.— Migration and development of Trichobilharzia ocellata (Trematoda: Schistosomatidae) in its duck hosts < Canad. J. Zool., v. 51 (10), Oct., pp. 1021-1030, illus., pls. [Wa.]

Bourns, T. K. R.; Marien, L. R.; and Percy, D. H.
1975 a.— A search for heartworm in southern Ontario dogs < Canad. Vet. J., v. 16 (8), Aug., pp. 244-245. [Wa.]

Bout, D.; Fruit, J.; and Capron, A.
1974 a.— Purification d'un antigène spécifique de liquide hydatique [English summary] < Ann. Immunol., v. 125C (5), Aug.-Sept., pp. 775-788, illus. [Wa.]

Bouthemy, F.; et al.
1972 a.— Structure antigénique du nématode Angiostrongylus cantonensis. Aspects immunologiques des relations hôte-parasite [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 47 (4), July-Aug., pp. 531-550, illus. [Wa.]

Bouvet, M.; Monfort, J.; and Buzelin, J. M.
1972 a.— Kyste hydatique du rein droit non calcifié et non fissuré révélé par une H.T.A. sévère chez un adulte jeune < J. Urol. et Nephrol., v. 78 (10-11), Oct.-Nov., pp. 878-882. [Wm.]

Bouvry, Michel; et al.
1974 a.— Recherche d'une étiologie parasitaire des splénomégalies idiopathiques Africaines [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 67 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 536-544. [Wa.]

Bouzas, A.
1969 a.— Removal of a subconjunctival nematode Loa loa [Greek text] < Deltion Ellen. Opth. Etair., v. 37 (1-2), pp. 7-9. [Wm.]

Bouzas, A.; and Tzantzaris, St.
1969 a.— Observation of filariae in the aqueous fluid [Greek text] < Deltion. Ellen. Opth. Etair., v. 37 (1-2), pp. 10-12. [Wm.]

Bovee, Eugene C.
1970 a.— Comments on the biology of small free-living amebas of disease potential [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 32-33. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Bowie, Albert; and Franz, Richard.
1974 a.— Cyrtosomum mega sp. n. (Nematoda: Oxyuroidea) from the lizard, Cyclura carinata < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (4), Aug., pp. 628-631, illus. [Wa.]

Bowman, I. B. R.; Flynn, I. W.; and Fairlamb, A. H.
1970 a.—Carbohydrate metabolism of pleomorphic strains of Trypanosoma rhodesiense and sites of action of arsenical drugs [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., p. 402. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Boxshall, G. A.
1974 a.— The validity of Acanthochondrites inflatus (Bainbridge, 1909) a parasitic copepod occurring on Raja radiata Donovan, 1806 in the North Sea < J. Nat. Hist., v. 8 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 11-17, illus. [Wa.]

Boxshall, G. A.
1974 b.— Lepeophtheirus pectoralis (O. F. Müller, 1776); a description, a review and some comparisons with the genus Caligus Müller, 1785 < J. Nat. Hist., v. 8 (4), July-Aug., pp. 445-468, illus. [Wa.]

Boxshall, G. A.
1974 c.— The host specificity of Lepeophtheirus pectoralis Müller (Copepoda: Caligidae) [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 69 (2), Oct., p. xv. [Wa.]

Boxshall, G. A.
1974 d.— The population dynamics of Lepeophtheirus pectoralis (Müller): Seasonal variation in abundance and age structure < Parasitology, v. 69 (3), Dec., pp. 361-371. [Wa.]

Boxshall, G. A.
1974 e.— The population dynamics of Lepeophtheirus pectoralis (Müller): Dispersion pattern < Parasitology, v. 69 (3), Dec., pp. 373-390. [Wa.]

Boxshall, G. A.
1976 a.-- The host specificity of Lepeophtheirus pectoralis (Müller, 1776) (Copepoda: Caligidae) < J. Fish Biol., v. 8 (3), Mar., pp. 255-264, illus. [Wa.]

Boyce, Norbert P. J.
1974 a.-- Biology of Eubothrium salvelini (Cestoda: Pseudophyllidea), a parasite of juvenile sockeye salmon (Oncorhynchus nerka) of Babine Lake, British Columbia < J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 31 (11), Nov., pp. 1735-1742, illus. [Wa.]

Boyd, Elizabeth Margaret.
1975 a.-- Mortality of blue jays in eastern Massachusetts due to parasitic nematode < Environment. Conserv., v. 2 (3), Autumn, p. 188. [Wa.]

Boyd, Raymond J.
1970 a.-- Elk of the White River Plateau, Colorado < Tech. Pub. (25), Colorado Div. Game, Fish and Parks, Aug., pp. 1-126, illus. [Wa.]

Boykin, D. W. (jr.); Patel, A. R.; and Lutz, R. E.
1968 a.-- Antimalarials. IV. A new synthesis of α-(2-pyridyl)- and α-(2-piperidyl-2-aryl-4-quinolinemethanols < J. Med. Chem., v. 11 (2), Mar., pp. 273-277. [Wm.]

Boyt, W. P.; and MacKenzie, P. K. I.
1973 a.-- The persistance of a strain of Trypanosoma rhodesiense in a kudu (Tragelaphus strepsiceros) < Rhodesian Vet. J., v. 4 (3), Nov., pp. 41-45. [Wa.]

Bozalyi, I.; and Gimes, B.
1968 a.-- Von Ascaris hervorgerufene Bronchusobstruktion [Bronchial obstruction due to Ascaris] < Fortschr. Geb. Röntgenstrahlen, v. 108 (6), June, pp. 800-801. [Wm.]

Bozděch, Václav; and Černá, Olga.
1974 a.-- Radialkomplementbindungsreaktion [English summary] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 15 (4), Nov., pp. 177-184, illus. [Wa.]

Bozer, A. Yüksel; and Saylam, Argun.
1973 a.-- An unusual case of pericardial hydatid cyst simulating aortic aneurysm < J. Cardiovas. Surg., v. 14 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 90-94, illus. [Wm.]

Božulić, Vinko.
1967 a.-- Prilog problematici echinkokoze (Contribution to the problems of echinococcosis) [Croatian text; French summary] < Med. Arh., v. 21 (2-4), Mar-Aug., pp. 95-97, illus. [Wm.]

Braband, H.
1964 a.-- Parasiten im Röntgenbild [French and Spanish summaries] < Fortschr. Geb. Röntgenstrahlen, v. 100 (3), Mar., pp. 400-406, illus. [Wm.]

Brack, Christine; and Delain, Etienne.
1975 a.-- Electron-microscopic mapping of AT-rich regions and of E. coli RNA polymerase-binding sites on the circular kinetoplast DNA of Trypanosoma cruzi < J. Cell Sc., v. 17 (2), Mar., pp. 287-306, illus. [Wa.]

Brack, Manfred.
1972 a.-- Histochemistry of the lung mite pigment in infections of Pneumonyssus sp. in non-human primates < Parasitology, v. 64 (1), Feb., pp. 47-52. [Wa.]

Brack, Manfred; Boncyk, L. H.; and Kalter, S. S.
1974 a.-- Filaroides cebus (Gebauer, 1933)-parasitism and respiratory infections in Cebus apella < J. Med. Primatol., v. 3 (3), pp. 164-173, illus. [Wa.]

Bradbury, Phyllis Clarke.
1970 a.-- Microgametogenesis in Haemoproteus columbae Kruse [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 33. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Bradford, D. E.
1970 a.-- The incidence of positive Toxocara skin tests in the Dhekelia Sovereign Base area of Cyprus < J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 116 (2), pp. 89-91. [Wm.]

Bradford, D. E.; et al.
1971 a.-- Trichinosis in Aldershot < J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 117 (3), pp. 117-122. [Wm.]

Bradley, David J.
1970 a.-- On methods for the study of Leishmania kinetics [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 33. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Bradley, David J.
1973 a.-- The genetics of resistance to visceral leishmaniasis in the mouse < Parasitology, v. 67 (2), Oct., p. xxx. [Abstract] [Wa.]

Bradley, David J.
1974 a.-- Genetic control of natural resistance to Leishmania donovani < Nature, London (5464), v. 250, July 26, pp. 353-354. [Wa.]

Bradley, Martha.
1970 a.-- Population studies of Azygiidae (Trematoda) in Percina nigrofasciata [Abstract] < J. Alabama Acad. Sc., v. 41 (3), July, pp. 117-118. [Wa.]

Bradley, Richard E.
1970 a.-- The pathogenicity of intestinal parasitic protozoa in gnotobiotic hosts [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 33-34. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Bradley, Richard E.; et al.
1973 a.-- Responses in Florida native and Rambouillet lambs exposed to one and two oral doses of Haemonchus contortus < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 34 (6), June, pp. 729-735. [Wa.]

Bradstreet, C. M. Patricia.
1969 a.-- A study of two immunological tests in the diagnosis and prognosis of hydatid disease < J. Med. Microbiol., v. 2 (4), Nov., pp. 419-433. [Wm.]

Brady, Patrick; and Wolfe, John C.
1974 a.-- Waterborne giardiasis < Ann. Int. Med., v. 81 (4), Oct., pp. 498-499, illus. [Wa.]

Brahm, R.
1974 a.-- Zum Endoparasitenbefall der Hunde und seiner Bedeutung für das Auftreten von Zoonosen [English summary] < Kleintier Praxis, v. 19 (4), June, pp. 117-122. [Wa.]

Braĭnina, E. S.; and Potekhina, K. L.
1963 a.-- A case of eosinophilic meningitis as a complication of Ascaris invasion [Russian text] < Voprosy Okhr. Materinstva i Detstva, v. 8 (5), May, pp. 85-86. [Wm.]

Bram, Ralph A.
1975 a.-- Tick-borne livestock diseases and their vectors. 1. The global problem < World Animal Rev. (16), pp. 1-5, illus. [Wa.]

Bramble, A. J.
1975 a.— Hydatid disease control in Tasmania--progress and new developments < Tasmanian J. Agric., v. 46 (4), Nov., pp. 231-236, illus. [Wa.]

Branagan, Denis.
1971 a.— A convenient method of labelling ixodid ticks with radio-isotopes for future identification during field studies < Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 3 (2), May, pp. 101-106, illus. [Wa.]

Branagan, Denis.
1974 a.— The feeding performance of the ixodid Rhipicephalus appendiculatus Neum. on rabbits, cattle and other hosts < Bull. Entom. Research, v. 64 (3), Nov., pp. 387-400. [Wa.]

von Brand, Theodor C.
1970 c.— Relations between biochemistry, taxonomy and phylogeny of mammalian trypanosomes < Srivastava Commem. Vol., June 15, pp. 1-7. [Wa.]

von Brand, Theodor C.
1974 a.— The biochemistry of helminths < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 45 (2), pp. 109-124, illus. [Wa.]

Brandborg, Lloyd L.; et al.
1967 a.— Histological demonstration of mucosal invasion by Giardia lamblia in man < Gastroenterology, v. 52 (2, pt.1), Feb., pp. 143-150, illus. [Wm.]

Brandt, Herman; and Pérez Tamayo, Ruy.
1970 a.— Pathology of human amebiasis < Human Path., v. 1 (3), Sept., pp. 351-385, illus. [Wm.]

TIO

Branovics, László; Juhász, Vilmos; and Jakab, Ferenc.
1970 a.— Máj-Echinococcus operált esetei [German and Russian summaries] < Magy. Sebeszet, v. 23 (6), Dec., pp. 388-390. [Wm.]

Brassinne, M.; Pecheur, M.; and Dewaele, A.
1973 a.— Rôle de la nature chimique du sel utilisé pour la recherche quantitative des oeufs de parasites dans les matières fécales du porc [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 48 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 169-173. [Wa.]

Bratanov, Vul'o.
1973 a.— Comparative studies on protein extracts from Ascaris suum, Ascaris ovis and Ascaris lumbricoides [Bulgarian text; English summary] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 10 (7), pp. 47-57. [Wa.]

Bratanov, Vul'o; Lilkova, Nikolina; and Stoĭanova-Zaĭkova, Liliana
1975 a.— Studies on the humoral responsiveness of pigs with experimental Trichinella infection [Russian and English summaries] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 12 (4), pp. 76-83. [Wa.]

Bratanov, Vul'o; Stoimenov, Krum; and Monov, Marin.
1974 a.— Clinical and immunobiological studies of cysticercosis in cattle [Bulgarian text; English and Russian summaries] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 11 (3), pp. 22-28, illus. [Wa.]

TIO

Braude, M. B.; Bekhli, A. F.; and Krotov, A. I.
1964 a.— [Chemical structure and anthelmintic properties. IV. Synthesis of some quaternary salts of beta-aryloxyethylbenzylammonium] [Russian text] < Med. Prom. (6), June, pp. 20-22. [Wm.]

Braun, Rudolf; and Frank, W.
1970 a.— Antigen-Antikörperreaktionen bei Entamoeben [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., pp. 402-403. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Braun, Rudolf; and Frank, W.
1970 b.— Immunisierungsversuche von Kaninchen gegen Entamoeba invadens [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., pp. 403-404. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Braun, Rudolf; Frank, W.; and Wellendorf, J.-G.
1970 a.— Kultivierung und Tieffrierung von Entamoeben [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., pp. 404-405. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Braveny, I.; Disko, R.; and Mussnig, H.
1974 a.— IgG- und IgM-Antikörper als diagnostisches Kriterium der Toxoplasmose < Ztschr. Med. Mikrobiol. u. Immunol., v. 160 (4), pp. 331-340. [Issued Nov. 15] [Wa.]

Bravo, José Luis; Miramontes, Raúl; and Salgado, Jesús.
1968 a.— Resultados del tratamiento quirurgico del absceso amibiano del higado < Gac. Méd. México, v. 98 (10), Oct., pp. 1338-1350. [Wm.]

Bravo-Hollis, Margarita; and Caballero-Rodriguez, Guillermina.
1970 a.— Helminths from fishes of Mexican waters of the Pacific Ocean. XXVI. A new species of Monogenea from La Paz, Baja California, Mexico < Srivastava Commem. Vol., June 15, pp. 245-250, illus. [Wa.]

Bray, Rodney A.
1972 a.— The cestode Taenia krepkogorski (Schulz & Landa, 1934) in the Arabian sand-cat (Felis margarita Loche, 1858) in Bahrain < Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Zool., v. 24 (3), pp. 183-194, illus. [Wa.]

Bray, Rodney A.
1974 a.— Acanthocephala in the flatfish Solea bleekeri (Soleidae) from Cape Province, South Africa < J. Helminth., v. 48 (3), Sept., pp. 179-185, illus. [Wa.]

Brayton, Anne R.; and Brain, Paul F.
1974 a.— Effects of "crowding" on endocrine function and retention of the digenean parasite Microphallus pygmaeus in male and female albino mice < J. Helminth., v. 48 (2), June, pp. 99-106. [Wa.]

Pyr

Brazil, R. P.
1975 a.— Observation on Leishmania enriettii < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (3), p. 365. [Wa.]

Bredland, Ragnvald.
1965 b.— Die kolposkopische Diagnose der gynäkologischen Trichomoniasis [English and French summaries] < Geburtsh. u. Frauenh., v. 25 (9), Sept., pp. 815-821, illus. [Wm.]

Breev, Konstantin Alekandrovich.
1967 a.— New data on the migration pathway of the first instar larvae of the warble-fly, Hypoderma bovis De Geer, in the host organism [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad, v. 23, pp. 191-221, illus., pls. [Wm.]

Breeze, R. G.; et al.
1975 a.— Acute respiratory distress in cattle < Vet. Rec., v. 97 (12), Sept. 20, pp. 226-229. [Wa.]

Bregadze, I. L.; and Dederer, Iu. M.
1970 a.— [Character of the surgery in alveococcosis of the liver] [Russian text; English summary] < Khirurgiia, v. 46 (11), Nov., pp. 65-69. [Wm.]

Bregadze, I. L.; and Lukashenko, N. P.
1968 a.-- [Clinical and morphological parallels of alveococcosis in extensive liver infections in man] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Mery Bor'by Nimi (90-Let. Skrjabin), pp. 14-18, illus. [Wa.]

Bregetova, Nina G.
1965 f.-- Generic groupings of the rhinonyssid mites (Mesostigmata, Rhinonyssidae) that are parasites of birds. I. The new genus Sternostomoides [Transl. of 1965 b] < Entom. Rev., v. 44 (3), July-Sept., pp. 415-416, illus. [Wa.] [Not indexed in this Supplement]

Bregetova, Nina G.
1967 b.-- The generic groups of rhinonyssid mites--parasites of birds. III. Genera Neonyssus Hirst, 1921 and Neonyssoides Hirst, 1923 [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad, v. 23, pp. 124-137, illus. [Wm.]

Breier, Márton; and Gyarmathy, Ferenc.
1970 a.-- Az epididymitis trichomonadicáról [German and Russian summaries] < Magy. Sebeszet, v. 23 (3), June, pp. 203-206. [Wm.]

Brekhov, T. M.
1967 a.-- [On lamblia appendicitis] [Russian text] < Klin. Khirurg. (2), Feb., p. 87. [Wm.]

Brem, S.; and Wojtek, H.
1972 a.-- Beitrag zum Wurmbefall der Pferde, insbesondere das Vorkommen des grossen Leberegels < Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 27 (6), June, pp. 264-267. [Wa.] [Correction for Bren, S.; and Wojtek, H., 1972 a as published in Supplement 20]

Bremner, K. C.; et al.
1973 a.-- Acetylcholinesterase secretion by parasitic nematodes--III. Oesophagostomum spp. < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 3 (5), Sept., pp. 609-618, pls. [Wa]

Bremner, K. C.; and Fridemanis, R.
1974 a.-- Oesophagostomum radiatum in calves: Intestinal hemorrhage associated with larval emergence < Exper. Parasitol., v. 36 (3), Dec., pp. 424-429. [Wa.]

Bremner, K. C.; and Fridemanis, R.
1975 a.-- A defibrination syndrome in calves caused by histotropic larvae of Oesophagostomum radiatum < J. Comp. Path., v. 85 (3), July, pp. 383-390. [Wa.]

Bren, S.; and Wojtek, H.
1972 a.-- As published in Supplement 20. See Brem, S.; and Wojtek, H., 1972 a.

Brendow, Volker.
1970 a.-- Ein Beitrag zur Trematodenfauna der Soricidae im Raume Giessen sowie im Naturpark Hoher Vogelsberg. Teil I [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 33 (4), pp. 282-313, illus. [Issued Apr. 1] [Wa.]

Brener, Zigman.
1970 a.-- Life cycle of Trypanosoma cruzi [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 34. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Brener, Zigman.
1973 a.-- Biology of Trypanosoma cruzi < Ann. Rev. Microbiol., v. 27, pp. 347-382. [Wa.]

Brengues, J.; and Gidel, R.
1972 a.-- Recherches sur Setaria labiatopapillosa (Perroncito, 1882) en Afrique occidentale II. Dynamique de cette filariose dans les conditions naturelles [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 47 (4), July-Aug., pp. 597-611. [Wa.]

Brennan, James Marks; and Reed, Jack T.
1973 a.-- The neotropical genus Aitkenius: Three new species and other records from Venezuela (Acarina: Trombiculidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (3), June, pp. 531-535, illus. [Wa.]

Brennan, James Marks; and Reed, Jack T.
1973 b.-- More new genera and species of chiggers (Acarina: Trombiculidae) from Venezuela < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (4), Aug., pp. 706-710, illus. [Wa.]

Brennan, James Marks; and Reed, Jack T.
1974 a.-- Endoparasitic chiggers: VIII. The intradermal genus Intercutestrix Brennan and Yunker, 1966, and three new species (Acarina: Trombiculidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (1), Feb., pp. 185-187, illus. [Wa.]

Brennan, James Marks; and Reed, Jack T.
1974 b.-- The genus Eutrombicula in Venezuela (Acarina: Trombiculidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (4), Aug., 699-711, illus. [Wa.]

Bresciani, José; and Lützen, Jørgen.
1974 a.-- On the biology and development of Aphanodomus Wilson (Xenocoelomidae), a parasitic copepod of the polychaete Thelepus cincinnatus < Vidensk. Medd. Dansk Naturh. Forening, København, v. 137, pp. 25-63, illus. [Wa.]

Breznock, Ann W.; and Pulley, L. Thomas.
1975 a.-- Anatrichosoma infection in two white-handed gibbons < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 167 (7), Oct. 1, pp. 631-633, illus. [Wa.]

Bridgman, John F.
1971 a.-- The life cycle of Maritrema setoenensis n. sp. (Trematoda: Microphallidae) [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 20 (1), Feb., pp. 13-23, illus. [Wa.]

Briggs, Norman Theodore; Wellde, B. T.; and Sadun, E. H.
1970 a.-- Treatment of malarial infections with homologous and heterologous antisera [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 35. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Brinck, Per; and Löfqvist, Jan.
1973 a.-- The hedgehog Erinaceus europaeus and its flea Archaeopsylla erinacei < Zoon, Suppl. 1, pp. 97-103. [Wa.]

Brinton, Lyle P.; Burgdorfer, Willy; and Oliver, James H. (jr.).
1974 a.-- Histology and fine structure of spermatozoa and egg passage in the female tract of Dermacentor andersoni Stiles (Acari-Ixodidae) < Tissue and Cell, v. 6 (1), 109-125, illus. [Wa.]

Brito, Bernadette B. J. H. Gard e.
1971 a.-- A imunofluorescência no estudo da malária humana: O Plasmodium berghei utilizado como antigénio [English summary] < An. Escola Nac. Saúde Púb. e Med. Trop., v. 5 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 233-239. [Wa.]

Brittain, Philip C.; and Voth, David R.
1974 a.-- Parasites of the black-tailed jackrabbit in north central Colorado [Abstract] < J. Colorado-Wyoming Acad. Sc., v. 7 (3), Apr., p. 76. [Wa.]

Brizard, A.; and Dorchies, Ph.
1975 a.-- Donnees recentes sur le cycle evolutif du toxoplasme. Etiologie de la toxoplasmose < Rev. Méd. Vét., Toulouse, v. 126, n.s., v. 38 (1), Jan., pp. 69-78. [Wa.]

Brizard, C. F.; Fraisse, H.; and Lomessy, A.
1975 a.— Paludisme transfusionnel [English summary] < Lyon Méd., v. 233 (4), Feb. 23, pp. 381-384. [Wm.]

Brkić, Đorđe; Glišić, Ljubiša; and Simić, Pavle.
1968 a.— Yomesan u terapiji tenijaze i Hymenolepis nana [Yomesan in the treatment of taeniasis and Hymenolepis nana] [Croatian text] < Med. Glasnik, v. 22 (4), Apr., pp. 107-108. [Wm.]

Broadbent, V.
1975 a.— Children's worms < Brit. Med. J. (5962), v. 2, Apr. 12, p. 89. [Wa.]

Broccali, G.; and de Carneri, I.
1971 a.— Estudios sobre la velocidad de accion de los farmacos tricomonicidas [English summary] < Ginec. y Obst. México, an. 26 (181), v. 30, Nov., pp. 481-490, illus. [Wm.]

Brockie, R. E.
1974 a.— The hedgehog mange mite, Caparinia tripilis, in New Zealand < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 22 (12), Dec., pp. 243-247, illus. [Wa.]

Brocklesby, David W.
1970 b.— The development of Theileria parva in bovine tissues [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 35-36. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Brocklesby, David W.; et al.
1973 a.— Babesia major in Britain: Blood-induced infections in splenectomised and intact calves < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 3 (5), Sept., pp. 671-680. [Wa]

Brocklesby, David W.; et al.
1975 a.— Babesia major in Haemaphysalis punctata: Isolation, transmission, life-cycle and ultrastructure [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 71 (2), Oct., pp. ix-x. [Wa.]

Brodov, L. E.
1966 a.— Clinical diagnosis in some forms of opisthorchosis [Russian text] < Sovet. Med., v. 29 (11), Nov., pp. 100-103. [Wm.]

Brodov, L. E.
1968 a.— Acute period in the clinical picture of opisthorchosis [Russian text; English summary] < Sovet. Med., v. 31 (5), May, pp. 91-94. [Wm.]

Brodov, L. E.
1971 a.— On the pathogenesis of fever in acute and chronic opisthorchiasis [Russian text; English summary] < Sovet. Med., v. 34 (6), June, pp. 61-63. [Wm.]

Brodskaia, L. M.
1967 a.— Treatment of trichomoniasis in women with metronidazole [Russian text; English summary] < Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol., v. 41 (6), June, pp. 73-75. [Wm.]

Brodsky, Richard E.; Spencer, Harrison C. (jr.); and Schultz, Myron G.
1974 a.— Giardiasis in American travelers to the Soviet Union < J. Infect. Dis., v. 130 (3), Sept., pp. 319-323. [Wm.]

van den Broek, Elisabeth.
1970 b.— Parasites of animals in the Netherlands, supplement nr. 4. General survey of the occurrence of four species of the genus Ornithomyia (Diptera: Hippoboscidae) < Entom. Ber., Amsterdam, v. 30 (5), May 1, pp. 103-108. [Wa.]

Broekhuizen, S.
1971 a.— On the occurrence of hare lice, Haemodipsus spp. (Anoplura, Hoplopleuridae) on hares, Lepus europaeus, in the Netherlands < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 36 (2), pp. 158-168, illus. [Issued April 23] [Wa.]

Brohn, Fred H.; and Trager, William.
1975 a.— Coenzyme A requirement of malaria parasites: Enzymes of coenzyme A biosynthesis in normal duck erythrocytes and erythrocytes infected with Plasmodium lophurae < Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc., v. 72 (6), June, pp. 2456-2458. [Wa.]

Bromlei, F. G.
1973 a.— Bears of the south far-eastern U.S.S.R. 138 pp., illus. New Delhi (Indian National Scient. Documentation Centre) [Translation] [Wa.(QL737.C27B7)]

van Bronswijk, J. E. M. H.; and Roberti, R.
1974 a.— De Trombiculidae (Acari) van de Benelux en de door hen veroorzaakte trombidiose < Entom. Ber., Amsterdam, v. 34 (6), June 1, pp. 114-115. [Wa.]

Brook, C. Meier. See Meier-Brook, C.

Brooker, B. E.
1972 a.— Modifications in the arrangement of the pellicular microtubules of Crithidia fasciculata in the gut of Anopheles gambiae < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 40 (4), pp. 271-280, illus. [Wa.]

Brooker, P. J.; and Goose, J.
1975 a.— Dermal application of levamisole to sheep and cattle < Vet. Rec., v. 96 (11), Mar. 15, pp. 249-250. [Wa.]

Brooks, Daniel R.
1974 a.— Cladistics of frog lung flukes in Nebraska [Abstract] < Proc. Nebraska Acad. Sc., p. 7. [Wa.]

Brooks, Daniel R.; and Brothers, Edward B.
1974 a.— Helminths of three species of goby (Pisces: Gobiidae) from Mission Bay, San Diego < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (6), Dec., pp. 1062-1063. [Wa.]

Broome, A. W. J.; and Lewis, J. A.
1974 a.— Activity of levamisole against developmental stages of D. viviparus in experimentally infected calves < Vet. Rec., v. 94 (24), June 15, pp. 563-566. [Wa.]

Broome, Paul B.; and Radke, Myron G.
1971 a.— An improved mouse restraining chamber < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 20 (1), Feb., pp. 81-82, illus. [Wa.]

Brossard, M.; and Aeschlimann, A.
1975 a.— Piroplasmoses bovines en Suisse italienne (Remarques sur les infections latents) [German, English and Italian summaries] < Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 117 (5), May, pp. 287-292. [Wa.]

Brown, D. S.^{2}
1967 a.— The anatomy and relationships of a South African Ferrissia (Basommatophora: Ancylidae) [Russian and Spanish summaries] < Malacologia, v. 6 (1-2), Dec., pp. 155-174, illus. [Wm.]

Brown, D. S.^{2}; et al.
1967 a.— Chromosome numbers in relation to other morphological characters of some southern African Bulinus (Basommatophora: Planorbidae) [English and Russian summaries] < Malacologia, v. 6 (1-2), Dec., pp. 175-188, illus., map. [Wm.]

Brown, D. S.^{2}; and Burch, J. B.
1967 a.-- Distribution of cytologically different populations of the genus Bulinus (Basommatophora: Planorbidae) in Ethiopia [Russian summary] < Malacologia, v. 6 (1-2), Dec., pp. 189-198, map. [Wm.]

Brown, D. S.^{2}; Oberholzer, G.; and van Eeden, J. A.
1971 a.-- The *Bulinus natalensis/tropicus* complex (Basommatophora: Planorbidae) in south-eastern Africa. I. Shell, mantle, copulatory organ and chromosome number [Russian, French, German and Spanish summaries] < Malacologia, v. 11 (1), Sept., pp. 141-170, illus., map. [Wm.]

Brown, D. S.^{2}; Oberholzer, G.; and van Eeden, J. A.
1971 b.-- The *Bulinus natalensis/tropicus* complex (Basommatophora: Planorbidae) in south-eastern Africa. II. Some biological observations, taxonomy and general discussion [German, French, Spanish and Russian summaries] < Malacologia, v. 11 (1), Sept., pp. 171-198, illus., map. [Wm.]

Brown, David Henderson.
1970 a.-- Ocular *Toxocara canis*. II. Clinical review < J. Pediat. Ophth., v. 7 (3), Aug., pp. 182-191, illus., map. [Wm.]

Brown, I. N.; and Phillips, R. S.
1974 a.-- Immunity to *Plasmodium berghei* in rats: Passive serum transfer and role of the spleen < Infect. and Immun., v. 10 (6), Dec., pp. 1213-1218. [Wa.]

Brown, Joel D.; and Nguyen Quoc Khoa.
1975 a.-- Fatal falciparum malaria among narcotic injectors < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (5), Sept., pp. 729-733. [Wa.]

Brown, K. N.
1969 a.-- Naturaleza y variación de los antígenos parasitarios < Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 66 (4), Apr., pp. 296-303. [Wa.]

Brown, K. N.
1970 a.-- Cell mediated protective immunity in trypanosomiasis and malaria [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 36-37. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Brown, K. N.; et al.
1970 c.-- Immunity to malaria: A sterilising immune response in monkeys vaccinated against *P. knowlesi* infection [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 37-38. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Brown, K. N.; Brown, I. N.; and Phillips, R. S.
1970 a.-- Immunity to chronic malaria infection: Studies with *Plasmodium knowlesi* [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 37. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Brown, K. N.; and Tanaka, A.
1975 a.-- Vaccination against *Plasmodium knowlesi* malaria < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (3), pp. 350-353. [Wa.]

Brown, Murray A.; and Maniscalco, Vincent J.
1974 a.-- Effects on milk production and internal parasites of dairy cattle from a ration supplemented with a parasiticide < Southwest. Vet., v. 27 (1), Winter, pp. 51-53. [Wa.]

Brown, N. Sandra.
1972 a.-- The effect of host beak condition on the size of *Menacanthus stramineus* populations of domestic chickens < Poultry Sc., v. 51 (1), Jan., pp. 162-164. [Wa.]

Brown, N. Sandra.
1974 a.-- The effect of louse infestation, wet feathers, and relative humidity on the grooming behavior of the domestic chicken < Poultry Sc., v. 53 (5), Sept., pp. 1717-1719. [Wa.]

Brown, R. C.; Evans, D. A.; and Vickerman, K.
1973 a.-- Changes in oxidative metabolism and ultrastructure accompanying differentiation of the mitochondrion in *Trypanosoma brucei* < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 3 (5), Sept., pp. 691-704, pls., illus. [Wa]

Brown, Raymond R.; et al.
1976 a.-- Experimental bilharzial bladder cancer: Tryptophan metabolism in nonhuman primates experimentally infected with *Schistosoma haematobium* < J. Nat. Cancer Inst., v. 56 (1), Jan., pp. 101-104. [Wa.]

Brown, Richard J.; et al.
1974 a.-- Lesions associated with fatal hookworm infections in the northern fur seal < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 165 (9), Nov. 1, pp. 804-805, illus. [Wa.]

Brown, Richard J.; et al.
1975 a.-- Capillariasis in wild rats of Indonesia < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (2), June, pp. 219-222, illus. [Wa.]

Brown, Richard J.; et al.
1975 b.-- Sarcocystis sp. in the myocardium of a water buffalo from Sulawesi (Celebes), Indonesia < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (2), June, p. 284, illus. [Wa.]

Brown, Richard J.; Carney, W. Patrick; and van Peenen, P. F. Dirk.
1974 a.-- Sarcocystis from rats in Sulawesi, Indonesia < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (3), Sept., pp. 451-452, illus., map. [Wa.]

Brown, T. S.
1972 a.-- Toxocaral antibody in nine asthmatic patients < Guy's Hosp. Rep., v. 121 (4), pp. 291-294. [Wm.]

Brown, W. R.; et al.
1972 a.-- Clinical, microbiological, and immunological studies in patients with immunoglobulin deficiencies and gastrointestinal disorders < Gut, v. 13 (6), June, pp. 441-449, illus. [Wm.]

Browne, R. M. Robins. *See* Robins-Browne, R. M.

Brownell, Charles L.; and McCauley, James E.
1971 a.-- Two new parasites (Protozoa: Telosporea) from the spatangoid-urchin *Brisaster latifrons* < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 186 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 141-147, illus. [Wa.]

Brozeit, H.-E.
1974 a.-- 5 Jahre grossflächige Leberegelbekämpfung auf der Weserinsel Harriersand < Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 29 (8), Aug. 1, pp. 435-437, map. [Wa.]

Bruce, A. J.
1972 a.-- *Orophryxus shiinoi* gen.nov., sp.nov., an unusual phryxid (Crustacea, Isopoda, Bopyridae) parasitic upon a pontoniid shrimp from Zanzibar < Parasitology, v. 64 (3), June, pp. 445-450, illus. [Wa.]

Bruce, A. J.
1972 b.-- *Filophryxus dorsalis* gen.nov., sp.nov., an unusual bopyrid parasite from eastern Australia < Parasitology, v. 65 (2), Oct., pp. 351-358, illus. [Wa]

Bruce, A. J.
1973 a.— Mesophryxus ventralis gen. nov., sp. nov., a phryxid bopyrid parasitic upon the pontoniinid shrimp Harpiliopsis beaupresi (Audouin) < Parasitology, v. 66 (3), June, pp. 515-523, illus. [Wa.]

Bruce, A. J.
1973 b.— Prophryxus globicaudatus gen. nov., sp. nov., a hemiarthrinid bopyrid parasite of pontoniinid shrimps of the genus Coralliocaris Stimpson < Parasitology, v. 67 (3), Dec., pp. 365-373, illus. [Wa.]

Bruce, A. J.
1974 a.— Allophryxus malindiae gen.nov., sp.nov., a hemiarthrinid bopyrid parasitic upon the pontoniinid shrimp Coralliocaris superba (Dana) < Parasitology, v. 68 (2), April, pp. 127-134, illus. [Wa.]

Bruce, John I.; et al.
1971 b.— Paragonimus ohirai, Miyazaki, 1939: Oxygen debt and the influence of various carbohydrates on respiration < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 20 (1), Feb., pp. 62-66. [Wa.]

Bruce, John I.; et al.
1972 a.— Paragonimus westermani: Influence of carbohydrates on respiration of four geographic strains with comparison to P. ohirai and P. iloktsuenensis < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 3 (1), Mar., pp. 87-92. [Wa.]

Bruce, John I.; et al.
1974 a.— Schistosoma mansoni: Pulmonary phase of schistosomule migration studied by electron microscopy < Exper. Parasitol., v. 35 (1), Feb., pp. 150-160, illus. [Wa.]

Bruce, John I.; Ruff, M. D.; and Davidson, D. E.
1974 a.— Paragonimus westermani: Utilization of carbohydrate by four geographic strains < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (3), Sept., p. 450. [Wa.]

Bruce, Robert A.
1975 a.— Trichinosis associated with oral squamous cell carcinoma: Report of three cases < J. Oral Surg., v. 33 (2), Feb., pp. 136-141, illus. [Wm.]

Bruce, Robert G.
1970 d.— The development of the bodywall in Trichinella spiralis [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 38. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Bruce, Robert G.
1970 e.— The structure and development of the capsule of Trichinella spiralis [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 38-39. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Bruce, Robert G.
1973 a.— Trichinella spiralis: The structure and function of the hypodermal gland cells [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 67 (2), Oct., p. xxix. [Wa.]

Bruce, Robert G.; and Armour, J.
1974 a.— Studies on the induction and duration of inhibition in Ostertagia ostertagi [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 69 (2), Oct., pp. xiii-xiv. [Wa.]

Bruce, Robert G.; and Wakelin, D.
1974 a.— Immunity to Trichuris muris in mice infected with Trichinella spiralis [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 69 (2), Oct., p. xx. [Wa.]

Bruce, Thomas A.
1971 a.— Dark urine related to metronidazole therapy < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 218 (2), Dec. 20, p. 1832. [Wm.]

Bruce, William A.; and Johnston, Donald E.
1969 a.— A redescription of Pteronyssoides tyrrelli (Canestrini, 1899) a feather mite from the tree swallow (Acari-Acariformes) < Acarologia, v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 104-120, illus. [Wa.]

Bruce-Chwatt, Leonard Jan.
1970 a.— Malaria eradication and chemotherapy in tropical Africa [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., p. 405. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Bruce-Chwatt, Leonard Jan; et al.
1975 a.— Sero-epidemiological surveillance of disappearing malaria in Greece < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 78 (9), Sept., pp. 194-200, map. [Wa.]

Bruckner, David A.
1974 a.— Susceptibility of Schistosoma mansoni from Liberia and Puerto Rico to antischistosomal drugs < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (4, pt. 1), July, pp. 634-638. [Wa.]

Bruckner, David A.
1974 b.— Differentiation of pre- and postacetabular glands of schistosome cercariae using apomorphine as a stain < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (5), Oct., pp. 752-756, illus. [Wa.]

Bruckner, David A.; and Schiller, Everett L.
1974 a.— Some biological characteristics of Liberian and Puerto Rican strains of Schistosoma mansoni < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (3), June, pp. 551-552. [Wa.]

Bruckner, David A.; and Voge, Marietta.
1974 a.— The nervous system of larval Schistosoma mansoni as revealed by acetylcholinesterase staining < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (3), June, pp. 437-446, illus. [Wa.]

Brugerolle, G.
1971 a.— Ultrastructure du genre Trichomitus Swezy 1915, Zooflagellata, Trichomonadida [English summary] < Protistologica, v. 7 (2), pp. 171-176, illus. [Wa.]

Brugerolle, G.; Gobert, J. G.; and Savel, J.
1974 a.— Etude ultrastructurale des lésions viscérales provoquées par l'injection intra-péritonéale de Trichomonas vaginalis chez la souris [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 49 (3), May-June, pp. 301-318, illus. [Wa.]

Bruijning, C. F. A.
1970 a.— The microfluorescent antibody test in the diagnosis of helminthic diseases [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., p. 405. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Brummer-Korvenkontio, M.; et al.
1973 a.— Arboviruses in Finland. I. Isolation of tick-borne encephalitis (TBE) virus from arthropods, vertebrates, and patients < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 22 (3), May, pp. 382-389, map. [Wa.]

Brummer-Korvenkontio, M.; et al.
1973 b.— Arboviruses in Finland. IV. Isolation and characterization of Inkoo virus, a Finnish representative of the California group < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 22 (3), May, pp. 404-413, illus. [Wa.]

Brumpt, Lucien Charles; and Couzineau, P.
1969 a.— Bothriocéphalose et sparganose < Gaz. Méd. France, v. 76 (12), Apr. 25, pp. 2381-2384, illus. [Wm.]

Brumpt, Lucien Charles; and Ho Thi Sang.
1973 a.-- Larva currens seul signe pathognomonique de la strongyloïdose [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 48 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 319-328, illus. [Wa.]

Brumpt, Lucien Charles; Ho Thi Sang; and Jaeger, G.
1972 a.-- Quelques réflexions a propos du parasitisme sanguin et intestinal dans deux villages d'Afrique Centrale < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 65 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 263-270. [Wa.]

Brumpt, Lucien Charles; Keo, Sangkim; and Petithory, J.-L.
1973 a.-- Oedèmes ambulants de la face avec hyperéosinophilie chez un cambodgien. Traitement par le thiabendazole (gnathostomose supposée) [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 66 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 642-646. [Wa.]

Brun, Reto.
1974 a.-- Ultrastruktur and Zyklus von *Herpetomonas muscarum*, *Herpetomonas mirabilis* und *Crithidia luciliae* in *Chrysomyia chloropyga* < Acta Trop., v. 31 (3), pp. 219-290, illus. [Wa.]

Brundelet, P. Jimenez.
1973 a.-- Acid-fast staining of hooklets of *Taenia echinococcus* < Lancet, London (7804), v. 1, Mar. 24, p. 678. [Wm.]

Brunhes, M. J.; and Brunhes, J.
1971 a.-- Etude histologique de l'évolution abortive de *Wuchereria bancrofti* Cobbold chez *Mansonia uniformis* Theobald < Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 165 (4), pp. 974-979, pls. [Wa.]

Brunsdon, R. V.
1970 c.-- Evaluation and control of economic losses resulting from trichostrongyle worm infection in dairy calves [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 39-40. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Brunsdon, R. V.
1970 d.-- Evaluation and control of economic losses resulting from trichostrongyle worm infection in sheep [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 40. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Brunsdon, R. V.
1974 a.-- An evaluation of the parasitological and production responses to a single pre-lambing anthelmintic treatment of ewes < N. Zealand J. Exper. Agric., v. 2 (3), Sept., pp. 223-230. [Wa.]

Brus, Ryszard; et al.
1971 a.-- Antitoxoplasmic activity of sulfonamides with various radicals in experimental toxoplasmosis in mice [German summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 22 (1), Mar., pp. 98-103. [Wa.]

Brussaard-Wüst, C. C. M.; Sluiters, J. F.; and Meuleman, E. A.
1975 a.-- Host-parasite interrelationships between *Trichobilharzia ocellata* and *Lymnaea stagnalis*. Effects of exposure to different numbers of miracidia [Abstract] < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 27 (2), June, p. 227. [Wa.]

Bruzzese, T.; et al.
1974 a.-- Partricin, an antifungal and antiprotozoal polyene antibiotic < Farmaco, Pavia, ed. Scient., v. 29 (4), Apr., pp. 331-334. [Wa.]

Bryant, Victoria.
1973 a.-- The life cycle of *Nematospiroides dubius*, Baylis, 1926 (Nematoda: Heligmosomidae) < J. Helminth., v. 47 (3), pp. 263-268, illus. [Wa.]

Bryant, Victoria.
1973 b.-- Growth and respiration throughout the life-cycle of *Nematospiroides dubius* Baylis, 1926 (Nematoda: Heligmosomidae) < Parasitology, v. 67 (3), Dec., pp. 245-252, illus. [Wa.]

Bryant, Victoria.
1974 a.-- Growth and respiration throughout the life-cycle of *Nematospiroides dubius* Baylis (1926) (Nematoda: Heligmosomidae): The parasitic stages < Parasitology, v. 69 (1), Aug., pp. 97-106. [Wa.]

Bryceson, A. D. M.; et al.
1970 b.-- Cell-mediated immunity in leishmanial infections [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., pp. 405-406. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Brygoo, Edouard R.
1971 a.-- Des difficultés de la lutte contre les bilharzioses en pays de forte endémie < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Madagascar, v. 40 (1), pp. 39-46. [Wm.]

Brygoo, Edouard R.; et al.
1971 a.-- Troisième cas de kyste hydatique d'origine malgache. Localisation au plancher buccal < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Madagascar, v. 40 (1), pp. 57-61. [Wm.]

Brygoo, Edouard R.; and Brunhes, J.
1971 a.-- Historique de la filariose lymphatique a l'île de La Réunion < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Madagascar, v. 40 (1), pp. 47-56. [Wm.]

Buccelli, A.
1967 a.-- Indagini parassitologiche in un comune della Provincia di Imperia < Gior. Ig. e Med. Prevent., v. 8 (4), July-Sept., pp. 466-476. [Wm.]

Buch, Charles A. Santos. *See* Santos-Buch, Charles A.

Buchalski, Lechosław.
1973 a.-- Przydatność zwiazku fosforoorganicznego IPO-63 do zwalczania niektórych ektopasożytów u zwierzat domowych (The usefullness of phosphoorganic compound IPO-63 in the control of some ectoparasites in domestic animals) < Medycyna Wet., v. 29 (10), Oct., pp. 602-604. [Wa.]

Buchanan, Robert A.; et al.
1974 a.-- Pyrvinium pamoate < Clin. Pharm. and Therap., v. 16 (4), Oct., pp. 716-719. [Wa.]

Buchner, Yvonne; and Edwards, D. I.
1975 a.-- The effect of metronidazole and nitrofurans on the morphology of *Trichomonas vaginalis* < J. Antimicrob. Chemother., v. 1 (2), June, pp. 229-234, illus. [Wa.]

Buck, Owen D.; Cooper, C. Lawrence; and Crites, John L.
1975 a.-- Helminth parasites of the common grackle (*Quiscalus quiscula versicolor*) in central Ohio < J. Parasitol., v. 61 (2), Apr., p. 380. [Wa.]

Buckley, John Joseph Cronin.
1973 a.-- A redescription of *Dipetalonema finlayi* (Mazza and Fiora, 1932) from a viscacha, *Lagidium peruanum*, of Peru < Ann. Parasitol., v. 48 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 335-341, illus. [Wa.]

Buckley, Sonja M.
1973 a.-- Survival of *Toxoplasma gondii* in mosquito cell lines and establishment of continous infection in Vero cell cultures < Exper. Parasitol., v. 33 (1), Feb., pp. 23-26. [Wa.]

Budagova, G. G.
1964 a.— Furazolidone in the treatment of lambliasis [Russian text] < Pediatriia, Moskva, v. 43 (5), May, pp. 51-52. [Wm.]

Budzko, Delia B.; and Kierszenbaum, F.
1974 a.— Isolation of *Trypanosoma cruzi* from blood < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (6), Dec., pp. 1037-1038. [Wa.]

Budzko, Delia B.; Pizzimenti, María C.; and Kierszenbaum, Felipe.
1975 a.— Effects of complement depletion in experimental Chagas' disease: Immune lysis of virulent blood forms of *Trypanosoma cruzi* < Infect. and Immun., v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 86-91. [Wa.]

Bücheler, E.; et al.
1971 a.— Die vasographische Diagnose des Leberechinokokkus [English, French and Spanish summaries] < Fortschr. Geb. Röntgenstrahlen, v. 114 (5), May, pp. 666-680, illus. [Wm.]

Buecher, Edward J.; et al.
1974 a.— Sulfhydryl compounds under controlled gas in culture of *Schistosoma mansoni* sporocysts < Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 146 (4), Sept., pp. 1101-1105. [Wa.]

Buecher, Edward J.; and Hansen, Eder Lindsay.
1970 a.— Environmental effects on nematodes in axenic culture [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 41. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Bueding, Ernest; and Fisher, Jean.
1970 a.— Biochemical effects of niridazole on *Schistosoma mansoni* < Molec. Pharm., v. 6 (5), Sept., pp. 532-539. [Wa.]

Bueding, Ernest; Fisher, Jean; and Bruce, John.
1973 a.— The antischistosomal activity of a chloroindazole analog of hycanthone in mice infected with *Schistosoma mansoni* < J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 186 (3), Sept., pp. 402-407. [Wm.]

de Buen, Sadí.
1970 a.— Cisticercosis ocular < Gac. Méd. México, v. 100 (2), Feb., pp. 137-144, illus. [Wm.]

Buening, Gerald M.
1973 a.— Cell-mediated immune responses in calves with anaplasmosis < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 34 (6), June, pp. 757-763, illus. [Wa.]

Bürger, Hans Jürgen.
1972 a.— Immunitätsphänomene bei experimenteller Trichinelleninfektion der Ratte [Abstract] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 39 (1), pp. 66-67. [Wa.]

Bürger, Hans Jürgen; et al.
1970 a.— Magen-Darm-Strongyliden beim Rind: Vergleich zweier Formen der Umtriebsweide und regelmässiger Therapie [Abstract] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 34 (1), p. 28. [Issued June 29] [Wa.]

Büttner, Alice.
1970 a.— Observations sur le role du pigment dans les hepatites bilharziennes < Srivastava Commem. Vol., June 15, pp. 555-559. [Wa.]

Büttner, Alice; et al.
1973 a.— Similitudes et variations du comportement de *Fasciola hepatica* et de *Schistosoma mansoni* lors de la primo-invasion de l'hôte définitif [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 48 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 289-300, illus. [Wa.]

Büttner, Alice; and Lariviere, M.
1969 a.— Les schistosomoses communes à l'homme et aux animaux < Gaz. Méd. France, v. 76 (12), Apr. 25, pp. 2447-2448, 2450, 2453-2454, illus. [Wm.]

Bugiardini, Giuseppe.
1971 a.— Valutazione critica dei tests per la diagnosi di toxoplasmosi < Gior. Clin. Med., v. 52 (7), July, pp. 536-542. [Wm.]

Bugiardini, Giuseppe; et al.
1967 a.— Osservazioni sulla resistenza al freddo di *Toxoplasma gondii* < Gior. Batteriol. Virol. ed Immunol., v. 60 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 396-406. [Wm.]

Buĭakova, T. G.; and Goncharova, A. A.
1972 a.— A new species of the genus Hypoaspis (Parasitiformes, Gamasoidea) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 51 (3), Mar., pp. 451-453, illus. [Wa.]

Bulgakov, V. A.
1964 a.— Ways of elimination of echinococcosis in the Ukrainian SSR [Russian text] < Vrach. Delo (2), Feb., pp. 111-115. [Wm.]

Bullock, F. J.
1968 b.— Antiprotozoal quinones. I. Synthesis of 2-hydroxy-3-alkyl-1,4-naphthoquinones as potential coccidiostats < J. Med. Chem., v. 11 (3), May, pp. 419-424. [Wm.]

Bullock, F. J.; et al.
1970 a.— Antiprotozoal quinones. IV. 2-Amino-1,4-naphthoquinone imines as potential antimalarials < J. Med. Chem., v. 13 (3), May, pp. 550-552. [Wm.]

Bullock, Wilbur Lewis; and Mateo, Enrique.
1970 a.— A reconsideration of the acanthocephalan genera: Telosentis, Illiosentis, and Tegorhynchus on the basis of the type specimens [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 41-42. [Wa.]

Bullock, Wilbur Lewis; and Samuel, Gilbert.
1975 a.— Paratenuisentis gen. n. for *Tanaorhamphus ambiguus* Van Cleave 1921 (Acanthocephala), with a reconsideration of the Tenuisentidae < J. Parasitol., v. 61 (1), Feb., pp. 105-109, illus. [Wa.]

Bulman, G. Mauricio. *See* Mauricio Bulman, G.

Bulnheim, Hans-Peter.
1971 b.— Entwicklung, Uebertragung und Parasit-Wirt-Beziehungen von *Thelohania hereditaria* sp. n. (Protozoa, Microsporidia) [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 35 (3), pp. 241-262, illus. [Issued Jan. 28] [Wa.]

Buneta, Dragutin; et al.
1972 a.— Klinika i patologija imunološke insuficijencije s trombocitopenijom i ekcemom (syndroma Wiskott-Aldrich) (Clinical and patholoimmunologic deficiency with thrombocytopenia and eczema (Wiskott-Aldrich syndrome)) [English summary] < Liječ. Vjesnik, Zagreb, v. 94 (3), Mar., pp. 131-138, illus. [Wm.]

Bunnag, Thanongsak; et al.
1969 a.— The recovery of *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* in the cerebrospinal fluid of a case of eosinophilic meningitis < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 52 (8), Aug., pp. 665-672, illus. [Wm.]

Bunnag, Thanongsak; Comer, D. S.; and Punyagupta, S.
1970 a.— Eosinophilic myeloencephalitis caused by *Gnathostoma spinigerum*. Neuropathology of nine cases < J. Neurol. Sc., v. 10 (5), May, pp. 419-434, illus. [Wm.]

Burakauskas, A. A.; and Kaĭriukštis, J. A.
1970 a.— [Control of helminthiasis of farm animals in the Lithuanian SSR] [Russian text] < Mater. 4. Nauch.-Koord. Konf. Problemy Parazitol Pribaltiĭsk. Respub., pp. 203-205. [Wa.]

Buranasin, Payorm; and Harinasuta, Tranakchit.
1970 a.— A case of fascioliasis in Thailand < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (1), pp. 146-147. [Wa.]

Burch, Homer A.; and Benjamin, Louis E.
1966 a.— Nitrofuryl heterocycles. II. 2-Alkyl-6-(5-nitro-2-furyl)-3(2H)-pyridazinones and 4,5-dihydro derivatives < J. Med. Chem., v. 9 (3), May, pp. 425-426. [Wm.]

Burgdorfer, Willy; et al.
1975 a.— *Rhipicephalus sanguineus*: Vector of a new spotted fever group rickettsia in the United States < Infect. and Immun., v. 12 (1), July, pp. 205-210, illus. [Wa.]

Burgdorfer, Willy; Adkins, Theodore R. (*jr.*); and Priester, Lamar E.
1975 a.— Rocky Mountain spotted fever (tick-borne typhus) in South Carolina: An educational program and tick/rickettsial survey in 1973 and 1974 < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (5), Sept., pp. 866-872, illus. [Wa.]

Burgdorfer, Willy; Brinton, Lyle P.; and Hughes, Lyndal E.
1970 a.— Isolation and characterization of Wolbachia sp., from the Rocky Mountain wood tick, *Dermacentor andersoni* [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 42. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Burgdorfer, Willy; Cooney, Joseph C.; and Thomas, Leo A.
1974 a.— Zoonotic potential (Rocky Mountain spotted fever and tularemia) in the Tennessee Valley region. II. Prevalence of *Rickettsia rickettsi* and *Francisella tularensis* in mammals and ticks from Land Between the Lakes < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (1), Jan., pp. 109-117, illus., map. [Wa.]

Burgemeister, R.; Leyk, W.; and Gössler, R.
1975 a.— Untersuchungen über Vorkommen von Parasitosen, bakteriellen und viralen Infektionskrankheiten bei Dromedaren in Südtunesien < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 82 (9), Sept. 5, pp. 352-354. [Wa.]

Burger, Alfred; and Sawhney, S. N.
1968 a.— Antimalarials. III. Benzothiazole amino alcohols < J. Med. Chem., v. 11 (2), Mar., pp. 270-273. [Wm.]

Burger, P.; and Burger, J. P.
1964 a.— A propos du problème "toxoplasmose et grossesse" < Gynéc. et Obst., Paris, v. 63 (5), Nov.-Dec., pp. 613-620. [Wm.]

Burger, Robert.
1972 a.— *Paragordius esavianus* passed per urethram < J. Urol., v. 108 (3), Sept., p. 469, illus. [Wm.]

Burges, H. D.; Canning, E. U.; and Hulls, I. K.
1974 a.— Ultrastructure of *Nosema oryzaephili* and the taxonomic value of the polar filament < J. Invert. Path., v. 23 (2), Mar., pp. 135-139, illus. [Wa.]

Burghardt, Robert C.; and Foor, W. Eugene.
1975 a.— Rapid morphological transformations of spermatozoa in the uterus of *Brugia pahangi* (Nematoda, Filarioidea) < J. Parasitol., v. 61 (2), Apr., pp. 343-350, illus. [Wa.]

Burgisser, H.
1975 a.— Compte-rendu sur les maladies des animaux sauvages (1973-1974) [German, Italian and English summaries] < Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 117 (7), July, pp. 397-400. [Wa.]

Burić, M.
1974 a.— Prilog poznavanja cisticerkoze goveda Baranjske regije (1968-1972 god) (Contribution to the knowledge of cysticercosis in cattle within Baranja region (1968-1972)) [English summary] < Vet. Glasnik, v. 28 (12), pp. 977-984. [Wa.]

Burijan, Jovan; Banković, Stanoje; and Simić, Pavle.
1966 a.— Lambliasis of the gallbladder and the bile ducts [Serbian text; French summary] < Srpsk. Arkhiv Tselok. Lekar., v. 94 (1), Jan., pp. 7-14. [Wm.]

Burke, Joseph A.
1975 a.— Giardiasis in childhood < Am. J. Dis. Child., v. 129 (11), Nov., pp. 1304-1310, illus. [Wa.]

Burkhart, Robert L.; and Alford, B. T.
1972 a.— Pharmacology and mode of action of diethylcarbamazine < Proc. 2. Univ. Florida Symp. Canine Heartworm Disease (Jacksonville, Florida, Oct. 25, 1971), pp. 17-30. [Wa.]

Burman Ray, A. K.; and Subramanian, G.
1969 b.— Biology of *Strongyloides papillosus* (Wedl, 1856) in the abnormal mouse host < Indian J. Animal Health, v. 8 (1), June, pp. 79-84. [Wa.]

Burmistrov, M. I.; Gridnev, A. V.; and Pakshev, A. P.
1964 a.— [Schistosomiasis (bilharziasis)] [Russian text] < Sovet. Med., v. 28 (9), Sept., pp. 78-83. [Wm.]

Burney, Abida.
1972 a.— Serological tests in amoebiasis < J. Pakistan Med. Ass., v. 22 (12), Dec., pp. 341-345. [Wm.]

Burns, M.; and Walkey, M.
1975 a.— Glucose uptake in vivo and in vitro in the plerocercoid stage of *Schistocephalus solidus* [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 71 (2), Oct., pp. iv-v. [Wa.]

Burns, Mary Leslie.
1970 a.— The intestinal helminth fauna of *Etheostoma stigmaeum* and *Etheostoma whipplei* in the Cahaba River [Abstract] < J. Alabama Acad. Sc., v. 41 (3), July, p. 118. [Wa.]

Burreson, Eugene M.; and Olson, Robert E.
1974 a.— Seasonal variations in the populations of two hemiurid trematodes from the Pacific staghorn sculpin, *Leptocottus armatus* Girard, in an Oregon estuary < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (5), Oct., pp. 764-767, map. [Wa.]

Burridge, M. J.
1971 a.— Application of the indirect fluorescent antibody test in experimental East Coast fever (*Theileria parva* infection of cattle) < Research Vet. Sc., v. 12 (4), July, pp. 338-341. [Wa.]

Burridge, M. J.; et al.
1972 a.— Duration of immunity to East Coast fever (*Theileria parva* infection of cattle) < Parasitology, v. 64 (3), June, pp. 511-515. [Wa.]

Burridge, M. J.; et al.
1974 a.— Theileria lawrencei infection of cattle and African buffalo: Evaluation of a buffalo cell culture schizont antigen for the indirect fluorescent antibody test < Research Vet. Sc., v. 17 (3), Nov., pp. 285-289. [Wa.]

Burridge, M. J.; et al.
1974 b.— Preliminary studies on an atypical strain of bovine Theileria isolated in Kenya < Research Vet. Sc., v. 17 (2), Sept., pp. 139-144. [Wa.]

Burridge, M. J.; Brown, C. G. D.; and Kimber, C. D.
1974 a.— Theileria annulata: Cross-reactions between a cell culture schizont antigen and antigens of East African species in the indirect fluorescent antibody test < Exper. Parasitol., v. 35 (3), June, pp. 374-380. [Wa.]

Burridge, M. J.; and Odeke, G. M.
1973 a.— Theileria lawrencei: Infection in the Indian water buffalo, Bubalus bubalis < Exper. Parasitol, v. 34 (2), Oct., pp. 257-261. [Wa.]

Burrow, Nancy R.
1969 a.— Intestinal amebiasis < J. Mississippi Med. Ass., v. 10 (6), June, pp. 242-243, illus. [Wm.]

Burrows, D.[2]; Bridges, J. M.; and Morris, T. C. M.
1975 a.— Reactivation of scabies rash by methotrexate < Brit. J. Dermat., v. 93 (2), Aug., pp. 219-221. [Wa.]

Burt, David Raitt Robertson.
1975 a.— On Tetrabothrius sulae fuscae (Baird 1953) and Tetrabothrius sulae Szpotanska 1929 from gannets [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 71 (2), Oct., p. xxxiv. [Wa.]

Burt, J. S.; and Ogilvie, Bridget M.
1975 a.— In vitro maintenance of nematode parasites assayed by acetylcholinesterase and allergen secretion < Exper. Parasitol., v. 38 (1), Aug., pp. 75-82. [Wa.]

Burt, Michael D. B.; and Sandeman, I. M.
1970 a.— The biology of Bothrimonus (=Diplocotyle) (Pseudophyllidea: Cestoda) [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 43-44. [Wa.]

Burt, Michael D. B.; and Sandeman, I. M.
1974 a.— The biology of Bothrimonus (=Diplocotyle) (Pseudophyllidea: Cestoda): Detailed morphology and fine structure < J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 31 (2), Feb., pp. 147-153, illus. [Wa.]

Burtikashvili, L. P.
1973 a.— New species of the blood parasite Haemoproteus zasukhini sp. nov. (Sporozoa, Haemoproteidae) from the house sparrow (Passer domesticus L.) [Russian text; English summary] < Soobsh. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR., v. 72 (3), pp. 697-700, illus. [Wa.]

Burton, Irving Frederick; Briski, Jacob E.; and Khadem, Saeed.
1964 a.— Myiasis in a child caused by a fly of the Sarcophagidae < J. Pediat., St. Louis, v. 64 (5), May, pp. 771-772, illus. [Wm.]

Burton, Paul Ray.
1970 a.— Differentiation of lung fluke spermatozoa—an electron microscopic study [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., pp. 406-407. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Buscher, Henry Neil.
1970 a.— A survey of parasites found in peripheral blood smears from small mammals collected in West Pakistan < Pakistan J. Sc., v. 22 (3-4), May-July, pp. 166-169. [Wa.]

Buscher, Henry Neil.
1972 a.— Intestinal helminths of some small mammals collected in West Pakistan. I. Cestodes and trematodes < Pakistan J. Scient. Research, v. 24 (1-2), Jan.-Apr., pp. 68-71. [Wa.]

Busetti, Eglé Therezinha; et al.
1974 a.— Stephanurus dentatus em suinos [English summary] < Arq. Biol. e Tecn., v. 17 (2), pp. 124-132. [Wa.]

Bush, Albert O.; Pence, Danny B.; and Forrester, Donald J.
1973 a.— Tetrameres (Gynaecophila) williamsi sp. n. (Nematoda: Tetrameridae) from the white ibis, Eudocimus albus, with notes on Tetrameres (Tetrameres) grusi Shumakovich from the sandhill crane, Grus canadensis < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (5), Oct., pp. 788-792, illus. [Wa.]

Bushmelev, V. A.; and Fominykh, G. Ia.
1968 a.— Abscesses of the liver caused by ascarids in a 5-year-old child [Russian text] < Khirurgii͡a, v. 44 (7), July, pp. 136-138, illus. [Wm.]

Bussiéras, Jean.
1972 a.— Les monogènes Capsalinae parasites des thons de l'Atlantique tropical oriental [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 47 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 29-49, illus. [Wa.]

Bussiéras, Jean; Amegee, E.; and Bain, O.
1974 a.— Les onchocercoses des bovins togolais à O. dukei et O. dermata [English summary] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., v. 27 (2), n. s., pp. 189-194. [Wa.]

Butenko, O. M.
1972 a.— Mites of the genus Ptilonyssus parasitizing on starlings [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 51 (7), July, pp. 1077-1081, illus. [Wa.]

Butenko, O. M.
1974 a.— A new species of parasitic mites of the genus Rhinonyssus (Gamasoidea, Rhinonyssidae) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 53 (3), Mar., pp. 464-466, illus. [Wa.]

Butenko, O. M.
1974 b.— Two new species of the genus Sternostoma (Gamasoidea, Rhinonyssidae) from terns [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 53 (7), July, pp. 1089-1091, illus. [Wa.]

Butler, K.; et al.
1967 a.— Nitroimidazole derivatives. Relationship between structure and antitrichomonal activity < J. Med. Chem., v. 10 (5), Sept., pp. 891-897. [Wm.]

Butler, T. J.; and McCarthy, C. F.
1969 a.— Pyogenic liver abscess < Gut, v. 10 (5), May, pp. 389-399, illus. [Wm.]

Butler, Thomas; et al.
1973 a.— Chronic splenomegaly in Vietnam. I. Evidence for malarial etiology < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 22 (1), Jan., pp. 1-5. [Wa.]

Butler, Thomas; et al.
1973 b.— Chronic splenomegaly in Vietnam. II. The role of liver disease and portal vein obstruction in pathogenesis < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 22 (1), Jan., pp. 6-13, illus. [Wa.]

Butler, Thomas; and Weber, David M.
1973 a.— On the nature of orthostatic hypotension in acute malaria < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 22 (4), July, pp. 439-442. [Wa.]

Buts, F. I.; and Savchenko, L. P.
1967 a.— [Simplified Goldman apparatus for examination of water for helminth eggs] [Russian text] < Lab. Delo (12), p. 761, illus. [Wm.]

Butterworth, A. E.; et al.
1974 a.— Antibody-dependent cell-mediated damage to schistosomula in vitro < Nature, London (5483), v. 252, Dec. 6, pp. 503-505. [Wa.]

Butterworth, A. E.; et al.
1975 a.— Eosinophils as mediators of antibody-dependent damage to schistosomula < Nature, London (5520), v. 256, Aug. 28, pp. 727-729. [Wa.]

Butts, Jeffrey A.; and Rabalais, Francis C.
1974 a.— Successful jird-to-jird transfer of juvenile *Brugia pahangi* < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (3), June, p. 436 [Wa.]

Butylin, R. Ia.
1974 a.— *Moniezia* (*Blanchariezia*) *kuznetsovi*, a new cestode of sheep and goats [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 53 (4), Apr., pp. 626-628, illus. [Wa.]

Buza, László; and Sziklai, Ferenc.
1974 a.— Halivadéd parazitamentesitő fürdetése (Treatment of fry against parasites with the help of bathing) [Hungarian text] < Halászat, v. 20 (2), Mar.-Apr., p. 38. [Wa.]

Buzzell, Gerald R.
1973 a.— Behaviour of the nucleolus during mitosis in the sporocyst of *Fasciola hepatica* L. < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 3 (2), Mar., pp. 269-270, pl. [Wa]

Buzzell, Gerald R.
1973 b.— Studies on the glands in the miracidium of *Fasciola hepatica* < Parasitology, v. 67 (2), Oct., p. xix. [Abstract] [Wa.]

Buzzell, Gerald R.
1974 a.— A technique for demonstrating glands in miracidia of some Fasciolidae (Trematoda) < Stain Tech., v. 49 (1), Jan., pp. 39-42, illus. [Wa.]

Bykhovskai͡a, Irina Evgen'evna (Pavlovskai͡a).
1969 a.— [Parasitological investigations of fish] [Russian text] < Metody Parazitol. Issled., (1), 108 pp., illus. [Wa.]

Bykhovskai͡a, Irina Evgen'evna (Pavlovskai͡a)
1970 a.— [Trematode fauna of migratory birds on Kurskaya Kosa] [Russian text] < Mater. 4. Nauch.-Koord. Konf. Problemy Parazitol. Pribaltiĭsk. Respub., pp. 58-59. [Wa.]

Bykhovskai͡a, Irina Evgen'evna (Pavlovskai͡a); and Kulakova, A. P.
1969 a.— Cercariaeum of the group "parasquamosum" of the genus Parasymphylodora Szidat, 1943 (Trematoda, Monorchidae) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad, v. 24, pp. 63-69, illus. [Wm.]

Bykhovskiĭ, Boris Evseevich; and Nagibina, L. F.
1970 a.— On the new and little known species of the genus Haliotrema Johnston et Tiegs, 1922 (Monogenoidea) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 49 (12), Dec., pp. 1789-1801, illus. [Wa.]

Bylund, Göran.
1975 a.— The taxonomic significance of embryonic hooks in four European Diphyllobothrium species (Cestoda, Diphyllobothriidae) < Acta Zool. Fennica (142), pp. 1-22, illus. [Wa.]

Byram, James E.; et al.
1975 a.— Viruslike inclusions in the cecal epithelial cells of *Paragonimus kellicotti* (Digenea, Troglotrematidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 61 (2), Apr., pp. 253-264, illus. [Wa.]

Byram, James E.; and Fisher, F. M. (*jr.*).
1973 a.— The absorptive surface of *Moniliformis dubius* (Acanthocephala). I. Fine structure < Tissue and Cell, v. 5 (4), pp. 553-579, illus. [Wa.]

Byram, James E.; and Fisher, F. M. (*jr.*).
1974 a.— The absorptive surface of *Moniliformis dubius* (Acanthocephala). II. Functional aspects < Tissue and Cell, v. 6 (1), pp. 21-42, illus. [Wa.]

Byrd, Elon Eugene. [1905-1974] [*For note of death, see* J. Parasitol., v. 60 (2), Apr. 1974, p. 367.] [Wa.]

Byrd, Elon Eugene. [1905-1974] [*For necrology see* J. Georgia Entom. Soc., v. 9 (2), Apr., 1974, p. 115.] [Wa.]

Byrd, Elon Eugene. [1905-1974] [*For necrology see* J. Parasitol., v. 61 (2), Apr. 1975, p. 212.] [Wa.]

Byrd, Elon Eugene; and Maples, William P.
1963 d.— The egg and miracidium of *Dasymetra conferta* Nicoll, 1911 (Trematoda: Ochetosomatinae) [Abstract] < ASB Bull., v. 10 (2), Apr., p. 25. [Wa.]

Bystrova, L. N.; and Askarova, Sh. Z.
1968 a.— Unusual localization of *Demodex folliculorum* [Russian text] < Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol., v. 42 (8), Aug., pp. 73-74. [Wm.]

Caballero y Caballero, Eduardo. [-1974] [For note of death, see J. Parasitol., v. 61 (1), Feb. 1975, p. 99.] [Wa.]

Caballero y Caballero, Eduardo; and Briseno, Carlos H.
1970 a.-- Trematodes of fresh-water snakes of Mexico. II. A new species of Trematoda Digenea from the oesophagus of a snake from Rio San Juan, Nuevo Leon, Mexico < Srivastava Commem. Vol., June 15, pp. 395-398, illus., pl. [Wa.]

Caballero y Caballero, Eduardo; and Caballero Rodriguez, Guillermina.
1969 b.-- Etudes de la collection de trematodes collectés par Howard A. Winter chez les poissons marins de l'Océan Pacifique du Mexique et des Etats Unis d'Amerique du Nord. I. [Russian summary] < Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad, v. 24, pp. 70-73, illus. [Wm.]

Caballero Rodriguez, Guillermina.
1971 b.-- Contribución al conocimiento de los nematodos de peces de los litorales de México. I. Una nueva especie de Capillaria [English summary] < Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 31 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 121-128, illus. [Wa.]

Caballero-Servín, Angel.
1974 a.-- Malformaciones congénitas en Gallus gallus provocadas pro Toxoplasma gondii [English summary] < Rev. Invest. Salud Pub., Mexico, v. 34 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 87-94, illus. [Wa.]

Caban, Mieczysław.
1971 a.-- Przypadki wynicowca zgiętego (Schistosoma reflexum) we własnej praktyce położniczej (Cases of Schistosoma reflexum in our gynecologic practice) < Medycyna Wet., v. 27 (2), Feb., p. 117. [Wa.]

Cabanel, G.[2]; et al.
1970 a.-- La cysticercose humaine et sa localisation musculaire. Données cliniques et biologiques < Grenoble Med. Chirurg., v. 8 (12), June 30, pp. 529-538, illus. [Wm.]

Cable, Raymond Millard; and Mafarachisi, Boaz A.
1970 a.-- Acanthocephala of the genus Gorgorhynchoides parasitic in marine fishes < Srivastava Commem. Vol., June 15, pp. 255-261, illus., pl. [Wa.]

Cable, Raymond Millard; and Schutte, Mary H.
1973 a.-- Comparative fine structure and origin of the metacercarial cyst in two philophthalmid trematodes, Parorchis acanthus (Nicoll, 1906) and Philophthalmus megalurus (Cort, 1914) < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (6), Dec., pp. 1031-1040, illus. [Wa.]

Caboclo, José Liberato F.; Perrota, Umberto; and Serapião, Carlos José.
1967 a.-- Ascaridíase das vias biliares < J. Brasil. Med., v. 13 (4), Oct., pp. 344-348, illus. [Wm.]

Cabrera, Benjamin D.
1969 a.-- Filariasis in the Philippine Islands < Japan. J. Trop. Med., v. 10 (1), June, pp. 45-49. [Wm.]

Cabrera, Benjamin D.; et al.
1969 a.-- Capillaria philippinensis. Eggs demonstrated in fish from Pudoc, Ilocos Sur < J. Philippine Med. Ass., v. 45 (5), May, pp. 275-280, illus. [Wm.]

Cabrera, Benjamin D.; and Jueco, Nonette L.
1972 a.-- Filariasis survey among indigenous tribes of Palawan, Republic of the Philippines < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 3 (1), Mar., pp. 31-39, map. [Wa.]

Cabrera, Benjamin D.; Lara, Erlinda D.; and Fernandez, Juliet.
1972 a.-- Intestinal parasitism among two indigenous tribes in Palawan, Republic of the Philippines < J. Philippine Med. Ass., v. 48 (3), Mar., pp. 153-157. [Wm.]

Cabrera, Benjamin D.; and Silan, Romula.
1969 a.-- The intradermal test in the diagnosis of human intestinal capillariasis < J. Philippine Med. Ass., v. 45 (3), Mar., pp. 169-178. [Wm.]

Cabrera, Benjamin D.; and Tamondong, Charlemagne T.
1970 a.-- Filariasis studies in Mindanao Island < J. Philippine Med. Ass., v. 46 (2), Feb., pp. 74-98, map. [Wm.]

Cabrera, Benjamin D.; and Vajrasthira, Suvajra.
1972 a.-- Occurrence of the lung fluke Paragonimus siamensis Miyazaki and Wykoff 1965, in the Republic of Philippines < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 3 (3), Sept., pp. 446-448. [Wa.]

Cabrera, Benjamin D.; and Vajrasthira, Suvajra.
1973 a.-- Endemicity of Paragonimus siamensis Miyazaki and Wykoff 1965, the second species of lung fluke found in the Republic of the Philippines < J. Philippine Med. Ass., v. 49 (8), Aug., pp. 385-398, illus. [Wm.]

Cabrera, Melania G.; et al.
1973 a.-- Comparison of circumoval precipitin test (COPT) filter paper method and formalim-ether concentration technique in schistosomiasis field survey < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (3), Sept., pp. 359-366, map. [Wm.]

Cachon, Jean; and Cachon-Enjumet, Monique.
[1970 b].-- Ultrastructures des Amoebophryidae (péridiniens Duboscquodinida). I. Manifestations des rapports entre l'hote et le parasite [English summary] < Protistologica, v. 5 (4), 1969, pp. 535-547, illus. [Wa.]

Cachon, Jean; and Cachon-Enjumet, Monique.
1970 c.-- Ultrastructure des Amoebophryidae (péridiniens Duboscquodinida). II. Systèmes atractophoriens et microtubulaires; leur intervention dans la mitose < Protistologica, v. 6 (1), pp. 57-70, illus. [Wa.]

Cachon, Jean; and Cachon-Enjumet, Monique.
1971 b.-- Ultrastructures du genre Oodinium Chatton. Différenciations cellulaires en rapport avec la vie parasitaire [English summary] < Protistologica, v. 7 (2), pp. 153-169, illus. [Wa.]

Cachon, Jean; Cachon-Enjumet, Monique; and Greuet, Claude.
[1971 a].-- Le système pusulaire de quelques péridiniens libres ou parasites [English summary] < Protistologica, v. 6 (4), 1970, pp. 467-476, illus. [Wa.]

Cachon, Jean; Cachon-Enjumet, Monique; and Pyne, Chandra K.
1968 a.-- Stucture et ultrastructure de Paradinium poucheti Chatton 1910, et position systématique des paradinides [English summary] < Protistologica, v. 4 (3), pp. 303-311, illus., pls. [Wa.]

Cagetti, Marino; Carioli, Giorgio; and Picardi, Carlo.
1965 a.-- L'echinococco primitivo delle pareti toraciche < Gazz. Internaz. Med. e Chir., Roma, ann. 69, v. 70 (17), Sept. 15, pp. 1401-1417, illus. [Wm.]

Cagetti, Marino; and Picardi, Carlo.
1965 a.-- L'impiego della soluzione iodo-iodurata di Durante nel trattamento locale dell'echinococcosi < Gazz. Internaz. Med. e Chir., Roma, ann. 69, v. 70 (16), Aug. 31, pp. 1326-1337, illus. [Wm.]

Cahill, Kevin M.
1969 a.-- Tropical disease training for foreign physicians in the United States < J. Irish Med. Ass. (381), v. 62, Mar., pp. 107-108. [Wm.]

Cahill, Kevin M.
1970 a.-- Immunodiagnosis of the leishmaniases by the intradermal test [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., p. 407. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Cahill, Kevin M.
1971 b.-- Tropical medicine and Ireland < J. Irish Med. Ass. (421), v. 64, Oct. 7, pp. 507-510. [Wm.]

Cailliez, M.; et al.
1975 a.-- Préparation d'un extrait antigénique standardisé a partir de diverses souches de trypanosomes Africains [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 68 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 67-73. [Wa.]

Cain, George D.; and French, J. A.
1975 a.-- Effects of parasitism by the lung fluke, *Haematoloechus medioplexus*, on lung fatty acid and sterol composition in the bullfrog, *Rana catesbiana* < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 5 (2), Apr., pp. 159-164. [Wa.]

Cain, George D.; and Welshman, Ian R.
1973 a.-- Effect of dietary tetrapyrroles on gut pigmentation and perienteric fluid hemoglobin concentration in *Ascaris lumbricoides* < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 3 (5), Sept., pp. 623-630. [Wa]

Cairns, G. C.; et al.
1975 a.-- The efficacy of cambendazole against gastro-intestinal nematodes and lungworms in cattle < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 23 (3), Mar., pp. 28-34. [Wa.]

Cais, L.
1974 a.-- *Schizophthirus jaczewskii* sp. n., a new species of Hoplopleuridae (Anoplura) from Poland < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Biol. Sc., v. 22 (7-8), pp. 495-498, illus. [Wa.]

Calamel, M.; and Giauffret, A.
1975 a.-- Une enzootie de toxoplasmose caprine abortive [English summary] < Bull. Acad. Vet. France, v. 48 (1), Jan., pp. 41-52. [Wa.]

Calamel, M.; and Soulé, C.
1975 a.-- Contribution au diagnostic coproscopique des maladies parasitaires par amélioration de la technique de flottaison à l'iodomercurate de potassium < Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 151 (5), May, pp. 299-303. [Wa.]

Caldera, Luciano; and Pasqualin, Umberto.
1968 a.-- Le infezioni da Trichomonas in Provincia de Verona--implicazioni sociali della loro diffusione < Fracastoro, v. 61 (3), May-June, pp. 289-292. [Wm.]

Calderwood, J. M.; Couper, Irene A.; and Fish, F.
1969 a.-- A chromatographic assay for male fern extract < J. Pharm. and Pharmacol., v. 21, Dec., Suppl., pp. 55S-56S. [Wm.]

Caldwell, P. C.
1973 a.-- Possible mechanisms for the linkage of membrane potentials to metabolism by electrogenic transport processes with special reference to Ascaris muscle < J. Bioenerg., v. 4 (1-2), Jan., pp. 201-209. [Wm.]

Calentine, Robert L.; and Mackiewicz, John S.
1966 a.-- *Monobothrium ulmeri* n. sp. (Cestoda: Caryophyllaeidae) from North American Catostomidae < Trans. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 85 (4), Oct., pp. 516-520, illus. [Wa.]

Calero, A. Muñoz. *See* Muñoz Calero, A.

Caley, Jennifer.
1973 a.-- Why does the cysticercoid larva of *Hymenolepis microstoma* retract its scolex? < Parasitology, v. 67 (2), Oct., p. xviii. [Abstract] [Wa.]

Caley, Jennifer.
1974 a.-- The functional significance of scolex retraction and subsequent cyst formation in the cysticercoid larva of *Hymenolepis microstoma* < Parasitology, v. 68 (2), April, pp. 207-227, pls., illus. [Wa.]

Caley, Jennifer.
1975 a.-- In vitro hatching of the tapeworm *Moniezia expansa* (Cestoda: Anoplocephalidae) and some properties of the egg membranes < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 45 (4), pp. 335-346, illus. [Wa.]

Calhoun, M. C.; Livingston, C. W. (*jr.*); and Linderman, W. W.
1975 a.-- Evaluation of an injectable anthelmintic for sheep < Southwest. Vet., v. 28 (2), pp. 141-143. [Wa.]

Callicott, Joseph H. (*jr.*).
1970 a.-- Pathology of human infections caused by free-living amebas [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 44-45. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Callow, L. L.
1974 a.-- Epizootiology diagnosis and control of babesiosis and anaplasmosis. Relevance of Australian findings in developing countries < Animal Quarantine, v. 3 (4), Sept.-Dec., pp. 6-12, illus. [Wa.]

Callow, L. L.; et al.
1976 a.-- Piroplasmosis in buffaloes and its serological diagnosis based on a homology between buffalo and bovine immunoglobulins < Austral. Vet. J., v. 52 (1), Jan., pp. 40-41. [Wa.]

Calonghi, G. F.; and Sueri, L.
1968 a.-- Osservazioni su di un caso di meningite leptospirosica con sierodiagnosi positiva per toxoplasmosi < Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 20 (4), Apr., pp. 368-371. [Wm.]

Calow, P.; and Jennings, J. B.
1974 a.-- Calorific values in the phylum Platyhelminthes: The relationship between potential energy, mode of life and the evolution of entoparasitism < Biol. Bull., v. 147 (1), Aug., pp. 81-94. [Wa.]

Căluşer, I. T.; Olteanu, Mariana; and Nanulescu, M.
1975 a.-- Tablouri morfopatologice modificate în pneumonia cu *Pneumocystis carinii* (Altered morphopathologic pictures in pneumonia due to *Pneumocystis carinii*) [Romanian text; English and Russian summaries] < Bacteriol., Virusol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 20 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 93-99, illus. [Wa.]

Cam Cong, Truong. *See* Truong Cam Cong.

Camargo, Mario E.
1970 a.-- Immunodiagnosis of some parasitic diseases at the Instituto de Medicina Tropical de de São Paulo [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 45. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Camargo, Mario E.
1972 a.-- Reacciones serológicas y consecuencias sociales de los resultados positivos a la enfermedad de Chagas [English, French and Portuguese summaries] < Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 72 (6), June, pp. 576-582. [Wa.]

Camero, Luis; et al.
1971 a.-- Necatoriasis < Bol. Hosp. Niños J. M. de Los Rios, Caracas, v. 13 (1-4), Jan.-Dec., pp. 17-22. [Wm.]

Cameron, I. R. D.
1975 a.-- Fluke in cattle < Vet. Rec., v. 96 (13), Mar. 29, p. 295. [Wa.]

Camicas, Jean-Louis; Hoogstraal, Harry; and El Kammah, Kawther M.
1973 a.-- Notes on African Haemaphysalis ticks. XI. H. (Rhipistoma) punctaleachi sp. n., a parasite of West African forest carnivores (Ixodoidea: Ixodidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (3), June, pp. 563-568, illus. [Wa.]

de la Campa, Benito Madariaga. See Madariaga de la Campa, Benito.

Campana, Y. Rouget. See Rouget-Campana, Y.

Campana-Rouget, Yvonne; Dorchies, Ph.; and Gourdon, L.
1974 a.-- Phénomènes intercurrents dans l'évolution de Toxoplasma et Isospora chez le chat [English summary] < Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 168 (4-5), pp. 514-516. [Wa.]

Campana-Rouget, Yvonne; Levitte; and Assmann, A. M.
1974 a.-- La toxoplasmose chez les herbivores en Côte-d'Or [English summary] < Rev. Méd. Vét., Toulouse, v. 125 (1), pp. 99-106. [Wa.]

Campbell, A. D.
1973 a.-- Acquisition of a parasite fauna by an experimental salmon stock < Parasitology, v. 67 (2), Oct., p. ix. [Abstract] [Wa.]

Campbell, Lewis H.
1974 a.-- Toxoplasma retinitis in a cat < Feline Pract., v. 4 (3), May-June, pp. 36,38-39, illus. [Wa.]

Campbell, N. A.
1976 a.-- A multivariate approach to variation in microfilariae: Examination of the species Wuchereria lewisi and demes of the species W. bancrofti < Austral. J. Zool., v. 24 (1), Feb., pp. 105-114. [Wa.]

Campbell, N. J.; and Brotowidjoyo, M. D.
1975 a.-- The efficiency of clioxanide and rafoxanide against Fasciola hepatica in sheep by different routes of administration < Austral. Vet. J., v. 51 (11), Nov., pp. 500-503. [Wa.]

Campbell, Ronald A.
1974 a.-- Some helminth parasites of dogs from Roanoke County, Virginia and a review of their clinical importance < Virginia J. Sc., v. 25 (3), Fall, pp. 129-131. [Wa.]

Campbell, Ronald A.
1975 a.-- Two new species of Echeneibothrium (Cestoda: Tetraphyllidea) from skates in the western North Atlantic < J. Parasitol., v. 61 (1), Feb., pp. 95-99, illus. [Wa.]

Campbell, Ronald A.
1975 b.-- Tetraphyllidean cestodes from western North Atlantic selachians with descriptions of two new species < J. Parasitol., v. 61 (2), Apr., pp. 265-270, illus. [Wa.]

Campbell, William Cecil.
1970 a.-- Strain unresponsiveness to anthelmintics [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 46-47. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Campbell, William Cecil.
1970 b.-- Specific therapy of the muscle phase of trichinellosis [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 47. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Campbell, William Cecil.
1970 c.-- Stress and parasitism [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., pp. 407-408. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Campbell, William Cecil; and Blair, Lyndia Slayton.
1974 a.-- Chemotherapy of Trichinella spiralis infections (a review) < Exper. Parasitol., v. 35 (2), Apr., pp. 304-334. [Wa.]

Campbell, William Cecil; and Blair, Lyndia Slayton.
1974 b.-- Steroid combinations in treatment of trichinosis < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 230 (4), Oct. 28, p. 537. [Wm.]

Campbell, William Cecil; and Blair, Lyndia Slayton.
1974 c.-- Prevention and cure of hepatic cysticercosis in mice < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (6), Dec., pp. 1049-1052, illus. [Wa.]

Campbell, William Cecil; and Blair, Lyndia Slayton.
1974 d.-- Treatment of the cystic stage of Taenia crassiceps and Echinococcus multilocularis in laboratory animals < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (6), Dec., pp. 1053-1054. [Wa.]

Campbell, William Cecil; Blair, Lyndia Slayton; and Egerton, John R.
1973 a.-- Unimpaired infectivity of the nematode Haemonchus contortus after freezing for 44 weeks in the presence of liquid nitrogen < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (3), June, pp. 425-427. [Wa.]

Campbell, William Cecil; McCracken, R. O.; and Blair, L.S.
1974 a.-- Therapy of hydatid disease < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 230 (6), Nov. 11, p. 825. [Wm.]

Campillo, Albert; and Deroux, Gilbert.
1974 a.-- Un nouveau mode de parasitisme externe, aux dépens des arthropodes, chez les ciliés: L'utilisation trophique directe, par Ascophrys rodor n. g., n. sp. des strates cuticulaires du test < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, s. D, v. 279 (17), Oct. 21, pp. 1447-1450, illus. [Wa.]

Campos, J. V. Martins; and Tafuri, W. L.
1973 a.-- Chagas enteropathy < Gut, v. 14 (11), Nov., pp. 910-919, illus. [Wm.]

de Campos, José Maria; and Viana, Eder Santos.
1975 a.-- Tratamento de habronemose cutánea dos equídeos com um polímero de condensação do ácido metacreosolsulfónico com metanal [English summary] < Arq. Escola Vet. Minas Gerais, v. 27 (1), pp. 47-54, illus. [Wa.]

Campus, F.; and Parravicini, A.
1966 a.-- Indagine sulle assenze dal lavoro per malattie infettive e parassitarie del personale ospedaliero di assistenza < Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 18 (12), Dec., pp. 915-923. [Wm.]

Canal Feijóo, Enrique J.; et al.
1972 a.-- Accion antiparasitaria de un nuevo producto quimioterapico en la uncinariasis < Galicia Clin., v. 44 (2), Feb., pp. 120-127. [Wm.]

Candela, L.
1964 a.-- Su due casi di cisti da echinococco del rene. Considerazione diagnostiche e medico-sociali < Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 16 (9), Sept., pp. 513-517, illus. [Wm.]

Candia Candia, Emilo; et al.
1966 a.-- Biopsia del colon en el diagnostico diferencial de las enfermedades rectocolicas [English summary] < G.E.N., v. 21 (2), Oct.-Dec., pp. 145-157, illus. [Wm.]

Candia Candia, Emilio; Louis, Cesar E.; and Lecuna T., Vicente.
1967 a.-- La colangiografia endovenosa y algunas pruebas funcionales en el diagnostico del absceso hepatico amibiano [English summary] < G.E.N., v. 21 (4), Apr.-June, pp. 387-393. [Wm.]

Candreviotis, Nicholas.
1967 a.-- Weitere Untersuchungen über die histologische Diagnose der Amöbiasis durch fluoreszenzmikroskopische Methoden mit Akriflavin und Akridinorange [English summary] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 8 (1), Mar., pp. 3-7. [Wa.]

Canepa, R.
1965 a.-- Sulle parassitosi intestinali riscontrate fra i ricoverati di un centro geriatrico < Gior. Ig. e Med. Prevent., v. 6 (3), July-Sept., pp. 218-222. [Wm.]

Canestri Trotti, Giorgio; and Maestrini, Naldo.
1971 a.-- Su di un trematode del genere Lyperosomum Looss, 1899 parassita delle vie biliari di Columba livia [English text; Italian text] < Folia Vet. Latina, v. 1 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 653-674, illus. [Wm.]

Čanković, Midhat; et al.
1974 a.-- Ispitivanje efikasnosti delovanja fasciolocida Ranide (Rafoxanide, MSD) na odrasle i mlade oblike Fasciola hepatica u prirodino invadiranih ovaca (Examination of the efficiency of fasciolicide Ranide (Rafoxanide, MSD) upon the adult and young forms of Fasciola hepatica in naturally infected sheep) [Croatian text; English and Russian summaries] < Vet. Glasnik, v. 28 (4), pp. 289-293. [Wa.]

Canning, Elizabeth U.; Killick-Kendrick, R.; and Monk, J. B.
1976 a.-- Morphology of piroplasms in abnormal hosts and the identification of piroplasms of man < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 79 (1), Jan., pp. 5-8, illus. [Wa.]

Canning, Elizabeth U.; and Morgan, Keith.
1975 a.-- DNA synthesis, reduction, and elimination during life cycles of the eimeriine coccidian, Eimeria tenella and the haemogregarine, Hepatozoon domerguei < Exper. Parasitol., v. 38 (2), Oct., pp. 217-227, illus. [Wa.]

Canning, Elizabeth U.; and Nicholas, J. Paul.
1974 a.-- Light and electron microscope observations on Unikaryon legeri (Microsporida, Nosematidae), a parasite of the metacercaria of Meigymnophallus minutus in Cardium edule < J. Invert. Path., v. 23 (1), Jan., pp. 92-100, illus. [Wa.]

Canning, Elizabeth U.; and Sinden, R. E.
1973 a.-- The organization of the ookinete and observations on nuclear division in oocysts of Plasmodium berghei < Parasitology, v. 67 (1), Aug., pp. 29-40, illus., pls. [Wa.]

Canning, Elizabeth U.; and Sinden, R. E.
1975 a.-- Nuclear organisation in gametocytes of Plasmodium and Hepatocystis: A cytochemical study < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 45 (4), pp. 297-299. [Wa.]

Cannon, L. R. G.; and Rzepczyk, C. M.
1974 a.-- A new species of Caryospora Léger, 1904 (Sporozoa: Eimeriidae) from an Australian snake < Parasitology, v. 69 (2), Oct., pp. 197-200, illus., pl. [Wa.]

Cantella, R.; et al.
1974 a.-- Toxoplasmosis in Peru. Geographic prevalence of Toxoplasma gondii antibodies in Peru studied by indirect fluorescent antibody technique < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 26 (2), June, pp. 204-209. [Wa.]

Cantone, A.; et al.
1969 a.-- La nitrimidazina, un nuovo tricomonacida sistemico < Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 21 (12), Dec., pp. 954-958. [Wm.]

Cantwell, George E.
1974 a.-- Honey bee diseases, parasites, and pests < Insect Dis. (Cantwell), v. 2, pp. 501-547, illus. [Wa.]

Capar, Marijan; et al.
1972 a.-- Polyserositis e myiasi (Polyserositis and myiasis) [English summary] < Liječ. Vjesnik, Zagreb, v. 94 (4), Apr., pp. 189-193, illus. [Wm.]

Capbern, A.; Mattern, P.; and Pautrizel, R.
1974 a.-- Etude comparative du taux des protéines sériques au cours de trypanosomoses à Trypanosoma gambiense et à Trypanosoma cruzi chez la souris < Exper. Parasitol., v. 35 (1), Feb., pp. 86-91. [Wa.]

Capet, R.G.; Ptito, M.; and Neaga, A.
1972 a.-- Un cas mortel d'infestation pulmonaire par acariens chez le macaque [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 47 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 139-146, illus. [Wa.]

Capin-Gutiérrez, Norma Rosset. See Rosset Capin-Gutiérrez, Norma

Capponi, Marcel.
1968 a.-- Toxoplasmose de l'adulte < Gaz. Méd. France, v. 75 (7), Mar. 5, pp. 1421-1422, 1424, 1427-1428, 1431-1432, 1435-1436. [Wm.]

Capponi, Marcel; et al.
1969 a.-- Amblyomma variegatum d'origine africaine ou antillaise et rickettsies du genre Dermacentroxenus [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 62 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 1011-1017. [Wa.]

Cappuccinelli, P.; et al.
1971 a.-- Immunoglobulins and parasitic infections. I. Levels of IgG, IgA, IgM and IgD in different protozoal and helminthic infections in man [Italian summary] < Gior. Batteriol. Virol. ed Immunol., v. 64 (5-8), May-Aug., pp. 155-161. [Wm.]

Cappuccinelli, P.; et al.
1971 b.-- Immunoglobulins and parasitic infections. II. Significance of raised IgE levels in different protozoal and helminthic infections < Gior. Batteriol. Virol. ed Immunol., v. 64 (5-8), May-Aug., pp. 162-167. [Wm.]

Cappuccinelli, P.; Carlone, N.; and Martinetto, P.
1970 a.-- Analisi immunoelettroforetica degli antigeni di Ascaris lumbricoides (var. suum). III. Composizione antigenica ed analisi comparativa delle diverse strutture e del parassita in toto di ambedue i sessi < Gior. Batteriol. Virol. ed Immunol., v. 63 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 260-263. [Wm.]

Cappuccinelli, P.; Pizzoni, E.; and Martinetto, P.
1972 a.-- Osservazioni sulla coltivazione di T. vaginalis in terreni privi di agar < Gior. Batteriol. Virol. ed Immunol., v. 65 (5-8), May-Aug., pp. 164-169. [Wm.]

Cappuccinelli, P.; and Varesio, L.
1975 a.-- The effect of cytochalasin B, colchicine and vinblastine on the adhesion of *Trichomonas vaginalis* to glass surfaces < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 5 (1), Feb., pp. 57-61, illus. [Wa.]

Cappuccino, Elizabeth Franchino [-1973] [*For note of death, see* J. Parasitol., v. 60 (1), Feb. 1974, p. 89.] [Wa.]

Capri, Juan José; and Mauri, R. A.
1971 a.-- Ectoparasitos (Suctoria y Acarina) de roedores de la familia Caviidae en Argentina < Rev. Soc. Entom. Argent., v. 33 (1-4), Dec., pp. 93-100. [Wa.]

Capron, André.
1971 a.-- Aspects immunologiques des parasitoses pulmonaires < Lille Méd., 3. s., v. 16 (5), May, pp. 674-677. [Wm.]

Capron, André; et al.
1972 a.-- L'amibiase hépatique autochtone (à propos de 8 observations) < Lille Méd., 3. s., v. 17 (7), Aug.-Sept., pp. 956-959. [Wm.]

Capron, André.; et al.
1974 a.-- Etude in vitro des phenomenes immunologiques dans la schistosomiase humaine et experimentale. I. Etude comparative in vitro de l'activite lethale d'immunserums sur les formes immatures et sur les adultes de *Schistosoma mansoni* [English summary] < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 4 (6), Dec., pp. 613-623, illus. [Wa.]

Capron, André; et al.
1974 b.-- La toxoplasmose en milieu obstétrical < Lille Méd., 3. s., v. 19 (6), June-July, pp. 646-650. [Wm.]

Capron, André; et al.
1975 a.-- Rôle des anticorps IgE spécifiques dans l'adhérence immune de macrophages normaux aux schistosomules de *Schistosoma mansoni* < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 280 (7), Feb. 17, pp. 927-930, illus. [Wa.]

Capron, André; et al.
1975 b.-- Specific IgE antibodies in immune adherence of normal macrophages to *Schistosoma mansoni* schistosomules < Nature, London (5491), v. 253, Feb. 6, pp. 474-475. [Wa.]

Capron, André; and Capron, M.
1973 a.-- Aspects immunologiques recents de la schistosomiase humaine et experimentale < J. Egypt. Pub. Health Ass., v. 48 (3-4), pp. 208-229. [Wm.]

Capron, André; and Dessaint, J. P.
1975 a.-- A role for IgE in protective immunity < IRCS J. Med. Sc., v. 3 (10), Oct., pp. 477-481. [Wa.]

Capron, André; Gentilini, M.; and Biguet, J.
1970 a.-- Immunologic diagnosis of filariasis by immunoelectrophoresis < Srivastava Commem. Vol., June 15, pp. 527-536, pl. [Wa.]

Capron, André; Gentilini, M.; and Vernes, A.
1968 a.-- Le diagnostic immunologique des filarioses. Possibilités nouvelles offertes par l'immuno-électrophorèse [English summary] < Path. et Biol., v. 16 (23-24), Dec., pp. 1039-1045, illus. [Wm.]

Capron, André; Vernes, A.; and Fruit, J.
1970 a.-- Le diagnostic immunologique de la distomatose hépatique à *F. hepatica*. Bilan personnel à propos de 430 observations. Etude comparée de trois techniques diagnostiques (immunoélectrophorèse, réaction de fixation du complément et immunofluorescence) < Rev. Path. Comp., Paris (806), v. 7 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 31-38. [Wa.]

Capron, André; Wattré, P.; and Capron, M.
1973 a.-- Intérêt du diagnostic immunologique du téniasis < Lille Méd., 3. s., v. 18 (5), May, pp. 513-516. [Wm.]

Carabateas, P. M.
1971 a.-- N,N'-α,ω-alkylenebis (nitroacetamides) < J. Med. Chem., v. 14 (11), Nov., p. 1127. [Wm.]

Carballo, Enrique Chaves. *See* Chaves-Carballo, Enrique.

Carcavallo, Rudolfo Ubaldo.
1970 a.-- Epidemiologia de la trypanosomiasis americana las posibilidades del control biologico < Srivastava Commem. Vol., June 15, pp. 381-390, pls. [Wa.]

Carcavallo, Rodolfo Ubaldo; and Plencovich, Ana R.
1973 a.-- La enfermedad de Chagas en la provincia de Buenos Aires, Argentina [English, French and Portuguese summaries] < Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 74 (4), Apr., pp. 281-289, map. [Wa.]

Carlisle, Carol H.; et al.
1974 a.-- The toxic effects of thiacetarsamide sodium in normal dogs and in dogs infested with *Dirofilaria immitis* < Austral. Vet. J., v. 50 (5), May, pp. 204-208. [Wa.]

de Carlo, Michele; and Ricciuti, Michele.
1968 a.-- Manifestazione dolorosa ricorrente renoureterale in corso di teniasi < Gazz. Internaz. Med. e Chir., Roma, ann. 72, v. 73 (4), Feb. 29, pp. 357-361. [Wm.]

Carlos, Enrique R.; Carlos, Enrique T.; and Directo, Arsenio C.
1971 a.-- Epizootiologic studies on canine filariasis. II. Prevalence studies by area, manner of living and length of hair < Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 10 (2), Dec., pp. 122-129. [Wa.]

Carlos, Enrique R.; and Schaeffer, B. T.
1972 a.-- *Sarcocytis* in the Philippines: A histologic review of 202 cases in rats < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 3 (3), Sept., pp. 371-375, illus. [Wa.]

Carlos, Enrique T.; Atienza, Lino M.; and Cabiles, Corazon C.
1971 a.-- A report on the presence of *Hepatozoon canis* in the Philippines < Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 10 (2), Dec., pp. 181-189, pl. [Wa.]

Carlstrom, Gun.
1972 a.-- Virusinfektioner och toxoplasmos under graviditet [Virus infections and toxoplasmosis during pregnancy] [English summary] < Läkartidningen, v. 69, suppl. 2, June 12, pp. 63-68. [Wm.]

Carmalt, Janice E.; Theis, Jerold; and Goldstein, Elliot.
1975 a.-- Spinal cysticercosis < West. J. Med., San Francisco, v. 123 (4), Oct., pp. 311-313, illus. [Wa.]

de Carneri, Ivo.
1968 a.-- La trichinosi nel dopoguerra in Italia < Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 20 (12), Dec., pp. 986-993. [Wm.]

de Carneri, Ivo.
1968 b.-- Studio delle relazioni tra *Entamoeba histolytica*, i ceppi Laredo, *Entamoeba invadens* ed *Entamoeba moshkovskii* valutate in base alla sensibilità ai farmaci antiamebici < Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 20 (3), Mar., pp. 320-327. [Wm.]

de Carneri, Ivo.
1970 a.-- Primi dati sui chemioterapici attivi in vitro sulle amebe del suolo che causano meningoencefaliti nell'uomo < Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 22 (9), Sept., pp. 639-640. [Wm.]

de Carneri, Ivo.
1970 b.-- Recent developments in the treatment of trichomoniasis in animals and humans [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 69-70. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

de Carneri, Ivo.
1971 b.-- Nuovi dati sulla epidemiologia delle tricomoniasi umane < Parassitologia, v. 13 (1-2), Apr.-Aug., pp. 165-167. [Wa.]

de Carneri, Ivo; et al.
1968 a.-- Primi dati su alcune elmintiasi degli scolari della sponda occidentale del Lago Maggiore < Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 20 (9), Sept., pp. 833-841, map. [Wm.]

de Carneri, Ivo; and Bianchi, L.
1970 a.-- Infestazione collettiva da Schistosoma haematobium contratta da turisti italiani in Tunisia < Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 22 (9), Sept., pp. 640, 642-645, map. [Wm.]

de Carneri, Ivo; and Bianchi, L.
1971 a.-- Schistosomiasi importate < Parassitologia, v. 13 (1-2), Apr.-Aug., pp. 169-171. [Wa.]

de Carneri, Ivo; and Biasin, G.
1972 a.-- Endemia di anchilostomiasi da Necator americanus tra gli orticultori di Lusia (Rovigo) < Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 24 (6), June, pp. 446-448, map; Correction (9), Sept., pp. 614-616. [Wm.]

de Carneri, Ivo; De Dominici, Modestino; and de Carneri, Alessandra.
1969 a.-- Dati preliminari sulle geoelmintiasi negli scolari a Mede < Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 21 (11), Nov., pp. 854-862. [Wm.]

de Carneri, Ivo; and Di Re, F.
1970 a.-- Vaginal trichomoniasis and precancerous states of the cervix: A preliminary report < J. Obst. and Gynaec. Brit. Commonwealth, v. 77 (11), Nov., pp. 1016-1018. [Wm.]

de Carneri, Ivo; and Grassi, L.
1971 a.-- Studi sulla prevalenza delle infezioni da Entamoeba histolytica in Lombardia e grado di virulenza dei ceppi isolati < Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 23 (10), Oct., pp. 979-980. [Wm.]

de Carneri, Ivo; Grassi, L.; and Trane, F.
1972 a.-- Amebiasi oligosintomatica in un campione di popolazione ospedalizzata per altri motivi in Lombardia < Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 24 (6), June, pp. 443-446. [Wm.]

de Carneri, Ivo; and Lanzarini, G.
1969 a.-- Primi dati sulla probabilità di cura spontanea nelle infestazioni da tricocefali di varia intensità < Parassitologia, v. 11 (1-2), Apr.-Aug., pp. 93-95. [Wa.]

de Carneri, Ivo; Orecchia, P.; and Paggi, L.
1970 a.-- Infestazione di un ceppo sardo e di un ceppo algerino di Bulinus (Bulinus) truncatus con miracidi di Schistosoma haematobium ottenuti da uova raccolte a Milano da soggetti infestatisi a El Mamoun (Sud della Tunisia) < Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 22 (7), July, pp. 449-450. [Wm.]

de Carneri, Ivo; and Ricciardiello, P. T.
1968 a.-- Geoelmintiasi infantili nel medio e basso bacino del fiume Sesia con riferimenti alla situazione socioeconomica e igienica familiare e al rendimento scolastico < Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 20 (4), Apr., pp. 358-368, map. [Wm.]

Carney, W. Patrick; et al.
1973 a.-- Oncomelania hupensis from the schistosomiasis focus in Central Sulawesi (Celebes), Indonesia < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (1), Feb., pp. 210-211, map. [Wa.]

Carney, W. Patrick; et al.
1974 a.-- Natural infection of Echinococcus granulosus in dogs from Sulawesi, Indonesia < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (3), Sept., pp. 385-389, illus., maps. [Wa.]

Carney, W. Patrick; et al.
1975 a.-- Distribution of Oncomelania hupensis in the Napu Valley of Central Sulawesi, Indonesia < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (2), June, pp. 211-218, illus., maps. [Wa.]

Carney, W. Patrick; Putrali, J.; and Caleb, J. M.
1974 a.-- Intestinal parasites and malaria in the Poso Valley, Central Sulawesi, Indonesia < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (3), Sept., pp. 368-373, map. [Wa.]

Carr, S. H.; and Bessner, R. R.
1975 a.-- Heartworm treatment with levamisole < Canine Pract., Santa Barbara, v. 2 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 13-16. [Wa.]

Carre, J. C.
1970 a.-- Les distomatoses pulmonaires a Paragonimus < J. Franc. Med. et Chir. Thorac., v. 24 (2), Feb.-Mar., pp. 167-184, illus. [Wm.]

Carrion, Alfredo Ceballos. See Ceballos Carrion, Alfredo.

Carslaw, R. Workman.
1975 a.-- Scabies in a spinal injuries ward < Brit. Med. J. (5971), v. 2, June 14, p. 617. [Wa.]

Carslaw, R. Workman; et al.
1975 a.-- Mites in the environment of cases of Norwegian scabies < Brit. J. Dermat., v. 92 (3), Mar., pp. 333-337. [Wa.]

Carson, C. A.; et al.
1974 a.-- Appendage-related antigen production by Paranaplasma caudatum in deer erythrocytes < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 35 (12), Dec., pp. 1529-1531, illus. [Wa.]

Carter, Clint E.; and Fairbairn, Donald.
1975 a.-- Multienzymic nature of pyruvate kinase during development of Hymenolepis diminuta (Cestoda) < J. Exper. Zool., v. 194 (2), Nov., pp. 439-448. [Wa.]

Carter, J. M.; Canaris, A. G.; and Bristol, J. R.
1973 a.-- A survey of the parasites of starlings (Sturnus vulgaris L.) in El Paso County, Texas < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (5), p. 775. [Wa.]

Carter, O. Stephen; and Etges, Frank J.
1972 a.-- A redescription of Acanthostomum marajoarum (Teixeira de Freitas and Lent, 1938) with notes on the subfamily Acanthostomatinae (Nicoll, 1914) Hughes, Higginbotham, and Clary, 1942 (Trematoda: Acanthostomatidae) < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 39 (2), July, pp. 234-239, illus. [Issued Aug. 25] [Wa.]

Carter, O. Stephen; and Etges, Frank J.
1973 a.-- Extraintestinal adult cestodes from Anolis carolinensis < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (6), Dec., pp. 1140-1141, illus. [Wa.]

Carter, Richard.

1973 a.— Enzyme variation in *Plasmodium berghei* and *Plasmodium vinckei* < Parasitology, v. 66 (2), Apr., pp. 297-307, map. [Wa.]

Carter, Rodney F.

1969 a.— Sensitivity to amphotericin B of a Naegleria sp. isolated from a case of primary amoebic meningoencephalitis < J. Clin. Path., v. 22 (4), July, pp. 470-474. [Wm.]

Carton, Yves.

1970 a.— Le genre Paranicothoe, un nouveau représentant de la famille des Nicothoidae [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 47-48. [Wa.]

Carton, Yves; and Laubier, L.

1974 a.— Description de *Selioides guineensis* sp. n., copépode cyclopoide parasite d'Aphroditidae [English summary] < Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 115 (1), pp. 129-139, illus. [Issued Apr. 30] [Wa.]

Caruana, Louis B.

1974 a.— Toxoplasmosis: A review < Am. J. Med. Tech., v. 40 (3), Mar., pp. 101-107, illus. [Wa.]

Carvajal, Francisco Castro. *See* Castro Carvajal, Francisco.

Carvajal G., Juan.

1974 a.— Records of cestodes from Chilean sharks < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (1), Feb., pp. 29-34, illus., map. [Wa.]

Carvajal G., Juan; and Dailey, Murray D.

1975 a.— Three new species of Echeneibothrium (Cestoda: Tetraphyllidea) from the skate, *Raja chilensis* Guichenot, 1848, with comments on mode of attachment and host specificity < J. Parasitol., v. 61 (1), Feb., pp. 89-94, illus. [Wa.]

Carvajal G., Juan; and Goldstein, Robert J.

1969 a.— *Acanthobothrium psammobatis* sp. n. (Cestoda: Tetraphyllidea: Onchobothriidae) from the skate, *Psammobatis scobina* (Chondrichthyes: Rajidae) from Chile < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 182 (5-6), May-June, pp. 432-435, illus. [Wa.]

Carvajal G., Juan; and Goldstein, Robert J.

1971 a.— *Acanthobothrium annapinkiensis* n. sp. (Cestoda: Tetraphyllidae: Onchobothriidae) from the skate, *Raja chilensis* (Chondrichthyes: Rajiidae) from Chile < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 186 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 158-162, illus. [Wa.]

de Carvalho Lima, José Pedro. [1894-1973] [*For necrology, bibliography and port. see* Rev. Inst. Adolfo Lutz, v. 34 (1), 1974, pp. 1-7.] [Wa.]

Carvalho Luz, Fernando F.; et al.

1967 a.— Extracorporeal filtration of portal blood in man for the removal of *Schistosoma mansoni*. Surgical technique and operative results in 20 cases < Gaz. Med. Bahia, v. 67 (1), Jan.-Apr., pp. 7-18. [Wm.]

Casalta C., Virgilio; et al.

1972 a.— Un nuevo agente terapeutico (metronidazole) en el tratamiento de la amibiasis intestinal. Communicación preliminar < G.E.N., v. 27 (1), July-Sept., pp. 41-46. [Wm.]

Casarosa, Lisimaco; et al.

1967 a.— Indagini sull'infestione microascaridica sperimentale da *Ascaris suum* in cavie sottoposte ad X-irradiazione totale corporea DL 50/30 [English summary] < Arch. Vet. Ital., Milano, v. 18 (6), Dec. 31, pp. 455-470, pl. [Wa.]

Casarosa, Lisimaco; et al.

1971 a.— Ascaridiosi sperimentale della faraona (*Numida meleagris*) da *Ascaridia numidae* (Leiper, 1908). Ricerche sulla capacita' a svilupparsi ad elminta adulto delle larve di *Ascaridia numidae* sottoposte--allo stadio di uovo embrionato--a 20.000 r e 40.000 r di Co^{60} < Ann. Fac. Med. Vet. Pisa, v. 23, 1970, pp. 243-248. [Wa.]

Casarosa, Lisimaco; et al.

1971 b.— Ascaridiosi sperimentale della faraona (*Numida meleagris* da *Ascaridia numidae* - Ricerche sulla capacita' a svilupparsi ad elminta adulto delle larve di *Ascaridia numidae* sottoposte--allo stadio di uovo embrionato--a 20.000 r e 40.000 r di Co^{60} < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 24, Sept., 1970, pp. 554-555. [Wa.]

Casarosa, Lisimaco; et al.

1972 a.— Study on the immune mechanism in microascariasis by *Ascaris suum* Goeze, 1782. Effects of total-body X-irradiation in previously vaccinated guinea pigs: Enteric wall kinetic reactivity tested in vitro by the Schultz-Dale test and in vivo by challenge infection < Ann. Fac. Med. Vet. Pisa, v. 24, 1971, pp. 297-307. [Wa.]

Casarosa, Lisimaco; Lugetti, G.; and Favati, V.

1973 a.— Meccanismi immunitari nella dictiocaulosi sperimentale della cavia. I. Reazione di adesione tra L_3 di *Dictyocaulus filaria* -- sensibilizzate in siero immune -- e macrofagi peritoneali di cavia < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 27, pp. 611-612. [Wa.]

Casarosa, Lisimaco; Lugetti, G.; and Favati, V.

1973 b.— Meccanismi immunitari nella dictiocaulosi sperimentale della cavia. II. Intervento di una γ-globulina, presente nel siero immune, nel determinismo della reazione di adesione tra L_3 di *Dictyocaulus filaria* e macrofagi peritoneali di cavia < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 27, pp. 613-614. [Wa.]

Casarosa, Lisimaco; Lugetti, Giuseppe; and Marconcini, Alberto.

1972 a.— Study on the immune mechanism in microascariasis by *Ascaris suum* Goeze, 1782. Effects of total-body X-irradiation, in previously vaccinated guinea pigs, on the enteric wall reactivity against challenge infection larvae < Ann. Fac. Med. Vet. Pisa, v. 24, 1971, pp. 273-296, illus. [Wa.]

Casarosa, Lisimaco; Marconcini, Alberto; and Lugetti, Giuseppe.

1971 a.— Anticorpi omocitotropici in cavie con microascaridiosi sperimentale da *Ascaris suum*, svelati mediante anafilassi cutanea passiva < Ann. Fac. Med. Vet. Pisa, v. 23, 1970, pp. 249-258. [Wa.]

Casaubon H., María Teresa.

1975 a.— Nosematosis en conejo, informe de un caso < Veterinaria, México, v. 6 (3), July-Sept., pp. 78-79, illus. [Wa.]

Cases, A. Tramoyeres. *See* Tramoyeres Cases, A.

Casey, Harold W.; et al.

1972 a.— Results of a two-year field evaluation of diethylcarbamazine as a heartworm chemoprophylactic < Proc. 2. Univ. Florida Symp. Canine Heartworm Dis. (Jacksonville, Florida, Oct. 25, 1971), pp. 95-99. [Wa.]

Casey, Harold W.; Obeck, Douglas K.; and Splitter, Gary A.

1972 a.— Immunopathology studies on canine heartworm disease < Proc. 2. Univ. Florida Symp. Canine Heartworm Disease (Jacksonville, Florida, Oct. 25, 1971), pp. 31-32. [Wa.]

Casey, Harold W.; and Splitter, G. A.
1975 a.-- Membranous glomerulonephritis in dogs infected with Dirofilaria immitis < Vet. Path., v. 12 (2), pp. 111-117. [Wa.]

Cassie, Ralph; and Stevenson, Archibald.
1973 a.-- Screening for gonorrhoea, trichomoniasis, moniliasis and syphilis in pregnancy < J. Obst. and Gynaec. Brit. Commonwealth, v. 80 (1), Jan., pp. 48-51. [Wm.]

Castagnari, Luigi; and Delia, S.
1971 a.-- Un caso di cisti idatidea del fegato infettata da Salmonella typhi < Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 23 (5), May, pp. 229-232. [Wm.]

Castagnari, Luigi; Delia, S.; and Pozzuoli, R.
1968 a.-- Sulla distribuzione immunoglobulinica degli anticorpi sierici anti-idatidei < Boll. Ist. Sieroterap. Milan., v. 47 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 63-69, illus. [Wm.]

Castagnari, Luigi; and Idini, F.
1968 a.-- La reazione di agglutinazione del lattice su vetrino nella diagnosi dell'idatidosi [English summary] < Boll. Ist. Sieroterap. Milan., v. 47 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 447-452. [Wm.]

Castagnari, Luigi; and Sorice, F.
1971 a.-- L'immunoprecipitazione elettroforetica (crossed-over electrophoresis) nella diagnosi dell'idatidosi umana [English summary] < Boll. Ist. Sieroterap. Milan., v. 50 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 99-106. [Wm.]

Castanier, C.; Doucet, J.; and Pothier, M. A.
1970 a.-- La méthode de digestion alcaline pour la mise en évidence des oeufs de bilharzies dans les tissus. Application à l'étude des bilharzioses génitales de la femme [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 48. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Castejon, A. Valero. See Valero Castejon, A.

Castelino, J. B.; and Herbert, I. V.
1970 a.-- Studies on the pathogenesis of Hyostrongylus rubidus infestation in growing pigs [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 48. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Castelino, J. B.; and Herbert, I. V.
1972 a.-- Investigation of the accuracy of the Clayton-Lane faecal egg flotation technique for estimating the numbers of Hyostrongylus rubidus (Hassall and Stiles, 1892) eggs in pig faeces < J. Helminth., v. 46 (4), pp. 387-397. [Wa.]

Castellani, Aldo. [1875-1971] [For necrology and port. see An. Escola Nac. Saúde Púb. e Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 5 (3-4), July-Dec., 1971, pp. 377-383.] [Wa.]

Castellani Pastoris, Maddalena.
1969 a.-- Zecche del genere Ornithodorus portatrici di Toxoplasma gondii < Parassitologia, v. 11 (1-2), Apr.-Aug., pp. 73-75. [Wa.]

Castellani Pastoris, Maddalena.
1970 a.-- Trasmissione di Toxoplasma gondii ad opera di zecche del genere Ornithodorus < Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 22 (3), Mar., pp. 226-227. [Wm.]

Castelli, D.; and Vercellino, E.
1967 a.-- Su un'endemia di strongiloidosi in Piemonte < Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 19 (7), July, pp. 453-455. [Wm.]

Casto, Stanley D.
1974 a.-- Quill wall thickness and feeding of Syringophiloidus minor (Berlese) (Acarina: Syringophilidae) < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 67 (5), Sept., p. 824. [Wa.]

Casto, Stanley D.
1975 a.-- Mortality in the quill mite, Syringophiloidus minor (Acarina: Syringophilidae) < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 68 (3), May, pp. 551-552. [Wa.]

Castorina, Salvatore.
1964 a.-- Pseudo-sepsi lenta in portatore di vizio mitro-aortico sostenuta da ascesso epatico amebico incistato < Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 16 (6), June, pp. 367-368. [Wm.]

Castro, Gilbert Anthony.
1970 a.-- Biological significance of low molecular weight excretion products of Trichinella [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 48-49. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Castro, Gilbert Anthony; et al.
1973 a.-- Trichinosis: Physiologic factors possibly altering the course of infection < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (2), Apr., pp. 268-276. [Wa.]

Castro, Gilbert Anthony; et al.
1975 a.-- Gut parasites: Altered development caused by changing the host from oral to parenteral nutrition [Abstract] < Gastroenterology, v. 68 (4, pt. 2), Apr., p. A-13/870. [Wa.]

Castro, Gilbert Anthony; and Roy, Shirley A.
1974 a.-- Disaccharides in the nutrition of Trichinella spiralis < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (5), Oct., pp. 887-889. [Wa.]

Castro, Gilbert Anthony; Roy, Shirley Ann; and Stockstill, Randall D.
1974 a.-- Trichinella spiralis: Peroxidase activity in isolated cells from the rat intestine < Exper. Parasitol., v. 36 (2), Oct., pp. 307-315, illus. [Wa.]

de Castro, Paulo Motta; and Junior, Jarbas Passarinho.
1971 a.-- Investigação parasitológica em escola particular < Rev. Univ. Fed. Pará, v. 1 (1), s. 2. sem., pp. 499-504. [Wa.]

Cat, Izrail; et al.
1973 a.-- Falsa reação positiva para toxoplasmose na artrite reumatoide [English summary] < J. Pediat., Rio de Janeiro, v. 38 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 15-20. [Wm.]

Catão, Eduy; et al.
1975 a.-- Pesquisa de Trichinella spiralis em suínos abatidos para consumo em Minas Gerais [English summary] < Arq. Escola Vet. Minas Gerais, v. 27 (1), pp. 55-57. [Wa.]

Čatár, Gustáv.
1970 a.-- Further Toxoplasma isolations from animals [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., p. 408. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Čatár, Gustáv.
1970 b.-- Experience with therapy of toxoplasmosis with "SDDS" in man [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., pp. 408-409. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Čatár, Gustáv.
1970 c.-- Occurrence of pneumocystic pneumonia during the last fourteen years in Slovakia [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., p. 409. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Catchpole, Janet; and Joyner, L. P.
1974 a.-- Mixed infections with four species of Eimeria in sheep [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 69 (2), Oct., p. xx. [Wa.]

Catchpole, Janet; Norton, C. C.; and Joyner, L. P.
1975 a.-- The occurrence of *Eimeria weybridgensis* and other species of coccidia in lambs in England and Wales [French, German and Spanish summaries] < Brit. Vet. J., v. 131 (4), July-Aug., pp. 392-401, illus. [Wa.]

Catea, Gh.; et al.
1968 a.-- Chist hidatic intradiafragmatic < Ftiziologia, v. 17 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 453-455. [Wm.]

Catizone, Filippo; and Bianchi, Luigi.
1970 a.-- Esperienze cliniche controllate con un nuovo farmaco attivo sul *Trichomonas vaginalis* < Gazz. Internaz. Med. e Chir., Roma, ann. 74, v. 75 (17), Sept. 15, pp. 1313-1320, illus. [Wm.]

Catlin, Joseph C.; Daves, G. Doyle (*jr.*); and Folkers, Karl.
1971 a.-- New substituted 2,3-dimethoxy-1,4-benzoquinones as inhibitors of coenzyme Q systems < J. Med. Chem., v. 14 (1), Jan., pp. 45-48. [Wm.]

Cattaneo, R.; et al.
1966 a.-- Modificazioni sieroproteiche e fattori antigammaglobuline in condizioni sperimentali e in condizioni patologiche naturali nel coniglio [English summary] < Riv. Ist. Sieroterap. Ital., v. 41 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 354-370, illus. [Wm.]

Catterall, R. D.
1975 a.-- Sexually transmitted diseases and the mobility explosion < Post-Grad. Med. J., London (602), v. 51, Dec., pp. 838-842. [Wa.]

Cau, G.; et al.
1968 a.-- Intoxication par la 2-dehydroémétine. A propos d'une observation < Grenoble Med. Chirurg., v. 6 (8), Oct., pp. 403-406. [Wm.]

Cavanaugh, Dan C.; et al.
1974 a.-- Plague immunization. V. Indirect evidence for the efficacy of plague vaccine < J. Infect. Dis., v. 129, suppl., May, pp. S37-S40. [Wm.]

Cave-Bondi, G.
1963 a.-- Indagine statistico-clinica sulle parassitosi intestinali nel centro urbano di Livorno < Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 15 (6), June, pp. 384-387. [Wm.]

Caveness, Fields E.
1974 a.-- A glossary of nematological terms. 68 pp., illus. 2. ed., rev. Nigeria (International Institute of Tropical Agriculture) [Wa.(QL391.N4C27)]

Cavier, Raymond; et al.
1971 a.-- *Dipetalonema viteae* peut-elle être utilisée pour l'étude pharmacodynamique des filaricides? [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 46 (4), July-Aug., pp. 497-501. [Wa.]

Cavier, Raymond; and Hawking, Frank.
1973 a.-- International encyclopedia of pharmacology and therapeutics. Sect. 64, v. 1, Chemotherapy of helminthiasis. 537 pp., illus., pls. Oxford (Pergamon Press) [Not indexed] [Ba^{W}. (QV4.I61i)]

Cavier, Raymond; and Rips, Richard.
1965 a.-- Dihydrazides, a new class of anthelmintics < J. Med. Chem., v. 8 (5), Sept., pp. 706-708. [Wm.]

Cavill, R. H.; and Goldsmid, J. M.
1972 a.-- Preliminary investigation on a rapid method for the concentration and processing of extracellular blood parasites for electron microscopy < J. Clin. Pathol., v. 25 (11), Nov., pp. 997-999, illus. [Wm.]

Cawdery, M. J. Hope; and Ruane, M.
1970 a.-- Modification of the AMS III method of recovering schistosome eggs for use in the diagnosis of fascioliasis < Lab. Practice, v. 19 (10), Oct., pp. 1025-1027, 1030. [Wm.]

Cawley, G.D.; and Lewis, C. J.
1975 a.-- Some observations on the treatment of ostertagiasis < Vet. Rec., v. 97 (6), Aug. 9, pp. 107-108. [Wa.]

Cawthorne, R. J. G.; Taylor, S. M.; and Purcell, D. A.
1973 a.-- Pathological changes in parasitic infections of the intestine of calves and lambs: A technique for avoiding post-mortem artefacts < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 3 (3), May, pp. 447-449. [Wa.]

Ceballos Carrion, Alfredo.
1965 a.-- Toxoplasmosis congénita. Primer caso diagnosticado clínicamente y comprobado < Gac. Med., Guayaquil, v. 20 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 198-206. [Wm.]

Ceballos Carrion, Alfredo.
1969 a.-- Toxoplasmosis congénita. Segundo caso comprobado < Gac. Med., Guayaquil, v. 24 (1), Sept., pp. M-I to M-IX. [Wm.]

Ceballos Uriarte, A. M.; Ossola, A. L.; and Dellatorre, Marcelo F.
1968 a.-- Absceso amebiano de hígado < Gac. San., Milan, v. 23 (3), July-Sept., pp. 127-131, illus. [Wm.]

Cellesi, C.; Barberi, A.; and Terragna, A.
1973 a.-- Attivita' dell'associazione trimethoprim-sulfametossazolo nella toxoplasmosi sperimentale del topo. Studio istochimico [English summary] < Boll. Ist. Sieroterap. Milan., v. 52 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 70-76, illus. [Wm.]

Celo, Eduardo M.; and Atienza, Victor C.
1970 a.-- The status of *Dirofilaria immitis* infection in dogs in the U. P. Diliman Campus < Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 9 (1-2), June-Dec., pp. 27-34. [Wa.]

Celo, Eduardo M.; Santos, Bayani S.; and Molina, Jose Q.
1971 a.-- A preliminary study on the clinical efficacy of Talodex Injectable against demodicosis in dogs < Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 10 (2), Dec., pp. 190-207. [Wa.]

Cenac, A.
1973 a.-- L'amibiase hépatique en 1973 < Gaz. Méd. France, v. 80 (34), Nov. 2, pp. 5561-5562, 5567-5568, 5570, 5573-5574, 5576, illus. [Wm.]

Central Drug Research Institute, Lucknow.
1970 a.-- Chemotherapy of filariasis and other helminthic infections < Ann. Rep. Council Scient. and Indust. Research, India, 1969, pp. 36-37. [Wa.]

Central Drug Research Institute, Lucknow.
1970 b.-- Chemotherapy of filariasis and other helminthic infections < Ann. Rep. Council Scient. and Indust. Research, India, 1969, p. 39. [Wa.]

Central Drug Research Institute, Lucknow.
1970 c.-- Chemotherapy of amoebiasis < Ann. Rep. Council Scient. and Indust. Research, India, 1969, p. 39. [Wa.]

Cereseto, Pedro L.
1967 a.-- Liver echinococcosis: Traditional operations < Internat. Surg., v. 47 (4), Apr., pp. 385-387, illus. [Wm.]

Cerisola, José Alberto.
1970 a.-- Immunodiagnosis of Chagas' disease: Haemagglutination and immunofluorescence tests [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., pp. 409-410. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Cerisola, José Alberto; et al.
1972 a.-- Enfermedad de Chagas y la transfusión de sangre [English, French and Portuguese summaries] < Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 73 (3), Sept., pp. 203-221, map. [Wa.]

Černá, Zofie.
1971 a.-- L'immunofluorescence en protistologie < Ann. Biol., 4. s., v. 10 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 1-9. [Wa.]

Černý, Vladimir.
1969 a.-- *Pteronyssus monoplax*, une espèce nouvelle d'acarien plumicole (Avenzoariidae, Sarcoptiformes) < Acarologia, v. 11 (2), July, pp. 290-294, illus. [Wa.]

Černy, Vladimir; and Sixl, Wolf.
1971 a.-- *Harpyrhynchus rubeculinus* spec. nov., eine neue Milbenart aus der Steiermark (Arachnida, Acari, Trombidiformes) < Mitt. Naturw. Ver. Steiermark, v. 100, pp. 388-390, illus. [Wa.]

Cerruti, Carlo G.
1970 a.-- Malattie dell'uomo per inquinamenti batterici, virali ed elmintici dei prodotto alimentari di origine vegetale ed animale. Misure di profilassi < Igiene Mod., v. 63 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 153-217. [Wm.]

Červa, Lubor.
1970 a.-- Epidemiologic characteristics of infections by free-living amoebae in man < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 49-50. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Cervantes, Luis F.
1971 a.-- Tratamiento médico del ameboma del ciego y colon ascendente [English summary] < Arch. Invest. Med., v. 2, supl. 1, pp. 427-436, illus. [Wm.]

Cervantes, Luis F.; et al.
1973 a.-- Por qué no se diagnostican todos los abscesos hepáticos en nuestro hospital? [English summary] < Arch. Invest. Med., v. 4, supl. 1, pp. s231-s238. [Wm.]

Cesari, I. M.
1974 a.-- *Schistosoma mansoni*: Distribution and characteristics of alkaline and acid phosphatase < Exper. Parasitol., v. 36 (3), Dec., pp. 405-414, illus. [Wa.]

Chabaud, Alain G.
1970 a.-- Adaptation hôte-parasite chez les nématodes de vertébrés. Evolution du phénomène [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 50-51. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Chabaud, Alain G.
1970 b.-- *Rhabdochona srivastavai* n. sp., a parasitic nematode of a gobiid from Madagascar < Srivastava Commem. Vol., June 15, pp. 307-310, illus. [Wa.]

Chabaud, Alain G.
1973 a.-- Skrjabinelazia Sypliaxov 1930 (= Salobrella Freitas 1940), genre de transition entre cosmocereidés et spirurides [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 48 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 329-334, illus. [Wa.]

Chabaud, Alain G.
[1973 b].-- Description de *Stefanskostrongylus dubosti* n. sp., parasite du potamogale et essai de classification des nématodes Angiostrongylinae [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 47 (5), Sept.-Oct., 1972, pp. 735-744, illus. [Wa.]

Chabaud, Alain G.
1974 a.-- Filaire hyperévoluée, parasite de la paroi intestinale d'un Coendou [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 49 (4), July-Aug., pp. 451-455, illus. [Wa.]

Chabaud, Alain G.; and Bain, Odile.
[1974 a].-- Données nouvelles sur la biologie des nématodes muspicéides, fournies par l'étude d'un parasite de chiroptères: *Lukonema lukoschusi* n. gen., n. sp. < Ann. Parasitol., v. 48 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1973, pp. 819-834, illus. [Wa.]

Chacin, Jorge Hómez. *See* Hómez-Chacin, Jorge.

Chacín de Bonilla, Leonor.
1971 a.-- Aplicación cuantitativa de algunas técnicas de concentración usadas en el diagnóstico cualitativo de parásitos intestinales < Kasmera, Maracaibo, v. 4 (1), Dec., pp. 63-89. [Wm.]

Chacko, R.; and Viswanathan, J.
1972 a.-- Prolapse of the rectum in amoebiasis < Indian Pediat., v. 9 (12), Dec., pp. 816-818. [Wm.]

Chacko, R.; and Viswanathan, J.
1973 a.-- Report of a research project on amoebiasis in children < Indian Pract., v. 26 (5), May, pp. 223-227. [Wm.]

de Chaćon, Evelina Fonseca. *See* Fonseca de Chaćon, Evelina.

Chadli, A.; et al.
1970 a.-- Recherches sur les phlebotomes da la Tunisie [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 51. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Chahine, Robert A.
1969 a.-- Pitfalls in the diagnosis of amoebic liver abscess (2 case reports) [French summary] < J. Med. Liban., v. 22 (5), pp. 621-632, illus. [Wm.]

Chakrabarti, D.; Sarkar, S. K.; and Ghosal, K. K.
1974 a.-- Hydatid cyst of the broad ligament < J. Indian Med. Ass., v. 63 (6), Sept. 16, pp. 193-194, illus. [Wm.]

Chakrabarti, K. K.; and Baugh, S. C.
1974 a.-- On the bucephalid metacercaria *Bucephalopsis linguiformis* n. sp., from Indian fresh-water fishes *Esomus danricus* and *Nemachilus botia* < Arch. Néerl. Zool., v. 24 (1), Mar., pp. 50-57, illus. [Wa.]

Chakravarti, Amal.
1968 a.-- Giardiasis and its treatment with particular reference to flagyl therapy < Indian Pract., v. 21 (10), Oct., pp. 808-814, illus. [Wm.]

Chakravarty, A. K.; Sharma, S. K.; and Ghose, J. N.
1973 a.-- Pulmonary acariasis in experimental monkeys < J. Communic. Dis., v. 5 (4), Dec., pp. 190-192, pl. [Wm.]

Chakravarty, I. B.; and Malhotra, A. K.
1975 a.-- A note on *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* (Latr.) infestation on lesser panda, (*Ailurus fulgens*) and jaguar (*Panthera onca*) < Indian Vet. J., v. 52 (9), Sept., p. 730. [Wa.]

Challey, John Raymond; and Jeffers, T. K.
1973 a.-- Synergism between 4-hydroxyquinoline and pyridone coccidiostats < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (3), June, pp. 502-504. [Wa.]

Chalmers, Gordon A.; and Barrett, Morley W.
1974 a.-- *Echinococcus multilocularis* Leuckart, 1863 in rodents in southern Alberta < Canad. J. Zool., v. 52 (8), Aug., p. 1091. [Wa.]

Chamberlain, William F.
1974 a.-- Horn flies: Emergence, survival and sterility after ^{60}Co irradiation of pupae < J. Econom. Entom., v. 67 (3), June, pp. 381-383. [Wa.]

Chambers, Susanne P.; Hall, John E.; and Hitt, Sharon Z.
1975 a.— Effects of trematode infection on the hemolymph of aquatic insects < J. Invert. Path., v. 25 (2), Mar., pp. 171-177, illus. [Wa.]

Chan, V. L.; and Lee, P. Y.
1974 a.— Host-cell specific proteolytic enzymes in Plasmodium berghei infected erythrocytes < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (3), Sept., pp. 447-449. [Wa.]

Chanco, Pedro P. (jr.).
1969 a.— The use of Win AM 13,146 (teclozan) in the treatment of intestinal amebiasis: Preliminary clinical trial in the Philippines < J. Philippine Med. Ass., v. 45 (2), Feb., pp. 110-121. [Wm.]

Chanco, Pedro P. (jr.); and Arevalo, Evelyn C.
1971 a.— Digenin for the treatment of ascariasis and other intestinal nematode parasites of man < J. Philippine Med. Ass., v. 47 (9), Sept., pp. 440-448. [Wm.]

Chanco, Pedro P. (jr.); Cabe, Eusebio (jr.); and Vidad, Ma. Julieta Y.
1972 a.— The treatment of acute and chronic amebic colitis with etofamide (kitnos) < J. Philippine Med. Ass., v. 48 (8), Aug., pp. 407-416. [Wm.]

Chanco, Pedro P. (jr.); and Lao, Elizabeth B.
1970 a.— Erytrameb (A16535): A new concept in the antibiotic therapy of amebiasis < J. Philippine Med. Ass., v. 46 (1), Jan., pp. 43-51. [Wm.]

Chanco, Pedro P. (jr.); Tan Paredes, Manuel; and Tan Paredes, Imelda.
1975 a.— A clinical trial of sulphormethoxine-pyrimethamine combination for the treatment of chloroquin resistant falciparum malaria < J. Philippine Med. Ass., v. 51 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 71-76. [Wm.]

Chand, Karam.
1970 b.— Lesions caused by Raillietina (Raillietina) tetragona (Molin, 1858) Fuhrmann, 1920, in the domestic fowl < Srivastava Commem. Vol., June 15, pp. 295-298. [Wa.]

Chander, S.; and Gilman, J. P. W.
1975 a.— Bovine leukosis. IV. Trypanosomiasis, lymphocytosis and DNA synthesis < Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 39 (1), Jan., pp. 94-100, illus. [Wa.]

Chandra, G.; and Georgiev, M.
1973 a.-- Dicrocoeliasis and its control [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 70 (6), pp. 21-24. [Wa.]

Chandra, Kamla; and Annousamy, Rosette.
1975 a.-- An unusual finding in the vaginal smear < Acta Cytol., v. 19 (5), Sept.-Oct., p. 403, illus. [Wa.]

Chandra, Mahesh; and Mukherjee, R. N.
1974 a.-- On the occurrence of Glossiphonia heteroclita (Linneus) (Annelida: Hirudinea) from Rajasthan, India < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 43 (6), Mar. 20, p. 195. [Wa.]

Chandra, R.; et al.
1974 a.— Wuchereria bancrofti larval antigen in the diagnosis of human filariasis by skin test < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 62 (7), July, pp. 1017-1024. [Wm.]

Chandra, Ramesh; Kishore, Brij; and Rastogi, Sushma.
1969 a.-- Pelvis echinococcal cysts (a case report) < J. Obst. and Gynaec. India, v. 19 (3), June, pp. 390-392. [Wm.]

Chandra, Subhash; et al.
1973 a.-- Observations on filariasis in some villages around Lucknow, Uttar Pradesh < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 61 (8), Aug., pp. 1127-1133. [Wa.]

Chandra, Subhash; and Chhabra, M. B.
1972 a.— Incidence of poultry coccidia in Tarai area of Uttar Pradesh < Indian J. Microbiol., v. 12 (2), Apr.-June, p. 119. [Wm.]

Chandra, Tara; Singhal, C. M.; and Narain, B.
1968 a.-- Surgical manifestations of amoebiasis < Indian Pract., v. 21 (2), Feb., pp. 125-135. [Wm.]

Chandrahas, R. K.; Krishnaswami, A. K.; and Rao, C. K.
1974 a.— Studies on the epidemiology of plague in a South India plague focus < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 62 (7), July, pp. 1089-1103, map. [Wm.]

Chandrasekhar, K. P.; and Nair, K. Rajasekharan.
1968 a.-- Primary pulmonary amoebiasis < Indian Pract., v. 21 (7), July, pp. 431-434. [Wm.]

Chandrasekhar, K. P.; and Pai, K. N.
1969 a.-- Amoeboma of the rectum < Indian Pract., v. 22 (8), Aug., pp. 503-508. [Wm.]

Chandrasekharan, K.; et al.
1974 a.-- Efficacy of parbendazole against gastro-intestinal nematodes of domestic animals < Kerala J. Vet. Sc., v. 5 (1), June, pp. 26-31. [Wa.]

Chang, Cheng-Yang; Lue, Y. B.; and Lapides, Jack.
1973 a.-- Surgical treatment for chyluria < J. Urol., v. 109 (2), Feb., pp. 299-301, illus. [Wm.]

Chang, Jerjang; and McClure, Harold M.
1975 a.— Disseminated oesophagostomiasis in the rhesus monkey < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 167 (7), Oct. 1, pp. 628-630, illus. [Wa.]

Chang, Jerjang; and Wescott, Richard B.
1972 a.— Infectivity, fecundity, and survival of Nematospiroides dubius in gnotobiotic mice < Exper. Parasitol., v. 32 (3), Dec., pp. 327-334, illus. [Wa.]

Chang, Kwang-Poo.
1974 a.-- Effects of elevated temperature on the mycetome and symbiotes of the bed bug Cimex lectularius (Heteroptera) < J. Invert. Path., v. 23 (3), May, pp. 333-340, illus. [Wa.]

Chang, Kwang-Poo; Chang, C. S.; and Sassa, S.
1975 a.— Heme biosynthesis in bacterium-protozoon symbioses: Enzymic defects in host hemoflagellates and complemental role of their intracellular symbiotes < Proc. National Acad. Sc., v. 72 (8), Aug., pp. 2979-2983. [Wa.]

Chang, Kwang-Poo; and Trager, William.
1974 a.— Nutritional significance of symbiotic bacteria in two species of hemoflagellates < Science (4124), v. 183, Feb. 8, pp. 531-532. [Wa.]

Chang, S.^{2}; Hildebrandt, W.; and Silvis, S. E.
1974 a.— The accidental discovery that sodium diatrizoate (Hypaque) infusion will visualize amebic abscesses on hepatic tomograms < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (1), Jan., pp. 31-34, illus. [Wa.]

Chang, Shih-Lu; et al.
1975 a.— A strain of pathogenic Naegleria isolated from a human nasal swab < Health Lab. Sc., v. 12 (1), Jan., pp. 1-7, illus. [Wa.]

Chang, T. W.; et al.
1973 a.-- Cultivation of the sparganum of Spirometra mansonoides in vitro with prolonged production of sparganum growth factor < Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 143 (2), June, pp. 457-459, illus. [Wa.]

Chantin, Louis; Merlin, Marcel; and Laigret, Jacques.
1975 a.— Effets d'une dose unique de mébendazole sur la microfilarémie de 50 porteurs de microfilaires de Wuchereria bancrofti, variété pacifica [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 68 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 198-204. [Wa.]

Chao, Jowett.
1970 a.-- The biological change of Culex tarsalis and the alteration of Plasmodium relictum infectivity to pigeons [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 51. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Chao, Jowett.
1970 b.-- A trypanosome parasite of the western fence lizard, Sceloporus occidentalis, growing in insect cell culture media [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 51-52. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Chapadeiro, Edmundo.
1967 a.-- Pêso do coração e intensidade do processo inflamatório na cardiopatia chagásica crônica < Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 63 (3), Sept., pp. 236-239. [Wa]

Chapman, Arthur O.
1974 a.-- Liver pathology produced by Taenia pisiformis cysticerci and as a possible factor in population cycles of jackrabbits in the Kaiparowits area of southern Utah [Abstract] < Proc. Utah Acad. Sc., v. 51 (2), pp. 78-79. [Wa.]

Chapman, H. D.
1973 a.-- The functional organization and fine structure of the tail musculature of the cercariae of Cryptocotyle lingua and Himasthla secunda < Parasitology, v. 66 (3), June, pp. 487-497, illus., pls. [Wa.]

Chapman, H. D.
1974 a.-- The behaviour of the cercaria of Cryptocotyle lingua < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 44 (3), pp. 211-226. [Wa.]

Chapman, H. D.
1974 b.-- Use of chick embryo infections for the study of drug resistance in Eimeria tenella < Parasitology, v. 69 (3), Dec., pp. 283-290. [Wa.]

Chapman, H. D.
1975 a.-- Eimeria tenella in chickens: Development of resistance to quinolone anticoccidial drugs < Parasitology, v. 71 (1), Aug., pp. 41-49. [Wa.]

Chapman, H. D.; and Wilson, R. A.
1973 a.-- The propulsion of the cercariae of Himasthla secunda (Nicoll) and Cryptocotyle lingua < Parasitology, v. 67 (1), Aug., pp. 1-15, illus., pls. [Wa.]

Chapman, Warren H.
1964 a.-- The incidence of a nematode, Trichosomoides crassicauda, in the bladder of laboratory rats. Treatment with nitrofurantoin and preliminary report of their influence on urinary calculi and experimental bladder tumors < Invest. Urol., v. 2 (1), July, pp. 52-57. [Wm.]

Chapman, Warren H.
1969 a.-- Infection with Trichosomoides crassicauda as a factor in the induction of bladder tumors in rats fed 2-acetylaminofluorene < Invest. Urol., v. 7 (2), Sept., pp. 154-159, illus. [Wm.]

Chapman, Willie L. (jr.); Hanson, William L.; and Waits, Virginia B.
1975 a.-- The influence of gonadectomy of host on parasitemia and mortality of mice infected with Trypanosoma cruzi < J. Parasitol., v. 61 (2), Apr., pp. 213-216. [Wa.]

Chappaz, G.
1966 a.-- Le terrain favorable pour la trichomonase < Gynec. Prat., v. 17, pp. 391-396. [Wm.]

Chappaz, G.; and Bertrand, P.
1965 a.-- Evolution du "problème" de la trichomonase depuis cinq ans [German and English summaries] < Gynaecologia, v. 160 (1), pp. 17-33. [Wm.] [Continued as 1966 a]

Chappaz, G.; and Bertrand, P.
1966 a.-- Evolution du "problème" de la trichomonase depuis cinq ans [German and English summaries] [Continuation of 1965 a] < Gynaecologia, v. 161 (1), pp. 36-48. [Wm.]

Chappel, Larry R.
1973 a.-- The effect of Histomonas meleagridis on the development of Eimeria tenella < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (4), Aug., pp. 637-643, illus. [Wa.]

Chappel, Larry R.; Howes, Harold L.; and Lynch, John E.
1974 a.-- The site of action of a broad-spectrum aryltriazine anticoccidial, CP-25,415 < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (3), June, pp. 415-420, illus. [Wa.]

Chappel, R. J.; Herd, R. P.; and Biddell, Debra.
1974 a.-- Characterization of the metabolic secretions of Echinococcus granulosus [Abstract] < Proc. Austral. Biochem. Soc., v. 7, p. 31. [Wa.]

Chappell, L. H.
1973 a.-- Amino acid uptake in schistosomes < Parasitology, v. 67 (2), Oct., p. xxi. [Abstract] [Wa.]

Chappell, L. H.
1974 a.-- Methionine uptake by larval and adult Schistosoma mansoni < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 4 (4), Aug., pp. 361-369. [Wa.]

Chappell, L. H.; and Read, C. P.
1973 a.-- Studies on the free pool of amino acids of the cestode Hymenolepis diminuta < Parasitology, v. 67 (3), Dec., pp. 289-305. [Wa.]

Chappell, L. H.; Southworth, G. C.; and Read, C. P.
1972 a.-- Short-interval absorption and metabolism of some amino acids in Trypanosoma gambiense < Parasitology, v. 64 (3), June, pp. 379-387. [Wa.]

Char, K. Neelakanta.
1971 a.-- A case report of pulmonary complication of amoebic liver abscess which exaggerated the tubercular lesions in the lung < Indian J. Tuberc., v. 18 (2), Apr., pp. 60-62, illus. [Wm.]

Charan, A.; and Sinha, K.
1973 a.-- Constrictive pericarditis following filarial effusion < Indian Heart J., v. 25 (3), July, pp. 213-215, illus. [Wm.]

Chari, M. V.
1971 a.-- Diagnosis and epidemiology of tropical eosinophilia--a review < Indian J. Chest Dis., v. 13 (4), Oct., pp. 177-183. [Wm.]

Chari, S. S.; and Subramanian, G.
1972 a.-- Studies on the early stages of Toxocara canis (Werner, 1782) infection in mouse < Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 42 (5), May, pp. 388-392. [Wa.]

Charlesworth, Ernest N.; and Johnson, Jeffrey L.
1974 a.-- An epidemic of canine scabies in man < Arch. Dermat., Chicago, v. 110 (4), Oct., pp. 572-574, illus. [Wa.]

Charmot, Guy.
1968 a.-- The treatment of intestinal amoebiasis with metronidazole < Indian Pract., v. 21 (10), Oct., pp. 709-713. [Wm.]

Charmot, Guy.
1968 b.-- Hepatic amoebiasis < Indian Pract., v. 21 (10), Oct., pp. 759-762. [Wm.]

Charmot, Guy.
1971 a.-- Interet pratique des reactions immunologiques de l'amibiase < Lyon Méd., v. 225, suppl., p. 145. [Wm.]

Charmot, Guy; and Rodhain, F.
1975 a.— Les leishmanioses viscerales [English summary] < J. Roy. Coll. Physicians London, v. 10 (1), Oct., pp. 72-78. [Wm.]

Charyulu, N. Satyanarayana; Rao, T. Subba; and Christopher, K. James.
1972 a.— A rapid method of staining coccidial oocysts < Indian J. Microbiol., v. 12 (2), Apr.-June, p. 118. [Wm.]

Chastain, C. B.
1975 a.— A safe method of administering thiacetarsamide sodium for heartworm therapy < Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 70 (9), Sept., pp. 1063, 1066-1067, illus. [Wa.]

Chatelain, C.; et al.
1972 a.— A propos d'un kyste hydatique du rein droit. Difficulté de diagnostic d'une localisation hépatique associée < J. Urol. et Nephrol., v. 78 (10-11), Oct.-Nov., pp. 883-886, illus. [Wm.]

Chatelain, C.; et al.
1973 a.— Les sténoses urétérales bilharziennes à l'étage lombo-iliaque < J. Urol. et Nephrol., v. 79 (12), Dec., suppl., pp. 276-279, illus. [Wm.]

Chatterjee, B.^{2}; Roy, A.; and Mukherjee, P. K.
1973 a.— Osseous manifestations in echinococcosis (A review of literature and report of one case) < Indian J. Radiol., v. 27 (4), Nov., pp. 296-297, illus. [Wm.]

Chatterjee, C.
1969 a.— Trial on 30 cases of intestinal amoebiasis with intestopan forte capsules < Armed Forces Med. J., India, v. 25 (3), July, pp. 353-361. [Wm.]

Chatterjee, H.^{3}; et al.
1973 a.— Hydatid cyst in rare sites: Kidney, retroperitoneum and thigh < Indian J. Med. Sc., v. 27 (1), Jan., pp. 20-23. [Wm.]

Chatterjee, Kalyan Kumar.
1969 a.— Dimethyloctadecylamine in treatment of intestinal parasites in children < Indian Pediat., v. 6 (7), July, pp. 495-503. [Wm.]

Chatterjee, S.^{2}; and Chaudhury, D. S.
1964 a.— Pattern of eye diseases in leprosy patients of Northern Ghana [French and Spanish summaries] < Internat. J. Leprosy, v. 32 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 53-63, illus. [Wm.]

Chatterjee, S.^{3}; and Pinto-do-Rosario, Y.
1971 a.— A clinical study of vaginal trichomoniasis < J. Obst. and Gynaec. India, v. 21 (6), Dec., pp. 755-757. [Wm.]

Chatterjee, Tapati; and Datta, Asoke G.
1973 a.— Anaerobic formation of succinate from glucose and bicarbonate in resting cells of *Leishmania donovani* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 33 (1), Feb., pp. 138-146. [Wa.]

Chattoraj, B. N.
1972 a.— Parasites and organisms in body tissues (A clinico-pathological study of ten cases) < Armed Forces Med. J., India, v. 28 (2), Apr., pp. 220-225, pls. [Wm.]

Chatzeemmanouel, E. S.
1964 a.— Echinococcal cyst of the right broad ligament [Greek text] < Ellen. Iatr., v. 33 (6), June, pp. 576-580. [Wm.]

Chaubey, B. S.; Mundada, B. R.; and Gruver, Shobha.
1974 a.— Pulmonary eosinophilia (a clinico-pathological study of 60 cases) < J. Ass. Physicians India, v. 22 (11), Nov., pp. 797-804, illus. [Wm.]

Chaudhry, R. K.
1974 a.— Studies on certain aspects of *Prosthogonimus ovatus* (Rudolphi, 1803) Lühe, 1899, of poultry and some of the stomach worms of pig [Abstract of thesis] < Agra Univ. J. Research, v. 23 (1), Jan., p. 99. [Wa.]

Chaudhuri, A. K.; and Khalsa, H. G.
1968 a.— Changes in bleeding and coagulation time in human subjects due to the biting by land leech *Haemadipsa sylvestris* Blanchard < Indian J. Physiol. and Allied Sc., v. 22 (1-2), Jan.-Apr., pp. 18-23. [Wm.]

Chaudhuri, A. K. Dutta.
1970 a.— Cuteneous manifestations of amoebiasis < Indian Med. J., v. 64 (11), Nov., p. 244. [Wm.]

Chaudhuri, H. M.; et al.
1968 a.— Metronidazole (flagyl) in giardiasis < Indian Pract., v. 21 (10), Oct., pp. 820-824. [Wm.]

Chaudhuri, Manas Kumar; and Ramakrishnan, N. R.
1973 a.— Nutritional status of rural pre-school children in West Bengal. II. Clinical observations < Indian Pediat., v. 10 (3), Mar., pp. 167-172. [Wm.]

Chaudhuri, S. K. Basu.
1971 a.— Common leech as a cause of haemoptysis and epistaxis < J. Indian Med. Ass., v. 56 (8), Apr. 16, p. 234. [Wm.]

Chauhan, H. V. S.; et al.
1975 a.— A case of *Strongylus vulgaris* aneurysm in a donkey—studies on the pathology < Indian Vet. J., v. 52 (2), Feb., pp. 133-135, illus. facing p. 131. [Wa.]

Chauhan, P. P. S.; Agrawal, R. D.; and Ahluwalia, S. S.
1974 a.— A note on the presence of *Strongyloides papillosus* and *Neoascaris vitulorum* larvae in the milk of buffaloes < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 43 (15), Aug. 5, pp. 486-487, illus. [Wa.]

Chauhan, P. P. S.; Arora, G. S.; and Ahluwalia, S. S.
1974 a.— A note on the occurrence of an immature parafilariid worm in the anterior chamber of eye of a buffalo (*Bubalus bubalis*) < J. Helminth., v. 48 (4), Dec., pp. 289-291, illus. [Wa.]

Chauhan, P. P. S.; and Bhatia, B. B.
1970 a.— Eimerian oocysts from *Pseudibis papillosa* < Indian J. Microbiol., v. 10 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 53-54. [Wm.]

Chauhan, P. P. S.; Bhatia, B. B.; and Pande, B. P.
1973 a.— Incidence of gastro-intestinal nematodes in buffalo and cow calves at State livestock farms in Uttar Pradesh < Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 43 (3), Mar., pp. 216-219. [Wa.]

Chauhan, P. P. S.; and Pande, B. P.
1973 a.— Observations on the incidence of Thelazia infection in cattle and buffaloes in Uttar Pradesh with remarks on its significance < Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 43 (4), Apr., pp. 300-305, illus. [Wa.]

Chaves, Ely.
1973 a.— Carcinoma verrucôso e esquistossomose do colo uterino. Apresentação de dois casos [English summary] < J. Brasil. Ginec., v. 75 (3), Mar., pp. 131-139, illus. [Wm.]

Chaves, Ely.
1973 b.— Carcinoma in situ em pólipo esquistossomótico < J. Brasil. Ginec., v. 75 (5), May, pp. 253-260, illus. [Wm.]

Chaves-Carballo, Enrique.
1976 a.— Toxoplasma antibodies and cats < Lancet, London (7954), v. 1, Feb. 7, pp. 309-310. [Wa.]

Chaves-Carballo, Enrique; Efthimiadis, Byron K.; and Stockwell, Henry P.
1976 a.-- Toxoplasmosis after splenectomy in sickle cell disease. Report of two cases with recurrence in one child two years following antitoxoplasmic therapy < Clin. Pediat., Philadelphia, v. 15 (3), Mar., pp. 270-272. [Wa.]

Chavez, Carlos E.; and Zaldivar, Ramon.
1967 a.-- Zooparasites of livestock in Peru. 85 pp., maps. Lima, Peru (Pacific Press, S.A.) [Wa.(SF810.C52)]

Cheah, K. S.
1975 a.-- Purification and properties of Moniezia cytochrome c_{550} < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 51 (1B), May 15, pp. 41-45. [Wa.]

Cheah, K. S.
1975 b.-- Electron transport system of muscle mitochondria from Ascaris lumbricoides [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 71 (2), Oct., p. xxxi. [Wa.]

Cheah, K. S.; and Prichard, R. K.
1975 a.-- The electron transport systems of Fasciola hepatica mitochondria < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 5 (2), Apr., pp. 183-186. [Wa.]

Chebat, J.; Haas, Ch.; and Gluckman, J. C.
1973 a.-- Complications infectieuses respiratoires au cours des traitements immunodépresseurs pour transplantation rénale (a propos de 104 transplantations) < Lyon Mediter. Med., v. 9 (26), Nov. 30, pp. 2527-2545. [Wm.]

Cheever, Allen W.; et al.
1974 a.-- Schistosoma japonicum infection in monkeys and baboons: Parasitological and pathological findings < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (1), Jan., pp. 51-64, illus. [Wa.]

Cheever, Allen W.; et al.
1974 b.-- Schistosomiasis haematobia in African, hamadryas, and gelada baboons < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (3), May, pp. 429-448, illus. [Wa.]

Cheever, Allen W.; Anderson, Loren A.; and Powers, Kendall G.
1970 a.-- Differences in the rate of destruction of Schistosoma mansoni eggs in the tissues of mice and monkeys [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 52-53. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Cheever, Allen W.; Anderson, Loren A.; and Powers, Kendall G.
1970 b.-- The destruction of Schistosoma mansoni eggs in host tissues: Differences in host species and possible pathogenic significance [Abstract] < Japan. J. Trop. Med., v. 11 (1), Dec., pp. 39-40. [Wm.]

Cheever, Allen W.; and Andrade, Zilton A.
1970 a.-- Comparison of pathological changes in the liver of subjects with compensated and decompensated hepatosplenic schistosomiasis mansoni < Gaz. Med. Bahia, v. 70 (2), May-Aug., pp. 67-74, illus. [Wm.]

Cheever, Allen W.; and Duvall, Rodney H.
1974 a.-- Single and repeated infections of grivet monkeys with Schistosoma mansoni: Parasitological and pathological observations over a 31-month period < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (5), Sept., pp. 884-894, illus. [Wa.]

Cheever, Allen W.; Torky, A. Hazem; and Shirbiney, Mahmoud.
1975 a.-- The relation of worm burden to passage of Schistosoma haematobium eggs in the urine of infected patients < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (2), Mar., pp. 284-288. [Wa.]

Chen, Chi-Tong.
1973 a.-- The incidence of ear mites infestation of dogs in the Taipei area and its treatment with Odylen < Mem. Coll. Agric. National Taiwan Univ., v. 14 (1), pp. 80-84. [Wa.]

Chen, Siew Tin; and Dugdale, A. E.
1972 a.-- Morbidity pattern amongst some primary school entrants in Malaysia < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 24 (3), Sept., pp. 269-274. [Wa.]

Cheng, C. C.
1971 a.-- Structure and antimalarial activity of aminoalcohols and 2-(p-chlorophenyl)-2-(4-piperidyl)tetrahydrofuran < J. Pharm. Sc., v. 60 (10), Oct., pp. 1596-1598. [Wm.]

Cheng, C. C.
1974 a.-- Novel common structural feature among several classes of antimalarial agents < J. Pharm. Sc., v. 63 (2), Feb., pp. 307-310. [Wm.]

Cheng, Li-Yuin; Chiu, Jui-Kuang; and Suzuki, Toshio.
1974 a.-- Studies on immunodiagnosis of angiostrongyliasis. 2. Preliminary experiment for preparing specific antigen from Angiostrongylus cantonensis [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 23 (2), Apr., pp. 35-41 (pp. 1-7). [Wa.]

Cheng, Thomas Clement.
1970 b.-- Understanding parasitism through the study of symbiosis [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 53. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Cheng, Thomas Clement.
1970 c.-- Reactions of molluscs to zooparasitism [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 53-54. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Cheng, Thomas Clement.
1970 d.-- Parasites transmittable through waste water to estuarine invertebrates of economic importance and their public health significance [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 54-55. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Cheng, Thomas Clement; and Bier, Jeffrey W.
1972 a.-- Studies on molluscan schistosomiasis: An analysis of the development of the cercaria of Schistosoma mansoni < Parasitology, v. 64 (1), Feb., pp. 129-141, illus., pls. [Wa.]

Cheng, Thomas Clement; and Harris, Kevin R.
1974 a.-- Abnormal tail development in a cercaria of Schistosoma mansoni < J. Invert. Path., v. 24 (1), July, p. 124. [Wa.]

Cheng, Thomas Clement; and Wong, Alan K. L.
1974 a.-- Chemical, histochemical, and histopathological studies on corals, Porites spp., parasitized by trematode metacercariae < J. Invert. Path., v. 23 (3), May, pp. 303-317, illus. [Wa.]

Cheong, W. H.; and Coombs, G. L.
1970 a.-- The sporogonic cycle of Plasmodium inui isolated from A. b. balabacensis in North Perlis in 4 species of mosquitoes [Abstract] < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (3), Sept., p. 430. [Wa.]

Cheong, W. H.; and Coombs, G. L.
1970 b.-- Transmission of Plasmodium cynomolgi (Perlis strain) to man [Abstract] < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (2), June, p. 302. [Wa.]

Cheong, W. H.; and Coombs, G. L.
1970 c.-- The sporogonic cycle of P. cynomolgi bastianellii and P. cynomolgi Berok strain in A. balabacensis balabacensis [Abstract] < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (2), June, pp. 304-306. [Wa.]

Cheong, W. H.; and Omar, Abu Hassan B.
1970 a.-- A new bird filariod isolated from *Mansonia crassipes* in Malaysia [Abstract] < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (2), June, pp. 302-304. [Wa.]

Cherdzhieva, T. I. Moldaver. *See* Moldaver-Cherdzhieva, T. I.

Cherepova, N.
1971 a.-- Studies on some Flagellata in respect to their structure, function and other properties. V. Communication. Cytochemical studies of *Trypanosoma equiperdum* and *Leishmania donovani* [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Mikrobiol. Inst., B'lgar. Akad. Nauk., v. 22, pp. 165-170, pls. [Wa.]

Cherkasov, O. V.; and Dishuk, I. I.
1970 a.-- [Study of the causes for prolonged isolation of dysentery bacilli in children] [Ukrainian text] < Pediat. Akush. i Ginek. (3), May-June, pp. 17-19. [Wm.]

Chernevs'ka, L. V.
1964 a.-- [On a study of the epidemiology of some forms of toxoplasmosis] [Ukrainian text] < Pediat. Akush. i Ginek. (1), pp. 45-47. [Wm.]

Chernin, Eli.
1970 b.-- In vitro survival of daughter sporocysts of *Schistosoma mansoni* at 4 C [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 55. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Chernin, Eli.
1970 c.-- Responses of schistosomal and other miracidia to substances emitted by snails [Abstract] < Japan. J. Trop. Med., v. 11 (1), Dec., pp. 44-45. [Wm.]

Chernin, Eli.
1974 a.-- Some host-finding attributes of *Schistosoma mansoni* miracidia < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (3), May, pp. 320-327. [Wa.]

Chernin, Eli; and Antolics, Virginia M.
1973 a.-- Laboratory transmission of *Schistosoma mansoni* to snails via fomites < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (3), June, pp. 589-591. [Wa.]

Chernin, Eli; and Antolics, Virginia M.
1975 a.-- Neonatal susceptibility of Brazilian Biomphalaria to Puerto Rican *Schistosoma mansoni* < J. Parasitol., v. 61 (2), Apr., pp. 377-378. [Wa.]

Chernin, Jack.
1973 a.-- The histopathology of the liver of gerbils, mice and rats infected with *Taenia crassiceps* < Parasitology, v. 67 (2), Oct., p. vi. [Abstract] [Wa.]

Chernin, Jack.
1974 a.-- Further studies on the effect of *Taenia crassiceps* on rats and mice [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 69 (2), Oct., p. xxvii. [Wa.]

Chernin, Jack.
1975 a.-- A possibility that *Taenia crassiceps* can synthesize or 'mimic' host protein! [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 71 (2), Oct., p. xxi. [Wa.]

Chernous'ko, V. V.
1966 a.-- Value of the colored sedimentation test (CST) in active forms of toxoplasmosis [Russian text; English summary] < Vrach. Delo (8), Aug., pp. 84-87. [Wm.]

Chester, David K.
1975 a.-- Case of sarcoptic mange with severe seborrhea < Southwest. Vet., v. 28 (2), pp. 123-125, illus. [Wa.]

Cheto de Queiroz, Aristides. *See* de Queiroz, Aristides Cheto.

Chetrafilov, D.; and Toshkov, K.
1972 a.-- [The surgical treatment of renal echinococcosis in children (2 cases)] [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Khirurgii͡a, Sofii͡a, v. 25 (3), pp. 310-314, illus. [Wm.]

Chévez, Agustín; et al.
1971 a.-- Actividad fibrinogenica y fibrinolitica de *Entamoeba histolytica* sobre el plasma humano in vitro [English summary] < Arch. Invest. Med., v. 2, supl. 1, pp. 211-218, illus. [Wm.]

Chévez, Agustín; et al.
1971 b.-- Cambios en el trofozoito de *Entamoeba histolytica* producidos por modificaciones en el medio [English summary] < Arch. Invest. Med., v. 2, supl. 1, pp. 219-228, illus. [Wm.]

Chévez, Agustín; et al.
1971 c.-- Aspectos morfólogicos en la biología del trofozoíto de *Entamoeba histolytica* desde el punto de vista de la citología dinámica [English summary] < Arch. Invest. Med., v. 2, supl. 1, pp. 229-244, illus. [Wm.]

Chévez, Agustín; et al.
1973 a.-- Respuesta morfodinámica de los trofozoítos de *Entamoeba histolytica* a la acción del suero humano inmune correspondiente [English summary] < Arch. Invest. Med., v. 4, supl. 1, pp. s71-s78, illus. [Wm.]

Chevrot, L.; et al.
1969 a.-- Etapes radiologiques schématisées des kystes hydatiques endopulmonaires < J. Radiol. Electrol. et Med. Nucleaire, v. 50 (10), Oct., pp. 675-677, illus. [Wm.]

Chhabra, R. C.; and Gill, B. S.
1975 a.-- Incidence of helminthic infections and control of amphistomiasis and fascioliasis in animals in two villages of the Punjab < J. Research, Punjab Agric. Univ., v. 12 (2), June, pp. 184-188. [Wa.]

Chhabra, R. C.; and Singh, (*Kunwar*) Suresh.
1972 g.-- Diagnosis, treatment and control of spirocercosis in dogs < Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 42 (3), Mar., pp. 203-207. [Wa.]

Chhabra, R. C.; and Singh, (*Kunwar*) Suresh.
1972 h.-- Development and pathology of *Spirocerca lupi* in experimentally infected kids and lambs < Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 42 (3), Mar., pp. 232-238, illus. [Wa.]

Chhabra, R. C.; and Singh, (*Kunwar*) Suresh.
1972 i.-- Development of resistance in Spirocerca infection < Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 42 (5), May, pp. 355-357. [Wa.]

Chhetri, M. K.; et al.
1968 a.-- The treatment of hepatic amoebiasis with metronidazole < Indian Pract., v. 21 (10), Oct., pp. 742-745. [Wm.]

Chhetri, M. K.; et al.
1969 b.-- Treatment of intestinal helminthiasis with iodothymol and piperazine complex < Indian Pract., v. 22 (12), Dec., pp. 691-694. [Wm.]

Chhetri, M. K.; and Chakravarty, N. C.
1968 a.-- Treatment of intestinal amoebiasis with particular reference to the anti-amoebic property of metronidazole < Indian Pract., v. 21 (10), Oct., pp. 680-684. [Wm.]

Chhetri, M. K.; and Neelakantan, Chandrika.
1969 a.-- Metronidazole in the treatment of amoebiasis < Indian Med. Forum, v. 20 (12), Dec., pp. 449-452. [Wm.]

Chhetri, M. K.; Neelakantan, Chandrika; and Bose, Jayanta.
1972 a.-- Single dose therapy of hepatic amoebiasis using metronidazole < Indian Pract., v. 25 (12), Dec., pp. 533-535. [Wm.]

Chhuttani, P. N.
1968 a.-- The clinical diagnosis of amoebiasis in India < Indian Pract., v. 21 (10), Oct., pp. 675-679. [Wm.]

Chhuttani, P. N.; and Chawla, L. S.
1969 a.-- Current treatment of amoebiasis < Indian Pract., v. 22 (1), Jan., pp. 89-92. [Wm.]

Chhuttani, P. N.; Grewal, M. S.; and Ashraf, S. M.
1968 a.-- The cyst passers < Indian Pract., v. 21 (10), Oct., pp. 714-718. [Wm.]

Chi Nguyen Huan; et al.
1975 a.-- Pathogenesis of the anemia in African trypanosomiasis: Characterization and purification of a hemolytic factor < Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 105 (47), Nov. 22, pp. 1582-1583, illus. [Wa.]

Chiang, Peter K.; Bourgeois, John G.; and Bueding, Ernest.
1974 a.-- 5-Hydroxytryptamine and dopamine in *Biomphalaria glabrata* < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (2), Apr., pp. 264-271, illus. [Wa.]

Chiari, Cléa de Andrade; Kavinsky, Luimar; and Lima, José Divino.
1974 a.-- Lesões oculares em gatos domésticos com toxoplasmose [English summary] < Arq. Escola Vet. Minas Gerais, v. 26 (3), pp. 357-364, illus. [Wa.]

Chibiras, P. P.
1970 a.-- [Clinical picture and complications of balantidiasis] [Russian text] < Mater. 4. Nauch.-Koord. Konf. Problemy Parazitol. Pribaltiĭsk. Respub., pp. 287-288. [Wa.]

Chibiras, P. P.; and Gurchinas, S.
1970 a.-- [Clinical symptoms of heavy ascarid infection] [Russian text] < Mater. 4. Nauch.-Koord. Konf. Problemy Parazitol. Pribaltiĭsk. Respub., pp. 184-185. [Wa.]

Chiejina, S. N.; and Sewell, M. M. H.
1974 a.-- Experimental infections with *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* (Giles, 1892) Loos, 1905 in lambs: Worm burden, growth rate and host resistance resulting from prolonged escalating infections < Parasitology, v. 69 (3), Dec., pp. 301-314. [Wa.]

Chiejina, S. N.; and Sewell, M. M. H.
1974 b.-- Worm burdens, acquired resistance and live weight gains in lambs during prolonged daily infections with *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* (Giles, 1892) Loos, 1905 < Parasitology, v. 69 (3), Dec., pp. 315-327. [Wa.]

Chien, Ping Lu; et al.
1972 a.-- Structure-activity relationship studies on antimalarial phenanthrene amino alcohols. Modification of the side chain < J. Med. Chem., v. 15 (1), Jan., pp. 28-33. [Wm.]

Chien, Ping Lu; and Cheng, C. C.
1976 a.-- Difference in antimalarial activity between certain amino alcohol diastereomers < J. Med. Chem., v. 19 (1), Jan., pp. 170-172. [Wa.]

Chien, Shih Ming.
1974 a.-- Dactylogyrids from North American cyprinids of the genus Nocomis. The bellicus group < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (4), Aug., pp. 585-594, illus. [Wa.]

Chien, Shih Ming.
1974 b.-- Dactylogyrids from North American cyprinids of the genus Nocomis: The limulus and the mollis groups < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (5), Oct., pp. 773-776, illus. [Wa.]

Chien, Yie W.; Lambert, Howard J.; and Sanvordeker, Dilip R.
1975 a.-- Interaction of metronidazole with metallic ions of biological importance < J. Pharm. Sc., v. 64 (6), June, pp. 957-960. [Wa.]

Chikovani, M. M.
1972 a.-- New species of the amoeba, *Entamoeba georgica* n. sp. from the end gut of the scheltopusik *Ophisaurus apodus* [Russian text; English and Georgian summaries] < Soobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 65 (1), Jan., pp. 201-203, illus. [Wa.]

Childs, George E.
1973 a.--*Hartmannella culbertsoni*: Enzymatic, ultrastructural, and cytochemical characteristics of peroxisomes in a density gradient < Exper. Parasitol., v. 34 (1), Aug., pp. 44-55, illus. [Wa.]

Chilmonczyk, S.
1975 a.-- Microsporidiose des salmonides: Infestation des salmonides de la Bresle [English summary] < Bull. Franç. Piscicult. (256), pp. 106-109, illus. [Wa.]

Chimishkian, K. L.; and Ovumian, G. Sh.
1975 a.-- The effect of *Trichinella spiralis* on the susceptibility and antibody production to vaccinia virus [Russian text; English summary] < Voprosy Virus. (2), July-Oct., pp. 438-441, illus. [Wa.]

Chin, Ta-Hsiung; and Ku, Yi-Ming.
1974 a.-- The description of *Anguillotrema papillatum* gen. et sp. nov. from China (Trematoda: Halipegidae) [Chinese text; English summary] < Tung Wu Hsüeh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 20 (1), Mar., pp. 35-39, illus. [Wa.]

Chin, Ta-Hsiung; and Li, Kuei-Chen.
1966 a.-- *Thaumapsylla breviceps* Roths., 1907 from China [Chinese text] < Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 15 (3), June, pp. 247-248. [Wc.]

Chin, William; et al.
1973 a.-- A comparative evaluation of sulfalene-trimethoprim and sulphormethoxine-pyrimethamine against falciparum malaria in Thailand < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 22 (3), May, pp. 308-312, map. [Wa.]

Chin, William; and Rattanarithikul, Manop.
1973 a.-- The evaluation of the presumptive and radical treatments against falciparum malaria in Thailand < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (3), Sept., pp. 400-406. [Wm.]

Chinery, W. A.
1968 a.-- Mosquito control in an urban environment with reference to the anti-mosquito operations in Accra and Tema < Ghana Med. J., v. 7 (4), Dec., pp. 205-209. [Wm.]

Chinery, W. A.; and Atiemo, N. A.
1973 a.-- A preliminary observation on the preservation of microfilariae of *Acanthocheilonema perstans* (Manson, 1891) at sub-zero temperature < Ghana Med. J., v. 12 (2), June, pp. 203-204. [Wm.]

Chinery, W. A.; and Christian, E. C.
1972 a.-- Myiasis fly larvae in the "liver" of adult Ghanaian < Ghana Med. J., v. 11 (2), June, pp. 186-187. [Wm.]

Ching, Hilda Lei.
1973 a.— Description of Gymnophallus somateriae (Levinsen, 1881) from Macoma inconspicua and diving ducks from Vancouver, Canada < Canad. J. Zool., v. 51 (8), Aug., pp. 801-806, illus. [Wa.]

Ching, Hilda Lei.
1973 b.— Paragymnophallus odhneri gen. n., sp. n. (Trematoda: Gymnophallidae) for Gymnophallus somateriae sensu Odhner (1900, 1905) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 51 (8), Aug., pp. 807-810, illus. [Wa.]

Ching, Hilda Lei.
1974 a.— Two new species of Maritrema (Trematoda: Microphallidae) from the Pacific Coast of North America < Canad. J. Zool., v. 52 (7), July, pp. 865-869, illus. [Wa.]

Chiodini, P. L.
1973 a.— Studies on Babesia in vitro < Parasitology, v. 67 (2), Oct., p. xiv. [Abstract] [Wa.]

Chiriboga, Jorge; Ritchie, L. S.; and de León-Dancel, D.
1975 a.— On the cryptobiosis of Lymnaea cubensis, the snail vector of Fasciola hepatica in Puerto Rico < J. Agric. Univ. Puerto Rico, v. 59 (3), July, pp. 236-237. [Wa.]

Chistiakov, A. F.
1968 a.— Skin lesions in people due to bites of Lipoptena cervi [Russian text; English summary] < Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol., v. 42 (12), Dec., pp. 59-62. [Wm.]

Chitiyo, M. E.
1973 a.— Primary osteogenic sarcoma of the urinary bladder < J. Path., v. 111 (1), Sept., pp. 53-56, illus. [Wm.]

Chitrathorn, Sookkasem; et al.
1972 a.— A single dose of phenylene-di-iso-thiocyanate (1,4), Jonit, in the treatment of adult patients with hookworm infection in Sawan-Pracharak Hospital, Thailand < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 3 (1), Mar., pp. 103-105. [Wa.]

Chitwood, Benjamin Goodwin. [1907-1972] [For necrology and port. see Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 40 (1), Jan., 1973, p. 158.] [Wa.]

Chitwood, Benjamin Goodwin. [1907-1972] [For note of death see J. Parasitol., v. 59 (3), June, 1973, p. 473] [Wa.]

Chitwood, MayBelle. [1908-] [For biography, port. and presentation of an Anniversary Award of the Helminthological Society of Washington, 470th. Meeting, Nov. 1972, see Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 40 (1), Jan., 1973, pp. 171-172.] [Wa.]

Chitwood, MayBelle; and Lichtenfels, J. Ralph.
1972 a.— Identification of parasitic metazoa in tissue sections < Exper. Parasitol., v. 32 (3), Dec., pp. 407-519, illus. [Wa.]

Chizh, A. N.; Suz'ko, S. F.; and Tarverdian, T. N.
1959 a.— [Study of the possibility of weakening the virulent properties of Babesiella ovis and Piroplasma ovis] [Russian text] < Sborn. Rabot Leningrad. Vet. Inst., v. 22, pp. 47-51. [Wa.]

Chkheidze, M. Ia.
1963 a.— A case of extensive resection of the right and quadrate lobe of the liver with gall bladder in multiple Echinococcus cysts [Russian text] < Khirurgiia, v. 39 (8), Aug., pp. 118-119. [Wm.]

Cho, Byong Son.
1962 a.— Results from using wormin against Ancylostoma duodenale [Korean text] < Hanggon Uihak (Repub. Korea Air Force J. Aviation Med.), v. 10 (1), June, pp. 97-99. [Wm.]

Chobotar, Bill; et al.
1975 a.— A fine structural study of asexual stages of the murine coccidium Eimeria ferrisi Levine and Ivens, 1965 < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 45 (4), pp. 291-306, illus. [Wa.]

Chodkowska, Stefania; and Piekarniak, Krysjsin.
1968 a.— Zakażenie węgorkiem jelitowym (Strongyloides intestinalis) jako powikłanie chorób płucnych (Infestation with Strongyloides intestinalis as a complication of pulmonary diseases) < Gruźlica i Chlor. Płuc, v. 36 (1), Jan., pp. 29-33, illus. [Wm.]

Chomakov, M.
1965 a.— Plötzlicher Tod bei einem Fall mit Herzechinokokkus [Russian summary] < Folia Med., Sofia, v. 7 (5-6), pp. 378-380, illus. [Wm.]

Chong, Chin How; Dissanaike, A. S.; and Fernando, M. A.
1974 a.— Leucocytozoon sabrazesi—first record from the Malayan jungle fowl, Gallus gallus spadiceus < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (3), Sept., p. 455. [Wa.]

Choquette, Laurent P. E.; et al.
1973 a.— Helminths of wolves, Canis lupus L., in the Yukon and Northwest Territories < Canad. J. Zool., v. 51 (10), Oct., pp. 1087-1091. [Wa.]

Choquette, Laurent P. E.; Broughton, E.; and Gibson, G. G.
1973 a.— Schistosomatium douthitti (Cort, 1914) Price, 1929 in a porcupine (Erethizon dorsatum) in eastern Ontario, Canada < Canad. J. Zool., v. 51 (12), Dec., p. 1317. [Wa.]

Chou, Sheung-To; and Gibson, J. B.
1970 a.— The histochemistry of biliary mucins and the changes caused by infestation with Clonorchis sinensis < J. Path., v. 101 (2), June, pp. 185-197, pls. [Wm.]

Chou, Tsui-Chin Tseng; et al.
1973 a.— Effect of hycanthone and of two of its structural analogs on levels and uptake of 5-hydroxytryptamine in Schistosoma mansoni < J. Pharmacol and Exper. Therap., v. 186 (3), Sept., pp. 408-415. [Wm.]

Choudhry, V. P.; Sabir, M.; and Bhide, Vimal N.
1972 a.— Berberine in giardiasis < Indian Pediat., v. 9 (3), Mar., pp. 143-146. [Wm.]

Choudhury, A.; and Nandi, N. C.
1973 a.— Studies on myxosporidan parasites (Protozoa) from an estuarine gobiid fish of West Bengal < Proc. Zool. Soc., Calcutta, v. 26 (1), Apr., pp. 45-55, illus. [Wa.]

Choudhury, D. S.
1963 a.— Investigation on the reappearance of suspected human plague in Gobichetti-Palaiyam Taluk of Coimbatore District, Madras State, India < Indian J. Malariol., v. 17 (4), Dec., pp. 249-255. [Wm.]

Choudhury, D. S.
1963 b.— Susceptibility status of rat-fleas, X. cheopis and X. astia, to chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in the Salem, Coimbatore and Madurai Districts of Madras State < Indian J. Malariol., v. 17 (4), Dec., pp. 257-263. [Wm.]

Choudhury, D. S.; et al.
1963 a.— Experimental susceptibility of anopheline mosquitoes to simian malaria in the Nilgiris, Madras State, South India < Indian J. Malariol., v. 17 (4), Dec., pp. 237-242. [Wm.]

Choudhury, D. S.; Wattal, B. L.; and Ramakrishnan, S. P.
1963 a.-- Incrimination of Anopheles elegans James (1903) as a natural vector of simian malaria in the Nilgiris, Madras State, India < Indian J. Malariol., v. 17 (4), Dec., pp. 243-247. [Wm.]

Chow, Yien Shing.
1974 a.-- Fine structure of the neuron perinuclear ring of Boophilus microplus < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 67 (5), Sept., pp. 817-819, illus. [Wa.]

Chow, Yien Shing; Cheng, F. C.; and Lin, S. H.
1973 a.-- Motor neuron map of tropical cattle tick, Boophilus microplus (Canastrini) (Acarina: Ixodidae) < Internat. J. Insect Morphol. and Embryol., v. 2 (4), Dec., pp. 305-311, illus. [Wa.]

Chow, Yien Shing; Wang, C. B.; and Lin, L. C.
1975 a.-- Identification of a sex pheromone of the female brown dog tick, Rhipicephalus sanguineus < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 68 (3), May, pp. 485-488. [Wa.]

Chow, Yien Shing; and Wang, Chung-Hsiung
1975 a.-- External structures of Haller's organ of the Ixodes [? Ixodoidea] tick < Bull. Inst. Zool., Acad. Sinica, v. 14 (1), June, pp. 9-17, illus. [Wa.]

Chowaniec, Tadeusz; and Knopiński, Stanisław.
1964 a.-- Dodatkowe cechy rzęsistkowicy w rozmazie cytologicznym (Additional signs of trypanosomiasis in cytological smears) [English and Russian summaries] < Ginekol. Polska. v. 35 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 677-680, illus. [Wm.]

Chowaniec, Wiesław; Wescott, Richard B.; and Congdon, Larry L.
1972 a.-- Interaction of Nematospiroides dubius and influenza virus in mice < Exper. Parasitol. v. 32 (1), Aug., pp. 33-44. [Wa.]

Chowaniec, Wiesław; Ziomko, Irena; and Darski, Jerzy.
1970 b.-- Badania przydatności preparatu Zanil w zwalczaniu dojrzałych form Fasciola hepatica u bydła (The investigations on the usefulness of the drug Zanil in the control of mature forms of Fasciola hepatica in cattle) [English summary] < Medycyna Wet., v. 26 (7), July, pp. 393-395. [Wa.]

Chowchuvech, Endliam; et al.
1972 a.-- The influence of polyinosinic-polycytidylic acid complex on experimental acute toxoplasmic retinochoroiditis in rabbits < Invest. Ophth., v. 11 (3), Mar., pp. 182-188, illus. [Wm.]

Chowdhury, Nirmalendu; and Chakraborty, R. L.
1973 a.-- On concurrent and early aortic onchocerciasis and spirocerciasis in domestic goats (Capra hircus) < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 42 (3), pp. 207-212, illus. [Wa.]

Chowdhury, Nirmalendu; and DeRycke, P. H.
1974 a.-- Quantitative distribution of calcareous corpuscles in Hymenolepis microstoma and their significance in the biology of the cestode < Biol. Jaarb., Gent, v. 42, pp. 51-60, pls. [Wa.]

Chowdhury, Nirmalendu; and DeRycke, Paul H.
1974 b.-- A new approach for studies on calcareous corpuscles in Hymenolepis microstoma < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 43 (2), pp. 99-103, illus. [Wa.]

Chowdhury, Nirmalendu; and Pande, B. P.
1968 b.-- Dung-beetles acting as intermediate hosts of Gongylonema pulchrum < Indian J. Animal Health, v. 7 (2), Dec., pp. 163-165, illus. [Wm.]

Choyce, D. P.
1967 a.-- Tropical eye diseases < Internat. Ophth. Clinics, v. 7 (3), Fall, pp. 467-560, illus. [Wm.]

Choyce, D. P.
1972 a.-- Epidemiology and natural history of onchocerciasis < Israel J. Med. Sc., v. 8 (8-9), Aug.-Sept., pp. 1143-1149, illus., map. [Wm.]

Christensen, Howard A.; and Herrer, Aristides.
1973 a.-- Attractiveness of sentinel animals to vectors of leishmaniasis in Panama < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 22 (5), Sept., pp. 578-584, illus. [Wa.]

Christian, E. C.
1970 a.-- Human toxoplasmosis in Ghana < Ghana Med. J., v. 9 (2), June, pp. 80-86, illus. [Wm.]

Christian, Frederick A.
1972 b.-- Spinitectus micracanthus sp. n. (Nematoda: Rhabdochonidae) from the bluegill, Lepomis macrochirus Rafinesque, in Ohio < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 39 (1), Jan., pp. 51-54, illus. [Issued Jan. 20] [Wa.]

Christian, Frederick A.
1975 a.-- Possible age resistance to infection or establishment of Phyllodistomum lohrenzi (Digenea: Gorgoderidae) in the rockbass Ambloplites rupestris < Science Biol. J., v. 1 (4), Aug.-Sept., pp. 106-107. [Wa.]

Christie, Emanuel; Dubey, J. P.; and Pappas, P. W.
1976 a.-- Prevalence of Sarcocystis infection and other intestinal parasitisms in cats from a humane shelter in Ohio < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 168 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 421-422. [Wa.]

Christie, John D.; and Foster, William B.
1970 a.-- Effect of larval stages of Schistosoma mansoni on the albumen gland of Biomphalaria glabrata [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 55-56. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Christie, John D.; Foster, William B.; and Stauber, Leslie A.
1974 a.-- The effect of parasitism and starvation on carbohydrate reserves of Biomphalaria glabrata < J. Invert. Path., v. 23 (1), Jan., pp. 55-62. [Wa.]

Christie, John D.; Foster, William B.; and Stauber, Leslie A.
1974 b.-- ^{14}C uptake by Schistosoma mansoni from Biomphalaria glabrata exposed to ^{14}C-glucose < J. Invert. Path., v. 23 (3), May, pp. 297-302. [Wa.]

Christie, John D.; and Michelson, Edward H.
1975 a.-- Transaminase levels in the digestive gland-gonad of Schistosoma mansoni-infected Biomphalaria glabrata < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol, v. 50 (2B), Feb. 15, pp. 233-236. [Wa.]

Christie, M. G.; Angus, K. W.; and Hotson, I. K.
1975 a.-- Manifestations of resistance to Haemonchus contortus in sheep: Worm populations and abomasal changes in sheep superinfected with 1,000,000 larvae of H. contortus < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 5 (2), Apr., pp. 193-198. [Wa.]

Christofolini, M.; and Pedrazzoli, M.
1967 a.-- Aspetti dermatologici della loaiasi < Gior. Ital. Dermat., ann. 102, v. 108 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 411-418, illus. [Wm.]

Christow, Chr. Petrow.
1971 e.-- Experimente über den Einfluss von Metaboliten und Antimetaboliten am Modell von Trichomonas vaginalis II. Mitteilung: Experimente mit der Vitamin K-Gruppe < Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., Reihe A, v. 218 (1), Sept., pp. 116-127, illus. [Wa.]

Christow, Chr. Petrow.
1971 f.— Experimente über den Einfluss von Metaboliten und Antimetaboliten am Modell von *Trichomonas vaginalis*. III. Mitteilung: Experimente mit essentiellen Fettsäuren < Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., Reihe A, v. 218 (1), Sept., pp. 128-137, illus. [Wa.]

Christow, Chr. Petrow.
1971 g.— Experimente über den Einfluss von Metaboliten, und Antimetaboliten am Modell von *Trichomonas vaginalis*. IV. Mitteilung: Vitamine, die das Wachstum von *Trichomonas vaginalis* begünstigen < Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., Reihe A, v. 218 (1), Sept., pp. 138-145. [Wa.]

Christow, Chr. Petrow.
1971 h.— Zum Problem der protozoischen individuellen Disposition < Zool. Beitr., Berlin, n. F., v. 17 (1), pp. 151-159, illus. [Wa.]

Chroust, Karel.
1967 b.— Intravital diagnostics of trichinellosis in inhabitants of zooparks < Verhandl. 9. Internat. Symp. Erkrank. Zootiere (Prag, May 31-June 4), pp. 185-187. [Wa.]

Chroust, Karel.
1971 a.— *Toxoplasma gondii*—vývojové stadium kokcidií? (*Toxoplasma gondii*—a stage of evolution of coccidia?) < Veterinářství, v. 21 (3), pp. 112-115. [Wa.]

Chroust, Karel.
1973 a.— Efficiency of the anthelmintic Terenol (Resorantel) against the fluke *Paramphistomum* (*Liorchis*) *scotiae* in cattle and against the tapeworms Moniezia spp. in lambs < Acta Vet. Brno, v. 42 (3), Sept., pp. 281-286. [Wa.]

Chroust, Karel; and Majer, Z.
1967 a.— Anthelmintický účinek phenothiazinu a methyridinu proti nematodům zažívacího traktu u ovcí (The anthelminthic effect of phenothiazine and methyridine on the nematodes of the digestive tract in sheep) [English summary] < Sborn. Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd., Rada Vet. Med., v. 40, v. 12 (12), Dec., pp. 727-738. [Wa.]

Chroustová, E.
1974 a.— Treatment of *Fasciola hepatica* infection in cloven-hoofed game [Russian and Czechoslovakian summaries] < Acta Vet. Brno, v. 43 (4), Dec., pp. 411-416, illus. [Wa.]

Chroustová, E.; and Willomitzer, J.
1974 a.— Control of *Fasciola hepatica* infection in cattle by means of complex methods involving molluscicide treatment of *Lymnaea truncatula* biotopes [Russian and Czechoslovakian summaries] < Acta Vet. Brno, v. 43 (4), Dec., pp. 397-410. [Wa.]

Chu, Il.
1970 a.— Trematode infection in Korea [Korean text; English summary] < Hanguk Uikwahak Yonguso (Official J. Research Inst. Med. Sc. Korea), v. 2 (5), May, pp. 33-40 (pp. 327-334), map. [Wm.]

Chu-Wang, I-Wu; and Axtell, R. C.
1973 a.— Comparative fine structure of the claw sensilla of a soft tick, *Argas* (*Persicargas*) *arboreus* Kaiser, Hoogstraal, and Kohls, and a hard tick, *Amblyomma americanum* (L.) < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (3), June, pp. 545-555, illus. [Wa.]

Chu-Wang, I-Wu; and Axtell, R. C.
1974 a.— Fine structure of ventral and lateral tarsal sensilla of the hard tick, *Amblyomma americanum* < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 67 (3), May, pp. 453-457, illus. [Wa.]

Chubb, James C.
1970 a.— The parasites of the three-spined stickleback *Gasterosteus aculeatus* L. in an oligotrophic lake, Llyn Padarn, North Wales [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 56. [Wa.]

Chubb, James C.
1974 a.— *Apiosoma piscicola* Blanchard, 1885, and *Epistylis lwoffi* Fauré-Fremiet, 1943 (Protozoa: Peritrichida) on three-spined stickleback, *Gasterosteus aculeatus* L., in Wales [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 69 (2), Oct., p. xvi. [Wa.]

Chubb, James C.
1975 a.— A review of seasonal occurrence and maturation of adult helminths in freshwater fish in the British Isles [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 71 (2), Oct., pp. iii-iv. [Wa.]

Chugh, T. D.; et al.
1970 a.— Hepatic ascariasis < Indian J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 13 (1), Jan., pp. 38-40, pl. [Wm.]

Chugunov, V. A.; Shirshov, A. T.; and Zaitseva, G. N.
1971 a.— A comparative study of ribosomes of kinetoplasts and cytoplasm of zooflagellata *Strigomonas oncopelti* [Russian text; English summary] < Biokhimiîa, v. 36 (3), pp. 630-635, illus. [Wa.]

Chulacharit, Ekachai; Petchakit, Vichien; and Rosenfield, Allan G.
1972 a.— Oral contraception and liver fluke disease < J. Obst. and Gynaec. Brit. Commonwealth, v. 79 (7), July, pp. 657-660. [Wm.]

Chumakova, I. V.; and Kozlov, M. P.
1975 a.— A study of the sexual competition ability of sterilized males of *Xenopsylla cheopis* Roths. (Aphanipera) [Russian text] < Entom. Obozr., v. 54 (3), pp. 494-498. [Wa.]

Chun, Suk Rak.
1968 a.— A preliminary survey of mosquitoes of Che Ju Do related to filariasis on species, biology and infection status [Korean text; English summary] < Kongjung Pogon Chapchi, v. 5 (2), Nov., pp. 113-121, map. [Wm.]

Chung, Huei-Lan; et al.
1974 a.— Further studies on the morphology and life history of *Paragonimus szechuanensis* [Chinese text; English summary] < Tung Wu Hsüeh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 20 (1), Mar., pp. 8-23, illus. [Wa.]

Chute, Anne M.
1970 a.— Earthworm transmission of *Ascaridia dissimilis* Vigueras, 1931 to turkeys [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 56-57. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Chute, Anne M.; and Lund, Everett E.
1974 a.— *Heterakis gallinarum* in the guinea fowl, *Numida meleagris*: Survival and comparative potential for transmitting *Histomonas meleagridis* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 35 (1), Feb., pp. 102-109. [Wa.]

Chute, Anne M.; and Lund, Everett E.
1974 b.— Acquired resistance to experimental *Heterakis gallinarum* infections in pheasants: Relative immunity conferred by exposure to heterakids of different ages < J. Helminth., v. 48 (3), Sept., pp. 155-159. [Wa.]

Chuttani, H. K.
1968 a.— Epidemiological aspects of amoebiasis < Indian Pract., v. 21 (10), Oct., pp. 670-673. [Wm.]

Chuttani, H. K.; et al.
1967 a.— Hookworm disease and duodenal ulceration < Gut, v. 8 (1), Feb., pp. 69-72. [Wm.]

Chvapil, Milos; and Misiorowski, Ronald L.
1974 a.— Differing effects of 2,2-dipyridyl and oxygen on the synthesis of collagenous hydroxyproline in the cuticle and body wall of Ascaris lumbricoides < Comp. and Gen. Pharmacol., v. 5 (2), Nov., pp. 145-151. [Wa.]

Cicmanec, John L.; et al.
1974 a.— Accidental infection of laboratory-reared Macaca mulatta with Trypanosoma cruzi < Lab. Animal Sc., v. 24 (5), Oct., pp. 783-787, illus. [Wa.]

Cid Fernández, A.
1970 a.— Frecuencia de la hidatidosis bovina en Vizcaya y valoracion de los decomisos de matadero [French and English summaries] < Trab. Estac. Agric. Exper. León, v. 7, pp. 21-28. [Wa.]

Cid Fernández, A.
1970 b.— Frecuencia de la hidatidosis bovina en Vizcaya y valoracion de los decomisos de matadero < An. Fac. Vet. Leon, v. 16, pp. 187-194. [Wa.]

Cidón Domínguez, Julio.
1969 a.— La leishmaniosis canina en Barcelona < Noticias Neosan (149), v. 27, Mar., pp. 27-34, illus. [Wa.]

Ciobanu, Mara Proca. See Proca-Ciobanu, Mara.

Cioffi, G.; Bacchin, E.; and Lanna, P.
1968 a.— Sulla frequenza dell'infestazione da Enterobius vermicularis in alcune scuole de Frosinone < Igiene e San. Pub., v. 24 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 52-56. [Wm.]

Ciordia, Honorico.
1972 b.— Anthelmintic efficacy of Maretin in cattle < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 39 (1), Jan., pp. 16-18. [Issued Jan. 20] [Wa.]

Ciordia, Honorico; and McCampbell, H. C.
1973 a.— Anthelmintic activity of morantel tartrate in calves < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 34 (5), May, pp. 619-620. [Wa.]

Ciordia, Honorico; and McCullough, M. E.
1974 a.— Anthelmintic efficacy of injectable Tramisol in cattle < Georgia Vet., v. 26 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 14-16. [Wa.]

Cirenei, A.; and Bernardini, P.
1970 a.— Le traitement chirurgical des kystes hydatiques du foie, face au problème de la régéneration hépatique (expérience personnelle) < Gazz. Internaz. Med. e Chir., Roma, ann. 74, v. 75 (17), Sept. 15, pp. 1259-1268, illus. [Wm.]

Čirić, Stevan; Smederevac, Nenad; and Peškir, Petar.
1963 a.— Obstructive jaundice caused by hydatid cyst [Serbian text; German summary] < Srpsk. Arkhiv Tselok. Lekar., v. 91 (3), Mar., pp. 297-300, illus. [Wm.]

Cironeanu, Ion I.
1972 a.— Aspecte în epizootologia şi diagnosticul cisticercozei bovine şi consideraţii asupra combaterii acesteia (Aspects of the epizootiology, diagnosis and control of Cysticercus infestations in cattle) [Romanian text; English summary] < Rev. Zooteh. şi Med. Vet., v. 22 (9), Sept., pp. 62-64. [Wa.]

Cislaghi, F.; and Radice, C.
1970 a.— Infection by Capillaria hepatica. First case report in Italy [German summary] < Helvet. Paediat. Acta, v. 25 (6), Dec., pp. 647-654, illus. [Wm.]

Clark, B. L.; et al.
1974 a.— Control of trichomoniasis in a large herd of beef cattle < Austral. Vet. J., v. 50 (10), Oct., pp. 424-426. [Wa.]

Clark, B. L.; Parsonson, I. M.; and Dufty, J. H.
1974 a.— Infection of bulls with Tritrichomonas foetus through mating with infected heifers < Austral. Vet. J., v. 50 (4), Apr., p. 180. [Wa.]

Clark, B. L.; Parsonson, I. M.; and Dufty, J. H.
1974 b.— Experimental infection of bulls with Tritrichomonas foetus < Austral. Vet. J., v. 50 (5), May, pp. 189-191. [Wa.]

Clark, Colin J.
1970 a.— A comparison of some statistical methods for the assessment of anthelmintic efficiency [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 57. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Clark, Colin J.; and Turton, J. A.
1973 a.— Estimating roundworm burdens and group sizes in anthelmintic trials with sheep and cattle < Exper. Parasitol., v. 34 (1), Aug., pp. 69-75. [Wa.]

Clark, Glen W.; and Colwell, David A.
1973 a.— Incidence of eimerians in Sceloporus occidentalis from central Washington < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (5), Oct., pp. 931-932. [Wa.]

Clark, I. A.; and Allison, A. C.
1974 a.— Babesia microti and Plasmodium berghei yoelii infections in nude mice < Nature, London (5481), v. 252, Nov. 22, pp. 328-329. [Wa.]

Clark, John F. J.; and George, Theodore (jr.).
1966 a.— Control of concomitant vaginal moniliasis during metronidazole therapy for Trichomonas vaginalis < J. Nat. Med. Ass., v. 58 (6), Nov., pp. 464-465, 475. [Wm.]

Clark, R. G.
1975 a.— Globidium infection in sheep [Abstract] < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 23 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., p. 17. [Wa.]

Clark, S. A.; and Stone, A. R.
1975 a.— A simple method of preparing nematodes for scanning electron microscopy, using Spurr's low-viscosity epoxy resin < Nematologica, v. 21 (2), June, pp. 256-257, pl. [Wa.]

Clark, W. C.
1974 a.— Interpretation of life history pattern in the Digenea < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 4 (2), April, pp. 115-123. [Wa.]

Clarke, M. L.; et al.
1974 a.— European field evaluation of monensin, a new anticoccidial agent < Avian Path., v. 3 (1), pp. 25-35. [Wa.]

Clarke, Michael D.; et al.
1974 a.— Schistosomiasis and other human parasitoses of Lake Lindu in Central Sulawesi (Celebes), Indonesia < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (3), May, pp. 385-392, map. [Wa.]

Clarke, Michael D.; et al.
1975 a.— Serological study of amebiasis and toxoplasmosis in the Lindu Valley, Central Sulawesi, Indonesia < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 27 (3), Sept., pp. 274-278. [Wa.]

Clarkson, Michael J.; Penhale, W. J.; and McKenna, R. B.
1975 a.— Progressive serum protein changes in experimental infections of calves with Trypanosoma vivax < J. Comp. Path., v. 85 (3), July, pp. 397-410. [Wa.]

Clausen, C.; and Ay, R.
1970 a.— Zur Bilharziose der ableitenden Harnwege [Bilharziasis of the diverted urinary tract] < Fortschr. Geb. Röntgenstrahlen, v. 112 (3), Mar., pp. 406-409, illus. [Wm.]

Claxton, Marge; and Kunesh, J. P.
1975 a.— Eperythrozoonosis in swine < Iowa State Univ. Vet., v. 37 (3), pp. 82-83. [Wa.]

Clay, Theresa.
1967 a.— Mallophaga (biting lice) and Anoplura (sucking lice). Part I. Austrogoniodes (Mallophaga) parasitic on penguins (Sphenisciformes) < Antarctic Research Ser., Entom. Antarctica, v. 10, pp. 149-155, 170-176, illus. [Wa.]

Clay, Theresa.
1970 a.— Species of Myrsidea (Insecta: Mallophaga) parasitic on the Estrildidae (Aves) < Srivastava Commem. Vol., June 15, pp. 561-570, illus., pls. [Wa.]

Clay, Theresa.
1970 b.— The Amblycera (Phthiraptera: Insecta) < Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), v. 25 (3), 75-98, illus., pls. [Wa.]

Clay, Theresa.
1972 a.— The Gunong Benom Expedition, 1967. 10. Phthiraptera (Insecta): Chewing and sucking lice < Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Zool., v. 23 (8), pp. 199-200. [Issued Oct.] [Wa.]

Clay, Theresa; and Moreby, Christopher.
1967 a.— Mallophaga (biting lice) and Anoplura (sucking lice). Part II. Keys and locality lists of Mallophaga and Anoplura < Antarctic Research Ser., Entom. Antarctica, v. 10, pp. 157-196, illus. [Wa.]

Clay, Theresa; and Moreby, Christopher.
1970 a.— Mallophaga and Anoplura of subantarctic islands < Pacific Insects (23), Suppl., Sept., pp. 216-220. [Wc.]

Clayton, Roger; and Farrow, Simon.
1975 a.— Norwegian scabies following topical steroid therapy < Postgrad. Med. J., London (599), v. 51, Sept., pp. 657-659, illus. [Wa.]

Clegg, J. A.
1972 a.— The schistosome surface in relation to parasitism < Symposia Brit. Soc. Parasitol., v. 10, pp. 23-40, illus., pls. [Wa.]

Clegg, J. A.; and Smithers, S. R.
1970 a.— The use of in vitro cultivation in the study of immunity against schistosomes [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 57-58. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Clément, J. P.; et al.
1971 a.— Localisation par angiographie sélective des kystes hydatiques multiples du foie et de la rate < J. Radiol. Electrol. et Med. Nucleaire, v. 52 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 201-203, illus. [Wm.]

Clermont, R.; and Ruppanner, R.
1975 a.— Aspects épizootiologiques et économiques de l'hypodermose (Hypoderma sp.) bovine dans le comté de Mégantic [English summary] < Canad. Vet. J., v. 16 (6), June, pp. 170-173. [Wa.]

Clifford, Carleton Merritt; and Sonenshine, Daniel.
1970 a.— Taxonomic reflections of morphological features of ticks, genus Ornithodoros [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 58. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Clifford, Carleton Merritt; Sonenshine, Daniel; and Keirans, James.
1970 a.— Taxonomic reflections of morphological features of ticks, genus Ixodes [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 58. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Clinch, P. G.
1974 a.— Observations on the incidence of Nosema disease of honey bees < N. Zealand J. Exper. Agric., v. 2 (4), Dec., pp. 451-453. [Wa.]

Clink, H. MacD.; et al.
1975 a.— Pneumocystis carinii pneumonitis < Lancet, London (7947), v. 2, Dec. 20, illus. [Wa.]

Clinton, Bruce A.; et al.
1975 a.— Trypanosoma cruzi: Early immune responses in infected mice < Exper. Parasitol., v. 37 (3), June, pp. 417-425. [Wa.]

Clyde, David F.; et al.
1973 a.— Characterization of a drug resistant strain of Plasmodium falciparum from Burma < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 76 (3), Mar., pp. 54-60, map. [Wm.]

Clyde, David F.; et al.
1973 b.— Characterisation of a drug resistant strain of Plasmodium falciparum from Sabah < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 76 (9), Sept., pp. 226-230, map. [Wm.]

Clyde, David F.; et al.
1974 a.— Characteristics of Plasmodium falciparum from the Solomon Islands < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 77 (1), Jan., pp. 9-12. [Wm.]

Clyde, David F.; Gilman, Robert H.; and McCarthy, Vincent C.
1975 a.— Antimalarial effects of clindamycin in man < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (2), Mar., pp. 369-370. [Wa.]

Coadwell, W. J.; and Ward, P. F. V.
1975 a.— Observations on the development of Haemonchus contortus in young sheep given a single infection < Parasitology, v. 71 (3), Dec., pp. 505-515. [Wa.]

Coakley, C. J.; and Holwill, M. E. J.
1974 a.— Effects of pressure and temperature changes on the flagellar movement of Crithidia oncopelti < J. Exper. Biol., London, v. 60 (3), June, pp. 605-629, pl. [Wa.]

Cobo Elosua, Manuel.
1972 a.— La adenitis inespecifica como manifestacion clinica de la toxoplasmosis < Gac. Méd. Españ. (553), v. 46 (10), Oct., pp. 479-480, 483. [Wm.]

Cockburn, Aidan; et al.
1975 a.— Autopsy of an Egyptian mummy < Science (4182), v. 187, Mar. 28, pp. 1155-1160, illus. [Wa.]

Cockrell, Beverly Y.; Valerio, Marion G.; and Garner, F. M.
1974 a.— Cryptosporidiosis in the intestines of rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta) < Lab. Animal Sc., v. 24 (6), Dec., pp. 881-887, illus. [Wa.]

Codreanu, Radu; and Codreanu-Bălcescu, Doĭna.
1971 a.— Sur une nouvelle grégarine, Monocystella spelaea n. sp. parasite d'un dendrocoelide cavernicole de Roumanie et la systématique des acéphalines des turbellariés [English summary] < Protistologica, v. 7 (2), pp. 145-152, illus. [Wa.]

Codreanu-Bălcescu, Doĭna; and Porchet-Henneré, Eliane.
1974 a.— Caractères ultrastructuraux dans la sporogenèse d'une microsporidie de type thélohanien parasite musculaire de la crevette Palaemon serratus des côtes de France < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, s. D, v. 279 (26), Dec. 23, pp. 2047-2049, pls. [Wa.]

Coffee, Gloudina M.; et al.
1971 a.— Description of a new nasal mite (Acarina: Halarachnidae) and a new record from the Chacma baboon < Ztschr. Ang. Zool., v. 58 (2), pp. 185-190, illus. [Wc.]

Coghill, K. A.
1974 a.— Ingestion of metacercariae by grazing sheep on irrigated pasture in northern Victoria < Austral. Vet. J., v. 50 (5), May, pp. 234-236. [Wa.]

Cohen, Cynthia.
1973 a.— Three cases of amoebiasis of the cervix uteri < J. Obst. and Gynaec. Brit. Commonwealth, v. 80 (5), May, pp. 476-479, illus. [Wm.]

Cohen, D.; and Streifler, M.
1972 a.— Hydroxyquinoline derivatives and the nervous system [Hebrew text; English summary] < Harefuah, v. 83 (7), Oct. 1, pp. 274-275. [Wm.]

Cohen, Harry G.; and Reynolds, Telfer B.
1975 a.— Comparison of metronidazole and chloroquine for the treatment of amoebic liver abscess. A controlled trial < Gastroenterology, v. 69 (1), July, pp. 35-41. [Wa.]

Cohen, Manley.
1975 a.— Metronidazole in Crohn's disease < Lancet, London (7918), v. 1, May 31, p. 1236. [Wa.]

Cohn, Ulf Larsson. See Larsson-Cohn, Ulf.

Coil, William H.
1970 a.— Studies on the biology of the tapeworm Dioecocestus acotylus with emphasis on the oogenotop < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 33 (4), pp. 314-328, illus. [Issued Apr. 1] [Wa.]

Coil, William H.
1970 b.— Studies on the biology of the tapeworm Shipleya inermis Fuhrmann, 1908 < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 35 (1), pp. 40-54, illus. [Issued Oct. 26] [Wa.]

Coil, William H.
1970 c.— Studies on the dioecious tapeworms [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 59. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Coil, William H.
1972 a.— Studies on the dioecious tapeworm Gyrocoelia pagollae with emphasis on bionomics, oogenesis, and embryogenesis < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 39 (3), pp. 183-194, illus. [Wa.]

Coil, William H.
1972 b.— Observations on the histochemistry of egg shell formation in Lintonium vibex (Trematoda: Fellodistomidae) < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 39 (3), pp. 195-199, illus. [Wa.]

Cokkinos, Dennis; et al.
1971 a.— Transfusion-induced malaria after open heart surgery < J. Cardiovas. Surg., v. 12 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 499-500, illus. [Wm.]

Colay, M. S.; and Dutta, K. K.
1970 a.— Common errors of parasitic stool examination < Indian Med. J., v. 64 (5), May, pp. 108-109. [Wm.]

Colbourne, M. J.; and Ng, W. K.
1972 a.— An assessment of filariasis transmission in Singapore < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 3 (1), Mar., pp. 40-44. [Wa.]

Cole, G. J.
1965 b.— A review of 436 cases of intestinal obstruction in Ibadan < Gut, v. 6 (2), Apr., pp. 151-162, illus. [Wm.]

Coles, G. C.
1973 b.— Enzyme levels in cercariae and adult Schistosoma mansoni < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 3 (4), July, pp. 505-510. [Wa]

Coles, G. C.
1973 c.— Further studies on the carbohydrate metabolism of immature Schistosoma mansoni < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 3 (6), Nov., pp. 783-787. [Wa]

Coles, G. C.
1975 a.— Gastro-intestinal allergy to nematodes < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (3), pp. 362-363. [Wa.]

Coles, G. C.
1975 b.— Activity of commercial fasciolicides in small laboratory mammals < J. Parasitol., v. 61 (1), Feb., pp. 54-58. [Wa.]

Coles, G. C.
1976 a.— The inactivity of diamphenethide against liver fluke in certain species of mammals < Research Vet. Sc., v. 20 (1), Jan., pp. 110-111. [Wa.]

Coles, G. C.; East, J. M.; and Jenkins, S. M.
1974 a.— The mode of action of four anthelmintics < Experientia, v. 30 (11), Nov. 15, pp. 1265-1266. [Wa.]

Coles, G. C.; and Jenkins, S. M.
1974 a.— The reversible in vitro paralysis of nematodes by levamisole [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 69 (2), Oct., p. xxii. [Wa.]

Coles, G. C.; Landquist, J. K.; and Forsyth, B. A.
1976 a.— The fasciolicidal activity of 4,4′-diaminodiphenylsulphide < Research Vet. Sc., v. 20 (1), Jan., pp. 111-112. [Wa.]

Coles, G. C.; and Simpkin, K. G.
1975 a.— Metabolic gradient along the cestode Hymenolepis diminuta [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 71 (2), Oct., p. vii. [Wa.]

Coles, G. C.; and Thurston, J. P.
1970 a.— Testes number in East African Schistosoma mansoni < J. Helminth., v. 44 (1), pp. 69-73, map. [Wa.]

Colett, S.; Jalayer, T.; and Kohout, E.
1966 a.— Parasitic infection in the Jewish community of Shiraz, Iran < Israel J. Med. Sc., v. 2 (3), May-June, pp. 380-383. [Wm.]

Coletta, A.; and Romagnoli, A.
1965 a.— Su due casi di toxoplasmosi connatale < Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 17 (4), Apr., p. 194. [Wm.]

Colglazier, Merle Lee; Kates, K. C.; and Enzie, F. D.
1970 a.— Activity of l-tetramisole, pyrantel tartrate, and MK-990 against two thiabendazole-tolerant isolates of Haemonchus contortus, and two species of Trichostrongylus in sheep [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 59. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Colglazier, Merle Lee; Kates, K. C.; and Enzie, F. D.
1972 a.— Activity of cambendazole and morantel tartrate against two species of Trichostrongylus and two thiabendazole-resistant isolates of Haemonchus contortus in sheep < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 39 (1), Jan., pp. 28-32. [Issued Jan. 20] [Wa.]

Colglazier, Merle Lee; Kates, Kenneth Casper; and Enzie, Frank Dorr.
1974 a.— Cambendazole-resistant Haemonchus contortus strain in sheep: Further experimental development < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (2), Apr., pp. 289-292. [Wa.]

Colin, R.; and Segrestin, M.
1970 a.— Colites et entérocolites parasitaires (en dehors de l'amibiase) < Gaz. Méd. France, v. 77 (30), Nov. 20, pp. 6445-6446, 6449-6450, 6453-6454. [Wm.]

Colley, Daniel G.
1972 b.— *Schistosoma mansoni*: Eosinophilia and the development of lymphocyte blastogenesis in response to soluble egg antigen in inbred mice < Exper. Parasitol., v. 32 (3), Dec., pp. 520-526. [Wa.]

Colley, Daniel G.
1974 a.— Variations in peripheral blood eosinophil levels in normal and *Schistosoma mansoni*-infected mice < J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 83 (6), June, pp. 871-876. [Wa.]

Colley, Daniel G.; Katz, Stephen P.; and Wikel, Stephen K.
1974 a.— Schistosomiasis: An experimental model for the study of immunopathologic mechanisms which involve eosinophils < Advances Biosciences, v. 12, pp. 653-665, illus. [Wa.]

Colley, Daniel G.; and Wikel, Stephen K.
1974 a.— *Schistosoma mansoni*: Simplified method for the production of schistosomules < Exper. Parasitol., v. 35 (1), Feb., pp. 44-51, illus. [Wa.]

Colley, Fredrick Christensen.
1970 b.— *Eimeria ferruginea* n. sp. (Protozoa: Eimeriidae) from the common tree shrew *Tupaia glis ferruginea* Raffles, 1821, in Malaysia < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (3), Sept., pp. 352-353, illus. [Wa.]

Colley, Fredrick Christensen; Else, J. G.; and Yap, Loy Fong.
1974 a.— Observations on exflagellation of microgametocytes of *Leucocytozoon sabrazesi* < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (3), Sept., pp. 454-455. [Wa.]

Colley, Fredrick Christensen; and Mullin, Steven W.
1972 b.— Coccidian parasites (Protozoa: Eimeriidae) of the lesser mouse-deer *Tragulus javanicus*. III. Cytological studies of the sporozoites of *Eimeria traguli* < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 3 (1), Mar., pp. 17-21, illus. [Wa.]

Colli, Cristina W.; and Schantz, Peter M.
1974 a.— Growth and development of *Echinococcus granulosus* from embryophores in an abnormal host (*Mus musculus*) < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (1), Feb., pp. 53-58, illus. [Wa.]

Collins, F. M.; Boros, D. L.; and Warren, K. S.
1972 a.— The effect of *Schistosoma mansoni* infection on the response of mice to *Salmonella enteritidis* and *Listeria monocytogenes* < J. Infect. Dis., v. 125 (3), Mar., pp. 249-256. [Wm.]

Collins, H. Maria.
1972 a.— Cestodes from rodents in the Republic of South Africa < Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 39 (1), Mar. pp. 25-50, illus. [Wa.]

Collins, M. T.; et al.
1975 a.— Effects of parasiticides on nitrification < J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 32 (11), Nov., pp. 2033-2037. [Wa.]

Collins, R. F.; and Davis, M.
1966 b.— The chemotherapy of schistosomiasis. VII. 2-Methyl- and 2-(substituted methyl)-4-aminophenyl ethers < J. Chem. Soc., Sect. C (9), pp. 873-880. [Wm.]

Collins, R. F.; and Davis, M.
1966 c.— The chemotherapy of schistosomiasis. VIII. 2-Carboxy- and 2-carbamoyl-4-aminophenyl ethers < J. Chem. Soc., Sect. C (23), pp. 2196-2201. [Wm.]

Collins, Richard C.
1973 a.— Onchocerciasis of horses in southeastern Louisiana < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (6), Dec., pp. 1016-1020, illus. [Wa.]

Collins, Richard C.
1974 a.— Implant chemotherapy of experimental filariasis < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (5), Sept., pp. 880-883. [Wa.]

Collins, Richard F.
1973 a.— New host and locality records for *Capillaria colubra* Pence, 1970 < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (6), Dec., p. 1020. [Wa.]

Collins, William E.
1970 a.— Application of the fluorescent antibody test in the diagnosis of malaria [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., p. 410. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Collins, William E.; et al.
1973 a.— The influence of splenectomy on infections of *Plasmodium fieldi* in *Macaca mulatta* monkeys < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (1), Feb., pp. 41-48. [Wa.]

Collins, William E.; et al.
1973 b.— *Plasmodium simium* in the *Aotus trivirgatus* monkey < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (1), Feb., pp. 49-51. [Wa.]

Collins, William E.; et al.
1973 c.— Studies on the exoerythrocytic stages of simian malaria. VIII. *Plasmodium knowlesi* < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (2), Apr., pp. 344-352, illus. [Wa.]

Collins, William E.; et al.
1973 d.— Studies on human malaria in Aotus monkeys. I. Sporozoite transmission of *Plasmodium vivax* from El Salvador < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (4), Aug., pp. 606-608. [Wa.]

Collins, William E.; et al.
1973 e.— Studies on human malaria in Aotus monkeys. II. Establishment of a strain of *Plasmodium falciparum* from Panama < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (4), Aug., pp. 609-612. [Wa.]

Collins, William E.; et al.
1973 f.— Transmission of three strains of *Plasmodium falciparum* from monkey to man < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (5), Oct., pp. 855-858. [Wa.]

Collins, William E.; et al.
1973 g.— Studies on human malaria in Aotus monkeys. III. Exoerythrocytic stages of the Salvador II strain of *Plasmodium vivax* < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (5), Oct., pp. 859-866, illus. [Wa.]

Collins, William E.; et al.
1974 a.— Studies on human malaria in Aotus monkeys. IV. Development of *Plasmodium falciparum* in two subspecies of *Aotus trivirgatus* < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (2), Apr., pp. 355-358. [Wa.]

Collins, William E.; et al.
1974 b.— Studies on human malaria in Aotus monkeys. V. Blood-induced infections of *Plasmodium vivax* < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (3), June, pp. 393-398. [Wa.]

Collins, William E.; et al.
1974 c.— Transmission of *Plasmodium fragile* to *Aotus trivirgatus* monkeys < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (4), Aug., pp. 719-720. [Wa.]

Collins, William E.; et al.
1974 d.— *Plasmodium hylobati* in the rhesus monkey < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (6), Dec., pp. 1038-1039. [Wa.]

Collins, William E.; et al.

1975 a.-- Transmission of Plasmodium cynomolgi to Aotus trivirgatus monkeys < J. Parasitol., v. 61 (1), Feb., pp. 146-148. [Wa.]

Collins, William E.; and Contacos, Peter George.

1974 a.-- Observations on the relapse activity of Plasmodium simiovale in the rhesus monkey < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (2), Apr., p. 343. [Wa.]

Collins, William E.; Contacos, Peter G.; and Chin, William.

1973 a.-- Experimental infection in man with Plasmodium malariae < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 22 (6), Nov., pp. 685-692. [Wa.]

Collins, William E.; Contacos, Peter George; and Jumper, John R.

1974 a.-- Studies on the exoerythrocytic stages of simian malaria. IX. Plasmodium simium < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (4), Aug., pp. 674-676, illus. [Wa.]

Colonna, William J.; and McFadden, Bruce A.

1975 a.-- Isocitrate lyase from parasitic and free-living nematodes < Arch. Biochem. and Biophys., v. 170 (2), Oct., pp. 608-619, illus. [Wa.]

Coltorti, E. A.; and Varela-Díaz, V. M.

1974 a.-- Echinococcus granulosus: Penetration of macromolecules and their localization on the parasite membranes of cysts < Exper. Parasitol., v. 35 (2), Apr. pp. 225-231, illus. [Wa.]

Coltorti, E. A.; and Varela-Díaz, V. M.

1975 a.-- Modification of the immunoelectrophoresis test for the immunodiagnosis of hydatidosis < J. Parasitol., v. 61 (1), Feb., pp. 155-157. [Wa.]

Coluzzi, Mario; and Gironi, A. M.

1971 a.-- Osservazioni preliminari sulla selezione di ceppi di Aedes aegypti sensibili e resistenti all'infezione da Dirofilaria repens < Parassitologia, v. 13 (1-2), Apr.-Aug., pp. 151-152. [Wa.]

Colwell, David A.; and Wescott, Richard B.

1973 a.-- Prolongation of egg production of Nippostrongylus brasiliensis in mice concurrently infected with Nematospiroides dubius < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (1), Feb., p. 216. [Wa.]

Colwell, Edward J.; et al.

1970 b.-- Sensitivity and specificity of in vitro leukocyte-mediated histamine release and passive cutaneous anaphylaxis with helminth antigens in rabbit (schistosomiasis and trichinosis) [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 60. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Colwell, W. T.; et al.

1972 a.-- Antimalarial arylaminopropanols < J. Med. Chem., v. 15 (7), July, pp. 771-775. [Wm.]

Comakov, M. See Chomakov, M.

Coman, B. J.

1975 a.-- The survival of Taenia pisiformis eggs under laboratory conditions and in the field environment < Austral. Vet. J., v. 51 (12), Dec., pp. 560-565. [Wa.]

Coman, B. J.; and Ryan, G.

1974 a.-- The role of the fox as a host for Taenia ovis and Taenia hydatigena in Australia < Austral. Vet. J., v. 50 (12), Dec., pp. 577-578. [Wa.]

Combes, Claude.

1970 a.-- Ecologie des monogènes parasites de vertébrés amphibies [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 60-61. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Combes, Claude; Bourgat, Robert; and Salami-Cadoux, Marie-Louise.

1973 b.-- Biologie des Polystomatidae: Le cycle interne direct chez Eupolystoma alluaudi (de Beauchamp, 1913) < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 42 (1), pp. 69-75, illus. [Wa.]

Combes, Claude; and Imbert, Danièle.

1970 a.-- Le processus de résorption ovocytaire chez les polystomes à ovaire double [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 33 (3), pp. 262-266, illus. [Issued Jan. 30] [Wa.]

Combes, Claude; Jourdane, Joseph; and Richard, Josette.

1974 a.-- Recherches sur le cycle biologique d'Euryhelmis squamula (Rudolphi, 1819) parasite de Neomys fodiens dans les Pyrénées [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 44 (1), pp. 81-92, illus. [Wa.]

Combes, Claude; and Knoepffler, Louis-Philippe.

1973 a.-- Helminthes parasites de Rana ridibunda ridibunda Pallas 1771 sur les rives iraniennes de la mer Caspienne [English summary] < Vie et Milieu, s. C, Biol. Terr., v. 23 (2), 1972-1973, pp. 329-334. [Wa.]

Combes, Claude; and Laurent, R. F.

1974 a.-- Polystoma borellii n. sp. (Monogenea, Polystomatidae) parasite de Pleurodema borellii Peracca (Anura, Leptodactylidae) en Republique Argentine [English summary] < Acta Zool. Lilloana, v. 31 (6), pp. 57-64, illus. [Wa.]

Combes, Claude; Leger, Nicole; and Pesson, Bernard.

[1972 a].-- Variations dans le temps des populations d'helminthes parasites de Rana temporaria L. [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 46 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1971, pp. 685-698, maps. [Wa.]

Combes, Claude; Leger, Nicole; and Vidal, Danielle.

[1974 a].-- Inventaire des helminthes de Rana esculenta L. (amphibien, anoure) dans l'île de Corse < Ann. Parasitol., v. 48 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1973, pp. 761-766, map. [Wa.]

Combes, Claude; and Sarrouy, Hélène.

1971 a.-- Helminthes de Rana ridibunda perezi (Amphibia) dans la region de Soria [English summary] < Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 31 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 115-119. [Wa.]

Combescot, Ch.; Barrabes, A.; and Reynouard, F.

1974 a.-- Effet protecteur de l'oestradiol au cours de la parasitose expérimentale, à Schistosoma mansoni chez le hamster doré femelle castré; importance de la barrière cutanèe [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 49 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 185-189. [Wa.]

Cominazzini, C.

1971 a.-- Filariosi ed altre parassitosi in missionari rientrati dal Congo < Parassitologia, v. 13 (1-2), Apr.-Aug., pp. 153-154. [Wa.]

Commey, J. O. O.; and Haddock, D. R. W.

1970 a.-- Probable resistance to bephenium in Necator americanus infection < Ghana Med. J., v. 9 (2), June, pp. 94-97. [Wm.]

Compeán, Raúl F. Vázquez. See Vázquez Compeán, Raúl F.

Comps, Michel; et al.

1975 a.-- Parasites nouveaux de la glande digestive des mollusques marins Mytilus edulis L. et Cardium edule L. [English summary] < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 281, s. D, Sc. Nat. (2-3), July 21, pp. 179-181, pl. [Wa.]

Comps, Michel; Razet, Daniel; and Quiros-Ramos, Hernando.
1973 a.— Protiste parasite de l'huitre du Pacifique, *Crassostrea gigas* (Thunberg) < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 277, s. D, Sc. Nat. (24), Dec. 17, pp. 2797-2799, pl. [Wa.]

Confalonieri, U. E. C.; and de Carvalho, L. P.
1973 a.— Ocorrência de *Trombicula* (*Eutrombicula*) *batatas* (L.) em *Gallus gallus domesticus* L. no Estado do Rio de Janeiro (Acarina, Trombiculidae) [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 33 (1), Mar., pp. 7-10, illus. [Wa.]

Cong, Truong Cam. *See* Truong Cam Cong.

Connan, Roger M.
1970 b.— Physiological changes in the host as factors in the epidemiology of helminth infections [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 61. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Connan, Roger M.
1972 b.— The effect of host lactation on a second infection of *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* in rats < Parasitology, v. 64 (2), Apr., pp. 229-233. [Wa.]

Connan, Roger M.
1974 a.— Arrested development in *Chabertia ovina* < Research Vet. Sc., v. 16 (2), Mar., pp. 240-243. [Wa.]

Connan, Roger M.
1974 b.— The distribution of *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* in prolonged infections in lactating and neonatally infected rats < Parasitology, v. 68 (3), June, pp. 347-354. [Wa.]

Connan, Roger M.
1975 a.— Inhibited development in *Haemonchus contortus* < Parasitology, v. 71 (2), Oct., pp. 239-246. [Wa.]

Connan, Roger M.
1976 a.— The efficacy of thiabendazole against the arrested larvae of some Trichostrongylidae and *Chabertia ovina* in sheep < Research Vet. Sc., v. 20 (1), Jan., pp. 13-15. [Wa.]

Connell, A. M.; et al.
1964 a.— Motility of the pelvic colon. 3. Motility responses in patients with symptoms following amoebic dysentery < Gut, v. 5 (5), Oct., pp. 443-447. [Wm.]

Connell, Maxine L.
1974 a.— Transmission of *Anaplasma marginale* by the cattle tick *Boophilus microplus* < Queensland J. Agric. and Animal Sc., v. 31 (3), Sept., pp. 185-193. (Queensland Dept. Primary Indust., Div. Animal Indust. Bull. (153)). [Wa.]

Connor, Daniel H.; et al.
1970 a.— Onchocerciasis. Onchocercal dermatitis, lymphadenitis, and elephantiasis in the Ubangi territory < Human Path., v. 1 (4), Dec., pp. 553-579, illus. [Wm.]

Connor, Daniel H.; et al.
1976 a.— Disseminated parasitosis in an immunosuppressed patient: Possibly a mutated sparganum < Arch. Path. & Lab. Med., v. 100 (2), Feb., pp. 65-68, illus. [Wa.]

Conrad, Helen Davis; and Wong, Ming Ming.
1973 a.— Studies of Anatrichosoma (Nematoda: Trichinellida) with descriptions of *Anatrichosoma rhina* sp. n. and *Anatrichosoma nacepobi* sp. n. from the nasal mucosa of *Macaca mulatta* < J. Helminth., v. 47 (3), pp. 289-302, illus., pl. [Wa.]

Consolim, José.
1974 a.— *Anopheles darlingi* como vetor de malária no Estado de Mato Grosso [English summary] < Arq. Biol. e Tecn., v. 17 (2), pp. 115-117. [Wa.]

Constantian, Harold M.; and Bolduc, Robert A.
1968 a.— Echinococcus cyst simulating urachal cyst < J. Urol., v. 99 (6), June, pp. 755-758, illus. [Wm.]

Constantineanu, Mihai I.; et al.
1961 a.— Contributii la studiul malofagelor (Mallophaga Nitszch), parazite pe păsările şi mamiferele domestice şi de vinat din R.P.R. [Romanian text; Russian and French summaries] < An. Ştiinţ. Univ. "Al. I. Cuza" Iaşi, n. s., Sect. II, Ştiinţ. Nat., v. 7 (1), pp. 81-94, pls. [Wc.]

Contacos, Peter George: et al.
1973 a.— Five day primaquine therapy--an evaluation of radical curative activity against vivax malaria infection < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 22 (6), Nov., pp. 693-695. [Wa.]

Contacos, Peter George; et al.
1974 a.— Combined chloroquine-primaquine therapy against vivax malaria < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (2), Mar., pp. 310-312. [Wa.]

Contos, Nicholas; and Rothenbacher, Hans.
1974 a.— An efficient concentration and purification method for spores of *Myxosoma cerebralis* < Progr. Fish. Cult., v. 36 (2), Apr., pp. 101-102. [Wa.]

Convit, Jacinto; and Reyes, O.
1973 a.— Ectopic skin lesions produced by *Schistosoma mansoni* < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 22 (4), July, pp. 482-484, illus. [Wa.]

Conway, Donal Peter.
1970 a.— The development of pyrantel for use in swine [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., pp. 410-411. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Conway, Donal Peter.
1971 a.— Banminth—a new anthelmintic for swine < Proc. 19. Ann. Pfizer Research Conf., pp. 55-61. [Wa.]

Conway, Donal Peter.
1972 a.— Anthelmintic efficacy of morantel tartrate against parasites in cattle < Proc. 20. Ann. Pfizer Research Conf., pp. 98-101. [Wa.]

Conway, Donal Peter; DeGoosh, C.; and Arakawa, A.
1973 a.— Anthelmintic efficacy of morantel tartrate in cattle < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 34 (5), May, pp. 621-622. [Wa.]

Cook, David E.; and Phares, C. Kirk.
1975 a.— Initial studies on the effects of the growth factor produced by pherocercoids of the tapeworm, *Spirometra mansonoides*, on liver drug metabolism < Biochem. Pharmacol., v. 24 (20), Oct. 15, pp. 1919-1922. [Wa.]

Cook, Joseph A.; et al.
1974 a.— A controlled study of morbidity of schistosomiasis mansoni in St. Lucian children, based on quantitative egg excretion < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (4, pt. 1), July, pp. 625-633. [Wa.]

Cook, Joseph A.; Woodstock, Lilian; and Jordan, P.
1974 a.— Two-year follow-up of hycanthone-treated schistosomiasis mansoni patients in St. Lucia < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (5), Sept., pp. 910-914. [Wa.]

Cook, R. M.[2]; and Boreham, P. F. L.
1975 a.— Phagocytosis and opsonins in *Trypanosoma brucei* infections [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 71 (2), Oct., p. xxvii. [Wa.]

Cook, Raymond W.
1975 a.— Cambendazole paste as an anthelmintic in horses < Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 70 (12), Dec., pp. 1451-1453. [Wa.]

Cook, T. F.
1973 b.— The anthelmintic efficiency of haloxon in horses < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 21 (5), May, pp. 82-84. [Wa.]

Cook, T. F.; and Wallace, G. V.
1974 a.— A new dipping concept < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 22 (8), Aug., pp. 129-132. [Wa.]

Cooke, Robin A.
1973 a.— Cutaneous amoebiasis involving the ano-genital region < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 56 (6), June, pp. 354-360, illus., map. [Wm.]

Coombs, G. H.; and Gutteridge, W. E.
1974 a.— Growth in vitro of *Plasmodium chabaudi* [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 69 (2), Oct., p. xii. [Wa.]

Cooney, Joseph C.; and Burgdorfer, Willy.
1974 a.— Zoonotic potential (Rocky Mountain spotted fever and tularemia) in the Tennessee Valley region. I. Ecologic studies of ticks infesting mammals in Land Between the Lakes < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (1), Jan., pp. 99-108, map. [Wa.]

Coons, Lewis B.; and Roshdy, Mohamed A.
1973 a.— Fine structure of the salivary glands of unfed male *Dermacentor variabilis* (Say) (Ixodoidea: Ixodidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (5), Oct., pp. 900-912, illus. [Wa.]

Coons, Lewis B.; Roshdy, Mohamed A.; and Axtell, Richard C.
1974 a.— Fine structure of the central nervous system of *Dermacentor variabilis* (Say), *Amblyomma americanum* (L.), and *Argas arboreus* Kaiser, Hoogstraal, and Kohls (Ixodoidea) < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (4), Aug., 687-698, illus. [Wa.]

Coop, R. L.; and Angus, K. W.
1973 a.— The effect of continuous doses of *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* larvae on serum electrolytes and intestinal enzyme activity in sheep < Parasitology, v. 67 (2), Oct., p. v.-vi. [Abstract] [Wa.]

Coop, R. L.; and Angus, K. W.
1975 a.— The effect of continuous doses of *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* larvae on the intestinal mucosa of sheep and on liver vitamin A concentration < Parasitology, v. 70 (1), Feb., pp. 1-9. [Wa.]

Coop, R. L.; Angus, K. W.; and Mapes, C. J.
1973 a.— The effect of large doses of *Nematodirus battus* on the histology and biochemistry of the small intestine of lambs < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 3 (3), May, pp. 349-361, pls. [Wa.]

Coop, R. L.; Sykes, A. R.; and Angus, K. W.
1975 a.— The effect of sub-clinical parasitism on the performance and body composition of sheep [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 71 (2), Oct., p. xxxii. [Wa.]

Cooper, C. Lawrence.
1974 a.— Occurrence of helminth parasites in avian hosts from South Bass Island, Ohio < Ohio J. Sc., v. 74 (1), Jan., pp. 60-62. [Wa.]

Cooper, C. Lawrence; and Crites, John L.
1974 a.— Helminth parasitism in juvenile house sparrows, *Passer domesticus* (L.), from South Bass Island, Ohio, including a list of helminths reported from this host in North America < Ohio J. Sc., v. 74, Nov., pp. 388-389. [Wa.]

Cooper, C. Lawrence; and Crites, John L.
1974 b.— A study of the helminth parasites of overwintering red-winged blackbirds (*Agelaius phoeniceus*) from Laurel, Maryland < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (6), Dec., p. 962. [Wa.]

Cooper, C. Lawrence; and Crites, John L.
1974 c.— The helminth parasites of the blue jay, *Cyanocitta cristata bromia*, from South Bass Island, Ohio < Canad. J. Zool., v. 52 (11), Nov., pp. 1421-1423. [Wa.]

Cooper, C. Lawrence; and Crites, John L.
1975 a.— Helminth parasites of the starling (*Sturnus vulgaris* L.) from South Bass Island, Ohio < J. Parasitol., v. 61 (1), Feb., p. 161. [Wa.]

Cooper, D. R.
1969 a.— The technical and commercial implications of tick bite damage on South African hides < Proc. Symp., Biol. and Control Ticks South. Africa (Rhodes University, Grahamstown, July 1-3, 1969), unpaged addition. [Wa.]

Cooper, J. E.
1969 b.— Some diseases of birds of prey < Vet. Rec. (4745), v. 84 (18), May 3, pp. 454-457. [Wa.]

Cooper, J. E.
1974 a.— Trichlorphon as a safe insecticide for use on birds of prey < Vet. Rec., v. 94 (20), May 18, p. 455. [Wa.]

Cooper, J. E.
1976 a.— A survey of laboratory animal disease in Kenya < Lab. Animals, v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 25-34. [Wa.]

Cooper, Nancy B.; Allison, V. F.; and Ubelaker, John E.
1975 a.— The fine structure of the cysticercoid of *Hymenolepis diminuta*. III. The scolex < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 46 (3), pp. 229-239, illus. [Wa.]

Cooreman, Ingrid; and DeRycke, Paul H.
1972 a.— Migratory behaviour of *Hymenolepis microstoma* < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 39 (4), pp. 269-276. [Wa.]

Copland, J. W.
1974 a.— Metastrongylus spp. infections of village pigs in Papua New Guinea < J. Helminth., v. 48 (1), March, pp. 25-32. [Wa.]

Copland, J. W.
1974 b.— Canine pneumonia caused by *Pneumocystis carinii* < Austral. Vet. J., v. 50 (11), Nov., pp. 515-518, illus. [Wa.]

Coppi, G.; Monti, L.; and Genova, R.
1967 a.— Procedimento per la ricerca di farmaci attivi nei confronti della *Giardia intestinalis* [English summary] < Gior. Ital. Chemioterap., v. 14 (1-4), Jan.-Dec., pp. 27-28. [Wm.]

Coppi, G.; Monti, L.; and Genova, R.
1967 b.— Procedimento semplice per la ricerca di farmaci attivi nei confronti della *Entamoeba histolytica* [English summary] < Gior. Ital. Chemioterap., v. 14 (1-4), Jan.-Dec., pp. 29-31. [Wm.]

Čorba, Július; Breza, Michal; and Vasil, Michal.
1972 a.— Účinnost' Mansonilu na pásomnice Moniezia sp. u jahniat (Effect of Mansonil on Moniezia sp. in lambs) < Veterinářství, v. 22 (3), pp. 126-127. [Wa.]

Ćorba, Július; and Špaldonová, Radmila.
1974 a.— Das Stadium der Wirtsimmunität gegen *Trichinella spiralis* nach Applikation von Benzimidazolen. II. Immunitätsentwicklung während der Muskelphase-Invasion [English summary] < Biológia, Bratislava, v. 29 (3), s. C, pp. 213-218. [Wa.]

Corbel, Jean-Claude.
1968 f.— Rôle du kyste et des spores dans la fréquence et l'intensité des infestations grégariniennes chez les orthoptères [English summary] < Protistologica, v. 4 (1), pp. 19-26, pl. [Wa.]

Corbella, Eduardo G.
1971 a.— Saggi di chemioterapia della piroplasmosi da Babesia caballi e Babesia (Nuttalia) equi nel cavallo purosangue < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 24, Sept., 1970, pp. 551-552. [Wa.]

Cordeiro, Fernando; et al.
1972 a.— Electro-manometric studies on megaesophagus caused by Chagas' disease [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 21 (3), June, pp. 138-142 (pp. 18-22). [Wa.]

Cordero, Angel S.
1975 a.— Trichomoniasis en rodeos de cria < Gac. Vet., Buenos Aires (299), v. 37, May, pp. 238-250. [Wa.]

Cordero del Campillo, Miguel.
1970 a.— Parasitología económica (significación económica de las parasitosis) < Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 30 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 121-137. [Wa.]

Cordero del Campillo, Miguel; and Martínez Fernández, A.
1971 b.— Crepidostomum farionis (Muller, 1784) Luehe, 1909 y C. metoecus (Braun, 1900) Braun, 1900, en Salmo trutta de León. Con notas sobre sinonimia, lista de hospedadores y distribución geográfica [English summary] < Trab. Estac. Agric. Exper. Leon, v. 8, pp. 19-32, illus., map. [Wa.] [Not indexed, see 1971 a]

Cordero del Campillo, Miguel; Martínez Fernández, A.; and Aller Gancedo, B.
1969 b.— Some facts concerning the epizootiology of trichinellosis in Spain < An. Fac. Vet. Leon, v. 15 (1), pp. 87-100. [Wa.]

Cordero Moreno, Rafael.
1967 a.— Onchocerca volvulus como posible causa de catarata en los países con la endemia < Gac. Med. Caracas, v. 75 (7-12), July-Dec., pp. 399-407, illus. [Wm.]

Coritsoglou, Ag. Ch.
1968 a.— A case of filariasis with Dipetalonema perstans [Greek text; English summary] < Acta Microbiol. Hellenica, v. 13 (2), July-Dec., pp. 102-106, illus. [Wm.]

Corkum, Kenneth C.
1973 a.— The duality of host function in spirometrid tapeworm infections < Proc. Louisiana Acad. Sc., v. 36, pp. 64-70. [Wa.]

Cornell, Howard.
1974 a.— Parasitism and distributional gaps between allopatric species < Am. Naturalist (964), v. 108, Nov.-Dec., pp. 880-883 [Issued Dec. 31] [Wa.]

Cornet, Lucien.
1973 a.— Traitement des ruptures intrapéricardiques des abcès amibiens du foie par péricardotomie épigastrique associée à la laparotomie médiane < J. Chir., Paris, v. 105 (3), Mar., pp. 269-272, illus. [Wm.]

Cornet, Lucien; et al.
1971 a.— Une observation de chylurie guérie par ligature et section des lymphatiques périrénaux < J. Urol. et Nephrol., v. 77 (10-11), Oct.-Nov., pp. 871-874, illus. [Wm.]

Cornford, Eain M.
1970 a.— The effects of thyroxin on schistosome metabolism [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., p. 411. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Cornford, Eain M.
1974 a.— Effects of insulin on Schistosomatium douthitti < Gen. and Comp. Endocrinol., v. 23 (3), July, pp. 286-293. [Wa.]

Cornford, Eain M.
1974 b.— Schistosomatium douthitti: Effects of thyroxine < Exper. Parasitol., v. 36 (2), Oct., pp. 210-221, illus. [Wa.]

Cornford, Eain M.
1974 c.— Two tetraphyllidean cestodes from Hawaiian stingrays < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (6), Dec., pp. 942-948, illus. [Wa.]

Cornish, Roslyn A.; and Bryant, C.
1975 a.— Studies of regulatory metabolism in Moniezia expansa: Glutamate, and the absence of the γ-aminobutyrate pathway < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 5 (3), June, pp. 355-362. [Wa.]

Cornwell, R. L.; and Jones, R. M.[2]
1970 a.— Attenuation of N. brasiliensis and D. viviparus larvae by exposure to triethylene melamine (TEM) and vaccination experiments in calves with D. viviparus [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 62. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Corradetti, Augusto.
1970 a.— Plasmodium species of wild birds in Italy [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., pp. 412-413. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Corradetti, Augusto.
1970 b.— Lines of experimental selection in plasmodia and their relation to spontaneous speciation in nature [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., pp. 411-412. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Corradetti, Augusto.
1973 a.— Some remarks on the use of avian malaria < Ann. Parasitol., v. 48 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 217-219. [Wa.]

Corradetti, Augusto; et al.
1971 a.— Protezione indotta in ratti albini dalla frazione non idrosolubile di Trypanosoma lewisi contro l'infezione da ceppo omologo < Parassitologia, v. 13 (1-2), Apr.-Aug., pp. 155-163. [Wa.]

Corradetti, Augusto; and Scanga, Maria.
1973 a.— The Plasmodium vaughani-complex < Exper. Parasitol., v. 34 (3), Dec., pp. 344-349. [Wa.]

Corral, Elias; et al.
1973 a.— Observación de las lesiones amibianas por medio del colonoscopio [English summary] < Arch. Invest. Med., v. 4, supl. 1, pp. s197-s202, illus. [Wm.]

Corrales, Pedro Garcia. See Garcia Corrales, Pedro.

Corrêa, Marcelo Oswaldo Alvares; Corrêa Fleury, Gilda; and Corrêa, Lucia de Lacerda.
1973 a.— Terapêutica antelmíntica pelo levamisol em pacientes portadores de tricostrongilídeos < Rev. Inst. Adolfo Lutz, v. 33 (1), pp. 45-47. [Wa.]

Corrêa, Outubrino; et al.
1972 a.— Modernos tratamentos das estrongiloses gastrintestinais dos bezerros [English summary] < Arq. Univ. Fed. Rural Rio de Janeiro, v. 2 (1), pp. 59-61. [Wa.]

Corrêa, Outubrino; and Bañolas, Gilcéa.
1970 a.— Um caso de isosporose canina por Isospora bigemina e Isospora rivolta < Rev. Fac. Agron. e Vet. Univ. Rio Grande do Sul, v. 9, 1967-1968, pp. 43-45, illus. [Wa.]

Corrêa, Outubrino; and Bauer, Arnaldo.
1970 a.-- Dioctofimose canina < Rev. Fac. Agron. e Vet. Univ. Rio Grande do Sul, v. 9, 1967-1968, pp. 37-41. [Wa.]

Corrêa, Renato Roberto; et al.
1970 a.-- Dispersão de Biomphalaria straminea, hospedeira intermediária do Schistosoma mansoni, através da distribuição de peixes [English summary] < Rev. Saude Pub., S. Paulo, v. 4 (2), Dec., pp. 117-127, illus. [Wm.]

Corrêa, Renato Roberto; Cavalcante, Alcides S.; and Ramalho, Gabriel R.
1973 a.-- Ciclo evolutivo e fases evolutivas do Triatoma infestans transmissor da doença de Chagas. (Hemiptera, Reduviidae) [English summary] < Folia Clin. et Biol., S. Paulo, n.s., v. 1 (2), Nov. 1972-Feb. 1973, pp. 78-90, illus. [Wm.]

Corrêa, W. M.
1974 a.-- Babesiose canina: Transmissão transplacentária [English summary] < Biológico, S. Paulo, v. 40 (11), Nov., pp. 321-322, illus. [Wa.]

Corrêa Fleury, Gilda.
1973 a.-- Considerações sobre o encontro de exemplares adultos de Strongyloides stercoralis e de Rhabditis sp. em fezes humanas < Rev. Inst. Adolfo Lutz, v. 33 (1), pp. 35-39, illus. [Wa.]

Corridan, John P.
1969 a.-- Therapy in trichinosis with observations on the use of thiabendazole < Irish J. Med. Sc., 7 s., v. 2 (11), Nov., pp. 535-537. [Wm.]

Corridan, John P.; and O'Meara, P. B.
1968 a.-- Trichinosis in Cork < Irish J. Med. Sc., 7 s., v. 1 (3), Mar., pp. 109-113. [Wm.]

Corsale, C.; and Santangelo, M. L.
1964 a.-- Cisti da echinococco gigante del rene (contributo clinico) < Gior. Ital. Chir., v. 20 (2), Mar., pp. 167-186, illus. [Wm.]

Corso, P.; et al.
1969 a.-- Diffusione delle elmintiasi intestinali in un campione di popolazione della Sicilia sud-orientale < Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 21 (11), Nov., pp. 864-873. [Wm.]

Corso, P.; Scandurra, A.; and Rotiroti, G.
1970 a.-- A proposito di un caso di bilharziosi vescicale da Schistosoma haematobium diagnosticato in Italia < Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 22 (11), Nov., pp. 741-743, illus. [Wm.]

Corso, P.; Scandurra, A.; and Salmeri, G.
1970 a.-- Frequenza della cisticercosi nei bovini abbattuti presso il mattatoio comunale di Siracusa negli anni 1963-1969 < Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 22 (11), Nov., pp. 739-740. [Wm.]

Cort, William Walter. [1887-1971] [For necrology and port. see Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 39 (1), Jan., 1972, pp. 148-150.] [Wa.]

Corwin, Robert Melvin; Legendre, A. M.; and Dade, A. W.
1974 a.-- Lungworm (Filaroides milksi) infection in a dog < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 165 (2), July 15, pp. 180-181. [Wa.]

Cosgrove, G. E.
1975 a.-- Parasites in tissue sections: Recognition and reaction < Path. Fishes (Ribelin and Migaki), pp. 205-245, illus. [Wa.]

Coşkuner, M. Rifat.
1971 a.-- Yurdumuzda görülen kene türlerinden bazilarinin biyolojisi ve naklettikleri protozoon hastaliklar üzerinde araştirmalar (Biological observations with some Turkish ticks and tick-born diseases transmitted by the ticks) [Turkish text; English summary] < Etlik Vet. Bakteriyol. Enst. Dergisi, v. 3 (11-12), Dec., pp. 42-54. [Wa.]

Cossins, A. R.; and Bowler, K.
1974 a.-- An histological and ultrastructural study of Thelohania contejeani Henneguy, 1892 (Nosematidae), microsporidian parasite of the crayfish Austropotamobius pallipes Lereboullet < Parasitology, v. 68 (1), Feb., pp. 81-91, pls., illus. [Wa.]

Cossu, N.
1969 a.-- Echinococcosi e tubercolosi polmonare < Gior. Ital. Mal. Torace, v. 23 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 37-40. [Wm.]

Costa, C. H.; et al.
1975 a.-- Car vacuum cleaner for bug capture < Lancet, London (7933), v. 2, Sept. 13, p. 509. [Wm.]

Costa, Hélio Martins de Araujo; et al.
1971 a.-- Helmintos parasitos de bezerros procedentes da bacia leiteira de Ibiá--Minas Gerais < Arq. Escola Vet. Minas Gerais, v. 23, pp. 221-228, map. [Wa.]

Costa, Hélio Martins de Araujo; et al.
1973 a.-- Helmintos parasitos de bezerros na bacia leiteira de Calciolândia, Brazil [English summary] < Arq. Escola Vet. Minas Gerais, v. 25 (2), pp. 111-116 [Wa.]

Costa, Hélio Martins de Araujo; et al.
1974 a.-- Variação estacional da intensidade de infecção por helmintos parasitos de bezerros em algumas áreas de produção leiteira em Minas Gerais--Brasil < Arq. Escola Vet. Minas Gerais, v. 26 (1), pp. 95-101, map. [Wa.]

Costa, Hélio Martins de Araujo; Costa, José Oswaldo; and Guimarães, Marcos Pezzi.
1971 a.-- Test comparativo da eficiência de antihelmínticos para suínos < Arq. Escola Vet. Minas Gerais, v. 23, pp. 215-220. [Wa.]

Costa, José Oswaldo; et al.
1975 a.-- Helmintos parasitos de Gallus gallus domesticus (L.) no litoral sul do Espírito Santo [English summary] < Arq. Escola Vet. Minas Gerais, v. 27 (1), pp. 45-46. [Wa.]

Costa, José Oswaldo; Guimarães, Marcos Pezzi; and Costa, Hélio Martins de Araujo.
1973 a.-- Teste comparativo do parbendazole e pamoato de pirantel contra Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus [English summary] < Arq. Escola Vet. Minas Gerais, v. 25 (2), pp. 131-134. [Wa.]

da Costa, L. R.; Croft, D. N.; and Creamer, B.
1969 a.-- Protein and cell loss from small intestinal mucosa [Abstract] < Gut, v. 10 (5), May, p. 415. [Wm.]

Costa, Luiz Roberto Kramer.
1970 a.-- O primeiro achado de Isospora hominis no Rio Grande do Sul < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 77 (2), Feb., pp. 641-644 (pp. 245-248), illus. [Wm.]

Costa, Michael.
1969 b.-- New dermanyssid mites (Acari: Mesostigmata) from nests of Spalax ehrenbergi Nehring < Acarologia, v. 11 (2), July, pp. 163-174, illus. [Wa.]

Costa, Michael.
1970 a.-- Host-symbiont relationships as aids in taxonomy, zoogeography, and biology of mesostigmatic acari and their hosts [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., p. 413. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Cotteleer, Christiane; and Famerée, L.
1970 c.-- Incidence et importance de la fasciolose hépato-biliaire < Louvain Méd., v. 89 (6), June-July, pp. 407-414. [Wm.]

Cotteleer, Christiane; and Famerée, L.
1974 a.-- Les principales infestations parasitaires des équidés en Belgique. I. Fréquence des parasitoses. II. La strongylose < Ann. Méd. Vet., v. 118 (4), June, pp. 231-237. [Wa.]

Cotteleer, Christiane; and Famerée, L.
1974 b.-- Étude in vitro du pouvoir ovicide de diverses substances sur les oeufs d'*Ascaris suum* en incubation [English summary] < Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 150 (5), May, pp. 407-411. [Wa.]

Cotteleer, Christiane; Famerée, L.; and Boucque, Ch.
1974 a.-- Efficacite du Cambendazole sur betail faiblement parasite < Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 118 (3), May, pp. 169-174. [Wa.]

Cotteleer, Christiane; and Joossens, G.
1974 a.-- Les principales infestations parasitaires des équidés en Belgique. III. L'oxyurose < Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 118 (4), June, pp. 239-242. [Wa.]

Cottereau, Philippe.
1976 a.-- Responsabilite des laboratoires et des veterinaires en matiere d'accidents lors de traitements de l'hypodermose bovine par des organophosphores. Propositions de plans d'indemnisation [English, German and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Méd. Vét., Toulouse, v. 127 (2), pp. 237-246, 249-251. [Wa.]

Cotton, Timothy Durward.
1970 a.-- A life cycle study of *Trypanosoma macfiei*, a natural hemoflagellate of canaries (*Serius canarius*) [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 63. [Wa.]

Couch, John A.
1974 a.-- Pathological effects of Urosporidium (Haplosporida) infection in microphallid metacercariae < J. Invert. Path., v. 23 (3), May, pp. 389-396, illus. [Wa.]

Coudert, Jean; et al.
1970 a.-- Diagnostic biologique de l'échinococcose alvéolaire chez l'homme < Lyon Méd., v. 224 (32), Oct. 11, pp. 307-308, illus. [Wm.]

Coudert, Jean; and Euzeby, J.
1969 a.-- Echinococcoses larvaires < Gaz. Méd. France, v. 76 (12), Apr. 25, pp. 2409-2410, 2412, 2415-2416, 2418, 2420-2422, 2425-2426, illus. [Wm.]

Coudert, Jean; Euzeby, J.; and Garin, J. P.
1970 a.-- Frequence de *E. multilocularis* chez le renard commun (*Vulpes vulpes*) dans le secteur nord-est de la France < Lyon Méd., v. 224 (32), Oct. 11, pp. 293-298, map. [Wm.]

Coudert, Pierre; and Provot, Françoise.
1973 a.-- Métabolisme d'*Eimeria stiedai* (Lindemann, 1865) Kisskalt et Hartmann 1907: Influence de la composition du milieu pendant la sporogonie < Ann. Recherches Vét., v. (4), pp. 613-626. [Wa.]

Coudert, Pierre; and Provot, Françoise.
1974 a.-- Développement interne et schizogonie en cultures cellulaires d'*Eimeria stiedai* (Lindemann 1865) Kisskalt et Hartmann 1907 < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, s. D, v. 279 (11), Sept. 9, pp. 911-913, pl. [Wa.]

Coulaud, J. P.
1971 a.-- Les trichomonases < Gaz. Méd. France, v. 78 (21), May 28, pp. 3407-3408, 3410, 3413, 3416. [Wm.]

Courtney, Charles H.; and Forrester, Donald J.
1973 a.-- Interspecific interactions between *Hymenolepis microstoma* (Cestoda) and *Heligmosomoides polygyrus* (Nematoda) in mice < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (3), June, pp. 480-483. [Wa.]

Couto, Deolindo (*jr.*); Gomes, Sylvestre Mattos; and Aldrovando, J.
1968 a.-- Tratamento cirúrgico da hipertensão porta na infância e na adolescência. Estudo de 17 casos < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 74 (2), Aug., pp. 473-488 (pp. 163-178), illus. [Wm.]

Couvreur, Jacques.
1971 a.-- Conduite à tenir devant une femme enceinte suspecte de toxoplasmose [English summary] < Gaz. Méd. France, v. 78 (27), Sept. 24, pp. 4399-4400, 4403-4404. [Wm.]

Cowan, Betty; Joseph, Samuel; and Satija, V. K.
1966 a.-- The gastric mucosa in anaemia in Punjabis. I. In iron-deficiency anaemia < Gut, v. 7 (3), June, pp. 234-243. [Wm.]

Cowper, S. G.
1973 a.-- Bilharziasis (schistosomiasis) in Nigeria < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 25 (2), June, pp. 105-118. [Wa.]

Cox, Danny Dean; Mullee, Mary Teresa; and Allen, Arthur D.
1966 a.-- The anthelmintic activity of Yomesan against Taenia spp. of dogs and cats < Vet. Med. Rev. (1), pp. 49-55, illus. [Wa.]

Cox, Francis E. G.
1972 a.-- Protective heterologous immunity between *Plasmodium atheruri* and other Plasmodium spp. and Babesia spp. in mice < Parasitology, v. 65 (3), Dec., pp. 379-387. [Wa]

Cox, Francis E. G.
1972 b.-- Immunity to malaria and piroplasmosis in mice following low level infections with *Anthemosoma garnhami* (Piroplasmea: Dactylosomidae) < Parasitology, v. 65 (3), Dec., pp. 389-398. [Wa]

Cox, Francis E. G.
1972 c.-- Absence of immunity between *Trypanosoma musculi* and intra-erythrocytic protozoa in mice < Parasitology, v. 65 (3), Dec., pp. 399-402. [Wa]

Cox, Francis E. G.
1974 a.-- A comparative account of the effects of betamethasone on mice infected with *Plasmodium vinckei chabaudi* and *Plasmodium berghei yoelii* < Parasitology, v. 68 (1), Feb., pp. 19-26. [Wa.]

Cox, Francis E. G.
1975 a.-- Enhanced *Trypanosoma musculi* infections in mice with concomitant malaria < Nature, London (5531), v. 258, Nov. 13, pp. 148-149. [Wa.]

Cox, Francis E. G.; Wedderburn, Nina; and Salaman, M. H.
1974 a.— The effect of Towson-Parr virus on the severity of malaria in mice < J. Gen. Microbiol., v. 85 (2), Dec., pp. 358-364. [Wa.]

Cox, Hollis Utah; Hart, L. T.; and Dimopoullos, G. T.
1974 a.— Adenosine triphosphatase activity associated with bovine erythrocyte membranes during infection with *Anaplasma marginale* < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 35 (6), June, pp. 773-779. [Wa.]

Cox, J. C.; and Pye, D.
1975 a.— Serodiagnosis of nosematosis by immunofluorescence using cell-culture-grown organisms < Lab. Animals, v. 9 (4), Oct., pp. 297-304, illus. [Wa.]

Crabtree, Gerald W.; and Senft, Alfred W.
1974 a.— Pathways of nucleotide metabolism in *Schistosoma mansoni*. V. Adenosine cleavage enzyme and effects of purine analogues on adenosine metabolism in vitro < Biochem. Pharmacol., v. 23 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 649-660. [Wa.]

Craig, Lauren Hellmann.
1975 a.— *Himasthla quissetensis* and *Lepocreadium setiferoides*: Emergence patterns from their molluscan host, *Nassarius obsoletus* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 38 (1), Aug., pp. 56-63. [Wa.]

Craig, Paul N.
1972 a.— Structure-activity correlations of antimalarial compounds. 1. Free-Wilson analysis of 2-phenylquinoline-4-carbinols < J. Med. Chem., v. 15 (2), Feb., pp. 144-149. [Wm.]

Craig, Paul N.; and Hansch, Corwin H.
1973 a.— Structure-activity correlations of antimalarial compounds. 2. Phenanthreneaminoalkylcarbinol antimalarials < J. Med. Chem., v. 16 (6), June, pp. 661-667. [Wm.]

Craig, S. M.; and Webster, J. M.
1974 a.— Inhibition of molting of the desert locust, *Schistocerca gregaria*, by the nematode parasite *Mermis nigrescens* < Canad. J. Zool., v. 52 (12), Dec., pp. 1535-1539. [Wa.]

Crandall, Richard Bradford.
1974 a.— Effect of immune rabbit IgG on the primary immune response to *Trichinella spiralis* in mice < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (2), Apr., pp. 378-379. [Wa.]

Crandall, Richard Bradford; and Crandall, Catherine A.
1972 a.— *Trichinella spiralis*: Immunologic response to infection in mice < Exper. Parasitol., v. 31 (3), June, pp. 378-398, illus. [Wa.]

Crandall, Richard Bradford; Crandall, Catherine A.; and Franco, Jorge A.
1974 a.— *Heligmosomoides polygyrus* (=*Nematospiroides dubius*): Humoral and intestinal immunologic responses to infection in mice < Exper. Parasitol., v. 35 (2), Apr., pp. 275-287, illus. [Wa.]

Creemers, Paula C.
1972 a.— Counting methods for low concentrations of trypanosomes in blood I. Drop method < Exper. Parasitol., v. 32 (3), Dec., pp. 343-347. [Wa.]

Creemers, Paula C.
1972 b.— Counting methods for low concentrations of trypanosomes in blood. II. Accuracy of the indirect method < Exper. Parasitol., v. 32 (3), Dec., pp. 348-358, illus. [Wa.]

Cremers, H. J. W. M.; and Eysker, M.
1975 a.— Experimental induction of inhibited development in a strain of *Haemonchus contortus* in the Netherlands [Abstract] < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 27 (2), June, pp. 229-230. [Wa.]

Cremin, Bryan J.; and Fisher, R. M.
1976 a.— Biliary ascariasis in children < Am. J. Roentgenol., v. 126 (2), Feb., pp. 352-357, illus. [Wa.]

Crespi, Hector G.; et al.
1973 a.— Sarna "Noruega" < Rev. Hosp. Ninos, Buenos Aires (57), v. 15, Mar., pp. 27-30, illus. [Wm.]

Cressey, Roger Frank.
1976 a.— *Shiinoa elagata*, a new species of parasitic copepod (Cyclopoida) from Elagatus (Carangidae) < Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. (40), v. 88, Jan. 22, pp. 433-438, illus. [Wa.]

Cressey, Roger Frank; and Collette, Bruce B.
1971 a.— Copepods and needlefishes: A study in host-parasite relationships < Fish. Bull., National Oceanic and Atmos. Admin., v. 68 (3), June, pp. 347-432, illus., maps. [Wa.]

Crestian, J.
1975 a.— La coccidiose des carnivores: Diagnostic de laboratoire < Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 151 (4), Apr., pp. 237-239, illus. [Wa.]

Crestian, J.
1975 b.— A propos d'un cas d'hyperdermose chez le cheval < Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 151 (7), July, pp. 423-426, illus. [Wa.]

Crestian, J.; and Clerc, B.
1974 a.— Piroplasmose canine avec complication oculaire [English summary] < Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 150 (5), May, pp. 403-406, illus. [Wa.]

Crestian, J.; and Crespeau, F.
1975 a.— Observation d'un cas d'oesophagostomose du chimpanzé [English summary] < Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 151 (1), Jan., pp. 13-18, illus. [Wa.]

Crewe, W.
1970 a.— Loiasis in the Cameroun Republic: The ecology of a parasite < Srivastava Commem. Vol., June 15, pp. 289-294. [Wa.]

Crichton, Vincent Frederick Joseph; and Beverley-Burton, Mary.
1973 a.— *Dracunculus lutrae* n. sp. (Nematoda: Dracunculoidea) from the otter, *Lutra canadensis*, in Ontario, Canada < Canad. J. Zool., v. 51 (5), May, pp. 521-529, illus. [Wa.]

Crichton, Vincent Frederick Joseph; and Beverley-Burton, Mary.
1975 a.— Migration, growth, and morphogenesis of *Dracunculus insignis* (Nematoda: Dracunculoidea) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (2), Feb., pp. 105-113. [Wa.]

Cristescu, Aurelia; Săndulescu, Maria; and Păun-Durbacă, Steliana.
1971 a.— Sensibilité de l'espèce *Cimex lectularius* aux insecticides rémanents en Roumanie [English summary] < Arch. Roumaines Path. Expér. et Microbiol., v. 30 (3-4), Sept.-Dec., pp. 435-443, illus. [Wa.]

Critchley, B. R.
1973 a.— Parasitism of the larvae of some Carabidae (Coleoptera) < J. Entom., London, s. A, General Entom., v. 48 (1), Oct. 16, pp. 37-42. [Wa.]

Croce, Giuseppe; and Cantarelli, Ivanoe.
1968 a.— Ostruzione del coledoco da *Fasciola hepatica* < Gazz. Internaz. Med. e Chir., Roma, ann. 72, v. 73 (24), Dec. 31, pp. 6599-6609. [Wm.]

Crofton, Harry Draper. [1916-1972] [*For necrology and port. see* Parasitology, v. 65 (1), Aug., 1972, pp. i-ii.] [Wa.]

Crofton, Harry Draper.
1971 b.— A model of host-parasite relationships < Parasitology, v. 63 (3), Dec., pp. 343-364. [Wa.]

Croll, Neil Argo.
1972 b.— Energy utilization of infective *Ancylostoma tubaeforme* larvae < Parasitology, v. 64 (3), June, pp. 355-368. [Wa.]

Croll, Neil Argo.
1972 c.— Feeding and lipid synthesis of *Ancylostoma tubaeforme* preinfective larvae < Parasitology, v. 64 (3), June, pp. 369-378, illus. [Wa.]

Croll, Neil Argo.
1973 b.— Feeding shown to be unnecessary in preinfective larvae of *Dictyocaulus viviparus* < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 3 (4), July, pp. 571-572. [Wa.]

Croll, Neil Argo.
1974 a.— *Necator americanus*: Activity patterns in the egg and the mechanism of hatching < Exper. Parasitol., v. 35 (1), Feb., pp. 80-85, illus. [Wa.]

Croll, Neil Argo.
1975 a.— Autonomy of nematode behavioural activities [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 71 (2), Oct., p. vii. [Wa.]

Croll, Neil Argo.
1975 b.— Indolealkylamines in the coordination of nematode behavioral activities < Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (7), July, pp. 894-903, illus. [Wa.]

Croll, Neil Argo; and Blair, Andrew.
1973 a.— Inherent movement patterns of larval nematodes, with a stochastic model to simulate movement of infective hookworm larvae < Parasitology, v. 67 (1), Aug., pp. 53-66, illus. [Wa.]

Croll, Neil Argo; and al-Hadithi, Ismail.
1972 a.— Sensory basis of activity in *Ancylostoma tubaeforme* infective larvae < Parasitology, v. 64 (2), Apr., pp. 279-291. [Wa.]

Croll, Neil Argo; and Matthews, Bernard E.
1973 a.— Activity, ageing and penetration of hookworm larvae < Parasitology, v. 66 (2), Apr., pp. 279-289. [Wa.]

Croll, Neil Argo; Matthews, Bernard E.; and Smith, J. M.
1975 a.— Hookworm behaviour: Larval movement patterns after entering hosts < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 5 (5), Oct., pp. 551-556, illus. [Wa.]

Croll, Neil Argo; Slater, Lynda; and Smith, J. M.
1972 a.— *Ancylostoma tubaeforme*: Osmoregulatory ampulla of larvae < Exper. Parasitol., v. 31 (3), June, pp. 356-360. [Wa.]

Crompton, D. W. T.
1970 a.— Functional aspects of acanthocephalan surface layers [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 64. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Crompton, D. W. T.
1974 a.— Experiments on insemination in *Moniliformis dubius* (Acanthocephala) < Parasitology, v. 68 (2), April, pp. 229-238, pl. [Wa.]

Crompton, D. W. T.; and Nesheim, M. C.
1973 a.— Relationships between *Moniliformis dubius* (Acanthocephala) and the carbohydrate intake of rats < Parasitology, v. 67 (2), Oct., p. ii. [Abstract] [Wa.]

Crompton, D. W. T.; and Walters, D. E.
1972 a.— An analysis of the course of infection of *Moniliformis dubius* (Acanthocephala) in rats < Parasitology, v. 64 (3), June, pp. 517-523. [Wa.]

Crompton, D. W. T.; and Whitfield, P. J.
1974 a.— Observations on the functional organization of the ovarian balls of Moniliformis and Polymorphus (Acanthocephala) < Parasitology, v. 69 (3). Dec., pp. 429-443, illus.,pls. [Wa.]

Croonenberghs, P.
1967 a.— Un cas de toxoplasmose acquise de forme ganglionnaire < J. Belge Radiol., v. 50 (6), pp. 444-447, illus. [Wm.]

Cross, G. A. M.
1975 a.— Identification, purification and properties of clone-specific glycoprotein antigens constituting the surface coat of *Trypanosoma brucei* < Parasitology, v. 71 (3), Dec., pp. 393-417, pls. [Wa.]

Cross, G. A. M.; Klein, R. A.; and Linstead, D. J.
1975 a.— Utilization of amino acids by *Trypanosoma brucei* in culture: L-threonine as a precursor for acetate < Parasitology, v. 71 (2), Oct., pp. 311-326. [Wa.]

Cross, G. A. M.; and Manning, J. C.
1973 a.— Cultivation of *Trypanosoma brucei* sspp. in semi-defined and defined media < Parasitology, v. 67 (3), Dec., pp. 315-331. [Wa.]

Cross, John Henry; et al.
1970 b.— Survey for human intestinal and blood parasites in Bojolali, Central Java, Indonesia < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (3), Sept., pp. 354-360. [Wa.]

Cross, John Henry; et al.
1973 a.— Sarcocystis from rats of Central Java < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (3), Sept., p. 435. [Wm.]

Cross, John Henry; and Bhaibulaya, Manoon.
1974 a.— Validity of *Angiostrongylus malaysiensis* Bhaibulaya and Cross, 1971 < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (3), Sept., pp. 374-378, illus. [Wa.]

Cross, John Henry; Hsu, M. Y.; and Hung, C. K.
1970 a.— Trypanosoma in the Taiwan monkey [Abstract] < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (1), Mar., p. 150. [Wa.]

Cross, John Henry; Lien, J. C.; and Hsu, M. Y.
1970 a.— Toxoplasma in the Formosan giant flying squirrel [Abstract] < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (1), Mar., p. 149. [Wa.]

Crossland, N. O.
1976 a.— The effect of the molluscicide N-tritylmorpholine on transmission of *Fasciola hepatica* < Vet. Rec., v. 98 (3), Jan. 17, pp. 45-48. [Wa.]

de Crousaz-Baillod, Henriette.
1971 a.— Recherche de foetopathies par le dosage d'IgM et d'IgA chez les nouveau-nés [English summary] < Helvet. Paediat. Acta, v. 26 (3), Aug., pp. 244-257. [Wm.]

Crowe, D. G.; Burt, M. D. B.; and Scott, J. S.
1974 a.— On the ultrastructure of the polycercus larva of Paricterotaenia paradoxa (Cestoda: Cyclophyllidea) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 52 (11), Nov., pp. 1397-1405, illus., pls. [Wa.]

Crowell, W. A.; et al.
1973 a.— Amyloidosis in Mongolian gerbils infected with Litomosoides carinii < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 163 (6), Sept. 15, pp. 596-598, illus. [Wa.]

Cruickshank, Philip A.; and Hymans, William E.
1974 a.— Antimalarials. 2. α-Di-n-butylaminomethyl-2-(p-chlorophenyl)-5-quinazolinemethanol < J. Med. Chem., v. 17 (4), Apr., pp. 468-469. [Wm.]

Crumpton, W. Joy.
1974 a.— Eugregarines from the larva of the sand scarab (Pericoptus truncatus Fabricius; Scarabaeidae) < J. Roy. Soc. N. Zealand, v. 4 (3), Sept., pp. 319-326, illus. [Wa.]

Crusz, Hilary; and Sanmugasunderam, V.
[1972 a].— Parasites of the relict fauna of Ceylon. II. New species of cyclophyllidean cestodes from small hill-vertebrates < Ann. Parasitol., v. 46 (5), Sept.-Oct., 1971, pp. 575-588, illus. [Wa.]

Crusz, Hilary; and Sanmugasunderam, V.
[1974 a].— Parasites of the relict fauna of Ceylon. III. Nematodes from a rhacophorid frog and reptiles of the hill country < Ann. Parasitol., v. 48 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1973, pp. 767-795, illus. [Wa.]

Crusz, Hilary; and Sanmugasunderam, V.
[1974 b].— Parasites of the relict fauna of Ceylon. IV. Zeylanurotrema lyriocephali gen. et sp. nov. and other trematodes from mountain lizards and a rodent < Ann. Parasitol., v. 48 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1973, pp. 797-810, illus. [Wa.]

Cruthers, L. R.; Weise, Robert W.; and Hansen, M. F.
1974 a.— Topography of Ascaridia galli eggs exposed to low temperatures or cryoprotectants as shown by scanning electron microscopy < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (4), Aug., pp. 632-635, illus. [Wa.]

d'Cruz, Ivan A. See D'Cruz, Ivan A.

de la Cruz, Jorge; Tamsitt, J. R.; and Valdivieso, Dario.
1974 a.— Three new species of labidocarpine mites (Listrophoroidea, Chirodiscicae) from Puerto Rican bats < Life Sc. Occas. Papers, Roy. Ontario Mus. (23), Feb. 15, pp. 1-13. [Wa.]

Cruz, Juan Manuel Arízaga. See Arízaga Cruz, Juan Manuel.

da Cruz Ferreira, Fernando Simões; and Casaca, Vitor Manuel Rodrigues.
1971 a.— Resultados preliminares do tratamento da bilharzíase vesical com o hycanthone [English summary] < An. Escola Nac. Saúde Púb. e Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 5 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 83-89. [Wa.]

da Cruz Ferreira, Fernando Simões; and Cunha, C. C. L.
1971 a.— Resultados dos ensaios terapêuticos com o Hoechst 16.842 na ancilostomíase (Necator americanus) [English summary] < Bol. Inst. Invest. Cien. Angola, v. 8 (1), pp. 7-13. [Wa.]

Cruz e Silva, Joaquim Alberto.
1970 a.— Value and limits of immuno-diagnostic methods in veterinary helminthiases [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., pp. 413-414. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Cruz e Silva, Joaquim Alberto.
1971 a.— Value and limits of immuno-diagnostic methods in veterinary helminthiasis < Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 31 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 95-113. [Wa.]

Cruz e Silva, Joaquim Alberto.
1974 a.— Estudos de parasitologia em Moçambique (1971) [English summary] < Garcia de Orta, s. Zool., v. 3 (2), pp. 1-14, pls. [Wa.]

Cruz e Silva, Joaquim Alberto.
1974 b.— Estudos de parasitologia em Moçambique (1972) [English summary] < Garcia de Orta, s. Zool., v. 3 (2), pp. 15-30, pls. [Wa.]

Cruz e Silva, Joaquim Alberto
1974 c.— Estudos de parasitologia em Cabo Verde (resultados da missão realizada em Dezembro de 1972-Janeiro de 1973) < Garcia de Orta, s. Zool., v. 3 (1), pp. 21-33, pls. [Wa.]

Csaba, Csürös; and Tibor, Mráz.
1964 a.— As published in Supplement 20. See Csürös, Csaba; and Mráz, Tibor, 1964 a.

Csendes, Attila; Strauszer, Tomas; and Uribe, Pedro.
1975 a.— Alterations in normal esophageal motility in patients with Chagas' disease < Am. J. Digest. Dis., n.s., v. 20 (5), May, pp. 437-442. [Wa.]

Csóka, Rózsa; and Kulcsár, Gizella.
1970 b.— A Toxoplasma gondii tenyésztése és fenntartása emberi amnion primaer sejtkultúrában [Hungarian text; Russian and German summaries] < Kiserletes Orvost., v. 22 (5), Oct., pp. 539-543, illus. [Wm.]

Csürös, Csaba; and Mráz, Tibor.
1964 a.— Bélprotozoonok gyakorisága Baranya megyében (The incidence of intestinal protozoa in Baranya county) [Hungarian text; English and Russian summaries] < Egészségtudomány, v. 8 (3), pp. 243-247. [Wm.] [Correction for Csaba, Csürös; and Tibor, Mráz, 1964 a as published in Supplement 20]

Cuadra, Manuel.
1970 a.— Fiebre bartonellosica aguda con parasitismo escaso y anemia subclinica < An. Programa Acad. Med., Lima, v. 53 (1-4), Jan.-Dec., pp. 87-88. [Wm.]

Cuarón, A.; Sepúlveda, B.; and Landa, L.
1965 a.— Topographic distribution of amoebic abscesses studied by liver scanning [French, Russian and German summaries] < Internat. J. Applied Radiation and Isotopes, v. 16 (10), Oct., pp. 603-609, illus. [Wm.]

Cuckler, Ashton Clinton.
1972 a.— Methods for evaluating coccidiostats in battery tests, floor-pen and field trials [English text; Italian text] < Folia Vet. Latina, v. 2 (3), July-Sept., pp. 668-685. [Wm.]

Cuero de Vargas, Leonisa.
1971 a.— Incidencia y estudio clinico de la amebiasis en niños de 0-5 años < Rev. Hosp. Niños Alejandro Mann, Guayaquil, v. 10 (1-3), Jan.-Dec., pp. 57-60. [Wm.]

Cuimutsopoulos, John.
1972 a.— Observations on the disease of Echinococcus of dogs in Athens [Greek text] < Acta Microbiol. Hellenica, v. 17 (3), May-June, pp. 214-216. [Wm.]

Culbreth, Kenneth L.; Esch, Gerald W.; and Kuhn, Raymond E.
1972 a.— Growth and development of larval Taenia crassiceps (Cestoda). III. The relationship between larval biomass and the uptake and incorporation of ^{14}C-leucine < Exper. Parasitol., v. 32 (2), Oct., pp. 272-281. [Wa.]

Cullen, M. J.
1975 a.— The jumping mechanism of *Xenopsylla cheopis*. II. The fine structure of the jumping muscle < Phil. Tr. Roy. Soc. London, s. B (914), v. 271, Oct. 30, pp. 491-497, pls. [Wa.]

Cunningham, Daniel G.; and Zanga, Joseph R.
1974 a.— Myiasis of the external auditory meatus < J. Pediat., St. Louis, v. 84 (6), June, pp. 857-858, illus. [Wa.]

Cunningham, Isabel.
1973 a.— Quantitative studies on trypanosomes in tsetse tissue culture < Exper. Parasitol., v. 33 (1), Feb., pp. 34-45, illus. [Wa.]

Cunningham, M. P.; et al.
1973 a.— East Coast fever: the infectivity for cattle of infective particles of *Theileria parva* harvested in various substrates < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 3 (3), May, pp. 335-338. [Wa.]

Cunningham, M. P.; et al.
1973 b.— Cryopreservation of infective particles of *Theileria parva* < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 3 (5), Sept., pp. 583-587. [Wa]

Cunningham, M. P.; et al.
1973 c.— *Theileria parva*: Comparative infectivity of a ground tick stabilate and a classical 10-tick challenge < Research Vet. Sc., v. 15 (2), Sept., pp. 263-265. [Wa.]

Cunningham, M. P.; et al.
1974 a.— Theileriosis: The exposure of immunised cattle in a *Theileria lawrencei* enzootic area < Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 6 (1), Feb., pp. 39-43. [Wa.]

Cunningham, M. P.; et al.
1974 b.— East Coast fever: Titration in cattle of suspensions of *Theileria parva* derived from ticks < Brit. Vet. J., v. 130 (4), July-Aug., pp. 336-345. [Wa.]

van Cura, Lawrence J. *See* Van Cura, Lawrence J.

Currey, Heather M.
1975 a.— Ultrastructural studies of the male reproductive system of *Metastrongylus apri* [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 71 (2), Oct., p. xxii. [Wa.]

Cursons, R. T. M.; and Brown, T. J.
1975 a.— The 1968 New Zealand cases of primary amoebic meningoencephalitis--myxomycete or Naegleria? < N. Zealand Med. J. (546), v. 82, Aug. 27, pp. 123-125. [Wa.]

Curtis, A. S. G.
1972 a.— Adhesive interactions between organisms < Symposia Brit. Soc. Parasitol., v. 10, pp. 1-21, illus. [Wa.]

Cvetković, Ljubomir; Lepojev, Olga; and Lalić, R.
1975 a.— Production of eggs by *Haemonchus contortus* in sheep under pasture conditions of infection < Acta Vet., Beograd, v. 25 (2), pp. 83-89. [Wa.]

Cwilich, Rachel; et al.
1967 a.— Human infestation with the tick *Ixodes redikorzevi* [Hebrew text; English and French summaries] < Harefuah, v. 72 (7), Apr. 2, pp. 275-277. [Wm.]

Cypess, Raymond H.; et al.
1974 a.— Immunological sequelae of *Trichinella spiralis* infection in mice. II. Potentiation of cell-mediated response to BCG after infection with *Trichinella spiralis* < Infect. and Immun., v. 10 (1), July, pp. 107-110. [Wa.]

Cypess, Raymond H.; and Larsh, John E. (*jr.*).
1970 a.— The macrophage inhibition assay (MIA) as an in vitro correlate of delayed hypersensitivity (DH) in mice sensitized to *Trichinella spiralis* antigen(s) [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 64-65. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Cypess, Raymond H.; Lubiniecki, Anthony S.; and Hammon, William McD.
1973 a.— Immunosuppression and increased susceptibility to Japanese B encephalitis virus in *Trichinella spiralis*-infected mice < Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 143 (2), June, pp. 469-473. [Wa.]

Cypess, Raymond H.; Lubiniecki, A. S.; and Swidwa, D. M.
1974 a.— Decreased susceptibility to *Listeria monocytogenes* in mice after infection with *Trichinella spiralis* < Infect. and Immun., v. 9 (2), Feb., pp. 477-479. [Wa.]

Cypess, Raymond H.; Pratt, E. A.; and Van Zandt, Paul.
1973 a.— Rapid exsheathment of *Nematospiroides dubius* infective larvae < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (2), Apr., pp. 247-250. [Wa.]

Cypess, Raymond H.; and Van Zandt, Paul.
1973 a.— Time studies on the immune expulsion of *Nematospiroides dubius* in the mouse < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (3), June, pp. 579-580. [Wa.]

Cypess, Raymond H.; Van Zandt, Paul; and Zidian, John L.
1973 a.— Development of immunity in mice previously infected at an early age with *Nematospiroides dubius* < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (5), Oct., pp. 776-779. [Wa.]

Czarecki, Stanisław; and Gonciarz, Edward.
1973 a.— Przypadek uogólnionej wągrzycy mięśniowej (A case of generalized muscular cysticercosis) < Lek. Wojsk., v. 49 (4), pp. 355-356, illus. [Wm.]

Czeczuga, Bazyli.
1971 a.— Carotenoids and vitamin A in *Fasciola hepatica* L. (Trematoda) < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 19 (29-41), Dec. 15, pp. 385-392, illus. [Wa.]

Czeczuga, Bazyli.
1974 a.— Carotenoid pigments in plerocercoids in *Ligula intestinalis* (L. 1758), (Cestoda, Ligulidae) < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 22 (7-8), pp. 499-502. [Wa.]

Czeczuga, Bazyli.
1975 a.— Cryptoxanthin--a dominating carotenoid in the meadow tick (*Dermacentor pictus* Hermann) [Russian summary] < Bull Acad. Polon. Sc., CL. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 23 (4), pp. 263-265. [Wa.]

Czerniak, Eugeniusz.
1974 a.— Częstość występowania włośnicy u świń w woj. białostockim w latach 1966-1972 (The frequency of the occurrence of trichinosis in pigs in the Białystok province in 1966-1972) < Medycyna Wet., v. 30 (11), Nov., pp. 666-667. [Wa.]

Czerwińska, Halina Wolter. *See* Wolter-Czerwińska, Halina.

Da Costa, L. R. *See* da Costa, L. R.

Dadashzade, M. M.
1967 a.-- [Comparative efficacy of the use of metronidazole of diverse manufacture in the treatment of patients with trichomoniasis] [Russian text; English summary] < Urol. i Nefrol., v. 32 (4), July-Aug., pp. 39-41. [Wm.]

Dadashzade, M. M.
1967 b.-- An experience of treatment of trichomoniasis of the urogenital organs in men with flagyl [Russian text] < Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol., v. 41 (8), Aug., pp. 87-89. [Wm.]

Dade, A. W.; and Williams, J. F.
1975 a.-- Hepatic and peritoneal invasion by adult ascarids (*Toxocara canis*) in a dog < Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 70 (8), Aug., pp. 947-949, illus. [Wa.]

Daengsvang, Svasti.
1972 a.-- An experimental study on the life cycle of *Gnathostoma hispidum* Fedchenko 1872 in Thailand with special reference to the incidence and some significant morphological characters of the adult and larval stages < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 3 (3), Sept., pp 376-389, illus. [Wa.]

Daengsvang, Svasti.
1975 a.-- Development of female *Gnathostoma spinigerum* to morphological maturity in experimental mice < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (2), June, pp. 285-286, illus. [Wa.]

Daengsvang, Svasti; et al.
1970 a.-- Development of adult *Gnathostoma spinigerum* in the definitive host (cat and dog) by skin penetration of the advanced third-stage larvae < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (2), June, pp. 187-192. [Wa.]

Daengsvang, Svasti; Tingpalopong, Markpol; and Lichtenfels, J. Ralph.
1975 a.-- A record of *Tetragomphius arctonycis* Jansen, 1968 (Nematoda: Ancylostomatidae) from the hog-badger, *Arctonyx collaris*, of Trang Province, Southern Thailand < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (2), June, pp. 287-289, illus. [Wa.]

Dafalla, A. A.
1972 b.-- The indirect fluorescent antibody test for the serodiagnosis of strongyloidiasis < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 75 (6), June, pp. 109-111, illus. [Wm.]

Daglio, C.; and Martinetto, P.
1972 a.-- Sull'eziologia della polmonite interstiziale plasmacellulare < Gior. Batteriol. Virol. ed Immunol., v. 65 (5-8), May-Aug., pp. 113-134, illus. [Wm.]

Daĭia, G. G.
1970 a.-- [Brief ecological characterization of bird nematodes in the Asiatic Subarctic] [Russian text] < Mater. 4. Nauch.-Koord. Konf. Problemy Parazitol. Pribaltiĭsk. Respub., pp. 60-62. [Wa.]

Daĭia, G. G.
1973 a.-- *Oswaldocruzia molgeta* Lewis, 1928--a new nematode for Latvian fauna [Russian text; English summary] < Latvijas PSR Zinat. Akad. Vestis (316) (11), pp. 29-30, illus. [Wa.]

Dailey, Murray Duane; and Overstreet, Robin M.
1973 a.-- *Cathetocephalus thatcheri* gen. et sp. n. (Tetraphyllidea: Cathetocephalidae fam. n.) from the bull shark: A species demonstrating multistrobilization < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (3), June, pp. 469-473, illus. [Wa.]

Dailey, Murray Duane; Sweatman, Gordon K.; and Schacher, J. F.
1966 a.-- Animal reservoirs of hydatid disease (*Echinococcus granulosus*) in Lebanon and Syria with a review of the world literature on *E. granulosus* infections in foxes < J. Med. Liban., v. 19 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 225-234, illus. [Wm.]

Đaja-Tabaković, Vera; Lazarevski, Momčilo; and Arsov, Vlada.
1965 a.-- [Echinococcosis of the thyroid gland] [Serbian text; French summary] < Med. Pregl., v. 18 (1-2), pp. 39-41, illus. [Wm.]

Dajani, Rashid M.; et al.
1973 a.-- Carbon dioxide fixation by the nymphs of the tick, *Hyalomma dromedarii* < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (5), Oct., pp. 897-899. [Wa.]

D'Alesandro, Philip A.
1970 a.-- Exoantigens of *Trypanosoma lewisi* [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 65-66. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

D'Alesandro, Philip A.
1972 a.-- *Trypanosoma lewisi*: Production of exoantigens during infection in the rat < Exper. Parasitol., v. 32 (1), Aug., pp. 149-164. [Wa.]

D'Alesandro, Philip A.
1975 a.-- Ablastin: The phenomenon < Exper. Parasitol., v. 38 (3), Dec., pp. 303-308. [Wa.]

D'Alessandro Bacigalupo, Antonio.
1970 a.-- Transmission of *Trypanosoma rangeli* to mammals and triatomid bugs [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 66. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

D'Alessandro Bacigalupo, Antonio.
1974 a.-- El problema de la enfermedad de Chagas en el Hemisferio Occidental [English summary] < Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 76 (3), Mar., pp. 242-247. [Wa.]

D'Alessandro Bacigalupo, Antonio; Sanchez, G.; and Duque, E.
1974 a.-- *Trypanosoma cruzi* and virological studies in idiopathic cardiomyopathy in Cali, Colombia < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (5), Sept., pp. 856-861. [Wa.]

Dalgliesh, R. J.
1968 a.-- Field observations on *Babesia argentina* vaccination in Queensland < Austral. Vet. J., v. 44 (3), Mar., pp. 103-104. [Wa.]

Dalgliesh, R. J.; and Mellors, L. T.
1974 a.-- Survival of the parasitic protozoan, *Babesia bigemina*, in blood cooled at widely different rates to -196°C < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 4 (2), Apr., pp. 169-172. [Wa.]

Dallapiccola, Bruno.
1970 a.-- Il cariotipo nelle leucemie eosinofile [English summary] < Haematologica, Pavia, v. 55 (5), pp. 358-370. [Wm.]

Dalmatov, D. M.; and Ustiuzhanin, Iu. V.
1967 a.-- The role of opisthorchiasis in the formation of typho-paratyphoid bacterial carriers and distant results of its treatment [Russian text; English summary] < Terap. Arkh., v. 39 (4), Apr., pp. 89-91. [Wm.]

Dalvi, S. G.
1968 a.-- Hepatic amoebiasis--common symptomatology and signs < Indian Pract., v. 21 (12), Dec., pp. 885-890. [Wm.]

Daly, James J.; et al.
1974 a.-- The effect of different carbohydrates on the glycogen content and growth of Trichomonas gallinae < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 48 (4B), Aug. 15, pp. 651-659. [Wa.]

Daly, James J.; Baker, Glenn F.; and Johnson, B. Richard.
1975 a.-- Human sparganosis in Arkansas < J. Arkansas Med. Soc., v. 71 (12), May, pp. 397-402, illus. [Wm.]

Damian, Raymond Traian; Greene, Nathan D.; and Fitzgerald, Katherine.
1974 a.-- Schistosomiasis mansoni in baboons. II. Acquisition of immunity to challenge infection after repeated small exposures to cercariae of Schistosoma mansoni < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (1), Jan., pp. 78-80. [Wa.]

Damian, Raymond Traian; Greene, Nathan D.; and Hubbard, William J.
1973 a.-- Occurrence of mouse α_2-macroglobulin antigenic determinants on Schistosoma mansoni adults, with evidence on their nature < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (1), Feb., pp. 64-73, illus. [Wa.]

Damodaran, S.; and Sundararaj, A.
1974 a.-- A survey of calf mortality in Madras State < Indian Vet. J., v. 51 (5), May, pp. 359-364, pl. facing p. 359. [Wa.]

Da Motta, José Guilherme. See da Motta, José Guilherme.

Damron, Gary W.
1976 a.-- Gastrointestinal trichomonads in horses: Occurrence and identification < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 37 (1), Jan., pp. 25-28, illus. [Wa.]

Dancescu, Paul; et al.
1970 a.-- Les phlébotomes capturés dans des foyers de leishmaniose canine à Tunis. Rôle probable de P. perniciosus et P. perfiliewi dans la transmission [English summary] < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 47 (1-2), Mar.-June, pp. 65-88, illus. [Wa.]

Danciger, Michael; and Lopez, Manuel.
1975 a.-- Numbers of Giardia in the feces of infected children < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (2), Mar., pp. 237-242. [Wa.]

Dandawate, C. N.; and Shah, K. V.
1969 a.-- Ganjam virus: A new arbovirus isolated from ticks Haemaphysalis intermedia Warburton and Nuttall, 1909 in Orissa, India < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 57 (5), May, pp. 799-804. [Wm.]

Dandawate, C. N.; Shah, K. V.; and D'Lima, L. V.
1970 a.-- Wanowrie virus: A new arbovirus isolated from Hyalomma marginatum Isaaci < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 58 (8), Aug., pp. 985-989. [Wm.]

Danesco, P.; et al.
1970 a.-- Endemic focus of strongyloidiasis in North Africa [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 66-67. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Daneshbod, Khosrow; et al.
1970 a.-- Survey of maternal deaths in South Iran. Analysis of 96 autopsies < J. Obst. and Gynaec. Brit. Commonwealth, v. 77 (12), Dec., pp. 1103-1108. [Wm.]

Dang-Vu-Hy; et al.
1965 a.-- Une epidemie de gale du chameau chez l'homme. Caractères cliniques et épidémiologiques < Trav. Scient., Fac. Med. Hanoi, pp. 62-66. [Wm.]

Dang-Vu-Hy; et al.
1969 a.-- Essai de traitement de masse de la gale par le diethylphtalate < Trav. Scient., Fac. Med. Hanoi, pp. 75-79. [Wm.]

Daniels, Bruce A.; and Sawyer, Roy T.
1975 a.-- The biology of the leech Myzobdella lugubris infesting blue crabs and catfish < Biol. Bull., v. 148 (2), Apr., pp. 193-198, illus. [Wa.]

Danilevičius, E.; Girnius, B.; and Matusevičius, A.
1970 a.-- [Treatment and prophylaxis of Oesophagostomum dentatum in pigs] [Russian text] < Mater. 4. Nauch.-Koord. Konf. Problemy Parazitol. Pribaltiĭsk. Respub., pp. 210-212. [Wa.]

Danilin, V. I.
1968 a.-- [Treatment of trichomoniasis with citral] [Russian text] < Sovet. Med., v. 31 (5), May, pp. 139-140. [Wm.]

Danisa, K.; et al.
1970 a.-- Metronidazole in amoebiasis < Ghana Med. J., v. 9 (1), Mar., pp. 28-30, illus. [Wm.]

Danley, David L.
1973 a.-- The Harderian gland and site-finding by metacercariae of Philophthalmus megalurus (Trematoda: Digenea) < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (3), June, pp. 457-462, illus. [Wa.]

Dann, O.; and Fink, E.
1970 a.-- New antimalarial 6-aminoquinolines: Results of screening for schizontocidal and causal prophylactic activity against rodent and avian malaria (P. vinckei, P. berghei, and P. cathemerium) [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., p. 414. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Dao, Christian; et al.
1973 a.-- Apport de la technique de fluorescence indirecte au diagnostic immunologique de la cysticercose humaine [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 48 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 23-32. [Wa.]

Dao L., Luis.
1963 c.-- Leucorrhées parasitaires: Étude réalisée dans les zones rurales du Venezuela < Gynec. Prat., v. 14 (2), pp. 135-141. [Wm.]

Dao L., Luis.
1964 a.-- Rôle de l'homme dans la réinfestation à Trichomonas vaginalis chez le femme < Gynec. Prat., v. 15 (1), pp. 25-28. [Wm.]

Dao L., Luis.
1965 a.-- Tratamiento de la necatoriasis con el hidroxinaftato de befenio. Experiencias en el medio rural < Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 73 (7-9), July-Sept., pp. 401-406. [Wm.]

Dao L., Luis.
1967 a.-- Dermatitis verminosa serpenteada (creeping disease) < Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 75 (7-12), July-Dec., pp. 419-425, illus. [Wm.]

Darby, Charles P.; and Westphal, Milton.
1972 a.-- The morbidity of human ascariasis < J. South Carolina Med. Ass., v. 68 (3), Mar., pp. 104-108. [Wm.]

Dardanoni, L.; La Rosa, G.; and Spano, C.
1973 a.-- Sulla struttura antigene di Toxoplasma gondii. Nota II. Preparazione di antigeni purificati [English summary] < Boll. Ist. Sieroterap. Milan., v. 52 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 106-111. [Wm.]

Dardanoni, L.; Spano, C.; and Romano, N.
1968 a.-- Anticorpi anti-Toxoplasma in un campione de popolazione Palermitana in rapporto all'età < Riv. Ist. Sieroterap. Ital., v. 43 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 1-11. [Wm.]

Dargahi, M.; and Das, P. C.
1973 a.-- A study on the impact of ascariasis in the routine blood examination in children < Indian Med. J., v. 67 (8), Aug., pp. 444-446. [Wm.]

Dargie, J. D.; and Allonby, E. W.
1975 a.-- Pathophysiology of single and challenge infections of Haemonchus contortus in Merino sheep: Studies on red cell kinetics and the 'self-cure' phenomenon < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 5 (2), Apr., pp. 147-157. [Wa.]

Dargie, J. D.; Armour, J.; and Urquhart, G. M.
1973 a.-- Studies on immunity to Fasciola hepatica [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 67 (2), Oct., p. xxv. [Wa.]

Dargie, J. D.; and Preston, J. M.
1974 a.-- Patho-physiology of ovine schistosomiasis. VI. Onset and development of anaemia in sheep experimentally infected with Schistosoma mattheei--ferrokinetic studies < J. Comp. Path., v. 84 (1), Jan., pp. 83-91. [Wa.]

Da Rocha, E. M. See da Rocha, E. M.

Darskaia, N. F.; and Shiranovich, P. I.
1971 a.-- A new species of fleas from the genus Ceratophyllus (Siphonaptera, Ceratophyllidae) from the Caspian lowland [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 50 (12), Dec., pp. 1827-1834, illus. [Wa.]

Das, Asok Kumar; and Mukherjee, Rathindra Nath.
1974 a.-- On a new species of Balantidium Claparede and Lachmann from an Indian tortoise < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 43 (22), Nov. 20, pp. 730-731, illus. [Wa.]

Das, Bijan P.; Cunningham, Robert T.; and Boykin, David W. (jr.).
1973 a.-- Naphthothiophenes. 3. Preparation of 4-naphtho[1,2-b]thiophenemethanols and 5-naphtho[1,2-b] thiophenemethanols and attempts to prepare 3-naphtho [2,1-b]thiophenemethanols as antimalarials < J. Med. Chem., v. 16 (12), Dec., pp. 1361-1365. [Wa.]

Das, Bijan P.; Nuss, Merrill E.; and Boykin, David W. (jr.).
1974 a.-- Naphthothiophenes. 4. Preparation of multisubstituted 4-naphtho[2,1-b]thiophenemethanols and the effect of side chain modification on antimalarial activity of 8-trifluoromethyl-4-naphtho[2,1-b] thiophenemethanols < J. Med. Chem., v. 17 (5), May, pp. 516-519. [Wa.]

Das, D. Jha; and Ray, H. N.
1968 a.-- Giardial infection in Indian goats < Indian J. Animal Health, v. 7 (1), June, pp. 39-42, illus. [Wm.]

Das, K. V. Krishna; Pillay, N. Neelakanta; and Raman, S.
1963 a.--Study on the use of chymotrypsin in chronic filarial lymphoedema < Indian J. Malariol., v. 17 (4), Dec., pp. 333-338. [Wm.]

Das, N.; and Ray, Harendranath N.
1970 a.-- On the morphology of a 'coli' type 'Entamoeba' from mandrill, Cynocephalus mormon < Srivastava Commem. Vol., June 15, pp. 441-442. [Wa.]

Das, Prabhash Chandra; et al.
1971 a.-- Synthesis of some 1-piperazinecarboxalic acid ethyl ester derivatives as possible antifilarial and antihypertensive agents < J. Med. Chem., v. 14 (9), Sept., pp. 890-891. [Wa.]

Das, S. R.
1975 a.-- A novel and rapid method for in vitro testing of antiamoebic agents against aerobic and anaerobic amoebae growing axenically or with bacteria < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 44 (13), July 5, pp. 463-464, illus. [Wa.]

Das, S. R.; and Singh, B. N.
1965 a.-- Virulence of strains of Entamoeba histolytica to rats and guinea-pigs, and effect of cholesterol on virulence < Indian J. Exper. Biol., v. 3 (2), Apr., pp. 106-109, illus. [Wm.]

Das, S. R.; and Singh, B. N,
1970 b.-- Disease potential of free-living amoebae: Virulence and chemotherapy of free-living amoebae [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 67. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Dasgupta, A.
1974 a.-- Immunoglobulin in health and disease. III. Immunoglobulins in the sera of patients with amoebiasis < Clin. and Exper. Immunol., v. 16 (2), Feb., pp. 163-168. [Wa.]

Dash, K. M.
1973 a.-- The life cycle of Oesophagostomum columbianum (Curtice, 1890) in sheep < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 3 (6), Nov., pp. 843-851, pls. [Wa.]

Da Silva, Abdias Mendes. See da Silva, Abdias Mendes.

Da Silva, Antônio Rocha. See da Silva, Antônio Rocha.

Da Silva, Luiz Caetano. See da Silva, Luiz Caetano.

Da Silva, Marcelo (jr.). See da Silva, Marcelo (jr.).

Daskalakis, E.; Antypas, G.; and Vassonis, D.
1973 a.-- Multiple hydatid cysts of the liver. Case report [Greek text; English summary] < Iatriki Epith. Enop. Dynam., v. 7 (2), Apr., pp. 277-280, illus. [Wm.]

Daskalov, M.
1963 a.-- [Complete removal of an echinococcal cyst by means of hydraulic extraction of the fibrous capsule] [Bulgarian text] < Khirurgii͡a, Sofii͡a, v. 16 (5), pp. 445-448, illus. [Wm.]

Daskalov, M.
1968 a.-- Communications and influence of echinococcal liver cysts upon the biliary system [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Khirurgii͡a, Sofii͡a, v. 21 (2), pp. 143-147, illus. [Wm.]

Daskalov, P.
1968 a.-- Echinococcus of the tibia [Bulgarian text] < Khirurgii͡a, Sofii͡a, v. 21 (2), pp. 189-191, illus. [Wm.]

Daskalov, Petur B.
1972 a.-- Haemonchus contortus: Attempts to determine biologic differences between the various morphologic types of females < Exper. Parasitol., v. 32 (3), Dec., pp. 359-363. [Wa.]

Daskalov, Petur B.
1972 b.-- Haemonchus contortus: Factors determining the polymorphism of linguiform females < Exper. Parasitol., v. 32 (3), Dec., pp. 364-368. [Wa.]

Daskalov, Petur B.
1975 a.-- *Haemonchus contortus*: New data on its genetic constitution < Exper. Parasitol., v. 37 (3), June, pp. 341-347, illus. [Wa.]

Dasmohapatra, G. S.; Mohanty, Banamali; and Patnaik, Gokulanand.
1971 a.-- Clinical appraisal of 200 cases of ascariasis with special reference to surgical complications < J. Indian Med. Ass., v. 57 (8), Oct. 16, pp. 284-288. [Wm.]

Dastur, D. K.; and Lalitha, V. S.
1972 a.-- Pathological analysis of intracranial space-occupying lesions in 1000 cases including children. 4. Pituitary adenomas, developmental tumours, parasitic and developmental cysts < J. Neurol. Sc., v. 15 (4), Apr., pp. 397-427, illus. [Wm.]

Datta, B.; Chakravarty, A. K.; and Raquib, A.
1972 a.-- Successful treatment of *Choniangium epistomum* and *Cobboldia elephantis* larva infection in elephants with tetramisole (Nilverm--I.C.I.) < Indian Vet. J., v. 49 (11), Nov., pp. 1158-1159. [Wa.]

Datta, D. V.; Singh, Samanta A. K.; and Chhuttani, P. N.
1974 a.-- Treatment of amebic liver abscess with emetine hydrochloride, niridazole, and metronidazole. A controlled clinical trial < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (4, pt. 1), July, pp. 586-589. [Wa.]

Datta, S. N.[2]
1963 a.-- A note on the incidence of fleas on domestic rats in Ambala Cantonment < Armed Forces Med. J., India, v. 19 (3), July, pp. 140-146, map. [Wm.]

Davey, John T.; and Gee, J. M.
1975 a.-- Temperature and breeding in *Mytilicola intestinalis*, a copepod parasite of the mussel, *Mytilus edulis* [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 71 (2), Oct., p. iv. [Wa.]

Davey, John T.; and Lowe, D. M.
1973 a.-- Anisakine nematode investigations on the Farne Island grey seal population following the 1972 cull [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 67 (2), Oct., pp. xxviii-xxix. [Wa.]

Davey, K. G.
1970 a.-- Hormones as transmitters of environmental information of nematodes [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., p. 414. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Davey, K. G.; and Hominick, W. M.
1973 a.-- Endocrine relationships between nematodes and their insect host-- a review < Exper. Parasitol., v. 33 (2), Apr., pp. 212-225. [Wa.]

Davey, K. G.; and Sommerville, R. I.
1974 a.-- Molting in a parasitic nematode, *Phocanema decipiens*--VII. The mode of action of the ecdysial hormone < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 4 (3), June, pp. 241-259, illus. [Wa.]

Davey, Thomas Herbert; and Crewe, W.
1973 a.-- Blacklock and Southwell: A guide to human parasitology for medical practitioners. 218 pp., illus., pls. 9. ed., rev. London (H. K. Lewis & Co. Ltd) [Wa.(RC220.B6)]

David, John G.
1973 a.-- Diseases caused by common intestinal worms < Indian Pract., v. 26 (5), May, pp. 215-222, illus. [Wm.]

David, Pierre Timon. See Timon-David, Pierre.

Davidson, F.
1973 a.-- Short-term high-dose metronidazole for vaginal trichomoniasis < J. Obst. and Gynaec. Brit. Commonwealth, v. 80 (4), April, pp. 368-370. [Wm.]

Davidson, Michael W.; et al.
1975 a.-- Mefloquine, a clinically useful quinolinemethanol antimalarial which does not significantly bind to DNA < Nature, London (5501), v. 254, Apr. 17, pp. 632-634. [Wa.]

Davidson, William R.
1975 a.-- *Dirofilariaeformia pulmoni* sp. n. (Nematoda: Onchocercidae) from the eastern gray squirrel (*Sciurus carolinensis* Gmelin) < J. Parasitol., v. 61 (2), Apr. pp. 351-354, illus. [Wa.]

Davidson, William R.; Doster, Gary L.; and Prestwood, Annie K.
1974 a.-- A new cestode, *Imparmargo baileyi* (Dilepididae: Dipylidiinae), from the eastern wild turkey < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (6), Dec., pp. 949-952, illus. [Wa.]

Davies, C.
1975 a.-- The use of ultrastuctural techniques to assess the development of two metacercariae in vitro [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 71 (2), Oct., pp. xxv-xxvi. [Wa.]

Davies, C. T. M.
1973 a.-- The effects of schistosomiasis, anaemia and malnutrition on the responses to exercise in African children < J. Physiol., v. 230 (1), Apr., p. 27P. [Wm.]

Davies, C. T. M.
1973 b.-- Physiological responses to exercise in East African children. II. The effects of schistosomiasis, anaemia and malnutrition < J. Trop. Pediat., v. 19 (2), June, pp. 115-119. [Wm.]

Davies, Ronald W.
1973 a.-- The geographic distribution of freshwater Hirudinoidea in Canada < Canad. J. Zool., v. 51 (5), May, pp. 531-545. [Wa.]

Davies, Ronald W.; and Chapman, C. G.
1974 a.-- First record from North America of the piscicolid leech, *Ozobranchus margoi*, a parasite of marine turtles < J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 31 (1), Jan., pp. 104-106, illus. [Wa.]

Davis, Bernard H.; Mahmoud, Adel A. F.; and Warren, Kenneth S.
1974 a.-- Granulomatous hypersensitivity to *Schistosoma mansoni* eggs in thymectomized and bursectomized chickens < J. Immunol., v. 113 (3), Sept., pp. 1064-1067, illus. [Wa.]

Davis, D. S.; and Farley, J.
1973 a.-- The effect of parasitism by the trematode *Cryptocotyle lingua* (Creplin) on digestive efficiency in the snail host, *Littorina saxatilis* (Olivi) < Parasitology, v. 66 (1), Feb., pp. 191-197. [Wa.]

Davis, G. H.
1974 a.-- Effect of selenium and an anthelmintic on the growth of weaned calves in the South Island high country < N. Zealand J. Exper. Agric., v. 2 (4), Dec., pp. 393-395. [Wa.]

Davis, George M.
1969 a.-- Electrophoretic, immunological and biological properties of a population of Semisulcospira transmitting *Paragonimus westermani* in Japan [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 18 (1), Feb., pp. 93-119, illus., pls., map. [Wa.]

Davis, George M.; and Carney, W. Patrick.
1974 a.-- Description of *Oncomelania hupensis lindoensis*, first intermediate host of *Schistosoma japonicum* in Sulawesi (Celebes) < Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Phila., v. 125, 1973, pp. 1-34, illus., maps. [Wa.]

Davis, George M.; and Werner, J. Kirwin.
1970 a.-- The effect of diet on the fecundity of *Oncomelania hupensis nosophora* [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 19 (1), Feb., pp. 35-53, illus. [Wa.]

Davis, John C.
1974 a.-- The reproductive behavior of the martin mite *Dermanyssus prognephilus* (Acari: Mesostigmata: Dermanyssidae) [Abstract] < J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 47 (1), Jan., p. 142. [Wa.]

Davis, John C.
1974 b.-- Aggregation behavior in the martin mite, *Dermanyssus prognephilus* (Acari: Mesostigmata: Dermanyssidae) < J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 47 (4), Oct., pp. 535-536. [Wa.]

Davis, Leonard Reid; and Bowman, George W.
1970 a.-- Intranuclear stages and second generation schizonts of *Eimeria ahsata*, in domestic sheep [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 68. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Davis, Minh-Tam Bui.
1974 a.-- Changes in critical temperature during nymphal and adult development in the rabbit tick, *Haemaphysalis leporispalustris* (Acari: Ixodides: Ixodidae) < J. Exper. Biol., London, v. 60 (1), Feb., pp. 85-90, illus. [Wa.]

Davis, Minh-Tam Bui.
1974 b.-- Critical temperature and changes in cuticular lipids in the rabbit tick, *Haemaphysalis leporispalustris* < J. Insect Physiol., v. 20 (6), June, pp. 1087-1100, illus. [Wa.]

Davoll, John; et al.
1972 a.-- Folate antagonists. 2. 2,4-Diamino-6-[[aralkyl and (heterocyclic) methyl]amino]quinazolines, a novel class of antimetabolites of interest in drug-resistant malaria and Chagas' disease < J. Med. Chem., v. 15 (8), Aug., pp. 812-826. [Wa.]

Davoll, John; Clarke, J.; and Elslager, Edward F.
1972 a.-- Folate antagonists. 4. Antimalarial and antimetabolite effects of 2,4-diamino-6-[(benzyl)amino] pyrido[2,3-d]pyrimidines < J. Med. Chem., v. 15 (8), Aug., pp. 837-838. [Wa.]

Davtian, Ed. A.; and Balaian, D. E.
1974 a.-- On changes of trace elements distribution in the sheep organism with *Coenurus cerebralis* [Russian text] < Biol. Zhurnal Armenii, v. 27 (9), Sept., pp. 15-24. [Wa.]

Dawood, Ismail K.; and Chu, K. Y.
1973 a.-- Susceptibility of *Biomphalaria alexandrina* to infection with *Schistosoma mansoni* in Egypt < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 76 (2), Feb., pp. 48-50. [Wm.]

Dayal, Yogeshwar; and Neafie, Ronald C.
1975 a.-- Human pulmonary dirofilariasis. A case report and review of the literature < Am. Rev. Resp. Dis., v. 112 (3), Sept., pp. 437-443, illus. [Wa.]

Daynes, Pierre.
1969 a.-- Un parasite du porc *Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus* (Pallas 1781) frequent a Madagascar et pouvant infecter l'homme < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Madagascar, v. 38 (1), pp. 27-67. [Wm.]

Daynes, Pierre; and Richard, D.
1974 a.-- Note sur les helminthes (et quelques autres parasites) du dromadaire en Ethiopie [English summary] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 27 (1), pp. 53-56. [Wa.]

Dazo, Bonifacio C.; and Biles, J. E.
1974 a.-- Two new field techniques for detection and counting of *Schistosoma haematobium* eggs in urine samples, with an evaluation of both methods [French summary] < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 51 (4), pp. 399-408, illus. [Wa.]

D'Cruz, Ivan A.; et al.
1968 a.-- Liver abscess complicating pregnancy < J. Obst. and Gynaec. India, v. 18 (2), Apr., pp. 348-350, illus. [Wm.]

De, P. K.; Bhatia, V. N.; and Agarwal, D. S.
1972 a.-- Comparison of in vitro antiamoebic activity of MK 910 with metronidazole, intestopan and entero-vioform < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 60 (12), Dec., pp. 1756-1758. [Wm.]

De Almeida, Alvaro Dino. See de Almeida, Alvaro Dino.

Dean, David A.
1974 a.-- *Schistosoma mansoni*: Adsorption of human blood group A and B antigens by schistosomula < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (2), Apr., pp. 260-263. [Wa.]

Dean, David A.; and Gadd, Philip.
1973 a.-- Treatment of *Schistosoma mansoni* infection with rhesus monkey stromata: Two unsuccessful attempts < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 3 (5), Sept., pp. 661-663. [Wa.]

Dean, David A.; and Sell, Kenneth W.
1970 a.-- Surface antigen changes in *Schistosoma mansoni* [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 68-69. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Dean, David A.; Wistar, Richard; and Murrell, K. Darwin.
1974 a.-- Combined in vitro effects of rat antibody and neutrophilic leukocytes on schistosomula of *Schistosoma mansoni* < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (3), May, pp. 420-428, illus. [Wa.]

Deane, Leonidas M.
1968 a.-- Plasmódios de símios do Brasil [English summary] < J. Brasil. Med., v. 15 (1), July, pp. 61-65. [Wm.]

Deane, Leonidas M.; Deane, Maria Paumgartten; and Ferreira, J.
1967 a.-- Estudios sobre la transmisión de la malaria símica y sobre una infección natural del hombre por *Plasmodium simium* en el Brasil < Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 63 (2), Aug., pp. 100-105. [Wa.]

Deane, Maria Paumgartten.
1970 a.-- On the life cycle of *Trypanosoma cruzi* [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 69. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Deane, Maria Paumgartten.
1970 b.-- On the differentiation phases of some mammalian trypanosomes in cultures [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 69. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Deane, Maria Paumgartten.
1974 a.-- Lack of protection against *Trypanosoma cruzi* by multiple doses of *T. lewisi* culture forms. A discussion on some strains of "lewisi" < Exper. Parasitol., v. 35 (3), June, pp. 406-410. [Wa.]

Deas, Jane E.; and Abadie, S. H.
1974 a.-- Iron gallein as a substitute for iron hematoxylin in parasitological staining < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (6), Dec., p. 1036. [Wa.]

Deas, Jane E.; Aguilar, Francisco J.; and Miller, Joseph H.
1974 a.-- Fine structure of the cuticle of female Onchocerca volvulus < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (6), Dec., pp. 1006-1012, illus. [Wa.]

Deavers, S.; Huggins, R. A.; and Smith, E. L.
1968 a.-- Homologous blood transfusion in dogs with and without heartworm infection < J. Surg. Research., v. 8 (12), Dec., pp. 576-584. [Wm.]

De Barros, Murilo. See de Barros, Murilo.

De Bhaldraithe, P. See de Bhaldraithe, P.

De Biasi, Persio. See de Biasi, Persio.

Deblock, Stéphane.
1972 a.-- Contribution à l'étude des Microphallidae Travassos, 1920 (Trematoda). XXIII. Les espèces décrites au Brésil par L. Travassos [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 47 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 77-89, illus. [Wa.]

Deblock, Stéphane.
1972 b.-- Contribution à l'étude des Microphallidae Travassos, 1920 (Trematoda). XXV. Caractères différentiels des genres Odhneria Travassos, 1921 et Pseudospelotrema Yamaguti, 1939 [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 47 (4), July-Aug., pp. 481-497, illus. [Wa.]

Deblock, Stéphane.
1973 b.-- Contribution à l'étude des Microphallidae Travassos, 1920 (Trematoda) XXVII. A propos d'espèces décrites au Japon par S. Yamaguti: A.-- Invalidation du genre Maritreminoides Rankin. Création de genres satellites du genre Maritrema: Quasimaritrema, Maritremopsis et Quasimaritremopsis [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 48 (4), July-Aug., pp. 543-557, illus. [Wa.]

Deblock, Stéphane.
1974 a.-- Contribution à l'étude des Microphallidae Travassos, 1920 (Trematoda). XXVIII. Microphallus abortivus n. sp. espèce à cycle évolutif abrégé originaire d'Oléron [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 49 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 175-184, illus. [Wa.]

Deblock, Stéphane.
1974 b.-- Contribution à l'étude des Microphallidae Travassos, 1920 (Trematoda). XXIX. A propos d'espèces au Japon par S. Yamaguti. B. Le genre Gynaecotyla Yamaguti, 1939 [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 49 (3), May-June, pp. 319-335, illus. [Wa.]

Deblock, Stéphane; and Rausch, R. L.
[1973 a].-- Contribution à l'étude des Microphallidae Travassos, 1920 (Trematoda). XXVI. De quelques espèces d'Alaska [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 47 (5), Sept.-Oct., 1972, pp. 701-715, illus. [Wa.]

De Boiso, Julia F. See de Boiso, Julia F.

Debry, G.; and Leclere, J.
1964 a.-- Les distomatoses < Gaz. Méd. France, v. 71 (4), Feb. 25, pp. 663-664, 667-668. [Wm.]

De Campos, José Maria. See de Campos, José Maria.

De Carlo, Michele. See de Carlo, Michele.

De Castro, Paulo Motta. See de Castro, Paulo Motta.

Dechigi, M.[2]
1966 a.-- Die Ancylostomiasis < Forsch. Prax. Fortbild., v. 17 (18), Sept. 25, pp. 687-689. [Wm.]

Dechtiar, Alex O.
1974 a.-- Cleidodiscus baldwini n. sp. (Monogenoidea: Ancyrocephalinae) from the gills of the trout-perch (Percopsis omiscomaycus) of Lake Huron < J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 31 (2), Feb., pp. 163-165, illus. [Wa.]

Dechtiar, Alex O.
1974 b.-- Dactylogyrus buddi n. sp. (Monogenoidea: Dactylogyridae) from the gills of the sculpins of Lake Huron < Canad. J. Zool., v. 52 (7), July, pp. 861-863, illus., pl. [Wa.]

Dechtiar, Alex O.; and Dillon, William A.
1974 a.-- Redescription of Anonchohaptor anomalum Mueller 1938 and a description of Icelanonchohaptor fyviei n. sp. (Monogenoidea: Dactylogyridae) < J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 31 (12), Dec., pp. 1863-1866, illus., pls. [Wa.]

Dederer, Iu. M.; and Krylova, N. P.
1967 a.-- Some causes of unsuccessful outcomes of the operative treatment of alveococcosis of the liver and ways of their improvement [Russian text; English summary] < Khirurgii͡a, v. 43 (1), Jan., pp. 68-72. [Wm.]

Dederer, Iu. M.; and Krylova, N. P.
1968 a.-- On the technique of palliative operations in liver alveococcosis [Russian text] < Klin. Khirurg. (2), Feb., pp. 16-19, illus. [Wm.]

Dederer, Iu. M.; Krylova, N. P.; and Melent'eva, L. N.
1970 a.-- [Bile-abducent surgery in mechanical jaundice caused by alveococcosis of the liver] [Russian text; English summary] < Khirurgii͡a, v. 46 (2), Feb., pp. 16-20, illus. [Wm.]

Dederer, Iu. M.; Krylova, N. P.; and Melent'eva, L. N.
1972 a.-- Treatment of external biliary fistulas in alveococcosis of the liver [Russian text; English summary] < Khirurgii͡a, v. 48 (1), Jan., pp. 74-78. [Wm.]

Dederer, Iu. M.; Krylova, N. P.; and Melent'eva, L. N.
1972 b.-- Recanalization of the bile ducts in alveococcosis of the liver [Russian text] < Klin. Khirurg. (5), May, pp. 12-16, illus. [Wm.]

Dederer, Iu. M.; and Smaznev, Iu. K.
1972 a.-- Alveococcal cirrhosis as a special nosological form [Russian text; English summary] < Sovet. Med., v. 35 (2), Feb., pp. 117-123, illus. [Wm.]

Dedet, J. P.; et al.
1970 a.-- Utilisation de methodes immunologiques dans le depistage systematique des reservoirs domestiques et sauvages de la leishmaniose viscerale [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., p. 415. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Dedet, J. P.; et al.
[1974 a].-- La leishmaniose canine en Tunisie. Fréquences actuelles de l'enzootie d'après une enquête séro-immunologique [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 48 (5), Sept.-Oct., 1973, pp. 653-660, maps. [Wa.]

Dedman, John R.; and Harris, Ben G.
1975 a.-- Ascaris suum actin: Properties and similarities to rabbit actin < Biochem. and Biophys. Research Commun., v. 65 (1), July 8, pp. 170-175. [Wa.]

Deelder, A. M.; and Kornelis, D.
1975 a.-- Application of the defined antigen substrate spheres (DASS) system [Abstract] < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 27 (2), June, p. 232. [Wa.]

Deelder, A. M.; and Ploem, J. S.
1974 a.-- An immunofluorescence reaction for Schistosoma mansoni using the defined antigen substrate spheres (DASS) system < J. Immunol. Methods, v. 4 (2), Mar., pp. 239-251, illus. [Wa.]

Deelder, A. M.; and Ploem, J. S.
1975 a.-- An immunofluorescence reaction for Fasciola hepatica using the defined antigen substrate spheres (DASS) system < Exper. Parasitol., v. 37 (2), Apr., pp. 173-178. [Wa.]

Deelder, A. M.; Snoijink, J. J.; and Ploem, J. S.
1975 a.-- Immunoprecipitation and class-specific immunofluorescence titration of human serum antibodies to Schistosoma mansoni antigens < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 46 (3), pp. 195-201. [Wa.]

Deelder, A. M.; and Streefkerk, J. G.
1975 a.-- Schistosoma mansoni: Immunohistoperoxidase procedure in defined antigen substrate spheres (DASS) system as serologic field test < Exper. Parasitol., v. 37 (3), June, pp. 405-410. [Wa.]

Deenichin, P.
1966 a.-- [Is there a justification for the open method of treatment of echinococcosis?] [Russian text; English summary] < Khirurgii͡a, v. 42 (12), Dec., pp. 70-75. [Wm.]

De Escandon, Ma. Elena M. See de Escandon, Ma. Elena M.

De Esesarte, Garardo. See de Esesarte, Gerardo.

De Figueiredo, Paulo Zabulon. See de Figueiredo, Paulo Zabulon.

De Gee, A. L. W. See de Gee, A. L. W.

De Geus, A. See de Geus, A.

De Giménez, Alba. See de Gimenez, Alba.

DeGiusti, Dominic Lawrence.
1970 a.-- Additional studies on the life cycle of Haemoproteus metchnikovi from the turtle, Chrysemys picta marginata [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 70-71. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Degrémont, Antoine A.
1972 a.-- Aspects pratiques de la lutte contre les schistosomiases dans les périmètres irrigués: Méthodes, organisation, rentabilité < Acta Trop., v. 29 (4), pp. 362-400. [Wa.]

Degrémont, Antoine A.; and Baumgartner, M. W.
1975 a.-- Le traitement des helminthiases intestinales au mébendazole. A propos de 294 patients traités [English summary] < Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 105 (52), Dec. 27, pp. 1830-1832. [Wa.]

Degrémont, Antoine A.; Geigy, R.; and Perret, P.
1972 a.-- Résultats préliminaires du projet de lutte et de prévention contre les schistosomiases dans le Bas-Magoky (République Malagasy) < Acta Trop., v. 29 (2), (France text, pp. 101-137; English text, pp. 138-174, maps. [Wa.]

Deiana, Salvatore.
1971 a.-- Stato attuale della diffusione della cenurosi cerebrale (Coenurus della Taenia multiceps multiceps) negli ovini e nell'uomo in Sardegna < Parassitologia, v. 13 (1-2), Apr.-Aug., pp. 173-175. [Wa.]

Deiana, Salvatore; and Arru, E.
1971 a.-- Trattamento antielmintico degli agnelli da rimonta con "citarin" e con "masonil" < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 24, Sept., 1970, pp. 553-554. [Wa.]

Deĭneka, I. Ia.
1963 b.-- Echinococcosis of the heart [Russian text; English summary] < Khirurgii͡a, v. 39 (2), Feb., pp. 36-46, illus., pls. [Wm.]

Deĭneka, I. Ia.; and Dotsenko, A. P.
1967 a.-- Echinococcosis of the abdominal cavity [Russian text] < Vrach. Delo (1), Jan., pp. 1-6. [Wm.]

Deĭneka, I. Ia.; Dotsenko, A. P.; and Babur, A. A.
1967 a.-- Achievements in the treatment of echinococcosis in the Ukraine [Russian text] < Klin. Khirurg. (7), July, pp. 7-9. [Wm.]

Deĭneka, I. Ia.; and Korol, A. P.
1968 a.-- Clinical aspects, diagnosis and treatment of echinococcosis of the brain [Russian text; English summary] < Vrach. Delo (1), Jan., pp. 83-86. [Wm.]

Deĭneka, I. Ia.; and Pirozhenko, V. V.
1966 a.-- Disorders of the function of the liver involved in echinococcosis [Russian text] < Klin. Khirurg. (8), Aug., pp. 22-26. [Wm.]

De Jonckheere, J.; and van de Voorde, H.
1976 a.-- Differences in destruction of cysts of pathogenic and nonpathogenic Naegleria and Acanthamoeba by chlorine < Applied and Environment. Microbiol., v. 31 (2), Feb., pp. 294-297, illus. [Wa.]

Dekhkan-Khodzhaeva, N. A.; et al.
1971 a.-- [Enzyme activity of the duodenal mucous membrane and its relation to morphological changes in lambliasis] [Russian text] < Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 49 (1), Jan., pp. 101-105. [Wm.]

De la Cruz, Jorge. See de la Cruz, Jorge.

Delahaye, Roland-Paul; et al.
1967 a.-- Les aspects radiologiques des localisations thoraciques de l'amibiase (17 observations métropolitaines) < J. Radiol. Electrol. et Med. Nucleaire, v. 48 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 173-182, illus. [Wm.]

Delahaye, Roland-Paul; et al.
1973 a.-- Radiologie tropicale et parasitaire. 417 pp., illus. France (l'Imprimerie Tardy-Quercy-Auvergne) [Wa.(RC961.5.D44)]

Delahaye, Roland-Paul; Laurent, Henri; and Massoubre, Andrée.
1967 a.-- Les aspects radiologiques de l'hydatidose osseuse (a propos de 4 observations personnelles) < J. Radiol. Electrol. et Med. Nucleaire, v. 48 (5), May, pp. 269-276, illus. [Wm.]

Delain, Etienne; et al.
1970 a.-- Ultrastructure of trypanosomes treated with trypanocides: Selective effects on cytoplasmic DNA [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., p. 416. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

De Lalla, F. See de Lalla, F.

De Langen, C. *See* de Langen, C.

Delatour, P.; et al.
1975 a.-- Mise en évidence des propriétés antimitotiques du cambendazole [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Sc. Vét. et Méd. Comp. Lyon, v. 77 (3), pp. 185-194, illus. [Wa.]

Delatour, P.; et al.
1975 b.-- Embryotoxicité expérimentale du cambendazole (MK 905) chez le mouton [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Sc. Vét. et Méd. Comp. Lyon, v. 77 (3), pp. 197-203, illus. [Wa.]

De Lecubarri, Raphaël. *See* de Lecubarri, Raphaël.

De León, Antonio. *See* de León, Antonio.

De León, D. *See* de León, D.

Delfini, L. F.
1973 a.-- The relationship between body temperature and malaria parasitaemia in rural forest areas of Western Nigeria < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 76 (5), May, pp. 111-114. [Wm.]

Delgado, J. A. Dominguez. *See* Dominguez Delgado, J. A.

Delgado y Garnica, Raul; and Martinez-Murray, R.
1970 b.-- La chimioprophylaxie de l'amibiase avec le metronidazole [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 71. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Delgado Urdapilleta, Jorge; Castro Carvajal, Francisco; and Ramírez Soto, Ezequiel.
1971 a.-- Evaluacion de un nuevo tricomoniacida oral [English summary] < Ginec. y Obst. México, an. 26 (175), v. 29, May, pp. 515-519. [Wm.]

Deli͡amure, Semen Li͡udvigovich; and Skri͡abin, A. S.
1968 a.-- [Origin and taxonomic position of diphyllobothrids with double and multiple gonads] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Mery Bor'by Nimi (90-Let. Skrjabin), pp. 159-166, illus. [Wa.]

Delić, Smail; et al.
1968 a.-- Mogućnost upotrebe smanjenih doza Neguvon-a (Bayer) u suzbijanju hipodermoze (Possibility of use of smaller doses of Neguvon (Bayer) in the control of hypodermosis) [English and Russian summaries] < Vet. Glasnik, v. 22 (7), pp. 635-639. [Wa.]

De Lima, Ronaldo Resende. *See* de Lima, Ronaldo Resende.

Deliveliotis, A.; Kehayas, P.; and Varkarakis, M.
1968 a.-- The diagnostic problem of the hydatid disease of the kidney < J. Urol., v. 99 (2), Feb., pp. 139-147, illus. [Wm.]

Dellamonica, P.; Le Fichoux, Y.; and Coussement, A.
1975 a.-- Les calcifications des helminthiasis. Eléments de diagnostic < Lyon Méd., v. 234 (15), Oct. 12, pp. 247-254, illus. [Wm.]

Dellenbach, P.; and Muller, P.
1972 a.-- Traitement des trichomonases urogénitales par le Fasigyn < J. Gynec., Obst. et Biol. Reprod., v. 1, suppl. 2, pp. 369-371. [Wm.]

Demchenko, L. O.
1964 a.-- [Lambliasis antigen and the color reaction of bile in diagnosis of angiocholecystitis in children] [Ukrainian text] < Pediat. Akush. i Ginek. (1), pp. 13-15. [Wm.]

De Meillon, Botha. *See* de Meillon, Botha.

De Mello, Dalva Antunes. *See* de Mello, Dalva Antunes.

Demian, Emile S.; and Yousif, Fouad.
1973 a.-- Embryonic development and organogenesis in the snail *Marisa cornuarietis* (Mesogastropoda: Ampullariidae). I. General outlines of development [Russian, English, German and French summaries] < Malacologia, v. 12 (1), pp. 123-150, illus. [Wm.]

Demian, Emile S.; and Yousif, Fouad.
1973 b.-- Embryonic development and organogenesis in the snail *Marisa cornuarietis* (Mesogastropoda: Ampullariidae). II. Development of the alimentary system < Malacologia, v. 12 (1), pp. 151-174, illus. [Wm.]

Demian, Emile S.; and Yousif, Fouad.
1973 c.-- Embryonic development and organogenesis in the snail *Marisa cornuarietis* (Mesogastropoda: Ampullariidae). III. Development of the circulatory and renal systems [French, Russian, German and Spanish summaries] < Malacologia, v. 12 (2), pp. 175-194, illus. [Wm.]

Demian, Emile S.; and Yousif, Fouad.
1973 d.-- Embryonic development and organogenesis in the snail *Marisa cornuarietis* (Mesogastropoda: Ampullariidae). IV. Development of the shell gland, mantle and respiratory organs [French, German, Russian and Spanish summaries] < Malacologia, v. 12 (2), pp. 195-211, illus. [Wm.]

Demidov, Nikolaĭ Vasil'evich.
1970 a.-- Some factors affecting efficiency of anthelmintics against fascioliasis [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 72-73. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Demidov, Nikolaĭ Vasil'evich; and I͡akhontov, B. V.
1968 a.-- [Fascioliasis as a medical and veterinary problem] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Mery Bor'by Nimi (90-Let. Skrjabin), pp. 18-23. [Wa.]

Demin, V. N.
1966 a.-- Some data on cancer of the urinary bladder in Egypt [Russian text; English summary] < Urol. i Nefrol., v. 31 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 44-46. [Wm.]

De Moraes, Mario Augusto Pinto. *See* de Moraes, Mario Augusto Pinto.

Demos, Nicholas J.
1974 a.-- Echinococcus cyst of the liver in New Jersey, treated by left hepatic lobectomy < J. Med. Soc. N. Jersey, v. 71 (11), Nov., pp. 859-862, illus. [Wm.]

Den Besten, Lawrence. *See* den Besten, Lawrence.

Denden, A.
1974 a.-- ERG- und EOG-Untersuchungsergebnisse bei der *Toxocara canis* Retinochorioiditis < Klin. Monatsbl. Augenh., v. 165 (4), Oct., pp. 617-625, illus. [Wm.]

Denev, Ĭordan T.; and Burdarov, Ivan.
1974 a.-- Attempts at producing lung macrophages in dictyocauliasis [Bulgarian text; English summary] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 11 (4), pp. 25-29, illus. [Wa.]

Denev, Ĭordan T.; Konstantinov, Petur; and Radoslavov, Ventseslav.
1974 a.-- Studies on the responsiveness of the organism in parasite infections. I. Bactericidal properties of the serum, properdin level and vitamin C level in the blood of unweaned and weaned lambs infected with *D. filaria* [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Vet. Med. Nauk, v. 11 (7), pp. 19-25. [Wa.]

Denev, Iordan T.; and Savova, Stoianka.
1974 a.-- The immunomorphologic response in dictyocauliasis [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Vet. Med. Nauk, v. 11 (6), pp. 23-30, illus. [Wa.]

Denev, Iordan T.; and Vasilev, Ivan.
1973 a.-- On the therapeutic effect of tetramizole in goose cyathostomatosis [Bulgarian text; English summary] < Vet. Med. Nauk, v. 10 (7), pp. 3-8. [Wa.]

Denham, D. A.
1974 a.-- Studies with *Brugia pahangi*. 6. The susceptibility of male and female cats to infection < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (4), Aug., p. 642. [Wa.]

Denham, D. A.
1974 b.-- Studies with *Brugia pahangi*. 8. Infections in *Macaca mulatta* < J. Helminth., v. 48 (4), Dec., pp. 265-267. [Wa.]

Denham, D. A.; and Martinez, A. R.
1970 a.-- Studies with methyridine and *Trichinella spiralis*. 2. The use of drug to study the rate of larval production in mice < J. Helminth., v. 44 (3-4), pp. 357-363. [Wa.]

Deniau, M.
1971 a.-- La lambliase < Gaz. Méd. France, v. 78 (21), May 28, pp. 3419-3420, 3422, 3424, 3427, illus. [Wm.]

Denis, P.; Percebois, G.; and Helluy, J. R.
1970 a.-- L'echinococcose alvéolaire en Lorraine. Données épidémiologiques < Lyon Méd., v. 224 (32), Oct. 11, pp. 299-302, maps. [Wm.]

Dennett, D. P.; et al.
1974 a.-- Observations on the incidence and distribution of serotypes of *Tritrichomonas foetus* in beef cattle in north-eastern Australia < Austral. Vet. J., v. 50 (10), Oct., pp. 427-431. [Wa.]

Dennig, H.
1971 a.-- Durchfall bei Tourismus in warmen Ländern < Internist, Berlin, v. 12 (7), July, pp. 276-280. [Wm.]

Dennig, H. K.
1969 c.-- Babesieninfektionen bei exotischen Katzen und die Bedeutung dieser Blutparasiten für die tierärztliche Forschung < Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (48), May, pp. 361-367, illus. [Wa.]

Dennig, H. K.
1973 a.-- *Babesia galagolata* n. sp., eine Babesienart des Galagos (*Galago crassicaudatus*) < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 41 (4), pp. 281-290, illus. [Wa.]

Dennig, H. K.; and Brocklesby, D. W.
1972 a.-- *Babesia pantherae* sp.nov., a piroplasm of the leopard (*Panthera pardus*) < Parasitology, v. 64 (3), June, pp. 525-532, illus., pls. [Wa.]

Dennig, H. K.; and Hebel, R.
1970 a.-- Fine structure of Babesia spp. from Felidae [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 73. [Wa.] [Partially indexed.]

Dennig, H. K.; Lehner, M.; and Teubner, F.
1974 a.-- Ein Beitrag zum Vorkommen der Rinderbabesiose im südbayerischen Raum < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 87 (10), May 15, pp. 190-193, illus., map. [Wa.]

Dennis, E. D.; et al.
1975 a.-- In vitro isolation of *Plasmodium knowlesi* merozoites using polycarbonate sieves < Parasitology, v. 71 (3), Dec., pp. 475-481, illus., pl. [Wa.]

Dennis, Emery Westervelt; and Kobus, W.
1974 a.-- A review of the clinical pharmacology of hycanthone < Egypt. J. Bilharz., v. 1 (1), pp. 35-53. [Wm.]

Dennis, Emmet A.
1970 a.-- The problem of parasite control in developing countries [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 73-74. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Dennis, Emmet A.
1970 b.-- Development of *Mesostephanus yedeae* (Trematoda, Cyathocotylidae) [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 74. [Wa.]

Dennis, Emmet A.
1973 a.-- Development of the metacercaria and adhesive organ of *Mesostephanus yedeae* Dennis and Penner, 1971 (Trematoda: Cyathocotylidae), and their effects on host tissues < J. Helminth., v. 47 (1), pp. 61-71, pls., illus. [Wa.]

Dennis, Emmet A.; and Sharp, Marian.
1973 a.-- Morphology of *Euclinostomum heterostomum* (Rudolphi, 1809) (Trematoda: Clinostomatidae) from *Bubulcus ibis* < J. Helminth., v. 47 (1), pp. 17-25, pl., illus. [Wa.]

Dennis, Emmet A.; Sharp, Marian; and Douglass, Rudd.
1974 a.-- Carbohydrate reserves and phosphatase activity in the mollusc-trematode relationship of *Mytilus edulis* L. and *Proctoeces maculatus* (Looss, 1901) Odhner, 1911 < J. Helminth., v. 48 (1), March, pp. 1-14, pls. [Wa.]

Dennis, R. D.
1976 a.-- Insect morphogenetic hormones and developmental mechanisms in the nematode, *Nematospiroides dubius* < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 53 (1A), pp. 53-56. [Wa.]

De Nollin, Sonja; et al.
1974 a.-- Effects of mebendazole on the encysted phase of *Trichinella spiralis* in the rat: An electron-microscope study < Parasitology, v. 69 (1), Aug., pp. 55-62, pls. [Wa.]

De Nollin, Sonja; and Van den Bossche, Hugo.
1973 a.-- Biochemical effects of mebendazole on *Trichinella spiralis* larvae < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (6), Dec., pp. 970-976, illus. [Wa.]

el-Denshary, E. S. M. See El-Denshary, E. S. M.

Dent, C. H. R.; and Kelly, J. D.
1974 a.-- Cestode parasites of the fox in the central tablelands of New South Wales < Austral. Vet. J., v. 50 (4), Apr., pp. 176-177. [Wa.]

Denton, James Fred.
1972 a.-- *Zonorchis chandleri* sp. n. (Digenea: Dicrocoeliidae) from the yellow-breasted chat, *Icteria virens* < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 39 (1), Jan., pp. 14-15, illus. [Issued Jan. 20] [Wa.]

Deo, P. G.
1970 a.-- Immunisation of chicken against *Ascaridia galli* (Schrank, 1788) Freeborn, 1923 < Srivastava Commem. Vol., June 15, pp. 299-305. [Wa.]

Deodhar, Leena P.; et al.
1971 a.-- Acute microfilarial encephalopathy. A case report < J. Postgrad. Med., v. 17 (1), Jan., pp. 35-36, illus. [Wm.]

Deoras, P. J.; and Prasad, R. S.
1967 b.-- Feeding mechanism of Indian fleas *X. cheopis* (Roths) and *X. astia* (Roths) < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 55 (10), Oct., pp. 1041-1050, pls. [Wm.]

De Queiroz, Aristides Cheto. See de Queiroz, Aristides Cheto.

Derbikova, T. I.
1970 a.-- Case of intravital diagnosis of pulmonary alveococcosis [Russian text] < Problemy Tuberkul., v. 48 (7), pp. 64-65. [Wm.]

De Riu, G. C. See de Riu, G. C.

De Rosa, Franco; Gallo, A.; and Aiuti, F.
1970 a.-- Indagini immunoelettroforetiche sui sieri di pazienti con idatidosi in atto e su soggetti normali [English summary] < Boll. Ist. Sieroterap. Milan., v. 49 (4), July-Aug., pp. 314-320. [Wm.]

De Rosa, Franco; and Puccini, V.
1969 a.-- Esperienze sulla diagnosi biologica dell'idatidosi negli ovini con la reazione di emoagglutinazione indiretta e con il test al lattice (Micrometodo su vetrino) [English summary] < Acta Med. Vet. Napoli, v. 15 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 395-403. [Wa.]

DeRoth, L.; and Fréchette, J.-Ls.
1975 a.-- *Dracunculus insignis* (Leidy, 1858) chez un Berger Allemand [English summary] < Canad. Vet. J., v. 16 (6), June, pp. 176-178, illus. [Wa.]

De Rougemont, J. See de Rougemont, J.

DeRycke, Paul H.
1972 a.-- Osmoregulation of *Hymenolepis microstoma*. I. Influence of the osmotic pressure of the gravid adult < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 38 (2), pp. 141-146. [Issued Feb. 8] [Wa.]

DeRycke, Paul H.; and Evans, William S.
1972 a.-- Osmoregulation of *Hymenolepis microstoma*. II. Influence of the osmotic pressure on the in vitro development of the young adult < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 38 (2), pp. 147-151. [Issued Feb. 8] [Wa.]

DeRycke, Paul H.; Evans, William S.; and Hopkins, C. Adrian.
1970 a.-- Influence of the osmotic pressure on the in vitro development of *Hymenolepis microstoma* (Cestoda: Cyclophyllidea) [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 74-75. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed]

DeRycke, Paul H.; and Pennoit-De Cooman, Elisabeth.
1971 a.-- Experimental secondary echinococcosis of *Echinococcus granulosus*. II. Comparative morphology of sterile and fertile cysts from mice < Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (52), May, pp. 29-41, illus. [Wa.]

DeRycke, Paul H.; and Pennoit-De Cooman, Elisabeth.
1973 a.-- Experimental secondary echinococcosis of *Echinococcus granulosus*. IV. Vaccination of host mice < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 42 (1), pp. 49-59. [Wa.]

Deryło, Antoni.
1974 a.-- Badania nad szkodliwością gospodarczą wszołow (Mallophaga). I. Wpływ wszołow na zdrowotność kur i indyków (Studies on the economic harmfulness of the Mallophaga. I. The influence of mallophagian invasion on the state of health in hens and turkeys) [English summary] < Medycyna Wet., v. 30 (6), June, pp. 353-357, illus. [Wa.]

Deryło, Antoni.
1974 b.-- Badania nad szkodliwością gospodarczą wszołow (Mallophaga). III. Wpływ wszołow na obniżaru kur i indyków (Studies on the economic harmfulness of mallophagian infestation (Mallophaga). III. The influence of mallophagian infestation on a decrease of body weight in hens and turkeys) [English summary] < Medycyna Wet., v. 30 (9), Sept., pp. 544-547. [Wa.]

Deryło, Antoni; and Gogacz, Edward.
1974 a.-- Attempts to determine blood amount taken from hens by bird lice (*Eomenacanthus stramineus* Nitsch) by using radioactive chromium as labelling factor < Biul. Inst. Wet., Puławy, v. 18 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 50-51. [Wa.]

De Sa, A. E.^{2} See de Sa, A. E.^{2}

De Saedeleer, G.
1975 a.-- Mébendazole: Traitement efficace de la trichocéphalose < Louvain Méd., v. 94 (1), Jan., pp. 41-48, illus. [Wm.]

De Saedeleer, G.
1975 b.-- Le tinidazole en dose unique traitement efficace de la trichomonase < Louvain Méd., v. 94 (2), Feb., pp. 81-91. [Wm.]

De Saedeleer, G.
1975 c.-- Nimorazole: Traitement efficace de la trichomonase < Louvain Méd., v. 94 (3), Mar., pp. 159-164, illus. [Wm.]

Desai, A. B.; Shah, R. C.; and Sehgal, K. N.
1971 a.-- *Pneumocystis carinii* pneumonia (a case report) < Indian Pediat., v. 8 (3), Mar., pp. 129-131. [Wm.]

Desai, H. G.; Parikh, V. J.; and Antia, F. P.
1972 a.-- Obstructive jaundice with amebic liver abscess < Indian J. Med. Sc., v. 26 (9), Sept., pp. 547-551. [Wm.]

Desch, Clifford E.; and Nutting, W. B.
1974 a.-- *Demodex odocoilei* sp. nov. from the white-tailed deer, *Odocoileus virginianus* [French summary] < Canad. J. Zool., v. 52 (6), June, pp. 785-789, illus, pls. [Wa.]

Deschiens, Robert Edouard André.
1972 a.-- Comportement écologique et épidémiologique de *Bulinus forskalii* vecteur de la bilharziose à *Schistosoma intercalatum* < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, s. D., Sc. Nat., v. 274 (9), Feb. 28, pp. 1394-1395. [Wa.]

Deschiens, Robert Edouard André.
1973 a.-- Remarques sur l'épidémiologie comparée des maladies parasitaires du lac d'Akosombo (Ghana) et du lac Nasser (Nubie Egypto-Soudanaise) [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 48 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 243-247. [Wa.]

Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; and Adetonah, A.
1969 a.-- Conditions d'élevage de *Bulinus* (*Pyrgophysa*) *forskalii* au laboratoire [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 62 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 1096-1101. [Wa.]

Deshmukh, P. G.
1969 c.-- *Ornithostrongylus indicus* n. sp. (Trichostrongylidae: Trichostrongylinae) from the rock pigeon (*Columba livia*) < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 182 (5-6), May-June, pp. 456-458, illus. [Wa.]

Deshmukh, P. G.
1969 d.-- On a new species of the genus Spiralatus from spotted owlet < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 182 (5-6), May-June, pp. 459-462, illus. [Wa.]

Desmonts, Georges; and Couvreur, Jacques.
1974 a.-- Congenital toxoplasmosis. A prospective study of 378 pregnancies < N. England J. Med., v. 290 (20), May 16, pp. 1110-1116. [Wa.]

Desorgher, G.; et al.
1974 a.-- Une curieuse appendicite, d'etiologie virale et parasitaire < J. Sc. Med. Lille, v. 92 (12), Dec., pp. 375-376, illus. [Wm.]

De Souza, Eva Miranda. See de Souza, Eva Miranda.

De Souza, Wanderley. See de Souza, Wanderley.

Desowitz, Robert S.
1970 b.-- Some aspects of immunodiagnosis of parasitic infections as an epidemiological tool [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 75-76. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Desowitz, Robert S.
1975 a.-- *Plasmodium berghei*: Immunogenic enhancement of antigen by adjuvant addition < Exper. Parasitol., v. 38 (1), Aug., pp. 6-13. [Wa.]

Desowitz, Robert S.; Chularerk, P.; and Palumbo, N. E.
1970 a.-- Evaluation of a simplified membrane filtration technique for the diagnosis of canine filariasis < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (2), June, pp. 231-232. [Wa.]

Desowitz, Robert S.; and Hitchcock, James C.
1974 a.-- Hyperendemic bancroftian filariasis in the Kingdom of Tonga: The application of the membrane filter concentration technique to an age-stratified blood survey < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (5), Sept., pp. 877-879. [Wa.]

Desowitz, Robert S.; Southgate, B. A.; and Mataika, J. U.
1973 a.-- Studies on filariasis in the Pacific. 3. Comparative efficacy of the stained blood-film, counting chamber and membrane-filtration techniques for the diagnosis of *Wuchereria bancrofti* microfilaraemia in untreated patients in areas of low endemicity < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (3), Sept., pp. 329-335. [Wm.]

Despommier, Dickson D.
1973 a.-- A circular thermal migration device for the rapid collection of large numbers of intestinal helminths < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (5), Oct., pp. 933-935, illus. [Wa.]

Despommier, Dickson D.
1975 a.-- Adaptive changes in muscle fibers infected with *Trichinella spiralis* < Am. J. Path. (394), v. 78 (3), Mar., pp. 477-496, illus. [Wa.]

Despommier, Dickson D.; et al.
1974 a.-- Immunodiagnosis of human trichinosis using counterelectrophoresis and agar gel diffusion techniques < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (1), Jan., pp. 41-44, illus. [Wa.]

Despommier, Dickson D.; Aron, Lorna; and Turgeon, Livia.
1975 a.-- *Trichinella spiralis*: Growth of the intracellular (muscle) larva < Exper. Parasitol., v. 37 (1), Feb., pp. 108-116. [Wa.]

Despommier, Dickson D.; and Müller, Miklos.
1970 a.-- Functional antigens of *Trichinella spiralis* [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 76. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Despommier, Dickson D.; and Müller, Miklos.
1970 b.-- The stichosome of *Trichinella spiralis*: Its structure and function [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 76-77. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Despommier, Dickson D.; Weisbroth, Steven; and Fass, Christopher.
1974 a.-- Circulating eosinophils and trichinosis in the rat: The parasitic stage responsible for induction during infection < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (2), Apr., pp. 280-284. [Wa.]

Dessaint, J. P.; et al.
1975 a.-- Quantitative determination of specific IgE antibodies to schistosome antigens and serum IgE levels in patients with schistosomiasis (*S. mansoni* or *S. haematobium*) < Clin and Exper. Immunol., v. 20 (3), June, pp. 427-436. [Wa.]

Desser, Sherwin S.
1970 d.-- The fine structure of *Leucocytozoon simondi* [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 77-78. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Desser, Sherwin S.
1972 a.-- The fine structure of *Leucocytozoon simondi*. V. The oocyst < Canad. J. Zool., v. 50 (6), June, pp. 707-711, pls. [Wa.]

Desser, Sherwin S.
1973 a.-- A description of intraerythrocytic schizonts and gametocytes of a haemogregarine of the snapping turtle *Chelydra serpentina* < Canad. J. Zool., v. 51 (4), Apr., pp. 431-432, pl. [Wa.]

Desser, Sherwin S.
1973 b.-- The fine structure of *Leucocytozoon simondi*. VI. Hepatic schizogony < Canad. J. Zool., v. 51 (6), June, pp. 605-609, pls. [Wa.]

Desser, Sherwin S.; Fallis, A. M.; and Khan, R. A.
1970 a.-- Blood parasites of birds in Algonquin Park [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 78. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Desser, Sherwin S.; McIver, S. B.; and Jez, D.
1975 a.-- Observations on the role of simuliids and culicids in the transmission of avian and anuran trypanosomes < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 5 (5), Oct., pp. 507-509. [Wa.]

Desser, Sherwin S.; McIver, S. B.; and Ryckman, A.
1973 a.-- *Culex territans* as a potential vector of *Trypanosoma rotatorium*. I. Development of the flagellate in the mosquito < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (2), Apr., pp. 353-358, illus. [Wa.]

Desser, Sherwin S.; Weller, Iris; and Yoeli, Meir.
1972 a.-- An ultrastructural study of the pre-erythrocytic development of *Plasmodium berghei* in the tree rat, *Thamnomys surdaster* < Canad. J. Zool., v. 50 (6), June, pp. 821-825, pls. [Wa.]

DeStevens, George. See deStevens, George.

Deteix, P.; et al.
1974 a.-- Pneumopathies a *Pneumocystis carinii* apres transplantation renale [English summary] < Lyon Méd., v. 232 (13), Sept. 6, pp. 37-47, illus. [Wm.]

Dethlefsen, Volkert.
1975 a.-- The influence of *Mytilicola intestinalis* Steuer on the meat content of the mussel *Mytilus edulis* L. [German summary] < Aquaculture, v. 6 (1), July, pp. 83-97. [Wa.]

De Tienda, F. see de Tienda, F.

Detsik, Iu. I.; and Shevchuk, O. A.
1963 a.-- Development of aplastic anemia in strongyloidiasis [Russian text] < Vrach. Delo (1), Jan., pp. 118-119. [Wm.]

De Tullio, A. See de Tullio, A.

Devakul, Kanjika; et al.
1970 a.-- Vitamin B_{12} and folic acid absorption test in patients with hookworm anaemia < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (3), Sept., pp. 382-386. [Wa.]

Devaraj, M.; and Bennet, P. Sam.
1972 a.— Pennella instructa Wilson (Copepoda), parasitic on the sailfish, Istiophorus platypterus (Shaw and Nodder) < Indian J. Fish., v. 19 (1-2), pp. 171-175, illus. [Wa.]

Devauchelle, Gérard.
1968 c.— Étude ultrastructurale du développement des grégarines du Tenebrio molitor L. [English summary] < Protistologica, v. 4 (3), pp. 313-332, illus., pls. [Wa.]

Devauchelle, Gérard; and Oger, C.
1968 a.— Analyse biométrique des grégarines de Tenebrio molitor (L.) [English summary] < Protistologica, v. 4 (1), pp. 37-52, illus. [Wa.]

Devdariani, Ts. G.
1971 a.— A new species of nematode, Cryphtaphelenchus bicoloris Devdariani nov. sp. (Nematoda: Aphelenchoididae) [Georgian text; English and Russian summaries] < Soobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 63 (1), July, pp. 221-224, illus. [Wa.]

Devdariani, Ts. G.
1974 a.— New nematode species of a small black spruce capricorn beetle (Monochamus sutor L.) [Russian text; English summary] < Soobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 76 (3), Dec., pp. 709-712, illus. [Wa.]

Devi, P. Rama. See Ramadevi, P.

Devi, Thankamoni; Mathew, Omana; and Balakrishnan, P.
1969 a.— A study of diarrhoeal disorders in the Paediatrics Department of S.A.T. Hospital < Indian Pract., v. 6 (9), Sept., pp. 612-616. [Wm.]

Devos, A.; Devriese, L.; and Viaene, N.
1974 a.— Traitement de la trichomonose du pigeon par la Nimorazole [English summary] < Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 150 (5), May, pp. 419-422. [Wa.]

Dew, Barbara B.; and McMillan, Bruce.
1970 b.— Seasonal variation of Polychromophilus melanipherus (Sporozoa: Haemoproteidae) in the bent-winged bat Miniopterus schreibersii (Chiroptera) in New South Wales [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 233. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Dewhirst, Leonard Wesley.
1974 a.— Aspectos parasitologicos y economicos de la cisticercosis en las Americas < Rev. Vet. Venezolana (214), v. 36, May 31, pp. 303-317. [Wa.]

Dey, Adrienne S.; and Neumeyer, John L.
1974 a.— Synthesis and antimalarial evaluation of 9,10-dihydrophenanthrene amino alcohols < J. Med. Chem., v. 17 (10), Oct., pp. 1095-1100. [Wa.]

Dey, N. C.[2]
1965 a.— Skin sensitisation in filariasis < Indian J. Dermat., v. 10 (4), July, pp. 148-149, illus. [Wm.]

Dey-Hazra, Arabinda.
1972 a.— Durch Helminthenbefall bedingte pathologisch-physiologische Veränderungen beim Schwein [Abstract] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 39 (1), p. 77. [Wa.]

Dey-Hazra, Arabinda; et al.
1972 a.— Zum gastrointestinalen Plasmaproteinverlust beim Hyostrongylus-Befall des Schweines [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 38 (1), pp. 14-20. [Wa.]

Dhanda, Vijai; and Raja, E. Ebenezer.
1974 a.— A new species of Hyalomma (Acarina: Ixodidae) from porcupine in South India < Oriental Insects, v. 8 (4), Dec., pp. 531-536, illus. [Wa.]

Dhar, Durga Nath; Basu, P. C.; and Pattanayak, S.
1967 a.— In vitro cultivation of Dirofilaria repens microfilariae up to the sausage stage < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 55 (9), Sept., pp. 915-919, pls. [Wm.]

Dhar, Durga Nath; Das, M.; and Pattanayak, S.
1972 a.— Attempt at immunization of the albino rat to infection with the filarial worm, Litomosoides carinii (Travassos, 1919) < J. Communic. Dis., v. 4 (2-3), June-Sept., pp. 150-155. [Wm.]

Dhar, Durga Nath; and Singh, (Kunwar) Suresh.
1970 c.— Effect of irradiation on the infective stage larvae of the nematode, Oesophagostomum columbianum and their use as a vaccine < J. Helminth., v. 44 (1), pp. 11-26. [Wa.]

Dhar, G. M.; et al.
1972 a.— A survey on rats, rat fleas, house-flies and mosquitoes in village Rahimabad, Lucknow District < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 60 (8), Aug., pp. 1232-1241. [Wm.]

Dhatt, M. S.; Singh, Harwant; and Basu, P. C.
1964 a.— Screening of potential antimalarials against P. gallinaceum in chicks. IX. Some derivatives of 4-aminoquinazoline, 4(3)-quinazolone, 4-amino-benz (h) quinaldine, biguanides and certain indigenous drugs < Indian J. Physiol. and Pharmacol., v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 42-51. [Wm.]

Dhawan, Kiran; and Capoor, V. N.
1972 a.— On a new cestode Davainea hewetensis n. sp. from Gallus gallus < Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc. India, Sect. B, v. 42 (3), pp. 272-274, illus. [Wa.]

Diakin, V. M.; and Rokin, A. M.
1966 a.— Echinococcosis in the Kurgan region [Russian text; English summary] < Sovet. Med., v. 29 (8), Aug., pp. 141-143. [Wm.]

D'iakonov, L. P.
1973 a.— [Structure, biology and systematic position of ruminant Anaplasma, Aegyptianella of birds, Haemobartonella and Eperythrozoon] < Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk (12), Dec., pp. 22-24, illus. [Wa.]

Diallo, J.
1972 a.— Einige Aspekte der Pathologie der Augenerkrankungen im tropischen Afrika < Klin. Monatsbl. Augenh., v. 161 (2), Aug., pp. 239-243. [Wm.]

Diamond, Louis Stanley.
1970 a.— Serum requirements of axenically cultivated Entamoeba histolytica [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 79. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Diamond, Louis Stanley; and Bartgis, Ida Louise.
1971 a.— Axenic cultures for in vitro testing of drugs against Entamoeba histolytica [Spanish summary] < Arch. Invest. Med., v. 2, supl. 1, pp. 339-348, illus. [Wm.]

Diamond, Louis Stanley; Phillips, Bruce P.; and Bartgis, I. Louise.
1973 a.— Virulence of axenically cultivated Entamoeba histolytica < Arch. Invest. Med., v. 4, supl. 1, pp. s99-s104. [Wm.]

Diana, Guy D.; et al.
1969 a.-- Imidoylureas. A new class of anthelmintics < J. Med. Chem., v. 12 (5), Sept., pp. 791-793. [Wa.]

Dias, João Carlos Pinto; and da Cunha, Dilermando Alves.
1970 a.-- Sôbre a utilização do diacetoxi-difenil-piridil-metano em pacientes portadores de doença de Chagas crônica, com especial referência ao preparo radiológico dos cólons < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 77 (4), Apr., pp. 1307-1316 (pp. 227-236). [Wm.]

Diaz, M.; Pavan, C.; and Basile, R.
1969 a.-- Effects of a virus and a microsporidian infection in chromosomes of various tissues of Rhynchosciara angelae (Nonato et Pavan, 1951) < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 29 (2), June, pp. 191-206, illus. [Wa.]

Díaz, Marcos Tulio; and Nasir, Pir.
1969 a.-- Variaciones intraespecificas en Proterodiplostomum longum (Brandes, 1888) Dubois, 1936 (Trematoda: Proterodiplostomidae) [Abstract] < Acta Cien. Venezolana, v. 20 (3-4), p. 126. [Wa.]

Díaz, Marcos Tulio; and Nasir, Pir.
1970 a.-- Estado actual del género Episthmium Lühe, 1909 [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 79. [Wa.]

Díaz, Marcos Tulio; and Nasir, Pir.
1971 a.-- Determinacion especifica en el genero Mesocoelium Odhner, 1911 (Trematoda: Digenea) [Abstract] < Acta Cien. Venezolana, v. 22, supl. 1, p. 45. [Wa.]

Díaz, V. M. Varela See Varela-Díaz, V. M.

Díaz-Ungría, Carlos.
1968 e.-- Identificacion de una coleccion de parasitos de vertebrados Venezolanos < Bol. Soc. Venezolana Cien. Nat., Caracas (113-114), v. 27, July, pp. 525-536. [Wa.]

Díaz-Ungría, Carlos.
1968 f.-- Helmintos de peces de Venezuela, con descripcion de un genero y tres especies nuevas [English summary] < Bol. Soc. Venezolana Cien. Nat., Caracas (113-114), v. 27, July, pp. 537-549, illus. [Wa.]

Díaz-Ungría, Carlos.
1969 e.-- Estudio de una coleccion de parasitos colectados en el Estado Zulia [Abstract] < Acta Cien. Venezolana, v. 20 (3-4), p. 126. [Wa.]

Díaz-Ungría, Carlos.
1971 b.-- Estudio experimental del Trypanosoma evansi en perros y conejos [Abstract] < Acta Cien. Venezolana, v. 22, Supl. 1, p. 46. [Wa.]

Díaz-Ungría, Carlos; and Gallardo Zerpa, Maunel F.
1968 a.-- Nematodes de reptiles Venezolanos, con descripcion de varias especies nuevas [English summary] < Bol. Soc. Venezolana Cien. Nat., Caracas (113-114), v. 27, July, pp. 550-570, illus. [Wa.]

Díaz-Ungría, Carlos; and Maldonado Alvarez, Claudio.
1969 a.-- Diagnostico de las trypanosomiasis animales en condiciones experimentales y naturales [Abstract] < Acta Cien. Venezolana, v. 20 (3-4), p. 126. [Wa.]

Díaz Vargas, Felipe S.
1974 a.-- Trabajos preliminares para el tratamiento de capillariosis en palomas domestica (Columba livia) < Rev. Inst. Zoonosis e Invest. Pecuaria, v. 2 (3-4), pp. 103-108. [Wa.]

Dick, John W.; and Leland, S. E. (jr.).
1973 a.-- The influence of pH on the in vitro development of Cooperia punctata (Ransom, 1907) < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (5), Oct., pp. 770-775. [Wa.]

Dick, Terry A.
1970 a.-- Observations of the fine structure and development of the cuticle of the mouse pinworms, Syphacia obvelata and Aspiculuris tetraptera [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 80. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Dick, Terry A.; Quentin, J. C.; and Freeman, R. S.
1973 a.-- Redescription of Syphacia mesocriceti (Nematoda: Oxyuroidea) parasite of the golden hamster < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (2), Apr., pp. 256-259, illus. [Wa.]

Dick, Terry A.; and Wright, K. A.
1973 a.-- The ultrastructure of the cuticle of the nematode Syphacia obvelata (Rudolphi, 1802). I. The body cuticle of larvae, males, and females, and observations on its development [French summary] < Canad. J. Zool., v. 51 (2), Feb., pp. 187-196, pls. [Wa.]

Dick, Terry A.; and Wright, K. A.
1973 b.-- The ultrastructure of the cuticle of the nematode Syphacia obvelata (Rudolphi, 1802). II. Modifications of the cuticle in the head end [French summary] < Canad. J. Zool., v. 51 (2), Feb., pp. 197-202, pls. [Wa.]

Dick, Terry A.; and Wright, K. A.
1974 a.-- The ultrastructure of the cuticle of the nematode Syphacia obvelata (Rudolphi, 1802). III. Cuticle associated with the male reproductive structures < Canad. J. Zool., v. 52 (1), Jan., pp. 179-182, illus., pls. [Wa.]

Dickerson, Gordon.
1973 a.-- Experimental ovine schistosomiasis (Schistosoma mattheei) [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 67 (2), Oct., p. 111. [Wa.]

DiConza, Joseph J.
1973 a.-- A study of protective immunity to Amplicaecum robertsi (Nematoda) in rats and mice < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 41 (1), pp. 65-71. [Wa.]

DiConza, Joseph J.; and Basch, Paul F.
1974 a.-- Branched Schistosoma mansoni daughter sporocysts < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (3), June, pp. 550-551, illus. [Wa.]

DiConza, Joseph J.; and Basch, Paul F.
1974 b.-- Axenic cultivation of Schistosoma mansoni daughter sporocysts < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (5), Oct., pp. 757-763, illus. [Wa.]

DiConza, Joseph J.; and Basch, Paul F.
1974 c.-- Incorporation of ^{3}H-thymidine and ^{14}C-glucose by Schistosoma mansoni daughter sporocysts in vitro < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (6), Dec., pp. 1045-1046, illus. [Wa.]

DiConza, Joseph J.; and Basch, Paul F.
1975 a.-- Histochemical demonstration of acetylcholinesterase in sporocysts of Schistosoma mansoni (Trematoda) < Parasitology, v. 71 (2), Oct., pp. 305-310, pl. [Wa.]

DiConza, Joseph J.; and Hansen, Eder L.
1973 a.-- Cultivation of Schistosoma mansoni daughter sporocysts in arthropod tissue cultures < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (1), Feb., pp. 211-212, illus. [Wa.]

Didenko, V. I.
1965 a.-- Alveolar Echinococcus of the liver with involvement of the inferior vena cava and right auricle of the heart [Russian text] < Vrach. Delo (9), Sept., pp. 137-138, illus. [Wm.]

Diehl, E. J.; and Risby, E. L.
1974 a.-- Serum changes in rabbits experimentally infected with *Trypanosoma gambiense* < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (6), Nov., pp. 1019-1022. [Wa.]

Diesfeld, H. J.; et al.
1973 a.-- Die Methode der Methacrylat-Einbettung korpuskulären Antigens in der Immunfluorescenzdiagnostik der Filariose [English summary] < Klin. Wchnschr., v. 51 (12), June 15, pp. 623-625, illus. [Wm.]

Diez, Alfredo Escudero. *See* Escudero Diez, Alfredo.

Digenis, George A.; Konyalian, Arpine; and Thorson, Ralph.
1970 a.-- In vivo transfer of ^{14}C-4-cholesterol from mouse host to encapsulated *Trichinella spiralis* larvae < Lipids, v. 5 (2), Feb., pp. 282-283. [Wm.]

Diggs, Carter L.; et al.
1975 a.-- Protein synthesis in vitro by cryopreserved *Plasmodium falciparum* < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (5), Sept., pp. 760-763. [Wa.]

Dikiĭ, M. M.; and Kapitan, V. P.
1969 a.-- Ascariasis as a cause of acute pancreatitis [Russian text] < Klin. Khirurg. (6), June, p. 86. [Wm.]

Di Marco, A. *See* di Marco, A.

Di Martino, Guido; Caraco, A.; and Tardio, B.
1966 a.-- Emorragic gravi del tubo gastroenterico da cause rare. Contributo clinico < Gior. Ital. Chir., v. 22 (6), Nov., pp. 725-788, illus. [Wm.]

Di Martino, M.; and Sbarro, B.
1973 a.-- Andamento della scabbia nell'Esercito Italiano dal 1955 al 1971 < Gior. Med. Mil., v. 123 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 69-80. [Wm.]

Dimitrov, Georgi.
1973 a.-- Methods for the objective evaluation of the efficacy of anthelminthic drugs against gastrointestinal parasites [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 71 (5), pp. 16-20. [Wa.]

Dimitrov, P.
1966 a.-- [Excision of a hepatic echinococcal cyst without cutting into it] [Bulgarian text] < Khirurgii͡a, Sofii͡a, v. 19 (1), pp. 119-120. [Wm.]

Dimitrov, P.
1968 a.-- [A case of a large echinococcal cyst of the spleen] [Bulgarian text] < Khirurgii͡a, Sofii͡a, v. 21 (2), pp. 186-188, illus. [Wm.]

Dimitrov, St.
1964 a.-- [On some problems in surgery of the lung and pleura] [Bulgarian text] < Khirurgii͡a, Sofii͡a, v. 17 (3), pp. 269-278. [Wm.]

Dimitrov, St.; Baev, B.; and Daskalov, M.
1971 a.-- [110 cases of surgically treated echinococcosis of the lung] [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Khirurgii͡a, Sofii͡a, v. 24 (3), pp. 265-270. [Wm.]

Dimitrova, Ia.; and Dimitrov, A.
1971 a.-- A rare case of echinococcal cyst of the thyroid gland in a child [Russian text] < Problemy Endokrinol. i Gormonoterap., v. 17 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 60-62, illus. [Wm.]

Dimković, Dragoljub; and Obradović, Nenad.
1966 a.-- Complications in subdiaphragmatic echinococcosis of the liver [Serbian text; French, English and German summaries] < Med. Pregl., v. 19 (9-10), pp. 467-473, illus. [Wm.]

Dimmock, Corinne K.
1973 a.-- Blood group antibody production in cattle by a vaccine against *Babesia argentina* < Research Vet. Sc., v. 15 (3), Nov., pp. 305-309. [Wa.]

Dimopoullos, George T.; and Bedell, David M.
1974 a.-- Mechanism and specificity of the capillary tube-agglutination test for diagnosis of anaplasmosis < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 35 (12), Dec., pp. 1567-1570. [Wa.]

el-Din, S. Saif. *See* Saif El-Din, S.

Din Afaf, Izzel. *See* Afaf, Izzel Din.

el-Dine, Khadiga Zein. *See* Zein el-Dine, Khadiga.

Dineen, J. K.; et al.
1974 a.-- Expulsion of *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* from the small intestine of the rat by prostaglandin-like factors from ram semen < Internat. Arch. Allergy and Applied Immunol., v. 46 (3), pp. 360-374. [Wa.]

Dineen, J. K.; and Ogilvie, Bridget M.
1970 a.-- Cellular immunity to nematodes [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 80-81. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Dinev, T.; and Zlatanov, Z.
1972 a.-- Bacteriological study of a natural focus of tularemia in the lake reserve of Srebrna, the Silistra Region, Bulgaria [French, Spanish and German summaries] < J. Hyg., Epidemiol., Microbiol. and Immunol., v. 16 (3), pp. 341-345. [Wm.]

Dinnik, J. A.; and Dinnik, N. N.
1970 a.-- On the abnormalities in development of the progeny of a single miracidium of *Fasciola gigantica* Cobbold < Srivastava Commem. Vol., June 15, pp. 325-333, illus. [Wa.]

Dinnik, J. A.; and Sachs, R.
1969 b.-- Cysticercosis, echinococcosis and sparganosis in wild herbivores in East Africa < Vet. Med. Rev. (2), pp. 104-114, illus. [Wa.]

Dinnik, N. N.
1967 a.-- The effect of Neguvon on *Schistosoma bovis* in naturally infected cattle < Vet. Med. Rev. (1), pp. 76-78. [Wa.]

Dipeolu, O. O.
1972 a.-- Techniques in trypanosomiasis. I. The application of chicken skin membrane and stabilates to the artificial infection of tsetse flies (Glossina; Wiedemann) with trypanosomes < Bull. Entom. Soc. Nigeria, v. 3 (2), Aug., pp. 95-98, illus. [Wa.]

Dipeolu, O. O.
1974 a.-- The occurrence of *Hippobosca variegata* Mg in Nigeria; a preliminary observation < Brit. Vet. J., v. 130 (3), May-June, pp. lvii-lviii. [Wa.]

Dipeolu, O. O.
1974 b.— Techniques in trypanosomiasis. II. A new method for the dissection of tsetse flies (Glossina; Wiedemann) suitable for examination of trypanosomes in the midgut < Nigerian J. Entom., v. 1 (1), Dec., pp. 31-34, illus. [Wa.]

Dipeolu, O. O.
1975 a.— The incidence of ticks of Boophilus species on cattle, sheep and goats in Nigeria < Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 7 (1), Feb., pp. 35-39. [Wa.]

Dipeolu, O. O.
1975 b.— A survey of the ectoparasitic infestations of dogs in Nigeria < J. Samll Animal Pract., v. 16 (2), Feb., pp. 123-129. [Wa.]

Dipeolu, O. O.; and Adam, Katherine M. G.
1974 a.— On the use of membrane feeding to study the development of Trypanosoma brucei in Glossina < Acta Trop., v. 31 (3), pp. 185-201. [Wa.]

Di Rocco, Pietro. See di Rocco, Pietro.

Disalvo, Arthur F.; and Melonas, Jana.
1970 a.— Intestinal parasites in South Carolina, 1969 < J. South Carolina Med. Ass., v. 66 (10), Oct., pp. 355-358, map. [Wm.]

Di Santo, V.; Ronzini, V.; and Ferrarese, S.
1967 a.— Le cisti da echinococco del fegato aperte nelle vie biliari < Gior. Ital. Chir., v. 23 (2), Mar., pp. 321-340. [Wm.]

Dishliev, B.
1965 a.— [A case of echinococcosis of the thyroid gland] [Bulgarian text] < Khirurgii͡a, Sofii͡a, v. 18 (4), pp. 488-489. [Wm.]

Disko, Rüdiger.
1972 a.— Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Tagesperiodik des Ausschwärmens der Cercarien von Schistosoma mansoni aus der Schnecke Australorbis glabratus [Abstract] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 39 (1), pp. 82-83. [Wa.]

Disko, Rüdiger; and Krampitz, H. E.
1971 a.— Das Auftreten von Trypanosoma cruzi in der Milch infizierter Mäuse [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 22 (1), Mar., pp. 56-66, illus. [Wa.]

Dismukes, John F.; and Stuart, Jeanne J.
1970 a.— Some ecto- and endo-parasites of the cattle egret, Bubulcus ibis (Aves, Ciconiiformes, Ardeidae), in Alabama [Abstract] < ASB Bull., v. 17 (2), Apr., p. 40. [Wa.]

Dissamarn, Rampung; and Chai-Anan, P.
1970 a.— Some animal reservoirs of Trichinella spiralis in North Thailand < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (3), Sept., pp. 387-390, map. [Wa.]

Dissanaike, A. S.
1970 a.— Life cycles of simian malaria parasites in Ceylon and India [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 81. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Dissanaike, A. S.; and Fernando, M. Agnes.
1974 a.— Pelecitus galli n. sp. from the Malayan jungle fowl Gallus gallus spadiceus < J. Helminth., v. 48 (3), Sept., pp. 199-203, illus. [Wa.]

Dissanaike, A. S.; Fernando, M. Agnes; and Poopalachelvam, M.
1974 a.— A microfilaria from a domestic fowl in Rantau Panjang, Selangor State, West Malaysia < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (3), Sept., p. 457. [Wa.]

Dissanaike, A. S.; Lim, Boo-Liat; and Poopalachelvam, M.
1974 a.— Further stages of the "sporozoan" from the moon rat Echinosorex gymnurus, and its possible connection with Sarcocystis < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (3), Sept., pp. 456-457. [Wa.]

Dissanaike, A. S.; and Poopalachelvam, M.
1975 a.— Sarcocystis booliati n. sp. and a parasite of undetermined taxonomic position, Octoplasma garnhami n. gen. n. sp., from the moonrat, Echinosorex gymnurus < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (2), June, pp. 175-185, illus. [Wa.]

Dissanaike, A. S.; Quah Cheng Hock; and Then Suke Min.
1974 a.— Mature female filaria, probably Brugia sp., from the conjunctiva of man in West Malaysia < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (6), Nov., pp. 1023-1026, illus. [Wa.]

Divljanović, Dragoljub K.
1971 a.— Scabies in the Valjevo region in the first half of the 19th century [Serbian text] < Srpsk. Arkhiv Tselok. Lekar., v. 99 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 103-105. [Wm.]

Divljanović, Dragoljub K.; and Jevtic, Z.
1974 a.— Bobičavost kod svinja i borba protiv iste u Srbiji u XIX i početkom XX veka (Cysticercosis in swine and the campaign against it in Serbia in XIX century and in the begining of XX century) [Croatian text] < Vet. Glasnik, v. 28 (7), pp. 589-591. [Wa.]

Dixon, J. B.
1971 a.— A positive correlation between population size and egg-content in Metastrongylus apri (Gmelin, 1790) < Parasitology, v. 63 (2), Oct., pp. 191-194. [Wa.]

Dixon, Keith Elliot.
1970 a.— Absorption by developing cercariae of Cloacitrema narrabeenensis (Philophthalmidae) [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., pp. 416-417. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Dixon, Keith Elliot.
1975 a.— The structure and composition of the cyst wall of the metacercaria of Cloacitrema narrabeenensis (Howell & Bearup, 1967) (Digenea: Philophthalmidae) < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 5 (1), Feb., pp. 113-118, illus. [Wa.]

Dixon, S. N.; et al.
1973 a.— Characterization of a glycoprotein in the cyst fluid of Cysticercus tenuicollis from the goat < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 3 (3), May, pp. 419-424, pl. [Wa.]

Dizon, J. J.; and Watten, R. H.
1969 a.— Preliminary observations on a new disease in man: Intestinal capillariasis < J. Philippine Med. Ass., v. 45 (1), Jan., pp. 5-20, illus., map. [Wm.]

Dmitriev, B. A.; et al.
1963 a.— Hemorrhage from the large intestine caused by Trichomonas [Russian text] < Klin. Khirurg. (12), Dec., pp. 70-71. [Wm.]

DoAmaral, Jefferson R.; et al.
1971 a.-- Antimalarial activity of guanylhydrazone salts of aromatic ketones. 2. Development of active polyhalo derivatives < J. Med. Chem., v. 14 (9), Sept., pp. 862-866. [Wa.]

Dobbs, J. S.
1973 a.-- Reptilian disease: Recognition and treatment. 42 pp. Hollywood, Florida (Ralph Curtis Books) [Wa.(SF997.5.R4D6)]

Dobin, Iu. Ia.; and Anan'in, N. Ia.
1969 a.-- A case of complete resolution of psoriatic elements in a patient following thoracolaparotomy [Russian text] < Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol., v. 43 (6), June, pp. 88-89. [Wm.]

Dobos-Kovács, M.; et al.
1974 a.-- Studies on source of Toxoplasma infection in captive kangaroos < Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 24 (3), pp. 293-301, illus. [Wa.]

Dobrev, I͡a.
1963 a.-- [On the incidence and some peculiarities in the clinical picture, diagnosis, and treatment of renal echinococcosis] [Bulgarian text] < Khirurgii͡a, Sofii͡a, v. 16 (3), pp. 239-245, illus. [Wm.]

Dobrev, I͡a.
1965 a.-- Uber eine seltene Komplikation bei Leberechinokokkus < Folia Med., Sofia, v. 7 (3), pp. 208-213. [Wm.]

Dobrev, I͡a.; Milev, M.; and Viiachki, Iv.
1973 a.-- Primary multiple echinococcosis of the heart [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Khirurgii͡a, Sofii͡a, v. 26 (4), pp. 318-322, illus. [Wm.]

Dobrev, I͡a.; and Viiachki, Iv.
1973 a.-- [Mediastinal echinococcosis] [Bulgarian text] < Khirurgii͡a, Sofii͡a, v. 26 (2), pp. 178-180, illus. [Wm.]

Dobrev, J. See Dobrev, I͡a.

Dobrov, D. D.
1967 a.-- Two cases of suppurated echinococcosis of bone [Russian text] < Klin. Khirurg. (11), Nov., p. 75. [Wm.]

Dobrynin, M. I.
1974 a.-- The development of Thelazia leesei Railliet et Henry, 1910, in the organism of an intermediate host [Russian text; English summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (5), pp. 39-45, illus. [Wa.]

Dobrynin, V. A.; et al.
1964 a.-- Visceral lesions in human congenital toxoplasmosis [Russian text; English summary] < Pediatriia, Moskva, v. 43 (3), Mar., pp. 19-26, illus. [Wm.]

Dobson, Colin.
1967 e.-- Pathological changes associated with Oesophagostomum columbianum infestation in sheep: Serum protein changes after first infestation < Austral. J. Agric. Research, v. 18 (5), Sept., pp. 821-831. [Wa.]

Dobson, Colin.
1968 b.-- The immunoglobulin response of rats to Amplicaecum robertsi infestations < Austral. J. Exper. Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 46 (3), June, pp. 319-325. [Wa.]

Dobson, Colin.
1970 a.-- Adaptive mechanisms in relation to antagonism within the host [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 81-82. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Dobson, Colin.
1974 a.-- Studies on the immunity of sheep to Oesophagostomum columbianum: Effects of different and successive doses of larvae on worm burdens, worm growth and fecundity < Parasitology, v. 68 (3), June, pp. 313-322. [Wa.]

Dobson, Colin; and Bawden, Richard J.
1974 a.-- Studies on the immunity of sheep to Oesophagostomum columbianum: Effects of low-protein diet on resistance to infection and cellular reactions in the gut < Parasitology, v. 69 (2), Oct., pp. 239-255. [Wa.]

Dobson, Colin; and Soulsby, Ernest J. L.
1974 a.-- Lymphoid cell kinetics in guinea pigs infected with Trichostrongylus colubriformis: Tritiated thymidine uptake in gut and allied lymphoid tissue, humoral IgE and hemagglutinating antibody responses, delayed hypersensitivity reactions, and in vitro lymphocyte transformations during primary infections < Exper. Parasitol., v. 35 (1), Feb., pp. 16-34, illus. [Wa.]

Doby, Jean Marie; and Beaucournu, J. C.
1969 a.-- Un groupe particulier de zoonoses: Les myiases (myiases humaines observées en Europe, autochtones et d'importation) < Gaz. Méd. France, v. 76 (12), Apr. 25, pp. 2497-2500, 2503-2504, 2506-2507. [Wm.]

Doby, Jean Marie; Le Masson, J. M.; and Babin, P.
1974 a.-- Granulome éosinophilique du colon par larve de nématode Anisakidae [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 67 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 522-536, illus. [Wa.]

Doby, Jean Marie; Piedade-Guerreiro, J.; and Drozdz, J.
1971 a.-- Repartition geographique de Angiostrongylus (Parastrongylus) dujardini Drozdz et Doby, 1970, nematode parasite des petits rongeurs sauvages, presence au Portugal [English summary] < An. Escola Nac. Saúde Púb. e Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 5 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 59-60. [Wa.]

Docci, Carlo.
1967 a.-- In tema di diagnostica delle splenopatie chirurgiche (Echinococcosi della milza e dell'omento) < Fracastoro, v. 60 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 146-156, illus. [Wm.]

Dodd, Kevin.
1970 b.-- Skin lesions associated with Cheyletiella yasguri infestation < J. Irish Med. Ass. (401), v. 63, Nov., pp. 413-414, illus. [Wm.]

Dodin, André.
1968 a.-- Dosage des antistreptolysines O du serum avant et apres traitement de sujets atteints de filariose nocturne a Wuchereria bancrofti < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Madagascar, v. 37 (1), pp. 25-26. [Wm.]

Dodin, André; Larbaigt, G.; and Richaud, J.
1968 a.-- Essais de controle de la filariose a Wuchereria bancrofti dans un village de la cote est de Madagascar. II. Etude serologique < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Madagascar, v. 37 (1), pp. 21-24. [Wm.]

Dodin, André; Mayoux, A.; and Larbaigt, G.
1968 a.-- Essais de controle de la filariose a Wuchereria bancrofti dans un village de la cote est de Madagascar. I. Etude epidemiologique < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Madagascar, v. 37 (1), pp. 17-20. [Wm.]

Döenges, Johannes.
1970 a.-- Transplantation of rediae—a device for solving special problems in trematodology [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 82-83. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Dönges, Johannes.
1970 b.-- Experimentelle Doppelinfektionen von Lymnaea stagnalis mit Echinostomatiden.-- Ein Beitrag zum Parasitocoenose-Problem bei Trematoden [Abstract] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 34 (1), p. 25. [Issued June 29] [Wa.]

Dönges, Johannes.
1970 c.-- Der modifizierende Einfluss des Endwirtes auf die Entwicklung des Darmegels Isthmiophora melis (Schrank, 1788). III. Die Entwicklung in der Wanderratte (Rattus norvegicus), einem natürlichen Endwirt [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 35 (2), pp. 169-172. [Issued Nov. 17] [Wa.]

Dönges, Johannes.
1973 a.-- Das Miracidium von Isthmiophora melis (Schrank, 1788) (Echinostomatidae). Ökologie und Morphologie < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 41 (3), pp. 215-230, illus. [Wa.]

Dönges, Johannes.
1974 a.-- The life cycle of Euclinostomum heterostomum (Rudolphi, 1809) (Trematoda: Clinostomatidae) < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 4 (1), Nov., pp. 79-90, illus. [Wa]

Dönges, Johannes.
1974 b.-- A formula for the mean infection success per miracidium and a method of proving the homogeneous susceptibility of snail populations to trematode infection < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 4 (4), Aug., pp. 403-407. [Wa.]

Dönges, Johannes; and Götzelmann, Marlene.
1975 a.-- Isthmiophora melis (Trematoda, Echinostomatidae): Normal adults after 41 snail passages in 7 years of redial transplantation < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 5 (4), Aug., pp. 421-422, illus. [Wa.]

Dönges, Johannes; and Götzelmann, Marlene.
1975 b.-- Echinostome rediae: Effect of pretreatment with cold on transplantation to uninfected snails < Exper. Parasitol., v. 38 (2), Oct., pp. 228-232. [Wa.]

Dönges, Johannes; and Madecki, O.
1968 a.-- The possibility of hookworm infection through breast milk < German Med. Monthly, v. 13 (8), Aug., pp. 391-392. [Wm.]

Doens-Juteau.
1971 a.-- Cycle de développement de la coccidie Eimeria tenella (Railliet et Lucet, 1891) Fantham, 1909, dans les fibroblastes de poulet en culture [English summary] < Protistologica, v. 7 (2), pp. 289-293, illus. [Wa.]

Dogliotti, M.
1975 a.-- Survey of skin disorders in the urban black population of South Africa < Brit. J. Dermat., v. 92 (3), Sept., pp. 259-270. [Wa.]

Doğuer, Mes'adet.
1973 a.-- Toxoplasmosis bakimindan siğir serumlarinin komplement-fixasyon testiyle araştirilmasi (Studies on the bovine sera by micro-complement-fixation test for toxoplasmosis) [English summary] < Türk Hijiy. ve Tecr. Biyol. Dergisi, v. 33 (2-3), pp. 103-117. [Wa.]

Dohany, A. L.; and bin Mat, Yusof.
1970 a.-- A comparison of the male and female genitalia of Leptotrombidium (Leptotrombidium) akamushi (Brumpt) 1910 (Acarina: Trombiculidae) [Abstract] < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (3), Sept., pp. 431-432. [Wa.]

Dollahon, Norman R.; and Holbrook, Thomas W.
1974 a.-- Leishmania in the chick embryo. III. Multiplication of L. mexicana and L. braziliensis in the liver < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (3), May, pp. 350-354. [Wa.]

Dollahon, Norman R.; and Janovy, J. (jr.).
1973 a.-- Leishmania adleri: In vitro phagocytosis by lizard leukocytes and peritoneal exudate cells < Exper. Parasitol., v. 34 (1), Aug., pp. 56-61, illus. [Wa.]

Dollahon, Norman R.; and Janovy, J. (jr.).
1974 a.-- Experimental infection of New World lizards with Old World lizard Leishmania species < Exper. Parasitol., v. 36 (2), Oct., pp. 253-260. [Wa.]

Dollfus, Robert Philippe Ferdinand.
1968 b.-- Les trématodes de l'histoire naturelle des helminthes de Félix Dujardin (1845) < Mem. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, n. s., s. A, Zool., v. 54 (3), 196 pp., pls. [Wa.]

Dollfus, Robert Philippe Ferdinand.
1969 b.-- Sur l'oeuvre helminthologique du naturaliste triestin Michele Stossich < Parassitologia, v. 11 (1-2), Apr.-Aug., pp. 1-16; Errata (3), p. 283. [Wa.]

Dollfus, Robert Philippe Ferdinand.
1973 a.-- Du genre Monodhelmis R. Ph. Dollfus 1937 et de la famille Monodhelminthidae [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 48 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 263-273, illus. [Wa.]

Dollfus, Robert Philippe Ferdinand.
1973 b.-- Du genre Tergestia M. Stossich 1899 (Trematoda Digenea) [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 48 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 275-287, illus. [Wa.]

Dollfus, Robert Philippe Ferdinand.
1974 a.-- Énumération des cestodes du plancton et des invertébrés marins. 8. Contribution avec un appendice sur le genre Oncomegas R.-Ph. Dollfus 1929 [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 49 (4), July-Aug., pp. 381-410, illus. [Wa.]

Dollfus, Robert Philippe Ferdinand; et al.
1972 a.-- Infestation mixte de Bulinus truncatus (Audouin, 1827) par des formes larvaires de Schistosoma haematobium (Bilharz, 1852) et d'un Echinostomatidae [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 47 (4), July-Aug., pp. 499-504, illus. [Wa.]

Dollinger, Peter; and Rüedi, Dieter.
1974 a.-- Endoparasiten im Affenbestand des Zoologischen Gartens Basel und Behandlungsversuche mit Mebendazol und Levamisol [English summary] < Zool. Garten, v. 44 (6), pp. 329-337. [Wa.]

Dol'nikov, I͡u. I͡a.
1968 b.-- [Theoretical investigation of the activity of anthelmintics against trematodes, cestodes and nematodes] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Mery Bor'by Nimi (90-Let. Skrjabin), pp. 166-170. [Wa.]

Dombroski, John R.; Donaruma, L. Guy; and Razzano, John.
1971 a.-- Synthetic biologically active polymers. 9. Comparison of antimalarial activity in copolymers containing common sulfonamide monomers but different comonomers < J. Med. Chem., v. 14 (10), Oct., p. 993. [Wm.]

Dombrowski, H.
1973 a.-- Röntgendiagnostik der Leber und der portalen Hypertension < Internist, Berlin, v. 14 (8), Aug., pp. 377-385, illus. [Wm.]

Domínguez, Julio Cidón. See Cidón Domínguez, Julio.

Dominguez, Lucila S.
1969 a.-- A study of hookworm infection among elementary public school children in selected provinces in various regions of the Philippines < J. Philippine Med. Ass., v. 45 (7), July, pp. 30-45. [Wm.]

Dominguez Delgado, J. A.; et al.
1972 a.-- Cisticercosis generalizada. Comentarios sobre un caso < Hosp. Gen., Madrid, v. 12 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 643-648, illus. [Wm.]

Domini, R.; Palagiano, V.; and Sarra, A.
1968 a.-- Clinica e terapia dell'idatidosi polmonare nell'età pediatrica < Gior. Med. Marca Trevigiana, s. 2, v. 26 (3), pp. 336-377, illus. [Wm.]

Domrow, Robert.
1973 a.-- New records and species of Laelaps and allied genera from Australasia (Acari: Dermanyssidae) < Proc. Linn. Soc. N. South Wales (434), v. 98, Part 2, Oct. 10, pp. 62-85, illus., pl. [Wa.]

Domrow, Robert.
1974 a.-- Notes on halarachnine larval morphology and a new species of Pneumonyssus Banks (Acari: Dermanyssidae) < J. Austral. Entom. Soc., v. 13 (1), pp. 17-26, illus. [Wa.]

Domrow, Robert.
1975 a.-- A new species of Paraspeleognathopsis Fain (Acari: Ereynetidae) from an Australian dasyurid marsupial < J. Austral. Entom. Soc., v. 14 (2), pp. 97-99, illus. [Wa.]

Domrow, Robert; and Moorhouse, D. E.
1975 a.-- Labidocarpine mites from bats in the Australian region (Acari: Chirodiscidae) < J. Austral. Entom. Soc., v. 14 (2), pp. 107-112, illus. [Wa.]

Domrow, Robert; and Nadchatram, M.
1975 a.-- Oriental Mesostigmata (Acari). 1. A new laelapine genus from the moonrat < Oriental Insects, v. 9 (2), July, pp. 121-126, illus. [Issued Oct.] [Wa.]

Donahoe, Joyce M. R.; and Holzinger, Edwin A.
1974 a.-- Dirofilaria immitis in the brains of a dog and a cat < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 164 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 518-519, illus. [Wa.]

Donahoe, Joyce M. R.; Kneller, Stephen K.; and Lewis, Robert E.
1976 a.-- Hematologic and radiographic changes in cats after inoculation with infective larvae of Dirofilaria immitis < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 168 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 413-417, illus. [Wa.]

Donahoe, Joyce M. R.; Kneller, Stephen K.; and Thompson, Paul E.
1974 a.-- Chylothorax subsequent to infection of cats with Dirofilaria immitis < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 164 (11), June 1, pp. 1107-1110, illus. [Wa.]

Donald, A. D.
1970 a.-- Populations of strongyloid nematode infective stages in pastures--problems of estimation and interpretation [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 83. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Donald, A. D.; and Waller, P. J.
1973 a.-- Gastro-intestinal nematode parasite populations in ewes and lambs and the origin and time course of infective larval availability in pastures < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 3 (2), Mar., pp. 219-233. [Wa.]

Donald, K. J.
1972 a.-- Elevated rates and altered characteristics of the clearance of carbon from the blood of rabbits with variations in environmental conditions < J. Path., v. 107 (2), June, pp. 73-85. [Wm.]

Donaldson, L. E.; et al.
1967 a.-- The reproductive efficiency of several north Queensland beef herds. 2. The influence of vibriosis, trichomoniasis and lesions of the reproductive tract < Austral. Vet. J., v. 43 (2), Feb., pp. 41-44. [Wa.]

Donaruma, L. Guy; and Razzano, John.
1966 a.-- Synthetic biologically active polymers. 3. A sulfapyridine-formaldehyde copolymer < J. Med. Chem., v. 9 (2), Mar., pp. 258-259. [Wm.]

Dondero, T. J. (jr.); and Menon, V. V. V.
1972 a.-- Clinical epidemiology of filariasis due to Brugia malayi on a rubber estate in West Malaysia < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 3 (3), Sept., pp. 355-365. [Wa.]

Dondero, T. J. (jr); and Ramachandran, C. P.
1972 a.-- Filariasis due to Brugia malayi in West Malaysia. II. Skin test aspects < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 3 (1), Mar., pp. 25-30. [Wa.]

Donev, Anmon.
1974 a.-- Toxoplasmosis in farm animals < Vet. Sbirka, v. 71 (5), pp. 18-20. [Wa.]

Donev, M.; et al.
1968 a.-- Results of the surgical treatment of pulmonary Echinococcus and of liver Echinococcus with pulmonary complications [Bulgarian text; English and Russian summaries] < Khirurgii͡a, Sofii͡a, v. 21 (6), pp. 517-523, illus. [Wm.]

Donev, M.; Molenda, O.; and Dimitrova, L.
1964 a.-- [On some pulmonary complications in hepatic echinococcosis] [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Khirurgii͡a, Sofii͡a, v. 17 (4), pp. 427-436, illus. [Wm.]

Donnelly, J.; and Peirce, M. A.
1975 a.-- Experiments on the transmission of Babesia divergens to cattle by the tick Ixodes ricinus < Internat J. Parasitol., v. 5 (3), June, pp. 363-367. [Wa.]

Donno, L.; Ricciardi, M. L.; and Soldati, M.
1969 a.-- Nuovi orientamenti nella terapia della malaria con farmaci ad attività antifolica [Abstract] < Parassitologia, v. 11 (1-2), Apr.-Aug., pp. 114-115. [Wa.]

Dooren, L. J.
1974 a.-- Bone-marrow transplantation in combined immunodeficiency disease < Boll. Ist. Sieroterap. Milan., v. 53 (1), Suppl., pp. 245-258, illus. [Wm.]

Dooris, George M.; and McGhee, R. Barclay.
1975 a.-- Plasmodium gallinaceum: Avian immunologic tolerance to serum antigens < Exper. Parasitol., v. 37 (1), Feb., pp. 105-107. [Wa.]

Dorchies, Ph.
1975 a.-- Les phenomenes immunologiques dans les helminthoses. 1. Mécanismes immunologiques et manifestations de résistance < Rev. Med. Vet., Toulouse, v. 126, n.s., v. 38 (5), May, pp. 599-615. [Wa.]

Dorchies, Ph.; and Andrillon, C.
1974 a.-- La dictyocaulose des équidés: Découverte d'un foyer pyrénéen < Rev. Méd. Vét., Toulouse, v. 125, n.s., v. 37 (2), Feb., pp. 223-236. [Wa.]

Dorchies, Ph.; Brizard, A.; and Euzeby, J.
1974 a.-- Les trichostrongylidoses gastro-intestinales des ovins < Rev. Méd. Vét. Toulouse, v. 125, n.s., v. 37 (7), July, pp. 959-989. [Wa.]

Đordević, Dragoljub; Zdravković, Petar; and Bojanić, Nikola.
1970 a.-- Echinococcosis of the central nervous system and acute paraplegia [Serbian text; English summary] < Med. Pregl., v. 23 (5-6), pp. 223-225, illus. [Wm.]

Doremieux, J.; et al.
1973 a.-- Quatorze cas de chylurie filarienne observés à l'Ile de la Réunion < J. Urol. et Nephrol., v. 19 (3), Mar., pp. 277-290, illus. [Wm.]

Dormachev, A. S.; and Prokof'ev, V. B.
1965 a.-- [Echinococcosis of the mammary gland] [Russian text] < Klin. Khirurg. (2), Feb., p. 81. [Wm.]

Dorofeeva, T. N.; Zviagintseva, S. G.; and Baklanova, V. F.
1969 a.-- Pneumocystic pneumonia in early childhood [Russian text; English summary] < Pediatriia, Moskva, v. 48 (3), Mar., pp. 5-9. [Wm.]

Dorsey, Charles H.
1974 a.-- *Schistosoma mansoni*: Ultrastructure of cercarial escape glands < Exper. Parasitol., v. 36 (3), Dec., pp. 386-396, illus. [Wa.]

Dorsey, Charles H.
1975 a.-- *Schistosoma mansoni*: Development of acetabular glands of cercaria at ultrastructural level < Exper. Parasitol., v. 37 (1), Feb., pp. 37-59, illus. [Wa.]

Dorzh, Ts.
1966 d.-- The flight of *Hypoderma bovis* De Geer (Diptera, Hypodermatidae) in the forest-steppe zone of the Mongolian People's Republic [Transl. of 1966 a] < Entom. Rev., v. 45 (3), July-Sept., p. 292. [Wa.] [Not indexed in this Supplement]

Došen, Hristina; and Dević, Jovanka.
1972 a.-- The therapy of intestinal amoebiasis [Serbian text] < Med. Pregl., v. 25 (11-12), pp. 501-505. [Wm.]

Doshi, J. C.
1969 a.-- Amoebic granuloma--a review < Indian J. Med. Sc., v. 23 (2), Feb., pp. 61-67. [Wm.]

Dos Santos, João Gustavo (*neto*). *See* dos Santos, João Gustavo (*neto*).

Doster, Gary L.
1974 a.-- Second report of *Drepanidotaenia watsoni* in wild turkeys < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (2), Apr., pp. 309. [Wa.]

Doszhanov, T. N.
1970 b.-- [On the fauna of louse flies (Diptera, Hippoboscidae) of Kazakhstan] [Russian text; Kazakh summary] Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Biol. (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 53-57. [Wa.]

Dotsenko, A. P.
1963 a.-- Simultaneous echinococcectomy in bilateral echinococcosis of the lungs [Russian text] < Khirurgii͡a, v. 39 (1), Jan., pp. 117-118, illus. [Wm.]

Dotsenko, T. K.; et al.
1968 a.-- [Experience in the use of antigens obtained from tissue culture for the serological diagnosis of toxoplasmosis] [Russian text] < Lab. Delo (7), pp. 402-406. [Wm.]

Doube, B. M.
1974 a.-- A gynandromorph of *Ixodes holocyclus* Neumann < J. Austral. Entom. Soc., v. 13 (4), p. 361, illus. [Wa.]

Doube, B. M.
1975 a.-- Photoperiodic induction of diapause in the kangaroo tick *Ornithodoros gurneyi* Warburton (Acarina: Argasidae) < J. Austral. Entom. Soc., v. 14 (3), pp. 221-224. [Wa.]

Doube, B. M.
1975 b.-- Cattle and the paralysis tick *Ixodes holocyclus* < Austral. Vet. J., v. 51 (11), Nov., pp. 511-515. [Wa.]

Doube, B. M.; and Kemp, D. H.
1975 a.-- Paralysis of cattle by *Ixodes holocyclus* Neumann < Austral. J. Agric. Research, v. 26 (3), May, pp. 635-640. [Wa.]

Doucet, J.; Pothier, M. A.; and Castanier, Cl.
1971 a.-- Premiers resultats sur l'application de la technique d'immunofluorescence indirecte a l'etude de la toxoplasmose a Abidjan < Lyon Méd., v. 225 (3), Feb. 14, pp. 199-200. [Wm.]

Douch, P. G. C..
1975 a.-- 4-Nitrobenzoic acid reductase of the nematode *Ascaris lumbricoides* var. *suum*. Localization of the enzyme and optimum assay conditions < Xenobiotica, v. 5 (5), May, pp. 293-302. [Wa.]

Douch, P. G. C.
1975 b.-- The effect of flavins and enzyme inhibitors on 4-nitrobenzoic acid reductase and azo reductase of *Ascaris lumbricoides* var. *suum* < Xenobiotica, v. 5 (11), Nov., pp. 657-663. [Wa.]

Douch, P. G. C.
1975 c.-- 4-Nitrobenzoic acid reductase of *Ascaris lumbricoides* var. *suum*. Substrate specificity and reaction products < Xenobiotica, v. 5 (7), July, pp. 401-406. [Wa.]

Douch, P. G. C.
1975 d.-- Azo- and nitro-reductases of the cestode *Moniezia expansa*. Localization of the enzyme activities and optimum assay conditions < Xenobiotica, v. 5 (12), Dec., pp. 773-780. [Wa.]

Douch, P. G. C.; and Blair, S. S. B.
1975 a.-- The metabolism of foreign compounds in the cestode, *Moniezia expansa*, and the nematode, *Ascaris lumbricoides* var. *suum* < Xenobiotica, v. 5 (5), May, pp. 279-292. [Wa.]

Doust, J. Y.; and Kohout, E.
1973 a.-- Alkaline phosphatase in pleural effusion < Israel J. Med. Sc., v. 9 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 1588-1590. [Wm.]

Douvres, Frank William.
1970 a.-- Cultivation of *Oesophagostomum radiatum* developmental stages in cell culture systems [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 83-84. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Douvres, Frank William; and Thompson, Donald E.
1973 a.-- Histochemical distribution of "leucine" aminopeptidase in *Oesophagostomum radiatum* grown in vivo and in vitro < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (3), June, pp. 417-424. [Wa.]

Dover, Arthur S.
1971 a.-- Quinine as drug adulterant, and malaria transmission < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 218 (12), Dec. 20, pp. 1830-1831. [Wm.]

Dowda, Harold (*jr.*); and Betterton, Harry O.
1974 a.-- Purification and properties of malic dehydrogenase from *Trichomonas gallinae* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 36 (3), Dec., pp. 415-423. [Wa.]

Downey, N. E.
1974 a.-- The effect of morantel/diethylcarbamazine as an autumn worm treatment for weanling cattle < Irish Vet. J., v. 28 (6), June, pp. 113-117. [Wa.]

Downey, N. E.; O'Shea, J.; and Spillane, T. A.
1974 a.-- Preliminary observations on the use of low-level medication in calves' drinking water as a means of endoparasite control < Irish Vet. J., v. 28 (11), Nov., pp. 221-222. [Wa.]

Doyle, John J.
1973 c.-- The precipitin response induced in calves by a single experimental infection with *Fasciola hepatica* < Research Vet. Sc., v. 15 (1), July, pp. 119-120. [Wa.]

Doyle, John J.; et al.
1974 a.-- Antibody-induced movement of membrane components of *Leishmania enriettii* < J. Exper. Med., v. 139 (5), May 1, pp. 1061-1069, illus. [Wa.]

Drăghiciu, O.; Drăghiciu, Glicheria; and Vaşadi, T.
1974 a.-- Consideraţii asupra teniazei [English, French, German, and Russian summaries] < Bacteriol., Virusol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti., v. 19 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 159-164. [Wa.]

Dragojević, M.; Režić, I.; and Kurelec, B.
1974 a.-- Metabolička sudrina citrulina u tkivu velikog metilja (*Fasciola hepatica*, L.) (Metabolic fate of citrulline in the liver fluke (*Fasciola hepatica*, L.)) [Croatian text; English summary] < Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 5 (1), pp. 25-31. [Wa.]

Dranga-Boingeanu, Ana C.; et al.
1970 a.-- Considérations sur les aspects particuliers de la phase d'entretien de l'eradication du paludisme en Roumanie. I. L'état d'immunité au paludisme de la population [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., pp. 417-418. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Dranga-Boingeanu, Ana C.; et al.
1970 b.-- IV. Données concernant le paludisme transfusionel a *P. malariae* en Roumanie [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., pp. 419-420. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Dranga-Boingeanu, Ana C.; Marinov, Rodica P.; and Mihai, Mircea V.
1970 a.-- II. Les porteurs d'anticorps fluorescents et leur signification [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II., Pt. 2, Aug., p. 418. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Dranga-Boingeanu, Ana C.; Marinov, Rodica P.; and Teodorescu, Constanta N.
1970 a.-- III. Le réservoir résiduel de parasites et le risque de rétablissement de l'endémie paludique [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., pp. 418-419. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Dranichak, N. M.
1973 a.-- Functional copulatory canal in *Urocleidus ferox* Mueller, 1934 (Monogenoidea: Dactylogyridae) < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (4), Aug., pp. 739-741, illus. [Wa.]

Dražančić, A.; Krstulović, B.; and Ivić, Jasna.
1969 a.-- Trichomoniasis vaginalis und Portioveränderungen < Geburtsh. u. Frauenh., v. 29 (10), Oct., pp. 914-919. [Wm.]

Drążkowski, Henryk.
1963 a.-- Toksoplazmoza w etiologii poronień, porodow niewczesnych i przedwczesnych (Toxoplasmosis in the etiology of abortion and premature labor) < Ginekol. Polska, v. 34 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 601-608. [Wm.]

Drążkowski, Henryk.
1966 a.-- Zapobiegawcze leczenie toksoplazmozy utajonej u kobiet ciężarnych (Preventive treatment of latent toxoplasmosis in pregnant patients) [English and Russian summaries] < Ginekol. Polska, v. 37 (8), Aug., pp. 859-864. [Wm.]

Drążkowski, Henryk.
1966 b.-- Ocena przydatności badań alergicznych w diagnostyce toksoplazmozy (Value of the allergic tests in the diagnosis of toxoplasmosis) [English and Russian summaries] < Ginekol. Polska, v. 37 (10), Oct., pp. 1101-1107. [Wm.]

Dresden, Marc H.; and Edlin, Edith M.
1974 a.-- *Schistosoma mansoni*: Effect of some cations on the proteolytic enzymes of cercariae < Exper. Parasitol., v. 35 (2), Apr., pp. 299-303. [Wa.]

Drew, W. Lawrence; et al.
1974 a.-- Diagnosis of *Pneumocystis carinii* pneumonia by bronchopulmonary lavage < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 230 (5), Nov. 4, pp. 713-715, illus. [Wm.]

van den Driessche, A. Glorieux. *See* Glorieux-Van den Driessche, A.

van den Driessche, E.; et al.
1973 a.-- Primary amoebic meningoencephalitis after swimming in stream water < Lancet, London (7835), v. 2, Oct. 27, p. 971. [Wa.]

Dringă, O.; Deaconescu, I.; and Wexler, A.
1972 a.-- Poliparazitismul cu helminţi şi polihelmintodermatita la ovinele din judeţul Vaslui (Polyparasitism induced by helminths and polyhelminthodermatitis in sheep) [Romanian text; English summary] < Rev. Zooteh. şi Med. Vet., v. 22 (9), Sept., pp. 80-82. [Wa.]

Dritschilo, William; et al.
1975 a.-- Insular biogeography: Of mice and mites < Science (4213), v. 190, Oct. 31, pp. 467-469. [Wa.]

Drobishchenko, N. I.; and Shol', V. A.
1973 a.-- [Infectivity of *Haematobia stimulans* by *Setaria cervi* of maral deer] [Russian text] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Biol. (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 20-24. [Wa.]

Dronen, Norman O. (*jr.*); and Lang, Bruce Z.
1974 a.-- The life cycle of *Cephalogonimus salamandrus* sp. n. (Digenea: Cephalogonimidae) from *Ambystoma tigrinum* (Green) from eastern Washington < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (1), Feb., pp. 75-79, illus. [Wa.]

Drost, S.
1974 a.-- Die Sarkosporidien des Schalenwildes. I. Sarkosporidien bei Wildschweinen [English summary] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 15 (4), Nov., pp. 212-221, illus. [Wa.]

Drott, Christer; et al.
1974 a.-- Ekinokockos--enaktuell invandrarsjukdom (Echinococcosis--a prevalent immigrant disease) [English summary] < Läkartidningen, v. 71 (42), Oct. 16, pp. 4047-4049, illus. [Wm.]

Dróżdż, Jan; Doby, J. M.; and Mandahl-Barth, G.
1971 a.-- Etude des morphologie et évolution larvaires de *Angiostrongylus* (*Parastrongylus*) *dujardini* Drozdz et Doby 1970 Nematoda: Metastrongyloiidea. Infestation des mollusques hôtes intermédiaires [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v.46 (3), May-June, pp. 265-276, illus. [Wa.]

Drudge, J. Harold.
1970 a.-- Strain variation in response of nematodes to anthelmintics [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 84-85. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Drudge, J. Harold; Lyons, E. T.; and Taylor, E. L.
1976 a.-- Critical tests and safety studies on trichlorfon as an antiparasitic agent in the horse < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 37 (2), Feb., pp. 139-144. [Wa.]

Drudge, J. Harold; Lyons, E. T.; and Tolliver, S. C.
1974 a.-- Critical and clinical test evaluations of mebendazole against internal parasites of the horse < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 35 (11), Nov., pp. 1409-1412. [Wa.]

Drudge, J. Harold; Lyons, E. T.; and Tolliver, S. C.
1975 a.-- Critical tests of the benzimidazole anthelmintic, fenbendazole, in the horse < Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 70 (5), May, pp. 537-540. [Wa.]

Drudge, J. Harold; Lyons, E. T.; and Tolliver, S. C.
1975 b.-- Critical and controlled tests of the antiparasitic activity of liquid and paste formulations of trichlorfon in the horse < Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 70 (8), Aug., pp. 975-978. [Wa.]

Drummond, Roger Otto; Gingrich, R. E.; and Gladney, W. J.
1970 a.-- A new test for detecting animal systemic insecticides [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 85-86. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Drummond, Roger Otto; and Whetstone, T. M.
1974 a.-- Cattle grubs: Evaluation of new animal systemic insecticides, 1971-72 < J. Econom. Entom., v. 67 (2), Apr., pp. 237-239. [Wa.]

Drummond, Roger Otto; and Whetstone, T. M.
1975 a.-- Oviposition of the Cayenne tick, *Amblyomma cajennense* (F.), in the laboratory < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 68 (2), Mar., pp. 214-216. [Wa.]

Drury, R. A. B.
1972 a.--The mortality of elderly Ugandan Africans < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 24 (4), Dec., pp. 385-392. [Wa.]

Dube, B.; and Dube, Ramakanta.
1967 a.-- *Echinostoma lindoensis*. (A case report) < Indian J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 10 (3), July, pp. 269-272, pl. [Wm.]

Dubey, J. P.
1974 a.-- Effect of freezing on the infectivity of Toxoplasma cysts to cats < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 165 (6), Sept. 15, pp. 534-536. [Wa.]

Dubey, J. P.
1975 a.-- Immunity to *Hammondia hammondi* infection in cats < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 167 (5), Sept. 1, pp. 373-377. [Wa.]

Dubey, J. P.
1975 b.-- Experimental *Hammondia hammondi* infection in dogs < Brit. Vet. J., v. 131 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 741-743. [Wa.]

Dubey, J. P.; et al.
1974 a.-- Equine encephalomyelitis due to a protozoan parasite resembling *Toxoplasma gondii* < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 165 (3), Aug. 1, pp. 249-255, illus. [Wa.]

Dubey, J. P.; and Frenkel, J. K.
1973 a.-- Experimental toxoplasma infection in mice with strains producing oocysts < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (3), June, pp. 505-512, illus. [Wa.]

Dubey, J. P.; and Shrivastav, H. O. P.
1968 a.-- An outbreak of coccidiosis in chicks less than seven days old < Indian J. Microbiol., v. 8 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 257-258. [Wm.]

Dubey, M. P.[2]; and Gupta, Indra.
1968 a.-- Some studies on the anthelmintic activity of *Alangium lamarckii* Thwaites (Hindi-akol) root bark. A preliminary report < Indian J. Physiol. and Pharmacol., v. 12 (1), Jan., pp. 25-31. [Wm.]

Dubin, Stephen; Segall, Stanley; and Martindale, Jane.
1975 a.-- Contamination of soil in two city parks with canine nematode ova including *Toxocara canis*: A preliminary study < Am. J. Pub. Health, v. 65 (11), Nov., pp. 1242-1245. [Wa.]

Dubinina, E. V.
1967 b.-- Mites of the genus Listrophorus (Listrophoridae)--parasites of the musk-rat [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad, v. 23, pp. 156-179, illus. [Wm.]

Dubinina, Mariia Nikolaevna.
1971 a.-- [Parasitological investigations of birds] [Russian text] < Metody Parazitol. Issled. (4), 138 pp., illus. [Wa.]

Dubinina, Mariia Nikolaevna.
1971 b.-- Cestodes from the fishes of the river Amur's basin [Russian text] < Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst., Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad, v. 25, pp. 77-119, illus. [Wa.]

Dubinský, Pavel; Leštan, Pavol; and Ryboš, Milan.
1974 a.-- Einfluss der *Ascaridia galli*-Invasion auf die Blutserumkomponente des Wirtes [English summary] < Biológia, Bratislava, v. 29 (3), s. C, pp. 229-236. [Wa.]

Dubnitskiĭ, A. A.
1968 a.-- [Use of low temperatures for the prophylaxis of Corynosoma infections of fur-bearing animals] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Mery Bor'by Nimi (90-Let. Skrjabin), pp. 171-173. [Wa.]

Dubois, Georges.
1970 c.-- Les phénomènes de spéciation chez les strigeides [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 86. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Dubois, Georges; and Macko, J. K.
1972 a.-- Contribution à l'étude des Strigeata La Rue, 1926 (Trematoda: Strigeida) de Cuba [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 47 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 51-75, illus. [Wa.]

Dubremetz, Jean-François; Colwell, Douglas; and Mahrt, Jérome.
1975 a.-- Etude de l'oocyste de la coccidie *Eimeria nieschulzi* par cryodécapage < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 280, s. D, Sc. Nat. (18), May 12, pp. 2117-2119, pls. [Wa.]

Dubremetz, Jean-François; Porchet-Henneré, Eliane; and Parenty, Marie-Dominique.
1975 a.— Croissance de *Sarcocystis tenella* en culture cellulaire < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 280, s. D, Sc. Nat., (15), Apr. 21, pp. 1793-1795, pls. [Wa.]

Dubremetz, Jean-François; and Yvore, Pierre.
1971 a.— Elaboration de la coque oocystique chez la coccidie *Eimeria necatrix* Johnson 1930 (Sporozoaires, Coccidiomorphes). Etude au microscope électronique < Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 165 (4), pp. 862-866, illus., pls. [Wa.]

Dubrisay, J.[2]
1973 a.— Les defaillances du diagnostic immunologique de l'hydatidose < J. Egypt. Pub. Health Ass., v. 48 (3-4), pp. 241-247. [Wm.]

Dubrovchenko, L. P.; and Nalobin, A. V.
1972 a.— [Simultaneous group infection in opisthorchiasis] [Russian text; English summary] < Terap. Arkh., v. 44 (3), Mar., pp. 99-101. [Wm.]

Duca, M.; et al.
1974 a.— Un virus du groupe Kémérovo isolé chez *Ixodes ricinus* dans les monts Călimani de Roumanie < Rev. Roumaine Virol., v. 25 (4), pp. 367-368. [Wa.]

Ducasse, F. B. W.
1969 a.— The distribution of ticks on the host < Proc. Symp., Biol. and Control Ticks South. Africa (Rhodes University, Grahamstown, July 1-3, 1969), pp. 43-50. [Wa.]

Duckett, M. G.; and Denham, D. A.
1970 a.— The effect of cambendazole on *Trichinella spiralis* infections in mice < J. Helminth., v. 44 (2), pp. 211-218. [Wa.]

Ducroiset, B.
1974 a.— La pathologie hépatique humaine due aux zoonoses < Lyon Mediter. Med., v. 10 (4), Feb. 20, pp. 245-275. [Wm.]

Dudenko, F. I.
1965 a.— [Suppurative cysticercosis of the muscles of the left buttock] [Russian text] < Klin. Khirurg. (2), p. 85. [Wm.]

Dudley, B. W.; and Fisher, K.
1972 a.— Intestinal parasites and nutritional status. V. Intestinal parasites at certain state-operated institutions in South Carolina < J. South Carolina Med. Ass., v. 68 (7), July, pp. 279-284. [Wm.]

Dürr, U.; and Höhn, H.
1972 a.— Zur in vitro-Kultur von *Eimeria stiedai* [Abstract] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 39 (1), pp. 56-57. [Wa.]

Düwel, Dieter.
1972 a.— Experimental investigations for chemotherapy and chemoprophylaxis with bitoscanate in ancylostomiasis < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 3 (2), June, pp. 229-234. [Wa.]

Düwel, Dieter.
1972 b.— Háziállataink galandférgességének gyógykezelése (Treatment of tapeworm infections in domestic animals) < Magy. Állat. Lapja, v. 94, v. 27 (7), July, pp. 361-364, illus. [Wa.]

Düwel, Dieter; Hajdú, P.; and Damm, D.
1975 a.— Zur Pharmakokinetik von Fenbendazol [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 88 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 131-134. [Wa.]

Düwel, Dieter; and Kirsch, R.
1975 a.— Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Wirksamkeit von Fenbendazol auf Magen-, Darm- und Lungenwurmbefall des Rindes [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 46 (1), pp. 83-90. [Wa.]

Düwel, Dieter; Kirsch, R.; and Reisenleiter, R.
1975 a.— The efficacy of fenbendazole in the control of trematodes and cestodes < Vet. Rec., v. 97 (19), Nov. 8, p. 371. [Wa.]

Düwel, Dieter; Sambeth, W.; and Bossaller, W.
1972 a.— Auswirkungen einer einmaligen *Fasciola hepatica*-Infektion bei Schaf-Lämmern [Abstract] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 39 (1), pp. 80-81. [Wa.]

Dufat, R.; et al.
1971 a.— A propos d'un nouveau cas de syngamose bronchique humaine en provenance de la Martinique < J. Franc. Med. et Chir. Thorac., v. 25 (5), July-Aug., pp. 547-554, illus. [Wm.]

Dufek, Milan; and Kalivoda, Robert.
1973 a.— Schistosomiasis in Czechoslovak citizens [Polish and Russian summaries] < Bull. Inst. Marine Med. Gdansk, v. 24 (1-2), pp. 109-111. [Wm.]

Dufek, Milan; and Kalivoda, Robert.
1973 b.— Treatment of intestinal parasitic infections with levamisole and mebendazole [Russian and Polish summaries] < Bull. Inst. Marine Med. Gdansk, v. 24 (3-4), pp. 325-327. [Wm.]

Duffus, W. P. H.; and Wagner, G. G.
1974 a.— The specific immunoglobulin response in cattle immunized with *Theileria parva* (Muguga) stabilate < Parasitology, v. 69 (1), Aug., pp. 31-41. [Wa.]

Duffus, W. P. H.; and Wagner, G. G.
1974 b.— Immunochemical studies on East Coast fever: III. Development of an indirect hemagglutination assay using *Theileria parva* piroplasm antigen < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (5), Oct., pp. 860-865, illus. [Wa.]

Duflo, B.
1971 a.— Les oxyuroses familiales < Gaz. Méd. France, v. 78 (21), May 28, pp. 3363-3364, 3367-3368, 3371-3372, illus. [Wm.]

Dufrenot, M.; et al.
1971 a.— Hémoglobinoses S et C et IgM sériques. Relation observée dans des régions d'endémie trypanique. Recherche dans des régions indemnes de trypanosomiase [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 64 (3), May-June, pp. 360-367. [Wa.]

Dufrenot, M.; Legait, J.-P.; and Traore, A.
1971 a.— Hémoglobinoses S et C et trypanosomiase [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 64 (3), May-June, pp. 368-371. [Wa.]

Dujardin, Félix.
1845 a.— For commentary, annotation and review see: Dollfus, R. P. F., 1968 b. [Wa.]

Dujol, H.
1970 a.— Trois observations d'echinococcose alvéolaire du foie observées chez des cultivateurs du Beaufortain < Lyon Méd., v. 224 (39), Nov. 29, pp. 709-712, map. [Wm.]

Duk, A. V.
1963 a.— The treatment of linear myiasis with hyposulfite and hydrochloric acid according to M. P. Demianovich's method [Russian text] < Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol., v. 37 (2), Feb., pp. 83-84. [Wm.]

Duk, A. V.
1970 a.-- [Diagnosis of scabies] [Russian text] < Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol., v. 44 (2), Feb., pp. 79-81. [Wm.]

Duk, A. V.
1971 a.-- [Treating scabies with benzyl benzoate] [Russian text] < Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol., v. 45 (10), Oct., pp. 82-85. [Wm.]

Duka, T. V.
1967 a.-- On one source of familial toxoplasmosis [Russian text; English summary] < Vrach. Delo (3), Mar., pp. 83-85. [Wm.]

Duke, Brian O. Lyndhurst; Anderson, J.; and Fuglsang, H.
1975 a.-- The *Onchocerca volvulus* transmission potentials and associated patterns of onchocerciasis at four Cameroon Sudan-savanna villages [German summary] < Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 26 (2), June, pp. 143-154. [Wa.]

Dumag, Pedro U.
1973 a.-- Treatment of fascioliasis in cattle, Murrah buffaloes and carabaos < Philippine J. Animal Indust., v. 29 (1-4), 1970-1972, pp. 1-20, illus. [Wa.]

Dumag, Pedro U.
1973 b.-- A survey of the incidence of gastrointestinal helminths of cattle in the Philippines < Philippine J. Animal Indust., v. 29 (1-4), 1970-1972, pp. 105-113. [Wa.]

Dumas, Nicole.
1974 a.-- Conservation aux basses températures de *Toxoplasma gondii* Nicolle et Manceaux, 1909. Action du diméthyl-sulfoxyde [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 49 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 1-40, illus. [Wa.]

Dumas, Nicole.
1974 b.-- Conservation aux basses températures de *Toxoplasma gondii* Nicolle et Manceaux, 1909. Action du diméthyl-sulfoxyde. II. Etude cytologique du parasite congele avec ou sans substances protectrices [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 49 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 133-158, illus. [Wa.]

Dumas, Nicole.
1974 c.-- Conservation aux basses températures de *Toxoplasma gondii* Nicolle et Manceaux, 1909. Action du diméthyl-sulfoxyde. III. Etude serologique du parasite apres congelation [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 49 (3), May-June, pp. 265-290. [Wa.]

Dumon, H.; et al.
1975 a.-- Réactions d'immunocyto adhérence et d'inhibition de lammigration leucocytaire chez le chien parasité par *Leishmania donovani*. Intérêt de la conservation des lymphocytes en azote liquide [English summary] < Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 169 (1), pp. 110-112. [Wa.]

Dumont, M.; Croizat, B.; and Douillet, P.
1964 a.-- Traitement des vaginites à Trichomonas par la paromomycine < Gynec. Prat., v. 15 (4), pp. 247-251. [Wm.]

Dunaeva, Z. V.; Fadeeva, M. A.; and Novitskaia, L. F.
1963 a.-- Parasitological investigations in toxoplasmosis [Russian text; English summary] < Sovet. Med., v. 27 (6), June, pp. 70-76. [Wm.]

Dunagan, Tommy Tolson; and Miller, D. M.
1973 a.-- Some morphological and functional observations on *Fessisentis fessus* Van Cleave (Acanthocephala) from the dwarf salamander, *Siren intermedia* Le Conte < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 40 (2), July, pp. 209-216, illus. [Wa.]

Duncan, James L.
1974 a.-- Field studies on the epidemiology of mixed strongyle infection in the horse < Vet. Rec., v. 94 (15), Apr. 13, pp. 337-345. [Wa.]

Duncan, James L.
1974 b.-- *Strongylus vulgaris* infection in the horse < Vet. Rec., v. 95 (2), July 13, pp. 34-37. [Wa.]

Duncan, James L.
1975 a.-- Immunity to *Strongylus vulgaris* in the horse < Equine Vet. J., v. 7 (4), Oct., pp. 192-197, illus. [Wa.]

Duncan, Stewart.
1973 a.-- *Eimeria ontarioensis* Lee and Dorney, 1971, from the gray squirrel, *Sciurus carolinensis*, in Massachusetts < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (2), Apr., p. 330. [Wa.]

Dunn, G. L.; Actor, P.; and DiPasquo, V. J.
1966 a.-- Antiparasitic agents. I. 2-(Nitro-heterocyclic) benzimidazoles, benzoxazoles, and benzothiazoles < J. Med. Chem., v. 9 (5), Sept., pp. 751-753. [Wm.]

Dunsford, Harold A.; et al.
1974 a.-- Artificial granulomas from bentonite and latex carrier particles < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (2), Mar., pp. 203-217, illus. [Wa.]

Dunsmore, John D.
1971 b.-- A study of the biology of the wild rabbit in climatically different regions in eastern Australia. IV. The rabbit in the south coastal region of New South Wales, an area in which parasites appear to exert a population-regulating effect < Austral. J. Zool., v. 19 (4), Dec., pp. 355-370. [Wa.]

Dupoux, Robert; Aldighieri, J.; and Blancard, A.
1969 a.-- Essai d'obtention d'une souche de *Plasmodium berghei* sulfamido-résistante [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 62 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 1072-1077. [Wa.]

Duranceau, G.
1972 a.-- Sept cas de cysticercose découverts fortuitement < J. Radiol. Electrol. et Med. Nucleaire, v. 53 (4), Apr., p. 372. [Wm.]

Durand, Cl. H.; Pigney, J. P.; and Liscia, J.
1964 a.-- Contribution à l'étude clinique et électro-encephalographique de la toxoplasmose humaine < Gaz. Méd. France, v. 71 (2), Nov. 25, pp. 3729-3730, 3732, 3735-3736, 3738. [Wm.]

Durand, P.; Lamedica, G. M.; and Vallarino, G.
1963 a.-- Turbe dell'assorbimento del lattosio nella sindrome celiaca da lambliasi intestinale < Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 15 (8), Aug., pp. 564-567. [Wm.]

Durette-Desset, Marie-Claude.
1970 h.-- Les systèmes d'arêtes cuticulaires chez les nématodes héligmosomes. IV. Description de six espèces nouvelles, parasites de sciuridés africains; redescription d'*Heligmonina magna* Baylis, 1928 et d'*Heligmonella streptocerca* Baylis, 1928 [English summary] < Cahiers La Maboké, v. 8 (1), pp. 41-63, illus. [Wa.]

Durette-Desset, Marie-Claude.
1970 i.-- Les systèmes d'arêtes cuticulaires chez les nématodes héligmosomes. IV. Cinq nouvelles espèces, parasites de rongeurs africains < Cahiers La Maboké, v. 8 (2), pp. 125-137, illus. [Wa.]

Durette-Desset, Marie-Claude.
1970 j.— Description de deux nouvelles espèces de nématodes héligmosomes, parasites de rongeurs africains, et de la femelle de *Longistriata rara* Durette-Desset, 1970 < Cahiers La Maboké, v. 8 (2), pp. 139-146, illus. [Wa.]

Durette-Desset, Marie-Claude.
1972 a.— Compléments morphologiques à l'étude de quelques nématodes héligmosomes, parasites de rongeurs américains [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 47 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 243-249, illus. [Wa.]

Durette-Desset, Marie-Claude.
1973 a.— *Setaria pujoli*, nouvelle filaire parasite d'une antilope: *Neotragus batesi* De Winton, originaire du Cameroun [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 48 (3), May-June, pp. 477-482, illus. [Wa.]

Durette-Desset, Marie-Claude.
1973 b.— Redescription d'*Heligmosomoides travassosi* Schulz, 1926 (nématode héligmosominé), parasite de *Cricetus cricetus* L. (cricétidé) [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 48 (3), May-June, pp. 483-488, illus. [Wa.]

Durette-Desset, Marie-Claude.
1973 c.— Note rectificative sur le genre Austrostrongylus (nematode) < Ann. Parasitol., v. 48 (3), May-June, p. 517. [Wa.]

Durette-Desset, Marie-Claude.
[1974 a].— Nématodes trichostrongyles du genre Molineus Cameron 1923, parasites d'insectivores malgaches [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 48 (5), Sept.-Oct., 1973, pp. 677-698, illus. [Wa.]

Durette-Desset, Marie-Claude.
1974 b.— *Xericola marocanus* n. gen., n. sp.: (heligmosomidé) parasite d'un sciuridé marocain [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 49 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 201-207, illus. [Wa.]

Durette-Desset, Marie-Claude.
1974 c.— Nippostrongylinae (Nematoda: Heligmosomidae) néarctiques [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 49 (4), July-Aug., pp. 435-450, illus. [Wa.]

Durette-Desset, Marie Claude; Kinsella, John M.; and Forrester, Donald J.
1972 b.— Arguments en faveur de la double origine des nématodes néarctiques du genre Heligmosomoides Hall, 1916 [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 47 (3), May-June, pp. 365-382, map, illus. [Wa.]

Durette-Desset, Marie-Claude; and Tenora, Frantisek.
1974 a.— Présence d'*Heligmosomoides tatricus* (Erhardova, 1955) (Nematoda, Heligmosominae) chez *Microtus nivalis* (Rodentia) en France [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 49 (4), July-Aug., pp. 489-493, illus. [Wa.]

Durette-Desset, Marie-Claude; and Vaucher, Claude.
1974 a.— Nématodes héligmosomes parasites d'insectivores talpidés de la région holarctique [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 49 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 191-200, illus. [Wa.]

Durfee, Philip T.; et al.
1974 a.— Infectivity and pathogenicity of Toxoplasma oocysts for swine < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (5), Oct., pp. 886-887. [Wa.]

Durfee, Philip T.; et al.
1975 a.— Serologic study of toxoplasmosis in Taiwan < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (2), June, pp. 170-174, map. [Wa.]

Durham, P. J. K.; and Elliott, D. C.
1975 a.-- Experimental Ostertagia infection of sheep: Pathology following a single high dose of larvae < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 23 (9), Sept., pp. 193-196, illus. [Wa.]

Duriez, R.; et al.
1971 a.-- Le retentissement gastro-duodenale de l'amibiase < Lyon Med., v. 225 (8), Apr., pp. 743-747. [Wm.]

Durov, M. F.
1968 a.-- A case of echinococcosis of the cerviocothoracic portion of the spine with compression of the spinal cord < Ortop. Travmat. i Protez., v. 29 (2), Feb., pp. 57-59, illus. [Wm.]

Dusanic, Donald G.
1975 a.— *Trypanosoma musculi* infections in complement-deficient mice < Exper. Parasitol., v. 37 (2), Apr., pp. 205-210. [Wa.]

Dusanic, Donald G.
1975 b.— Immunosuppression and ablastin < Exper. Parasitol., v. 38 (3), Dec., pp. 322-337. [Wa.]

Dusbabek, Frantisek.
1969 a.-- To the phylogeny of genera of the family Myobiidae (Acarina) < Acarologia, v. 11 (3), Nov., pp. 537-574, illus., maps. [Wa.]

Dusbabek, Frantisek; and Cerny, Vladimir.
1969 a.-- Ectoparasitos de los roedores sinantropicos de la Habana [English summary] < Torreia, n. s. (17), July 25, 8 pp. [Wa.]

Dusenbery, David B.
1974 a.-- Analysis of chemotaxis in the nematode *Caenorhabditis elegans* by countercurrent separation < J. Exper. Zool., v. 188 (1), Apr., pp. 41-47. [Wa.]

Duszynski, Donald W.; and Brunson, John T.
1973 a.-- Structure of the oocysts and excystation processes of four Eimeria spp. (Protozoa: Eimeriidae) from the Colorado pika, *Ochotona princeps* < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (1), Feb., pp. 28-34, illus. [Wa.]

Duszynski, Donald W.; and Jones, Kirkland L.
1973 a.-- The occurrence of intradermal mites, Hannemania spp. (Acarina: Trombiculidae), in anurans in New Mexico with a histological description of the tissue capsule < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 3 (4), July, pp. 531-538, pls. [Wa.]

Dutky, Samson R.
1974 a.— Nematode parasites < Proc. Summer Inst. Biol. Control Plant Insects and Dis., pp. 576-590, illus. [Wa.]

Dutt, A. K.; and Sandosham, A. A.
1970 a.-- Ascaris eggs in pancreas [Abstract] < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (2), June, p. 294. [Wa.]

Dutt, S. C.
1967 b.— Susceptibility of *Macaca mulatta* to *Schistosoma incognitum*, with observations on pathology of the infection < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 55 (11), Nov., pp. 1173-1180, illus. [Wm.]

Dutt, S. C.
1970 b.— On two dermatitis-producing schistosome cercariae—*Cercaria srivastavai* Dutt, 1957 and *C. hardayali* n. sp., with a note on schistosome dermatitis in India < Srivastava Commem. Vol., June 15, pp. 311-318, illus., pl. [Wa.]

Dutta, G. P.; and Rao, V. K. Mohan.
1966 a.-- Effect of emetine and enterovioform on the caecal transaminase activity of rats infected with a virulent strain of *Entamoeba histolytica* < Indian J. Microbiol., v. 6 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 59-62. [Wm.]

Dutta, G. P.; and Rao, V. K. Mohan.
1966 b.-- Use of bovine serum as a substitute for horse serum for growing *Entamoeba histolytica* in modified Boeck and Drbohlav medium < Indian J. Microbiol., v. 6 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 83-86. [Wm.]

Dutta, G. P.; and Srivastava, R. V. N.
1974 a.-- Histopathological observations on rat caeca infected with non-invasive and invasive strains of *Entamoeba histolytica* < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 62 (6), June, pp. 919-922, pls. [Wa.]

Dutta, G. P.; and Yadava, J. N. S.
1972 a.-- Direct amoebicidal action of known antiamoebic drugs against axenically grown *Entamoeba histolytica* < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 60 (8), Aug., pp. 1156-1163. [Wm.]

Dutta, G. P.; and Yadava, J. N. S.
1973 a.-- Amoebicidal action of bile salts and other surface-active agents on axenically grown *Entamoeba histolytica* < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 61 (8), Aug., pp. 1124-1126. [Wa.]

Dutta, J. K.
1969 a.-- Dehydroemetine in hepatic amoebiasis < Indian Med. J., v. 63 (2), Feb., pp. 46-47. [Wm.]

Dutta, J. K.
1969 b.-- Hookworm disease and severe hypoproteinaeia < Indian Med. J., v. 63 (4), Apr., pp. 111-112. [Wm.]

Dutta, J. K.
1970 c.-- Recent advances in the treatment of hookworm disease < Indian Pract., v. 23 (8), Aug., pp. 507-512. [Wm.]

Dutta, J. K.
1970 d.-- Alcopar treatment in ankylostomiasis < Indian Med. J., v. 64 (3), Mar., pp. 62-64. [Wm.]

Dutta, J. K.
1971 b.-- Fascioliasis, a fascinating disease from watercress < Indian J. Med. and Surg., v. 36 (7), July, pp. 180-182, illus. [Wm.]

Dutta, J. K.
1971 c.-- Recent advances in diagnosis and treatment of hepatic amoebiasis < Indian J. Med. and Surg., v. 36 (1), Jan., pp. 20-25. [Wm.]

Dutta, J. K.
1971 d.-- Cardiomegaly in hookworm anaemia < Indian Med. J., v. 65 (3), Mar., pp. 43-44. [Wm.]

Dutta, J. K.
1972 b.-- Pulmonary manifestations in parasitic diseases < Indian Pract., v. 25 (1), Jan., pp. 25-31. [Wm.]

Dutta, J. K.
1972 c.-- Malabsorption--with special reference to intestinal parasites as aetiological agents < Indian Pract., v. 25 (10), Oct., pp. 447-451. [Wm.]

Dutta, J. K.
1974 a.-- Significance of indirect haemagglutination test in diagnosis of hepatic abscess < Indian Pract., v. 27 (4), Apr., pp. 183-186. [Wm.]

Dutta, J. K.; and Pradash, O.
1974 a.-- Toxoplasma antibodies in case of undiagnosed lymphadenopathy < J. Indian Med. Ass., v. 63 (11), Dec. 1, pp. 355-357. [Wm.]

Dutta, J. K.; and Sharma, S. L.
1972 a.-- Clinical pattern of giardiasis (observations in a Delhi hospital) < Indian Pract., v. 25 (2), Feb., pp. 77-81. [Wm.]

Dutta, Jayanta Kumar; and Banerjee, Ram Ranjan.
1974 a.-- Morbidity pattern in relation to parasitic diseases of the G.I. tract in an out-patient clinic of a rural medical college < Indian J. Pediat. (313), v. 41, Feb., pp. 48-49. [Wm.]

Dutta, R. N.; Mukerjea, D. G.; and Bhattacharjee, S. N.
1963 a.-- Tick-borne relapsing fever < Armed Forces Med. J., India, v. 19 (3), July, pp. 125-133. [Wm.]

Dutta, S. N.; et al.
1972 a.-- A note on eosinophilia and glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency amongst filaria positive cases in coal mine areas < J. Communic. Dis., v. 4 (2-3), June-Sept., pp. 162-165. [Wm.]

Duvivier, B.
1973 a.-- Acariose à Cheyletiella sp. < Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 46 (9), Nov., p. 365. [Wa.]

Duxbury, Ralph, E.; et al.
1972 b.-- *Trypanosoma congolense*: Immunization of mice, dogs, and cattle with gamma-irradiated parasites < Exper. Parasitol., v. 32 (3), Dec., pp. 527-533. [Wa.]

Duxbury, Ralph E.; et al.
1974 a.-- *Trypanosoma rhodesiense*: Protection in mice by inoculations of homologous parasite products < Exper. Parasitol., v. 36 (1), Aug., pp. 70-76. [Wa.]

Duxbury, Ralph E.; and Sadun, E. H.
1970 b.-- Immunization against African trypanosomiasis by gamma radiation [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 86-87. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Dvorak, James A.; et al.
1975 a.-- Invasion of erythrocytes by malaria merozoites < Science (4178), v. 187, Feb. 28, pp. 748-750, illus. [Wa.]

Dvorak, James A.; and Hyde, Thomas P.
1973 a.-- *Trypanosoma cruzi*: Interaction with vertebrate cells in vitro. I. Individual interactions at the cellular and subcellular levels < Exper. Parasitol., v. 34 (2), Oct., pp. 268-283, illus. [Wa.]

Dvorak, James A.; and Poore, Charles M.
1974 a.-- *Trypanosoma cruzi*: Interaction with vertebrate cells in vitro. IV. Environmental temperature effects < Exper. Parasitol., v. 36 (1), Aug., pp. 150-157. [Wa.]

Dvorak, James A.; and Schmunis, Gabriel A.
1972 a.-- *Trypanosoma cruzi*: Interaction with mouse peritoneal macrophages < Exper. Parasitol. v. 32 (2), Oct., pp. 289-300, illus. [Wa.]

Dvořáková, Ludmila; and Zajíček, D.
1971 a.-- Plicní červivost v Jihočeském kraji (Lungworm in South Bohemia region) < Veterinářství, v. 21 (3), pp. 103-106. [Wa.]

Dwivedi, J. N.; and Singh, C. M.
1965 b.-- Pulmonary lesions in an Indian buffalo associated with Acanthamoeba sp. < Indian J. Microbiol., v. 5 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 31-34, illus. [Wm.]

Dwivedi, M. P.; and Chauhan, B. S.
1971 a.-- On some digenetic trematodes, part II < J. Zool. Soc. India, v. 22 (1-2), June-Dec., 1970, pp. 87-96, illus. [Issued Oct.] [Wa.]

Dwivedi, M. P.; and Chauhan, B. S.
1971 b.— On some digenetic trematodes, part III < J. Zool. Soc. India, v. 22 (1-2), June-Dec., 1970, pp. 165-172, illus. [Issued Oct.] [Wa.]

Dwyer, Dennis M.; and Honigberg, Bronislaw Mark.
1972 a.— Immunologic analysis by quantitative fluorescent antibody methods of effects of prolonged cultivation on *Histomonas meleagridis* (Smith) < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 39 (1), pp. 39-52. [Wa.]

Dwyer, Dennis M.; Langreth, Susan G.; and Dwyer, Nancy K.
1974 a.— Evidence for a polysaccharide surface coat in the developmental stages of *Leishmania donovani*: A fine structure-cytochemical study < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 43 (4), pp. 227-249, illus. [Wa.]

Dyck, Jan.
1975 a.— *Reighardia lomviae* sp. nov., a new pentastomid from guillemot < Norwegian J. Zool., v. 23 (2), Apr., pp. 97-109, illus. [Wa.]

Dyer, William G.
1973 a.— *Falcaustra chabaudi* sp. n. (Nematoda: Kathlaniidae) from the western lesser siren, *Siren intermedia nettingi* Goin, 1942 < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (6), Dec., pp. 994-996, illus. [Wa.]

Dyer, William G.
1975 a.— Parasitism as an indicator of food sources in a cave-adapted salamander habitat < Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 74 (2), Aug., pp. 72-75. [Wa.]

Dyer, William G.; and Brandon, Ronald A.
1973 a.— New host records of *Hedruris siredonis*, *Falcaustra elongata*, and *F. mascula* from Mexican salamanders < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 40 (1), Jan., pp. 27-30. [Wa.]

Dyer, William G.; and Murphy, Judith A.
1973 a.— Lip morphology of *Ascaris suum* as revealed by scanning electron microscopy < Tr. Illinois Acad. Sc., v. 66 (3-4), pp. 33-37, illus. [Wa.]

Dyer, William G.; and Peck, Stewart B.
1975 a.— Gastrointestinal parasites of the cave salamander, *Eurycea lucifuga* Rafinesque, from the southeastern United States < Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (1), Jan., pp. 52-54. [Wa.]

Dyk, Václav; and Chroust, K.
1973 a.— Helminths and coccidia in mouflons of the School Forest District Křtiny near Blansko < Acta Vet. Brno, v. 42 (2), June, pp. 159-173. [Wa.]

Dyk, Václav; and Chroust, K.
1973 b.— Parasitocoenosis of the digestive tract, lungs and liver of one mouflon population < Acta Vet. Brno, v. 42 (3), Sept., pp. 287-297, map. [Wa.]

Dykers, John R. (*jr.*)
1975 a.— Single-dose metronidazole for trichomonal vaginitis—patient and consort < N. England J. Med., v. 293 (1), July 3, pp. 23-24. [Wa.]

Dyková, Iva.
1963 a.— Einfluss mikroklimatischer Faktoren auf die Tagesaktivität der Entwicklungsstadien des Holzbocks [English summary] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 4 (2), July, pp. 104-108, illus. [Wa.]

Dymowska, Zofia; Zembrzuski, Konrad; and Gancarz, Zygmunt.
1973 a.— Tasiemczyce w Polsce. II. Występowanie tasiemczyc u ludzi w 1972 roku (Taeniasis in Poland. II. Taeniasis in humans in 1972) [English summary] < Przegl. Epidemiol., v. 27 (4), pp. 521-525, map. [Wa.]

Dyner, Eugenia; Koperska, Krystyna; and Wieszczycki, Wacław.
1972 a.— Przypadek roztoczy w wydzielinie z pochwy (Detection of parasitic Arthropoda in the vaginal secretion) [English and Russian summaries] < Ginekol. Polska, v. 43 (5), May, pp. 615-618, illus. [Wm.]

Dyner, Eugenia; and Korbecki, M.
1974 a.— Application of WISH cell cultures for the multiplication of *Trichomonas vaginalis* < Bull. Acad. Polon Sc., Cl. II, v. 22 (5), pp. 299-300, illus. [Issued June] [Wa.]

Dzbeński, Tadeusz Hubert.
1974 a.— In vivo exoantigens of *Trypanosoma cruzi* [Abstract] < Bull. Inst. Marine Med. Gdansk, v. 25 (1), pp. 121-122. [Wm.]

Dzbeński, Tadeusz Hubert; Płonka, W. S.; and Jędrzejewska, Bożenna.
1974 a.— Use of radioimmunoelectro-osmophoresis for the diagnosis of human trichinosis < Experientia, v. 30 (11), pp. 1269-1270, illus. [Wa.]

Dzerzhinskiĭ, V. A.; and Svanbaev, S. K.
1970 a.— [Endogenous cycle of development of *Eimeria faurei* in lambs] [Russian text; Kazakh summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Biol. (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 45-47, illus. [Wa.]

Dzhakipbaev, S.; Karabaev, D. K.; and Dikov, G. I.
1972 a.— [Chemoprophylaxis of ovine monieziosis and thysanieziasis with phenasal] [Russian text] < Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk., Alma-Alta (10), pp. 64-66. [Wa.]

Dzhalilov, U. D.
1972 a.— [On the distribution of *Bothriocephalus gowkongensis* Ych., 1955, in the reservoirs of Tadzhikistan] [Russian text] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, Otdel. Biol. Nauk (2) (47), pp. 67-70. [Wa.]

Earl, Paul R.
1969 a.— Rudimentary opalinid protozoan dimensions < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 29 (2), June, pp. 255-264, illus. [Wa.]

Earl, Paul R.
1969 b.— Some intraspecific dimensional differences in Nyctotheroides (Protozoa) < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 29 (2), June, pp. 271-277. [Wa.]

Earl, Paul R.
[1972 a].— Nyctotherans from North American animals, including Nyctotheroides uttangi n. sp. < Protistologica, v. 7 (3), 1971, pp. 341-344, illus. [Wa.]

Earl, Paul R.
1974 a.— Protoopalina karnatakensis n. sp. (Opalinida, Protozoa) of Indian ranid frogs < Zool. Anz., Jena, v. 192 (3-4), pp. 252-254, illus. [Wa.]

Eastwood, E. B.
1971 b.— Comments on the Amblyomma variegatum species-group with a description of the larva of A. pomposum Dönitz (Ixodoidea: Ixodidae) < Ztschr. Ang. Zool., v. 58 (2), pp. 131-140, illus. [Wa.]

Eaton, L. G.
1970 a.— A user-oriented data retrieval system [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 87. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Eberhard, Mark L.; and Winkler, William G.
1974 a.— Onchocerciasis among ungulate animals in Georgia < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (6), Dec., p. 971. [Wa.]

Ebisawa, Isao; et al.
1974 a.— Morphologic and clinical effect of pyrimethamine-sulfonamide combinations (sulformethoxine-pyrimethamine or sulfamonomethoxine-pyrimethamine) on P. vivax and its infection < Japan. J. Exper. Med., v. 44 (2), Apr., pp. 151-163. [Wm.]

Ebmeyer, W. R.
1972 a.— Toxoplasma-Infektion der weissen Maus nach Hypophysektomie und Substitution von Hypophysenhormonen [Abstract] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 39 (1), pp. 58-59. [Wa.]

Ebrahimzadeh, A.
1969 a.— Ophthalmo-Myiasis bei einer Urlaubsteisenden < Klin. Monatsbl. Augenh., v. 155 (1), July, pp. 133-136, illus. [Wm.]

Ebrahimzadeh, A.
1970 a.— Beiträge zur Entwicklung, Histologie und Histochemie des Drüsensystems der Cercarien von Schistosoma mansoni Sambon (1907) [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 34 (4), pp. 319-342, illus. [Issued Sept. 24] [Wa.]

Ebrahimzadeh, A.
1972 a.— Versuch einer elektronenmikroskopischen Analyse der Ergebnisse der Cercarienhüllenreaktion am Beispiel von Schistosoma mansoni [Abstract] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 39 (1), p. 82. [Wa.]

Ebrahimzadeh, A.
1972 b.— Versuch einer elektronenmikroskopischen Analyse der Ergebnisse der Cercarienhüllenreaktion am Beispiel von Schistosoma mansoni < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 40 (1), pp. 69-74, illus. [Wa.]

Ebrahimzadeh, A.
1974 a.— Beitrag zur Feinstruktur der Teguments der Cercarien von Schistosoma mansoni < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 44 (2), pp. 117-132, illus. [Wa.]

Ebrahimzadeh, A.; and Kraft, M.
1971 a.— Ultrastrukturelle Untersuchungen zur Anatomie der Cercarien von Schistosoma mansoni. II. Das Exkretionssystem. [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 36 (4), pp. 265-290, illus. [Issued June 24] [Wa.]

Ebrahimzadeh, A.; and Kraft, M.
1971 b.— Ultrastrukturelle Untersuchungen zur Anatomie der Cercarien von Schistosoma mansoni. III. Das Drüsensystem [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 36 (4), pp. 291-303, illus. [Issued June 24] [Wa.]

Ebsary, Barry A.; and Bennett, Gordon F.
1973 a.— Molting and oviposition of Neomesomermis flumenalis (Welch, 1962) Nickle, 1972, a mermithid parasite of blackflies < Canad. J. Zool., v. 51 (6), June, pp. 637-639. [Wa.]

Ebsary, Barry A.; and Bennett, Gordon F.
1975 a.— Studies on the bionomics of mermithid nematode parasites of blackflies in Newfoundland < Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (9), Sept., pp. 1324-1331. [Wa.]

Echeverria, Hipolito.
1967 a.— Surgical treatment of pulmonary hydatidosis < Internat. Surg., v. 47 (4), Apr., pp. 384-385. [Wm.]

Echeverria, Peter; and Vaughn, M. Clay.
1975 a.— "Tropical pyomyositis". A diagnostic problem in temperate climates < Am. J. Dis. Child., v. 129 (7), July, pp. 856-857, illus. [Wa.]

Eckerlin, Ralph P.
1973 a.— Hasstilesia tricolor (Stiles and Hassall, 1894) Hall, 1916, from a new host, Sylvilagus transitionalis in Connecticut < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (6), Dec., pp. 1137-1138. [Wa.]

Eckert, Johannes.
1970 a.— Some aspects of the cuticle structure of larval nematodes [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 88. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Eckert, Johannes.
1970 b.— Biologie und Pathologie der Mesocestoides-Infektion von Hund und Maus [Abstract] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 34 (1), pp. 26-27. [Issued June 29] [Wa.]

Eckert, Johannes; and Bühler, A.
1972 a.— Untersuchungen über den Echinococcen-Befall bei Schlachttieren in der Schweiz und die Übertragbarkeit larvaler Echinococcen auf Labortiere [Abstract] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 39 (1), p. 79. [Wa.]

Eckert, Johannes; and Bürger, H. J.
1970 a.— The value of egg counts and the use of tracer animals in epidemiological studies on trichostrongylidosis of ruminants [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 88-89. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Eckert, Johannes; and Lämmler, G.
1972 a.— Angiostrongylose bei Mensch und Tier < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 39 (4), pp. 303-322. [Wa.]

Eckert, Johannes; and Lehner, B.
1971 a.— Sauerstoffverbrauch, Substrataufnahme und Lactatausscheidung von Dicrocoelium dendriticum (Trematoda) [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 37 (4), pp. 288-302. [Issued Nov. 22] [Wa.]

Eckert, Johannes; Sauerländer, R.; and Wolff, K.
1975 a.-- Häufigkeit und geographische Verbreitung von Fasciola hepatica in der Schweiz [English summary] < Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 117 (4), Apr., pp. 173-184, map. [Wa.]

Edds, George T.; Nair, K. P. C.; and Simpson, C. F.
1973 a.-- Effect of aflatoxin B_1 on resistance in poultry against cecal coccidiosis and Marek's disease < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 34 (6), June, pp. 819-826, illus. [Wa.]

Edds, George T.; and Simpson, C. F.
1976 a.-- Cecal coccidiosis in poultry as affected by prior exposure to aflatoxin B_1 < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 37 (1), Jan., pp. 65-68. [Wa.]

Edds, George T.; Taylor, W. M.; and Kirkham, W. W.
1970 a.-- Chemotherapy of natural and experimental equine piroplasmosis < Proc. 73. Ann. Meet. U. S. Animal Health Ass. (Milwaukee, Oct. 12-17, 1969), pp. 229-235. [Wa.]

Edelsten, R. M.
1975 a.-- The distribution and prevalence of Nairobi sheep disease and other tick-borne infections of sheep and goats in northern Somalia < Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 7 (1), Feb., pp. 29-34. [Wa.]

Edeson, J. F. B.; et al.
1970 a.-- Lymphaniographic studies on dogs infected with Brugia pahangi [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 89. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Edler, Anders.
1971 a.-- Flatlus i ögonfransar [Crab lice in the eyelashes] < Läkartidningen, v. 68 (15), Apr. 7, p. 1701, illus. [Wm.]

Edler, Anders.
1972 b.-- Ectoparasitic mites (Acarina) from small mammals in southern Sweden < Entom. Tidskr., v. 93 (1-3), pp. 100-112, map. [Wa.]

Edmonds, Stanley J.
1971 a.-- Australian Acanthocephala No. 13: Three new species < Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 95 (2), Aug. 11, pp. 55-60, illus. [Wa.]

Edwards, C.; Statham, M.; and Lloyd, D.
1975 a.-- The preparation of large-scale synchronous cultures of the trypanosomatid, Crithidia fasciculata, by cell-size selection: Changes in respiration and adenylate charge through the cell-cycle < J. Gen. Microbiol., v. 88 (1), May, pp. 141-152. [Wa.]

Edwards, Robert G.; Thomas, Peter; and Westwood, John H.
1975 a.-- The purification and properties of a β-N-acetylhexosaminidase from Trichomonas foetus < Biochem. J., v. 151 (1), Oct., pp. 145-148. [Wa.]

Ee-Siriporn, Venus; and Wagner, Edward D.
1969 a.-- The effects of Trypanosoma equiperdum on mice infected with Schistosoma mansoni < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 18 (1), Feb., pp. 56-70. [Wa.]

Eeckhout, Y.
1974 a.-- Influence of the division rate on catalase activity of the trypanosomatid flagellate Crithidia luciliae < Cytobiologie, v. 8 (2), Feb., pp. 247-256. [Wa.]

Eganov, E. P.; and Kirkin, E. M.
1970 a.-- Treatment of trichomoniasis of the urogenital organs with the 2nd fraction of ASD preparation [Russian text; English summary] < Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol., v. 44 (1), Jan., pp. 71-73. [Wm.]

Egerton, John R.
1970 a.-- Application of anthelmintics in the feedlot [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 89-90. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Egorova, A. P.
1966 a.-- The complement fixation reaction in the diagnosis of toxoplasmosis [Russian text; English summary] < Sovet. Med., v. 29 (3), Mar., pp. 54-59. [Wm.]

Egorova, E. V.
1970 a.-- Topical treatment of Trichomonas-induced colpitis and Candida mycosis of the vagina [Russian text; English summary] < Sovet. Med., v. 33 (8), Aug., pp. 99-102. [Wm.]

Eh Hoa, Kwo. See Kwo, Eh-Hoa.

Ehlert, Wilfrid.
1969 a.-- Zwei neue Cestoden-Arten aus Branta bernicla (L.): Dicranotaenia bernicla n. sp. und D. aberrata n. sp. (Hymenolepidiae) < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 182 (5-6), May-June, pp. 423-431, illus. [Wa.]

Ehrlich, D.^{2}; et al.
1973 a.-- Treatment of Schistosoma haematobium infestation with niridazole [Hebrew text] < Harefuah, v. 85 (2), July 15, pp. 83-84. [Wm.]

Eichenwald, Heinz F.
1962 a.-- Advances in the laboratory diagnosis of toxoplasmosis < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 98 (3), pp. 740-744. [Issued Aug. 31] [Wa.]

Eichler, D. A.
1973 a.-- Studies on Onchocerca gutturosa (Neumann, 1910) and its development in Simulium ornatum (Meigen, 1818). 3. Factors affecting the development of the parasite in its vector < J. Helminth., v. 47 (1), pp. 73-88, pl. [Wa.]

Eichler, D. A.
1973 b.-- Studies on Onchocerca gutturosa (Neumann, 1910) and its development in Simulium ornatum (Meigen, 1818). 4. Systematics of O. gutturosa < J. Helminth., v. 47 (1), pp. 89-96, pl. [Wa.]

Eichler, D. A.
1974 a.-- The toxicity of thiophanate (Nemafax) in sheep and cattle < Brit. Vet. J., v. 130 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 570-576. [Wa.]

Eichler, Wolfdietrich.
1961 d.-- Einfache Konservierung von synanthropen Milben durch Schädlingsbekämpfer und Hygieneinspektoren [English summary] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 2 (2), Aug., pp. 39-43, illus. [Wa.]

Eichler, Wolfdietrich.
1973 a.-- Zeitgenössische Mallophagen-Literatur (II) < Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berlin, v. 49 (2), pp. 423-461. [Wa.]

Eichler, Wolfdietrich; and Abul-hab, Jalil.
1974 a.-- Neue und wenig bekannte Haustierparasiten. V. Columbicola montschadskyi als Haustaubenmallophage [English summary] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 15 (4), Nov., pp. 184-200, illus. [Wa.]

Eichler, Wolfdietrich; and Złotorzycka, Jadwiga.
1972 a.-- Der Taubenfederling Columbicola columbae columbae < Merkbl. Ang. Parasitenk. u. Schädlingsbekämpf. (19), Suppl., 18 pp., illus. [Wa.]

Eimontas, Z. I.; and Medzevičius, A. K.
1974 a.-- Effect of immunologically active substances on antibody dynamics of pigs in cases of experimental trichocephaliosis. 1. Introduction of antilymphocytic serum [Russian text; English and Lithuanian summaries] < Lietuvos TSR Moks. Akad. Darbai, s. C (66), (2), pp. 103-111. [Wa.]

Ein, Sigmund H.; and Stephens, Clinton A.
1974 a.-- Benign liver tumors and cysts in childhood < J. Pediat. Surg., v. 60 (6), Dec., pp. 847-851. [Wm.]

Eisa, E. A.; et al.
1972 a.-- Blood zinc and copper in normal and in diseased Egyptians < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 75 (12), Dec., pp. 246-250. [Wm.]

Eisenegger, H.; and Eckert, J.
1975 a.-- Zur Epizootologie und Prophylaxe der Dictyocaulose und der Trichostrongylidosen des Rindes [French, Italian and English summaries] < Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 117 (5), May, pp. 255-286. [Wa.]

Ekladios, Esmat M.; et al.
1971 a.-- Auto-antibodies in hepatic schistosomiasis < Kasr-El-Aini J. Surg., v. 12 (3), July, pp. 299-306, illus. [Wm.]

El-Aal, A.W.A. Abd. See Abd-El-Aal, A.W.A.

El-Abdin, A. Zein; et al.
1974 a.-- The effect of a second dose of hycanthone alone and with progesterone caproate on the cure rate and the side reactions of hycanthone in the treatment of S. haematobium infected cases < Egypt. J. Bilharz., v. 1 (1), pp. 117-133. [Wm.]

El-Abdin, A. Zein; Hafez, S.; and Mousa, A. H.
1973 a.-- Teclozan in chronic amoebiasis (a preliminary report) < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 56 (2), pp. 174-177. [Wm.]

El-Ahmady, Laila M.
1974 a.-- Left vocal cord paralysis in bilharzial pulmonary aneurysm (case report) < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 57 (5-6), pp. 232-236, illus. [Wm.]

El Ahmed, L. See El-Sayed Ahmed, L.

El-Akkad, I. N.; and Mandour, A. M.
1969 a.-- On some pharmacological and toxicological effects of a protozoan toxin 'sarcocystin' < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 52 (11-12), pp. 942-948, illus. [Wm.]

El-Attar, O.; Shaheen, H.; and El-Saadani, A. M.
1972 a.-- Fibrinolytic activity in bilharzial hepatic fibrosis < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 55 (7), pp. 512-519. [Wm.]

El-Azm, I. M. Abou. See Abou-El-Azm, I. M.

El-Batawi, Mostafa A.
1972 a.-- Health problems of industrial workers in Egypt < Indust. Med. and Surg., v. 41 (2), Feb., pp. 18-23. [Wm.]

Elchiev, Ia. Ia.
1973 b.-- [Changes in the level of free amino acids in the blood serum of chicks infected with Eimeria tenella] [Russian text] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaĭdzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), pp. 76-80. [Wa.]

Elchiev, Ia. Ia.
1973 c.-- The changes of blood serum proteins in chickens of the experimental coccidiosis (E. mitis) [Russian text; English summary] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan SSR, v. 29 (10), pp. 39-43. [Wa.]

El-Denshary, E. S. M.; El-Masri, A. M.; and Scott, P. M.
1971 a.-- Studies on the protective effectiveness of drugs against hepatic toxicity of certain amoebicidal agents in rabbits < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 54 (1), pp. 27-34. [Wm.]

El-Din, S. Saif. See Saif El-Din, S.

El-Dine, Khadiga Zein. See Zein-el-Dine, Khadiga.

El-Enein, M. El-Shabrawy Abo. See El-Shabrawy Abo-El-Enein, M.

El'evich, G. I.
1965 a.-- [A case of intra vitam diagnosis of multiple alveolar echinococcosis of the lungs] [Russian text] < Problemy Tuberkul., v. 43 (10), pp. 79-80. [Wm.]

El-Fiky, Shawky M.; and Bolous, Marcell N.
1966 b.-- Cytochemistry of ribonucleic acid (RNA) in murine liver cells infected with Schistosoma mansoni < Bull. Alexandria Fac. Med., Egypt, v. 2 (4), Dec., pp. 393-395, illus. [Wm.]

El Gammal, Y.; et al.
1972 a.-- Immunologic aspects of schistosomiasis < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 75 (6), June, pp. 119-121. [Wm.]

El-Garem, Ahmad Aly; et al.
1970 a.-- Study of pulmonary involvement in Schistosoma mansoni infection in mice utilising single and repeated infection as well as single and repeated therapy < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 53 (3-4), pp. 203-213, illus. [Wm.]

El-Garem, Ahmad Aly; et al.
1972 a.-- An approach to the study of hepatic schistosomiasis using non susceptible animal model < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 55 (7), pp. 491-501. [Wm.]

El-Garem, Ahmad Aly; El-Hawey, A. M.; and Mousa, A. H.
1970 a.-- Study of the portal and the cardiopulmonary haemodynamic interrelationship in schistosomal cases < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 53 (2), pp. 99-107. [Wm.]

El Gazayerli, Ibrahim Mounir.
1964 a.-- The significance of "squamous metaplasia" as a precancerous lesion for squamous cell carcinoma in bilharzial bladders [French summary] < Acta Unio Internat. Contra Cancrum, v. 20 (3), pp. 741-742. [Wm.]

El Gazayerli, Ibrahim Mounir; and El-Mansoury, Mervat Talaat.
1971 a.-- A simple method for the differentiation between the ova of Schistosoma mansoni and Schistosoma haematobium in tissue section < Bull. Alexandria Fac. Med., Egypt, v. 7 (1), Mar., pp. 56-58, illus. [Wm.]

El Gazayerli, Ibrahim Mounir; Koraitim, Y. M.; and El-Shazly, Laila Y.
1970 a.-- Demonstration of calcium inside Schistosoma haematobium eggs and its absence in Schistosoma mansoni eggs < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 53 (9-10), pp. 662-671, illus. [Wm.]

El Ghool, S. M.; et al.
1969 a.-- Incidence of Trichomonas foetus infection among governmental and non-governmental bulls in Dakahlia province with comparative study between infections of the years 1966, 1967, 1968 < J. Egypt. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 29 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 17-21. [Wa.]

El-Ghorab, Mohamed Mahmoud A.; et al.
1971 a.-- Effect of severity of bilharzial infection on the age of development of bladder cancer < Bull. Alexandria Fac. Med., Egypt, v. 7 (1), Mar., suppl., pp. 135-140, illus. [Wm.]

El-Ghorab, Mohamed Mahmoud A.; et al.
1971 b.-- Radiological calcification of the malignant bilharzial bladder < Bull. Alexandria Fac. Med., Egypt, v. 7 (1), Mar., suppl., pp. 149-157, illus. [Wm.]

El-Ghorab, Mohamed Mahmoud A.; Mokhless, Abdel-Salam; and Abul-Azm, Tousson.
1971 a.-- Bilharzial urethral fistula: A clinico-pathological study < Bull. Alexandria Fac. Med., Egypt, v. 7 (1), Mar., suppl., pp. 125-134, illus. [Wm.]

El-Ghorab, Mohamed Mahmoud A.; Mokhless, Abdel-Salam; and Makhyoun, Nabil A.
1971 a.-- Aetiological factors in bilharzial bladder cancer: History of previous bilharziasis < Bull. Alexandria Fac. Med., Egypt, v. 7 (1), Mar., suppl., pp. 141-148. [Wm.]

El-Ghorab, Mohamed Mahmoud A.; Mokhless, Abdel-Salam; and Saad, Saad M.
1971 a.-- Stones in bilharzial ureters < Bull. Alexandria Fac. Med., Egypt, v. 7 (1), Mar., suppl., pp. 158-160. [Wm.]

El-Ghorab, Mohamed Mahmoud A.; Mokhless, Abdel-Salam; and Saad, Saad M.
1971 b.-- Bilharzial polypi of the ureter < Bull. Alexandria Fac. Med., Egypt, v. 7 (1), Mar., suppl., pp. 175-182, illus. [Wm.]

El-Gindy, Hind I.
1969 a.-- Effect of molluscicide application against Bulinus truncatus in Iraq on the structure of eggs produced by treated snails < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 52 (2-3), pp. 141-150. [Wm.]

El-Gindy, Hind I.
1969 b.-- Copper sulphate as a molluscicide against Bulinus truncatus eggs in Iraq < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 52 (4), pp. 245-257. [Wm.]

El-Gindy, Mohamed S.; and El-Edrissy, Abdel-Wahab.
1975 a.-- Present situation of schistosomiasis in the Libyan Arab Republic. I. Bilharziasis in Ubari District in Fezzan (Sebha Governorate) [Egyptian summary] < Egypt. J. Bilharz., v. 2 (1), pp. 117-130, illus., map. [Wm.]

El-Hashimi, Weleed.
1970 a.-- Charcot-Leyden crystals: Their formation from primate and lack of formation from nonprimate eosinophils [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 90. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

El-Hawary, M. F. S.; et al.
1970 a.-- Studies on serum enzymes in bilharziasis before and after treatment with niridazole < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 53 (11-12), pp. 745-751. [Wm.]

El-Hawary, M. F. S.; et al.
1971 a.-- Studies on serum proteins in bilharziasis by agar-gel electrophoresis and the effect of treatment with niridazole < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 54 (2-3), pp. 101-114. [Wm.]

El-Hawary, M. F. S.; et al.
1972 a.-- Immunoelectrophoretic studies on serum proteins in bilharziasis < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 55 (1), pp. 23-33, illus. [Wm.]

El-Hawary, M. F. S.; et al.
1972 b.-- Enzymatic studies in human schistosomiasis before and after treatment with hycanthone < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 55 (10), pp. 725-733. [Wm.]

El-Hawary, M. F. S.; et al.
1973 a.-- Serum electrolyte patterns in bilharziasis < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 56 (2), pp. 127-136. [Wm.]

El-Hawary, M. F. S.; et al.
1973 b.-- Pyruvate metabolism test in bilharziasis < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 56 (4-5), pp. 303-312. [Wm.]

El-Hawey, A. M.; et al.
1971 a.-- Clinical trials of phenylene-diiso-thiocyanate (1,4) in the treatment of ancylostomiasis < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 54 (2-3), pp. 171-176. [Wm.]

El-Hawey, A. M.; et al.
1971 b.-- Further experimental studies on the action of antimonials and Schistosoma mansoni worm antigen on the tracheobronchial tree < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 54 (8-9), pp. 502-507. [Wm.]

El-Hawey, A. M.; Ata, A. A.; and Mousa, A. H.
1970 a.-- Eosinophilia pattern in bilharzial cases < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 53 (11-12), pp. 785-797. [Wm.]

El-Hawey, A. M.; Selim, A. S. M.; and Mousa, A. H.
1970 a.-- Plasma histamine level and its relation to blood eosinophilia in bilharzial cases < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 53 (7-8), pp. 530-537. [Wm.]

Elias, M. I.
1970 a.-- Aspecte ale infecţiei cu Toxoplasma gondii (coraport). Sinteza comunicărilor cu tema: Toxoplasmoza < Microbiol., Parasitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 15 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 457-464. [Wa.]

Eliason, Donald A.; Joseph, Volvick R.; and Karam, Jalil.
1975 a.-- A prospective study of the effects of ultralow volume (ULV) aerial application of malathion on epidemic Plasmodium falciparum malaria. I. Study design and perspective < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (2), Mar., pp. 183-187, map. [Wa.]

Eliazian, M.; Shahlapour, A.; and Tamiji, Y.
1975 a.-- Control of Paraspidodera uncinata in guinea-pigs with levamisole < Lab. Animals, v. 9 (4), Oct., pp. 381-382. [Wa.]

Elibihari, S.; and Hussein, M. F.
1974 a.-- Eimeria kosti sp. n., an abomasal coccidium from a cow < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 22 (2), June, pp. 105-107, illus. [Wa.]

Eling, Wynand.
1970 a.-- Untersuchungen zum Nukleinsäurestoffwechsel des Malariaparasiten P. berghei und seinem Wirt [Abstract] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 34 (1), pp. 12-13. [Issued June 29] [Wa.]

Eling, Wynand.
1975 a.-- Course of a Plasmodium berghei infection in several mouse strains [Abstract] < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 27 (4), Dec., p. 440. [Wa.]

El-Kadi, O. A.; and Zaki, M. S.
1973 a.-- Hepatic abscess < Kasr-El-Aini J. Surg., v. 14 (2), Apr., pp. 173-182, illus. [Wm.]

El-Kasaby, Aziza; and Sykes, A. H.
1973 a.-- The role of chicken macrophages in the parenteral excystation of Eimeria acervulina < Parasitology, v. 66 (2), Apr., pp. 231-239, pls. [Wa.]

El-Katib, Y.; and Fawzi, T. M.
1973 a.-- Evaluation of different methods in the treatment of stricture of lower ureter < Kasr-El-Aini J. Surg., v. 14 (3-4), July-Oct., pp. 317-328, illus. [Wm.]

El-Khoury, G.; and Artinian, B.
1970 a.-- Dracunculus medinensis (guinea-worm) < J. Med. Liban., v. 23 (5), pp. 475-477, illus. [Wm.]

El-Kifl, A. H.; Abdel-Wahab, A. E.; and Kamel, M. K.
1973 a.-- Poultry ectoparasites in Sharkia Governorate < Agric. Research Rev., v. 51 (1), Jan., pp. 113-120. [Wa.]

El-Kordy, M. Ibraham.
1971 a.-- A modification of iron quercetin phosphotungstic acid haematoxylin stain for intestinal protozoa < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 54 (4), pp. 251-255. [Wm.]

El-Kordy, M. Ibraham.
1973 a.-- A new technique for the preservation of unstained intestinal protozoa < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 56 (2), pp. 182-188, illus. [Wm.]

El-Kordy, M. Ibraham.
1973 b.-- A new stain technique for the diagnosis of intestinal protozoa < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 56 (3), pp. 274-276. [Wm.]

Elliott, D. C.
1974 a.-- Experimental Ostertagia infection of sheep: Worm populations resulting from single larval doses < N. Zealand J. Exper. Agric., v. 2 (2), June, pp. 103-107. [Wa.]

Elliott, D. C.
1974 b.-- Experimental Ostertagia infection of sheep: Worm populations resulting from single and multiple larval doses < N. Zealand J. Exper. Agric., v. 2 (2), June, pp. 109-113. [Wa.]

Elliott, R. B.
1975 a.-- An epidemiological study of pulmonary disease in preschool Rarotongan children < N. Zealand Med. J. (532), v. 81, Jan. 22, pp. 54-57. [Wa.]

Ellis, Catherine; and Williams, I. C.
1973 a.-- The longevity of some species of helminth parasites in naturally acquired infections of the lesser black-backed gull, Larus fuscus L., in Britain < J. Helminth., v. 47 (3), pp. 329-338. [Wa.]

Ellis, Harvie R.
1975 a.-- Common ticks in Arkansas < J. Arkansas Med. Soc., v. 71 (11), Apr., pp. 380-382, illus. [Wm.]

Ellsworth, John H.; and Johnson, Alva H.
1973 a.-- Precipitin test and soluble antigen fluorescent antibody technique for detecting Dirofilaria immitis in dogs < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 34 (5), May, pp. 689-692. [Wa.]

El-Mahdy, H.; Abdel-Rahim, A.; and Ziada, N.
1973 a.-- The Addis count in chronic pyelonephritis with urinary bilharziasis as an aetiologic factor < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 56 (7-8), pp. 521-526. [Wm.]

El-Masry, N. A.; et al.
1974 a.-- Evaluation of thiabendazole treatment for hookworm and Ascaris infections < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 57 (9-10), pp. 463-468. [Wm.]

El-Mawla, Nazli Gad; et al.
1971 a.-- The bilharzial liver and irradiation < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 54 (4), pp. 190-196. [Wm.]

El-Mawla, Nazli Gad; et al.
1972 a.-- Plasma lipids and lipoproteins in bilharzial females during oral contraceptive therapy < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 55 (2-3), pp. 137-147. [Wm.]

El Mofty, M. M.
1973 a.-- Induction of sexual reproduction in Opalina sudafricana by injecting its host (Bufo regularis) with nicotine < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 3 (2), Mar., pp. 265-266. [Wa]

El Mofty, M. M.
1973 b.-- Ecdysterone induced sexual reproduction in Opalina sudafricana parasitic in Bufo regularis < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 3 (6), Nov., pp. 863-868. [Wa]

El Mofty, M. M.
1974 a.-- A new biological assay, utilizing parasitic protozoa, for screening carcinogenic substances which induce bladder cancer in man and other mammals < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 4 (1), Nov., pp. 47-54. [Wa]

El Mofty, M. M.
1974 b.-- Induction of sexual reproduction in Opalina sudafricana by injecting its host Bufo regularis with gibberellic acid < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 4 (2), Apr., pp. 203-206. [Wa.]

El Mofty, M. M.; and Sadek, I. A.
1973 a.-- The mechanism of action of adrenaline in the induction of sexual reproduction (encystation) in Opalina sudafricana parasitic in Bufo regularis < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 3 (3), May, pp. 425-431, pl. [Wa.]

El Mofty, M. M.; and Sadek, I. A.
1975 a.-- The effect of fresh toad bile on the induction of encystation in Opalina sudafricana parasitic in Bufo regularis < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 5 (2), Apr., pp. 219-224. [Wa.]

El Mofty, M. M.; and Sadek, I. A.
1975 b.-- The use of Opalina sudafricana in a biological test for diagnosing disordered metabolism of tryptophan in human subjects < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 5 (2), Apr., pp. 225-229. [Wa.]

El Mofty, Mohammed Abdel Monem; and Nada, Mohamed M.
1970 a.-- Skin granuloma in the Nile Valley < Internat. J. Dermat., v. 9 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 33-40, illus. [Wm.]

El Mofty, Mohammed Abdel Monem; and Nada, Mohamed M.
1975 a.-- Cutaneous schistosomiasis [Egyptian summary] < Egypt. J. Bilharz., v. 2 (1), pp. 23-30, pls. [Wm.]

El Mostehy, M. R.; and Stallard, R. E.
1968 a.-- Oral manifestations in Egyptian hepatosplenic bilharziasis < J. Periodontol., v. 39 (4), July, pp. 236-240, illus. [Wm.]

El-Nabawi, M.; et al.
1970 a.-- Studies on serum copper and blood glutathiones in liver cirrhosis < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 53 (2), pp. 150-155. [Wm.]

El-On, Joseph; and Greenblatt, Charles L.
1971 a.-- The effect of the immunosuppressive agent cyclophosphamide on IgG levels and parasite number in experimental trypanosomiasis < Israel J. Med. Sc., v. 7 (11), Nov., pp. 1294-1298. [Wm.]

Elosua, Manuel Cobo. See Cobo Elosua, Manuel.

El-Rooby, A. A.
1972 a.-- A case of amoebiasis with unusual features and a Mallory-Weiss syndrome < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 55 (10), pp. 797-804, illus. [Wm.]

El-Sayed, A. Saleh; et al.
1973 a.-- The effect of splenectomy on some auto-immune factors in bilharzial hepatic fibrosis < Kasr-El-Aini J. Surg., v. 14 (2), Apr., pp. 230-238, illus. [Wm.]

El-Sayed, A. Saleh; et al.
1974 a.-- The role of splenomegaly in bilharzial hepatic fibrosis. A study of the effect of splenectomy on the blood picture and bone marrow < Kasr-El-Aini J. Surg., v. 15 (1-2), Jan.-Apr., pp. 19-24. [Wm.]

El-Sayed, M.; and Fikry, M. Essam.
1964 a.— A study of the role of proteinorrhoea (protein-losing gastro-enteropathy) in bilharzial hepatic fibrosis < Gut, v. 5 (1), Feb., pp. 68-70. [Wm.]

El-Sayed, S. See El-Sayed, A. Saleh.

El-Sayed Ahmed, L.; El-Said, Ahmed; and Ali, I. Z.
1973 a.— The use of the ileocolic intestinal segment in urinary diversion after radical cystectomy. A preliminary report < Kasr-El-Aini J. Surg., v. 14 (3-4), July-Oct., pp. 255-266, illus. [Wm.]

Elsdon-Dew, Ronald.
1970 b.— Experiences in serological diagnosis of parasitic diseases with reference to invasive amoebiasis, laboratory aspects [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 91. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Else, J. G.; and Colley, F. C.
1974 a.— Eimeria sp. from the house lizard Gehyra mulata (Gekkonidae) in peninsular Malaysia < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (3), Sept., pp. 455-456. [Wa.]

Else, J. G.; and Dangsupa, P.
1974 a.— Lankesteria, a gregarine protozoan, previously unreported in mosquitoes of Malaysia < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (3), Sept., p. 454. [Wa.]

El-Shabrawy Abo-El-Enein, M.; et al.
1972 a.— Intestinal schistosomiasis: A comparative therapeutic trial < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 55 (1), pp. 69-75. [Wm.]

El Shammah, Suzan Sabet; et al.
1973 a.— Estrogens and the bilharzial liver. I. Experimental histopathological study < J. Egypt. Pub. Health Ass., v. 48 (5-6), pp. 271-289, illus. [Wm.]

El-Sharkawy, M. M.; et al.
1974 a.— Changes in the different globulin fractions and the associated cytologic changes in splenic aspirate in different stages of hepatosplenic bilharziasis < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 57 (5-6), pp. 177-191, illus. [Wm.]

El-Shenawy, Sayed Fahmy.
1974 a.— Bilharziasis of the appendix (report of three cases) < Egypt. J. Bilharz., v. 1 (1), pp. 135-139. [Wm.]

El-Shobaki, F. A.; et al.
1974 a.— Some aspects of iron metabolism in bilharzial liver cirrhosis < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 57 (1-2), pp. 49-56. [Wm.]

Elslager, Edward F.; et al.
1964 a.— Synthetic schistosomicides. V. N-(Mono- and dialkylaminoalkyl)-1,4-naphthalenediamines and related naphthylamines < J. Med. Chem., v. 7 (4), July, pp. 487-493. [Wm.]

Elslager, Edward F.; et al.
1966 a.— Synthetic schistosomicides. 8. N-Mono-and N, N-dialkyl-N'-(4-arylazo-1-naphthyl)alkylenediamines and related compounds < J. Med. Chem., v. 9 (3), May, pp. 378-391. [Wm.]

Elslager, Edward F.; et al.
1968 a.— Synthetic schistosomicides. X. Bis(4-arylazo-1-naphthylamines) < J. Med. Chem., v. 11 (6), Nov., pp. 1201-1204. [Wm.]

Elslager, Edward F.; et al.
1969 a.— Antimalarial and antischistosomal effects of proximal hydrazine and hydroxylamine analogs of chloroquine and quinacrine < J. Med. Chem., v. 12 (6), Nov., pp. 970-974. [Wm.]

Elslager, Edward F.; et al.
1969 b.— Repository drugs. IV. 4',4'''-Sulfonylbisacetanilide (acedapsone, DADDS) and related sulfanilylanilides with prolonged antimalarial and antileprotic action < J. Med. Chem., v. 12 (3), May, pp. 357-363. [Wa.]

Elslager, Edward F.; et al.
1970 a.— Synthetic schistosomicides. XVII. N-(Benzylidene and cinnamylidene)-N'-[2-(diethylamino)ethyl]-1,4-naphthalenediamines and related Schiff bases < J. Med. Chem., v. 13 (4), July, pp. 587-592. [Wm.]

Elslager, Edward F.; et al.
1972 a.— Folate antagonists. 3. 2,4-Diamino-6-(heterocyclic)quinazolines, a novel class of antimetabolites with potent antimalarial and antibacterial activity < J. Med. Chem., v. 15 (8), Aug., pp. 827-836. [Wa.]

Elslager, Edward F.; et al.
1972 b.— Folate antagonists. 9. 2,4-Diamino-6-[(aralkyl) alkylamino)quinazolines, a potent class of antimetabolites with prodigious antimalarial effects < J. Med. Chem., v. 15 (11), Nov., pp. 1138-1146. [Wm.]

Elslager, Edward F.; and Capps, David B.
1964 a.— Synthetic schistosomicides. VII. 5-Azo-6-alkoxy-8-(aminoalkylamino) quinolines < J. Med. Chem., v. 7 (5), Sept., pp. 663-664. [Wm.]

Elslager, Edward F.; Capps, David B.; and Werbel, Leslie M.
1964 a.— Synthetic schistosomicides. VI. 4-Substituted 1-(dialkylaminoalkylamino) naphthalenes < J. Med. Chem., v. 7 (5), Sept., pp. 658-662. [Wm.]

Elslager, Edward F.; Capps, David B.; and Worth, Donald F.
1969 a.— Repository drugs. VII. N-Allylidene-4,4'-sulfonyldianiline and N-(benzylidene- and -1-naphthylmethylene)-N'-methylene-4,4'-sulfonyldianiline polymers with prolonged antimalarial and antileprotic action < J. Med. Chem., v. 12 (4), July, pp. 597-599. [Wm.]

Elslager, Edward F.; Perricone, S. C.; and Tendick, F. H.
1969 a.— Antifilarial agents. I. Effects of 4-[(7-chloro-4-quinolyl)amino]-α-(mono- and dialkylamino)-o-cresols and related compounds against Litomosoides carinii in gerbils < J. Med. Chem., v. 12 (6), Nov., pp. 965-969. [Wm.]

Elslager, Edward F.; and Phillips, Annette A.
1969 a.— Antimalarial and antischistosomal agents. N,N''-[Sulfonylbis(p-phenyleneazo-1,4-naphthylene)]bis(N',N'-dialkylalkylenediamines) < J. Med. Chem., v. 12 (3), May, pp. 519-521. [Wa.]

Elslager, Edward F.; Phillips, Annette A.; and Worth, Donald F.
1969 a.— Repository drugs. V. 4',4'''-[p-Phenylenebis(methylidyneimino-p-phenylenesulfonyl)]bisacetanilide (PSBA) and related 4',4'''-[bis(imino-p-phenylenesulfonyl)bisanilides, a novel class of long-acting antimalarial and antileprotic agents < J. Med. Chem., v. 12 (3), May, pp. 363-367. [Wa.]

Elslager, Edward F.; Tendick, Frank H.; and Werbel, Leslie E.
1969 a.— Repository drugs. VIII. Ester and amide congeners of amodiaquine, hydroxychloroquine, oxychloroquine, primaquine, quinacrine, and related substances as potential long-acting antimalarial agents < J. Med. Chem., v. 12 (4), July, pp. 600-607. [Wm.]

Elslager, Edward F.; and Worth, Donald F.
1967 a.— Preparation and properties of clamoxyquin pamoate, an antiamebic and antidiarrheal agent < J. Med. Chem., v. 10 (5), Sept., pp. 971-972. [Wm.]

Elslager, Edward F.; and Worth, Donald F.
1969 a.— Antiamebic, antimalarial, and anthelmintic effects of distal hydrazine analogs of azacrine, quinacrine, and 7-[[3-(octylamino)propyl]amino] benz[c]acridine < J. Med. Chem., v. 12 (5), Sept., pp. 955-957. [Wa.]

Elslager, Edward F.; and Worth, Donald F.
1970 a.— Synthetic schistosomicides. XVI. 5-(Mono- and dialkylamino)-2-nitrosophenols, 2-amino-5-(dialkylamino) phenols, and related compounds < J. Med. Chem., v. 13 (3), May, pp. 370-376. [Wm.]

Elsner, Yoko Y.; et al.
1974 a.— Isolation of schizonts and merozoites of *Eimeria callospermophili* from cultured bovine intestinal cells < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (3), June, pp. 531-532. [Wa.]

El-Tannir, Aly D.; and Fahmy, Kamal.
1967 a.— Pelvic hydatid cysts < J. Obst. and Gynaec. Brit. Commonwealth, v. 74 (4), Aug., pp. 592-595, illus. [Wm.]

El-Toraei, I.
1965 a.— Surgery in hepatosplenic schistosomiasis: The so-called Egyptian splenomegaly [German, Spanish and Italian summaries] < J. Internat. Coll. Surg., v. 43 (4), Apr., pp. 355-365. [Wm.]

El-Warraki, S.; et al.
1973 a.— The P wave axis of the E.C.G. and the timed vital capacity (F.E.V$_1$) in bilharzial cor pulmonale < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 56 (9-10), pp. 635-640. [Wm.]

El-Zawahry, M. Diaa; et al.
1971 a.— Omental transposition for the relief of ascites in portal hypertension of bilharzial origin (preliminary report) < Kasr-El-Aini J. Surg., v. 12 (2), Apr., pp. 115-124, illus. [Wm.]

El-Zawahry, M. Diaa; et al.
1971 b.— Omental transposition for the relief of ascites in portal hypertension of bilharzial origin < Bull. Soc. Internat. Chir., v. 30 (5-6), Sept.-Dec., pp. 499-505, illus. [Wm.]

El Zawahry, Mohammed R.
1966 c.— Cutaneous amoebiasis < Indian J. Dermat., v. 11 (3), Apr., pp. 77-78, illus. [Wm.]

El Zawahry, Mohammed R.
1973 a.— Pellagra: Notes and comments < Internat. J. Dermat., v. 12 (3), May-June, pp. 158-162, illus. [Wm.]

El Zawahry, Mohammed R.; and El Komy, M.
1973 a.— Amoebiasis cutis < Internat. J. Dermat., v. 12 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 305-307, illus. [Wm.]

Emejuaiwe, Stephen O.
1972 a.— Isolation of trypanosomes from tsetse flies in northern Nigeria < Nigerian J. Sc., v. 6 (1), July, pp. 61-66. [Wa.]

Emel'ianova, Nadezhda D.; and Hoogstraal, Harry.
1973 a.— *Haemaphysalis verticalis* Itagaki, Noda, and Yamaguchi: Rediscovery in China, adult and immature identity, rodent hosts, distribution, and medical relationships (Ixodoidea: Ixodidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (4), Aug., pp. 724-733; Correction (5), Oct., p. 880. [Wa.]

Emerson, Kary C.; and Price, Roger D.
1973 a.— A new species of Strigiphilus from the saw-whet owl, *Aegolius acadicus* (Mallophaga: Philopteridae) < Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 75 (1), Mar., pp. 45-48, illus. [Wa.]

Emerson, Raymond R.
1974 a.— A new species of polychaetous annelid (Arabellidae) parasitic in *Diopatra ornata* (Onuphidae) from southern California < Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 73 (1), Apr. 26, pp. 1-4, illus. [Wa.]

Emirov, N. A.
1963 a.— Ameboma of the large intestine [Russian text] < Khirurgii͡a, v. 39 (6), June, pp. 136-137. [Wm.]

Emirov, N. A.
1966 b.— Inflammatory tumors of the large intestine of amebic origin [Russian text] < Khirurgii͡a, v. 42 (3), Mar., pp. 74-78. [Wm.]

Emirov, N. A.
1968 a.— Polyps and polyposis of the rectum and large intestine in amebiasis [Russian text; English summary] < Khirurgii͡a, v. 44 (1), Jan., pp. 66-69. [Wm.]

Emmons, Richard William; Brewster, F. Michael; and Nelson, Bernard C.
1974 a.— Tick-bite in Oregon: Paralysis in California < West. J. Med., v. 121 (2), Aug., pp. 142-143. [Wa.]

van den Ende, Marinus.
1970 a.— Les tiques (Ixodidae) des animaux domestiques en Tunisie et leur biologie < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 47 (3), Sept., pp. 253-264, maps. [Wa.]

Enders, Burkhard; Economy, D.; and Zwisler, O.
1970 a.— Evaluations of reagents for the diagnosis of human bilharzia infections [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., p. 420. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Enders, Burkhard; Hungerer, K.-D.
1972 a.— Möglichkeiten des serologischen Nachweises der Chagas-Erkrankung [Abstract] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 39 (1), p. 68. [Wa.]

Enders, Burkhard; Hungerer, Klaus-Dieter; and Zwisler, Oswald.
1975 a.— Survey on experiences with latex-Chagas-test in various countries [German summary] < Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 26 (2), June, pp. 252-260, illus. [Wa.]

Endo, Takuro; and Hoshina, Toshikazu.
1974 a.— Redescription and identification of a gymnophallid trematode in a brackish water clam, *Tapes (Ruditapes) philippinarum* [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 23 (2), Apr., pp. 73-77 (pp. 39-43), illus. [Wa.]

Endrejat, Erich W.
1966 a.— External parasitic diseases of sheep and goats < Rep. FAO/OIE Internat. Conf. Sheep Dis. (Rome, Italy, Sept. 19-24), pp. 91-103. [Wa.]

Enein, A. A. Aboul. See Aboul-Enein, A. A.

el-Enein, M. El-Shabrawy Abo. See El-Shabrawy Abo-El-Enein, M.

Enev, K.
1963 a.— For more radical operative methods in liver echinococcosis [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Khirurgii͡a, Sofii͡a, v. 16 (6), pp. 497-505, illus. [Wm.]

Enev, K.; Velchev, V.; and Mukhlov, V.
1963 a.-- Clinical analysis of 98 cases with obstructive jaundice [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Khirurgiia, Sofiia, v. 16 (12), pp. 1073-1081. [Wm.]

Engvall, E.; and Ljungström, I.
1975 a.-- Detection of human antibodies to Trichinella spiralis by enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, ELISA < Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand., Sect. C, Immunol., v. 83C (3), June, pp. 231-237. [Wa.]

Enigk, Karl. [1906-] [For biography see Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 38 (1), 1972, pp. 1-2] [Wa.]

Enigk, Karl; et al.
1974 a.-- Zur pränatalen Strongyloides-Infektion des Schweines < Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 29 (5), May 1, pp. 265-268. [Wa.]

Enigk, Karl; and Dey-Hazra, Arabinda.
1970 d.-- Zum Verhalten der Exogenen Formen von Amidostomum anseris (Strongyloidea, Nematoda) < Strivastava Commem. Vol., June 15, pp. 603-619. [Wa.]

Enigk, Karl; and Dey-Hazra, A.
1975 a.-- Zum Auftreten und zur Behandlung des Syngamusbefalles beim Haus- und Wildgeflügel [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 88 (9), May 1, pp. 166-168. [Wa.]

Enigk, Karl; Dey-Hazra, Arabinda; and Batke, J.
1973 a.-- Zur Wirksamkeit von Mebendazol bei Helminthosen von Huhn und Gans < Avian Path., v. 2 (2), pp. 67-74. [Wa.]

Enigk, Karl; Dey-Hazra, A.; and Batke, J.
1974 a.-- Zur Wirksamkeit von Fenbendazol auf den Nematodenbefall des Magen-Darmkanals beim Schwein [English summary] < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 81 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 177-182. [Wa.]

Enigk, Karl; Dey-Hazra, A.; and Batke, J.
1974 b.-- Zur klinischen Bedeutung und Behandlung des galaktogen erworbenen Strongyloides-Befalls der Fohlen [English summary] < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 81 (24), Dec. 15, pp. 605-607. [Wa.]

Enigk, Karl; Dey-Hazra, A.; and Batke, J.
1975 a.-- Zur Wirksamkeit von Fenbendazol auf den Magen-Darmstrongyliden- und Lungenwurmbefall des Rindes [English summary] < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 82 (4), Apr. 5, pp. 137-139. [Wa.]

Enigk, Karl; Dey-Hazra, A.; and Batke, J.
1975 b.-- Die Behandlung des Ascaridia-, Heterakis- und Capillaria-Befalles des Hausgeflügels < Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 30 (7), July 1, pp. 324-329. [Wa.]

Enigk, Karl; Dey-Hazra, A.; and Dimitrov, G.
1973 a.-- Beeinflussung der Enzymaktivität der Dünndarmschleimhaut durch Strongyloidesbefall beim Schwein < Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 20 (10), Dec., pp. 798-809. [Wa.]

Enigk, Karl; Feder, H.; and Dey-Hazra, Arabinda.
1972 a.-- Der Einfluss präpatenter Helmintheninfektionen auf den Mineralstoff- und Enzymgehalt des Blutplasmas sowie den Mineralstoffgehalt der Leber beim Schwein < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 39 (4), pp. 323-338. [Wa.]

Enigk, Karl; Feder, H.; and Dey-Hazra, A.
1973 a.-- Zur chemischen Zusammensetzung von Ascaris suum (Nematoda) nach unterschiedlicher Mineralstoff-Fütterung der Wirtstiere < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 42 (2), pp. 147-164. [Wa.]

Enigk, Karl; Schanzel, H.; and Dey-Hazra, A.
1970 a.-- Der Blutverlust bei Truthühnern durch Syngamus trachea (Strongyloidea, Nematoda) [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 33 (3), pp. 225-234. [Issued Jan. 30] [Wa.]

Enigk, Karl; Weingärtner, E.; and Schmelzle, H. M.
1974 a.-- Zur Chemoprophylaxe der galaktogenen Strongyloides-Infektion beim Schwein [English summary] < Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 21 (6), June, pp. 413-425. [Wa.]

Enrique, Navarette Cadena; and Ruben, Alvares Chacon.
1970 a.-- Actualización en el manejo terapéutico de las parasitosis intestinales más comunes en nuestro medio < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 78 (3), Sept., pp. 849-862 (pp. 137-150). [Wm.]

Enriquez, Gloria L.; Kambara, Hiroji; and Inoki, Shozo.
1974 a.-- On the origin of trypomastigotes of Trypanosoma cruzi in cell-free media < Kalikasan, v. 3 (2), pp. 98-102, illus. [Wa.]

Entner, Nathan.
1970 a.-- Mating in Entamoeba [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 91. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Enyenihi, Ulo K.
1970 b.-- Analysis, purification, and serologic evaluation of antigens for diagnosis of bovine cysticercosis and human taeniasis [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 91-92. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Epshteĭn, A. B.
1964 a.-- Experience with complex treatment and dispensarization of male patients with trichomoniasis under ambulatory conditions [Russian text] < Vrach. Delo (3), Mar., pp. 138-139. [Wm.]

Epshteĭn, R. Sh.
1965 a.-- Eosinophilic reaction in a patient with an associated parasitic disease [Russian text] < Vrach. Delo (7), July, pp. 144-145. [Wm.]

Erasmus, David A.
1970 b.-- The host-parasite interface of strigeoid trematodes. VII. Ultrastructural observations on the adhesive organ of Diplostomum phoxini Faust, 1918 < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 33 (3), pp. 211-224, illus. [Issued Jan. 30] [Wa.]

Erasmus, David A.
1970 c.-- Surface specialisation in relation to secretion and absorption in strigeoid trematodes [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 92-93. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Erasmus, David A.
1973 a.-- A comparative study of the reproductive system of mature, immature and 'unisexual' female Schistosoma mansoni < Parasitology, v. 67 (2), Oct., pp. 165-183, illus., pls. [Wa.]

Erasmus, David A.
1974 a.-- The application of X-ray analysis in the transmission electron microscope to a study of drug distribution in the parasite Schistosoma mansoni (Platyhelminthes) < J. Microscopy, v. 102 (1), Sept., pp. 59-69, illus. [Wa.]

Erasmus, David A.
1975 a.-- The subcellular localization of labelled tyrosine in the vitelline cells of Schistosoma mansoni < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 46 (1), pp. 75-81, illus. [Wa.]

Erasmus, David A.
1975 b.— *Schistosoma mansoni*: Development of the vitelline cell, its role in drug sequestration, and changes induced by Astiban < Exper. Parasitol., v. 38 (2), Oct., pp. 240-256, illus. [Wa.]

Erasmus, David A.; and Robson, Richard T.
1970 a.— A reappraisal of the structure of the oral sucker of the cercaria of *Schistosoma mansoni* based on stereoscan observations with special reference to secretion and penetration [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 93. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Ercoli, Nicolo.
1970 a.— Studies on the control of experimental leishmaniasis [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 93-94. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Ercoli, Nicolo; and Payares, Gilberto.
1974 a.— *Schistosoma mansoni*: Early antimonial treatment of infected mice < Exper. Parasitol., v. 35 (2), Apr., pp. 171-178. [Wa.]

Erénska, Krystyna Przybył. See Przybył-Erénska, Krystyna.

Ereshchenko, G. I.
1964 a.— [Control of enterobiasis in boarding schools] [Russian text; English summary] < Vrach. Delo (5), May, pp. 126-129. [Wm.]

Ergens, Radim.
1969 a.— On the problem of the species *Gyrodactylus barbatuli* Achmerow, 1952 (Monogenoidea: Gyrodactylidae) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad, v. 24, pp. 85-90, illus. [Wm.]

Ergens, Radim.
1971 a.— Ueber die Synonymik, das Vorkommen und die Verbreitung von *Gyrodactylus carassii* Malmberg, 1956 (Monogenoidea: Gyrodactylidae) < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 186 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 299-306, illus. [Wa.]

Erhardova-Kotrlá, Bŏzena; and Kotrlý, A.
1970 a.— Verschleppung von Parasiten der Gattung Fascioloides infolge der Introduktion des wildes aus verschiedenen Kontinenten < Riistatieteellisiä Julkaisuja (30), pp. 265-268. [Wa.]

Erhardová-Kotrlá, Bŏzena; and Ryšavý, B.
1967 a.— Druhová pestrost a specifičnost plícnivek a střevních hlístic u domácích zvířat a zvěře v ČSSR (The specific diversity and specificity of lung worms and of intestinal worms in cattle and game in Czechoslovakia) [English summary] < Sborn. Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd, Rada Vet. Med., v. 40, v. 12 (12), Dec., pp. 697-702. [Wa.]

Erickson, Duane Gordon.
1974 a.— An efficient technique for exposure of rodents to *Schistosoma mansoni* or *S. haematobium* < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (3), June, pp. 553-554, illus. [Wa.]

Erickson, Duane Gordon; et al.
1973 a.— Host-parasite relationships in schistosomiasis mansoni and japonicum in rhesus monkeys: Interhost worm transfers [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 22 (5), Oct., pp. 307-314 (pp. 59-66). [Wa.]

Erickson, Duane Gordon; Jones, Clarence E.; and Tang, Douglas B.
1974 a.— Schistosomiasis mansoni, haematobia, and japonica in hamsters: Liver granuloma measurements < Exper. Parasitol., v. 35 (3), June, pp. 425-433. [Wa.]

Erickson, Duane Gordon; Jones, Clarence E.; and Tang, Douglas B.
1974 b.— Schistosomiasis in hamsters: The relationship of egg concentration in the liver to disease < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (3), May, pp. 449-463. [Wa.]

Erickson, Duane Gordon; Sadun, E. H.; and von Lichtenberg, F.
1970 a.— Experimental schistosomiasis in *Aotus trivirgatus* monkeys [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 94-95. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Eriksen, Lis; and Flagstad, Thøger.
1974 a.— *Fasciola hepatica*: Influence of extrahepatic adult flukes on infections and immunity in rats < Exper. Parasitol., v. 35 (3), June, pp. 411-417, illus. [Wa.]

Ermakov, V. S.; and Marchenko, L. G.
1969 a.— On the clinico-roentgenological diagnosis of spherical formations in the lungs [Russian text] < Klin. Khirurg. (2), Feb., pp. 48-51. [Wm.]

Ermolin, G. A.; and Dargene, R. K.
1970 a.— [Antigens of excysted *Trichinella spiralis* larvae cultivated in vivo] [Russian text] < Mater. 4. Nauch.-Koord. Konf. Problemy Parazitol. Pribaltiĭsk. Respub., pp. 93-94. [Wa.]

Erne, Kurt; and Nordkvist, Magnus.
1970 a.— The disappearance rate in reindeer of famphur an organophosphorus parasiticide < Acta Vet. Scand., v. 11 (2), pp. 209-218. [Wa.]

Ernst, John V.; and Forrester, Donald J.
1973 a.— *Eimeria carri* sp. n. (Protozoa: Eimeriidae) from the box turtle, *Terrapene carolina* < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (4), Aug., pp. 635-636, illus. [Wa.]

Ernst, Stanley E.; and Gladney, William J.
1975 a.— *Dermacentor albipictus*: Hybridization of the two forms of the winter tick < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 68 (1), Jan., pp. 63-67, illus. [Wa.]

Ershov, Vladimir Stepanovich; and Naumycheva, M. I.
1968 a.— [On methods of studying the toxicity of helminths] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Mery Bor'by Nimi (90-Let. Skrjabin), pp. 174-177. [Wa.]

Ertel, Jeanette; and Isseroff, Hadar.
1974 a.— Proline in fascioliasis: I. Comparative activities of ornithine-δ-transaminase and proline oxidase in Fasciola and in mammalian livers < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (4), Aug., pp. 574-577. [Wa.]

Ertli, A. A.; et al.
1967 a.— [Thoracotomy in the differential diagnosis of round intrathoracic opaque foci determined radiologically] [Russian text] < Problemy Tuberkul., v. 45 (8), pp. 88-89. [Wm.]

Esambert, E.
1971 a.— La gale et son traitement < Gaz. Méd. France, v. 78 (21), May 28, pp. 3375-3376, 3378, 3380, 3382. [Wm.]

Esan, G. J. Folayan; et al.
1973 a.— Hemoglobin A_2 and malaria < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 22 (2), Mar., pp. 153-156. [Wa.]

de Escandon, Ma. Elena M.
1971 a.— Larva migrans: Ensayo terapeutico con el tiabendazol [English and French summaries] < Internat. J. Dermat., v. 10 (3), July-Sept., pp. 192-197. [Wm.]

Esch, Gerald Wisler; and Gibbons, J. Whitfield.
1970 a.-- Stress and parasitism [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., p. 420. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Esch, Gerald Wisler; and Huffines, William J.
1973 a.-- Histopathology associated with endoparasitic helminths in bass < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (2), Apr., pp. 306-313, illus. [Wa.]

Eschshar, J.
1973 a.-- The treatment of parasitic infestation of the intestine [Hebrew text] < Harefuah, v. 85 (9), Nov. 1, pp. 417-422. [Wm.]

Escudero Barrilero, A.; et al.
1974 a.-- Quiste hidatídico de riñón < Hosp. Gen., Madrid, v. 14 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 23-32, illus. [Wm.]

Escudero Diez, Alfredo.
1970 a.-- Histopatología y relaciones *Fasciola hepática*-*Lymnaea truncatula* y *L. palustris* en infestación experimental [French and English summaries] < Trab. Estac. Agric. Exper. León, v. 7, pp. 89-167, pls. [Wa.]

Escudero Diez, Alfredo.
1970 b.-- Histopatologia y relaciones *Fasciola hepatica*/*Lymnaea truncatula* y *L. palustris* en infestacion experimental < An. Fac. Vet. Leon, v. 16, pp. 261-337, pls. [Wa.]

de Esesarte, Gerardo.
1974 a.-- The effect of tinidazol in amoebic proctosigmoiditis: A study of thirty-six cases < J. Internat. Med. Research, v. 2 (4), pp. 355-358. [Wm.]

Esfandiari, A.; and Clarkson, M. J.
1974 a.-- Host-parasite relationships between *Capillaria obsignata* and the domestic fowl [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 69 (2), Oct., p. xxvi. [Wa.]

Eshchar, J.; et al.
1968 a.-- Infection with *Entamoeba histolytica* and the clinical syndrome of amebiasis. Incidence in a general hospital in Israel < Israel J. Med. Sc., v. 4 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 1254-1259. [Wm.]

Eshkina, L. S.
1966 a.-- The antitoxic function of the liver in opisthorchosis [Russian text] < Vrach. Delo (7), July, p. 129. [Wm.]

Espaine, L.; and Breza, M.
1972 a.-- Dinámica de expulsión diaria de proglótides por los cestodos aviares *Davainea proglottina* (Davaine, 1860), *Raillietina* (*S.*) *cesticillus* (Molin, 1858) y *Choanotaenia infundibulum* (Bloch, 1779) [English summary] < Rev. Cubana Cien. Vet., v. 3 (2), July-Dec., pp. 167-173. [Wa.]

Espinasse, J.
1975 a.-- Elements pratiques du diagnostic differentiel en pathologie porcine [English, German and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Méd. Vét., Toulouse, v. 126, n. s., v. 38 (7), July, pp. 891-906. [Wa.]

Espinoza de los Reyes, Victor; et al.
1965 a.-- Toxoplasmosis humana < Ginec. y Obst. México, an. 20 (117), v. 20, July-Aug., pp. 749-759. [Wm.]

Espy, Paul D.; and Jolly, Henry W.(jr.).
1976 a.-- Norwegian scabies. Occurrence in a patient undergoing immunosuppression < Arch. Dermat., Chicago, v. 112 (2), Feb., pp. 193-196, illus. [Wa.]

Essenhigh, D. M.; and Carter, R. L.
1966 a.-- Massive necrosis of the colon due to amoebiasis < Gut, v. 7 (5), Oct., pp. 444-447, illus. [Wm.]

Esslinger, Jack H.
1973 a.-- The genus Litomosoides Chandler, 1931 (Filarioidea: Onchocercidae) in Colombian bats and rats < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (2), April, pp. 225-246, illus. [Wa.]

Esslinger, Jack H.
1974 a.-- Two new species of Dipetalonema (Nematoda: Filarioidea) from neotropical echimyid rodents < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (3), June, pp. 473-479, illus. [Wa.]

Esslinger, Jack H.; and Gardiner, C. H.
1974 a.-- *Dipetalonema barbascalensis* sp. n. (Nematoda: Filarioidea) from the owl monkey, *Aotus trivirgatus*, with a consideration of the status of *Parlitomosa zakii* Nagaty, 1935 < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (6), Dec., pp. 1001-1005, illus. [Wa.]

Etribi, A.; et al.
1972 a.-- Ulcerative extragenital cutaneous schistosomiasis (a case report) < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 55 (5-6), pp. 419-422, illus. [Wm.]

Euzeby, Jacques A.
1970 b.-- *Echinococcus multilocularis* < Lyon Méd., v. 224 (32), Oct. 11, pp. 287-292, illus. [Wm.]

Euzeby, Jacques A.
1971 b.-- Les dystrophies des helminthoses [English and French texts] < Folia Vet. Latina, v. 1 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 317-375. [Wm.]

Euzeby, Jacques A.
1971 c.-- Les fascioloses hepato-biliaires des ruminants domestiques [English summary] < Cahiers Méd. Vét., v. 40 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 249-258. [Wa.]

Euzeby, Jacques A.
1971 d.-- Physio-pathologie de la coccidiose caecale du poulet. Etude des mecanismes immunitaires < Parassitologia, v. 13 (1-2), Apr.-Aug., pp. 1-29. [Wa.]

Euzeby, Jacques A.
1974 a.-- Dermatosis parasitarias del perro < An. Colegio Ofic. Vet. Provincia (354), v. 31, Apr., pp. 77-90. [Wa.]

Euzeby, Jacques A.
1974 b.-- Les dermatoses parasitaires du chien. 1. Généralités et dermatoses parasitaires prurigènes [English summary] < Rev. Méd. Vét., Toulouse, v. 125, n.s., v. 37 (8-9), Aug.-Sept., pp. 1131-1149. [Wa.]

Euzeby, Jacques A.
1975 a.-- Les dermatoses parasitaires du chien. 2. Dermatoses non prurigènes (Parasitic dermatosis of dog. 2. Non pruriginous dermatosis) < Rev. Méd. Vét., Toulouse, v. 126, n.s., v. 38 (1), Jan., pp. 79-105. [Wa.]

Euzéby, Jacques A.
1975 b.-- Le parasitisme en pathologie porcine [English; German and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Med. Vet., Toulouse, v. 126, n. s., v. 38 (7), July, pp. 907-930. [Wa.]

Euzeby, Jacques A.
1976 a.-- Traitement et prophylaxie de l'hypodermose des bovins: Donnees actuelles [English, Spanish and German summaries] < Rev. Méd. Vét., Toulouse, v. 127 (2), pp. 187-192, 195-200, 203-208, 211-224, 227-235. [Wa.]

Euzeby, Jacques A.; and Garcin, Cl.
1969 a.-- Chimio-prévention de la coccidiose caecale du poulet par un dérivé éthylique du pyrimidinyl-picolinium ("Ethyl Fujita") [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Sc. Vét. Lyon, v. 71 (3), pp. 235-239. [Wa.]

Euzeby, Jacques A.; and Garcin, Cl.
1970 a.-- Tavuklarin körbarsak koksidiozunun, pyrımidın-yl-pıcolinıum'un ethylıque bir derivesi olan (Ethyl Fujita) ile önlenmesi [Transl. of 1969 a] < Türk Vet. Hekim. Derneği Dergisi, v. 40 (2), Feb., pp. 29-31. [Wa.]

Euzeby, Jacques A.; Gauthey, M.; and Gounel, J. M.
1974 a.-- Etudes sur la syngamose aviaire. III. La resistance intrinseque d'age chez la poule. Influence de l'etat de maturite gonadique < Bull. Soc. Sc. Vét. et Méd. Comp. Lyon, v. 76 (5), pp. 321-323. [Wa.]

Euzeby, Jacques A.; Rancien, P.; and Simon, P. H.
1974 a.-- A propos de l'endémie charollaise de piroplasmose bovine. Chimio-prevention par un derive de la carbanilide, le 4 A 65 ou H. R. 2073 (Imidocarb) < Bull. Soc. Sc. Vét. et Méd. Comp. Lyon, v. 76 (6), pp. 423-426. [Wa.]

Euzet, Louis; Bourgat, R.; and Salami-Cadoux, M. L.
1974 a.-- *Polystoma galamensis* (Monogenea) parasite de *Rana galamensis* Duméril et Bibron, 1841, au Togo [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 49 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 63-68, illus. [Wa.]

Euzet, Louis; and Combes, C.
1969 a.-- Contribution a l'étude des Microcotylidae (Monogenea), parasites de *Mugil cephalus* L. (Teleostei) [Russian summary] < Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad, v. 24, pp. 91-105, illus. [Wm.]

Euzet, Louis; and Lambert, A.
[1972 a].-- Compléments à l'étude de la larve de *Diplozoon paradoxum* Von Nordmann, 1832 (Monogenea) < Ann. Parasitol., v. 46 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1971, pp. 675-684, illus. [Wa.]

Evans, D. A.^{2}; and Ellis, D. S.
1975 a.-- Penetration of mid-gut cells of *Glossina morsitans morsitans* by *Trypanosoma brucei rhodesiense* < Nature, London (5532), v. 258, Nov. 20, pp. 231-233, illus. [Wa.]

Evans, G. Owen.
[1969 a]. -- The external morphology of the post-embryonic developmental stages of *Spinturnix myoti* Kol. (Acari: Mesostigmata) < Acarologia, v. 10 (4), Dec., 1968, pp. 589-608, illus. [Issued Jan. 10] [Wa.]

Evans, G. Owen; and Fain, Alexandre.
1968 a.-- A new hirstionyssine mite from *Trichys lipura* Gunther < Acarologia, v. 10 (3), Sept., pp. 419-425, illus. [Wa.]

Evans, G. Owen; and Loots, G. C.
1975 a.-- Scanning electron microscope study of the structure of the hypostome of Phityogamasus, Laelaps and Ornithonyssus (Acari: Mesostigmata) < J. Zool., London, v. 176 (3), July, pp. 425-436, illus. [Wa.]

Evans, Henry.
1967 a.-- Abdominal pain due to filariasis < J. Kentucky Med. Ass., v. 65 (4), Apr., pp. 379-380, 418, illus. [Wm.]

Evans, Paul K. (Jr.)
1974 a.-- Certain aspects of the life history of the Iowa darter, *Etheostoma exile* in Nebraska [Abstract] < Proc. Nebraska Acad. Sc., p. 8. [Wa.]

Eveland, Laverne K.
1972 a.-- *Schistosoma mansoni*: Conversion of cercariae to schistosomula < Exper. Parasitol. v. 32 (2), Oct., pp. 261-264. [Wa.]

Eveland, Laverne K.; Kenney, Michael; and Yermakov, Valentin.
1975 a.-- The value of routine screening for intestinal parasites < Am. J. Pub. Health, v. 65 (12), Dec., pp. 1326-1327. [Wa.]

Eveland, Laverne K.; and Morse, S. I.
1975 a.-- *Schistosoma mansoni*: In vitro conversion of cercariae to schistosomula < Parasitology, v. 71 (2), Oct., pp. 327-335, pls. [Wa.]

Eveland, Laverne K.; and Ritchie, Lawrence S.
1972 a.-- Infectivity of cercariae of *Schistosoma mansoni* from snails on inadequate diets < Parasitology, v. 64 (3), June, pp. 441-444. [Wa.]

Eveland, Laverne K.; Yermakov, Valentin; and Kenney, Michael.
1975 a.-- *Loa loa* infection without microfilaraemia < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (3), pp. 354-355. [Wa.]

Eveleigh, Eldon S.
1974 a.-- A comparison of soluble-protein fractions in two acanthocephalan genera [French summary] < Canad. J. Zool., v. 52 (7), July, pp. 823-825, pls. [Wa.]

Eveleigh, Eldon S.; and Threlfall, William.
1975 a.-- Bionomics of *Ixodes* (*Ceratixodes*) *uriae* White, 1852 on auks (Alcidae) from Newfoundland < Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (1), Jan., pp. 82-86. [Wa.]

Eveleigh, Eldon S.; Threlfall, William; and Belbeck, Larry W.
1974 a.-- Histopathological changes associated with the attachment of *Ixodes* (*Ceratixodes*) *uriae* White, 1852 < Canad. J. Zool., v. 52 (12), Dec., pp. 1443-1446, illus. [Wa.]

Everaert, G. P. J.; Jawhari, M.; and Gaufreteau, A.
1974 a.-- De la presence de grandes douves *Fasciola gigantica* sur des foies d'asins au Maroc [English summary] < Rev. Med. Vet., Toulouse, v. 125, n.s., v. 37 (4), Apr., pp. 541-544. [Wa.]

Everard, C. O. R.; Tikasingh, Elisha S.; and Davies, John B.
1974 a.-- The biology of *Dipetalonema proechimyis* Esslinger, 1974 (Nematoda: Filarioidea) in Trinidad < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (3), June, pp. 556-558. [Wa.]

Everett, E. Dale.
1974 a.-- Metronidazole and amebiasis < Am. J. Digest. Dis., n.s., v. 19 (7), July, pp. 626-636. [Wa.]

Evranova, V. G.; and Kornishina, M. D.
1968 a.-- [Diagnosis of experimental echinococcosis of sheep with the fluorescent antibody reaction] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Mery Bor'by Nimi (90-Let. Skrjabin), pp. 375-378, illus. [Wa.]

Ewers, William H.
1971 b.--*Eperythrozoon mariboi* sp.nov., (Protophyta: Order Rickettsiales) a parasite of red blood cells of the flying fox *Pteropus macrotic epularius* in New Guinea < Parasitology, v. 63 (2), Oct., pp. 261-269, illus., pl. [Wa.]

Ewers, William H.
1972 a.-- Parasites of man in Papua-New Guinea < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 3 (1), Mar., pp. 79-86. [Wa.]

Ewers, William H.
1974 a.— *Trypanosoma aunawa* sp. n. from an insectivorous bat, *Miniopterus tristris*, in New Guinea, which may be transmitted by a leech < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (1), Feb., pp. 172-178, illus. [Wa.]

Eymard, J. Bonnet. *See* Bonnet-Eymard, J.

Eyre, P.
1970 a.— Some pharmacodynamic effects of the nematocides: Methyridine, tetramisole and pyrantel < J. Pharm. and Pharmacol., v. 22 (1), Jan., pp. 26-36. [Wm.]

Eysker, M.; Hendrikx, W. M. L.; and Jansen, J.
1975 a.— The epidemiology of *Nematodirus filicollis* (Nematoda: Trichostrongylidae) infections in sheep in the Netherlands [Abstract] < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 27 (4), Dec., pp. 441-442. [Wa.]

Ezenwa, Afamdi O.
1973 a.— Mermithid and microsporidan parasitism of blackflies (Diptera: Simuliidae) in the vicinity of Churchill Falls, Labrador < Canad. J. Zool., v. 51 (10), Oct., pp. 1109-1111, pl. [Wa.]

Ezenwa, Afamdi O.
1974 a.-- Studies on host-parasite relationships of Simuliidae with mermithids and microsporidans < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (5), Oct., pp. 809-813. [Wa.]

Ezenwa, Afamdi O.
1974 b.— Ecology of Simuliidae, Mermithidae, and Microsporida in Newfoundland freshwaters [French summary] < Canad. J. Zool., v. 52 (5), May, pp. 557-565. [Wa.]

Ezenwa, Afamdi O.; and Carter, Nelson E.
1975 a .-- Influence of multiple infections on sex ratios of mermithid parasites of blackflies < Environment. Entom., v. 4 (1), Feb., pp. 142-144. [Wa.]

Ezenwa, Afamdi O.; Howlett, Trevor; and Hedge, Keith.
1974 a.— Microsporidan infection of *Simulium damnosum* in West Africa < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (6), Dec., p. 975. [Wa.]

Fabel, Jurandir.
1968 a.-- O metronidazol no tratamento da giardíase < J. Pediat., Rio de Janeiro, v. 33 (5-6), May-June, pp. 110-112. [Wm.]

Fabian, Gerda.
1975 a.-- Metastrongylus im Liquorraum eines Katzengehirnes [English summary] < Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 22 (6), Aug., pp. 524-526, illus. [Wa.]

Fabian, Lajos.
1967 a.-- Die Verwendung der organischen Phosphorsäureester Neguvon (Bayer) und Ditrifon (Chinoin) gegen Ektoparasiten im Budapester Zoologischen und Botanischen Garten < Verhandl. 9. Internat. Symp. Erkrank. Zootiere (Prag, May 21-June 4), pp. 201-202. [Wa.]

Fábián, Magdolna S. Z.; Fehér, Ilona; and Reők, A.
1970 a.-- Echinokokkenzyste des Herzens [Echinococcus cyst of the heart] [English, French and Spanish summaries] < Fortschr. Geb. Röntgenstrahlen, v. 113 (4), Oct., pp. 429-433, illus. [Wm.]

Fabio, Ugo; et al.
1974 a.-- Ricerca di anticorpi anti-Leishmania donovani in un campione di sieri animali [English summary] < Nuovi Ann. Ig. e Microbiol., v. 25 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 149-156. [Wa.]

Fabio, Ugo; Provvisionato, C. A.; and Olivo, R.
1971 a.-- Prove di immunita' crociata tra lo stipite Rh di Toxoplasma gondii ed il virus filtrabile ad esso associato < Gior. Batteriol. Virol. ed Immunol., v. 64 (5-8), May-Aug., pp. 173-178. [Wm.]

Fadzil, Mohd.
1973 a.-- Musca conducens Walker 1859 --its prevalence and potential as a vector of Stephanofilaria kaeli in peninsular Malaysia < Kajian Vet., v. 5 (2), Nov., pp. 27-37, illus., map. [Wa.]

Fahmy, Kamal; and Hassan, Salonas.
1971 a.-- Secondary abdominal pregnancy associated with tubal bilharziasis < J. Kuwait Med. Ass., v. 5 (2), June, pp. 121-126, illus. [Wm.]

Faĭbusovich, G. M.
1966 b.-- The elimination of dead parasites through the duodenal tube as an index of the efficacy of chloxyl therapy of opisthorchiasis [Russian text; English summary] < Sovet. Med., v. 29 (7), July, pp. 84-86. [Wm.]

Faich, Gerald A.; and Mason, John.
1975 a.-- The prevalence and relationships of malaria, anemia, and malnutrition in a coastal area of El Salvador < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (2), Mar., pp. 161-167, map. [Wa.]

Faĭlenbogen, V. L.
1965 a.-- Acriquine and synthomycin treatment of patients with lambliasis (Materials of the medical department of the Harbour Reino Sailors' Hospital) [Russian text] < Vrach. Delo (5), May, pp. 135-136. [Wm.]

Faĭn, A. E.
1972 a.-- Trichomoniasis in males [Russian text] < Vrach. Delo, (2), Feb., pp. 118-119. [Wm.]

Fain, Alexandre.
1968 d.-- Un hypope de la famille Hypoderidae Murray 1877 vivant sous la peau d'un rongeur (Hypoderidae: Sarcoptiformes) < Acarologia, v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 111-115, illus. [Wa.]

Fain, Alexandre.
1968 e.-- Notes sur trois acariens remarquables (Sarcoptiformes) < Acarologia, v. 10 (2), Apr., pp. 276-291, illus. [Wa.]

Fain, Alexandre.
1969 d.-- Acariens nidicoles et détriticoles en Afrique au Sud du Sahara. V. Description du cycle évolutif de deux espèces d'Acariens du genre Rodentopus Fain, 1965 (Sarcoptiformes: Glycyphagidae) < Acarologia, v. 11 (2), July, pp. 304-316, illus. [Wa.]

Fain, Alexandre.
1969 e.-- Adaptation to parasitism in mites < Acarologia, v. 11 (3), Nov., pp. 429-449, illus. [Wa.]

Fain, Alexandre.
1969 f.-- Diagnoses de nouveaux hypopes pilicoles ou endofolliculaires (Acarina: Sarcoptiformes) < Rev. Zool. Botan. Africaines, v. 79 (3-4), June 30, pp. 408-412. [Wa.]

Fain, Alexandre.
1969 g.-- Gale et dermatites produites par les acariens < Louvain Méd., v. 88 (10), Dec., pp. 755-761. [Wm.]

Fain, Alexandre.
1970 e.-- Taxonomy of the hypoidal nymphs (Acarina: Sarcoptiformes) [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 95. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Fain, Alexandre.
1970 g.-- Notes sur quelques nouveaux taxa de la famille Chirodiscidae (Acarina: Sarcoptiformes) < Rev. Zool. Botan. Africaines, v. 82 (3-4), Dec. 30, pp. 280-284. [Wa.]

Fain, Alexandre.
1970 h.-- Un nouvel anoetide vivant dans la graisse de l'oreille d'un elephant (Acarina: Sarcoptiformes) < Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (50), Jan., pp. 173-177, illus. [Wa.]

Fain, Alexandre.
1970 i.-- Notes sur quelques Myocoptidae d'Asie et d'Amerique du Sud (Acarina: Sarcoptiformes) < Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (51), Sept., pp. 37-47, illus. [Wa.]

Fain, Alexandre.
1971 b.-- Notes sur quelques Atopomelidae de la région australienne (Acarina: Listrophoroidea) < Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 83 (3-4), pp. 238-242. [Wa.]

Fain, Alexandre.
1971 c.-- Les listrophorides en Afrique au Sud du Sahara (Acarina: Sarcoptiformes). II. Familles Listrophoridae et Chirodiscidae [English summary] < Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (54), Oct., pp. 1-231, illus. [Wa.]

Fain, Alexandre.
1972 a.-- Notes sur les punaises parasites de chiroptères de la République du Zaïre avec description de deux espèces et d'une sous-espèce nouvelles < Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 85 (3-4), June 30, pp. 187-202, illus. [Wa.]

Fain, Alexandre.
1972 b.-- Diagnoses de nouveaux Myobiidae (Acarina: Trombidiformes) < Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 86 (1-2), Sept. 29, pp. 148-157. [Wa.]

Fain, Alexandre; et al.
1969 a.-- Notes sur un foyer de distomatose hépatique humaine dans la région du Borinage en Belgique < Louvain Méd., v. 88 (3), Mar., pp. 215-227. [Wm.]

Fain, Alexandre; et al.
1973 a.-- *Echimyopus dasypus*, n. sp., a hypopus from *Dasypus novemcinctus* in Panama (Glycyphagidae, Echimyopinae: Sarcoptiformes) < J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (6), Dec. 30, pp. 552-555, illus. [Wa.]

Fain, Alexandre; et al.
1974 a.-- A key to the genus Lutrilichus Fain and description of a new species from the ermine, *Mustela erminea*, in Canada (Acarina: Sarcoptiformes) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 52 (7), July, pp. 941-944, illus. [Wa.]

Fain, Alexandre; et al.
1975 a.-- Sur un cas de myiase ambulatoire sous-cutanée dû à *Hypoderma lineatum* en Belgique < Louvain Méd., v. 94 (8), Oct., pp. 479-483, illus. [Wm.]

Fain, Alexandre; de Cock, A. W. A. M.; and Lukoschus, F. S.
1973 a.-- Redescription de *Passeroptes latior* (Canestrini, 1894) (=*Rivoltasia latior*) (Acarina: Epidermoptidae) [English summary] < Redia, v. 54, 3. s., pp. 63-71, illus. [Wa.]

Fain, Alexandre; and Domrow, Robert.
1974 a.-- Two new parasitic mites (Acari: Sarcoptidae and Atopomelidae) from Tasmanian marsupials < Proc. Linn. Soc. N. South Wales (435), v. 98 (3), pp. 122-130, illus. [Issued Jan. 16] [Wa.]

Fain, Alexandre; and Elsen, P.
1972 a.-- Un nouveau cimicide du Cameroun: *Stricticimex puylaerti* sp. n. < Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 85 (1-2), Mar. 31, pp. 142-146, illus. [Wa.]

Fain, Alexandre; and Hyland, K.
1972 a.-- Description of new parasitic mites from North-American mammals (Acarina: Sarcoptiformes) < Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 85 (1-2), Mar. 31, pp. 174-176. [Wa.]

Fain, Alexandre; and Johnston, D. E.
1970 a.-- Un nouvel acarien de la famille Audycoptidae chez l'ours noir *Ursus americanus* (Sarcoptiformes) < Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (50), Jan., pp. 179-181, illus. [Wa.]

Fain, Alexandre; and Laurence, B. R.
1974 a.-- A guide to the heteromorphic deutonymphs or hypopi (Acarina: Hypoderidae) living under the skin of birds, with the description of *Ibisidectes debilis* gen. and sp. nov. from the scarlet ibis < J. Nat. Hist., v. 8 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 223-230, illus. [Wa.]

Fain, Alexandre; and Lukoschus, F.
1970 a.-- Parasitic mites of Suriname. II. Skin and fur mites of the families Psoroptidae and Lobalgidae < Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (51), Sept., pp. 49-59, illus. [Wa.]

Fain, Alexandre; and Lukoschus, F.
1974 a.-- *Myoproctalges surinamensis*, a new genus and species of mite parasitic on the acuchi *Myoprocta acouchy* from Surinam (Psoroptidae, Psoralginae: Sarcoptiformes) < Fieldiana: Zool. Mem. (1185), v. 65 (3), May 20, pp. 21-25, illus. [Wa.]

Fain, Alexandre; and Lukoschus, F.
1974 b.-- *Orycteroxenus pygidialis* spec. nov., parasite de musaraignes africaines (Acarina: Sarcoptiformes) < Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 88 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 843-845, illus. [Wa.]

Fain, Alexandre; Lukoschus, F.; and Cauwenberge, A.
1973 a.-- Un nouvel acarien de la famille Atopomelidae, *Atopomelus talpae* sp. n., parasite de la taupe romaine *Talpa romana* (Listrophoroidea: Sarcoptiformes) [English summary] < Redia, v. 54, 3. s., pp. 59-62, illus. [Wa.]

Fain, Alexandre; Lukoschus, F. S.; and Uchikawa, K.
1974 a.-- Notes on three hypopi (Acarina, Sarcoptiformes) phoretic on mammals in Japan < Annot. Zool. Japon, v. 47 (2), June, pp. 110-114, illus. [Wa.]

Fain, Alexandre; Munting, A. J.; and Lukoschus, F.
1969 a.-- Diagnoses de nouveaux Myocoptidae de Hollande et de Belgique (Acarina: Sarcoptiformes) < Rev. Zool. Botan. Africaines, v. 79 (3-4), June 30, pp. 389-392. [Wa.]

Fain, Alexandre; Munting, A. J.; and Lukoschus, F.
1970 a.-- Les Myocoptidae parasites des rongeurs en Hollande et en Belgique (Acarina: Sarcoptiformes) < Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (50), Jan., pp. 67-172, illus. [Wa.]

Fain, Alexandre; and Orts, S.
1969 a.-- *Epimyodex talpae* n. g., n. sp., parasite sous-cutané de la taupe en Belgique (Demodicidae: Trombidiformes) < Acarologia, v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 65-68, illus. [Wa.]

Fain, Alexandre; and Tinsley, R. C.
1975 a.-- *Xenopacarus kenyensis* n. sp. from the nasal cavities of *Xenopus borealis* (Parker) (Acarina, Prostigmata, Ereynetidae) < Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 89 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 854-858, illus. [Wa.]

Fain, Alexandre; Van Roy, M.; and Fontenelle, E.
1969 a.-- Un phlegmon du jéjunum produit par une larve d'Anisakis < Louvain Méd., v. 88 (7), Aug.-Sept., pp. 579-587, illus. [Wm.]

Fain, Alexandre; and Whitaker, John O. (*jr.*)
1974 a.-- *Gliricoptes zapus* sp. n. (Acari: Myocoptidae) from Zapus from Washington and British Columbia < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (6), Dec., pp. 1022-1024, illus. [Wa.]

Fairbairn, Donald; Ward, Colin W.; and Barrett, John.
1970 a.-- The glyoxylate cycle and the conversion of triglycerides to carbohydrates in developing eggs of *Ascaris lumbricoides* [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 95-96. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Fairley, J. S.
1971 a.-- More records of fleas from Irish mammals (second series) < Entom. Gaz., v. 22 (4), pp. 259-263, map. [Wa.]

Fajardo, Luis Felipe; and Tallent, Carolyn.
1974 a.-- Malarial parasites within human platelets < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 229 (9), Aug. 26, pp. 1205-1207, illus. [Wa.]

Falagiani, P.; Faglioni, M.; and Locatelli, A.
1971 a.-- Applicazione del test di flocculazione alla bentonite nella diagnosi della trichinosi sperimentale del coniglio < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 24, Sept., 1970, pp. 562-564. [Wa.]

Falaiye, J. M.; Oladapo, J. M.; and Wali, S. S.
1974 a.-- Hookworm enteropathy < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 77 (9), Sept., pp. 211-214, illus. [Wa.]

Falcão, Horacio A.; and Gould, Daniel B.
1975 a.-- Immune complex nephropathy in schistosomiasis < Ann. Int. Med., v. 83 (2), Aug., pp. 148-154, illus. [Wa.]

Falcón, S. J. Huarque. *See* Huarque Falcón, S. J.

Fallis, Albert Murray; and Eide, Arne.
1970 a.-- Experimental studies of the life cycle of *Leucocytozoon simondi* in ducks in Norway [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 96. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Fallis, Albert Murray; Khan, R. A.; and Desser, S. S.
1970 a.-- Life cycles of species of Leucocytozoon [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect.II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 96-97. [Wa.]

Falvey, L.; and Bambridge, M. H.
1975 a.-- The effect of anthelmintic treatment on the liveweight of Brahman-shorthorn cross steers in the Northern Territory of Australia < Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 7 (2), May, p. 124. [Wa.]

Fam, Aziz as published previously. See Aziz-Fam, M. B.

Fam, M. B. Aziz. See Aziz-Fam, M. B.

Fan, P. C.
1970 a.-- The metacercarial infection in fresh-water fishes in Taiwan islands [Abstract] < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (1), Mar., pp. 155-156. [Wa.]

Fan, P. C.; et al.
1974 a.-- Filariasis on Kinmen (Quemoy) Islands, Republic of China. II. Clinical investigations < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (3), Sept., pp. 398-407, illus. [Wa.]

Fan, P. C.; and Mao, J. T.
1970 a.-- A technique for permanent mounting of eggs and larvae of parasitic helminths < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (1), Mar., pp. 138-143, illus. [Wa.]

Fanteria, E.; and Zaccherotti, L.
1972 a.-- Considerazioni cliniche sulle forme di toxoplasmosi oligosintomatica (A proposito de 7 osservazioni) < Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 24 (2), Feb., pp. 104-108. [Wm.]

Faoagali, Joan L.
1975 a.-- Diarrhoea: A traveller's tale < N. Zealand Med. J. (532), v. 81, Jan. 22, pp. 57-58, map. [Wa.]

Faradji, Bahram; Vessal, Mahmood; and Ghalambor, Mohammad Ali.
1974 a.-- Partial purification and properties of ovine liver hydatid cyst fluid and healthy ovine liver phosphoglucose isomerases < Clin. Chim. Acta, v. 53 (3), June 28, pp. 299-304. [Wa.]

Farag, H. F.; Hanna, A. T.; and Halawani, A. A.
1971 a.-- Critical evaluation of the intradermal test as a tool in diagnosis in field surveys on bilharziasis in school children < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 54 (5-6), pp. 385-391. [Wm.]

Farah, F. S.; Samra, S.A.; and Muwayri-Salti, N.
1975 a.-- The role of the macrophage in cutaneous leishmaniasis < Immunology, v. 29 (4), Oct., pp. 755-764, illus. [Wa.]

Farahmandian, I.; et al.
1972 a.-- A comparative evaluation of the therapeutic effect of pyrantel pamoate and bephenium hydroxynaphthoate on Ancylostoma duodenale and other intestinal helminths < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 75 (10), Oct., pp. 205-207. [Wm.]

Farahmandian, I.; et al.
1973 a.-- A comparison of stool examination and mass-treatment for indication of the prevalence of Taenia saginata < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 25 (2), June, pp. 171-173. [Wa.]

Fares, Amal; and Maillard, Claude
1974 a .-- Recherches sur quelques Haploporidae (Trematoda) parasites des muges de Méditerranée Occidentale: Systématique et cycles évolutifs [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 45 (1), pp. 11-43, illus. [Wa.]

Farhang-Azad, A.
1972 b.-- The flea fauna of Iran. XII. A new species of the genus Coptopsylla Jordan and Rothschild, 1908. (I) (Siphonaptera: Coptopsyllidae) < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 65 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 322-327, illus. [Wa.]

Farid, F.; et al.
1975 a.-- Preliminary report on some clinical and biochemical observations in patients treated with bilharcid [Egyptian summary] < Egypt. J. Bilharz., v. 2 (1), pp. 31-36. [Wm.]

Farid, Zoheir; et al.
1973 a.-- Treatment of Egyptian children infected with Schistosoma mansoni with niridazole < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 56 (4-5), pp. 358-362. [Wm.]

Farid, Zoheir; et al.
1974 a .-- Treatment of schistosomal polyposis of the colon with niridazole (Ambilhar) < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 77 (3), Mar., pp. 65-67. [Wa.]

Farid, Zoheir; et al.
1974 b.-- Tinidazole in treatment of giardiasis < Lancet, London (7882), v. 2, Sept. 21, p. 721. [Wm.]

Farid, Zoheir; Patwardhan, V. N.; and Darby, W. J.
1969 a.-- Parasitism and anemia < Am. J. Clin. Nutrition, v. 22 (5), Apr., pp. 498-503. [Wa.]

Faries, F. C. (jr.); Mainster, Mary E.; and Martin, Phillip W.
1974 a.-- Incidental findings of Dirofilaria immitis in domestic cats < Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 69 (5), May, pp. 599-600, illus. [Wa.]

Farinas, Enrico T.; and Quel, Jorge A.
1971 a.-- Hypertension and duodenal ulcer associated with Pneumocystis carinii pneumonitis and dysgammaglobulinemia < Illinois Med. J., v. 139 (2), Feb., pp. 138-142, illus. [Wm.]

Farkas, J.
1971 a.-- K problematike mužkej trichomoniázy z hl'adiska praktickej venerológie (A contribution to the problem of male trichomoniasis from the point of view of practical venerology) [English, Russian and German summaries] < Lek. Obzor, v. 20 (10), pp. 609-616. [Wm.]

Farnes, Patricia; et al.
1972 a.-- N.B.T. tests in dog neutrophils < Lancet, London (7740), v. 1, Jan. 1, p. 47. [Wm.]

Farr, Marion Margaret.
1970 a.-- Index catalog as a research tool. [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 97. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Farrell, R. Keith; Soave, Orland A.; and Johnston, Shirley D.
1974 a .-- Nanophyetus salmincola infections in kippered salmon < Am. J. Pub. Health, v. 64 (8), Aug., pp. 808-809. [Wa.]

Farrell, R. Keith; Watson, R. E.; and Lloyd, Marilyn.
1973 a.-- Effect of ultrasound on trematode cercariae < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (4), Aug., pp. 747-748. [Wa.]

Fasan, Peter O.
1974 a.-- Patterns of body temperature in apparently healthy Nigerian school children resident in a holoendemic malaria region < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 26 (1), Mar., pp. 45-50. [Wa.]

Fasan, Peter O.; et al.
1974 a.-- Orally administered amodiaquine base suspensions in the treatment of acute malaria infections of young children in Nigeria < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 77 (10), Oct., pp. 239-243. [Wm.]

Fassbender, C. P.; and Meyer, P.
1974 a.— Ueber die Verteilung von *Trichinella spiralis* in der Muskulatur einiger nordafrikanischer Carnivoren [English summary] < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 81 (12), June 15, pp. 284-287, illus. [Wa.]

Fastag de Shor, Alicia; et al.
1973 a.— Actividad enzimática de *Entamoeba histolytica* procedente de cultivos axénicos y monoxénicos. Estudio histoquímico in vivo e in vitro [English summary] < Arch. Invest. Med., v. 4, supl. 1, pp. s115-s124, illus. [Wm.]

Fatzer, Rosmarie.
1974 a.— Diffuse Toxoplasmose-Encephalitis in der rechten Grosshirnhälfte einer Ziege < Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 116 (5), May, pp. 219-224, pls. [Wa.]

Faubert, Gaetan M.; and Tanner, C. E.
1974 a.— The suppression of sheep rosette-forming cells and the inability of mouse bone marrow cells to reconstitute competence after infection with the nematode *Trichinella spiralis* < Immunology, v. 27 (3), Sept., pp. 501-505. [Wa.]

Faucheux, Michel-J.
1974 a.— Organes vulnérants et sensoriels de la trompe chez les diptéres pupipares (Melophagus, Crataerhina, Hippobosca, Lipoptena) et chez la glossine < Bull. Soc Sc. Nat. Ouest France, v. 72 (4), Dec., pp. 18-27, illus. [Wa.]

Faust, Ernest Carroll; Beaver, Paul Chester; and Jung, Rodney Clifton.
1975 a.— Animal agents and vectors of human disease. 4 ed., 479 pp., illus. Philadelphia (Lea & Febiger) [Wa. (RC119.F3)]

Favati, Valerio; Lugetti, G.; and Parenti, G.
1971 a.— Osservazioni comportamentali relative alla soluzione di problemi di labirinto completate da indagini elettroencefalografiche in topi albini sperimentalmente infestati con uova embrionate di *Toxocara canis* - Nota preliminare < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 24, Sept., 1970, pp. 558-561. [Wa.]

Favati, Valerio; Lugetti, Giuseppe; and Parenti, Giuliano.
1972 a.— Ricerche comportamentali, elettroencefalografiche, istopatologiche e parassitologiche in topi albini sperimentalmente infestati con uova embrionate di *Toxocara canis* (Behavioural researches on maze solution problems and electroencephalographic, histopathologic and parasitologic reports in white mice experimentally infected with *Toxocara canis*) [English summary] < Ann. Fac. Med. Vet. Pisa, v. 24, 1971, pp. 308-320, illus. [Wa.]

Favela, Eduardo Lowenberg. *See* Lowenberg Favela, Eduardo.

Fay, Francis H.
1970 a.— Development of larval *Echinococcus multilocularis* Leuckart in relation to maturation of the intermediate host [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 97-98. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Fay, Francis H.
1973 a.— The ecology of *Echinococcus multilocularis* Leuckart, 1863, (Cestoda: Taeniidae) on St. Lawrence Island, Alaska < Ann. Parasitol., v. 48 (4), July-Aug., pp. 523-542, illus., map. [Wa.]

Fayer, Ronald.
1970 b.— Development of Sarcocystis in cultured cells [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 98. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Fayer, Ronald.
1974 a.— Development of *Sarcocystis fusiformis* in the small intestine of the dog < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (4), Aug., pp. 660-665, illus. [Wa.]

Fayer, Ronald; and Johnson, A. J.
1973 a.— Development of *Sarcocystis fusiformis* in calves infected with sporocysts from dogs < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (6), Dec., pp. 1135-1137, illus. [Wa.]

Fayer, Ronald; and Johnson, A. J.
1975 a.— *Sarcocystis fusiformis* infection in the coyote (*Canis latrans*) < J. Infect. Dis., v. 131 (2), Feb., pp. 189-192. [Wm.]

Fayer, Ronald; and Leek, R. G.
1973 a.— Excystation of *Sarcocystis fusiformis* sporocysts from dogs < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 40 (2), July, pp. 294-296, illus. [Wa.]

Fayer, Ronald; and Mahrt, Jerome L.
1972 a.— Development of *Isospora canis* (Protozoa; Sporozoa) in cell culture < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 38 (4), pp. 313-318, illus. [Issued May 4] [Wa.]

Fayer, Ronald; and Thompson, Donald E.
1974 a.— *Isospora felis*: Development in cultured cells with some cytological observations < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (1), Feb., pp. 160-168, illus. [Wa.]

Fayette, M.
1971 a.— Action du nifuratel sur les infections génitales basses < J. Med. Lyon (1216), v. 52, Nov. 5, pp. 1445-1451. [Wm.]

Fayez, Mansour A.; et al.
1968 a.— The effect of portal pressure on splenic scan in bilharzial hepatosplenomegaly < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 51 (10), pp. 887-896, illus. [Wm.]

Fayez, Mansour A.; et al.
1969 a.— The effect of hepatic haemodynamics on the size of the liver and the phagocytic activity of Kupffer cells < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 52 (7), pp. 487-494. [Wm.]

Fayez, Mansour A.; et al.
1969 b.— The rate of synthesis of albumin and its distribution in bilharzial hepatosplenomegaly, measured by I^{131} labelled human serum albumin < J. Egypt. Med. Ass. v. 52 (8-9), pp. 595-607. [Wm.]

Fayez, Mansour A.; et al.
1969 c.— Plasma ceruloplasmin in bilharzial hepatic fibrosis < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 52 (10), pp. 737-747 [Wm.]

Fayez, Mansour A.; et al.
1972 a.— Hepatic blood flow in bilharzial hepatic fibrosis < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 55 (5-6), pp. 353-364. [Wm.]

Fayez, Mansour A.; et al.
1972 b.— Effect of paracentesis abdominis on the hepatic haemodynamics in bilharzial liver cirrhosis < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 55 (7), pp. 456-460. [Wm.]

Fayez, Mansour A.; et al.
1972 c.— Effect of vasoactive drugs on hepatic haemodynamics in bilharzial liver cirrhosis < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 55 (8-9), pp. 567-576. [Wm.]

Fayez, Mansour A.; et al.
1973 a.— Zinc metabolism in bilharzial hepatic fibrosis < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 56 (2), pp. 101-112. [Wm.]

Fayez, Mansour A.; et al.
1973 b.— Pituitary gonadal axis in parasitised patients with and without infantilism < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 56 (3), pp. 207-214. [Wm.]

Fayez, Mansour A.; et al.
1973 c.— Pituitary-adrenal axis in patients with protracted parasitic infestation with and without infantilism < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 56 (4-5), pp. 295-302. [Wm.]

Fayez, Mansour A.; et al.
1973 d.— Trace mineral copper in bilharzial hepatic fibrosis < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 56 (6), pp. 395-406. [Wm.]

Featherston, D. W.
1971 b.— Taenia hydatigena. III. Light and electronmicroscope study of spermatogenesis [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 37 (2), pp. 148-168, illus. [Issued Sept. 14] [Wa.]

Featherston, D. W.
1972 a.— Taenia hydatigena IV. Ultrastructure study of the tegument < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 38 (3), pp. 214-232, illus. [Issued March 8] [Wa.]

Featherston, D. W.
1975 a.-- Taenia hydatigena. V. Surface structure of the adult worm and evaginated scolex < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 5 (6), Dec., pp. 615-619, illus. [Wa.]

Feder, H.; Enigk, K.; and Dey-Hazra, A.
1974 a.-- Mineralstoffgehalt von Blutplasma und Leber bei Schwein und Schaf während der Infektion mit Larven von Taenia hydatigana [English summary] < Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 21 (4), Apr., pp. 259-270. [Wa.]

Fedi͡ushin, Anatoliĭ Vladimirovich. [1891-1972] [For necrology and port. see Zool. Zhurnal, v. 51 (7), July, 1972, pp. 1094-1095.] [Wa.]

Fediushina, N. A.; and Sherstennikova, G. E.
1966 a.— [Damage of the kidneys in congenital toxoplasmosis] [Russian text] < Vrach. Delo (4), Apr., pp. 121-122, illus. [Wm.]

Fed'ko, S. V.; and Rudenko, R. M.
1969 a.-- Hydatid cyst of the retroperitoneal space causing intestinal obstruction associated with multiple perforations of the cecum [Russian text] < Klin. Khirurg. (11), Nov., pp. 74-75, illus. [Wm.]

Fedorenko, I. A.
1971 a.— New and little known for the USSR species of the genus Menacanthus Neumann, 1912 (Mallophaga, Menoponidae) from Passeriformes [Ukrainian text; English summary] < Zbirn. Prats Zool. Muz. Akad. Nauk URSR (34), pp. 30-37, illus. [Wa.]

Fedorov, A. I.; and Karput, I. M.
1970 a.-- [Immunomorphological changes in hematopoietic organs during bovine babesiasis and theileriasis] [Russian text] < Uchen. Zapiski Vitebsk. Vet. Inst., v. 22, pp. 67-72. [Wa.]

Fedyshin, P. S.; and Ponomarchuk, M. I.
1968 a.— Diagnosis of ascaridial purulent hepatitis [Russian text] < Vrach. Delo (2), Feb., pp. 151-153. [Wm.]

Feider, Zicman; and Mironescu, I.
1961 c.— Contribution à la connaissance de la morphologie des larves du genre Hyalomma (Koch) 1844 [Romanian text; French and Russian summaries] < An. Ştiinţ. Univ. "Al. I. Cuza" Iaşi, n. s., Sect. II, Ştiinţ. Nat., v. 7 (2), pp. 305-311, pls. [Wc.]

Feider, Zicman; and Mironescu, Iulia.
1974 a.-- Larinyssus orbicularis Strandtmann, 1948 (Rhinonyssidae) parasite nouvel pour la faune de Roumanie < An. Ştiinţ. Univ. "Al. I. Cuza" Iaşi, n. s., Secţ. II, a., Biol., v. 20 (1), pp. 69-74, illus. [Wa.]

Feĭginova, F. A.; and Krivonos, A. F.
1968 a.— Clinical picture in acute opisthorchosis [Russian text] < Sovet. Med., v. 31 (12), Dec., pp. 45-47. [Wm.]

Feĭginova, F. A.; and Krivonos, A. F.
1969 a.— Chloxyl (hexachlorparaxylol) treatment of opisthorchosis patients [Russian text; English summary] < Sovet. Med., v. 32 (3), Mar., pp. 84-87. [Wm.]

Feĭzullaev, N. A.
1971 d.— A new parasitological term [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 50 (12), Dec., pp. 1865-1868. [Wa.]

Feld, Harold.
1973 a.— Dirofilaria immitis (dog heartworm) as a cause of a pulmonary lesion in man < Diagnostic Radiol., v. 108 (2), Aug., pp. 311-312. [Wm.]

Fel'dman, F. S.
1963 a.-- A case of efficient treatment of an associated Echinococcus of the lung and liver [Russian text] < Klin. Khirurg. (12), Dec., p. 93. [Wm.]

Feldman, Harry A.
1973 a.— Effects of trimethoprim and sulfisoxazole alone and in combination on murine toxoplasmosis < J. Infect. Dis. v. 128, suppl., Nov., pp. S774-S777. [Wm.]

Feldman, Robert G.; and Holden, Michael J.
1974 a.— Meningeal irritation, hemoptysis, and eosinophilia--a case of human dirofilariasis? < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 228 (8), May 20, pp. 1018-1019. [Wm.]

Feldman-Muhsam, Brouria.
1970 a.— Yeast-like symbionts of the genital system of ticks [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., p. 421. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Feldman-Muhsam, Brouria.
1973 a.— Autogeny in soft ticks of the genus Ornithodoros (Acari: Argasidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (3), June, pp. 536-539. [Wa.]

Feliciangeli, Dora; and Gómez Núñez, J. C.
1969 a.— La lucha contra Rhodnius prolixus por medio de la esterilidad quimicamente inducida [Abstract] < Acta Cien. Venezolana, v. 20 (3-4), p. 139. [Wa.]

Felix, H.
1969 b.-- Les colonpathies parasitaires < J. Med. Lyon (1156), v. 50, Jan. 5, pp. 33-47. [Wm.]

Felix, H.; et al.
1969 a.— A propos de 500 observations de lambliase de l'adulte < J. Med. Lyon (1158), v. 50, Feb. 5, pp. 163-173. [Wm.]

Feller, N.; Condrea, H.; and Michalevicz, D.
1973 a.— Giant echinococcal cyst of the spleen [Hebrew text; English summary] < Harefuah, v. 84 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 73-74, illus. [Wm.]

Felsenfeld, Oscar.
1973 a.-- The problem of relapsing fever in the Americas < Indust. Med. and Surg., v. 42 (3), Mar., pp. 7-10, illus., map. [Wm.]

Femi-Pearse, D.; and Majekodunmi, A. E.
1973 a.— Diagnostic value of liver enzyme determination in empyema pus < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 76 (5), May, pp. 119-120. [Wm.]

Fenerich, Flávio Luiz; Santos, Sylvio Marci; and Ribeiro, Luiz Otávio Conrado.
1975 a.-- Incidência de *Aelurostrongylus abstrusus* (Railliet, 1898) (Nematoda: Protostrongylidae) em gatos de rua da cidade de São Paulo, Brasil [English summary] < Biologico, S. Paulo, v. 41 (2), Feb., pp. 57-58. [Wa.]

Fennessy, John J.; and Kittle, C. Frederick.
1973 a.-- The role of bronchial brushing in the decision for thoracotomy < J. Thoracic and Cardiovasc. Surg., v. 66 (4), Oct., pp. 541-548, illus. [Wm.]

Fennestad, K. L.; et al.
1970 a.-- Experimental toxoplasmosis in pregnant sows [Abstract] < Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand., Sect. A-B, Suppl. (215), pp. 11-12. [Wa.]

Feorino, Paul M.; and Mathews, Henry M.
1974 a.-- Malaria antibody levels in patients with Burkitt's lymphoma < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (4, pt. 1), July, pp. 574-576. [Wa.]

Ferguson, D. J. P.; et al.
1974 a.-- Ultrastructural study of early stages of asexual multiplication and microgametogony of *Toxoplasma gondii* in the small intestine of the cat < Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand., Sect. B, Microbiol. and Immunobiol., v. 82B (2), Apr., pp. 167-181, pls. [Wa.]

Ferguson, D. J. P.; Hutchison, W. M.; and Siim, J. Chr.
1973 a.-- Ultrastructure of the intestinal forms of *Toxoplasma gondii* < Parasitology, v. 67 (2), Oct., pp. xii-xiii. [Abstract] [Wa.]

Ferguson, D. J. P.; Hutchison, W. M.; and Siim, J. Chr.
1974 a.-- Comparison of the methods of asexual multiplication undergone by *Toxoplasma gondii* [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 69 (2), Oct., p. xiii. [Wa.]

Ferguson, D. J. P.; Hutchison, W. M.; and Siim, J. Chr.
1975 a.-- The ultrastructural development of the macrogamete and formation of the oocyst wall of *Toxoplasma gondii* < Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand., Sect. B, Microbiol., v. 83 (5), Oct., pp. 491-505, illus. [Wa.]

Ferguson, Donald Leon; and White, R. G.
1975 a.-- Anthelmintic activity of levamisole against Ascaris, Trichuris and Metastrongylus infection in swine < J. Animal Sc., v. 40 (5), May, pp. 838-843. [Wa.]

Ferguson, Edward C. III; and Olson, Leroy J.
1967 a.-- Toxocara ocular nematodiasis < Internat. Ophth. Clinics, v. 7 (3), Fall, pp. 583-603, illus. [Wm.]

Ferguson, H. W.; and Roberts, R. J.
1975 a.-- Myeloid leucosis associated with sporozoan infection in cultured turbot (*Scophthalmus maximus* L.) < J. Comp. Path., v. 85 (2), Apr., pp. 317-326, illus. [Wa.]

Feria-Velasco, Alfredo; et al.
1973 a.-- Investigación de ácido siálico en la cubierta exterior de trofozoítos de *Entamoeba histolytica* estudio bioquímico y citoquímico de alta resolución [English summary] < Arch. Invest. Med., v. 4, supl. 1, pp. s33-s38, illus. [Wm.]

Ferianc, O.; and Lichard, M.
1967 a.-- Birds in the Tribeč and Hronský Inovec mountains as hosts of ticks [French summary] < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 36, suppl. 1, pp. 19-23. [Wa.]

Fernandes, Braz de Freitas; et al.
1973 a.-- Considerações sobre parasitas gastro intestinais de cão (*Canis familiaris*), diagnosticados em exame de fezes [English summary] < Arq. Biol. e Tecn., v. 16 (2), pp. 126-128. [Wa.]

Fernandes Pontes, José; de Castro, Roberto Corazza; and Podolsky, Waldemar.
1971 a.-- Tratamento de helmintíases pelo tiabendazol [English summary] < Fôlha Méd., v. 62 (5), May, pp. 709-716. [Wm.]

Fernández, A. Cid. *See* Cid Fernández, A.

Fernández, V. García. *See* García Fernández, V.

Fernández García, Jesús Manuel.
1970 a.-- Aportaciones al conocimiento de la biologia de *Ornithodoros erraticus* (Lucas, 1849) [French and English summaries] < Trab. Estac. Agric. Exper. León, v. 7, pp. 29-42. [Wa.]

Fernández García, Jesús Manuel.
1970 b.-- Aportaciones al conocimiento de la biologia de *Ornithodoros erraticus* (Lucas, 1849) < An. Fac. Vet. Leon, v. 16, pp. 195-208. [Wa.]

Fernando, M. Agnes.
1973 a.-- Fine structural changes associated with microgametogenesis of *Eimeria acervulina* in chickens < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 43 (1), pp. 33-42, illus. [Wa.]

Fernando, M. Agnes.
1974 a.-- Fine structure of the schizonts and merozoites of *Eimeria acervulina* in the chicken < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (1), Feb., pp. 149-159, illus. [Wa.]

Fernando, M. Agnes; et al.
1974 a.-- Induction of host nuclear DNA synthesis in coccidia-infected chicken intestinal cells < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 4 (3), June, pp. 267-276, illus. [Wa.]

Fernando, M. Agnes; Hoover, I. J.; and Ogungbade, S. G.
1973 a.-- The migration and development of *Cyathostoma bronchialis* in geese < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (5), Oct., pp. 759-764, illus. [Wa.]

Fernando, M. Agnes; and McCraw, B. M.
1973 a.-- Mucosal morphology and cellular renewal in the intestine of chickens following a single infection of *Eimeria acervulina* < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (3), June, pp. 493-501, illus. [Wa.]

Fernando, M. Agnes; and Remmler, O.
1974 a.-- Fine structure of the first and second generation merozoites of *Eimeria necatrix* < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 44 (2), pp. 133-137, illus. [Wa.]

Fernando, M. Agnes; and Stockdale, P. H. G.
1974 a.-- Fine structural changes associated with schizogony in *Eimeria necatrix* < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 43 (2), pp. 105-114, illus. [Wa.]

Fernando, M. Agnes; Stockdale, P. H. G.; and Ogungbade, S.G.
1973 a.-- Pathogenesis of the lesions caused by *Cyathostoma bronchialis* in the respiratory tract of geese < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (6), Dec., pp. 980-986, illus. [Wa.]

Fernando, S. T.; et al.
1973 a.-- The nature of resistance of immune puppies to superinfection with *Toxocara canis*: Evidence that immunity affects second- but not fourth-stage larvae < Parasitology, v. 66 (3), June, pp. 415-422. [Wa.]

Ferrari, Arnaldo N.; et al.
1972 a.-- Estudo com um novo tricomonicida oral-- BT 985 [English summary] < Ginec. Brasil., v. 4 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 277-281. [Wm.]

Ferrari, Silvano; et al.
1967 a.-- Blastigenesi linfocitaria in vitro indotta da antigene idatideo [English and French summaries] < Ann. Ist. "Carlo Forlanini", v. 27 (2), pp. 175-192, illus. [Wm.]

Ferraris, G.
1970 a.-- Sulla patogenesi del danno embrio-fetale nella toxoplasmosi < Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 22 (3), Mar., pp. 225-226. [Wm.]

Ferraris, G.; and Ruozi Berretta, L.
1965 a.-- Il problema clinico della toxoplasmosi in gravidanza < Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 17 (3), Mar., pp. 147-151. [Wm.]

Ferraz, Guilherme de Sampaio.
1972 a.-- Filtration extra-corporelle du sang des bilharziens au cours des dérivations porto-caves < J. Chir., Paris, v. 103 (5-6), May-June, pp. 505-508, illus. [Wm.]

Ferreira, Acosta Walter; Camargo, M. E.; and Nakahara, O. S.
1975 a.-- *Trypanosoma cruzi*: Immunoperoxidase antibody test for serologic diagnosis < Exper. Parasitol., v. 37 Apr., pp. 131-137, illus. [Wa.]

Ferreira, Affonso Luiz; and Rossi, Marcos A.
1973 a.-- Pathology of the testis and epididymis in the late phase of experimental Chagas's disease < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 22 (6), Nov., pp. 699-704, illus. [Wa.]

Ferreira, Joaquim Martins; et al.
1971 a.-- Observações clínicas da dioctofimose em um cão e transplantação do parasito < Arq. Escola Vet. Minas Gerais, v. 23, pp. 29-35, pls. [Wa.]

Ferreira, Joaquim Martins; and Viana, E. S.
1971 a.-- Hemograma de bezerros naturalmente infestados por parasitos gastrointestinais < Arq. Escola Vet. Minas Gerais, v. 23, pp. 51-54. [Wa.]

Ferrer, Federico Relimpio. See Relimpio Ferrer, Federico.

Ferretti, Gianfranco.
1971 a.-- Sulle infestazioni sperimentali da *Hymenolepis nana* (Cestoda: Hymenolepididae) < Parassitologia, v. 13 (1-2), Apr.-Aug., pp. 369-384. [Wa.]

Ferriot.
1970 a.-- Les thérapeutiques de la distomatose des animaux domestiques < Rev. Path. Comp., Paris (806), v. 7 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 21-25. [Wa.]

Ferro, Alfredo.
1967 b.-- Hydatid epidemiology < Internat. Surg., v. 47 (4), Apr., p. 388. [Wm.]

Fesenko, I. P.
1965 a.-- On Lamblia invasion [Russian text] < Vrach. Delo (6), June, pp. 108-109. [Wm.]

Fezer, G. Hoffmann. See Hoffmann-Fezer, G.

Ffrench, Geoffrey E.; and Barnes, L. B.
1967 a.-- Experiences in the treatment of schistosomiasis with organic antimony compounds < J. Kuwait Med. Ass., v. 1 (4), Dec., pp. 288-294. [Wm.]

Ffrench, Geoffrey E.; and Curd, Geoffrey.
1969 a.-- A study of the ecology of *Toxoplasma gondii* in Kuwait < J. Kuwait Med. Ass., v. 3 (4), Dec., pp. 255-266, illus., map. [Wm.]

Fidiarakis, Pascalis.
1973 a.-- Untersuchungen zum Vorkommen von Sarkosporidien bei Schlachtschafen. Inaug.-Diss. (Tierärztl. Hochschule Hannover). 69 pp. Hannover. [Wa. (41.2H198)]

Fiedler, O. G. H.
1969 a.-- The loss of biological efficiency of cattle dips < Proc. Symp., Biol. and Control Ticks South. Africa (Rhodes University, Grahamstown, July 1-3, 1969), pp. 61-77, illus. [Wa.]

Fiedler, O. G. H.
1969 b.-- The occurrence of an acaricidal micro-organism in South African ticks < Proc. Symp., Biol. and Control Ticks South. Africa (Rhodes University, Grahamstown, July 1-3, 1969), pp. 170-174. [Wa.]

Fiere, D.; et al.
1970 a.-- Toxoplasmose intra-cérébrale au cours d'une maladie de Hodgkin d'evolution sévère < Lyon Méd., v. 223 (21), May 24, pp. 1067-1072, illus. [Wm.]

Fierlafijn, E.
1971 b.-- Mebendazole in enterobiasis < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 218 (7), Nov. 15, p. 1051. [Wm.]

Fierlafijn, E.; and Vanparijs, O. F.
1973 a.-- Mebendazole in enterobiasis: A placebo-controlled trial in a paediatric community < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 25 (3), Sept., pp. 242-244. [Wa.]

Fierst, S. M.; Gupte, U.; and Fredericks, R.
1975 a.-- Endoscopic diagnosis of strongyloidiasis--duodenoscopic observations [Abstract] < Gastroenterology, v. 68 (4, pt. 2), Apr., p. A-170/1027. [Wa.]

Fife, Earl H. (jr.)
1970 a.-- Advances in methodology for immunodiagnosis of parasitic diseases [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 98-99. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Figueiredo, José Fernando M.; et al.
1968 a.-- Tolerabilidade do hycanthone e resultados preliminares quanto à sua eficácia no tratamento da esquistossomose mansoni [English summary] < Gaz. Med. Bahia, v. 68 (3), Sept.-Oct., pp. 124-131. [Wm.]

Figueiredo, José Fernando M.; and Prata, Aluizio.
1969 a.-- Eficácia do hycanthone no tratamento da esquistossomose mansoni < Gaz. Med. Bahia, v. 69 (1), Jan.-Apr., pp. 16-19. [Wm.]

Figueiredo, José Fernando M.; and Prata, Aluizio.
1969 b.-- Experiência clínica com a dehidroemetina oral (RO-1-9334/20) na esquistossomose mansoni < Gaz. Med. Bahia, v. 69 (2), May-Aug., pp. 70-72. [Wm.]

Figueiredo, José Fernando M.; Prata, Aluizio; and Guerreiro, Alberto N.
1967 a.-- Experiência adicional com o niridazol (ambilhar) no tratamento da esquistossomose mansoni [English summary] < Gaz. Med. Bahia, v. 67 (3), Sept.-Dec., pp. 129-135. [Wm.]

de Figueiredo, Paulo Zabulon; and Costa, Hélio Martins de Araújo.
1973 a.-- Efeitos da vacinação com ovos irradiados de *Ascaridia galli* (Schrank, 1788) sobre o desenvolvimento ponderal de frangos [English summary] < Arq. Escola Vet. Minas Gerais, v. 25 (1), pp. 37-47. [Wa.]

de Figueiredo, Paulo Zabulon; de Paiva, José Feliciano; and Costa, Hélio Martins de Araújo.
1973 a.-- *Cysticercus cellulosae* (Cestoda — Taeniidae) em suínos abatidos no Matadouro Municipal de Teresina, Brasil [English summary] < Arq. Escola Vet. Minas Gerais, v. 25 (3), pp. 265-270. [Wa.]

Fikry, M. Essam; et al.
1973 a.-- The incidence of chronic pyelonephritis in schistosomal hepatic fibrosis utilising the prednisolone provocation test < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 76 (7), July, pp. 180-182. [Wa.]

Filatova, A. V.; and Zhdanova, A. V.
1972 a.— A mistake in the diagnosis of Echinococcus of the spine [Russian text] < Ortop. Travmat. i Protez. (1), Jan., pp. 71-72, illus. [Wm.]

File, Sharon K.
1974 a.— Anatrichosoma ocularis sp. n. (Nematoda: Trichosomoididae) from the eye of the common tree shrew, Tupaia glis < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (6), Dec., pp. 985-988, illus. [Wa.]

File, Sharon K.
1975 a.— Superinfection of Biomphalaria glabrata with Schistosoma mansoni < J. Parasitol., v. 61 (1), Feb., pp. 75-78. [Wa.]

Filimonova, L. V.
1968 a.— [Change in the taxonomic rank of Nanophyetus schikhobalowi Skrjabin et Podjapolskaja, 1931 (Trematoda: Nanophyetidae)] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Méry Bor'by Nimi (90-Let. Skrjabin), pp. 321-329. [Wa.]

Filina, S. A.; and Strel'nikova, V. G.
1969 a.— Results of complement fixation test with toxoplasmosis antigen in syphilitic patients [Russian text; English summary] < Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol., v. 43 (8), Aug., pp. 55-57. [Wm.]

Filippone, Edward J.; and Fried, Bernard.
1974 a.— The chromosome number of Leucochloridiomorpha constantiae (Trematoda) < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (6), Dec., p. 929, illus. [Wa.]

Filippova, Natal'ia Aleksandrovna.
1967 a.— Species of the subgenus Ixodiopsis (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae, Ixodes) in the fauna of the Soviet Union [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad, v. 23, pp. 100-123, illus. [Wm.]

Filippova, Natal'ia Aleksandrovna; and Panova, I. V.
1974 a.— On the taxonomy of the genus Dermacentor Koch (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae). Report I. A new species, D. montanus, sp. n., from Peter the I Ridge and erection of the new subgenus Asiacentor, subgen. n. [Russian text; English summary] < Entom. Obozr., v. 53 (2), pp. 470-476, illus. [Wa.] [For English transl. see 1974 b]

Filippov[a], Natal'ia Aleksandrovna; and Panova, I. V.
1974 b.— The Systematics of the genus Dermacentor Koch (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae). Communication I. A new species, D. montanus, sp. n., from the Peter the First Ridge and description of a new subgenus, Asiacentor, subgen. n. [Transl. of 1974 a] < Entom. Rev., v. 53 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 165-168, illus. [Wa.]

Fincher, George Truman.
1973 a.— Dung beetles as biological control agents for gastrointestinal parasites of livestock < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (2), Apr., pp. 396-399. [Wa.]

Fine, Paul E. M.
1975 a.— Quantitative studies on the transmission of Parahistomonas wenrichi by ova of Heterakis gallinarum < Parasitology, v. 70 (3), June, pp. 407-417. [Wa.]

Finelle, Pierre.
1974 a.— African animal trypanosomiasis. Part III. Control of vectors < World Animal Rev. (9), pp. 39-43. [Wa.]

Finerty, John Francis; Evans, Charles B.; and Hyde, Camille L.
1973 a.— Plasmodium berghei and Eperythrozoon coccoides: Antibody and immunoglobulin synthesis in germfree and conventional mice simultaneously infected < Exper. Parasitol., v. 34 (1), Aug., pp. 76-84. [Wa.]

Finerty, John Francis; Evans, Charles B.; and Tobie, John E.
1970 a.— Immunoglobulin and antibody synthesis in BALB/c, C57BL/6, and NIH-white mice infected with Plasmodium berghei [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 99. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Finger, Henning.
1973 a.— Der Einfluss einer Behandlung hochtragender Sauen mit dem Anthelminthikum Parbendazol (Neminil) auf die Entwicklung der Ferkel. Inaug.-Diss. (Tierärztl. Hochschule Hannover) (156), 45 pp. Hannover. [Wa.(41.2H198)].

Fink, Ernst.
1970 b.— Die Beeinflussung der Infektiosität von Malaria-Sporozoiten durch exogene und endogene Faktoren [Abstract] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 34 (1), p. 13. [Issued June 29] [Wa.]

Fink, Ernst; and Kretschmar, W.
1970 b.— Chemotherapy of Plasmodium vinckei infection in mice: A simplified test for primary drug screening [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 99-100. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Finke, Sylvia Widhalm. See Widhalm-Finke, Sylvia.

Finney, Jean R.
1973 a.— The physiological interactions between a nematode parasite and its insect hosts [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 67 (2), Oct., p. i. [Wa.]

Finnie, E. P.
1974 a.— Prophylaxis against coccidiosis in kangaroos < Austral. Vet. J., v. 50 (6), June, p. 276. [Wa.]

Finogenov, F. K.
1963 a.— The detection of amebiasis in Saratov [Russian text] < Sovet. Med., v. 26 [i.e., 27] (5), May, pp. 134-137. [Wm.]

Finogenova, S. P.
1971 b.— Nematodes from the fishes of the river Amur's basin [Russian text] < Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst., Akad. Nauk SSR, Leningrad, v. 25, pp. 140-164, illus. [Wa.]

Fiocre, B.
1970 a.— Considérations sur les à-côtés de la distomatose bovine < Rev. Path. Comp., Paris (806), v. 7 (1), pp. 27-28. [Wa.]

Fioravanti, Carmen F.
1970 a.— The maintenance of Hymenolepis diminuta in vitro [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 100. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Fischel, R. E.
1973 a.— Bilharzioma of the ureter < Israel J. Med. Sc., v. 9 (8), Aug., pp. 986-988, illus. [Wm.]

Fischer, Hartwig; and Freeman, Reino S.
1973 a.— The role of plerocercoids in the biology of Proteocephalus ambloplitis (Cestoda) maturing in smallmouth bass < Canad. J. Zool., v. 51 (2), Feb., pp. 133-141. [Wa.]

Fischthal, Jacob Henry.
1972 a.— Zoogeography of digenetic trematodes from West African marine fishes < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 39 (2), July, pp. 192-203. [Issued Aug. 25] [Wa.]

Fischthal, Jacob Henry.
1973 a.— Three digenetic trematodes of Clarias mossambicus Peters (Clariidae) from Ethiopia < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 40 (1), Jan., pp. 166-167. [Wa.]

Fischthal, Jacob Henry; and Kuntz, Robert E.
1972 a.-- Some digenetic trematodes of birds from Palawan Island, Philippines < J. Helminth., v. 46 (4), pp. 363-380, illus. [Wa.]

Fischthal, Jacob Henry; and Kuntz, Robert E.
1973 a.-- Some digenetic trematodes of birds from North Borneo (Malaysia) < J. Helminth., v. 47 (3), pp. 311-327, illus. [Wa.]

Fischthal, Jacob Henry; and Kuntz, Robert Elroy.
1973 b.-- Brachylaimid and dicrocoeliid trematodes of birds from Palawan Island, Philippines < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 40 (1), Jan., pp. 11-22, illus. [Wa.]

Fischthal, Jacob Henry; and Kuntz, Robert Elroy.
1973 c.-- Additional digenetic trematodes of birds from North Borneo (Malaysia) < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 40 (2), July, pp. 245-255, illus. [Wa.]

Fischthal, Jacob Henry; and Thomas, J. D.
1970 b.-- Digenetic trematodes of marine fishes from Ghana: Family Lepocreadiidae < J. Helminth., v. 44 (3-4) pp. 365-386, illus. [Wa.]

Fischthal, Jacob Henry; and Thomas, J. D.
1971 c.-- Two brachylaemid trematodes of *Picathartes gymnocephalus* (Temminck) from Ghana: *Leucochloridium ghanensis* sp. n. and *Brachylaema fuscata* (Rudolphi, 1819) < Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 83 (3-4), pp. 374-380, illus. [Wa.]

Fishchenko, A. Ia.; and Poguliaĭko, N. M.
1967 a.-- Ascariasis of the biliary tract [Russian text] < Khirurgii͡a, v. 43 (1), Jan., pp. 117-119. [Wm.]

Fisher, Charles H.; et al.
1975 a.-- Current perspectives on giardiasis < Am. J. Roentgenol., v. 125 (1), Sept., pp. 207-217, illus. [Wa.]

Fisher, Larry S.; et al.
1976 a.-- Failure of metronidazole in amebic liver abscess < Am. J. Med. Sc., v. 271 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 65-68, illus. [Wa.]

Fisher, Michael H.; Schwartzkopf, George (jr.); and Hoff, Dale R.
1972 a.-- Azaindole anthelmintic agents < J. Med. Chem., v. 15 (11), Nov., pp. 1168-1171. [Wm.]

Fisher, William F.
1973 a.-- Natural transmission of *Demodex bovis* Stiles in cattle < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (1), Feb., pp. 223-224. [Wa.]

Fisinski, F.
1967 a.-- [Simultaneous perforation of a hemangioma and an echinococcal cyst of the liver into the biliary tract] [Bulgarian text] < Khirurgii͡a, Sofii͡a, v. 20 (5), pp. 504-505. [Wm.]

Fitch, Coy D.; et al.
1974 a.-- High-affinity accumulation of chloroquine by mouse erythrocytes infected with *Plasmodium berghei* < J. Clin. Invest., v. 54 (1), July, pp. 24-33. [Wa.]

Fit'o, I. S.
1964 a.-- On renal Echinococcus [Russian text] < Klin. Khirurg. (1), Jan., pp. 23-26. [Wm.]

Fitzgerald, Paul R.
1970 b.-- New findings on the life cycle of *Eimeria stiedae* [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 100-101. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Fitzgerald, Paul R.
1970 c.-- Chemotherapy of coccidiosis in ruminants [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 101. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Fitzgerald, T. B.; Mainwaring, A. R.; and Ahmed, Ali.
1974 a.-- Pelvic peritoneal oxyuriasis simulating metastatic carcinoma. A case report < J. Obst. and Gynaec. Brit. Commonwealth, v. 81 (3), Mar., pp. 248-250, illus. [Wm.]

Fitzpatrick, Samuel C.
1965 a.-- Hydatid disease of the lumbar vertebrae, report of a case < J. Bone and Joint Surg., Brit. Vol., v. 47 (2), May, pp. 286-291, illus. [Wm.]

Fitzsimmons, William M.
1970 a.-- Economic problems of parasitism in African mountain merino and angora flocks on common pasture [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 101-102. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Flagstad, T.; and Eriksen, L.
1974 a.-- Hepatic immunoglobulin synthesis in *Fasciola hepatica* infected calves < Research Vet. Sc., v. 17 (1), July, pp. 59-63. [Wa.]

Flatt, Ronald E.; and Campbell, Walter W.
1974 a.-- Cysticercosis in rabbits: Incidence and lesions of the naturally occurring disease in young domestic rabbits < Lab. Animal Sc., v. 24 (6), Dec., pp. 914-918, illus. [Wa.]

Flatt, Ronald E.; and Moses, Ronald W.
1975 a.-- Lesions of experimental cysticercosis in domestic rabbits < Lab. Animal Sc., v. 25 (2), Apr., pp. 162-167, illus. [Wa.]

Flechtmann, Carlos Holger Wenzel.
1973 a.-- Ácaros de importância médico-veterinária. 192 pp., illus. Livraria Novel, S.A. São Paulo. [Wa(SF593.M5F5)]

Fleck, Douglas G.
1975 a.-- Congenital infection due to Toxoplasma < Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 68 (6), June, pp. 368-369. [Wa.]

Fleming, A. F.
1969 a.-- Iron status of anaemic pregnant Nigerians < J. Obst. and Gynaec. Brit. Commonwealth, v. 76 (11), Nov., pp. 1013-1017. [Wm.]

Fleming, A. F.; Warrell, D. A.; and Dickmeiss, Hanne.
1974 a.-- Co-trimoxazole and the blood < Lancet, London (7875), v. 2, Aug. 3, pp. 284-285. [Wm.]

Fletcher, O. J.; Munnell, J. F.; and Page, R. K.
1975 a.-- Cryptosporidiosis of the bursa of Fabricius of chickens < Avian Dis., v. 19 (3), July-Sept., pp. 630-639, illus. [Wa.]

Fletcher, Stewart.
1965 a.-- Indirect fluorescent antibody technique in the serology of *Toxoplasma gondii* < J. Clin. Path., v. 18 (2), Mar., pp. 193-199. [Wm.]

Flew, G. P.; and Grundy, John Hull.
1967 a.-- Infection with *Dermatobia hominis* occurring in British Guiana < J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 113 (3), pp. 148-155, illus. [Wm.]

Floc'h, F.; Vernes, A.; and Biguet, J.
[1973 a].-- Contribution à l'étude des phénomènes immunologiques dans la toxoplasmose expérimentala I. Etude in vivo chez les souris Balb/C. [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 47 (5), Sept.-Oct., 1972, pp. 667-679. [Wa.]

Flores Chacin, Guillermo; et al.
1967 a.-- Asociacion sarampion-disenteria amibiana < Bol. Hosp. Niños J. M. de Los Rios, Caracas, v. 9 (1-4), Jan.-Dec., pp. 73-80. [Wm.]

des Floris, R. Leconte. See Leconte des Floris, R.

Fluks, A. J.; Scheerboom, J. E. M.; and Meuleman, E. A.
1975 a.-- The fine structure of the nervous system in the miracidium of Schistosoma mansoni [Abstract] < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 27 (2), June, pp. 227-228. [Wa.]

Flynn, I. W.; and Bowman, I. B. R.
1974 a.-- The action of trypanocidal arsenical drugs on Trypanosoma brucei and Trypanosoma rhodesiense < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 48 (2B), June 15, pp. 261-273. [Wa.]

Foeckler, Francis H.
1970 a.-- Synthesis of amino-acid in Stegobium paniceum L. and Lasioderma serricorne F. [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 102-103. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Föllmer, W.
1966 a.-- Die Bedeutung der Amoebiasis für die Diagnosestellung in der Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie < Geburtsh. u. Frauenh., v. 26 (3), Mar., pp. 302-306. [Wm.]

Folz, Sylvester Del.
1970 b.-- Control of parasites in equines [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 103. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Fong, Yap Loy. See Yap, Loy Fong.

Fonseca, Angel Fuenmayor. See Fuenmayor Fonseca, Angel.

Fonseca de Chacón, Evelina; Guzmán, José Ramón; and Haack Belloso, Rolando.
1972 a.-- Toxoplasmosis congenita. Reporte de los dos primeros casos estudiados en el Estado Zulia, en el Hospital Universitario de Maracaibo < Invest. Clin., Maracaibo, v. 13 (4), Dec., pp. 165-175, illus. [Wm.]

Font, William F.; and Corkum, Kenneth C.
1974 a.-- Homocytotropic antibody response in mice infected with plerocercoids of the genus Spirometra (Pseudophyllidea: Diphyllobothriidae) < Proc. Louisiana Acad. Sc., v. 37, pp. 28-31. [Wa.]

Fontaine, R.[2]; et al.
1969 a.-- L'artériographie sélective du tronc coeliaque et de l'artère mésentérique supérieure dans les kystes hydatiques du foie--sa place dans le diagnostic et les indications opératoires (à propos de 5 cas personnels) < J. Radiol. Electrol. et Med. Nucleaire, v. 50 (5), May, pp. 275-280, illus. [Wm.]

Fontaine, R.[2]; et al.
1970 a.-- Kyste hydatique du foie localisé par la coeliacographie sélective < J. Radiol. Electrol. et Med. Nucleaire, v. 51 (11), Nov., pp. 643-644, illus. [Wm.]

Fontana, P. G.
1972 a.-- Larvae of Dichetophora biroi (Kertesz, 1901) (Diptera: Sciomyzidae) feeding on Lymnaea tomentosa (Pfeiffer, 1855) snails infected with Fasciola hepatica L. < Parasitology, v. 64 (1), Feb., pp. 89-93. [Wa.]

Fontanilles, F.
1974 a.-- New aspects of the chemotherapy of bilharziasis with ambilhar (niridazole) < Egypt. J. Bilharz., v. 1 (1), pp. 29-34. [Wm.]

Food and Agriculture Organization and World Health Organization of the United Nations. Expert Committee on Zoonoses.
1967 a.-- Third report < F. A. O. Agric. Studies (74), (World Health Organization, Technical Report Series (378)), 127 pp. [Wa.]

Foon, Lai Peng; and Ow-Yang, Chee Kong.
1974 a.-- A report on the occurrence of Heterophyopsis expectans in dogs from Peninsular Malaysia < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (3), Sept., p. 459. [Wa.]

Foor, Willis Eugene.
1970 b.-- Morphological changes of in utero Dipetalonema witei spermatozoa [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 103. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Foor, Willis Eugene.
1974 a.-- Morphological changes of spermatozoa in the uterus and glandular vas deferens of Brugia pahangi < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (1), Feb., pp. 125-133, illus. [Wa.]

Foor, Willis Eugene; and McMahon, James T.
1973 a.-- Role of the glandular vas deferens in the development of Ascaris spermatozoa < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (5), Oct., pp. 753-758, illus. [Wa.]

Forbes, L. S.
1971 a.-- Anthelminthic toxicity, administration technique and routes of absorption < Austral. Vet. J., v. 47 (12), Dec., pp. 601-602, illus. [Wa.]

Forbes, L. S.
1972 b.-- Toxicological and pharmacological relations between levamisole, pyrantel and diethylcarbamazine and their significance in helminth chemotherapy < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 3 (2), June, pp. 235-241. [Wa.]

Forbes, L. S.
1972 c.-- Pharmacodynamic actions of diethylcarbamazine in the dog with particular reference to nicotine-like properties < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 3 (1), Mar., pp. 93-98. [Wa.]

Ford, Bennie R.
1972 a.-- Hymenolepis citelli: Development and chemical composition in hypothermic ground squirrels < Exper. Parasitol., v. 32 (1), Aug., pp. 62-70. [Wa.]

Ford, G. E.
1975 a.-- Transmission of sarcosporidiosis from dogs to sheep maintained specific pathogen free < Austral. Vet. J., v. 51 (8), Aug., pp. 407-408. [Wa.]

Foreyt, William J.; and Todd, A. C.
1973 a.-- Action of oxyclozanide against adult Fascioloides magna (Bassi, 1875) infections in white-tailed deer < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (1), Feb., pp. 208-209. [Wa.]

Foreyt, William J.; and Todd, A. C.
1974 a.-- Lymnaea tomentosa from Australia, an experimental intermediate host of the large American liver fluke, Fascioloides magna < Austral. Vet. J., v. 50 (10), Oct., pp. 471-472. [Wa.]

Fóris, Gabriella; and Kertai, P.
1971 a.-- The role of platelets in passively transferred endotoxin resistance < Haematologia, v. 5 (3), pp. 265-271. [Wm.]

Fóris, Gabriella; Újhelyi, Károly; and Csukás, Margit.
1970 a.-- Estimation of endotoxin-induced increase in resistance by means of Trypanosoma equiperdum growth curves < Acta Microbiol. Acad. Scient. Hungar., v. 17 (4), pp. 311-317. [Wa.]

Forray, Antal; and Szél, György.
1975 a.-- Gyors emésztési eljárás a sertés Trichinella spiralis okozta fertozöttségének megállapítására (A rapid digestive method for detection of Trichinella spiralis infection of swine) [Russian, English and German summaries] < Magy. Allat. Lapja (97), v. 30 (3), Mar., pp. 187-188, 191, illus. [Wa.]

Forrester, Donald Jason; et al.
1973 a.-- Heartworms in captive California sea lions < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 163 (6), Sept. 15, pp. 568-570. [Wa.]

Forrester, Donald Jason; and Kinsella, John M.
1973 a.-- Comparative morphology and ecology of two species of Litomosoides (Nematoda: Filarioidea) of rodents in Florida, with a key to the species of Litomosoides Chandler, 1931 < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 3 (2), Mar., pp. 255-263, illus. [Wa.]

Forrester, Donald Jason; and Neilson, John T.
1970 a.-- A mouse-intestinal nematode model for studying innate resistance [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 104. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Forrester, Donald Jason; and Neilson, John T.
1973 a.-- Comparative infectivity of Heligmosomoides polygyrus (= Nematospiroides dubius) in three species of Peromyscus < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (2), Apr., pp. 251-255. [Wa.]

Forrester, Donald Jason; and Sawyer, Roy T.
1974 a.-- Placobdella multilineata (Hirudinea) from the American alligator in Florida < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (4), Aug., p. 673. [Wa.]

Forsell, Jan; Lantorp, Kurt; and Sterner, Göran.
1972 a.-- Giardiasis bland svenska turister efter resa till Sovjetunionen [Giardiasis among Swedish tourists after a visit to the Soviet Union] [English summary] < Läkartidningen, v. 69 (10), Mar. 1, pp. 1132-1137. [Wm.]

Forstner, Max Joachim.
1967 a.-- Untersuchungen über die jahreszeitlich verschiedenen Ausscheidungsraten von Wurmeiern und -larven bei Zootieren < Verhandl. 9. Internat. Symp. Erkrank. Zootiere (Prag, May 31-June 4), pp. 167-169. [Wa.]

Forstner, Max Joachim.
1970 a.-- Beobachtungen bei der Hyperimmunisierung von Kaninchen mit Spulwurmantigen [Abstract] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 34 (1), p. 27. [Issued June 29] [Wa.]

Forstner, Max Joachim.
1974 a.-- Parasitenbekämpfung beim Hund < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 87 (12), June 15, pp. 228-231. [Wa.]

Forstner, Max Joachim; and Hasslinger, M.-A.
1974 a.-- Untersuchungen über die Wirkung des Anthelminthikums Fenbendazol an Pferden [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 87 (17), Sept. 1, pp. 325-327. [Wa.]

Forsyth, Bruce A.
1970 a.-- The field testing of anthelmintics [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 104-105. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Fortmeyer, Hans Peter.
1974 a.-- Extrahepatisch wirksame Immunität bei Fasciola hepatica-Infektionen des Kaninchens < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 81 (15), Aug. 1, pp. 356-359. [Wa.]

Fossati, Carlo.
1964 b.-- Osservazioni sulla patologia delle parassitosi intestinali nei lattanti e nei bambini della città di Bengasi (Libia) e sobborghi < Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 16 (9), Sept., pp. 521-527. [Wm.]

Fossati, Carlo.
1971 a.-- Sulle parassitosi dell'apparato respiratorio. IV. Manifestazioni respiratorie de Anchilostoma duodenale [English summary] < Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 31 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 15-29. [Wa.]

Fossati, Carlo.
1971 b.-- Sulle parassitosi dell'apparato respiratorio. V. Sulla localizzazione polmonare della schistosomiasi [English summary] < Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 31 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 41-59, illus. [Wa.]

Fossati, Carlo.
1972 a.-- Sulle manifestazioni respiratorie provocate da un nematode (Trichuris trichiura) [English summary] < Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 32 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 13-31, illus. [Wa.]

Fossati, Carlo.
1972 b.-- Manifestazioni da Microfilaria bancrofti nell'uomo. V. Elefantiasi ed infiltrati polmonari eosinofili [English summary] < Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 32 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 43-63, illus. [Wa.]

Fossum, Kåre.
1970 a.-- Proteolytic enzymes and biological inhibitors. III. Naturally occurring inhibitors in some animal and plant materials and their effect upon proteolytic enzymes of various origin < Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand., Sect. B, Microbiol. and Immunol., v. 78 (6), pp. 741-754, illus. [Wa.]

Foster, Aurel Overton.
1966 a.-- Echinococcosis, taeniasis and fascioliasis < Rep. FAO/OIE Internat. Conf. Sheep Dis. (Rome, Italy, Sept. 19-24), pp. 83-87. [Wa.]

Foster, Greg R.
1970 a.-- A suggested medium for maintaining Fasciola hepatica prior to in vitro experimentation < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 34 (2), pp. 177-178. [Issued Aug. 4] [Wa.]

Foulkes, J. R.
1975 a.-- An evaluation of prednisolone as a routine adjunct to the treatment of T. rhodesiense < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 78 (4), Apr., pp. 72-74. [Wa.]

Foulon, D.
1970 a.-- A propos d'un kyste hydatique du foie. Le diagnostic immunologique de l'hydatidose < Livrets Med., v. 11 (7), July, pp. 409-414, illus. [Wm.]

Fouquet, H.; and Scholtyseck, E.
1972 a.-- Sekundärerscheinungen als Folge der Infektion durch Frenkelia spec. bei Rötelmäusen (Clethrionomys glareolus) [Abstract] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 39 (1), p. 59. [Wa.]

Fournier, Annie.
1975 a.-- Les taches pigmentaires de l'oncomiracidium d'Euzetrema knoepffleri (Monogenea): Ultrastructure et évolution au cours du cycle biologique [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 46 (3), pp. 203-209, illus. [Wa.]

Fouts, David L.; Manning, Jerry E.; and Wolstenholme, David R.
1975 a.-- Physicochemical properties of kinetoplast DNA from Crithidia acanthocephali, Crithidia luciliae, and Trypanosoma lewisi < J. Cell Biol., v. 67 (2, pt. 1), Nov., pp. 378-399, illus. [Wa.]

Fowler, Jerry L.; and Reeves, Eldon L.
1974 a.— Detection of relationships among microsporidan isolates by electrophoretic analysis: Hydrophobic extracts < J. Invert. Path., v. 23 (1), Jan., pp. 3-12. [Wa.]

Fowler, Jerry L.; and Reeves, Eldon L.
1974 b.— Detection of relationships among microsporidan isolates by electrophoretic analysis: Hydrophilic extracts < J. Invert. Path., v. 23 (1), Jan., pp. 63-69. [Wa.]

Fowler, M. E.; et al.
1974 a.— Osseous hydatidosis in a patas monkey < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 165 (9), Nov. 1, pp. 840-844, illus. [Wa.]

Fox, James G.; and Campbell, L. H.
1974 a.— Serological survey of toxoplasmosis in selected population of veterinarians in California < Calif. Vet., v. 28 (2), Feb., pp. 32-35. [Wa.]

Fradkin, I. M.
1965 a.— [Persistent intermittent hyperbilirubinemia following Botkin's disease complicated by hymenolepiasis] [Ukrainian text] < Pediat. Akush. i Ginek. (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 15-16. [Wm.]

Fraga de Azevedo, João.
1970 a.— Epidemiology and control of trichinellosis [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., pp. 414-415. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Fraga de Azevedo, João.
1971 a.— Epidemiology and control of trichinellosis < An. Escola Nac. Saúde Púb. e Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 5 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 123-130, map. [Wa.]

Fraga de Azevedo, João.
1971 b.— Relationship between the species vectors of tsetse flies and the pathogenicity and antigenic characteristics of the Brucei-group trypanosomes < An. Escola Nac. Saúde Púb. e Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 5 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 91-98. [Wa.]

Fraga de Azevedo, João; Rombert, Palmira C.; and Vieira, R. A.
1970 a.— Study of the immunity in ancylostomasis [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 69. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Fraga de Azevedo, João; Vieira, Ruy Álvaro; and Rombert, Palmira Coelho.
1971 a.— Immunity in ankylostomiasis < An. Escola Nac. Saúde Púb. e Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 5 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 115-121. [Wa.]

Frame, Boy; et al.
1963 a.— Fever, chills, hepatomegaly and debility. Case report from medical grand rounds < Henry Ford Hosp. Med. Bull., v. 11 (1), Mar., pp. 65-69. [Wm.]

Francalanci, Giorgio.
1971 a.— Trasmissione sperimentale di trematodi nell' anatra (Anas platyrhynchus domesticus) con girini di Rana esculenta < Parassitologia, v. 13 (1-2), Apr.-Aug., pp. 177-181. [Wa.]

Franchi, Paola; and Hahn, Erich E. A.
1968 b.— Toxoplasma gondii in tissue culture. Possibility of parasite maintenance at low temperatures < Boll. Ist. Sieroterap. Milan., v. 47 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 133-139, illus. [Wm.]

Frandsen, John Christian; and Cooper, Judith A.
1972 a.— Enzymes of coccidia: Purification and properties of L-lactate dehydrogenase from Eimeria stiedae < Exper. Parasitol., v. 32 (3), Dec., pp. 390-402. [Wa.]

Frank, Werner.
1967 a.— Leukocytozoon-Infektionen bei Nachzuchten australischer Sittiche in der deutschen Bundesrepublik < Verhandl. 9. Internat. Symp. Erkrank. Zootiere (Prag., May 31-June 4), pp. 191-194, illus. [Wa.]

Frank, Werner; and Bosch, I.
1970 a.— Isolierung von Entamoeben des Typs "Hartmanella" aus Reptilien [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., pp. 421-422. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Frank, Werner; and Bosch, I.
1972 a.— Isolierung von Amoeben des Typs 'Hartmannella-Acanthamoeba" und "Naegleria" aus Kaltblütern < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 40 (2), pp. 139-150, illus. [Wa.]

Frank, Werner; Bosch, I.; and Braun, R.
1970 a.— Amoeben des Typs "Hartmanella" aus Reptilien und in vitro Versuche über die Antikörperreaktionen gegenüber "Entamoeben" [Abstract] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 34 (1), pp. 16-17. [Issued June 29] [Wa.]

Frank, Werner; Will, R.; and Zwart, P.
1972 a.— Leberamoebiasis bei Reptilien und die Serumeiweiss-Elektropherogramme [Abstract] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 39 (1), pp. 63-64. [Wa.]

Frankfurt, A. I.; and Fedorov, N. E.
1972 a.— Condition of the main alimentary glands in chronic diseases of the biliary tract [Russian text; English summary] < Terap. Arkh., v. 44 (10), Oct., pp. 49-55. [Wm.]

Franti, C. E.; et al.
1975 a.— A survey for Toxoplasma gondii antibodies in deer and other wildlife on a sheep range < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 167 (7), Oct. 1, pp. 565-568, map. [Wa.]

Franz, Elli.
1927 a.— Bemerkungen zur Gattung Amblyopinus Solsky < Abhandl. Senckenb. Naturf. Gesellsch., v. 40 (3), Dec. 30, pp. 405-408, illus. [Wa.]

Franz, Richard; and Telford, Sam R. (jr.).
1974 a.— Occurence of two trematodes in Florida anoles < Quart. J. Florida Acad. Sc., v. 35 (4), Dec., 1972, pp. 163-164. [Issued Mar. 15] [Wa.]

Franzmann, Niels-Erik.
1974 a.— Cerathophyllus borealis (Rothschild) truffet i Danmark (Siphonaptera) [English summary] < Entom. Medd., København, v. 42 (1), pp. 19-20, illus. [Wa.]

Fraser, A. C.^{2}
1969 a.— Advisory and preventive medicine in equine practice < Vet. Rec. (4762), v. 85 (9), Aug. 30, pp. 249-250. [Wa.]

Fraser, P. J.
1972 a.— Diethylcarbamazine: Lack of teratogenic and abortifacient action in rats and rabbits < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 60 (10), Oct., pp. 1529-1532. [Wm.]

Frayha, George J.
1970 a.— Studies on hydatid disease in Lebanon [French summary] < J. Med. Liban., v. 23 (2), pp. 135-150, illus. [Wm.]

Frayha, George J.
1972 a.— The mode of action of certain drugs against helminth parasites of man < J. Med. Liban., v. 25 (6), pp. 507-520. [Wm.]

Frayha, George J.; et al.
1970 a.— A dicarboxylic acid cycle in the tick Hyalomma dromedarii [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 107. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Fréchette, J. Ls.; and Marcoux, M.
1974 a.— Eimeria leuckarti chez un poulain < Canad. Vet. J., v. 15 (3), Mar., pp. 95-96, illus. [Wa.]

Freeman, Fillmore; Wilson, Peggy L.; and Kazan, Betty H.
1975 a.— Trypanosoma cruzi: Antimicrobial activity and strain differentiating properties of some five- and six-membered heterocyclic compounds on trypomastigotes < Exper. Parasitol., v. 38 (2), Oct., pp. 181-190. [Wa.]

Freeman, Joan C.; et al.
1973 a.— Immunodepression in trypanosome infections < Parasitology, v. 67 (2), Oct., p. xxiii. [Abstract] [Wa.]

Freeman, Reino S.
1970 a.— Terminology of cestode development [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 106-107. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Freeman, Reino S.; et al.
1973 a.— Intraocular Taenia crassiceps (Cestoda). Part II. The parasite < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 22 (4), July, pp. 493-495, illus. [Wa.]

Frei, U.
1975 a.— Toxoplasmen-Aborte bei Schafen in der Schweiz [French, Italian and English summaries] < Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 117 (7), July, pp. 401-406. [Wa.]

Freĭman, N. I.
1964 a.— [Infection of the facial skin by Demodex folliculorum] [Russian text] < Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol., v. 38 (3), Mar., pp. 42-44. [Wm.]

Freire, Jose Jardim.
1970 a.— Fauna parasitária riograndense < Rev. Fac. Agron. e Vet. Univ. Rio Grande do Sul, v. 9, 1967-1968, pp. 111-149. [Wa.]

Freitas, Moacyr Gomes; Costa, Helio M. A.; and Lima, J. D.
1973 a.— Estimativa da intensidade da infecção por helmintos em bovinos usando equações de regressão [English summary] < Pesquisa Agropec. Brasil., s. Vet., v. " (6), pp. 25-29. [Wa.]

Fremount, Henry N.; and Rossan, Richard N.
1974 a.— The sites of sequestration of the Uganda-Palo Alto strain of Plasmodium falciparum-infected red blood cells in the squirrel monkey, Saimiri sciureus < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (3), June, pp. 534-536, illus. [Wa.]

French, J. M.; Whitby, J. L.; and Whitfield, A. G.
1964 a.— Steatorrhea in a man infected with coccidiosis (Isospora belli) < Gastroenterology, v. 47 (6), Dec., pp. 642-648, illus. [Wm.]

Frenkel, Jacob Karl.
1970 a.— Cells as principal effectors of immunity [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 107. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Frenkel, Jacob Karl.
1974 a.— Advances in the biology of Sporozoa < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 45 (2), pp. 125-162, illus. [Wa.]

Frenkel, Jacob Karl.
1975 a.— Toxoplasmosis in cats and man < Feline Pract., v. 5 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 28-41, illus. [Wa.]

Frenkel, Jacob Karl; and Dubey, J. P.
1972 a.— Rodents as vectors for feline coccidia, Isospora felis and Isospora rivolta < J. Infect. Dis., v. 125 (1), Jan., pp. 69-72, illus. [Wm.]

Frenkel, Jacob Karl; and Dubey, J. P.
1972 b.— Toxoplasmosis and its prevention in cats and man < J. Infect. Dis., v. 126 (6), Dec., pp. 664-673, illus. [Wm.]

Frenkel, Jacob Karl; and Dubey, J. P.
1973 a.— Effects of freezing on the viability of toxoplasma oocysts < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (3), June, pp. 587-588. [Wa.]

Frenkel, Jacob Karl; and Dubey, J. P.
1975 a.— Hammondia hammondi: A new coccidium of cats producing cysts in muscle of other mammals < Science (4198), v. 189, July 18, pp. 222-224, illus. [Wa.]

Frenkel, Jacob Karl; and Dubey, J. P.
1975 b.— Hammondia hammondi gen. nov., sp. nov., from domestic cats, a new coccidian related to Toxoplasma and Sarcocystis < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 46 (1), pp. 3-12, illus. [Wa.]

Frenkel, Jacob Karl; Dubey, J. P.; and Miller, Nancy L.
1970 b.— Toxoplasma gondii: A coccidian of cats, with a wide range of mammalian and avian intermediate hosts [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 107-108. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Frenkel, Jacob Karl; and Wilson, H. R.
1972 a.— Effects of radiation on specific cellular immunities: Besnoitiosis and a herpesvirus infection of hamsters < J. Infect. Dis., v. 125 (3), Mar., pp. 216-230, illus. [Wm.]

Frenkel, M.; et al.
1972 a.— Cholangiohepatitis (Hong Kong disease). A case report < Folia Med. Neerland., v. 15 (4-5), pp. 222-227, illus., map. [Wm.]

Fréour, P.; et al.
1968 a.— Etude hématologique et radio isotopique d'une hémosidérose pulmonaire primitive < J. Franc. Med. et Chir. Thorac., v. 22 (2), Feb.-Mar., pp. 213-226, illus. [Wm.]

Frerichs, Wayne M.
1970 a.— Fine structure of Babesia equi: Electron microscopy and phase-contrast microscopy [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 108-109. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Frerichs, Wayne M.; and Holbrook, A. A.
1974 a.— Treatment of equine piroplasmosis (B. caballi) with imidocarb dipropionate < Vet. Rec., v. 95 (9), Aug. 31, pp. 188-189. [Wa.]

Frerichs, Wayne M.; Holbrook, A. A.; and Allen, Patricia C.
1976 a.— Effect of antiparasitic medication in ponies on pasture < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 168 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 53-56. [Wa.]

Freyvogel, Thierry A.; and Hunter, Robert L.
1969 a.— Esterase and acid phosphatases in sporogonic stages of plasmodia < Acta Trop., v. 26 (1), pp. 15-28, illus. [Wa.]

Frick, J. H.; Brown, D. J.; and Sauer, J. R.
1974 a.— Determining the extracellular fluid volume (inulin space) of salivary glands of the lone star tick, Amblyomma americanum (L.) < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 67 (6), Nov., pp. 994-996. [Wa.]

Fridman, E. L.
1971 a.— A combination of primary syphilis and trichomonad balanoposthitis [Russian text] < Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol., v. 45 (3), Mar., pp. 67-69. [Wm.]

Fridman, I. A.; and Fedotkina, I. D.
1968 a.— [On the diagnosis of Trichomonas invasion using dry smears by the method of luminescent microscopy] [Russian text] < Lab. Delo (1), pp. 14-16. [Wm.]

Fried, Bernard.
1970 c.-- Cultivation of trematodes on the chick chorio-allantois [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 109. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Fried, Bernard.
1973 a.-- The use of 3-day-old chick embryos for cultivation of *Leucochloridium variae* McIntosh, 1932 (Trematoda) < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (3), June, pp. 591-592. [Wa.]

Fried, Bernard.
1973 b.-- Infectivity, growth, and development of *Parorchis acanthus* (Trematoda) in the domestic chick < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (4), Aug., pp. 743-744. [Wa.]

Fried, Bernard; Cantner, Steven A.; and Tempest, David L.
1972 a.-- Survival and development of *Leucochloridiomorpha constantiae* (Trematoda) in the chick coelom < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 39 (2), July, pp. 182-184, illus. [Issued Aug. 25] [Wa.]

Fried, Bernard; and Contos, Nicholas.
1973 a.-- In vitro cultivation of *Leucochloridiomorpha constantiae* (Trematoda) from the metacercaria to the ovigerous adult < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (5), Oct., pp. 936-937. [Wa.]

Fried, Bernard; and Grigo, Kenneth L.
1975 a.-- Infectivity and excystation of the metacercaria of *Echinorparyphium flexum* (Trematoda) < Proc. Pennsylvania Acad. Sc., v. 49 (1), pp. 79-81. [Wa.]

Fried, Bernard; and Grigo, Kenneth L.
1976 a.-- Observations on the cercaria and metacercaria of *Philophthalmus hegeneri* (Trematoda) < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (1), Jan., pp. 86-91, illus. [Wa.]

Fried, Bernard; and Guy, Warren.
1974 a.-- The use of a computer program to analyze growth of *Leucochloridium variae* McIntosh, 1932 (Trematoda) in the domestic chick < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 4 (1), Feb., pp. 73-77. [Wa]

Fried, Bernard; and Roth, Robert M.
1974 a.-- In vitro excystment of the metacercaria of *Parorchis acanthus* < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (3), June, p. 465. [Wa.]

Friedheim, Ernst Albert Hermann.
1974 a.-- Therapeutic field trial of a macro- and microfilaricidal agent in canine filariasis < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 50 (6), pp. 572-574. [Wa.]

Friedhoff, Karl T.
1970 a.-- Studies on the life cycle of *Babesia ovis* [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 109-110. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Friedhoff, Karl T.
1970 b.-- Studies on the fine structure of *Babesia bigemina*, *B. divergens*, and *B. ovis* [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 110-111. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Friedhoff, Karl T.
1970 c.-- Microorganisms in engorged females of the tick *Rhipicephalus bursa* [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 111. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Friedhoff, Karl T.; and Scholtyseck, E.
1970 a.-- Feinstrukturen und Entwicklung erythrocytärer Stadien von *Babesia bigemina*, *B. divergens* und *B. ovis* [Abstract] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 34 (1), p. 7. [Issued June 29] [Wa.]

Friedhoff, Karl T.; Scholtyseck, Erich O.; and Weber, Günter.
1972 a.-- Die Feinstruktur der differenzierten Merozoiten von *Babesia ovis* in den Speicheldrüsen weiblicher Zecken [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 38 (2), pp. 132-140, illus. [Issued Feb. 8] [Wa.]

Friedman, Barry A.; et al.
1975 a.-- Roentgenographically atypical *Pneumocystis carinii* pneumonia < Am. Rev. Resp. Dis., v. 111 (1), Jan., pp. 89-96, illus. [Wa.]

Friedman, Martin D.; et al.
1973 a.-- Synthesis of alkyl-4,7-dioxobenzothiazoles with prophylactic antimalarial activity < J. Med. Chem., v. 16 (11), Nov., pp. 1314-1316. [Wm.]

Friedman, Sanford; and Weisbroth, Steven H.
1975 a.-- The parasitic ecology of the rodent mite *Myobia musculi*. II. Genetic factors < Lab. Animal Sc., v. 25 (4), Aug., pp. 440-445. [Wa.]

Friedman, Stanford B.; and Glasgow, Lowell A.
1973 a.-- Interaction of mouse strain and differential housing upon resistance to *Plasmodium berghei* < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (5), Oct., pp. 851-854. [Wa.]

Friedmann, Claude T. H.; et al.
1973 a.-- A malaria epidemic among heroin users < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 22 (3), May, pp. 302-307, map. [Wa.]

Fripp, P. J.
1970 b.-- Enzymatic aspects of the biochemistry of schistosomes < Srivastava Commem. Vol., June 15, pp. 467-476, pls. [Wa.]

Fripp, P. J.
1970 c.-- Separation of mammalian schistosome isoenzymes by vertical thin-layer polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., p. 422. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Fritsch, P.
1970 a.-- "Phthiriasis" < Hautarzt, v. 21 (3), Mar., pp. 127-130. [Wm.]

Frizzi, Guido; Rinaldi, Antoniettina; and Bianchi, Umberto.
1975 a.-- Genetic studies on mechanisms influencing the susceptibility of anopheline mosquitoes to plasmodial infection < Mosquito News, v. 35 (4), Dec., pp. 505-508, illus. [Wa.]

Fröiland, Öistein.
1974 a.-- The gill parasite *Haemobaphes cyclopterina* (Copepoda: Lernaeoceridae) in the Barents Sea < Sarsia (56), July 8, pp. 123-130, illus, map. [Wa.]

Fróes, Euclides; et al.
1970 a.-- Aspectos da epidemiologia e profilaxia da esquistossomose mansoni em São José dos Campos < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 77 (5), May, pp. 1587-1598 (pp. 153-164). [Wm.]

Fromentin, Huguette.
1969 a.-- Culture de trypanosomes dans le milieu de Parker en présence de micro-organismes [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 62 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 1084-1090. [Wa.]

Fromentin, Huguette.
1969 b.-- Culture de *Trypanosoma conorhini* en milieu gelose: Intérèt et exigences [English summary] < Protistologica, v. 5 (1), pp. 35-38. [Wa.]

Fromentin, Huguette.
1970 b.-- Possibilité de culture de *Trypanosoma rotatorium* à des températures supra optimales [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 111-112. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Fromentin, Huguette.
1971 b.-- Contribution à l'étude comparée des besoins nutritifs chez diverses espèces du genre Trypanosoma. Possibilités et limites de la culture à 27° C en milieu semi-synthétique liquide [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 46 (4), July-Aug., pp. 337-445, illus. [Wa.]

Fromentin, Huguette; and Hurion, N.
1972 a.-- Apparition de formes dyskinétoplastiques de Trypanosoma gambiense provoquée par le trichlorhydrate de triamino-1,3,6 phénoxazine chez la souris expérimentalement infectée < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 65 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 282-288. [Wa.]

Fromentin, Huguette; Thaïthong, Sodsri; and Adrian, Marc.
1974 a.-- Ultrastructure comparée de souches dyskinétoplastiques de Trypanosoma gambiense et de Trypanosoma evansi < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 278 (14), s. D, pp. 1860-1861, pl. [Wa.]

Fromunda, V.; Minascurta, C.; and Popescu, S.
1975 a.-- Essai du nitroxinil (Dovenix) dans le traitement de la fasciolose bovine en Roumanie [English summary] < Cahiers Med. Vet., v. 44 (4), July-Aug., pp. 151-154. [Wa.]

Fromunda, V.; Ronea, Al.; and Sirbu, E.
1973 a.-- Din experienţa prevenirii şi combaterii fasciolozei la rumegatoare în judeţul Mureş (From the experience of fascioliasis prevention and control in ruminants of Mureş county) [Romanian text; English, French and Russian summaries] < Rev. Zooteh. şi Med. Vet., v. 23 (12), Dec., pp. 59-67. [Wa.]

Fromunda, V.; and Sirbu, E.
1971 a.-- Aspects de l'epizootòlogie et de la prophylaxie de la fasciolose en République Socialiste de Roumanie [English summary] < Cahiers Méd. Vét., v. 40 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 269-276. [Wa.]

Frongillo, R. F.; Dottorini, S.; and Perfetti, G. G.
1971 a.-- Esperienze sul frazionamento cromatografico del liquido di cisti idatidee < Parassitologia, v. 13 (1-2), Apr.-Aug., pp. 183-188. [Wa.]

Froyd, Gerald.
1968 a.-- Field trials with oxyclozanide: A new liver-fluke remedy for sheep and cattle < Brit. Vet. J., v. 124 (3), Mar., pp. 116-125. [Wa.]

Froyd, Gerald.
1970 a.-- Anthelmintic testing [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 112. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Froyd, Gerald.
1975 a.-- Liver fluke in Great Britain: A survey of affected livers < Vet. Rec., v. 97 (25-26), Dec. 20-27, pp. 492-495, maps. [Wa.]

Fryer, John L.; and Sanders, James E.
1970 a.-- Investigation of Ceratomyxa shasta, a protozoan parasite of salmonid fish [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., pp. 422-423. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Fuà, Corrado; et al.
1972 a.-- Segnalazione di cardiopatie di possibile eziologia toxoplasmosica [English summary] < Gior. Ital. Cardiol., v. 2 (1), pp. 57-64. [Wm.]

Fuenmayor Fonseca, Angel; Franz, Gerhard; and Molina, Enrique.
1964 a.-- Amibiasis (revision anatomopatológica) [English summary] < G.E.N., v. 18 (3), Jan.-Mar., pp. 173-181. [Wm.]

Fugitt, Robert B.; and Roberts, Royston M.
1973 a.-- 2-Substituted cinchoninic acids as intermediates in quinolinemethanol syntheses < J. Med. Chem., v. 16 (8), Aug., pp. 875-879. [Wm.]

Fuglsang, Harald; and Anderson, John.
1973 a.-- Effect of diethylcarbamazine and suramin on Onchocerca volvulus microfilariae in urine < Lancet, London (7824), v. 2, Aug. 11, pp. 321-322. [Wm.]

Fuglsang, Harald; and Anderson, John.
1974 a.-- Microfilariae of Onchocerca volvulus in blood and urine before, during, and after treatment with diethylcarbamazine < J. Helminth., v. 48 (2), June, pp. 93-97. [Wa.]

Fujii, Masao; et al.
1972 a.-- Investigations on the recent status of parasitic infections in remote areas of Japan [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 21 (1), Feb., pp. 49-58, maps. [Wa.]

Fujii, Masao; et al.
1973 a.-- Investigations on the recent status of parasite infections in remote areas in Japan [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 22 (4), Aug., pp. 235-241 (pp. 55-61), map. [Wa.]

Fujimoto, Daisaburo.
1975 a.-- Occurrence of dityrosine in cuticlin, a structural protein from Ascaris cuticle < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 51 (2B), June 15, pp. 205-207. [Wa.]

Fujisaki, Kozo; Kitaoka, Shigeo; and Morii, Tsutomu.
1975 a.-- Hemocyte types and their primary cultures in the argasid tick, Ornithodoros moubata Murray (Ixodoidea) < Applied Entom. and Zool., v. 10 (1), Mar., pp. 30-39, illus. [Wa.]

Fujita, Koichiro.
1975 a.-- Separation of Dirofilaria immitis allergen from the IgG-inducing antigens: < Japan. J. Med. Sc. and Biol., v. 28 (2), Apr., pp. 139-149. [Wa.]

Fukushima, Kazuo; et al.
1975 a.-- The enzymatic synthesis of Crithidia active substance(s) and a phosphorylated D-erythroneopterin from GTP or GDP by liver preparations from Syrian golden hamsters < Biochem. and Biophys. Research Commun., v. 65 (2), July 22, pp. 644-651. [Wa.]

Fukushima, Takeshi.
1967 a.-- Trehalase activity in Ascaris lumbricoides < Japan. J. Med. Sc. and Biol., v. 20 (1), Feb., pp. 107-109. [Wm.]

Fuller, George K.
1974 a.-- Observations on flea attachment at low hair densities on man < J. Nat. Hist., v. 8 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 207-213. [Wa.]

Funayama, Gentilda Kazuko. See Takeda, Gentilda Kazuko (Funayama).

Furmaga, Stefan.
1974 a.-- Epizootiologia fasciolozy w śeietle badań krajowych (Epizootiology of fascioliasis in the light of Polish studies) [Polish text] < Medycyna Wet., v. 30 (1), June, pp. 334-337. [Wa.]

Furman, Deane Philip; et al.
1974 a.-- Studies on the biology of the lung mite, Pneumonyssus simicola Banks (Acarina: Halarachnidae) and diagnosis of infestation in macaques < Lab. Animal Sc., v. 24 (4), Aug., pp. 622-629, illus. [Wa.]

Furukawa, Tadaaki.
1968 a.-- Growth and survival of Diphyllobothrium erinacei in bileless dogs [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan J. Parasitol.), v. 17 (5), Oct., pp. 419-423 (pp. 57-61). [Wa.]

Furukawa, Tadaaki.
1969 a.-- Lysis of *Diphyllobothrium erinacei* plerocercoid by bile salts in vitro [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 18 (5), Oct., pp. 449-454 (pp. 1-6), pl. [Wa.]

Furukawa, Tadaaki.
1969 b.-- Morphological variations in *Diphyllobothrium erinacei* [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 18 (6), Dec., pp. 553-556 (pp. 1-4), illus. [Wa.]

Furukawa, Tadaaki.
1970 a.-- German cockroaches (*Blattella germanica*) as an intermediate host of *Hymenolepis nana* [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 19 (5), Oct., pp. 482-486 (pp. 46-50). [Wa.]

Furukawa, Tadaaki.
1971 a.-- Development of *Hymenolepis nana* cysticercoids in the subcutaneous tissue of mice and inhibition of larval development in immune mice [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 20 (5), Oct., pp. 331-340 (pp. 1-10), pl. [Wa.]

Furukawa, Tadaaki.
1974 a.-- Adherence reactions with mouse lymphoid cells against the oncosphere larvae of *Hymenolepis nana* [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 23 (4), Aug., pp. 236-249 (pp. 70-83), pls. [Wa.]

Furusawa, Akira.
1970 a.-- Microautoradiographic study on the uptake of 3H-1,4-bis-trichloromethylbenzol into the liver fluke *Clonorchis sinensis* in rats [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 19 (1), Feb., pp. 92-107, pls. [Wa.]

Furusawa, Akira; and Yokogawa, Muneo.
1969 a.-- Microautoradiographic study on uptake of 3H-1,4-bis-trichloromethylbenzol into *Dicrocoelium dendriticum* in hamsters [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 18 (6), Dec,. pp. 618-623 (pp. 66-71), pls. [Wa.]

Furuta, Miho; and Hirata, Mizuki.
1972 a.-- Antibodies production in rabbits infected with *Schistosoma japonicum* [Japanese text; English summary] < Kurume Igakkai Zasshi, v. 35 (9), Sept., pp. 1491-1494, illus. [Wm.]

Furuya, Masato; et al.
1969 a.-- Analysis of immunogenicity in protozoan cells. 23. Isolation of smooth vesicles from *Trichomonas foetus* cell homogenate [Japanese text] < Igaku to Seibutsugaku (Med. and Biol.), v. 78 (6), June 10, pp. 201-205. [Wm.]

Fuštar, A.; and Jurinović, O.
1970 a.-- Echinococcus cystica multiplex hepatis--Dijagnoza scintigrafijom jetre (Echinococcus cystica multiplex hepatis--Diagnosis by scintigraphy of the liver) [Croatian text; English summary] < Med. Arh., v. 24 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 13-17, illus. [Wm.]

Gaafar, M. A.; Abdel-Wahab, M. F.; and Abdou, M. S.
1971 a.-- A clinical and radioisotope study of amoebic liver disease < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 54 (5-6), pp. 289-303. [Wm.]

Gaafar, Sayed M.
1974 a.-- Immunology and allergy of demodectic mange < Vet. Clinics North Am., v. 4 (1), Feb., pp. 125-131, illus. [Wa.]

Gaafar, Sayed M.; Dugas, Scott; and Symensma, Roger.
1973 a.-- Resistance of pigs recovered from transmissible gastroenteritis against infection with Ascaris suum < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 34 (6), June, pp. 793-795, illus. [Wa.]

Gabbrielli, G.; Squeri, L.; and Ioli, A.
1973 a.-- Diagnostica di laboratorio delle malattie infettive e parassitairie. 546 pp., illus. Messina, Italy (Genal di G. Alberti) [Wa.(RC111.G27)]

Gabrielle, G.; Dhers, A.; and Theoleyre, J.
1972 a.-- Echinococcose alvéolaire du foie. Hépatectomie lobaire droite < Lyon Chir., v. 68 (3), May-June, pp. 204-205. [Wm.]

Gabrion, Claude.
1973 a.-- Relations entre l'helminthofaune de la pie (Pica pica L.) et les biotopes de capture dans le sud de la France [English summary] < Terre et Vie, v. 27 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 607-614. [Wa.]

Gadebusch, Hans H.; and Basch, H. I.
1974 a.-- New antimicrobial nitrofuran, trans-5-amino-3-[2-(5-nitro-2-furyl)vinyl]-Δ^2-1,2,4-oxadiazole: Antibacterial, antifungal, and antiprotozoal activities in vitro < Antimicrob. Agents and Chemotherapy, v. 6 (3), Sept., pp. 263-267. [Wa.]

Gadir, Faisal Abdel; Abdel Razig, Mohamed El Tahir; and Mansour Osman, Osman.
1972 a.-- Sensitivity of ethidium bromide resistant Trypanosoma congolense strain to Samorin and Berenil < Sudan J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 13 (2), Nov., pp. 68-73. [Wa.]

Gaenssler, J. G.
1974 a.-- Further trials of Terenol in cattle and goats in South Africa < Blue Book Vet. Profess. (24), pp. 94-98. [Wa.]

Gärtner, Lotar; and Theile, Michael.
1970 a.-- Elektronenoptische Beobachtungen an tiefgefrorenen Toxoplasmen [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 35 (1), pp. 55-66, illus. [Issued Oct. 26] [Wa.]

Gafurov, A. K.; and Il'iasov, I. N.
1973 a.-- New data on the intermediate hosts of Choanotaenia infundibulum (Bloch, 1779) (Cestoda, Choanotaeniidae) in Tadzhikistan [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, v. 16 (2), pp. 74-75. illus. [Wa.]

Gagarin, V. G.; and Sapozhnikov, G. I.
1968 a.-- [Revision of some species of the genus Skrjabinema Werestschagin, 1926][Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Mery Bor'by Nimi (90-Let. Skrjabin), pp. 131-140, illus. [Wa.]

Gagliardi, B.; and Ricciardiello, P. T.
1965 a.-- Toxoplasmosi connatale < Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 17 (4), Apr., pp. 192-193. [Wm.]

Gagnon, Jean H.
1974 a.-- Lymphography in filarial chyluria [French summary] < J. Canad. Ass. Radiol., v. 25 (4), Dec., pp. 319-323, illus. [Wm.]

Gaĭdukov, A. Kh.
1965 a.-- [Serological methods of investigating bovine babesiellosis (Babesiella bovis)] [Russian text] < Sborn. Rabot.Leningrad. Vet. Inst. (27), pp. 144-149. [Wa.]

Gaillard, J.; Haguenauer, J. P.; and Lapicorey, G.
1965 a.-- Localisation parotidienne d'une ecchinococcose < J. Franc. Oto-Rhino-Laryngol., v. 14 (7), Nov., pp. 755-757. [Wm.]

Gajos, E.
1969 a.-- Etude des anticorps précipitants anti-Fasciola hepatica chez les bovins infestés et chez les lapins immunisés < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 46 (2-3), June-Sept., pp. 199-203. [Wa.]

Galak, D. M.
1968 a.-- Clinical value of the Quick-Pytel' test in helminth infestation [Russian text] < Vrach. Delo (11), Nov., pp. 133-134. [Wm.]

Galak, D. M.
1969 a.-- Functional condition of the liver in children with helminthic invasion [Russian text] < Pediatriia, Moskva, v. 48 (1), Jan., pp. 81-82. [Wm.]

Galal, E. E.; et al.
1968 a.-- The antibilharzial activity and toxicity of potassium antimonyl tartarate (tartar emetic-CID) as influenced by the colour of glass container and duration of storage < Drug Research, v. 1 (2), Dec., pp. 158-169. [Wm.]

Gale, James L.; et al.
1974 a.-- Scrub typhus in eastern Taiwan, 1970 < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (4, pt. 1), July, pp. 679-684, map. [Wa.]

Galich, Laura Isabel.
1975 a.-- A longitudinal study of infantile helminthiasis in an indigenous Guatemalan highland village < J. Tennessee Acad. Sc., v. 50 (1), Jan., pp. 27-32. [Wa.]

Gallagher, C. H.; Boray, J. C.; and Koch, J. H.
1965 a.-- Toxicity of samples of tetrachlorodifluoroethane < Austral. Vet. J., v. 41 (6), June, pp. 167-172, illus. [Wa.]

Gallagher, Margaret; McKiernan, John; and O'Brien, Niall.
1974 a.-- Congenital toxoplasmosis--a case report < Irish Med. J., v. 67 (19), Oct. 12, pp. 513-514, illus. [Wm.]

Gallagher, N. D.; Playoust, M. R.; and Symons, L. E. A.
1971 a.-- Mechanism of fat malabsorption in rats infected with Nippostrongylus brasiliensis < Gut, v. 12 (12), Dec., pp. 1007-1010. [Wm.]

Gallant, Annie Avril. See Avril-Gallant, Annie.

Gallardo, Alfonso E.
1971 a.-- Coccidiosis aviar--su diagnóstico, hacia un mismo idoma < Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 52 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 157-160, 162-163. [Wa.]

Gallardo Zerpa, Manuel F.; and Panza C., Alejandro.
1969 a.-- Un medio difasico autoclavable para el cultivo de Trypanosoma cruzi y otros hemoflagelados [Abstract] < Acta Cien. Venezolana, v. 20 (3-4), p. 124. [Wa.]

Galliard, Henri.
1969 a.-- Larva migrans < Gaz. Méd. France, v. 76 (12), Apr. 25, pp. 2463-2464, 2466, 2469-2470, 2472, 2475-2478, 2481-2482, illus. [Wm.]

Galliard, Henri.
1971 a.-- Effets du diéthyl-carbamazine dans la filariose lymphatique au début de la campagne prophylactique a Tahiti [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 64 (3), May-June, pp. 340-343. [Wa.]

Gallie, G. J.
1972 a.-- Development of the parasitic stages of Nematodirus battus in the laboratory rabbit < Parasitology, v. 64 (2), Apr., pp. 293-304. [Wa.]

Gallie, G. J.
1973 a.-- The development of acquired resistance and age resistance to Nematodirus battus in the laboratory rabbit < J. Helminth., v. 47 (4), pp. 369-376. [Wa.]

Gallie, G. J.
1973 b.-- The pathogenicity of Nematodirus battus in weaned and unweaned laboratory rabbits < J. Helminth., v. 47 (4), pp. 377-388. [Wa.]

Gallo, Carmelo; Guercio, Vitterio; and Turlà, B.
1971 a.-- La theileriosis bovina in Sicilia da Th. annulata < Parassitologia, v. 13 (1-2), Apr.-Aug., pp. 189-190. [Wa.]

Gallo Pecca, Jorge; and Albonico, Sem M.
1970 a.-- Synthetic trypanocides. I. Substituted 1,2,3,4-tetrahydrocarbazoles < J. Med. Chem., v. 13 (2), Mar., pp. 327-328. [Wm.]

Gal'perin, E. A.
1965 a.-- [Did the patient with Behcet's syndrome, described by B. I. Krasnov and I. S. Kamenetskii, have toxoplasmosis?] [Russian text] < Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol., v. 39 (3), Mar., pp. 77-78. [Wm.]

Gal'perin, E. I.
1973 a.-- About mechanical jaundice [Russian text; English summary] < Khirurgiia (9), Sept., pp. 41-47. [Wm.]

Gal'perin, E. I.; et al.
1972 a.-- [Some problems of experimental and clinical liver transplantation (Literature review)] [Russian text] < Khirurgii͡a, v. 48 (1), Jan., pp. 138-145, illus. [Wm.]

Galun, Rachel; Warburg, M.; and Sternberg, S.
1974 a.-- The practical use of the sterility method for the control of soft ticks < Panel Proc. Sterile-Insect Technique and Field Applications (Joint FAO/IAEA Div. Atomic Energy Food and Agric., Vienna, Nov. 13-17, 1972), pp. 21-25. [Wa.]

Galushko, Iu. A.; and Zima, P. I.
1970 a.-- Ascariasis of the bile ducts [Russian text] < Khirurgii͡a, v. 46 (2), Feb., pp. 123-125, illus. [Wm.]

Galuzo, Illarion Grigor'evich; and Krivkova, A. M.
1970 a.-- [New pathway of transmission of Toxoplasma in nature] [Russian text; Kazakh summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Biol. (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 38-44, illus. [Wa.]

Galvão, Silas dos Santos.
1968 a.-- Esquistossomose em Belém do Pará < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 20 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 215-223, illus. [Wa.]

Gamentzy, E.; et al.
1967 a.-- Pneumotoraxul spontan hidatic (discuţii etiopatogenice în legătură cu 2 cazuri clinice) < Ftiziologia, v. 16 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 69-74, illus. [Wm.]

el Gammal, Y. See El Gammal, Y.

Gamov, V. S.
1965 a.-- Echinococcal affection of the diaphragm [Russian text; English summary] < Khirurgii͡a, v. 41 (12), Dec., pp. 52-55, pl. following p. 50. [Wm.]

Ganchev, G.
1964 a.-- [Surgery of 115 cases of pulmonary echinococcosis. (Data of the Postgraduate Surgical Clinic of the Higher Medical Institute in Sofia)] [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Khirurgii͡a, Sofii͡a, v. 17 (5), pp. 507-516, illus. [Wm.]

Ganchev, K.; Mikhaĭlov, M.; and Slavov, St.
1964 a.-- [A case of echinococcosis of the heart with parasitic emboli in the greater circulation] [Bulgarian text] < Khirurgii͡a, Sofii͡a, v. 17 (6), pp. 722-726, illus. [Wm.]

Gandhi, M. J.[2]; et al.
1972 a.-- Iodothymol in ancylostomiasis < Indian Pract., v. 25 (9), Sept., pp. 405-409. [Wm.]

Ganesan, T. K.; Kamala, G.; and Palani, P. M.
1968 a.-- Amoebic pericarditis (A case report) < Indian Heart J., v. 20 (4), Oct., pp. 463-468, illus. [Wm.]

Ganesan, T. K.; and Palani, P. M.
1971 a.-- Amoebic abscess of the liver < J. Indian Med. Ass., v. 57 (3), Aug. 1, pp. 108-111. [Wm.]

Ganesh, Kamala; Chowdry, P.; and Hingorani, V.
1974 a.-- Toxoplasmosis and infertility < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 62 (1), Jan., pp. 134-136. [Wa.]

Garbutt, Glenn D.; and Liu, Arthur M.
1973 a.-- Cysticercosis cerebri. Intracranial hypertension treated by serial decompression < Bull. Los Angeles Neurol. Soc., v. 38 (4), Oct., pp. 209-214. [Wm.]

Garcia, Edito G.; et al.
1969 a.-- Evaluation of some laboratory procedures for the diagnosis of schistosomiasis japonica < J. Philippine Med. Ass., v. 45 (2), Feb., pp. 86-95. [Wm.]

Garcia, Edito G.; and Concepcion, Jessielene.
1969 a.-- Diagnosis of amoebiasis by passive-hemagglutination test < J. Philippine Med. Ass., v. 45 (8), Aug., pp. 485-490. [Wm.]

García, Jesús Manuel Fernández. See Fernández García, Jesús Manuel.

Garcia Barbosa, Jose Luis.
1965 a.-- Amibiasis genital feminina < Ginec. y Obst. México, an. 20 (117), v. 20, July-Aug., pp. 715-720. [Wm.]

Garcia Corrales, Pedro.
1973 a.-- Anatomia e histologia del sistema nervioso de Dicrocoelium dendriticum [Thesis] < Univ. Complutense Madrid, Fac. Sc., s. A, Sec. Biol. (198), 83 pp., pls. [Wa.]

Garcia Diaz, S.
1971 a.-- Tratamiento quirurgico de la hidatidosis hepatica < Hispalis Med. (328), v. 28, Oct., pp. 735-738, 741-742. [Wm.]

García Fernández, V.
1969 a.-- Quiste hidatídico primitivo de mesenterio < Gac. Méd. Norte, Bilbao, v. 19 (1), Feb., pp. 51-53. [Wm.]

García Guillioli, Conrado; and Figueroa Marroquín, Horacio.
1973 a.-- Un nuevo problema de salud pública? Dirofilariasis pulmonar humana [English summary] < Rev. Invest. Salud Púb., México, v. 33 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 77-82, illus. [Wa.]

Garcia-Laverde, Alberto; and de Bonilla, Leonor.
1975 a.— Clinical trials with metronidazole in human balantidiasis < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (5), Sept., pp. 781-783. [Wa.]

García Manzo, Norberto Treviño. See Treviño-García Manzo, Norberto.

García Rodríguez, Isidoro.
1967 b.— Un caso poco frecuente en la práctica del examen triquinoscópico (nota parasitológica) < Rev. Patronato Biol. Animal, v. 11 (1), pp. 63-71, illus. [Wa.]

García-Sainz, Mauricio; Silva-Arteaga, Rafael; and de la Huerta, Rafael.
1971 a.— Amibiasis de organos genitales en ambos sexos [English summary] < Arch. Invest. Med., v. 2, supl. 1, pp. 367-372. [Wm.]

García Tamayo, Jorge.
1966 a.— Neumonia intersticial plasmocelular a *Pneumocystis carinii*. Estudio de cuatro casos < Invest. Clin., Maracaibo (19), pp. 35, 37-57, illus. [Wm.]

García Tamayo, Jorge; Núñez Montiel, José T.; and Prieto de García, Haydée.
1972 a.— Tricomoniasis vaginal humana: Estudio ultraestructural e histoquimico < Invest. Clin., Maracaibo, v. 13 (1), Mar., pp. 2-14, illus. [Wm.]

Garcia Torres, Fernando Zetina; Dominguez Callejas, Hector; and Perez de Salazar, Jose Luis.
1968 a.— Enfermedades infecciosas, parasitarias y embarazo < Ginec. y Obst. México, an. 23 (139), v. 23, May, pp. 631-638. [Wm.]

Garcia Valdés, Arturo.
1971 a.— Amebiasis cutanea: Presentacion de un caso [French and English summaries] < Internat. J. Dermat., v. 10 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 134-138, illus. [Wm.]

Gard e Brito, Bernadette B. J. H. See Brito, Bernadette B. J. H. Gard e.

Gardashnikov, F. L.; and Orestenko, L. P.
1963 a.— Toxoplasmosis as one of the causes of congenital malformations of the face [Russian text] < Vrach. Delo (5), May, pp. 105-107. [Wm.]

Gardner, Alvin F.
1969 a.— Protozoal and metazoal parasites < Indian J. Med. Sc., v. 23 (4), Apr., pp. 223-237, illus. [Wm.]

el-Garem, Ahmad Aly. See El-Garem, Ahmad Aly.

Garg, Brijendra K.
1972 a.— Furazolidone and metronidazole in the treatment of giardiasis < Indian J. Pediat. (295), v. 39, Aug., pp. 264-266. [Wm.]

Garg, R. K.
1973 a.— Studies on some important ectoparasites of goats [Abstract of thesis] < Agra Univ. J. Research, v. 22 (3), Sept., pp. 69-70. [Wa.]

Garin, Jean Paul.
1970 a.— Consultation de parasitologie et de pathologie tropicale < Lyon Méd., v. 224 (30), Sept. 27, pp. 215-217. [Wm.]

Garin, Jean Paul; et al.
1970 a.— Action des antibiotiques oligo-saccharides sur *Taenia saginata* [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 112. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Garin, Jean Paul; et al.
1973 a.— Les formes chirurgicales de la distomatose hepatique a *Fasciola hepatica*. A propos de trois observations < Lyon Méd., v. 230 (14), Sept. 23, pp. 155-162, illus. [Wm.]

Garin, Jean Paul; and Ambroise-Thomas, P.
1968 a.— L'immuno-fluorescence en parasitologie. (Revue générale et acquisions récentes pour la toxoplasmose, le paludisme, l'amibiase, l'anguillulose, la bilharziose et l'echinococcose alvéolaire) < Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 20 (1), Jan., pp. 61-81, illus. [Wm.]

Garin, Jean Paul; Despeignes, J.; and Tasseau, M.
1965 a.— Traitement de l'anguillulose par le thiabendazole < J. Med. Lyon (1078), v. 46, June 5, pp. 1071-1088. [Wm.]

Garin, Jean Paul; and Kien, T. T.
1971 a.— La distomatose hépatique humaine en France < Gaz. Méd. France, v. 78 (21), May 28, pp. 3387-3388, 3390, 3393-3394, 3397-3398, 3401-3402, illus. [Wm.]

Garin, Jean Paul; and Mojon, M.
1972 a.— L'eosinophilie sanguine au cours du taeniasis a *T. saginata* < Lyon Méd., v. 228 (16), Oct. 22, pp. 339-343. [Wm.]

Garkavi, B. L.
1968 a.— [Life cycles of *Paramonostomum pseudalveatum* Price, 1931 and *Paramonostomum anatis* Garkawi, 1965 (Trematoda, Notocotylidae)] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Mery Bor'by Nimi (90-Let. Skrjabin), pp. 140-145, illus. [Wa.]

Garlick, Norman L.
1975 a.— The management of canine dirofilariasis < Canine Pract., Santa Barbara, v. 2 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 22-27. [Wa.]

Garmaise, D. L.; et al.
1967 a.— Anthelmintic quaternary salts. Thiacyanines and hemithiacyanines < J. Med. Chem., v. 10 (5), Sept., pp. 897-899. [Wm.]

Garmaise, D. L.; et al.
1969 b.— Anthelmintic quaternary salts. IV. Aminopentadienylideneammonium salts < J. Med. Chem., v. 12 (5), Sept., pp. 806-810. [Wa.]

Garmaise, D. L.; Chambers, C. H.; and McCrae, R. C.
1968 a.— Anthelmintic quaternary salts. II. Thiazolium salts < J. Med. Chem., v. 11 (5), Nov., pp. 1205-1208. [Wm.]

Garms, R.
1972 a.— Epidemiologie der Onchocercose in Liberia [Abstract] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 39 (1), p. 70. [Wa.]

Garms, R.
1975 a.— Observations on filarial infections and parous rates of anthropophilic blackflies in Guatemala, with reference to the transmission of *Onchocerca volvulus* [German summary] < Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 26 (2), June, pp. 169-182, illus. [Wa.]

Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude.
1968 b.— Recent researches on rodent malaria parasites < Israel J. Med. Sc., v. 4 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 1057-1068. [Wm.]

Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude.
1969 b.— The preservation of type specimens of protozoa with special reference to the Haemosporidia < Parassitologia, v. 11 (1-2), Apr.-Aug., pp. 17-24. [Wa.]

Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude.
1970 b.— Ultracytostomes [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 112-113. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude.
1970 c.— Taxonomic problems in the Haemosporidia [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 113-114. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude.
1973 a.— The zoogeography of Polychromophilus and description of a new species of a gregarine (Lankesteria galliardi) < Ann. Parasitol., v. 48 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 231-242, illus. [Wa.]

Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude; and Powers, Kendall G.
1974 a.— Periodicity of infectivity of plasmodial gametocytes: The "Hawking phenomenon" < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 4 (1), Nov., pp. 103-106. [Wa.]

Garnica Quintero, G.; et al.
1971 a.— Toxoplasmosis: Estudio clínico y confirmación diagnóstica < Gac. San., Milan, v. 26 (4), pp. 171-173. [Wm.]

Garnon, L. Pabs. See Pabs-Garnon, L.

Garnuszewski, Zbigniew.
1973 a.— Nitkowica płuc i ściany klatki piersiowej (Filariasis of the lungs and chest wall) [English and Russian summaries] < Gruźlica i Chlor. Płuc, v. 41 (10), Oct., pp. 1075-1082, illus. [Wm.]

Garrett, L. E.; and Haramoto, F. H.
1967 a.— A catalog of Hawaiian Acarina < Proc. Hawaiian Entom. Soc., 1966, v. 19 (3), June, pp. 381-414. [Wa.]

Garrick, David.
1967 a.— Estado actual de la brucelosis, tuberculosis, rabia y cisticercosis en Centroamerica y Panama < Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 63 (2), Aug., pp. 142-150. [Wa]

Gartmann, Heinz; and Dickmans-Burmeister, Doris.
1970 a.— Phthiri im Bereich der Kopfhaare, Augenbrauen und Wimpern bei einem 2 1/2 jährigen Mädchen < Hautarzt, v. 21 (6), June, pp. 279-281, illus. [Wm.]

Gassouma, M. S. S.
1972 a.— Microsporidan parasites of Simulium ornatum Mg. in south England < Parasitology, v. 65 (1), Aug., pp. 27-45, pls. [Wa.]

Gatapia, Severino L.
1971 a.— A biometrical study of Trypanosoma evansi in untreated and Naganol-treated white rats < Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 10 (2), Dec., pp. 162-173. [Wa.]

Gaud, Jean.
1968 b.— Acariens de la sous-famille des Dermatophagoidinae (Psoroptidae) récoltés dans les plumages d'oiseaux < Acarologia, v. 10 (2), April, pp. 292-312, illus. [Wa.]

Gaud, Jean; and Atyeo, W. T.
1967 c.— Eustathiinae n. sub-fam. des Pterolichidae, Sarcoptiformes plumicoles < Acarologia, v. 9 (4), Dec., pp. 882-904, illus. [Wa.]

Gaud, Jean; and McDaniel, B.
1969 a.— Echineustathia, genre nouveau de la sous-famille des Eustathiinae (Analgoidea, Pterolichidae) < Acarologia, v. 11 (3), Nov., pp. 602-605, illus. [Wa.]

Gaudefroy, Marcel; and Becquet, R.
1970 a.— Un diagnostic difficile et inattendu: L'oxyurose cervico-vaginale < J. Sc. Med. Lille, v. 88 (5), May, pp. 311-317, illus. [Wm.]

Gaudefroy, Marcel; and Coliche, D.
1971 a.— Deux cas de vaginite due à un parasite encore inconnu en pathologie gynécologique < J. Sc. Med. Lille, v. 89 (8-9), Aug.-Sept., pp. 301-302, illus. [Wm.]

Gaudefroy, Marcel; and Lobbe, M. H.
1968 a.— A propos de 625 cas de trichomonase traités par le métronidazole (discussion statistique) < Gynec. Prat., v. 19 (5), pp. 339-362. [Wm.]

Gaudefroy, Marcel; and Vernier, P.
1967 a.— Etude des variations saisonnières et de l'évolution générale de la trichomonase vaginale de 1957 à 1966 < Gynec. Prat., v. 18 (4), pp. 355-379. [Wm.]

Gaudet, M.; Rifle, G.; and Cortet, P.
1970 a.— Modifications des protéines sériques au cours de l'echinococcose alvéolaire du foie < Lyon Méd., v. 224 (32), Oct. 11, pp. 309-311. [Wm.]

Gaur, S. D.; et al.
1972 a.— An integrated approach to national filariasis problem under medical education < Indian J. Prevent. and Soc. Med., v. 3 (1), Mar., pp. 103-105. [Wm.]

Gaur, S. D.; et al.
1972 b.— A clinico parasitological study of filariasis in Chiraigaon block of Varanasi District < Indian J. Prevent. and Soc. Med., v. 3 (4), Dec., pp. 239-243, map. [Wm.]

Gaur, S. D.; and Marwah, S. M.
1967 a.— Role of health education in filaria control < Indian J. Pub. Health, v. 11 (3), July, pp. 131-132, 137. [Wm.]

Gaur, S. N. S.; and Deo, P. G.
1973 a.— Effect of Ascaris lumbricoides (pig and human strains) infection on the blood picture of pigs < Indian J. Animal Health, v. 12 (2), Dec., pp. 161-166. [Wa.]

Gaur, S. N. S.; and Dutt, S. C.
1973 a.— Tissue responses to Mecistocirrus digitatus infection in cattle < Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 12 (1-2), June-Dec., pp. 64-68, illus. [Wa.]

Gaur, S. N. S.; and Dutt, S. C.
1974 a.— An intradermal reaction in mecistocirriasis in cattle < Indian Vet. J., v. 51 (4), Apr., pp. 303-304. [Wa.]

Gautier, J. C.; Rosa, A.; and Trelles, L.
1973 a.— La cysticercose cérébrale < J. Agreges, v. 6 (11), Nov., pp. 433-438, illus. [Wm.]

Gavrilov, B. N.
1965 a.— [Is urotropin effective in the treatment of nosematosis of bees?] [Russian text] < Sborn. Rabot Leningrad. Vet. Inst. (27), pp. 17-19. [Wa.]

Gawish, N.
1975 a.— Parasites and cancer [Egyptian summary] < Egypt. J. Bilharz., v. 2 (1), pp. 131-136, pl. [Wm.]

Gayzal-Michat, N.
1974 a.— Le Pneumocystis carinii < Louvain Méd., v. 93 (9), Nov., pp. 549-554. [Wm.]

Gazzinelli, G.; et al.
1973 a.— Schistosoma mansoni: Biochemical evidence for morphogenetic change from cercaria to schistosomule < Exper. Parasitol. v. 34 (2), Oct., pp. 181-188, illus. [Wa.]

Gazzinelli, Giovanni; et al.
1973 a.-- Schistosoma mansoni: Biochemical evidence for morphogenetic change from cercaria to schistosomule < Exper. Parasitol., v. 34 (2), Oct., pp. 181-188, illus. [Wa.]

Gazzinelli, Giovanni; Mares-Guia, Marcos; and Pellegrino, J.
1972 a.-- Reaction of the main proteolytic fraction of Schistosoma mansoni cercarial enzymes with synthetic substrates and inhibitors of proteolytic enzymes < Exper. Parasitol., v. 32 (1), Aug., pp. 21-25. [Wa.]

Gazzinelli, Giovanni; Ramalho Pinto, F. J.; and Pellegrino, J.
1970 a.-- Purification of cercarial antigen for skin test in schistosomiasis mansoni [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II., Pt. 2, Aug., p. 423. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Gdovinová, Alžbeta; and Bogdan, Jozef.
1972 a.-- Frekvencia bronchopneumónií pri kokcidióze a nematodóze teliat (Bronchopneumonia frequency in coccidiosis and nematodes of calves) < Veterinářství, v. 22 (3), pp. 112-114. [Wa.]

Geagea, E.; and Chakar, S.
1968 a.-- Kystes hydatiques du foie. Kystectomie totale par délamination à kystes ouverts ou à kystes fermés < Bull. Soc. Internat. Chir., v. 27 (3), May-June, pp. 222-228. [Wm.]

Gear, N. R.; and Fripp, P. J.
1974 a.-- Comparison of the characteristics of acetylcholinesterase present in four species of Schistosoma < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 47 (4B), Apr. 15, pp. 743-752. [Wa.]

Gebauer, Otto; and Eichler, Wolfdietrich.
1974 a.-- Die beiden Dasselfliegenarten des Rindes (Hypoderma bovis und Hypoderma lineatum) < Merkbl. Ang. Parasitenk. u. Schädlingsbekämpf. (20), Suppl., 30 pp., illus. [Wa.]

Gecheva, Gergana.
1972 b.-- Comparative insecticide tests to control Melophagus ovinus [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 69 (9), pp. 30-32. [Wa.]

Gecheva, Gergana.
1974 a.-- Comparative testing of the effect of some chemotherapeutic agents on the sheep ked (Melophagus ovinus) [Bulgarian text; English summary] < Vet. Med. Nauk, v. 11 (1), pp. 37-43. [Wa.]

Gecheva, Gergana; and Kamenska, Marii͡a.
1974 a.-- Comparative electrophoretic studies with blood sera of weaned lambs infested with Melophagus ovinus [Bulgarian text; English and Russian summaries] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 11 (2), pp. 67-72, illus. [Wa.]

de Gee, A. L. W.
1975 a.-- Cyclical transmission in goats and mechanical transmission in mice with Trypanosoma vivax [Abstract] < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 27 (4), Dec., pp. 442-443. [Wa.]

Gee, G. R.
1974 a.-- Ticks do affect cattle! < N. South Wales Dairyman (21), Sept., pp. 16-18, illus. [Wa.]

Gee, J. M.; and Davey, J. T.
1974 a.-- The larval development and infectivity of Mytilicola intestinalis (Crustacea: Copepoda) parasitic in Mytilus edulis [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 69 (2), Oct., p. xiv. [Wa.]

Geelhoed, Glenn W.; Corso, Paul; and Joseph, William L.
1974 a.-- The role of membrane lung support in transient acute respiratory insufficiency of Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia < J. Thoracic and Cardiovasc. Surg., v. 68 (5), Nov., pp. 802-809, illus. [Wm.]

Geevarghese, G.; Bhat, H. R.; and Sreenivasan, M. A.
1973 a.-- Life history of Haemaphysalis kyasanurensis Trapido, Hoogstraal and Rajagopalan, 1964 (Acarina: Ixodidae) in the laboratory < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 61 (5), May, pp. 639-644. [Wa.]

Geevarghese, G.; and Sreenivasan, M. A.
1973 a.-- Observations on Hunterellus sp. (Hymenoptera: Encyrtidae) parasitizing Haemaphysalis bispinosa Neumann, 1897 (Acarina: Ixodidae) < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 61 (7), July, pp. 992-997, pl. [Wm.]

Geiger, Leslie E.
1965 a.-- Hydatid cyst of the brain. Report of a case < J. Neurosurg., v. 23 (10), Oct., pp. 446-449, illus. [Wm.]

Geigy, Rudolf.
1975 a.-- Säuger als Reservoir parasitärer Erkrankungen < Zool. Garten, v. 45 (1), pp. 9-16. [Wa.]

Geigy, Rudolf; et al.
1975 a.-- Identification of T. brucei-subgroup strains isolated from game [German and French summaries] < Acta Trop., v. 32 (3), pp. 190-205. [Wa.]

Geigy, Rudolf; Mwambu, P. M.; and Onyango, R. J.
1972 a.-- Additional animal reservoirs of T. rhodesiense sleeping sickness < Acta Trop., v. 29 (2), p. 199. [Wa.]

Geisel, O.; Krampitz, H. E.; and Willaert, E.
1975 a.-- Invasive Amöbiasis bei einem Kleideraffen (Pygathrix nemaeus L. 1771) durch Entamoeba histolytica [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 88 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 52-55, illus. [Wa.]

Gelfand, Michael; and Jeffrey, Carol.
1973 a.-- Cerebral cysticercosis in Rhodesia < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 76 (4), Apr., pp. 87-89. [Wa.]

Gelle, P.; et al.
1973 a.-- Etude du nimorazole dans les infections génitales à Trichomonas < Lille Méd., 3. s., v. 18 (10), Dec., suppl. 5, pp. 1336-1339. [Wm.]

Geller, E. R.; and Gridasova, L. F.
1968 a.-- [Acclimatization of excysted Trichinella in the small intestine of white mice] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Mery Bor'by Nimi (90-Let. Skrjabin), pp. 151-156. [Wa.]

Geller, I. I͡u.
1966 a.-- [Duration of the course of echinococcosis in man and incidence of recurrence] [Russian text; English summary] < Vrach. Delo (11), Nov., pp. 102-104. [Wm.]

Gelosa, Luciano.
1968 a.-- Osservazioni sulla metodica dell'immunofluorescenza indiretta < Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 20 (1), Jan., pp. 101-104. [Wm.]

Gelosa, Luciano.
1969 b.-- Valori e limiti dell'immunofluorescenza nella diagnosi sierologica della toxoplasmosi [English summary] < Boll. Ist. Sieroterap. Milan., v. 48 (3), May-June, pp. 257-263. [Wm.]

Gelosa, Luciano; and Spinazzola, Michele.
1970 a.-- Considerazioni sull'applicazione della reazione tintoriale di Sabin e Feldman per la toxoplasmosi [English summary] < Boll. Ist. Sieroterap. Milan., v. 49 (3), May-June, pp. 239-244. [Wm.]

Gemmell, Michael A.
1973 b.-- Surveillance of *Echinococcus granulosus* in dogs with arecoline hydrobromide < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 48 (6), pp. 649-652. [Wa.]

Gemmell, Michael A.; and Oudemans, G.
1975 a.-- Treatment of *Taenia hydatigena* infections in dogs with bunamidine hydroxynaphthoate incorporated in food < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 23 (7), July, pp. 142-144 [Wa.]

Gemrich, E. G. II; et al.
1974 a.-- Outbreak of head lice in Michigan misdiagnosed < Am. J. Pub. Health, v. 64 (8), Aug., pp. 805-806, illus. [Wa.]

Genchi, C.; Gili, G.; and Maraschin, R.
1974 a.-- Indagine sull'incidenza delle elmintiasi intestinali del cane in alcune zone della Lombardia [English summary] < Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 97 (6), June, pp. 177-186, map. [Wa.]

Genchi, C.; and Sartorelli, P.
1974 a.-- Osservazioni in vitro sulla liberazione di istamina nel sangue di bovini distomatotici: Sensibilizzazione passiva dei leucociti [English summary] < Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 97 (1), Jan., pp. 11-14. [Wa.]

Genčić, Milivoje; and Stefanović, Branislav.
1966 a.-- [Rare localization of an echinococcal cyst] [Serbian text; German summary] < Med. Pregl., v. 19 (4), pp. 227-230, illus. [Wm.]

Génermont, Jean.
1971 a.-- Le role génétique des mitochondries et des chloroplastes chez les êtres unicellulaires < Ann. Biol., 4. s., v. 10 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 53-76. [Wa.]

Gentilini, Marc; et al.
1974 a.-- Tolérance et activité schistosomicide d'un nouveau dérivé thiazolyl-imidazole (26.354 R. P.). Résultats préliminaires [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 67 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 516-522. [Wa.]

Gentilini, Marc; and Léger, N.
1971 a.-- Comment interpréter un examen parasitologique des selles < Gaz. Méd. France, v. 78 (21), May 28, pp. 3341-3342, 3344. [Wm.]

Gentilini, Marc; and Richard-Lenoble, D.
1975 a.-- Utilisation de marqueurs a la peroxydase pour la recherche et le diagnostic immunologique du paludisme [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 68 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 193-197. [Wa.]

Gentner, Harry W.
1971 a.-- Notes on the biology of *Aspidogaster conchicola* and *Cotylaspis insignis* < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 35 (4), pp. 263-269, illus. [Issued Feb. 16] [Wa.]

Gentner, Harry W.; and Castro, Gilbert A.
1974 a.-- Origin of intestinal disaccharidases of *Ascaris suum* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 35 (1), Feb., pp. 125-131. [Wa.]

Gentner, Harry W.; and Castro, Gilbert A.
1974 b.-- Effect of antiserum on maltase from intestinal microvillous membranes of *Ascaris suum* < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (1), Feb., pp. 110-116, illus. [Wa.]

Gentry, Layne O.; and Remington, Jack S.
1970 a.-- *Pneumocystis carinii* pneumonia in siblings < J. Pediat., St. Louis, v. 76 (5), May, pp. 769-772. [Wm.]

Georgakopoulos, Panayotis Ant.
1974 a.-- Etiologic relationship between toxoplasmosis and anencephaly < Internat. Surg., v. 59 (8), Aug., pp. 419-420. [Wm.]

George, Charles R.
1974 a.-- The effects of malnutrition on the generation time of *Nosema whitei* in larval *Tribolium castaneum* reared on several commercial flours < Entomophaga, v. 19 (2), pp. 117-121. [Wa.]

George, Elizabeth Leela; and Nair, N. Balakrishnan.
1974 a.-- Observations on Bucephalus sp. parasitic in *Musculista arcuatula* < J. Invert. Path., v. 24 (1), July, pp. 63-69, illus. [Wa.]

George, Gracy; and Ramachandran, P.
1968 a.-- Oxyuris granuloma of ovary < J. Obst. and Gynaec. India, v. 18 (5), Oct., pp. 888-889, illus. [Wm.]

George, M. J.
1963 a.-- Studies on infestation of *Pistia stratiotes* Linn. by the caterpillar of *Namangana pectinicornis* Hymps., a noctuid moth, and its effects on Mansonoides breeding < Indian J. Malariol., v. 17 (2-3), June-Sept., pp. 149-155, illus. [Wm.]

George, P. V.; and Nadakal, A. M.
1971 a.-- As published in Supplement 20. See George, P. V.; and Nadakal, A. M., 1973 a.

George, P. V.; and Nadakal, A. M.
1973 a.-- Studies on the life cycle of *Pallisentis nagpurensis* Bhalerao, 1931 (Pallisentidae; Acanthocephala) parasitic in the fish *Ophiocephalus striatus* (Bloch) < Hydrobiologia, v. 42 (1), July 6, pp. 31-43, illus. [Wa.] [Correction for George, P. V.; and Nadakal, A. M., 1971 a as published in Supplement 20]

Georgescu, M.
1973 a.-- Scăderea naturală a incidentei infestărilor cu geohelminţi într-o localitate rurală (The natural fall of the frequency of infestations with geohelminths in a rural environment) [Romanian text] < Igiena, Bucuresti, v. 22 (8), Aug., pp. 477-480. [Wm.]

Georgi, Jay R.; and Anderson, Roy C.
1975 a.-- *Filaroides hirthi* sp. n. (Nematoda: Metastrongyloidea) from the lung of the dog < J. Parasitol., v. 61 (2), Apr., pp. 337-339, illus. [Wa.]

Georgi, Jay R.; and Cupp, Ed. W.
1975 a.-- *Dirofilaria immitis* survey in New York State < Cornell Vet., v. 65 (2), Apr., pp. 286-289, map. [Wa.]

Georgi, Jay R.; and Sprinkle, C. L.
1974 a.-- A case of human strongyloidosis apparently contracted from asymptomatic colony dogs < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (5), Sept., pp. 899-901. [Wa.]

Georgiadis, Minas P.
1976 a.-- Products from furans. 1. Synthesis and anticoccidial and antimicrobial activity of 5-amino-5,6-dihydro-6-methoxy-2-methyl-2-(4'-biphenylyl)-2H-pyran-3(4H)-ones and related compounds < J. Med. Chem., v. 19 (2), Feb., pp. 346-349. [Wa.]

Georgiev, Blagoi.
1973 a.-- The tick attacks and the outbreaks of haemosporidiosis [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 70 (4), pp. 21-24. [Wa.]

Georgiev, Blagoi; Denev, I.; and Georgiev, M.
1973 a.-- Problems of the epizootiology and prophylaxis of Paramphistomum disease in ruminants [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 70 (7), pp. 21-24. [Wa.]

Georgiev, G.; and Trifonov, D.
1967 a.-- [Unusual case of suppurative mediastinal echinococcosis adhering to the aorta] [Bulgarian text] < Khirurgii͡a, Sofii͡a, v. 20 (4), pp. 382-384, illus. [Wm.]

Georgieva, Dimitrina.
1974 a.-- The effect of gamma rays on the Trichinellae found in the muscles [Bulgarian text; English and Russian summaries] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 11 (2), pp. 101-105. [Wa.]

Gerasimchuk, R. D.
1964 a.-- [Subarachnoidal hemorrhage after use of Hirudo medicinalis for vascular hypotension during the course of a normal pregnancy] [Russian text] < Vrach. Delo (4), Apr., pp. 122-124. [Wm.]

Gerber, Hans-Christian.
1972 a.-- Zusätze von Serumfraktionen und Darmausschwemmungen infizierter Ratten zu in vitro-Kulturen von Nippostrongylus brasiliensis [Abstract] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 39 (1), pp. 67-68. [Wa.]

Gerber, Hans-Christian; Hörchner, F.; and Oguz, T.
1974 a.-- Die Fasciola gigantica-Infektion bei kleinen Laboratoriumstieren [English summary] < Berl. u München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 87 (11), June 1, pp. 207-210. [Wa.]

Gerber, Hans-Christian; Hörchner, F.; and Oguz, T.
1975 a.-- Zur Wirksamkeit von Bay 2222 im "pour on"-Verfahren auf Dictyocaulus und Trichostrongyliden beim Rind [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 88 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 124-127. [Wa.]

Gerberg, Eugene J.; Kutz, Frederick W.; and Tulloch, George S.
1972 a.-- Preliminary evaluation of 1-tetramisole as an antifilarial in a mosquito test system < Proc. 2. Univ. Florida Symp. Canine Heartworm Dis. (Jacksonville, Florida, Oct. 25, 1971), pp. 105-107. [Wa.]

Gerkowicz, Kazimierz.
1973 a.-- Metaplazja mezodermalna rogówki u dziecka z toksoplazmozą wrodzoną (Mesodermal corneal metaplasia in a child with congenital toxoplasmosis) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] < Klin. Oczna, v. 43 (9), Sept., pp. 1043-1045, illus. [Wm.]

Gerlach, A.; and Gerlach, Z.
1975 a.-- Blutegel in den Atemwegen [English summary] < Laryngol., Rhinol., Otol., v. 54 (2), Feb., pp. 123-132, illus. [Wm.]

Gerlach, R.
1975 a.-- Zur Behandlung des Nematodenbefalls der Hunde mit Fenbendazol [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 88 (14), July 15, pp. 269-271. [Wa.]

German, D. G.; and Gladkov, G. A.
1966 a.-- Diencephalic syndrome of toxoplasmosis etiology [Russian text] < Vrach. Delo (5), May, pp. 142-143. [Wm.]

Gerna, G.; et al.
1970 a.-- Studio dell'indice di infezione (I inf) da Toxoplasma gondii in colture in vitro di cellule BS-C-1. Sue variazioni in funzione di dosaggi scalrai di pirimetamina < Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 22 (3), Mar., pp. 183-189, illus. [Wm.]

Gerőfi, Judit; Czeizel, Endre; Jankó, Mária; and Vandor, Kálmán.
1970 a.-- A Frenkel-féle toxoplasmin bőr-próba értékelése [On the value of Frenkel's cutaneous toxoplasmin test] [Hungarian text; English and Russian summaries] < Egészségtudomány, v. 14 (2), pp. 133-138. [Wm.] [Correction for Judit, Gerőfi; Endre, Czeizel; Mária, Jankó; and Kálmán, Vandor, 1970 a as published in Supplement 20]

Gerris, Jan; and DeRycke, Paul H.
1972 a.-- Excystation of Hymenolepis microstoma. I. Influence of age, population density and pre-treatment of the cysticercoids < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 39 (4), pp. 277-283. [Wa.]

Gershman, R. N.; and Shiianenko, N. P.
1969 a.-- [Function of adrenal cortex in children with congenital toxoplasmosis] [Ukrainian text] < Pediat. Akush. i Ginek. (3), May-June, pp. 27-29. [Wm.]

Gertsovich, V. I.; and Zhivetskiĭ, A. V.
1964 a.-- Association of diverticuli of the small intestine and esophagus with Echinococcus of the liver [Russian text] < Klin. Khirurg. (2), Feb., pp. 49-51, illus. [Wm.]

Gerzeli, Giuseppe.
1969 a.-- Documentazione citochimica dell'attività tetraidrofolicodeidrogenasica in Plasmodium berghei < Parassitologia, v. 11 (1-2), Apr.-Aug., pp. 33-35. [Wa.]

Gestrich, Renate; and Heydorn, A. O.
1974 a.-- Untersuchungen zur Ueberlebensdauer von Sarkosporidienzysten im Fleisch von Schlachttieren [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 87 (24), Dec. 15, pp. 475-476. [Wa.]

Gestrich, Renate; Heydorn, A. O.; and Bayşu, N.
1975 a.-- Beiträge zum Lebenszyklus der Sarkosporidien. VI. Untersuchungen zur Artendifferenzierung bei Sarcocystis fusiformis and Sarcocystis tenella < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 88 (10), May 15, pp. 191-197, illus; (11), June 1, pp. 201-204. [Wa.]

Getsevichi͡ute, S. I͡u.
1970 a.-- [The parasite fauna of Anura from the shores of the Kursk Zaliv in the Lithuanian SSR] [Russian text] < Mater. 4. Nauch.-Koord. Konf. Problemy Parazitol. Pribaltiĭsk. Respub., pp. 65-67. [Wa.]

Getz, Lowell L.; Prather, Patricia C.; and Platt, Herbert Matthew.
1975 a.-- Schistosomiasis in South America. I. Current status in Brazil < Biologist, v. 57 (4), Nov., pp. 143-165, maps. [Wa.]

de Geus, A.
1969 a.-- Chest pain of unknown origin in Kenya Africans < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 21 (4), Dec., pp. 353-361. [Wa.]

Geus, Armin.
1969 a.-- Sporentierchen, Sporozoa die Gregarinida der land- und süsswasserbewohnenden Arthropoden Mitteleuropas < Tierwelt Deutschlands (Dahl), Teil (57), pp. 1-608, illus. [Wa.]

Gevondîan, S. A.
1968 b.— [Some ways of controlling lung helminths of sheep and goats] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Mery Bor'by Nimi (90-Let. Skrjabin) pp. 145-151, illus. [Wa.]

Gevrey, J. P.; and Gevrey, Thérèse.
1974 a.— Culture in vitro d'Haemonchus contortus jusqu'au stade imaginal (stade 5) [English summary] < Ann. Recherches Vét., v. 5 (4), pp. 451-464, pls. [Wa.]

Geyer, Eberhard.
1967 a.— Maskierte Abdominaltoxoplasmose < Tagungsber. Gesellsch. Innere Med. DDR (5), pp. 183-184. [Wm.]

Geyer, Eberhard.
1968 b.— Erworbene Toxoplasmose < Tagungsber. Gesellsch. Innere Med. DDR (6), pp. 61-63. [Wm.]

Geyer, Egbert; and Aschhoff, Hans-Jürgen.
1970 a.— Darstellung und Charakterisierung "funktioneller" Fasciola hepatica-Antigene. (Purification and characterization of "functional" antigens from Fasciola hepatica) [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 114. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Ghadirian, Esmail; et al.
1972 a.— Treatment of ascariasis with pyrantel pamoate in Iran < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 75 (10), Oct., pp. 195-197. [Wm.]

Ghadirian, Esmail; and Arfaa, Fereydun.
1973 a.— First report of human infection with Haemonchus contortus, Ostertagia ostertagi, and Marshallagia marshalli (Family Trichostrongylidae) in Iran < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (6), Dec., pp. 1144-1145. [Wa.]

Ghadirian, Esmail; Arfaa, F.; and Sadighian, A.
1974 a.— Human infection with Trichostrongylus capricola in Iran < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (5), Sept., pp. 1002-1003. [Wa.]

Ghadirian, Esmail; and Sanati, A.
1972 a.— Preliminary studies on the treatment of hookworm with pyrantel pamoate in Iran < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 75 (10), Oct., pp. 199-201. [Wm.]

Ghaffar, F. Abdel. See Abdel-Ghaffar, F.

Ghaleb, H. A.; et al.
1970 a.— Experimental studies of the physiological action of antimonials and Schistosoma mansoni worm antigen on the tracheo-bronchial tree < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 53 (2), pp. 142-149. [Wm.]

Ghalsasi, G. R.; and Dhanda, Vijai.
1974 a.— Taxonomy and biology of Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) spinigera (Acarina: Ixodidae) < Oriental Insects, v. 8 (4), Dec., pp. 505-520, illus. [Wa.]

Ghaly, A. F.; and El-Banhawy, A.
1973 a.— Schistosomiasis of the spinal cord < J. Path., v. 111 (1), Sept., pp. 57-60, illus. [Wm.]

Ghandour, A. M.; and Webbe, G.
1973 a.— A study of the death of Schistosoma mansoni cercariae during penetration of mammalian host skin: The influence of the ages of the cercariae and of the host < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 3 (6), Nov., pp. 789-794. [Wa.]

Ghanem, Moustafa H.; and Guirgis, F. K.
1971 a.— Relation entre la fonction du foie et le métabolisme glucidique dans le cirrhose bilharzienne < Journees Annu. Diabetol. Hotel-Dieu, May, pp. 75-79. [Wm.]

Ghanem, Moustafa H.; and Guirgis, F. K.
1972 a.— Effect of insulin and glycodiazine on the level of plasma free fatty acids in bilharzial (schistosomal) hepatic fibrosis < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 75 (6), June, pp. 115-118. [Wm.]

Ghazal, A. M.; and Avery, R. A.
1974 a.— Population dynamics of Hymenolepis nana in mice: Fecundity and the 'crowding effect' < Parasitology, v. 69 (3), Dec., pp. 403-415. [Wa.]

Ghazal, Abdelrahim; Zeitoun, R.; and Bakry, N.
1972 a.— Histamine liberating effect of some schistosomicidal drugs < Egypt. J. Pharm. Sc., v. 13 (2), pp. 287-300, illus. [Wa.]

Gherman, Ion.
1971 a.— Observations sur certaines particularités immunologiques des parasitoses intestinales [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 46 (4), July-Aug., pp. 447-452, illus. [Wa.]

Ghione, M.; and Sanfilippo, A.
1968 a.— Problemi patogenetici e terapeutici dell'infezione amebica < Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 20 (12), Dec., pp. 993-1004, illus. [Wm.]

Ghittino, Pietro.
1972 a.— Aquaculture and associated diseases of fish of public health importance < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 161 (11), Dec. 1, pp. 1476-1485, illus. [Wa.]

Ghittino, Pietro.
1974 a.— Present knowledge of the principal diseases of cultured marine fish < Riv. Ital. Piscicolt. e Ittiopatol., v. 9 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 51-56, illus. [Wa.]

el Ghool, S. M. See El Ghool, S. M.

Ghorbani, M.; and Hafizi, A.
1974 a.— Assessment of the latex agglutination slide test for detection of toxoplasmic infection < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 26 (1), Mar., pp. 91-93, illus. [Wa.]

Ghorbani, M.; and Samii, A. H.
1973 a.— Toxoplasmic lymphadenitis in Iran < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 76 (7), July, pp. 158-160, illus. [Wa.]

Ghose, J. N.; et al.
1972 a.— Observations on the prevalence of some intestinal parasitic infestations in rhesus monkeys < J. Communic. Dis., v. 4 (1), Mar., pp. 9-12. [Wm.]

Ghosh, B. N.[2]; and Rayar, A. M. P.
1969 a.— Blood survey for filariasis among school children in Pondicherry with some observation on vector < Indian Pract., v. 22 (11), Nov., pp. 625-630. [Wm.]

Ghosh, D.
1973 a.— Vaginal amoebiasis treated with metronidazole < Indian Pract., v. 26 (7), July, pp. 367-370, illus. [Wm.]

Ghouri, Masood A. K.; et al.
1973 a.— A new anthelmintic for the treatment of hookworm disease < J. Ass. Physicians India, v. 21 (3), Mar., pp. 291-293. [Wm.]

Giannini, V.; Rocchi, G.; and Andreoni, G.
1970 a.— Standardizzazione della fissazione del complemento con antigene toxoplasmico totale: Sovrapponibilità dei risultati ottenuti con questa reazione e con il dye test < Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 22 (10), Oct., pp. 692-697. [Wm.]

Gibbons, Lynda M.
1972 a.— *Kobusinema banagiense* sp. nov. a new trichostrongylid nematode from African game animals < J. Helminth., v. 46 (3), pp. 213-218, illus. [Wa.]

Gibbons, Lynda M.
1973 a.— *Bigalkenema curvispiculum* sp. nov. (Nematoda, Trichostrongylidae) from East African game animals, with a redescription of the female of *Kobusinema banagiense* Gibbons, 1972 < J. Helminth., v. 47 (3), pp. 303-310, illus. [Wa.]

Gibbs, Harold C.
1968 a.— Some recent advances in the study of helminthiasis: A brief look at aberrant parasitism or visceral larva migrans and lungworm disease in cattle < Inform. Vet., v. 10 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 83-89. [Wm.]

Gibbs, Harold C.
1973 a.— Transmission of parasites with reference to the strongyles of domestic sheep and cattle [French summary] < Canad. J. Zool., v. 51 (2), Feb., pp. 281-289. [Wa.]

Gibson, David Ian.
1973 a.— Some "blue" whale nematodes [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 67 (2), Oct., p. viii-ix. [Wa.]

Gibson, David Ian.
1973 b.— Some ultrastructural studies on the excretory bladder of *Podocotyle staffordi* Miller, 1941 (Digenea) < Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Zool., v. 24 (9), pp. 461-465, pl. [Wa.]

Gibson, David Ian.
1974 a.— Aspects of the ultrastructure of the daughter-sporocyst and cercaria of *Podocotyle staffordi* Miller, 1941 (Digenea: Opecoelidae) < Norwegian J. Zool., v. 22 (4), Oct., pp. 237-252, illus. [Wa.]

Gibson, David Ian; and Bray, Rodney A.
1974 a.— Comments on the functional morphology and systematic importance of the terminal genitalia of the Hemiuroidea [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 69 (2), Oct., pp. v-vi. [Wa.]

Gibson, David Ian; and Bray, R. A.
1975 a.— 'Ist der Laurer'sche Kanal der Trematoden eine Vagina?' (A. Looss, 1893): Has this question been adequately answered? [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 71 (2), Oct., pp. ii-iii. [Wa.]

Gibson, George Gordon.
1973 a.— *Cardiofilaria pavlovskyi* Strom, 1937 and *Avioserpens* sp. (Nematoda) from Canadian ciconiiform birds < Canad. J. Zool., v. 51 (8), Aug., pp. 847-851, illus. [Wa.]

Gibson, George Gordon; and McKiel, D. A.
1972 a.— *Dracunculus insignis* (Leidy, 1858) and larval Eustrongylides sp. in a muskrat from Ontario, Canada < Canad. J. Zool., v. 50 (6), June, pp. 897-901, illus. [Wa.]

Gibson, James B.
1971 a.— Parasites, liver disease and liver cancer < IARC Scient. Pub. (1), pp. 42-50. [Wa.]

Gibson, T. E.; and Everett, G.
1972 b.— The ecology of the free-living stages of *Ostertagia circumcincta* < Parasitology, v. 64 (3), June, pp. 451-460. [Wa.]

Gibson, T. E.; and Parfitt, J. W.
1968 a.— An evaluation of the anthelmintic pyrantel tartrate using the improved controlled test < Brit. Vet. J., v. 124 (2), Feb., pp. 69-71. [Wa.]

Gibson, T. E.; and Parfitt, J. W.
1973 c.— The development of resistance to *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* by lambs under conditions of continuous infection < Research Vet. Sc., v. 15 (2), Sept., pp. 220-223. [Wa.]

Gibson, T. E.; and Parfitt, J. W.
1975 a.— Egg output by *Trichostrongylus axei* in sheep given a single infection < J. Comp. Path., v. 85 (2), Apr., pp. 335-339. [Wa.]

Gichenok, L. A.
1974 a.— *Axine parini* sp. n. (Monogenoidea), a parasite of *Euleptorhamphus viridis* (Beloniformes) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 53 (5), May, pp. 787-791, illus. [Wa.]

Gidel, R.; and Brengues, J.
1972 a.— Recherches sur *Setaria labiatopapillosa* (Perroncito, 1882) en Afrique occidentale. III. Infestation expérimentale de l'hôte normal et de différents hôtes anormaux [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 47 (4), July-Aug., pp. 613-630. [Wa.]

Giese, W.; Dey-Hazra, A.; and Enigk, K.
1973 a.— Enteric loss of plasma-proteins in Strongyloides-infection of pigs < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 3 (5), Sept., pp. 631-639. [Wa.]

Giglio, José Roberto; and Rossi, Marcos Antonio.
1970 a.— Pneumopatia chagásica. Estudo químico de 20 casos < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 78 (3), Sept., pp. 863-868 (pp. 153-158). [Wm.]

Gigon, U.; and Stamm, O.
1973 a.— Ursachen von intrauterinem Fruchttod [English summary] < Geburtsh. u. Frauenh., v. 33 (3), Mar., pp. 188-193. [Wm.]

Gil de Soto, Susana Tarazón.
1971 a.— *Didelphis marsupialis*, Linnaeus 1758, su importancia como reservorio del *Trypanosoma cruzi* en la región de Zipayare (Edo. Zulia-Venezuela) < Kasmera, Maracaibo, v. 4 (1), Dec., pp. 5-44, illus. [Wm.]

Gilbert, B.
1973 a.— Field tests of hexabutyldistannoxane (TBTO) in slow-release formulations against Biomphalaria spp. < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 49 (6), pp. 633-636. [Wa.]

Gilbert, B., et al.
1972 a.— *Schistosoma mansoni*: In vitro transformation of cercariae into schistosomula < Parasitology, v. 64 (2), Apr., pp. 333-339. [Wa.]

Gilbert, B.; Castleton, C.; and Bulhões, M. S.
1973 a.— Molluscicidal activity of trifenmorph in field trials < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 49 (4), pp. 377-379. [Wa.]

Gilbert, Frederick.
1974 a.— *Parelaphostrongylus tenuis* in Maine: II. Prevalence in moose < J. Wildlife Management, v. 38 (1), Jan., pp. 42-46. [Wa.]

Gilbert, G. A.
1975 a.— Anthelmintic advertisement < Vet. Rec., v. 97 (7), Aug. 16, p. 137. [Wa.]

Gilbertas, A.; Barjhoux, P.; and Girona, G. C.
1970 a.— Evolution d'une localisation hépatique de l'échinococcose alvéolaire traitée par hépatectomie droite. Localisation cérébrale terminale < Lyon Méd., v. 224 (39), Nov. 29, pp. 717-721. [Wm.]

Giles, Ralph C. (jr.); et al.
1975 a.— Visceral leishmaniasis in a dog with bilateral endophthalmitis < J. Am. Animal Hosp. Ass., v. 11 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 155-159, illus. [Wa.]

Gilevich, Iu. S.; et al.
1970 a.— Rare localizations of echinococcosis [Russian text; English summary] < Khirurgii͡a, v. 46 (3), Mar., pp. 14-18. [Wm.]

Gilevich, Iu. S.; et al.
1973 a.— Echinococcosis of the kidney and perirenal cellular tissue [Russian text; English summary] < Urol. i Nefrol. (3), May-June, pp. 13-16. [Wm.]

Gilevich, Iu. S.; et al.
1974 a.— Complicated Echinococcus of the abdominal viscera [Russian text] < Klin. Khirurg. (2), Feb., pp. 37-42. [Wm.]

Gilevich, Iu. S.; Astanovitskiĭ, F. S.; and Vereiutin, Iu. M.
1972 a.— Diagnostic value of Casoni's reactions, agglutination with latex and some blood indices in echinococcosis [Russian text] < Klin. Khirurg. (6), June, pp. 54-57. [Wm.]

Gilevich, Iu. S.; and Shmat'ko, I. T.
1967 a.— Problems relevant to surgery for echinococcosis of the lungs [Russian text; English summary] < Khirurgii͡a, v. 43 (2), Feb., pp. 31-36. [Wm.]

Gill, Bakhshish Singh.
1971 f.— Study of passive immunity in *Trypanosoma evansi* infection < Ann. Parasitol., v. 46 (3), May-June, pp. 225-231. [Wa.]

Gill, Bakhshish Singh.
1971 g.— Activity of some terephthalanilide compounds against *Trypanosoma evansi* < Indian J. Exper. Biol., v. 9 (3), July, pp. 365-368. [Wa.]

Gill, Bakhshish Singh.
1972 c.— Studies on surra. IX. Prophylactic activity of quinapyramine, suramin and MSb against *Trypanosoma evansi* infection in equines < Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 42 (5), May, pp. 385-388. [Wa.]

Gill, Bakhshish Singh.
1973 a.— Studies on surra. XI. Chemotherapeutic susceptibility of *Trypanosoma evansi* < Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 43 (3), Mar., pp. 226-229. [Wa.]

Gill, Bakhshish Singh; and Malhotra, M. N.
1974 a.— Prophylactic activity of quinapyramine-suramin complex against *Trypanosoma evansi* infection in rats < J. Research, Punjab Agric. Univ., v. 11 (1), Mar., pp. 109-113. [Wa.]

Gill, Hardev Singh.
1969 a.— Vaccination trials against *Echinococcus granulosus* infection in dogs < J. Communic. Dis., v. 1 (3-4), Sept.-Dec., pp. 258-262. [Wm.]

Gill, Hardev Singh.
1972 b.— Incidence of gastro-intestinal helminths in cats (*Felis catus*) in Delhi < J. Communic. Dis., v. 4 (2-3), June-Sept., pp. 109-111. [Wm.]

Gill, Hardev Singh; and Prakash, Om.
1970 e.— Chemotherapy of experimental infection with *Toxoplasma gondii* (RH strain) in rabbits and mice [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 114. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Gill, Hardev Singh; and Prakash, Om.
1972 a.— Chemotherapy and chemoprophylaxis of experimental toxoplasmosis < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 60 (7), July, pp. 1022-1027. [Wm.]

Gillespie, J. S. (jr.); et al.
1970 a.— Antimalarials. II. 8-Quinolinemethanols < J. Med. Chem., v. 13 (5), Sept., pp. 860-864. [Wm.]

Gillespie, J. S. (jr.); Rowlett, Russell J. (jr.); and Davis, Richard E.
1968 a.— Antimalarials. Substituted 2-phenyl-4-quinolinemethanols < J. Med. Chem., v. 11 (3), May, pp. 425-429. [Wm.]

Gillet, J.; and Herman, F.
1973 a.— Préparation d'un sérum anti-*Plasmodium berghei* avec la souris et le lapin < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 48 (6), pp. 705-708. [Wa.]

Gillet, J.; and Herman, F.
1974 a.— Recherches sur le paludisme congenital de la souris avec *Plasmodium berghei berghei*. Passage transplacentaire du parasite et son évolution [English summary] < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 51 (4), pp. 385-398, pl. [Wa.]

Gillet, J. Y.; Keller, B.; and Muller, P.
1968 a.— Rôle de la listériose, de la toxoplasmose et des rickettsioses dans les syndromes d'interruption de grossesse et des morts néo-natales. Résultats d'une enquête personnelle < Gynéc. et Obst., Paris, v. 67 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 51-66. [Wm.]

Gillet, M.; et al.
1973 a.— Echinococcose alvéolaire du foie. Reconstruction de la voie biliaire principale et hépatectomie droite élargie < J. Chir., Paris, v. 105 (1), Jan., pp. 47-58, illus. [Wm.]

Gilly, J.; and Chassignol, S.
1970 a.— La pneumocystose a *Pneumocystis carinii*. A propos de 15 observations chez le nourrisson < Lyon Med., v. 223 (10), Mar. 8, pp. 571-582, illus. [Wm.]

Gilot, B.; et al.
1975 a.— Première contribution à l'étude écologique d'*Ixodes ricinus* (Linné, 1758) (Acarina, Ixodoidea) dans le sud-est de la France [German summary] < Acta Trop. v. 32 (3), pp. 232-258, illus., map. [Wa.]

de Giménez, Alba; and Roche, Marcel.
1971 a.— Atraccion del macho por la hembra de *N. brasiliensis* en el intestino de la rata [Abstract] < Acta Cien. Venezolana, v. 22, Supl. 1, p. 46. [Wa.]

de Gimènez, Alba; and Roche, Marcel.
1972 a.— Influence of male and female *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* on each other's distribution in the intestine of the rat < Parasitology, v. 64 (2), Apr., pp. 305-310. [Wa.]

Gina, Agron.
1973 a.— Të dhëna faunistike mbi rriqnat e familjes Ixodidae në rrethin e Tiranës [Albanian text; French summary] < Bul. i Shken. Natyr., v. 27 (v. 2), (3-4), pp. 73-86, illus. [Wa.]

Gindentuler, D. M.
1966 a.-- On the spread of echinococcal disease in the Bolgrad district of Odessa region [Russian text] < Klin. Khirurg. (1), Jan., pp. 48-49. [Wm.]

el-Gindy, Hind I. *See* El-Gindy, Hind I.

Ginev, B.
1970 a.-- [A case of costal localization of echinococcosis] [Bulgarian text] < Khirurgiîa, Sofiîa, v. 23 (4), pp. 403-406, illus. [Wm.]

Ginev, B.; and Zunzov, Iv.
1970 a.-- [A case of echinococcosis of the omental bursa] [Bulgarian text] < Khirurgiîa, Sofiîa, v. 23 (3), pp. 278-279. [Wm.]

Ginev, B.; Zunzov, Iv.; and Temelkov, St.
1969 a.-- [Seven cases of echinococcosis of the skeletal muscles] [Bulgarian text] < Khirurgiîa, Sofiîa, v. 22 (5), pp. 537-540, illus. [Wm.]

Gingrich, Richard E.; Allan, N.; and Hopkins, D. E.
1974 a.-- *Bacillus thuringiensis*: Laboratory tests against four species of biting lice (Mallophaga: Trichodectidae) < J. Invert. Path., v. 23 (2), Mar., pp. 232-236. [Wa.]

Ginsburg, B. E.; et al.
1974 a.-- Case of glomerulonephritis associated with acute toxoplasmosis < Brit. Med. J. (5932), v. 3, Sept. 14, pp. 664-665, illus. [Wa.]

Giordano, L.
1964 a.-- Di una cisti da echinococco primitiva retro vesicale < Friuli Med., v. 19 (4), July-Aug., pp. 485-489. [Wm.]

Giovanelli, Néstor E.; et al.
1971 a.-- Tristeza en zona indemne [English summary] < Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 52 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 503-507. [Wa.]

Giovannoni, Milton; and Fernandes, B. F.
1965 a.-- Uma nova espécie do gênero Corynosoma Luhe, 1904--(Acanthocephala, Polymorphidae) [English summary] < Rev. Escola Agron. e Vet., v. 1 (2), Dec., pp. 9-12, illus. [Wa.]

Giovenco, O.
1963 a.-- Nuovo metodo di ricerca delle microfilarie nel sangue a fresco < Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 15 (8), Aug., pp. 568-573, illus. [Wm.]

Giovenco, O.
1964 a.-- Accorgimenti pratici per facilitare la recerca delle uova di *Oxyuris vermicularis* < Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 16 (8), Aug., pp. 505-507. [Wm.]

Giovenco, O.
1969 a.-- Nuovo criterio per differenziare le microfilarie sanguicole patogene dell'Africa < Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 21 (12), Dec., pp. 926-936, illus., map. [Wm.]

Girardi, Carlo; and Colombatti Valle, Vittorina.
1974 a.-- L'impiego del levomisolo nella clinica dei ruminanti domestici. I. Attivita' antielmintica [English summary] < Ann. Fac. Med. Vet. Torino, v. 21, pp. 103-119. [Wa.]

Gireev, G. I.
1965 a.-- Echinococcosis in Dagestan [Russian text; English summary] < Khirurgiîa, v. 41 (12), Dec., pp. 55-60. [Wm.]

Girgis-Takla, Pamela; and James, Dinah M.
1974 a.-- In vitro uptake of isometamidium and diminazene by *Trypanosoma brucei* < Antimicrob. Agents and Chemotherapy, v. 6 (3), Sept., pp. 372-374. [Wa.]

Giroud, M.; et al.
1975 a.-- Une nouvelle observation de paludisme transfusionnel a *Plasmodium falciparum* < Lyon Méd., v. 234 (19), Dec. 14, pp. 659-661. [Wm.]

Giroud, Paul; and Morel, P. C.
1969 a.-- Acarioses communes à l'homme et aux animaux < Gaz. Méd. France, v. 76 (12), Apr. 25, pp. 2483-2484, 2487-2488, 2490-2494, illus. [Wm.]

Gitter, M.; Evans, G.; and Luckhurst, J.
1974 a.-- An outbreak of Hymenolepis infection in artificially reared mallard ducks < Vet. Rec., v. 94 (14), Apr. 6, pp. 320-321. [Wa.]

Giunchi, Giusepe; Pauluzzi, Sergio; and De Rosa, Franco.
1972 a.-- Specificity of the indirect hemagglutination test for the diagnosis of human hydatid disease [Italian summary] < Boll. Ist. Sieroterap. Milan., v. 51 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 145-151, illus., map. [Wm.]

Gjøsaeter, Jakob.
1971 a.-- *Sarcotretes scopeli*, a lernaeid copepod new to Norway < Sarsia (46), pp. 97-99. [Issued Sept. 10] [Wa.]

Gladney, William J.; Ernst, S. E.; and Grabbe, R. R.
1974 a.-- The aggregation response of the Gulf Coast tick on cattle < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 67 (5), Sept., pp. 750-752. [Wa.]

Gładysz-Pawlak, Krystyna.
1974 a.-- Przydatność wybranych odczynów serologicznych w diagnostyce fasciolozy u bydła. IV. Porównanie wartości odczynu lateksowego z odczynem precypitacji w żelu agarowym (The usefulness of chosen serological tests in the diagnosis of fascioliasis. IV. Comparison of the value of a latex test with an agar gel precipitation test) [English summary] < Medycyna Wet., v. 30 (4), Apr., pp. 229-231. [Wa.]

Gläser, Hans-Joachim.
1974 a.-- Sechs neue Arten der *Gyrodactylus-wageneri*-Gruppe (Monogenea, Gyrodactylidae) nebst Bemerkungen zur Präparation, Determination, Terminologie und Wirtsspezifität < Zool. Anz., Jena, v. 192 (1-2), pp. 56-76, illus. [Wa.]

Gläser, Hans-Joachim.
1974 b.-- Eine neue Artengruppe des Subgenus Gyrodactylus (Paranephrotus) (Monogenea, Gyrodactylidae) < Zool. Anz., Jena, v. 192 (3-4), pp. 271-278, illus. [Wa.]

Glaser, Rudolf William. [*For bibliography and port. see* Exper. Parasitol., v. 33 (2), Apr. 1973, pp. 189-196.] [Wa.]

Glasgow, L. A.; Murrer, A. T.; and Lombardi, P. S.
1974 a.-- *Eperythrozoon coccoides*. II. Effect on interferon production and role of humoral antibody in host resistance < Infect. and Immun., v. 9 (2), Feb., pp. 266-272, illus. [Wa.]

Glaudel, R. J.; and Etges, F. J.
1973 a.-- Toxic effects of freshwater turbellarians on schistosome miracidia < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (1), Feb., pp. 74-76. [Wa.]

Glaudel, R. J.; and Etges, F. J.
1973 b.-- The effect of photoperiod inversion upon Schistosoma mansoni cercarial emergence from Biomphalaria glabrata < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 3 (5), Sept., pp. 619-622. [Wa]

Gleason, Larry N.
1974 a.-- New data on the interactions between the bile duct dwellers, Fasciola hepatica (Trematoda) and Hymenolepis microstoma (Cestoda), in mice < J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 90 (2), Summer, pp. 58-63. [Wa.]

Gleason, Neva N.; Kornblum, R.; and Walzer, P.
1973 a.-- Mesocestoides (Cestoda) in a child in New Jersey treated with niclosamide (Yomesan) < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 22 (6), Nov., pp. 757-760, illus. [Wa.]

Gleason, Neva N.; and Wolf, Robert E.
1974 a.-- Entopolypoides macaci (Babesiidae) in Macaca mulatta < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (5), Oct., pp. 844-847, illus. [Wa.]

Gleason, Terrence H.; and Hamlin, William B.
1974 a.-- Disseminated toxoplasmosis in the compromised host. A report of five cases < Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, v. 134 (6), Dec., pp. 1059-1062, illus. [Wa.]

Glebezdin, Valentin Semenovich.
1973 a.-- Coccidial infestation of Apodemus sylvaticus L. in the Kara-Kala region of the Turkmen SSR [Russian text; English summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), pp. 57-62, illus. [Wa.]

Glebezdin, Valentin Semenovich.
1974 a.-- Concerning coccidial fauna of Mus musculus L. and Meriones persicus Blanf. in Turkmenistan < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen.SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (6), pp. 40-43. [Wa.]

Glebezdin, Valentin Semenovich; and Babich, V. V.
1974 a.-- On the investigation of the fauna of coccidia from Meriones erythrourus Gray in Turkmenistan [Russian text; Turkmen and English summaries] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (2), pp. 84-87, illus. [Wa.]

Głębski, Jerzy.
1963 a.-- L'étude comparée sur la recherche du Trichomonas vaginalis dans le sédiment urinaire et dans la sécrétion vaginale < Gynec. Prat., v. 14 (1), pp. 21-28. [Wm.]

Głębski, Jerzy.
1964 c.-- Fréquence de la trichomonase humaine selon les saisons < Gynec. Prat., v. 15 (4), pp. 227-238. [Wm.]

Głębski, Jerzy.
1968 a.-- Cechy rzęsistka pochwowego a wpływy środowiska zewnętrznego ze specjalnym uwzględnieniem działania hormonów (The features of Trichomonas vaginalis conditioned by environmental influences with special consideration of the action of hormones) [English and Russian summaries] < Folia Med. Lodz., v. 7, pp. 147-185. [Wm.]

Glenn, James L.; Straight, R.; and Snyder, C. C.
1973 b.-- Vermiplex an anthelmintic agent for snakes < Pract. Vet., v. 46 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 11-13. [Wa.]

Glenn, M. W.; and Burr, W. M.
1972 a.-- Toxicity of a piperazine-carbon disulfide-phenothiazine preparation in the horse < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 160 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 988-992. [Wa.]

Glew, Richard H.; et al.
1974 a.-- Response to treatment in man of multi-drug resistant Plasmodium falciparum from Panama < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (1), Jan., pp. 1-7. [Wa.]

Glew, Richard H.; et al.
1975 a.-- Serum complement and immunity in experimental simian malaria. I. Cyclical alterations in C4 related to schizont rupture < J. Infect. Dis., v. 131 (1), Jan., pp. 17-25. [Wm.]

Glew, Richard H.; and Howard, William A.
1973 a.-- Transverse furrows of the nails associated with Plasmodium vivax malaria < Johns Hopkins Med. J., v. 132 (1), Jan., pp. 61-64, illus. [Wm.]

Glišić, Ljubiša.
1971 a.-- Sensibilizacija i alergijske manifestacije u crevnoj parazitozi (Sensibilisation and allergic manifestations in parasitic infestation) [Croatian text; English summary] < Med. Glasnik, v. 25 (4-5), Apr.-May, pp. 204-206. [Wm.]

Glišić, Ljubiša; and Simić, Pavle.
1970 a.-- Gastrointestinalni poremećaji u trichurijazi (Gastrointestinal disorders in trichuriasis) [Croatian text; French, Russian and English summaries] < Med. Glasnik, v. 24 (6), June, pp. 259-261. [Wm.]

Glorieux-Van den Driessche, A.
1966 a.-- La toxoplasmose chez l'enfant [English, German, Spanish, Italian and Dutch summaries] < Guigoz, Internat. ed. (71), pp. 2-7, illus. [Wm.]

Głowiński, Mieczysław; and Chrusciel, A.
1964 b.-- La trichomonase de la femme enceinte et son traitement par le 8823 RP < Gynec. Prat., v. 15 (4), pp. 239-246. [Wm.]

Głowiński, Mieczysław; and Wawryk, Roman.
1966 a.-- Niewydolność szyjki macicy u kobiet ciężarnych z toksoplazmozą (Uterine cervix incompetence in pregnant women with toxoplasmosis) [English and Russian summaries] < Ginekol. Polska, v. 37 (5), May, pp. 535-538. [Wm.]

Gluckstein, Fritz P.
1970 a.-- The veterinary program of the National Library of Medicine [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 114-115. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Glynn, Robert.
1969 a.-- Vaginitis < Indian J. Med. and Surg., v. 34 (1), Jan., pp. 8-11. [Wm.]

Gobert, Jean Gérard; et al.
1974 a.-- Etude de l'endoparasitisme expérimental de Trichomonas vaginalis chez Blabera fusca [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 49 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 159-174, illus. [Wa.]

Gobert, Jean Gérard; Truchet, M.; and Savel, J.
[1972 a].-- Etude de l'endoparasitisme expérimental de Trichomonas vaginalis chez la souris. IV. Etude histochimique des lésions chez les animaux parasités [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 46 (5), Sept.-Oct., 1971, pp. 511-521, illus., pl. [Wa.]

Gobzem, V. R.
1973 a.-- [Chemoprophylaxis of coccidiosis of chicken] [Belorussian text] < Vestsi Akad. Navuk BSSR, s. Sel'skagaspadar. Navuk (4), pp. 98-101. [Wa.]

Gochez Marin, Jose.
1968 a.-- Amibiasis genital < Gac. Méd. Occidente (143), v. 27 (1. trimestre), pp. 424-429, illus. [Wm.]

Godfrey, D. G.; and Taylor, Angela E. R.
1970 a.-- The action of polybases on trypanosomes in vitro [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 115-116. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Godfrey, D. G.; and Taylor, Angela E. R.
1972 a.-- Trypanosoma brucei brucei: Polycations and the release of alanine aminotransferase < Exper. Parasitol., v. 31 (3), June, pp. 407-416. [Wa.]

Godfrey, W. Douglas; et al.
1966 a.-- Canine heartworms in experimental cardiac and pulmonary surgery < J. Surg. Research, v. 6 (8), Aug., pp. 331-336, illus. [Wm.]

Godlevskiĭ, V. V.
1965 a.-- Involvement of the lymphatic apparatus in acquired toxoplasmosis [Russian text; English summary] < Vrach. Delo (9), Sept., pp. 106-108. [Wm.]

Godwin, J. D.; and Remington, J. S.
1973 a.-- Prevalence of antibodies to Toxoplasma in a group of Ghanians < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 25 (3), Sept., pp. 293-296. [Wa.]

Goel, T. C.; and Misra, S. C.
1973 a.-- Omental transposition in the treatment of tropical elephantiasis of lower limb < Indian J. Surg., v. 35 (8), Aug., pp. 381-385. [Wm.]

Goel, V. P.; et al.
1974 a.-- Hydatid cyst of the tongue < J. Indian Med. Ass., v. 63 (1), July 1, pp. 28-30. [Wm.]

Gönnert, Rudolf; and Wegner, D.
1973 a.-- Clinical and experimental experiences with bilarcil against S. haematobium < J. Soc. Cien. Med. Lisboa, v. 137 (9), Nov., pp. 689-696. [Wm.]

Götz, Peter.
1970 a.-- Einkapselung von Parasiten in Insekten-Hämolymphe [Abstract] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 34 (1), p. 15. [Issued June 29] [Wa.]

Götz, Peter.
1970 b.-- Die Einkapselung von Parasiten in der Hämolymphe von Chironomus-Larven (Diptera) [English summary] < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, Suppl., v. 33, pp. 610-617, illus. [Wa.]

Goff, M. Lee; and Loomis, Richard B.
1974 a.-- A new species of Comatacarus (Acarina: Trombiculidae) from central United States < Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 73 (3), Nov., pp. 170-171, illus. [Wa.]

Gogina, N. D.
1964 a.-- [Rare diseases of the eye caused by ascariasis. (Unilateral edema of eyelids and toxico-allergic sero-fibrous iridocyclitis)] [Russian text; English summary] < Oftal. Zhurnal, v. 19 (5), pp. 341-346. [Wm.]

Gogoi, A. R.; and Hazarika, R. N.
1975 a.-- Tetramorium tortosum (Rog.), an intermediate host of poultry tapeworms Raillietina echinobothrida and R. tetragona < Indian Vet. J., v. 52 (12), Dec., pp. 939-941, illus. [Wa.]

Gogoi, M. P.
1972 a.-- Amebic ulcer of vagina and cervix [French summary] < Internat. J. Gynaec. and Obst., v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 31-33. [Wm.]

Goidl, Edmond A.; and Marsden, Philip D.
1974 a.-- Immunoglobulins in African trypanosomiasis < Lancet, London (7859), v. 1, Apr. 13, p. 690. [Wa.]

Goil, Madan M.
1973 a.-- Phosphatase systems in Fasciolopsis buski Lankester, 1857 and Gastrodiscus aegyptiacus Cobbold, 1876 < Parasitology, v. 67 (2), Oct., pp. 197-204. [Wa.]

Goil, Madan M.
1975 a.-- Phosphatase systems in Paramphistomum explanatum Fischoeder, 1901 < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 46 (3), pp. 211-219. [Wa.]

Goinard, Pierre.
1972 a.-- Le kyste hydatique du foie < Gaz. Méd. France, v. 79 (19), May 19, pp. 3351-3352, 3355, illus. [Wm.]

Goinard, Pierre; et al.
1970 a.-- Traitement des kystes hydatiques du foie ouverts aux voies biliaires < Lyon Chir., v. 66 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 52-53. [Wm.]

Gojrati, Hassan Ali Navvab. [Ph.D., Univ. Hawaii]
1971 a.-- Epizootiological survey of avian malaria in the Hawaiian Islands < Diss. Abstr., Sect. B, v. 31 (11), May, p. 6664B. [Wa.]

Göksu, Kâmil.
1972 a.-- Katir ve merkeplerin at sinekleriyle (Hippobosca equina Linnaeus, 1758: Diptera: Hippoboscidae) enfestasyonlari ve bunlara karşi isotox ile asuntol'un etkileri uzerinde bir çalişma (A study on infestations of mules and asses by horse-keds (Hippobosca equina Linnaeus, 1785: Diptera: Hippoboscidae) and efficacies of isotox and asuntol against the pest) [Turkish text; English summary] < Vet. Fak. Dergisi, Ankara Univ., v. 19 (1-2), pp. 27-33. [Wa.]

Göksu, Kâmil; Alibaşoğlu, Mehmet; and Dinçer, Şükran.
1972 a.-- Beyaz fareler (Mus musculus var. albinos) ve beyaz kemelerde (Rattus norvegicus var. albinos) helminthiasis'ler [Helminthiasis in albino mice and albino rats] [Turkish text; English summary] < Vet. Fak. Dergisi, Ankara Univ., v. 19 (1-2), pp. 117-126, illus. [Wa.]

Gold, D.; and Lengy, J.
1974 a.-- Studies on larval stages of digenetic trematodes in aquatic molluscs of Israel. 4. On five cercariae from the freshwater snail Melanoides tuberculata (Müller, 1774) < Israel J. Zool., v. 23 (3-4), pp. 143-161, illus. [Wa.]

Goldberg, Aaron.
1970 b.-- Relationship of level, rate, and period of exposure to gastrointestinal nematode larvae to worm burden in calves [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 116. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Goldberg, Aaron.
1973 b.-- Interaction of Trichostrongylus axei and Haemonchus contortus administered simultaneously to calves < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 40 (1), Jan., pp. 169-170. [Wa.]

Goldberg, Aaron.
1973 c.-- Interaction of gastrointestinal nematodes established in calves by two spaced inoculations < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 40 (2), July, pp. 259-264. [Wa.]

Goldberg, Aaron.
1973 d.-- Relationship of spaced administration of larvae to worm burden in calves < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 40 (2), July, pp. 288-291. [Wa.]

Goldberg, D. M.; Hart, D. M.; and Watts, C.
1968 a.-- Vaginal fluid ribonuclease activity in the diagnosis of cervical cancer < J. Obst. and Gynaec. Brit. Commonwealth, v. 75 (7), July, pp. 762-767. [Wm.]

Golden, Alva Morgan.
1970 a.-- Classification of the genera and higher categories of the order Tylenchida (Nematoda) [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 116-117. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Goldman, Morris; and Rosenberg, A. S.
1974 a.-- Immunofluorescence studies of the small Babesia species of cattle from different geographical areas < Research Vet. Sc., v. 16 (3), May, pp. 351-354. [Wa.]

Goldsmid, John M.
1973 a.-- Studies on Ternidens deminutus Railliet and Henry, 1909 (Nematoda) I. External morphology < J. Helminth., v. 47 (2), pp. 119-126, pls. [Wa.]

Goldsmith, R. S.; et al.
1971 a.-- Estudios seroepidemiológicos realizados en Oaxaca, México. I. Encuesta de anticuerpos parasitarios mediante la prueba de hemaglutinación indirecta [English, French and Portuguese summaries] < Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 71 (6), Dec., pp. 500-518, map. [Wa.]

Goldstein, Paul; and Braselton, James P.
1975 a.-- A rapid whole-mount staining procedure for Ascaris embryo chromosomes < Stain Tech., v. 50 (5), Sept., pp. 362-363, illus. [Wa.]

Golemansky, Vassil.
1975 a.-- Eimeria li nov. sp. et Klossia sp. (Protozoa: Coccidia) trouvés dans le gros intestin du renard cummun (Vulpes vulpes L.) en Bulgarie < Zool. Anz., Jena, v. 194 (1-2), pp. 133-139, illus. [Wa.]

Golenser, J.; Spira, D. T.; and Zuckerman, A.
1975 a.-- Dynamics of thymidine incorporation by spleen cells from rats infected with Plasmodium berghei < Clin. and Exper. Immunol., v. 22 (2), Nov., pp. 364-371. [Wa.]

Gološin, Radivoj V.
1968 b.-- Vrsteželudačno-crevnih nematoda kod ovaca na području južne Bačke i severnog Banata. III. Uticaj nekih biotičkih ekoloških faktora na populaciju Nematodirus spp. i Trichostrongylus spp. i praktičan značaj rezultata istraživanja (Species of gastro-intestinal nematodes in sheep within the District of Southern Bačka and Northern Banat. III. The effect of some biotic ecologic factors on the population of Nematodirus spp. and Trichostrongylus spp. and the practical significance of the results of investigations) [Russian and English summaries] < Vet. Glasnik, v. 22 (7), pp. 629-633. [Wa.]

Goloventsova, R. I.
1969 a.— A case of Thominx infection [Russian text] < Vrach. Delo (8), Aug., p. 151. [Wm.]

Golubnicha, L. V.; and Korniushin, V. V.
1971 a.-- Ostracods (Ostracoda) from the Ukrainian water bodies as intermediate hosts of waterfowl hymenolepidids [Ukrainian text; English summary] < Zbirn. Prats Zool. Muz. Akad. Nauk URSR (34), pp. 3-11, illus. [Wa.]

Golvan, Yves J.
1970 a.-- Quelques exemples des problèmes poses par les espèces d'Acanthocéphales inféodes aux vertébrés "reliques" [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 117-118. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Golvan, Yves J.
1974 a.-- Eléments de parasitologie médicale. 2. éd. 599 pp., illus. (Flammarion Méd.-Sc.) Paris. [Wa. (RC119.G6)]

Golvan, Yves J.; Brygoo, Edouard-R.; and Gassmann, Michelle.
1972 a.-- Acanthocephalus domerguei n. sp., parasite d'un amphibien malgache [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 47 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 305-308, illus. [Wa.]

Golvan, Yves J.; Combes, Claude; and Nassi, Henri.
1975 a.-- Castration du mollusque Biomphalaria glabrata par les larves de diver trématodes guadeloupéens < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 280, s. D, Sc. Nat., (13), Apr. 7, pp. 1607-1610. [Wa.]

Golvan, Yves J.; and Mokhayer, Baba.
1973 a.-- Acanthocéphales des esturgeons de la mer Caspienne [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 48 (4), July-Aug., pp. 597-602, illus. [Wa.]

Gómez García, Victoria.
1970 a.-- Nota parasitologica. Presencia de mucopolisacáridos ácidos en el liquido de Cysticercus tenuicollis < Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 30 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 117-119. [Wa.]

Gómez García, Victoria; Atienza Fernández, Manuela; and González Castro, José.
1970 a.-- Empleo de parriculas inertes para el diagnóstico de la cisticercosis ovina. III. Prueba de hemaglutinación indirecta [English summary] < Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 30 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 57-62. [Wa.]

Gonçalves da Costa, Sylvio Celso; et al.
1970 a.-- The problem of toxoplasmosis in Amphibia. (Part II) (Protozoa, Sporozoa) < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 30 (3), Sept., pp. 367-370, illus. [Wa.]

Gontsov, I. A.
1972 a.-- [Recovery from echinococcosis of multiple localization] [Russian text] < Khirurgii͡a, v. 48 (1), Jan., p. 137. [Wm.]

Gonzales, João Carlos; and Gonçalves, Pedro Cabral.
1973 a.-- Proteção anti-helmíntica do 2,6-diiodo-4-nitrofenol, na hemoncose ovina [English summary] < Pesquisa Agropec. Brasil., s. Vet., v. 8 (6), pp. 21-24. [Wa.]

Gonzales Cappa, Stella M. See Gonzalez Cappa, Stella M.

Gonzalez-Angulo, Amador; Ruiz de Chávez, Isabel; and Treviño-García Manzo, Norberto.
1973 a.-- Estudio con microscopio electrónico de los cuerpos redondos intranucleares de Entamoeba histolytica después del tratamiento con desoxirribonucleasa y ribonucleasa [English summary] < Arch. Invest. Med., v. 4, supl. 1, pp. s25-s32, illus. [Wm.]

Gonzalez-Cappa, Stella M.
1970 a.-- A comparative study of somatic and metabolic antigens of Trypanosoma cruzi [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., p. 423. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Gonzalez Cappa, Stella M.; et al.
1973 a.-- Humoral antibody response and Ig characterization of the specific agglutinins in rabbits during experimental American trypanosomiasis < Exper. Parasitol., v. 34 (1), Aug., pp. 32-39. [Wa.]

Gonzalez Cappa, Stella M.; et al.
1974 a.-- Trypanosoma cruzi: Protection of mice with epimastigote antigens from immunologically different parasite strains < Exper. Parasitol., v. 35 (2), Apr., pp. 179-186, illus. [Wa.]

Gonzalez Cappa, Stella M.; and Kagan, Irving G.
1973 a.-- Antigenicity of fractions of a somatic antigen of Trypanosoma cruzi < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (6), Dec., pp. 1080-1084, illus. [Wa.]

Gonzalez-Cappa, Stella M.; Lincicome, David R.; and Wood, D. E.
1970 a.— Endogenous respiration of Trypanosoma cruzi epimastigotes and trypomastigotes [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 118. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Gonzalez Castro, José; et al.
1972 a.-- Purificacion de larvas de Trichinella spiralis < Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 32 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 1-11, illus. [Wa.]

Gonzalez Castro, José; Romero Rodriguez, José; and Alexandre Fouda, R.
1972 a.-- Coccidiopatias del Felis catus domestica (L.): Denuncia en España de la Isospora felis (Wassiellewski, 1904) Wenyon 1923 [English summary] < Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 32 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 115-116, pl. [Wa.]

González-Hernández, Adolfo; Serafín, Francisco J.; and Resano-Pérez, Francisco.
1972 a.-- Un nuevo caso de enfermedad de Chagas en Mexico < Gac. Méd., México, v. 103 (2), Feb., pp. 167-169, illus. [Wm.]

González-Licea, Agustín; et al.
1973 a.-- Estudio de la amibiasis invasora del recto con microscopio de luz y electrónico [English summary] < Arch. Invest. Med., v. 4, supl. 1, pp. s57-s66, illus. [Wm.]

González-Mendoza, Amado; and Aguiree-García, Jesús.
1971 a.-- Micosis oportunistas en amibiasis invasora [English summary] < Arch. Invest. Med., v. 2, supl. 1, pp. 321-326, illus. [Wm.]

González-Montesinos, Fernando; Lee-Ramos, Adalia F.; and Aguirre-García, Jesús.
1971 a.-- Influencia del sexo y la edad en la amibiasis invasora del hígado [English summary] < Arch. Invest. Med., v. 2, supl. 1, pp. 395-400. [Wm.]

González-Parés, Esther N.; et al.
1973 a.-- False positive latex in a tropical area < J. Chron. Dis., v. 26 (1), Jan., pp 31-38. [Wm.]

Goodall, R. Ian.
1972 b.-- The growth of Hymenolepis microstoma in the laboratory rat < Parasitology, v. 65 (1), Aug., pp. 137-142. [Wa.]

Goodall, R. Ian.
1973 a.-- Hymenolepis diminuta in the mouse: Effects of heterologous antigens on worm rejection--a possible biological model for antigenic competition [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 67 (2), Oct., p. xviii. [Wa.]

Goodger, B. V.
1973 a.-- Babesia argentina: Intraerythrocytic location of babesial antigen extracted from parasite suspensions < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 3 (3), May, pp. 387-391, pl. [Wa]

Goodger, B. V.; and Mahoney, D. F.
1974 a.-- Evaluation of the passive haemagglutination test for the diagnosis of Babesia argentina infection in cattle < Austral. Vet. J., v. 50 (6), June, pp. 246-249. [Wa.]

Goodger, B. V.; and Mahoney, D. F.
1974 b.-- A rapid slide agglutination test for the herd diagnosis of Babesia argentina infection < Austral. Vet. J., v. 50 (6), June, pp. 250-254, illus. [Wa.]

Gooding, Richard U.
1970 a.-- Crustacea associated with shallow-water diadematid echinoids in the Western Pacific [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 118-119. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Goodman, John David.
1970 a.-- Biogeographical affinities of digenetic trematodes of African amphibians and reptiles [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., pp. 423-424. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Goodwin, L. G.; and Guy, M. W.
1973 a.-- Tissue fluid in rabbits infected with Trypanosoma (Trypanozoon) brucei < Parasitology, v. 66 (3), June, pp. 499-513, pls. [Wa.]

Goodwin, L. G.; Guy, M. W.; and Brooker, B. E.
1973 a.-- Connective tissue changes in rabbits infected with Trypanosoma (Trypanozoon) brucei < Parasitology, v. 67 (1), Aug., pp. 115-122, pls. [Wa.]

Gooneratne, Brendon W. M.
1970 b.-- Lymphographic patterns in cats and Rhesus monkeys infected with Brugia spp. [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 119. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Gooneratne, Brendon W. M.
1973 a.-- A chronological lymphographic study of cats experimentally infected with Brugia filariasis from 5 days to 5 years < Lymphology, v. 6 (3), Sept., pp. 127-149, illus. [Wm.]

Goose, J.; and MacGregor, Michelle.
1973 b.-- Naturally acquired immunity to Fasciola hepatica in the rat [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 67 (2), Oct., p. xxv. [Wa.]

Goose, J.; and MacGregor, Michelle.
1974 a.-- Influence of age and sex on rat susceptibility to Fasciola hepatica infection [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 69 (2), Oct., p. xvii. [Wa.]

Gopalan, K. N.; Anandachetty, A.; and Sowmini, C. N.
1973 a.-- Transgrow medium for Trichomonas vaginalis (A preliminary study) < Indian J. Dermat. and Venereol., v. 39 (6), pp. 247-249. [Wm.]

Gorbunova, M. I.
1969 a.-- Invasion of man with gadfly larvae [Russian text] < Sovet. Med., v. 32 (2), Feb., pp. 146-147. [Wm.]

Gordeeva, L. M.
1973 a.-- [Free-living amebas as agents of disease in humans and animals] [Russian text] < Itogi Nauki i Tekhn., Vsesoiuz., Inst. Nauch. i Tekhn. Inform., Akad. Nauk SSSR, s. Zooparazitol., v. 3, pp. 97-118. [Wa.]

Gordon, A. M.; Hughes, H. E.; and Barr, G. T. D.
1966 a.-- Bacterial flora in abnormalities of the female genital tract < J. Clin. Path., v. 19 (5), Sept., pp. 429-432. [Wm.]

Gordon, Dan M.
1963 a.-- Uveitis < Internat. Ophth. Clinics, v. 3 (2), June, pp. 209-333. [Wm.]

Gordon, Dan M.
1970 a.-- The treatment of toxoplasmic uveitis < Internat. Ophth. Clinics, v. 10 (3), Fall, pp. 639-646. [Wm.]

Gordon, E. R.
1968 a.-- Results of complex treatment and clinical-laboratory examinations of men with trichomoniasis [Russian text; English summary] < Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol., v. 42 (12), Dec., pp. 46-49. [Wm.]

Gordon, Felipe; and Cuarón, Alfredo.
1971 a.-- Avances en el estudio centelleográfico del absceso hepático amibiano [English summary] < Arch. Invest. Med., v. 2, supl. 1, pp. 415-420, illus. [Wm.]

Gordon, H.; Bandmann, M.; and Sandbank, U.
1971 a.-- Multiple myeloma associated with progressive multifocal leukoencephalopathy and Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia < Israel J. Med. Sc., v. 7 (4), Apr., pp. 581-588, illus. [Wm.]

Gordon, Hugh McLeod.
1970 a.-- Approach to an epidemiological excursion [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 119-120. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Gordon, Hugh McLeod.
1970 b.-- Economics of parasitic diseases [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 120. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Gordon, Hugh McLeod.
1970 c.-- The rational use of anthelmintics in the control of parasitic gastro-enteritis in sheep [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt.1, Aug., pp. 120-121. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Gordon, Hugh McLeod.
1970 d.-- Destruction versus preservation of the susceptible parasites--the isolation of resistance [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., pp. 424-425. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Gordon, I. B.
1965 a.-- Xanthomatosis in alveolar echinococcosis of the liver [Russian text] < Vrach. Delo (3), Mar., pp. 131-132, illus. [Wm.]

Gordon, Martin E.
1970 a.-- Newer developments in clinical medicine; their potential applications to parasitology [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., p. 425. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Gordon, Roger; Bailey, Charles H.; and Barber, Janette M.
1974 a.-- Parasitic development of the mermithid nematode Reesimermis nielseni in the larval mosquito Aedes aegypti < Canad. J. Zool., v. 52 (11), Nov., pp. 1293-1302, illus., pls. [Wa.]

Gordon, Roger; Ebsary, B. A.; and Bennett, G. F.
1973 a.-- Potentialities of mermithid nematodes for the biocontrol of blackflies (Diptera: Simuliidae)--a review < Exper. Parasitol., v. 33 (2), Apr., pp. 226-238. [Wa.]

Gordon, Roger; and Webster, John M.
1970 a.-- Some effects of the nematode Mermis nigrescens on the physiological environment of the parasite in its host, the desert locust Schistocerca gregaria [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 121. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Gordon, Roger; and Webster, John M.
1972 a.--Nutritional requirements for protein synthesis during parasitic development of the entomophilic nematode Mermis nigrescens < Parasitology, v. 64 (1), Feb., pp. 161-172. [Wa.]

Gore, Rufus W.; Burger, H.-J.; and Sadun, E. H.
1970 a.-- Mechanisms of immunity in rats infected with Trichinella spiralis [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 122. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Gore, Rufus W.; and Sadun, E. H.
1970 b.-- A soluble antigen fluorescent antibody test for human amebiasis [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 121-122. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Gore, Rufus W.; Sadun, E. H.; and Duxbury, R. E.
1970 a.-- Soluble antigen fluorescent antibody tests for the immunodiagnosis of helminthic infections [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 122-123. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Goreva, T. V. Khitrovo. See Khitrovo-Goreva, T. V.

Gorgiev, T. B.; et al.
1969 a.-- The pathogenicity of Lamblia [Russian text] < Vrach. Delo (9), Sept., pp. 114-117. [Wm.]

Gorgiev, T. B.; Antonenko, V. V.; and Filippova, M. T.
1969 a.-- Some data on strongyloidiasis [Russian text] < Vrach. Delo (1), Jan., pp. 131-133. [Wm.]

Gospodinov, L.
1969 a.-- A case of gastric echinococcosis [Bulgarian text] < Khirurgii͡a, Sofii͡a, v. 22 (2), pp. 207-208, illus. [Wm.]

Goswami, B. M.; and Barua, K.
1969 a.-- Some aspects of epidemiology of peptic ulcer in Assam < J. Indian Med. Ass., v. 52 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 322-325. [Wm.]

Gothe, Rainer.
1971 b.-- Die durch Argas (Persicargas) persicus-Larven bedingte Paralyse der Hühner. I. Ueber den Einfluss des Saugzustandes und der Infestationsrate auf die klinische Manifestation [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 35 (4), pp. 298-307. [Issued Feb. 16] [Wa.]

Gothe, Rainer.
1971 c.-- Die durch Argas (Persicargas) persicus-Larven bedingte Paralyse der Hühner. II. Untersuchungen zur Immunität [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 35 (4), pp. 308-317. [Issued Feb. 16] [Wa.]

Gothe, Rainer; and Hamel, H. D.
1973 b.-- Zur Ökologie eines deutschen Stammes von Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Latreille, 1806) < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 41 (2), pp. 157-172. [Wa.]

Gothe, Rainer; and Koop, E.
1974 a.-- Zur biologischen Bewertung der Validität von Argas (Persicargas) persicus (Oken, 1818), Argas (Persicargas) arboreus Kaiser, Hoogstraal und Kohls, 1964 und Argas (Persicargas) walkerae Kaiser und Hoogstraal, 1969. I. Untersuchungen zur Entwicklungsbiologie < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 44 (4), pp. 299-317. [Wa.]

Gothe, Rainer; and Koop, E.
1974 b.-- Zur biologischen Bewertung der Validität von Argas (Persicargas) persicus (Oken, 1818), Argas (Persicargas) arboreus Kaiser, Hoogstraal und Kohls, 1964 und Argas (Persicargas) walkerae Kaiser und Hoogstraal, 1969. II. Kreuzungsversuche [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 44 (4), pp. 319-328. [Wa.]

Gothe, Rainer; and Kraft, W.
1972 b.— Zur Pathophysiologie der durch Persicargas induzierten Zeckenparalyse [Abstract] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 39 (1), p. 73. [Wa.]

Gothe, Rainer; and Kunze, K.
1970 a.-- Untersuchungen zur Pathogenese und Klinik der durch *Argas* (*Persicargas*) *persicus*-Larven bedingten Paralyse der Hühner [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 123. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Gothe, Rainer; Kunze, K.; and Alt, H.
1970 a.-- Zur Zeckenparalyse bei Hühnern [Abstract] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 34 (1), p. 31. [Issued June 29] [Wa.]

Gothe, Rainer; and Schrecke, W.
1972 a.— Zur Epizootiologie der Aegyptianellose des Geflügels [Abstract] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 39 (1), pp. 64-65. [Wa.]

Gothe, Rainer; and Verhalen, K.-H.
1975 a.-- Zur Paralyse-induzierenden Kapazität verschiedener Persicargas-Arten und -Populationen bei Hühnern [English, French and Spanish summaries] < Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 22 (2), Mar., pp. 98-112. [Wa.]

Gotlieb, A.; and Fried, D.
1965 a.-- A case of black widow spider bite treated by atropine [Hebrew text; English and French summaries] < Harefuah, v. 68 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 223-224. [Wm.]

Gottlieb, David S.; and Miller, Louis H.
1971 a.-- *Entamoeba gingivalis* in periodontal disease < J. Periodontol., v. 42 (7), July, pp. 412-415, illus. [Wm.]

Gottlieb, Michael; Lanzetta, Peter A.; and Berech, John (*jr.*).
1972 a.— *Crithidia fasciculata*: Characterization of polysaccharide < Exper. Parasitol. v. 32 (2), Oct., pp. 206-210. [Wa.]

Gotto, R. V.
1975 a.-- Some new notodelphyid copepods from Australia [French summary] < Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 4 (19), Oct. 8, pp. 165-177, illus. [Wa.]

Gottschalk, Cord.
1974 a.-- Eine neue Kokzidienart aus dem Abendsegler (*Nyctalus noctula*) [English summary] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 15 (1), Mar., pp. 3-5, illus. [Wa.]

Goudey-Perrière, Françoise.
1975 a.-- Développement de *Amphiurophilus amphiurae* (Hérouard), crustacé copépode, parasite des bourses génitales de l'ophiure *Amphipholis squamata* Della Chiaje, echinoderme < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 280 (7), Feb. 17, pp. 857-860, illus. [Wa.]

Gourlay, R. N.; and Brocklesby, D. W.
1967 a.-- Preliminary experiments with antigens of *Theileria parva* (Theiler, 1904) < Brit. Vet. J., v. 123 (12), Dec., pp. 533-540, illus. [Wa.]

Goverdhan, M. K.; et al.
1974 a.— Epizootiology of Kyasanur Forest disease in wild monkeys of Shimoga District, Mysore State (1957-1964) < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 62 (4), Apr., pp. 497-510, maps. [Wm.]

Govila, Promila; Katiyar, J. C.; and Sen, A. B.
1973 a.-- Immunological studies with different stages of *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis*: A comparative study of functional immunogenicity of different parasitic stages < Indian J. Exper. Biol., v. 11 (6), Nov., pp. 529-532. [Wa.]

Govindwar, S. L.; Gawande, T. S.; and Harinath, B. C.
1974 a.-- Enzymes in *Wuchereria bancrofti* < Indian J. Biochem. and Biophys., v. 11 (4), Dec., pp. 338-339. [Wa.]

Goyal, R. K.[2]; Puri, S. K.; and Chuttani, H. K.
1968 a.-- Mucosal morphology and acid secretory capacity of the stomach in hookworm anemia < Gastroenterology, v. 54 (5), May, pp. 922-928, illus. [Wm.]

Grab, B.; and Pull, J. H.
1974 a.-- Statistical considerations in serological surveys of population with particular reference to malaria < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 77 (10), Oct., pp. 222-232. [Wm.]

Grabda, Jadwiga.
1974 a.-- O niektórych pasożytach ryb tropikalnych, hodowanych w akwariach (On some parasites of tropical fishes kept in aquaria) [Polish text; English summary] < Przegl. Zool., v. 18 (3), pp. 419-423, illus. [Wa.]

Grabda-Kazubska, Bożena.
1971 a.-- Life cycle of *Pleurogenes claviger* (Rudolphi, 1819) (Trematoda, Pleurogenidae) < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 19 (29-41), Dec. 15, pp. 337-348, illus. [Wa.]

Graber, Michel.
1969 d.— Essais de traitement en Afrique Centrale du parasitisme gastro-intestinal du poulet au moyen du tetramisole < Cahiers Méd. Vét., v. 38 (4), July-Aug., pp. 99-107. [Wa.]

Graber, Michel.
1972 b.— *Micipsella numidica* Seurat, 1917 filaire de la cavité péritonéale et de l'appareil circulatoire de lièvres d'Europe, d'Asie et d'Afrique [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 47 (4), July-Aug., pp. 585-596, illus. [Wa.]

Graber, Michel.
1974 a.-- Mollusques du sous-genre Bulinus s. s. (Basommatophora: Planorbidae), hôtes intermédiaires de divers trématodes parasites des ruminants domestiques d'Ethiopie < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, s. D, v. 278 (16), Apr. 17, pp. 2037-2039. [Wa.]

Graber, Michel.
1974 b.-- La distomatose du lapin domestique à *Fasciola gigantica* [English summary] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 27 (2), pp. 195-201, illus. [Wa.]

Graber, Michel.
1974 c.-- *Cysticercus bovis* parasitizing wild ruminants in the Republic of Chad < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 22 (4), Dec., pp. 345-348. [Wa.]

Graber, Michel; et al.
1972 b.— Les Mammomonogamus des ruminants domestiques et sauvages [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 47 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 225-241, illus. [Wa.]

Graber, Michel; et al.
1972 c.— Les oesophagostomes du porc de la région d'Amboise Indre-et-Loire [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 47 (4), July-Aug., pp. 551-568, illus. [Wa.]

Graber, Michel; Birgi, E.; and Troncy, P. M.
1971 a.— A propos de l'action du Bitin-S et du bromophenophos sur les formes immatures de *Fasciola gigantica* [English summary] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 24 (1), pp. 37-41. [Wa.]

Graber, Michel; and Tager-Kagan, P.
1975 a.— Inhibition du développement des larves de *Cooperia punctata* et de *Cooperia pectinata* chez le zébu nigérien [English and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n.s., v. 28 (2), pp. 137-142. [Wa.]

Grabiec, Stanisław; Tomassi, W.; and Podbielski, T.
1974 a.— Investigations on the chemiluminescence reaction of pyrogallol oxidation with hydrogen peroxide as indicator of red-ox activity of helminths < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Biol. Sc., v. 22 (3), pp. 187-191. [Wa.]

Grabovskaia, V. P.
1965 a.— The vestibulocerebellar syndrome in children with hymenolepiasis [Russian text; English summary] < Sovet. Med., v. 28 (8), Aug., pp. 123-126. [Wm.]

Graefe, Gernot.
1970 b.— Morphologische und ethologische Merkmale bei Trematoden als Indikatoren für den Entwicklungsgang [Abstract] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 34 (1), p. 26. [Issued June 29] [Wa.]

Gräfner, G.; and Graubmann, H.-D.
1967 a.— Echinuriose und Tetramerose bei Zoovögeln < Verhandl. 9. Internat. Symp. Erkrank. Zootiere (Prag, May 31-June 4), pp. 171-173. [Wa.]

Graham, Henry A.; et al.
1973 a.— Immunity to exoerythrocytic forms of malaria. I. Course of infection of *Plasmodium fallax* in turkeys < Exper. Parasitol., v. 34 (3), Dec., pp. 363-371. [Wa.]

Graham, Henry A.; Palczuk, Nicholas C.; and Stauber, Leslie A.
1973 a.— Immunity to exoerythrocytic forms of malaria. II. Passive transfer of immunity to exoerythrocytic forms < Exper. Parasitol., v. 34 (3), Dec., pp. 372-381. [Wa.]

Graham, Henry A.; Stauber, Leslie A.; and Palczuk, Nicholas C.
1970 a.— Studies on immunity to exoerythrocytic and erythrocytic stages of *Plasmodium fallax* in turkeys [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 123-124. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Graham, James Miller.
1974 a.— Canine filariasis in northeastern Kansas < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (2), Apr., pp. 322-326, map. [Wa.]

Grammeltvedt, Anne-Françoise.
1973 a.— Differentiation of the tegument and associated structures in *Diphyllobothrium dendriticum* Nitsch (1824) (Cestoda: Pseudophyllidea). An electron microscopical study < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 3 (3), May, pp. 321-327, illus., pl. [Wa.]

Granado de la Fuente, D. Agustin; et al.
1971 b.— Fístulas hepatopulmonares posthidatídicas < Hosp. Gen., Madrid, v. 11 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 203-212, illus. [Wm.]

Grant, J. L.
1974 a.— An investigation of the control of parasitism in sheep by administration of anthelminthics in a lick < Rhodesian Vet. J., v. 5 (1), May, pp. 6-14. [Wa.]

Grassi, L.
1970 a.— In margine all'epidemia di schistosomiasi vesicale verificatasi tra turisti italiani in Tunisia < Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 22 (9), Sept., pp. 646-647, map. [Wm.]

Grassi, L.
1971 a.— Ricerche diagnostiche in occasione dell'epidemia di schistosomiasi urogenitale tra turisti italiani in Tunisia < Parassitologia, v. 13 (1-2), Apr.-Aug., pp. 191-192. [Wa.]

Grassi, L.
1973 a.— Ricerca sull'efficacia nel trattamento dell' amebiasi intestinale con nimorazolo (nitrimidazina) e etofamide < Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 25 (1), Jan., pp. 67-70. [Wm.]

Gray, Brenda; Harper, W. F.; and Still, R. M.
1967 a.— The effect of metronidazole therapy on cervical histology in trichomoniasis < J. Obst. and Gynaec. Brit. Commonwealth, v. 74 (1), Feb., pp. 98-103, illus. [Wm.]

Gray, Clinton W.; et al.
1966 a.— Amoebiasis in the komodo dragon *Varanus komodoensis* < Internat. Zoo Yearbook, v. 6, pp. 279-283. [Wa.]

Gray, J. S.
1972 a.— The effect of host age on the course of infection of *Raillietina cesticillus* (Molin, 1858) in the fowl < Parasitology, v. 65 (2), Oct., pp. 235-241. [Wa.]

Gray, J. S.
1972 b.— Studies on the course of infection of the poultry cestode *Raillietina cesticillus* (Molin, 1858) in the definitive host < Parasitology, v. 65 (2), Oct., pp. 243-250. [Wa.]

Gray, J. S.
1973 a.— The effect of gonadal steroids on the course of infection of *Raillietina cesticillus* in the fowl < Parasitology, v. 67 (2), Oct., p. iii. [Abstract] [Wa.]

Gray, J. S.
1973 b.— Studies on host resistance to secondary infections of *Raillietina cesticillus* Molin, 1858 in the fowl < Parasitology, v. 67 (3), Dec., pp. 375-382. [Wa.]

Gray, J. S.
1975 a.— The intestinal cellular response of the fowl to the cestode, *Raillietina cesticillus* [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 71 (2), Oct., p. xiv. [Wa.]

Greatorex, John C.
1975 a.— Diarrhoea in horses associated with ulceration of the colon and caecum resulting from *S. vulgaris* larval migration < Vet. Rec., v. 97 (12), Sept. 20, pp. 221-225, illus. [Wa.]

Grebeniuk, R. V.
1965 a.— [Work up to present time on Vermipsylla invasion of sheep in Kirgizii] [Russian text] < Entom. Issled. Kirgizii, pp. 103-111, illus. [Wa.]

Gredzhev, A. F.; and Shidlovskiĭ, N. A.
1965 a.-- Echinococcus of the head of the pancreas simulating cancer [Russian text] < Klin. Khirurg. (10), Oct., pp. 81. [Wm.]

Green, Elizabeth; et al.
1974 a.-- Treatment of giardiasis < Brit. Med. J. (5927), v. 3, Aug. 10, pp. 411-412. [Wa.]

Green, Sidney; et al.
1973 a.-- Effects of hycanthone on spermatogonial cells, deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis in bone marrow and dominant lethality in rats < J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 187 (2), Nov., pp. 437-443, illus. [Wm.]

Greenberg, A.H.; Ray, M.; and Tsai, Y.T.
1969 a.-- Thymic alymphoplasia and dysgammaglobulinemia type I. Clinical, immunological, and pathological studies of one case < J. Pediat., St. Louis, v. 75 (1), July, pp. 95-103, illus. [Wm.]

Greenberg, Z.
1972 a.-- Helminths of birds and mammals from Israel. IV. Helminths from Nesokia indica Gray and Hardwicke, 1832 (Rodentia: Muridae) < Israel J. Zool., v. 21 (2), pp. 63-70, illus. [Issued Nov.] [Wa.]

Greenblatt, Charles L.
1973 a.-- Trypanosoma lewisi: Electron microscopy of the infected spleen < Exper. Parasitol., v. 34 (2), Oct., pp. 197-210, illus. [Wa.]

Greenblatt, Charles L.
1975 a.-- Nutritional and immunological factors in the control of infections with Trypanosoma lewisi < Exper. Parasitol., v. 38 (3), Dec., pp. 342-349. [Wa.]

Greenblatt, Charles L.; Spira, Dan T.; and Tyroler, Esther.
1972 a.-- Trypanosoma lewisi: Immune spleen cell transfer in rats < Exper. Parasitol., v. 32 (1), Aug., pp. 131-139. [Wa.]

Greenblatt, Charles L.; and Yoffey, J. M.
1975 a.-- Trypanosoma lewisi: Immunohematopoietic interrelationships of the infection in normal, hypoxic, and rebound animals < Exper. Parasitol., v. 38 (1), Aug., pp. 105-112. [Wa.]

Greene, Kingsley L.
1974 a.-- Experiments and observations on the feeding behavior of the freshwater leech Erpobdella octoculata (L.) (Hirudinea: Erpobdellidae) < Arch. Hydrobiol., v. 74 (1), Aug., pp. 87-99. [Wa.]

Greene, Nathan Doyle.
1974 a.-- Schistosoma mansoni: lgG and lgE skin-sensitizing antibodies in infected baboons < Exper. Parasitol., v. 35 (2), Apr., pp. 219-224, illus. [Wa.]

Greene, Richard J.; et al.
1973 a.-- Immunodeficiency associated with exomphalos-macroglossia-gigantism syndrome < J. Pediat., St. Louis, v. 82 (5), May, pp. 814-820, illus. [Wm.]

Greenlee, John E.; et al.
1975 a.-- Adult toxoplasmosis presenting as polymyositis and cerebellar ataxia < Ann. Int. Med., v. 82 (3), Mar., pp. 367-371, illus. [Wa.]

Greenwood, B. M.
1974 a.-- Possible role of a B-cell mitogen in hypergammaglobulinaemia in malaria and trypanosomiasis < Lancet, London (7855), v. 1, Mar. 16, pp. 435-436. [Wm.]

Greenwood, B. M.; Evans-Jones, L. G.; and Stratton, D.
1975 a.-- Failure to detect endotoxin in serum of children with malaria < Lancet, London (7940), v. 2, Nov. 1, pp. 874-875. [Wa.]

Greenwood, B. M.; and Vick, Rosalind M.
1975 a.-- Evidence for a malaria mitogen in human malaria < Nature, London (5527), v. 257, Oct. 16, pp. 592-594. [Wa.]

Greenwood, B. M.; and Whittle, H. C.
1975 a.-- Production of free light chains in gambian trypanosomiasis < Clin. and Exper. Immunol., v. 20 (3), June, pp. 437-442, illus. [Wa.]

Greer, G. J.; Bello, T. R.; and Amborski, G. F.
1974 a.-- Experimental infection of Strongyloides westeri in parasite-free ponies < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (3), June, pp. 466-472, illus. [Wa.]

Gregory, David; and Wright, Russell E.
1972 a.-- Irradiation of the female face fly, Musca autumnalis DeGeer, parasitized by the nematode, Heterotylenchus autumnalis Nickle < Proc. Entom. Soc. Ontario, v. 103, pp. 104-107. [Wa.]

Gregory, G. G.; et al.
1975 a.-- Studies on Anoplotaenia dasyuri Beddard, 1911 (Cestoda: Taeniidae), a parasite of the Tasmanian devil: Life-cycle and epidemiology < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 5 (2), Apr., pp. 187-191. [Wa.]

Gregson, John Douglas.
1973 a.-- Tick paralysis; an appraisal of natural and experimental data < Monogr. Canad. Dept. Agric. (9), 109 pp., illus. [Wa.]

Greichus, Algirdas; and Greichus, Yvonne A.
1975 a.-- Lipid metabolism in the hog roundworm, Ascaris lumbricoides suum < Internat. J. Biochem., v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 1-7. [Wa.]

Greichus, Algirdas; McDaniel, Burruss; and Greichus, Yvonne A.
1974 a.-- Effects of orally administered insecticides and polychlorinated biphenyls on the parasite fauna of two species of piscivorous birds < Exper. Parasitol., v. 35 (2), Apr., pp. 248-252. [Wa.]

Greĭda, B. P.
1973 a.-- Echinococcus of the gallbladder [Russian text] < Klin. Khirurg. (5), May, pp. 49-50. [Wm.]

Greig-Smith, Peter W.
1975 a.-- Notes on a collection of bats and their ectoparasites from the Sepik District, Papua New Guinea < Science N. Guinea, v. 3 (2), Aug., pp. 117-122. [Wa.]

Grešíková, M.; et al.
1965 a.-- Study on the ecology of Tribeč virus < Acta Virol., Internat. J., English ed., v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 83-88, map. [Wa.]

Grešíková, M.; and Nosek, J.
1967 a.-- Isolation of tick-borne encephalitis virus from Ixodes ricinus ticks in the Tribeč region [French summary] < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 36, suppl. 1, pp. 67-71, illus., map. [Wa.]

Grétillat, Simon.
1969 b.-- Le phacochère (Phacochoerus aethiopicus), hôte de Schistosoma sp. [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 62 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 1090-1095, illus. [Wa.]

Grétillat, Simon.
1970 c.— Epidemiology of trichinosis of wild animals in West Africa. Wart-hog receptivity of the West-African strain of Trichinella spiralis [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 124. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Grétillat, Simon.
1972 a.— Helminthes parasites d'animaux sauvages au Sénégal (Troisième note) Spirures (Nematoda), parasites des réservoirs gastriques de Milvus migrans Boddaert, Microtetrameres guilhoni n. sp., Dispharynx malvyae n. sp. [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 47 (3), May-June, pp. 353-363, illus. [Wa.]

Grétillat, Simon; and Vassiliades, Georges.
1970 a.— Conservation de la souche Ouest-Africaine de Trichinella spiralis au laboratoire (experimentation faite sur cobayes) < Srivastava Commem. Vol., June 15, pp. 571-577. [Wa.]

Greuel, E.; Kuil, H.; and Robl, R.
1975 a.— Synergism between metichlorpindol and methylbenzoquate against E. acervulina < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 46 (2), pp. 163-165. [Wa.]

Greve, Erik.
1974 a.— Forekomsten as Sarcocystis miescheriana i en baconsvinebesaetning. En undersøgelse over infektionsfrekvensen igennem et år (The occurrence of Sarcocystis miescheriana in a stock of bacon pigs. An investigation of the frequency of infection during a year) [Norwegian text; English summary] < Nord. Vet. Med., v. 26 (12), Dec., pp. 726-732. [Wa.]

Greve, John H.; and Russell, W. C.
1974 a.— The brown hyaena (Hyaena brunnea), a new host for nymphal Armillifer armillatus (Pentastomida: Porocephalidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (1), Feb., p. 52. [Wa.]

Grewal, K. S.; and Dixit, R. P.
1965 a.— Hydatid cyst of the lung (Case reports of 3 cases) < Indian J. Chest Dis., v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 54-58, pl. [Wm.]

Grewal, Manohar Singh.
1968 c.— Flagyl--anti-amoebic activity < Indian Pract., v. 21 (10), Oct., pp. 633-635. [Wm.]

Grewal, Manohar Singh.
1970 c.— In vitro action of tetramisole on hook worm, Ancylostoma duodenale [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., p. 425. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Grewal, Manohar Singh.
1970 d.— In vitro comparative evaluation of some amoebicidal drugs against Entamoeba histolytica [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., p. 425. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Grewal, Manohar Singh.
1970 e.— Experimental studies on Entamoeba histolytica from man in the dog, with special reference to asymptomatic "cyst passers" [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., p. 426. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Grewal, Manohar Singh.
1970 f.— A drug resistant strain of Plasmodium vivax [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., p. 426. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Grewal, Manohar Singh.
1970 g.— Observations on the development of hookworm larvae of man and dog in various solutions [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., p. 426. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Grewal, Manohar Singh.
1972 a.— In vitro comparative evaluation of some amoebicidal drugs against Entamoeba histolytica < Indian Pract., v. 25 (5), May, pp. 169-174. [Wm.]

Grewal, Manohar Singh.
1972 b.— Giardia intestinalis or Giardia lamblia < J. Communic. Dis., v. 4 (2-3), June-Sept., pp. 118-120. [Wm.]

Grewal, Manohar Singh; and Chhuttani, P. N.
1970 a.— Metronidazole in the treatment of intestinal amoebiasis < Indian Pract., v. 23 (4), Apr., pp. 269-271. [Wm.]

Grewal, Manohar Singh; and Sharma, S. K.
1971 a.— A drug resistant strain of Plasmodium vivax < J. Communic. Dis., v. 3 (1-2), Mar.-June, pp. 39-42, illus. [Wm.]

Grewal, R. S.; Misra, S. D.; and Sumra, R. S.
1968 a.— Dehydroemetine oral tablets in intestinal amebiasis < Indian J. Med. Sc., v. 22 (5), May, pp. 295-297. [Wm.]

Grey, Anthony J.; and Mackiewicz, John S.
1974 a.— Chromosomes of the caryophyllidean tapeworm Glaridacris laruei < Exper. Parasitol., v. 36 (2), Oct., pp. 159-166, illus. [Wa.]

Griffin, Joe L.
1970 a.— A photographic-statistical approach to identification of pathogenic free-living amebae in tissue sections [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 124. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Griffin, Joe L.
1976 a.— Acanthamoeba meningoencephalitis in Britain < Brit. Med. J. (6002), v. 1, Jan. 17, p. 153. [Wa.]

Griffin, Joe L.; and Juniper, Kerrison (jr.).
1970 a.— Ultrastructure of Entamoeba histolytica from human amebic dysentery [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 124-125. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Griffin, Joe L.; and Sawyer, Thomas K.
1970 a.— Electron microscopic studies on Paramoeba perniciosa Sprague, Beckett, and Sawyer, 1969, parasitic in the crab, Callinectes sapidus [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 125-126. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Griffith, Elizabeth L.
1973 a.— The treatment of toxoplasmosis during pregnancy < J. Am. Med. Women's Ass., v. 28 (3), Mar., pp. 140-141, 160. [Wm.]

Griffiths, Henry Joseph.
1973 a.— Galba modicella and Lymnaea stagnalis as experimental intermediate hosts for Fascioloides magna in Minnesota < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (1), Feb., p. 121. [Wa.]

Griffiths, Henry Joseph; and Christensen, Catherine A.
1974 a.— Further observations on the survival of metacercariae of Fascioloides magna in water at room temperature and under refrigeration < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (2), Apr., p. 335. [Wa.]

Grignolo, A.; and Cambiaggi, A.
1965 a.— Aspetti oculistici della toxoplasmosi < Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 17 (4), Apr., pp. 217-225. [Wm.]

Grigorashenko, A. E.; Stankov, A. G.; and Chernevskaia, L. V.
1963 a.— A study of the epidemiology of some forms of glandular toxoplasmosis [Russian text; English summary] < Vrach. Delo (6), pp. 93-96. [Wm.]

Grigor'ev, G. G.
1969 a.— Chlorophos intoxication and its treatment in a district hospital [Russian text; English summary] < Terap. Arkh., v. 41 (5), May, pp. 89-92. [Wm.]

Grigorov, Gr.
1967 a.— A case of giant elephantiasis scroti caused by Microfilaria bancrofti [Bulgarian text] < Khirurgii͡a, Sofii͡a, v. 20 (1), pp. 78-79, illus. [Wm.]

Grigorov, Gr.
1969 a.— Two cases of multiple echinococcal cysts with a rare localization [Bulgarian text] < Khirurgii͡a, Sofii͡a, v. 22 (6), pp. 598-600, illus. [Wm.]

Grigorov, Gr.
1971 a.— Surgical manifestations of Filaria medinensis [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Khirurgii͡a, Sofii͡a, v. 24 (1), pp. 69-73. [Wm.]

Grigorov, Gr.
1973 a.— [Ascarids—the cause of acute intestinal obstruction] [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Khirurgii͡a, Sofii͡a, v. 26 (1), pp. 85-89. [Wm.]

Grigsby, Margaret E.; and Keller, Donald H.
1971 a.— Loa loa in the District of Columbia. A case report < J. Nat. Med. Ass., v. 63 (3), May, pp. 198-201, illus., map. [Wm.]

Grillo Torrado, José Maria.
1974 a.— Prueba de laboratorio para determinar la actividad y estabilidad de los garrapaticidas en sus diluciones de uso. Exigencias mínimas. Indice "S" < Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 55 (3), May-June, pp. 191-196. [Wa.]

Grillo Torrado, José María ; and Gutiérrez, R. O.
1971 a.— Susceptibilidad de la metaninfa de la garrapata Boophilus microplus (Can.) Lah. frente a los acaricidas organo-fosforados [English summary] < Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 52 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 93-96, 99-102. [Wa.]

Grimes, Larry R.; and Miller, Grover C.
1973 a.— The seasonal periodicity of the Caryophyllidae (Cestoda) in the creek chubsucker, Erimyzon oblongus (Mitchell), in Lake Raleigh, North Carolina [Abstract] < J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 89 (4), Winter, p. 258. [Wa.]

Grinberg, O. U.; and Zeĭgermakher, G. A.
1966 a.— An outbreak of trichinellosis in Zaporzhie [Russian text; English summary] < Sovet. Med., v. 29 (9), Sept., pp. 111-114. [Wm.]

Grinbergs, A. R.
1974 a.— Angaben über die Mallophagen der Rabenvögel in Lettland [Russian text; German summary] < Latvijas Entom. (16), pp. 14-20. [Wa.]

Grinshpun, O. Ia.; Shul'gina, A. A.; and Korsunskiĭ, A. A.
1964 a.— Changes of the blood in patients with lambliasis [Russian text] < Vrach. Delo (6), June, pp. 150-151. [Wm.]

Grisi, Laerte.
1972 a.— Morfologia dos processos vulvares de Haemonchus similis Travassos, 1914 em Bos indicus L., no Brasil (Nematoda, Trichostrongylidae) < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 32 (1), June, pp. 75-79, illus. [Wa.]

Grisi, Laerte.
1975 a.— Incidência de helmintos em Capra hircus L., procedentes do Estado da Bahia [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 35 (1), pp. 101-107. [Wa.]

Grisi, Laerte.
1975 b.— Sobre Pygarginema verrucosa (Molin, 1860) em Ozotoceros bezoarticus L., no Estado de Mato Grosso (Nematoda, Spiruridae) [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 35 (1), pp. 109-111, illus. [Wa.]

Grisi, Laerte; and de Carvalho, Lineu Pereira.
[1975 a].— Prevalência de helmintos parasitos de Gallus gallus domesticus L., no Estado do Rio de Janeiro [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 34 (1), 1974, pp. 115-118, illus. [Issued Feb.] [Wa.]

Grisi, Laerte; and de Castro, Paulo Telles.
[1975 a].— Sobre uma nova espécie de Lyperosomum Looss, 1899 parasita de marsupiais (Trematoda, Dicrocoelidae) [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 34 (1), 1974, pp. 119-122, illus. [Issued Feb.] [Wa.]

Grisi, Laerte; and Werkhauser, Manfredo.
1972 a.— Skrjabinema ovis (Skrjabin, 1915) em Capra hircus no Estado da Bahia (Nematoda, Oxyuridae) [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 32 (1), June, pp. 81-83, illus. [Wa.]

Gritsaĭ, M. K.
1965 a.— Measures for reducing and eliminating helminthoses among the population of the Ukrainian SSR [Russian text] < Vrach. Delo (6), June, pp. 92-95. [Wm.]

Gritsaĭ, M. K.
1966 a.— Taeniarhynchosis and ways of its control in the Ukrainian SSR [Russian text] < Vrach. Delo (1), Jan., pp. 100-104. [Wm.]

Gritsaĭ, M. K.; and Gracheva, N. S.
1964 a.— [Distribution of diphyllobothriasis in the Ukrainian SSR] [Russian text] < Vrach. Delo (11), Nov., pp. 118-120. [Wm.]

Gritsaĭ, M. K.; Iakubov, T. G.; and Belozerskaia, Zh.A.
1971 a.— [Epidemiology and clinical picture of opisthorchiasis] [Russian text] < Vrach. Delo (2), Feb., pp. 144-146. [Wm.]

Grizel, Henri; and Vianey-Liaud, Marc.
1973 a.— Quelques précisions sur la biologie des stades larvaires de Nicolla gallica (R.-Ph. Dollfus 1941) R.-Ph. Dullfus 1958, trématode coitocaecidé [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 48 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 47-53, illus. [Wa.]

Gromadzki, Wojciech; et al.
1969 a.— Poronienia nawykowe i porody niewczesne w świetle danych przyczynowych i leczniczych (Habitual abortions and premature deliveries in regard to causative factors and therapeutic data) [English and Russian summaries] < Ginekol. Polska, v. 40 (8), Aug., pp. 877-891. [Wm.]

Groschaft, Jindrich; and Tenora, František.
1974 a.-- Some remarks on the morphological variability of the species Plagiorchis vespertilionis (Müller, 1780) and Plagiorchis koreanus Ogata, 1938 (Trematoda, Plagiorchiidae) parasitizing bats < Acta Univ. Agric., Fac. Agronom., Brno, v. 22 (1), pp. 115-130, illus. [Wa.]

Groschaft, Jindrich; and del Valle, Maria Teresa.
1969 a.-- Trematodos de los murcielagos de Cuba [English summary] < Torreia, n. s. (18), July 25, 20 pp., illus. [Wa.]

Grosdidier, J.
1970 a.-- Indications et modalités du traitement chirurgical des échinococcoses alvéolaires du foie < Lyon Méd., v. 224 (39), Nov. 29, pp. 737-740. [Wm.]

Grosdidier, J.; Richaume, B.; and Boissel, P.
1973 a.-- Dérivation biliaire atypique--l'anastomose hépato-vésiculaire < J. Chir., Paris., v. 105 (5-6), May-June, pp. 569-572, illus. [Wm.]

Grossi-Bianchi, M. L.; and Pistone, F. M.
1965 a.-- Rilievi clinici ed elettroencefalografici in alcuni casi di toxoplasmosi nell'infanzia < Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 17 (4), Apr., pp. 208-216. [Wm.]

Grover, Jill J.; Duszynski, Donald W.; and Bogan, Barbara C.
1975 a.-- Histochemistry of the tissue capsule surrounding intradermal mites, Hannemania spp. (Acarina: Trombiculidae) in New Mexico amphibians < J. Parasitol., v. 61 (2), Apr., pp. 382-384, illus. [Wa.]

Grüner, D.; Zahner, H.; and Lämmler, G.
1973 a.-- Litomosoides carinii-Infektion der Mastomys natalensis: Veränderungen hämatologischer Parameter < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 42 (3), pp. 221-233. [Wa.]

Grulich, Ivo; Nosek, J.; and Szabó, L.
1967 a.-- The autecology of small rodents and insectivores of the Tribeč Mountain Range [French summary] < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 36, suppl. 1, pp. 25-30. [Wa.]

Grys, Eugeniusz; and Jeliaszewicz, Janusz.
1964 a.-- Trychomycyna w leczeniu rzęsistkowego zapalenia pochwy (Trichomycin in the treatment of trichomonal colpitis) [English and Russian summaries] < Ginekol. Polska, v. 35 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 721-726. [Wm.]

Guarda, Franco; Tappero, P.; and Vigliani, E.
1972 a.-- Studi e ricerche sulla tossicita' acuta, subcronica e cronica nel pollo dell'associazione di sulfacloropirazina e diaveridina, sull'effetto profilattico e terapeutico della coccidiosi aviare [English summary] < Ann. Fac. Med. Vet. Torino, v. 19, 1971-1972, pp. 195-215. [Wa.]

Guarini, L.; Fanelli, G.; and Leggio, A.
1965 a.-- L'echinococcosi cardio-pericardica < Gior. Ital. Chir., v. 21 (4), July, pp. 485-507, illus. [Wm.]

Gubanov, Nikolai Mikhailovich; and Sergeeva, T. P.
1968 a.-- [Helminth fauna of Rhodostethia rosea] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Mery Bor'by Nimi (90-Let. Skrjabin), pp. 157-158. [Wa.]

Gubler, Duane J.; et al.
1973 a.-- Comparisons of microfilaria density in blood sampled by finger-prick, venipuncture, and ingestion by mosquitoes < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 22 (2), Mar., pp. 174-178. [Wa.]

Gubler, Duane J.; and Bhattacharya, N. C.
1974 a.-- A quantitative approach to the study of bancroftian filariasis < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (6), Nov., pp. 1027-1036, map. [Wa.]

Gudzenko, P. N.; and Kleĭf, A. D.
1965 a.-- [Congenital toxoplasmosis in children in Bukovina] [Russian text] < Pediatriia, Moskva, v. 44 (4), Apr., pp. 62-63. [Wm.]

Guedj, P.; et al.
1970 a.-- Le kyste hydatique du rein (a propos de 26 observations personnelles) < J. Chir., Paris., v. 100 (3), Sept., pp. 179-212, illus. [Wm.]

Guelrud, Moises; Niño, Humberto; and Valencia-Parparcen, Joel.
1968 a.-- La arteriografia del tronco celiaco en el diagnostico de las enfermedades del higado < G.E.N., v. 23 (2), Oct.-Dec., pp. 217-224, illus. [Wm.]

Guerberoff, Teodoro.
1974 a.-- Decomisos por hidatidosis y tuberculosis efectuados en ganado bovino faenado durante el año 1973. Provincia de Entre Ríos, Argentina < Bol. Centro Panam. Zoonosis, v. 16 (2), June, p. 110. [Wa.]

Guerrero, Jorge; and Silverman, Paul H.
1972 a.-- Active immunization against Ascaris suum minimum lethal dose in mice < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 39 (4), pp. 339-344. [Wa.]

Guerrero, Ricardo.
1969 a.-- Contribucion al conocimiento del genero Oxyspirura Drasche in Stossich, 1897, con descripcion do dos especies nuevas (Nematoda, Spirurida, Thelaziidae) [English summary] < Mem. Soc. Cien. Nat. La Salle (82), v. 29, Jan.-Apr., pp. 84-101, illus. [Wa.]

Guerrero-Alcázar, Miguel; and de la Hoz-Couturier, Rafael.
1971 a.-- Estudio comparativo de los polisacaridos de trofozoitos de Entamoeba histolytica desarrollados en cultivos axenico y monoxenico [English summary] < Arch. Invest. Med., v. 2, supl. 1, pp. 199-210, illus. [Wm.]

Guerrero-Alcázar, Miguel; and Tanimoto-Weki, Miguel.
1971 a.-- Reacciones serológicas en la amibiasis invasora con la técnica de anticuerpos fluorescentes. II. Pruebas utilizando como antigeno material de absceso hepático amibiano en el hamster [English summary] < Arch. Invest. Med., v. 2, supl. 1, pp. 259-262, illus. [Wm.]

Guerrero Diaz, Carlos A.; Alva, Jose; and Rojas, Marcelo.
1973 a.-- Actividad antihelmintica del l-tetramisole contra infecciones experimentales de Lamanema chavezi en alpacas (Lama pacos) [English summary] < Rev. Invest. Pecuarias, v. 2 (2), July-Dec., pp. 141-144. [Wa.]

Guevara C., Simón; and Nasir, Pir.
1969 a.-- Estudios sobre larvas de trematodos marinos: Descripcion de una cercaria Venezolana proveniente del molusco, Melongena melongena [Abstract] < Acta Cien. Venezolana, v. 20 (3-4), p. 125. [Wa.]

Gugushvili, G. K.
1973 b.-- Peculiarities of the feeding of ticks, Ornithodoros verrucosus Ol. Sass. et Fen. and Ornithodoros alactagalis Issaak. [Russian text; English summary] < Soobsh. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 72 (1), Oct., pp. 181-184. [Wa.]

Gugushvili, G. K.
1973 c.— Isolation of strains, *Borrelia caucasica* Kan. and *Borrelia armenica* Issaak. from ticks, Ornithodoros, depending on the landscape and the type of biotope under conditions of eastern Georgia [Russian text; English summary] < Soobsh. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 71 (2), Aug., pp. 465-468. [Wa.]

Guha, D. K.; and Rashmi, A.
1968 a.— The D-xylose test in normal, microcytic hypochromic anaemia and hookworm disease in children < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 56 (7), July, pp. 1028-1033. [Wm.]

Guidicini, F.; and Loni, C.
1964 a.— New approaches to the diagnosis of liver involvement in course of intestinal amoebiasis < Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 16 (9), Sept., pp. 519-520. [Wm.]

Guignard, J. P.; and Torrado, A.
1974 a.— Interstitial nephritis and toxoplasmosis in a 10-year child < J. Pediat., St. Louis, v. 85 (3), Sept., pp. 381-382. [Wa.]

Guilhon, Jean C.
1969 a.— Zoonoses parasitaires < Gaz. Méd. France, v. 76 (12), Apr. 25, pp. 2353-2354, 2357-2358, 2360, 2362-2364, 2367-2368, 2370, 2373-2376, illus. [Wm.]

Guilhon, Jean C.
1975 a.— Le role de la pollution hydrique dans l'etiologie et l'épidémiologie de la cysticercose bovine et du téniasis humain [English summary] < Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 151 (1), pp. 39-45. [Wa.]

Guilhon, Jean C.; and Barnabé, R.
1973 c.— Action anthelminthique d'un nouveau dérivé du benzimidazole (Cambendazole) et sa toxicité pour le mouton < Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 46 (8), Oct., pp. 311-320. [Wa.]

Guilhon, Jean C.; and Barnabé, R.
1973 d.— Action du mébendazole sur *Toxocara canis* et sa toxicité pour le chien < Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 46 (10), Dec., pp. 393-397. [Wa.]

Guilhon, Jean C.; and Barnabé, R.
1973 e.— Essais de tratement de la staphylo-démodexose canine par l'iodure de méthionine-méthylsulfonium < Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 46 (10), Dec., pp. 431-442, illus. [Wa.]

Guilhon, Jean C.; and Cens, Bernadette.
1973 a.— *Angiostrongylus vasorum* (Baillet, 1866). Etude biologique et morphologique [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 48 (4), July-Aug., pp. 567-596, illus. [Wa.]

Guilhon, Jean C.; Couradeau, G.; and Barnabé, R.
1973 a.— Action du mebendazole sur les strongylidés et *Parascaris equorum*, parasites du cheval < Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 46 (9), Nov., pp. 379-383. [Wa.]

Guilhon, Jean C.; Jolivet, Gilbert; and Barnabé, R.
1971 a.— Etude de la toxicité aiguë, pour le mouton, d'un nouveau fasciolicide: Le 3,5-diiodo-3′-chloro-4′-(p-chlorophénoxy)-salicylanilide < Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 44 (1), Jan., pp. 33-37. [Wa.]

Guilhon, Jean C.; Jolivet, G.; and Marchand, A.
1975 a.— Considérations sur l'emploi des organo-phosphorés dans le traitement interne de la démodexose canine < Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 48 (4-5), Apr.-May, pp. 243-251, illus. [Wa.]

Guilhon, Jean C.; and Marchand, A.
1975 a.— Risques d'introduction d'helminthes (*Thysanosoma actinioides*) étrangers à la faune française, par l'importation d'ovins < Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 48 (4-5), Apr.-May, pp. 229-235, illus. [Wa.]

Guilhon, Jean C.; Marchand, A.; and Jolivet, G.
1973 a.— Deux nouvelles espèces d'acariens pellicoles en France, responsables d'une dermite furfuracée, prurigineuse, des carnivores domestiques < Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 46 (10), Dec., pp. 399-407, illus. [Wa.]

Guillemain, B.; et al.
1975 a.— La leucose dans le cheptel bovin français. III. Observation de deux cas de trypanosomose (*Trypanosoma theileri*) associée a une lymphocytose persistante < Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 151 (3), Mar., pp. 179-182, illus. [Wa.]

Guillioli, Conrado García. See García Guillioli, Conrado.

Guimarães, Marcos Pezzi; et al.
1975 a.— Intensidade parasitária por nematóides no tubo digestivo de bezerros em diferentes faixas etárias [English summary] < Arq. Escola Vet. Minas Gerais, v. 27 (1), pp. 67-72. [Wa.]

Guliakov, M. F.
1964 a.— Acriquine amblyopia in the treatment of lambliasis in children [Russian text] < Oftal. Zhurnal, v. 19 (8), pp. 617-618. [Wm.]

Gumarov, V. E.
1968 a.— On treatment of persons having contacts with patients suffering from scabies [Russian text] < Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol., v. 42 (5), May, pp. 64-65. [Wm.]

Gumarov, V. Z.
1968 a.— [Some clinical aspects of scabies] [Russian text] < Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol., v. 42 (9), Sept., pp. 82-84. [Wm.]

Gumarov, V. Z.
1969 a.— Benzyl benzoate of Ufa [Russian text] < Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol., v. 43 (2), Feb., pp. 66-69. [Wm.]

Gunders, Arnon E.
1971 a.— *Nuttallia meri* sp.nov.—a new piroplasm from *Psammomys obesus* in the lower Jordan Valley < Parasitology, v. 63 (3), Dec., pp. 431-437, illus. [Wa.]

Gunders, Arnon E.
1971 b.— Human babesiasis [Hebrew text] < Harefuah, v. 81 (11), Dec. 1, pp. 560-561. [Wm.]

Gunders, Arnon E.; and Neumann, Edith.
1972 a.— Parasitology and diagnosis of onchocerciasis with special reference to the outer eye < Israel J. Med. Sc., v. 8 (8-9), Aug.-Sept., pp. 1139-1142. [Wm.]

Gundłach, Jerzy L.; Gliński, Zdzisław; and Rzedzicki, Jerzy.
1971 a.— Electrochromatography of amino acids in *Fasciola hepatica* L. < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 19 (29-41), Dec. 15, pp. 375-384, pls. [Wa.]

Gupta, Amar Nath.
1968 f.— Studies on the genus Bianium Trematoda (Digenea) with description of three new species and discussion on the status of genera Diploproctodaeum LaRue, 1926, Bianium Stunkard, 1930, and Diplocreadium Park, 1939 [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 17 (2), Apr., pp. 139-148 (pp. 71-80), illus. [Wa.]

Gupta, K. G.; Arora, P. K.; and Bhalla, V. K.
1973 a.— Studies on the *Entamoeba histolytica* bile salt interaction < Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., Reihe A., v. 225 (4), Dec., pp. 546-552. [Wa.]

Gupta, K. K.; and Hoon, R. S.
1971 a.— Tropical eosinophilia and intestinal parasites < Indian J. Chest Dis., v. 13 (4), Oct., pp. 163-169. [Wm.]

Gupta, M. R. Sen. See Sen Gupta, M. R.

Gupta, Mahesh C.; Basu, A. K.; and Tandon, B. N.
1974 a.— Gastrointestinal protein loss in hookworm and roundworm infections < Am. J. Clin. Nutrition, v. 27 (12), Dec., pp. 1386-1389. [Wa.]

Gupta, N. K.; and Gupta, K.
[1974 a].— Observations on genus Centrorhynchus Lühe, 1911 (Acanthocephala: Gigantorhynchidea) < Research Bull. Panjab Univ., n.s., v. 23 (1-2), Mar., 1972, pp. 1-12, illus. [Issued Mar.] [Wa.]

Gupta, N. K.; and Gupta, Promila.
[1974 a].— New species of the genus Ceylonocotyle Nasmark, 1937 from cattle at Ernakulam (South India) < Research Bull. Panjab Univ., n.s., v. 23 (1-2), Mar., 1972, pp. 31-35, illus. [Issued Mar.] [Wa.]

Gupta, N. K.; and Jain, Mridula.
1973 a.— On a new acanthocephalan parasite, *Mediorhynchus bullocki*, from a crow pheasant at Chandigarh < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 191 (5-6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 320-324, illus. [Wa.]

Gupta, N. K.; and Kumari, Adarsh.
1970 a.— On two digenetic trematodes of the genus Opisthorchis Blanchard, 1895 (Trematoda: Opisthorchidae) [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 126. [Wa.]

Gupta, N. K.; and Kumari, Adarsh.
1970 b.— On one new and one already known amphistomid parasite belonging to the genus Helostomatis Travassos, 1934 (Trematoda: Paramphistomidae) from freshwater fish *Labeo dero* and *Cirrhina mrigala* from Nangal and Ropar [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 126-127. [Wa.]

Gupta, N. K.; and Kumari, Adarsh.
1970 c.— On *Chelatrema smythi*, n. gen., n. sp. (Trematoda Hemiuridae: Arnolinae) from a fresh-water fish *Chela bacala* from Ropar [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 127. [Wa.]

Gupta, N. K.; and Kumari, Adarsh.
1970 d.— On one already known bucephalid trematode from *Xenentoden cancila* (a fresh-water fish) from Ropar (Punjab, India) [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 127. [Wa.]

Gupta, N. K.; and Kumari, Adarsh.
1970 e.— On *Roparhynchus nelsoni* n. gen., n. sp. (Subfamily: Neoprosorhynchinae Yamaguti, 1958; Family: Bucephalidae Poche, 1907) from a fresh-water fish *Xenentoden cancila* (Ham.) from Ropar [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 127. [Wa.]

Gupta, N. K.; and Kumari, Adarsh.
1970 f.— On *Hamacreadium manteri* n. sp. (Trematoda: Allocreadiidae) from fresh-water fish, *Chela bacala* and *Chela gora*, at Ropar and Ludhiana [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 127-128. [Wa.]

Gupta, N. K.; and Mehta, Santosh.
1970 a.— On four new and some already known species of the genus Lecithodendrium Looss, 1896 from bats in Punjab with an enlarged key to the species of the genus [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 128. [Wa.] [No key appears in resume]

Gupta, N. K.; and Mehta, Santosh.
1970 b.— On one new and five already known species of the genus Prosthodendrium Dollfus, 1931 (Trematoda: Lecithodendriidae) with modified keys to the subgenera, Prosthodendrium (Prosthodendrium) and Prosthodendrium (Paralecithodendrium) [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 128-129. [Wa.] [No key appears in resume]

Gupta, N. K.; and Mehta, Santosh.
1970 c.— Observations on *Anchitrema sanguineum* Sonsino, 1895 (Trematoda: Dicrocoelidae) from bat—*Scotophilus heathei* Hersfield, 1831 [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 129. [Wa.]

Gupta, N. K.; and Mehta, Santosh.
1970 d.— On *Vesperugidendrium kalsanense* n. sp. (Trematoda: Lecithodendriidae) from bat—*Pipistrellus dormeri* [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 129. [Wa.]

Gupta, N. K.; and Mehta, Santosh.
1970 e.— On *Pycnoporus buckleyi* n. sp. (Trematoda: Lecithodendriidae) from bat—*Pipistrellus dormeri* Dobson, 1875 [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 130. [Wa.]

Gupta, N. K.; and Sharma, Yash Paul.
1970 a.— On a new echinostome cercaria from snail, *Lymnaea auricularia*, at Ambala (Haryana) [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 130. [Resume]

Gupta, N. K.; and Sharma, Yash Paul.
1970 b.— On two new furcocercus cercariae from snails at Chandigarh and Nabha [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 130. [Wa.]

Gupta, N. K.; and Sharma, Yash Paul.
1970 c.— On a xiphidiocercus cercaria *C. derabassii* n. sp. from snail *Bithynia stenothyroides* at Dera Bassi (Punjab, India) [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 130-131. [Wa.]

Gupta, P. P.; and Singh, Balwant.
1975 a.— A note on an unusual case of echinococcosis in a buffalo (*Bos bubalis*) < Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 22 (9), Nov., pp. 793-795, illus. [Wa.]

Gupta, P. P.; and Singh, Balwant.
1975 b.— A note on fibroma of esophagus associated with *Spirocerca lupi* in a dog < Indian Vet. J., v. 52 (11), Nov., pp. 878-879. [Wa.]

Gupta, R. C.; Sud, S. C.; and Bahga, H. S.
1973 a.— Blood concentrations of sulphaquinoxaline in chicks < Indian J. Animal Research, v. 7 (2), Dec., pp. 81-83. [Wa.]

Gupta, R. K.; and Mehta, S.
1973 a.-- Giardiasis in children: A study of pancreatic functions < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 61 (5), May, pp. 743-748. [Wa.]

Gupta, R. P.; and Gibbs, H. C.
1975 a.-- Infection patterns of Dictyocaulus viviparus in calves < Canad. Vet. J., v. 16 (4), Apr., pp. 102-108. [Wa.]

Gupta, S.; et al.
1974 a.-- Recurrent abdominal pain in children < Indian Pediat., v. 11 (2), Feb., pp. 115-121. [Wm.]

Gupta, S. C.^{2}; and Prasad, B. G.
1965 a.-- Health status of sweepers and their families at Lucknow < Indian J. Pub. Health, v. 9 (4), Oct., pp. 190-196. [Wm.]

Gupta, S. K.^{3}; and Nema, H. V.
1970 a.-- Rhino-orbital-myiasis < J. Laryngol., v. 84 (4), Apr., pp. 453-455, illus. [Wm.]

Gupta, S. L.; Gautam, O. P.; and Gupta, R. K. Paul.
1974 a.-- The pathogenesis of anaemia in anaplasmosis induced by splenectomization in sheep < Haryana Agric. Univ. J. Research, v. 4 (1), Mar., pp. 29-34, illus. [Wa.]

Gupta, S. R.; et al.
1972 a.-- Role of the house-fly in the transmission of intestinal parasitic cysts/ova < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 60 (8), Aug., pp. 1120-1125. [Wm.]

Gupta, S. Sen. See Sen Gupta, S.

Gupta, Satya Pal; and Agrawal, Vinod.
1966 a.-- Two trematode parasites of Rana cyanophlyctis from Udaipur (Rajasthan) < Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc. India, v. 36 (4), sect. B, pp. 530-536, illus. [Wa.]

Gupta, Satya Pal; and Jehan, Mahmood.
1972 a.-- On some species of the genus Acuaria Bremser, 1811 from avian hosts from Lucknow [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 21 (6), Dec., pp. 365-373 (pp. 1-9), illus. [Wa.]

Gupta, Satya Pal; and Kumar, Pramod.
1975 a.-- On a new avian nematode, Dudekemia cristatai sp. nov. from a crested lark Galerida cristata (Linnaeus) from Lucknow < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 44 (23), Dec. 5, pp. 861-862, illus. [Wa.]

Gupta, Shreelata; and Khera, S.
1973 a.-- Histomorphological studies on the cestode Stilesia globipunctata (Rivolta) < Proc. Zool. Soc., Calcutta, v. 26 (1), Apr., pp. 61-71, illus. [Wa.]

Gupta, U. Sen. See Sen Gupta, U.

Gupta, Urmila; and Sachan, Uma.
1968 a.-- Treatment of trichomonal and monilial vaginitis by broxyquinoline and brobenzoxaldine < J. Obst. and Gynaec. India, v. 18 (6), Dec., pp. 990-994. [Wm.]

Gupte, S. P.; and Mehta, S.
1970 a.-- Chronic diarrhoea--an etiological study < Indian Pediat., v. 7 (11), Nov., pp. 625-627. [Wm.]

Gupte, Suraj.
1975 a.-- Use of berberine in treatment of giardiasis < Am. J. Dis. Child., v. 129 (7), July, p. 866. [Wa.]

Güralp, Nevzat.
1971 b.-- The anthelmintic effect of Brotianide against Fasciola gigantica infections in sheep < Vet. Fak. Dergisi, Ankara Univ., v. 18 (2), pp. 266-270. [Wa.]

Güralp, Nevzat; and Doğru, Cavit.
1971 a.-- Ankara mezbahasinda kesilen değişik yaşlardaki koyun ve siğirlarin organlarinda görülen ekinokok kistlerinin fertilite durumlari (Die Fertilität der Echinokokkenblasen in Organen von Schafen und Rindern verschiedenen Alters aus dem Schlacthof Ankara) [Turkish text; German summary] < Vet. Fak. Dergisi, Ankara Univ., v. 18 (2), pp. 195-205. [Wa.]

Güralp, Nevzat; and Mayilmayil, Aysel.
1971 a.-- Samsun'da sülünlerde (Phasianus colchicus) görülen sekal trichostrongylose ile Mallophaga enfeksiyonlarinin etken ve sağitilmalari (An outbreak of caecal trichostrongylosis and Mallophaga infections in pheasants (Phasianus colchicus) around Samsun area of Turkey) [Turkish text; English summary] < Vet. Fak. Dergisi, Ankara Univ., v. 18 (2), pp. 271-275. [Wa.]

Güralp, Nevzat; and Oğuz, Turan.
1971 b.-- Cihanbeyli ilçesinde kuzularda görülen Moniezia enfeksiyonlarina karşi degişik antelmentiklerle yapilan sağitma deneyleri ve alinan sonuçlar (Behandlungsversuche mit Oxyclozanide, Niclosamide und Bunamidine hydroxynaphthoate an Moniezia-infizierten Lämmern aus dem Cihanbeyli-Bezirk) [Turkish text; German summary] < Vet. Fak. Dergisi, Ankara Univ., v. 18 (1), pp. 65-74. [Wa.]

Güralp, Nevzat; and Tiğin, Yilmaz.
1971 a.-- Köpeklerdeki Taenia hydatigena enfeksiyonlarina bunamidine hydrochloride'in etkisi (The efficiency of bunamidine hydrochloride against Taenia hydatigena infections in dogs) [English summary] < Vet. Fak. Dergisi, Ankara Univ., v. 18 (1), pp. 1-7. [Wa.]

Gusev, Aleksander V.
1967 d.-- New species of Dactylogyrus from fishes of the Far East [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad, v. 23, pp. 250-255. [Wm.]

Gusev, Aleksander V.
1969 a.-- The history of the fauna and adhesive adaptations of freshwater monogeneans from Eurasia and North America [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad, v. 24, pp. 106-126, illus. [Wm.]

Gusev, Aleksander V.
1970 a.-- Relationship between developmental cycle and polymorphism in lower Monogenea [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 131. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Gustafsson, Margaretha K. S.
1973 a.-- The histology of the neck region of plerocercoids of Triaenophorus nodulosus (Cestoda, Pseudophyllidea) < Acta Zool. Fennica (138), pp. 1-16, illus. [Wa.]

Gutierrez, A. M. Mateo. See Mateo Gutierrez, A. M.

Gutiérrez, Norma Rosset Capin. See Rosset Capin-Gutiérrez, Norma.

Gutiérrez, Ralph J.
1973 a.-- Hematozoa from New Mexico mourning doves < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (5), Oct., pp. 932-933. [Wa.]

Gutiérrez-Trujillo, Gonzalo.

1971 a.— Aspectos clínicos de la amibiasis invasora en niños [English summary] < Arch. Invest. Med., v. 2, supl. 1, pp. 349-354, illus. [Wm.]

Gutiérrez-Trujillo, Gonzalo.

1971 b.— Aspectos clínicos de la amibiasis invasora en niños. II. Absceso hepatico [English summary] < Arch. Invest. Med., v. 2, supl. 1, pp. 355-360. [Wm.]

Gutíerrez-Trujillo, Gonzalo.

1972 a.— Amibiasis intestinal invasora en el niño. Actualización y análisis de 439 casos < Gac. Méd., México, v. 103 (4), Apr., pp. 300-308, illus. [Wm.]

Gutiérrez-Trujillo, Gonzalo; et al.

1973 a.— Seroepidemiología de la amibiasis en mujeres embarazadas. Informe preliminar [English summary] < Arch. Invest. Med., v. 4, supl. 1, pp. s185-s190. [Wm.]

Gutiérrez-Trujillo, Gonzalo; and Ruiz-Gómez, Juan.

1973 a.— Seroepidemiologia de diez padecimientos infecciosos en niños de la ciudad de Mexico. Sarampión, rubeola, parotiditis, tifoidea, tos ferina, amibiasis, influenza e infecciones por adenovirus, Mycoplasma pneumoniae y herpes simple < Gac. Méd., México, v. 105 (6), June, pp. 529-540. [Wm.]

Gutman, A.; et al.

1972 a.— Spotted fever in Israel [Hebrew text; English summary] < Harefuah, v. 82 (10), May 15, pp. 437-442. [Wm.]

Gutteková, Anna; and Zmoray, Ivan.

1975 a.— The body wall of the nematode *Heterakis gallinarum* (electron-microscopical observations) < Biológia, Bratislava, s. B, Zool., v. 30 (5), pp. 337-347, illus. [Wa.]

Gutteridge, W. E.

1970 a.— Further investigations of the nature of the bipolar bodies in *Crithidia oncopelti* [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 131-132. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Gutteridge, W. E.; and Trigg, P. I.

1970 d.— Presence of dihydrofolate reductase in *Plasmodium knowlesi* and effects of pyrimethamine and related drugs against the enzyme in a cell-free system and against the intact organism in culture [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 132. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Gutteridge, W. E.; Trigg, P. I.; and Bayley, P. M.

1972 a.— Effects of chloroquine on *Plasmodium knowlesi* in vitro < Parasitology, v. 64 (1), Feb., pp. 37-45. [Wa.]

Guttowa, Alicja.

1975 a.— Toxicity of some pesticides to helminth larvae [Russian summary] < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 23 (6), pp. 399-404. [Wa.]

Guttowa, Alicja; and Boniecka, B.

1975 a.— The effect of Foschlor and MCPA upon the embryo development of *Fasciola hepatica* (Trematoda) and *Triaenophorus nodulosus* (Cestoda) [Russian summary] < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 23 (6), pp. 391-397. [Wa.]

Guttowa, Alicja; and Grabiec, S.

1974 a.— Effect of chronic action of sublethal pesticide concentrations (sodium methyldithiocarbamate--VAPAM) on the metabolic activity of *Fasciola hepatica* (Trematoda) and *Triaenophorus nodulosus* (Cestoda) embryos < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II., s. Sc. Biol., v. 22 (5), pp. 329-334. [Wa.]

Gvozdenović, Milan P.

1969 a.— [Study of ecologic adaptation of *Ancylostoma duodenale* larvae in an endemic region of ancylostomiasis at Bosanski Brod] [Serbian text; French summary] < Glas Srpske Akad. Nauka, Odel. Med. Nauka (21), pp. 145-152, illus. [Wm.]

Gvozdenović, Milan P.; Bušić-Šiljak, V.; and Miladinović, Živorad.

1967 a.— Crijevni helminti kod školske djece i odraslih u nekim mjestima u Bosni (Intestinal helminths in school children and adults in some places in Bosnia and Hercegovina) [Croatian text; English summary] < Med. Arh., v. 21 (5-6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 5-13. [Wm.]

Gvozdenović, Milan P.; Miladinović, Živorad; and Levi, Dušanka.

1964 a.— Trogodišnja posmatranja crevnog parazitizma kod dece u zatvorenim kolektivima [3-year observation of intestinal parasitic diseases in children of closed communities] [Croatian text] < Med. Arh., v. 18 (4), Aug.-Sept., pp. 73-78. [Wm.]

Gwadz, Robert W.; and Spielman, Andrew.

1974 a.— Development of the filarial nematode, *Brugia pahangi*, in *Aedes aegypti* mosquitoes: Nondependence upon host hormones < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (1), Feb., pp. 134-137. [Wa.]

Haaf, Ernst.
1967 a.-- Die Kusase. Eine medizinisch-ethnologische Studie über einen Stamm in Nordghana < Giess. Beitr. Entwicklungsforsch., s. 2, v. 1, 205 pp., illus., maps. [Wm.]

Haas, Glenn Edward; et al.
1972 a.-- Bird fleas (Siphonaptera) of New Mexico < Canad. Entom., v. 104 (6), June, pp. 881-883. [Wa.]

Haas, Glenn Edward; and Tomich, P. Quentin.
1973 a.-- The fleas (Siphonaptera) of Egypt. Early records from mammals < J. Egypt. Pub. Health Ass., v. 48 (1-2), pp. 1-17. [Wm.]

Haas, Michael R.; and Fried, Bernard.
1974 a.-- Observations on cephalic glands in *Philophthalmus hegeneri* < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (6), Dec., pp. 1041-1043, illus. [Wa.]

Haas, Wilfried.
1974 a.-- Analyse der Invasionsmechanismen der Cercarie von *Diplostomum spathaceum*. I. Fixation und Penetration < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 4 (3), June, pp. 311-319, illus. [Wa.]

Haas, Wilfried.
1974 b.-- Analyse der Invasionsmechanismen der Cercarie von *Diplostomum spathaceum*. II. Chemische Invasionsstimuli < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 4 (3), June, pp. 321-330. [Wa.]

Haas, Wilfried.
1975 a.-- Einfluss von CO_2 und pH auf das Fixationsverhalten der Cercarie von *Diplostomum spathaceum* (Trematoda) [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 46 (1), pp. 53-60. [Wa.]

Habe, Shigehisa; and Hamajima, Fusanori.
1971 a.-- On the occurrence of the lung flukes, *Paragonimus westermani* and *Paragonimus miyazakii*, in a cat from Is. Amakusa, Kumamoto Prefecture, Japan [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 20 (6), Dec., pp. 462-468 (pp. 30-36), illus., map. [Wa.]

Haberkorn, Axel.
1970 a.-- Empfänglichkeit unspezifischer Wirte für Schizogoniestadien verschiedener Eimeria-Spezies [Abstract] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 34 (1), p. 18. [Issued June 29] [Wa.]

Haberkorn, Axel.
1970 b.-- Die Entwicklung von *Eimeria falciformis* (Eimer 1870) in der weissen Maus (*Mus musculus*) [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 34 (1), pp. 49-67. [Issued June 29] [Wa.]

Haberkorn, Axel.
1970 c.-- Zur Empfänglichkeit nicht spezifischer Wirte für Schizogonie-Stadien verschiedener Eimeria-Arten [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 35 (2), pp. 156-161. [Issued Nov. 17] [Wa.]

Haberkorn, Axel.
1971 a.-- Zur Wirtsspezifität von *Eimeria contorta* n. sp. (Sporozoa: Eimeriidae) [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 37 (4), pp. 303-314, illus. [Issued Nov. 22] [Wa.]

Haberkorn, Axel; and Scholtyseck, Erich.
1970 a.-- Fine structure of macrogametes of the genus Eimeria [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 132-133. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Haberman, Warren O.
1970 a.-- Development and distribution of parasiticides in animal health services of a feed industry [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 133. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Habib, A?; Wassef, S. A.; and Ata, A. A.
1970 a.-- Effect of subtherapeutic doses of antimony therapy in experimental hepatic mansoniasis < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 53 (5), pp. 351-362. [Wm.]

Hacker, Carl S.; and Kilama, W. L.
1974 a.-- The relationship between *Plasmodium gallinaceum* density and the fecundity of *Aedes aegypti* < J. Invert. Path., v. 23 (1), Jan., pp. 101-105. [Wa.]

Hackman, R. H.
1974 a.-- The soluble cuticular proteins from three arthropod species: *Scylla serrata* (Decapoda: Portunidae), *Boophilus microplus* (Acarina: Ixodidae) and *Agrianome spinicollis* (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae) < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 49 (3B), Nov. 15, pp. 457-464. [Wa.]

Haddock, D. R. W.; and Awadzi, J. K.
1970 a.-- Metronidazole (flagyl) in invasive amoebiasis < Ghana Med. J., v. 9 (1), Mar., pp. 31-34. [Wm.]

Hadidjaja, Pinardi; and Sutarjono.
1969 a.-- Echinostomiasis pada seorang anak [English summary] < Madjalah Kedokt. Indonesia, v. 19 (2), Feb., pp. 52-54. [Wm.]

Häni, H.; et al.
1976 a.-- Vorkommen und Bedeutung von Schweinekrankheiten: Analyse eines Sektionsguts (1971-1973). III. Pathologie des Digestionstraktes [French, Italian and English summaries] < Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 118 (1), Jan., pp. 13-29. [Wa.]

Häni, H.; and Hörning, B.
1974 a.-- Zur Balantidiose des Schweines [English summary] < Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 116 (6), June, pp. 303-306, pl. [Wa.]

Haese, Wolfgang H.; Smith, Duane L.; and Bueding, Ernest.
1973 a.-- Hycanthone-induced hepatic changes in mice infected with *Schistosoma mansoni* < J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 186 (3), Sept., pp. 430-440, illus. [Wm.]

Hagedorn, Karin.
1974 a.-- Untersuchungen zur Häufigkeit des Endoparasitenbefalls in einer Kleintierpraxis einer Grosstadt < Prakt. Tierarzt, v. 55 (12), Dec. 1, p. 712. [Wa.]

Hahn, Erich E. A.
1964 a.-- La sierodiagnosi della toxoplasmosi e la valutazione dei risultati sierologici ottenuti < Boll. Ist. Sieroterap. Milan., v. 43 (5-6), May-June, pp. 160-166. [Wm.]

Haider, Zulfiqar; Rasul, Aziza; and Ahmad, Iftikhar.
1975 a.-- Amoebic liver abscess presenting as obstructive jaundice: A case report < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 78 (6), June, pp. 131-132. [Wm.]

Hainaux, H.
1972 a.-- Les leucorrhées méprisées et les formes de résistance du *Trichomonas vaginalis* < J. Gynec., Obst. et Biol. Reprod., v. 1, suppl. 2, pp. 367-369. [Wm.]

Haitlinger, Ryszard.
1971 a.-- Die Flöhe (Siphonaptera) der Kleinsäuger des Gebietes Beskid Zywiecki < Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 41 (2), pp. 327-344. [Wa.]

Haitlinger, Ryszard.
1973 a.— *Polyplax spinigera* (Burmeister, 1839) (Anoplura, Insecta) a new species of louse in the fauna of Poland < Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 43 (4), pp. 761-766, illus. [Wa.]

Hajni, G. H.; and Kaul, H. K.
1974 a.-- Larva migrans (A case report) < Indian J. Dermat. and Venereol., v. 40 (3), May-June, pp. 93-94, illus. [Wm.]

Halawani, Ahmed E.
1969 a.— The severe toxic reactions of antimony treatment of bilharziasis < Bull. Endemic Dis., v. 10 (1-4), Nov., pp. 123-133. [Wa.]

Halawani, Ahmed E.; Al-Barrak, N.; and Hamid K.
1969 a.-- The effect of bilharziasis--chemotherapy by Ambilhar on the ova and susceptibility of *B. truncatus* to miracidia < Bull. Endemic Dis., v. 11 (1-4), Nov., pp. 134-140. [Wa.]

Halawani, Ahmed E.; and Baquir, H.
1971 a.— Etrenol (hycanthone) in the treatment of *Schistosoma haematobium* infections in Iraq < Bull. Endemic Dis., v. 12 (1-4), Nov., 1970, pp. 7-19. [Wa.]

Halawani, Ahmed E.; and Guirges, Sami Y.
1973 a.-- Studies on the epidemiology of infantile kala-azar in Iraq with special reference to leishmanin test < J. Egypt. Pub. Health Ass., v. 48 (5-6), pp. 369-386. [Wm.]

Halawani, Ahmed E.; Selim, M. Suad; and Abddallah, Ammar Abdul Razak.
1969 a.-- The effect of cortisone on the development of *Schistosoma haematobium* in mice < Bull. Endemic Dis., v. 11 (1-4), Nov., pp. 104-109. [Wa.]

Halcem, M. A.; Lari, Faiyaz Ahmed; and Rahimtoola, Razia J.
1972 a.— Comparative efficacy and toxicity of pyrantel pamoate and piperazine citrate in paediatric ascariasis < J. Pakistan Med. Ass., v. 22 (10), Oct., pp. 276-282. [Wm.]

Haldar, D. P.; and Chakraborty, N.
1974 a.-- A preliminary note on the occurrence of cephaline gregarines (Protozoa: Sporozoa) in insects of Kalyani, West Bengal < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 43 (5), Mar. 5, pp. 155-157. [Wa.]

Haldar, D. P.; and Chakraborty, N.
1975 a.-- The genus Quadruspinospora (Protozoa: Sporozoa)--a new definition < Current.Sc., Bangalore, v. 44 (15), Aug. 5, p. 558. [Wa.]

Hall, A. P.
1973 a.-- Recrudescent falciparum malaria in Vietnam < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 22 (3), May, pp. 296-301, map. [Wa.]

Hall, A. P.
1974 a.-- Quinine fever in falciparum malaria < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (3), Sept., pp. 413-416. [Wa.]

Hall, A. P.
1974 b.-- Adrenaline provocative test in falciparum malaria < Lancet, London (7858), v. 1, Apr. 6, p. 743. [Wm.]

Hall, A. P.
1976 a.— The treatment of malaria < Brit. Med. J. (6005), v. 1, Feb. 7, pp. 323-328. [Wa.]

Hall, A. P.; et al.
1975 a.-- Falciparum malaria semi-resistant to clindamycin < Brit. Med. J. (5961), v. 2, Apr. 5, pp. 12-14. [Wa.]

Hall, A. P.; et al.
1975 b.-- Falciparum malaria cured by quinine followed by sulfadoxine-pyrimethamine < Brit. Med. J. (5961), v. 2, Apr. 5, pp. 15-17. [Wa.]

Hall, A. P.; et al.
1975 c.-- Comparison of a 9-phenanthrene methanol (WR 33063), a 4-quinoline methanol (WR30090), and quinine for falciparum malaria in Thailand < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (3), pp. 342-349. [Wa.]

Hall, Clifford A.
1966 a.-- Mansonil a new cestocide for sheep < Vet. Med. Rev., (1), pp. 59-66. [Wa.]

Hall, Clifford A.
1970 a.— The cost of anthelmintic treatment [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., pp. 426-427. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Hall, Clifford A.; and Ehrenford, Frank A.
1970 a.-- Livestock production following anthelmintic treatment [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 133-134. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Halliday, G. J.; et al.
1965 a.— Total body water and total body solids in cattle affected with ostertagiasis < Brit. Vet. J., v. 121 (12), Dec., pp. 547-551. [Wa.]

Halliday, M. M.
1974 a.-- Studies on *Myxosoma cerebralis*, a parasite of salmonids. III. Some studies on the epidemiology of *Myxosoma cerebralis* in Denmark, Scotland and Ireland < Nord. Vet-Med., v. 26 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 165-172. [Wa.]

Halliday, M. M.
1974 b.— Studies on *Myxosoma cerebralis*, a parasite of salmonids. IV. A preliminary immunofluorescent investigation of the spores of *Myxosoma cerebralis* < Nord. Vet.-Med., v. 26 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 173-179, illus. [Wa.]

Halpern, Bernard; et al.
1973 a.-- A radioimmunoassay of the antigen-binding capacity of rabbit antiserum prepared with axenically grown *Entamoeba histolytica*, Laredo strain < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (5), Oct., pp. 927-929. [Wa.]

Halton, D. W.
1974 a.— Hemoglobin absorption in the gut of a monogenetic trematode, *Diclidophora merlangi* < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (1), Feb., pp. 59-66, illus. [Wa.]

Halton, D. W.
1975 a.-- Intracellular digestion and cellular defecation in a monogenean, *Diclidophora merlangi* < Parasitology, v. 70 (3), June, pp. 331-340, illus., pls. [Wa.]

Halton, D. W.
1975 b.— Cell renewal in the gut of a monogenean, *Diclidophora merlangi* [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 71 (2), Oct., p. xxiii. [Wa.]

Halton, D. W.; and Morris, Gerald P.
1975 a.-- Ultrastructure of the anterior alimentary tract of a monogenean, *Diclidophora merlangi* < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 5 (4), Aug., pp. 407-419, illus. [Wa.]

Halton, D. W.; Morris, Gerald P.; and Hardcastle, Anne.

1974 a.-- Gland cells associated with the alimentary tract of a monogenean, *Diclidophora merlangi* < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 4 (6), Dec., pp. 589-599, illus. [Wa.]

Halton, D. W.; and Stranock, S. D.

1974 a.-- Gut structure in a fish-skin fluke, *Calicotyle kröyeri* [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 69 (2), Oct., pp. iv-v. [Wa.]

Halton, D. W.; Stranock, S. D.; and Hardcastle, Anne.

1974 a.-- Vitelline cell development in monogenean parasites < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 45 (1), pp. 45-61, illus. [Wa.]

Halvorsen, Odd; and Andersen, Karin.

1974 a.-- Some effects of population density in infections of *Diphyllobothrium dendriticum* (Nitzsch) in golden hamster (*Mesocricetus auratus* Waterhouse) and common gull (*Larus canus* L.) < Parasitology, v. 69 (2), Oct., pp. 149-160. [Wa.]

Halvorsen, Odd; and Wissler, K.

1973 a.-- Studies of the helminth fauna of Norway XXVIII. An experimental study of the ability of *Diphyllobothrium latum* (L.), *D. dendriticum* (Nitzsch), and *D. ditremum* (Creplin) (Cestoda, Pseudophyllidea) to infect paratenic hosts < Norwegian J. Zool., v. 21 (3), Sept., pp. 201-210, illus. [Wa.]

Hamajima, Fusanori.

1970 a.-- New final hosts of the lung fluke, *Paragonimus sadoensis* Miyazaki, Kawashima, Hamajima et Otsuru, 1968 [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 19 (1), Feb., pp. 25-30, pl. [Wa.]

Hamajima, Fusanori.

1971 a.-- Studies on metabolism of lung flukes of the genus Paragonimus. IV. Reactions of glycolysis in homogenates of eggs, larvae and adults [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 20 (6), Dec., pp. 475-480 (pp. 43-48), illus. [Wa.]

Hamajima, Fusanori.

1972 a.-- Studies on metabolism of lung flukes genus Paragonimus. V. Reactions of the tricarboxylic acid cycle in homogenates of eggs, larvae and adults [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 21 (4), Aug., pp. 280-285 (pp. 80-85). [Wa.]

Hamajima, Fusanori.

1973 a.-- Studies on metabolism of lung flukes of the genus Paragonimus. VI. Succinoxidase system in homogenates of eggs, larvae, and adults < Exper. Parasitol., v. 33 (3), June, pp. 515-521. [Wa.]

Hamajima, Fusanori.

1973 b.-- Studies on metabolism of lung fluke genus Paragonimus. VII. Action of bithionol on glycolytic and oxidative metabolism of adult worms < Exper. Parasitol., v. 34 (1), Aug., pp. 1-11. [Wa.]

Hamajima, Fusanori; Kawashima, Kenjirô; and Miyazaki, Ichiro.

1968 a.-- *Tricula minima* (Bartsch, 1936), a new snail host for Paragonimus sp. found on Sado Island, Niigata Prefecture, Japan [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 17 (1), Feb., pp. 46-52, illus. [Wa.]

Hamajima, Fusanori; and Miyazaki, Ichiro.

1968 a.-- On the lung flukes, Paragonimus found in a Japanese wild boar and in a Korean weasel [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichgaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 17 (3), June, pp. 229-234 (pp. 69-74), pl. [Wa.]

Hamajima, Fusanori; Nishihara, Sawako; and Yasuhiro, Chiemi.

1969 a.-- Glycolytic and oxidative metabolism in the larvae of a nematode, Anisakis sp. [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 18 (2), Apr., pp. 196-201 (pp. 66-71). [Wa.]

Hamajima, Fusanori; Yasuhiro, Chiemi; and Nishihara, Sawako.

1969 a.-- The action of allyl-, phenyl-isothiocyanate and bithionol on glycolytic and oxidative metabolism in the larvae of a nematode, Anisakis sp. [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 18 (5), Oct., pp. 498-504 (pp. 50-56). [Wa.]

Hamana S., Luis José; Nasir, Pir; and Diaz, Marcos Tulio.

1969 a.-- Dos nuevas especies de cercarias, *Cercaria udoi* y *C. paraudoi*, parasitos de caracoles de agua dulce en Venezuela [Abstract] < Acta Cien. Venezolana, v. 20 (3-4), p. 124. [Wa.]

Hamburger, Joseph; and Kreier, J. P.

1975 a.-- Antibody-mediated elimination of malaria parasites (*Plasmodium berghei*) in vivo < Infect. and Immun., v. 12 (2), Aug., pp. 339-345. [Wa.]

Hamdy, Bariah H.; Taha, Ahmed A.; and Sidrak, Waguih.

1974 a.-- Haemolymph and egg pigment of *Dermacentor andersoni* (Ixodidae) with reference to delta-aminolaevulic acid catabolism < Insect Biochem., v. 4 (2), June, pp. 205-213. [Wa.]

Hamdy, Ensaf I.

1969 a.-- Effect of some nitrogenous fertilizers on *Ascaris lumbricoides* eggs < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 52 (11-12), pp. 949-953. [Wm.]

Hamdy, Ensaf I.

1970 a.-- Urine as an *Ascaris lumbricoides* ovicide < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 53 (3-4), pp. 261-264. [Wm.]

Hamdy, Ensaf I.

1970 b.-- On the value of some non-nitrogenous fertilizers as Ascaris ovicides < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 53 (5), pp. 363-367. [Wm.]

Hamdy, Ensaf I.

1970 c.-- Laboratory trials on the effect of some insecticides on *Ascaris lumbricoides* eggs < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 53 (7-8), pp. 603-607. [Wm.]

Hamdy, Ensaf I.

1971 a.-- In vitro immobilization of *Ancylostoma duodenale* infective larvae in immune serum < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 54 (8-9), pp. 508-511. [Wm.]

Hamdy, Ensaf I.

1974 a.-- Studies on hydatid disease. In vitro trial of some chemicals as possible scolicides < Kasr-El-Aini J. Surg., v. 15 (1-2), Jan.-Apr., pp. 138-142. [Wm.]

Hamel, Hans-Dieter. [1944-]

1972 a.-- Zur Oekologie von *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* (Latreille, 1806) und Verbreitung in Deutschland. Inaug.-Diss. (Justus Liebig-Univ. Giessen). (38), 56 pp. Giessen. [Wa.(41.2G3642)]

Hamel, Hans-Dieter; and Gothe, R.
1974 a.-- Untersuchungen über den Einfluss der Temperatur und relativen Luftfeuchtigkeit auf die Entwicklung und Überlebenszeit von *Rhipicephalus evertsi evertsi* Neumann, 1897 < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 43 (3), pp. 209-219. [Wa.]

Hamer, M.; et al.
1975 a.-- Synthesis of 2-pyridyl-α-toluenesulfonates as antimalarials < J. Pharm. Sc., v. 64 (12), Dec., pp. 1961-1964. [Wa.]

Hamilton, D.
1973 a.-- Anaemia and hookworm in Gurkha recruits < J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 119 (3), July, p. 182. [Wm.]

Hamilton, D. R.
1974 a.-- Immunosuppressive effects of predator induced stress in mice with acquired immunity to *Hymenolepis nana* < J. Psychosomat. Research, v. 18 (3), June, pp. 143-153. [Wm.]

Hamilton, K. A.; and Byram, J. E.
1974 a.-- Tapeworm development: The effects of urea on a larval tetraphyllidean < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (1), Feb., pp. 20-28, illus. [Wa.]

Hammam, A. S.; and El-Cherbini, M. M.
1973 a.-- Surgical treatment of acute bleeding from gastro-esophageal varices < Kasr-El-Aini J. Surg., v. 14 (2), Apr., pp. 163-172, illus. [Wm.]

van der Hammen, L.
1968 a.-- Introduction générale a la classification, la terminologie morphologique, l'ontogénèse et l'evolution des Acariens < Acarologia, v. 10 (3), Sept., pp. 401-412. [Wa.]

Hammond, Datus Miller. [1911-1974] [*For note of death, see* J. Parasitol., v. 60 (2), Apr. 1974, p. 367.] [Wa.]

Hammond, Datus Miller. [1911-1974] [*For necrology see* Protistologica, v. 10 (3), 1974, p. 279.] [Wa.]

Hammond, Datus Miller. [1911-1974] [*For necrology see* Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 43 (4), 1974, pp. 225-226.] [Wa.]

Hammond, Datus Miller; et al.
1973 a.-- Fine structure of the intranuclear spindle poles in *Eimeria callospermophili* and *E. magna* < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (3), June, pp. 581-584, illus. [Wa.]

Hammond, Datus Miller; and Danforth, Harry D.
1973 a.-- Abnormal development of conoids in *Eimeria magna* < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (3), June, pp. 585-587, illus. [Wa.]

Hammond, Datus Miller; and Roberts, William L.
1970 a.-- The development of Eimeria species from cattle and rodents as determined by fine structural studies [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 134-135. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Hammond, J. A.; and Sewell, M. M. H.
1974 a.-- The pathogenic effect of experimental infections with *Fasciola gigantica* in cattle < Brit. Vet. J., v. 130 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 453-465. [Wa.]

Hammond, J. A.; and Sewell, M. M. H.
1975 a.-- Experimental infections of cattle with *Fasciola gigantica*: Numbers of parasites recovered after varying periods of infection < Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 7 (2), May, pp. 105-113. [Wa.]

Hammoud, Farouk A.; Ghazaly, M. I.; and Saad, Saad M.
1971 a.-- Primary carcinoma of the ureter, associated with bilharziasis < Bull. Alexandria Fac. Med., Egypt, v. 7 (3), Sept., pp. 330-342, illus. [Wm.]

Hamon, Maryvonne.
1959 a.-- Notes à propos des Trypanophis parasites de chaetognathes < Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afrique Nord, v. 49 (7-8), Nov.-Dec., 1958, pp. 286-296, illus. [Wa.]

Hámory, Gyula; and Molnár, Kálmán.
1972 a.-- Egysejtu paraziták okozta ivadékbetegségek tógazdaságokban (A protozoan disease of the fry in fish farms) [English and Russian summaries] < Magy. Állat. Lapja, v. 94, v. 27 (7), July, pp. 358-360, illus. [Wa.]

Han, Hong Ryul.
1969 a.-- A survey on *Cysticercus cellulosae* infection in swine of Cheju-Do [Korean text; English summary] < Kongjung Pogon Chapchi, v. 6 (1), May, pp. 23-28. [Wm.]

Hanamura, Tamiko; and Akusawa, Minoru.
1971 a.-- Antigenic substance in the feces of rabbits infected with *Schistosoma japonicum* [Japanese text; English summary] < Kurume Igakkai Zasshi, v. 34 (9), Sept., pp. 886-888. [Wm.]

Hanas, Jay; Linden, G.; and Stuart, K.
1975 a.-- Mitochondrial and cytoplasmic ribosomes and their activity in blood and culture form *Trypanosoma brucei* < J. Cell Biol., v. 65 (1), Apr., pp. 103-111. [Wa.]

Hancock, B. W.; and Ward, A. Milford.
1974 a.-- Serum immunoglobulin in scabies < J. Invest. Dermatol., v. 63 (6), Dec., pp. 482-484. [Wa.]

Hanek, George; and Fernando, C. H.
1973 a.-- Monogenetic trematodes from the Bay of Quinte area, Ontario. V. Two additional species of Urocleidus Mueller, 1934, emended Mizelle and Hughes, 1938 < Canad. J. Zool., v. 51 (8), Aug., pp. 896-897. [Wa.]

Hanek, George; and Furtado, Jose I.
1973 a.-- *Gyrodactylus fernandoi* sp. n. (Monogenea: Gyrodactylinae) from *Clarias batrachus* L. in Malaysia < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 191 (3-4), Sept.-Oct., pp. 196-198, illus. [Wa.]

Hanek, George; Molnar, Kalman; and Fernando, C. H.
1974 a.-- Three new genera of Dactylogyridae (Monogenea) from freshwater fishes of Trinidad < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (6), Dec., pp. 911-913, illus. [Wa.]

Hang, Le Minh; Boros, Dov L.; and Warren, Kenneth S.
1974 a.-- Induction of immunological hyporesponsiveness to granulomatous hypersensitivity in *Schistosoma mansoni* infection < J. Infect Dis., v. 130 (5), Nov., pp. 515-522, illus. [Wm.]

Hang, Le Minh; Warren, Kenneth S.; and Boros, Dov L.
1974 a.-- *Schistosoma mansoni*: Antigenic secretions and the etiology of egg granulomas in mice < Exper. Parasitol., v. 35 (2), Apr., pp. 288-298, illus. [Wa.]

Hanna, R. E. B.
1975 a.-- *Fasciola hepatica*: An electron microscope autoradiographic study of protein synthesis and secretion by gut cells in tissue slices < Exper. Parasitol., v. 38 (2), Oct., pp. 167-180, illus. [Wa.]

Hanna, R. E. B.; and Threadgold, L. T.
1975 a.-- Development of an in vitro technique for cytological investigations of slices of Fasciola hepatica: Evaluation by morphological criteria < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 5 (3), June, pp. 321-331, illus. [Wa.]

Hannoun, Claude; Corniou, B.; and Rageau, J.
1970 a.-- Isolation in southern France and characterization of new tick-borne viruses related to Uukuniemi: Grand Arbaud and Ponteves < Acta Virol., Internat. J., English ed., v. 14 (2), Mar., pp. 167-170. [Wa.]

Hanrahan, Shirley A.
1975 a.-- Ultrastructure of Malameba locustae (K. & T.), a protozoan parasite of locusts < Acrida, v. 4 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 237-249, illus. [Wa.]

Hansen, Eder Lindsay.
1973 a.-- Progeny-daughter sporocysts of Schistosoma mansoni < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 3 (2), Mar., pp. 267-268, pl. [Wa]

Hansen, Eder Lindsay; et al.
1973 a.-- Schistosoma mansoni: Emergence of progeny-daughter sporocysts in monoxenic culture < Exper. Parasitol., v. 33 (3), June, pp. 486-494, illus. [Wa.]

Hansen, Eder Lindsay; et al.
1974 a.-- Second-generation daughter sporocysts of Schistosoma mansoni in axenic culture < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (2), Apr., pp. 371-372. [Wa.]

Hansen, Eder Lindsay; and Buecher, E. J.
1970 a.-- Nature of the requirement for protein in axenic culture of helminths [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 135. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Hansen, Eder Lindsay; Buecher, Edward J.; and Yarwood, Evangeline A.
1975 a.-- Strongyloides fülleborni: Development in axenic culture < Exper. Parasitol., v. 38 (2), Oct., pp. 161-166. [Wa.]

Hansen, Eder Lindsay; Perez-Mendez, Gladys; and Yarwood, Evangeline
1974 a.-- Schistosoma mansoni: Axenic culture of daughter sporocysts < Exper. Parasitol., v. 36 (1), Aug., pp. 40-44, illus. [Wa.]

Hanson, William Lewis; Bayles, Anita; and Thompson, Paul E.
1970 a.-- Factors influencing the course of infection of chloroquine- and sulfone-resistant Plasmodium berghei in CF-1 albino mice [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 135-136. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Hanson, William Lewis; and Chapman, Willie L. (jr.).
1974 a.-- Comparison of the effects of neonatal thymectomy on Plasmodium berghei, Trypanosoma lewisi and Trypanosoma cruzi infection in the albino rat < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 44 (3), pp. 227-238. [Wa.]

Hanson, William Lewis; Devlin, Robert F.; and Roberson, Edward L.
1974 a.-- Immunoglobulin levels in a laboratory-acquired case of human Chagas' disease < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (3), June, pp. 532-533. [Wa.]

Hansson, Ingrid.
1974 a.-- Seasonal and environmental conditions affecting the invasion of mustelids by larvae of the nematode Skrjabingylus nasicola [Russian summary] < Oikos, v. 25 (1), pp. 61-70. [Wa.]

Hany, Y.; Allannic, H.; and Vivien, P.
1974 a.-- Le kala-azar de l'adulte dans l'ouest de la France au cours des 15 dernières années [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 67 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 503-512. [Wa.]

Harada, Ryuji.
1970 a.-- Electron microscopical studies on oogenesis, fertilization and early development of microfilaria of Dirofilaria immitis [Japanese text; English summary] < Kagoshima Daigaku Igakubu Igaku Zasshi, v. 22 (3), Dec., pp. 138-154, illus. [Wm.]

Harada, Y.; et al.
1971 a.-- A survey on swine toxoplasmosis in meat inspection by the immunofluorescent test [Japanese text; English summary] < Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (J. Japan Vet. Med. Ass.) (46), v. 24 (12), pp. 679-684. [Wa.]

Harada, Yukio.
1974 a.-- Studies on the effect of various molluscicides against Lymnaea ollula, intermediate host of Fasciola sp. in Japan. 1. Molluscicide efficiency of NaPCP Yurimin P-99 and triterpenoid saponin against Lymnaea ollula [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 23 (5), Oct., pp. 285-292 (pp. 35-42). [Wa.]

Harada, Yukio.
1974 b.-- Studies on the effect of various molluscicides against Lymnaea ollula, intermediate host of Fasciola sp. in Japan. 2. Estimation on the efficiencies of five molluscicides against adult and juvenile snails and eggs of Lymnaea ollula [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 23 (5), Oct., pp. 293-299 (pp. 43-49). [Wa.]

Harada, Yukio; Akahane, Hiroshige; and Oshima, Tomoo.
1974 a.-- Observation on the development and the distribution of Fasciola sp. in heavily infected cattle. 2. Difference of shape and size of flukes and number and size of eggs in the uterus of flukes collected from the liver parenchyma, bile duct, gall-bladder and duodenum of the cattle [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 23 (2), Apr., pp. 66-72 (pp. 32-38). [Wa.]

Haranath, K.; et al.
1974 a.-- Amoebiasis with pericardial involvement < J. Indian Med. Ass., v. 63 (2), July 16, pp. 60-61, illus. [Wm.]

Hardcastle, Anne; and Halton, D. W.
1975 a.-- Spermatogenesis in a monogenean parasite, Diclidophora merlangi [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 71 (2), Oct., p. xxiii. [Wa.]

Hardin, Thomas F. (jr.).
1969 a.-- Management of cutaneous larva migrans in pediatric practice: Report on 200 cases < J. Am. Osteopath. Ass., v. 68 (9), May, pp. 970-972. [Wm.]

Hardy, Cheryl L. Smith; et al.
1975 a.-- Plasmodium lophurae: Quantitative in vitro incorporation of ^{14}C-1-acetate into lipids < Exper. Parasitol., v. 37 (2), Apr., pp. 193-204. [Wa.]

Hardy, James L.; et al.
1974 a.-- Wild mammals as hosts of group A and group B arbovirus in Kern County, California. A five-year serologic and virologic survey < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (6), Nov., pp. 1165-1177. [Wa.]

Harfouche, J. K.; et al.
1974 a.-- Single oral dose of combantrin (pyrantel pamoate) in the treatment of enterobiasis and ascariasis [French summary] < J. Med. Liban., v. 27 (2), pp. 159-168. [Wm.]

Harinasuta, Chamlong; et al.
1970 a.-- Observations on the six year results of the pilot project for the control of Malayan filariasis in Thailand < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (2), June, pp. 205-211, map. [Wa.]

Harinasuta, Chamlong; et al.
1970 b.-- Bancroftian filariasis in Thailand, a new endemic area < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (2), June, pp. 233-245, maps. [Wa.]

Harinasuta, Chamlong; et al.
1970 c.-- Studies on Malayian filariasis in Thailand < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (1), Mar., pp. 29-39, maps. [Wa.]

Harinasuta, Chamlong; et al.
1970 d.-- Studies on the nocturnally sub-periodic strain of Wuchereria bancrofti from West Thailand [Abstract] < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (1), Mar., pp. 152-154. [Wa.]

Harinasuta, Chamlong; Sucharit, Supat; and Guptavanij, Pensri.
1970 a.-- Sub-periodic Brugia malayi in South Thailand [Abstract] < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (1), Mar., pp. 162-163. [Wa.]

Harinasuta, Tranakchit; et al.
1968 a.-- Clinical trial of flagyl in amoebic liver abscess < Indian Pract., v. 21 (10), Oct., pp. 732-736. [Wm.]

Harinasuta, Tranakchit; and Bunnag, Danai.
1970 a.-- Study of healing of amoebic liver abscess by roentgenography < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (2), June, pp. 275-282, illus. [Wa.]

Hariri, Morteza.
1974 a.-- Quantitative measurements of endogenous levels of acetylcholine and choline in tetrathyridia of Mesocestoides corti (Cestoda) by means of combined gas chromatograph--mass spectrometry < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (2), Apr., pp. 227-230. [Wa.]

Hariri, Morteza.
1974 b.-- Occurrence and concentration of biogenic amines in Mesocestoides corti (Cestoda) < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (5), Oct., pp. 737-743. [Wa.]

Harith, A. E.
1975 a.-- Comparative pathophysiology of F. gigantica and F. hepatica in the definitive hosts [Abstract] < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 27 (2), June, p. 230. [Wa.]

Harley, John P.
1973 a.-- Immunosuppressive activity of azathioprine in experimental infection of the guinea pig with Trichinella spiralis < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 40 (2), July, pp. 242-244. [Wa.]

Harley, John P.; and Gallicchio, Vincent.
1970 b.-- Trichinella spiralis: Intracellular spheroid bodies in "migratory" larva < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 89 (4), Oct., pp. 497-498, illus. [Wa.]

Harley, John P.; and Gallicchio, Vincent.
1971 c.-- Trichinella spiralis: Aberrant pre-adults < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 90 (4), Oct., pp. 480-482, illus. [Wa.]

Harlow, Dan R.; Weinbach, Eugene C.; and Diamond, Louis S.
1976 a.-- Nicotinamide nucleotide transhydrogenase in Entamoeba histolytica, a protozoan lacking mitochondria < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 53 (2B), pp. 141-144. [Wa.]

Harlton, Bruce W.
1974 a.-- Treatment of dirofilariasis in a domestic cat (a clinical report) < Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 69 (11), Nov., pp. 1440-1441. [Wa.]

Harmeyer, J.; et al.
1973 a.-- Messung der intestinalen Resorptionsstörung durch Strongyloides-Befall bei Ferkeln < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 41 (1), pp. 47-60, illus. [Wa.]

Harmon, Robert E.; et al.
1970 a.-- Antimalarial properties of a variety of substituted p-sulfamoylphenylazo compounds < J. Pharm. Sc., v. 59 (7), July, pp. 1031-1033. [Wm.]

Harness, Eric; Doy, T. G.; and Hughes, D. L.
1973 a.-- The recovery after oral infection of immature Fasciola hepatica from the peritoneal cavity of two strains of mice < Research Vet. Sc., v. 15 (3), Nov., pp. 393-395. [Wa.]

Harness, Eric; Doy, T. G.; and Hughes, D. L.
1975 a.-- The early detection of an immune response in mice to the liver fluke Fasciola hepatica [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 71 (2), Oct., p. xiii. [Wa.]

Harness, Eric; Smith K.; and Bland, Patricia.
1973 a.-- Structural changes in the bovine nematode Haemonchus placei, that may be associated with host immune response < Parasitology, v. 66 (1), Feb., pp. 199-205, pls. [Wa.]

Harpur, Robert P.
1974 a.-- Haemolymph gases and buffers in Ascaris lumbricoides < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 48 (1A), May 1, pp. 133-143. [Wa.]

Harris, Eileen A.
1975 a.-- Two new nematodes parasitic in the kiwi in New Zealand < Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Zool., v. 28 (5), pp. 199-206, illus., pls. [Issued Sept. 17] [Wa.]

Harris, Kevin R.; and Cheng, Thomas Clement.
1973 b.-- Histochemical observations on the body surface of Leucochloridiomorpha constantiae (Trematoda: Brachylaemidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (4), Aug., pp. 749-751, illus. [Wa.]

Harris, Kevin R.; and Cheng, Thomas Clement.
1975 a.-- The encapsulation process in Biomphalaria glabrata experimentally infected with the metastrongylid Angiostrongylus cantonensis: Light microscopy < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 5 (5), Oct., pp. 521-528, illus. [Wa.]

Harris, Kevin R.; Cheng, Thomas C.; and Cali, Ann.
1974 a.-- An electron microscope study of the tegument of the metacercaria and adult of Leucochloridiomorpha constantiae (Trematoda: Brachylaemidae) < Parasitology, v. 68 (1), Feb., pp. 57-67, illus., pls. [Wa.]

Harris, Martyn T.
1973 a.-- A new acanthocephalan from an East African galliform bird < Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Zool., v. 24 (9), pp. 455-460, illus. [Wa.]

Harris, Martyn T.
1973 b.-- A preliminary study of Ligula infestations of bleak in the Thames < Parasitology, v. 67 (2), Oct., p. viii. [Abstract] [Wa.]

Harris, Martyn T.; and Wheeler, Alwyne.
1974 a.-- Ligula infestation of bleak Alburnus alburnus (L.) in the tidal Thames < J. Fish Biol., v. 6 (2), Mar., pp. 181-188. [Wa.]

Harris, R. E.; and Charleston, W. A. G.
1976 a.-- The epidemiology of Fasciola hepatica infections in sheep on a Lymnaea columella habitat in the Manawatu < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 24 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 11-17. [Wa.]

Harris, Robert L.; Chamberlain, W. F.; and Frazar, E. D.
1974 a.-- Horn flies and stable flies: Free-choice feeding of methoprene mineral blocks to cattle for control < J. Econom. Entom., v. 67 (3), June, pp. 384-386. [Wa.]

Harris, Ruth C.
1975 a.-- Predominant medical problems of adopted overseas children [Abstract] < Pediat. Research, v. 9 (4), Apr., p. 341. [Wa.]

Harris, W. G.
1973 a.-- The allergens of Schistosoma mansoni [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 67 (2), Oct., p. xxiv. [Wa.]

Harris, W. G.
1974 a.-- An antigenic analysis of Schistosoma mansoni [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 69 (2), Oct., p. xxiii. [Wa.]

Harrison, Janet; and Ridley, D. S.
1975 a.-- Heterologous reactions involving parasites, blood group antibodies and tissue components < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (3), pp. 312-317, illus. [Wa.]

Harrison, L. J. S.
1975 a.-- Studies on the immunochemistry and serology of Taenia saginata infections in cattle [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 71 (2), Oct., p. xiv. [Wa.]

Harry, Owen G.
1971 a.-- Studies on infection and reinfection by eugregarines < Parasitology, v. 63 (2), Oct., pp. 213-223, illus., pls. [Wa.]

Harry, Owen G.
1973 a.-- Some problems in the classification of gregarines < Parasitology, v. 67 (2), Oct., p. xxvi-xxvii. [Abstract] [Wa.]

Hart, J. A.; and Bosman, C. J.
1971 a.-- The anthelmintic efficiency of parbendazole against gastro-intestinal nematodes of sheep < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 42 (3), Sept., pp. 243-248. [Wa.]

Hartley, J. P. R.; and Douglas, Adrian P.
1975 a.-- A case of clonorchiasis in England < Brit. Med. J. (5983), v. 3, Sept. 6, p. 575. [Wa.]

Hartley, William J.
1976 a.-- Sporozoa in animals, with particular reference to Toxoplasma and Sarcocystis < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 24 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 1-5. [Wa.]

Hartley, William J.; and Blakemore, W. F.
1974 a.-- An unidentified sporozoan encephalomyelitis in sheep < Vet. Path., v. 11 (1), pp. 1-12, illus. [Wa.]

Hartley, William J.; and Bridge, P. S.
1975 a.-- A case of suspected congenital Toxoplasma encephalomyelitis in a lamb associated with a spinal cord anomaly < Brit. Vet. J., v. 131 (4), July-Aug., pp. 380-384, illus. [Wa.]

Hartley, William J.; and Moyle, G. G.
1968 a.-- Observations on an outbreak of ovine congenital toxoplasmosis < Austral. Vet. J., v. 44 (3), Mar., pp. 105-107. [Wa.]

Hartley, William J.; and Moyle, G. G.
1974 a.-- Further observations on the epidemiology of ovine Toxoplasma infection < Austral. J. Exper. Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 52 (4), Aug., pp. 647-653. [Wa.]

Hartley, William J.; and Munday, B. L.
1974 a.-- Felidae in the dissemination of toxoplasmosis to man and other animals < Austral. Vet. J., v. 50 (5), May, pp. 224-228. [Wa.]

Hartman, Philip E.; Berger, Hillard; Hartman, Zlata.
1973 a.-- Comparison of hycanthone ("etrenol"), some hycanthone analogs, myxin and 4-nitroquinoline-1-oxide as frameshift mutagens < J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 186 (3), Sept., pp. 390-398. [Wm.]

Hartwich, Gerhard.
1970 a.-- Die Typen parasitischer Nematoden in der Helminthen-Sammlung des Zoologischen Museums in Berlin. V. Spiruroidea, Acuarioidea, Thelazioidea, Physalopteroidea, Spirurida incertae sedis < Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berlin, v. 46 (1), pp. 183-195. [Wa.]

Hartwich, Gerhard.
1971 a.-- Die Typen parasitischer Nematoden in der Helminthen-Sammlung des Zoologischen Museums in Berlin. VI. Strongyloidea, Trichostrongyloidea, Metastrongyloidea, Strongylida incertae sedis < Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berlin, v. 47 (2), pp. 305-314. [Wa.]

Hartwich, Gerhard.
1971 b.-- Zur Kenntnis von Syphacia ungula (Linstow, 1907) nov. comb. (Nematoda: Oxyuroidea) < Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berlin, v. 47 (1), pp. 71-75, illus. [Wa.]

Hartwich, Gerhard.
1972 b.-- Die Typen parasitischer Nematoden in der Helminthen-Sammlung des Zoologischen Museums in Berlin. VII. Rhabditoidea, Camallanoidea, Cucullanoidea, Dracunculoidea, Trichuroidea, Dioctophymatoidea, Mermithoidea und Nachträge zu Teil I-VI < Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berlin, v. 48 (1), pp. 183-196. [Wa.]

Hartwig, Eike; and Jelinek, Herbert.
1974 a.-- Parasitisch lebende Wimpertiere in Ringelwürmern < Mikrokosmos, v. 63 (3), Mar., pp. 65-68, illus. [Wa.]

Hasan, M.
1973 a.-- A clinical study of oral dehydroemetine in intestinal amoebiasis < Indian Pract., v. 26 (2), Feb., pp. 109-111. [Wm.]

Hasan, M.; Singh, K. K.; and Chand, Mahesh.
1973 a.-- A clinico-pathological study of leucorrhoea < Indian Pract., v. 26 (7), July, pp. 339-341. [Wm.]

Hasegawa, Megumi.
1969 a.-- On the role of foxes in echinococcosis multilocularis in Hokkaido [Japanese text; English summary] < Hokkaidoritsu Eisei Kenkyusho Ho (19), June, pp. 82-91, map. [Wm.]

Hasegawa, Megumi.
1970 a.-- On the role of field voles in echinococcosis multilocularis in Hokkaido [Japanese text; English summary] < Hokkaidoritsu Eisei Kenkyusho Ho (20), June, pp. 73-78. [Wm.]

Hasegawa, Megumi.
1970 b.-- Supplement to the bibliography on the role of foxes in echinococcosis multilocularis in Hokkaido [Japanese text; English summary] < Hokkaidoritsu Eisei Kenkyusho Ho (20), June, pp. 79-80. [Wm.]

Hasegawa, Megumi.
1971 a.-- Epidemiological studies on the pin-worm (Enterobius vermicularis) in the primary schools of Sapporo City [Japanese text; English summary] < Hokkaidoritsu Eisei Kenkyusho Ho (21), June, pp. 105-112. [Wm.]

Hasham, A. I.
1973 a.-- Two-stage reconstruction of scrotum for tropical elephantiasis < J. Urol., v. 109 (4), Apr., pp. 659-661, illus. [Wm.]

Hashemi-Fesharki, R.
1975 a.-- Studies on imidocarb dihydrochloride in experimental Babesia bigemina infection in calves < Brit. Vet. J., v. 131 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 666-672. [Wa.]

Hashemi-Fesharki, R.; and Shad-Del, F.
1973 b.-- Long term maintenance of Theileria annulata strains by freezing at -70 C < Arch. Inst. Razi (25), pp. 89-91. [Wa.]

Hashemi-Fesharki, R.; and Shad-Del, F.
1974 a.-- The therapeutic value of oxytetracycline hydrochloride (Terramycin) in cattle infected experimentally with Theileria annulata < Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 6 (2), May, pp. 119-121. [Wa.]

Hashiguchi, Yoshihisa; and Miyazaki, Ichiro.
1968 a.-- The experimental infection of a snail, Bythinella (Moria) nipponica akiyoshiensis (Kuroda et Habe, 1957) with larval lung-fluke, Paragonimus miyazakii Kamo, Nishida, Hatsushika et Tomimura, 1961 [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 17 (1), Feb., pp. 10-18, illus. [Wa.]

Hashiguchi, Yoshihisa; and Miyazaki, Ichiro.
1968 b.-- The experimental infection of a snail, Bythinella (Moria) nipponica akiyoshiensis (Kuroda et Habe, 1957) with larval lung-fluke, Paragonimus westermani (Kerbert, 1878) [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 17 (1), Feb., pp. 42-45. [Wa.]

Hashiguchi, Yoshihisa; and Miyazaki, Ichiro.
1968 c.-- The experimental infection of the snail, Bythinella (Moria) nipponica akiyoshiensis (Kuroda et Habe) with larval lung-fluke, Paragonimus ohirai Miyazaki, 1939 [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 17 (5), Oct., pp. 363-367 (pp. 1-5). [Wa.]

Hashiguchi, Yoshihisa; Okura, Toshihiko; and Hiraoka, Hidekazu.
1974 a.-- Studies on the distribution of Paragonimus miyazakii in Shikoku, Japan. 1. Distribution of P. miyazakii in the southern part of Shikoku [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 23 (4), Aug., pp. 181-186 (pp. 15-20), pl., map. [Wa.]

Hashiguchi, Yoshihisa; and Takei, Tsugio.
1969 a.-- Studies on the migration and the development of Paragonimus ohirai Miyazaki, 1939 in albino rats transplanted with the metacercariae into their pleural cavity [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 18 (5), Oct., pp. 459-465 (pp. 11-17). [Wa.]

Hashiguchi, Yoshihisa; and Takei, Tsugio.
1971 a.-- Experimental transplantation of Paragonimus miyazakii metacercariae into the pleural cavity of albino rats [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 20 (1), Feb., pp. 67-71. [Wa.]

Hashiguchi, Yoshihisa; and Takei, Tsugio.
1975 a.-- Effects of various temperatures on the infectivity of Anisakis larvae to albino rat [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 24 (1), Feb., pp. 34-40. [Wa.]

Hashiguchi, Yoshihisa; Takei, Tsugio; and Miyazaki, Ichiro.
1968 a.-- Experimental infection of Paragonimus miyazakii Kamo, Nishida, Hatsushika et Tomimura, 1961 in Norway rat (Rattus norvegicus norvegicus) and albino rat [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 17 (2), Apr., pp. 115-120 (pp. 47-52). [Wa.]

Hashiguchi, Yoshihisa; Takei, Tsugio; and Miyazaki, Ichiro.
1969 a.-- Studies on a single worm infection of albino rats with Paragonimus ohirai Miyazaki, 1939 [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 18 (6), Dec., pp. 612-617 (pp. 60-65). [Wa.]

Hashiguchi, Yuji; and Kurogi, Hiroshi.
1969 a.-- On the epidemiological survey of swine toxoplasmosis and the case of mass out-break of toxoplasmosis in Kagoshima Prefecture [Japanese text; English summary] < Kagoshima Daigaku Igakubu Igaku Zasshi, v. 21 (1), July, pp. 80-91, illus., map. [Wm.]

Hashimoto, Isao; and Ilardi, A.
1971 a.-- Effetto del cortisone sulle infezione sperimentali indotte in hamster e topini mediante forme a leptomonas di Leishmania donovani < Parassitologia, v. 13 (1-2), Apr.-Aug., pp. 193-196. [Wa.]

Hass, Duane Kendall.
1970 a.-- Destruction vs preservation of the susceptible parasite populations [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 136. [Wa.]
[Not indexed]

Hass, Duane Kendall.
1973 a.-- Nippostrongylus brasiliensis: Effect of dexamethasone upon anthelmintic efficacy < Exper. Parasitol., v. 33 (1), Feb., pp. 10-16. [Wa.]

Hass, Duane Kendall.
1975 a.-- Anthelmintic efficacy of dichlorvos against Hyostrongylus rubidus and Oesophagostomum dentatum in swine at timed intervals after exposure to infective larvae < Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 70 (2), Feb., pp. 187-190. [Wa.]

Hass, Duane Kendall; and Collins, J. A.
1975 a.-- Feline anthelmintics: A comparative evaluation of six products < Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 70 (4), Apr., pp. 423-425. [Wa.]

Hass, Duane Kendall; Collins, Jeffery A.; and Flick, Sondra C.
1975 a.-- Canine parasitism < Canine Pract., Santa Barbara, v. 2 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 42-47. [Wa.]

Hassab, M. A.
1964 a.-- Gastroesophageal decongestion and splenectomy. A method of prevention and treatment of bleeding from esophageal varices associated with bilharzial hepatic fibrosis: Preliminary report < J. Internat. Coll. Surg., v. 41 (3), Mar., pp. 232-248, illus. [Wm.]

Hassan, A.; et al.
1973 a.-- Malaria presenting as perplexing prolonged fever. A case report < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 56 (6), pp. 449-453. [Wm.]

Hassan, Zeinab A.
1970 b.-- A brief note on parasitic diseases of livestock in East Pakistan < Pakistan J. Sc., v. 22 (3-4), May-July, pp. 111-113. [Wa.]

Hassim, Abubakr M.
1966 a.-- Tubal gestation associated with schistosomiasis < J. Obst. and Gynaec. Brit. Commonwealth, v. 73 (5), Oct., pp. 855-856, illus. [Wm.]

Hasslinger, Martin-Albrecht.
1970 a.-- Über in vitro-Versuche mit Kontaktinsektiziden [Abstract] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 34 (1), pp. 23-24. [Issued June 29] [Wa.]

Hasslinger, Martin-Albrecht.
1974 a.-- Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Bekämpfung präadulter Magen- und Knötchenwurmstadien beim Schwein mit Thiabendazol und Pyranteltartrat [English summary] < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 81 (16), Aug. 15, pp. 379-382. [Wa.]

Hasslinger, Martin-Albrecht; and Jonas, D.
1975 a.-- Control of Gasterophilus intestinalis (De Geer, 1776) with Dichlorvos < Brit. Vet. J., v. 131 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 89-93. [Wa.]

Hassoun, Alim S.; and al-Salihi, Muna.
1973 a.-- Views on the epidemiology and control of hydatid disease in Iraq < Majallah al-Tibb. al-Iraq. (Iraqi Med. J.), v. 21 (1), Mar., pp. 39-51. [Wm.]

Hata, Yasuhiko.
1971 a.-- Studies on eosinophilia induced by oral injection of Ascaris lumbricoides suum extract [Japanese text; English summary] < Gifu Daigaku Igakubu Kiyo (Acta Scholae Med. Univ. Gifu), v. 18 (6), Mar. 30, pp. 759-780. [Wm.]

Hata, Yasuhiko.
1971 b.-- Studies on eosinophilia induced by oral injection of Ascaris lumbricoides suum extract [Japanese text; English summary] < Gifu Daigaku Igakubu Kiyo (Acta Scholae Med. Univ. Gifu), v. 19 (5-6), Nov. 30, pp. 569-585. [Wm.]

Hatada, Tamiko.
1970 a.-- A survey on Anisakidae larvae found in fishes and cephalopods caught in the Seto Inland Sea and the Japan Sea [Japanese text; English summary] < Hyogo-ken Eisei Kenkyusho Kenkya Hokoku (5), pp. 34-43. [Wm.]

Hatem, Joseph.
1970 a.-- Applications of fluorescent microscopy in diagnostic microbiology < J. Med. Liban., v. 23 (2), pp. 203-212. [Wm.]

Hathaway, Ronald P.
1972 a.-- The fine structure of the cecal epithelium of the trematode Aspidogaster conchicola von Baer, 1827 < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 39 (1), Jan., pp. 101-107, illus. [Issued Jan. 20] [Wa.]

Hathaway, Ronald P.
1974 a.-- The fine structure and development of spermatozoa of the trematode Aspidogaster conchicola von Baer, 1827 [Abstract] < J. Colorado-Wyoming Acad. Sc., v. 7 (3), Apr., pp. 70-71. [Wa.]

Hathaway, Ronald P.; and Herlevich, John C.
1973 a.-- Gyrodactylus stableri sp. n., with new host and locality records for species of Gyrodactylus < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (5), Oct., pp. 801-802, illus. [Wa.]

Hati, A. K.; Roychowdhury, D. Sur; and Gupta, Kartick.
1974 a.-- Clinicoparasitological studies on scabies < Indian J. Dermat. and Venereol., v. 40 (3), May-June, pp. 121-123. [Wm.]

Hatsushika, Ryo; et al.
1969 a.-- The seventh case of human infection with Diplogonoporus grandis in Sanin District [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 18 (6), Dec., pp. 585-590 (pp. 33-38), pl. [Wa.]

Hatsushika, Ryo; et al.
1970 a.-- The eighth case of human infection with Diplogonoporus grandis in Sanin District [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 19 (1), Feb., pp. 10-14, pl. [Wa.]

Hatton, C. J.
1970 a.-- Laboratory testing of cestocides [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 136-137. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Hattori, Hiroshi.
1970 a.-- Reaginic antibody of rabbits induced by infection or sensitization with Ascaris suum [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 19 (5), Oct., pp. 471-476 (pp. 35-40). [Wa.]

Hattori, Hiroshi.
1973 a.-- Reaginic antibody of rabbits induced by infection or sensitization [Japanese text; English summary] < Gifu Daigaku Igakubu Kiyo (Acta Scholae Med. Univ. Gifu), v. 21 (3), May 30, pp. 219-235. [Wm.]

Hatvani, I.
1972 a.-- Im Bilde der Coatsschen Erkrankung abgelaufene erworbene Toxoplasmose < Klin. Monatsbl. Augenh., v. 161 (1), July, pp. 97-100, illus. [Wm.]

Hatziolos, Basil C.
1973 a.-- Balantidium coli infestation in swine: Histopathologic changes and pathogenicity < Deltion Ellenikes Kleniatrikes Etaireias, v. 24 (3), July-Sept., pp. 127-142, illus. [Wa.]

Haugwitz, R. D.; Maurer, B. V.; and Narayanan, V. L.
1972 a.-- Synthesis and anthelmintic activity of some sulfonylbenzimidazoles < J. Med. Chem., v. 15 (8), Aug., pp. 856-858. [Wa.]

Haupt, Joachim.
1974 a.-- Function and ultrastructure of the nephridium of Hirudo medicinalis L. II. Fine structure of the central canal and the urinary bladder < Cell and Tissue Research, v. 152 (3), pp. 385-401, illus. [Wa.]

Haupt, Werner.
1975 a.-- Untersuchungen zum Verlauf des Befalls mit Trichostrongylus retortaeformis (Zeder, 1800) Looss, 1905, beim Hauskaninchen (Oryctolagus cuniculus) [Russian and English summaries] < Arch. Exper. Vet.-Med., v. 29 (1), pp. 135-141. [Wa.]

Haupt, Werner; and Nickel, E.-A.
1975 a.-- Untersuchungen über den Ablauf der parasitischen Entwicklungsphase von Trichostrongylus axei (Cobbold, 1879), Railliet et Henry, 1909, im Hauskaninchen [Russian and English summaries] < Arch. Exper. Vet.-Med., v. 29 (1), pp. 129-134. [Wa.]

Hauschild, Eva.
1974 a.-- Zum Krankheitsbild der Chorioretinitis centralis (haemorrhagica) (Chr.c.[h.]) < Klin. Monatsbl. Augenh., v. 164 (5), May, pp. 661-668, illus. [Wm.]

Hauser, K. W.
1975 a.-- Trichomonadenbekämpfung mit Duodegran bei Tauben < Prakt. Tierarzt, v. 56 (6), June, pp. 366-368. [Wa.]

Hausermann, W.
1969 a.— On the biology of Simulium damnosum Theobald, 1903, the main vector of onchocerciasis in the Mahenge Mountains, Ulanga, Tanzania < Acta Trop., v. 26 (1), pp. 29-69, illus, maps. [Wa.]

Havelka, Josef; and Volf, F.
1970 a.— Whirling disease of salmonids caused by Myxosoma cerebralis in Czechoslovakia [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 137-138. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

el-Hawey, A. M. See El-Hawey, A. M.

Hawking, Frank.
1966 i.— Chemotherapy of filariasis < Fortschr. Arzneimittelforsch., v. 9, pp. 191-222. [Wm.]

Hawking, Frank.
1970 a.— Biological rhythms of parasites < Srivastava Commem. Vol., June 15, pp. 35-41. [Wa.]

Hawking, Frank.
1970 b.— Circadian and other rhythms of parasites [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 138-139. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Hawking, Frank.
1970 c.— Cultivation of malaria parasites and trypanosomes under semi in vitro/in vivo conditions [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 139-140. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Hawking, Frank.
1970 d.— Drug resistance in malaria parasites [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 140-141. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Hawking, Frank.
1972 c.— Entopolypoides macaci, a Babesia-like parasite in Cercopithecus monkeys < Parasitology, v. 65 (1), Aug., pp. 89-109, illus. [Wa.]

Hawking, Frank.
1973 a.— Circadian rhythms of parasites < Biol. Aspects Circadian Rhythms (Mills), pp. 153-188, illus. [Wa.]

Hawking, Frank.
1973 b.— The responses to various stimuli of microfilariae of Dirofilaria corynodes, of Dipetalonema marmosetae and of unidentified species of filariae in Saimiri sciureus and Cacajao monkeys < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 3 (3), May, pp. 433-439, illus. [Wa]

Hawking, Frank.
1973 c.— Infectivity of Plasmodium berghei and of Babesia rodhaini to various primates < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 22 (2), Mar., pp. 163-167. [Wa.]

Hawking, Frank; Gammage, Kenneth; and Worms, Michael J.
1972 a.— The asexual and sexual circadian rhythms of Plasmodium vinckei chabaudi, of P. berghei and of P. gallinaceum < Parasitology, v. 65 (2), Oct., pp. 189-201, illus. [Wa.]

Hayasaka, Hiroshi; Ishikura, Hajime; and Takayama, Tanzo.
1971 a.— Acute regional ileitis due to Anisakis larvae < Internat. Surg., v. 55 (1), Jan., pp. 8-14, illus., map. [Wm.]

Hayasaki, Mineo.
1974 a.— Seven cases of paradoxical embolism due to canine filariae [Japanese text; English summary] < Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi, (J. Japan Vet. Med. Ass.) v. 27 (1), pp. 2-9, illus. [Wa.]

Hayasaki, Mineo; et al.
1974 a.— A platyhelminth, Bipalium fuscatum, found in canine feces [Japanese text; English summary] < Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (J. Japan Vet. Med. Ass.), v. 27 (7), pp. 321-323, illus. [Wa.]

Hayashi, Eiichi; Nakanishi, Kazuyuki; and Terada, Mamoru.
1974 a.— The influence of oxygen pressure on the survival time of Ascaris lumbricoides suum. 5. On the transport of respiratory substrates in Ascaris muscle and ovary mitochondria [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 23 (3), June, pp. 85-94 (pp. 7-16). [Wa.]

Hayashi, Eiichi; and Terada, Mamoru.
1969 a.— The influence of oxygen pressure on the survival time of Ascaris lumbricoides suum [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 18 (5), Oct., pp. 508-514 (pp. 60-66), illus. [Wa.]

Hayashi, Eiichi; and Terada, Mamoru.
1970 a.— The influence of oxygen pressure on the survival time of Ascaris lumbricoides suum. 3. The influence of oxygen pressure on the color of body surface and perienteric fluid, and on the spectrum of hemoglobin [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 19 (3), June, pp. 265-277 (pp. 59-71). [Wa.]

Hayashi, Eiichi; and Terada, Mamoru.
1973 a.— The influence of oxygen pressure on the survival time of Ascaris lumbricoides suum. 4. On the electron transport system containing cytochrome c peroxidase in Ascaris muscle [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 22 (1), Feb., pp. 1-12. [Wa.]

Hayashi, Eiichi; Terada, Mamoru; and Takamura, Shozo.
1968 a.— The influence of oxygen pressure on the survival time of Ascaris lumbricoides var. suum [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 17 (5), Oct., pp. 424-428 (pp. 62-66). [Wa.]

Hayashi, Eiji; et al.
1964 a.— Pulmonary paragonimiasis [Japanese text; English summary] < Iryo, v. 18 (3), Mar., pp. 154-158. [Wm.]

Hayashi, Hiromi; et al.
1975 a.— Effects of adjuvant on induction of protective reaction in experimental trichomoniasis in mice [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 24 (1), Feb., pp. 1-5. [Wa.]

Hayashi, Hisako.
1973 a.— ATP formation by mitochondria from Ascaris lumbricoides var. suis [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 22 (3), June, pp. 97-107 (pp. 1-11). [Wa.]

Hayashi, Shigeo; Wakai, Ryoko ; and Hirano, Shizuko.
1971 a.— Therapeutic and prophylactic effects of pyrantel pamoate against Syphacia obvelata and Aspiculuris tetraptera (oxyuriid nematodes) in mice [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 20 (3), June, pp. 195-204 (pp. 39-48). [Wa.]

Hayashi, Takatoshi; Tsumura, Iwao; and Sakamoto, Tsukasa.
1971 a.— Studies on Buxtonella sulcata Jameson, 1926, a parasitic protozoon in cattle [Japanese text; English summary] < Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (J. Japan Vet. Med. Ass.) (46), v. 24 (12), pp. 685-690, illus. [Wa.]

Hayat, C. S.; Rehman, B.; and Ahmad, M. S.
1973 a.— Migration of ascarids in sheep < Pakistan J. Zool., v. 5 (1), pp. 91-97, illus. [Wa.]

Hayes, Terence J.; Bailer, J.; and Mitrovic, M.
1973 b.— Murine fascioliasis: Laboratory model for the detection of fasciolicidal activity of chemical compounds < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (2), Apr., pp. 314-318. [Wa.]

Hayes, Terence J.; Bailer, J.; and Mitrovic, M.
1973 c.— The pattern of mortality in mice experimentally infected with Fasciola hepatica < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 3 (5), Sept., pp. 665-669. [Wa]

Hayes, Terence J.; Bailer, J.; and Mitrovic, M.
1973 d.— Immunity to Fasciola hepatica in rats: The effect of two different levels of primary exposure on superinfection < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (5), Oct., pp. 810-812. [Wa.]

Hayes, Terence J.; Bailer, J.; and Mitrovic, M.
1974 a.— Acquired immunity and age resistance in rats with chronic fascioliasis < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (2), Apr., pp. 247-250. [Wa.]

Hayes, Terence J.; Bailer, J.; and Mitrovic, M.
1974 b.— The effect of administration of known fasciolicides in the diet to rats infected with Fasciola hepatica < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (3), June, pp. 545-546. [Wa.]

Hayes, Terence J.; Bailer, J.; and Mitrovic, M.
1974 c.— Serum transfer of immunity to Fasciola hepatica in rats < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (4), Aug., pp. 722-723. [Wa.]

Hayes, Terence J.; Bailer, J.; and Mitrovic, M.
1974 d.— Studies on the serum transfer of immunity to Fasciola hepatica in the rat < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (6), Dec., pp. 930-934. [Wa.]

Hayes, Terence J.; and Mitrovic, M.
1974 a.— Use of Obeliscoides cuniculi-infected rabbits to test for anthelmintic activity < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 35 (5), May, pp. 743-747. [Wa.]

Haynes, Ralph E.; Sanders, Doris Y.; and Cramblett, Henry, G.
1970 a.— Rocky Mountain spotted fever in children < J. Pediat., St. Louis, v. 76 (5), May, pp. 685-693, illus. [Wm.]

Hayunga, E. G.; and Mackiewicz, J. S.
1975 a.— An electron microscope study of the tegument of Hunterella nodulosa Mackiewicz and McCrae, 1962 (Cestoidea: Caryophyllidea) < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 5 (3), June, pp. 309-319, illus. [Wa.]

Healy, George R.
1970 b.— The specificity of the indirect hemagglutination test in the immunodiagnosis of amebiasis in temperate North America [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., p. 427. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Healy, J. A.; and Cross, T. F.
1975 a.— Immunoelectroosmophoresis for serological identification of predators of the sheep tick Ixodes ricinus < Oikos, v. 26 (1), pp. 97-101, illus. [Wa.]

Heath, A. C. G.
1973 a.— The biology and survival of starved cattle and goat biting lice (Mallophaga) at different temperatures and relative humidities < N. Zealand Entom., v. 5 (3-4), pp. 330-334. [Wa.]

Heath, A. C. G.; Millthorpe, A. P.; and Eves, N.
1971 a.— Pigeon mites and human infestation < N. Zealand Entom., v. 5 (1), pp. 90-92. [Wa.]

Heath, A. C. G.; Rush-Munro, R. M.; and Rutherford, D. M.
1971 a.— The hedgehog—a new host record for Notoedres muris (Acari: Sarcoptidae) < N. Zealand Entom., v. 5 (1), pp. 100-103, illus. [Wa.]

Heath, D. D.
1973 a.— An improved technique for the in vitro culture of taeniid larvae < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 3 (4), July, pp. 481-484, pls. [Wa]

Heath, D. D.
1973 b.— Resistance of Taenia pisiformis larvae in rabbits—I. Examination of the antigenically protective phase of larval development < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 3 (4), July, pp. 485-489. [Wa.]

Heath, D. D.
1973 c.— Resistance to Taenia pisiformis larvae in rabbits—II. Temporal relationships and the development phase affected < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 3 (4), July, pp. 491-498, pl. [Wa]

Heath, D. D.; and Chevis, R. A. F.
1974 a.— Mebendazole and hydatid cysts < Lancet, London (7874), v. 2, July 27, pp. 218-219. [Wa.]

Heath, D. D.; Christie, Marion J.; and Chevis, R. A. F.
1975 a.— The lethal effect of mebendazole on secondary Echinococcus granulosus, cysticerci of Taenia pisiformis and tetrathyridia of Mesocestoides corti < Parasitology, v. 70 (2), Apr., pp. 273-285, pls. [Wa.]

Heath, D. D.; and Pavloff, P.
1975 a.— The fate of Taenia taeniaeformis oncospheres in normal and passively protected rats < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 5 (1), Feb., pp. 83-88, illus. [Wa.]

Heath, George Bryan Stephens.
1974 a.— Effects of routine anthelmintic treatment of lambs < Vet. Rec., v. 95 (3), July 20, pp. 60-61. [Wa.]

Heath, R.; and Morton, H.
1967 a.— Diagnosis and treatment of demodectic mange of dogs < Austral. Vet. J., v. 43 (3), Mar., p. 119. [Wa.]

Hecker, H.; et al.
1972 a.— Morphometric data on the ultrastructure of the pleomorphic bloodforms of Trypanosoma brucei, Plimmer and Bradford, 1899 < Acta Trop., v. 29 (2), pp. 182-198, illus. [Wa.]

Heckmann, Richard A.
1974 a.— Parasites of golden trout from California < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (2), Apr., p. 363. [Wa.]

van den Heever, L. W.
1973 a.— The frequency and distribution of cysticerci in some muscles of calves experimentally infested with ova of Taenia saginata Goeze, 1782 < J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 44 (4), Dec., pp. 433-434. [Wa.]

Hefnawy, Tawfik; Bishara, Sadek I.; and Bassal, Taha T. M.
1975 a.— Biochemical and physiological studies of certain ticks (Ixodoidea): Effects of relative humidity and starvation on the water balance and behavior of adult *Argas* (*Persicargas*) *arboreus* (Argasidae) < Exper. Parasitol., v. 38 (1), Aug., pp. 14-19. [Wa.]

Hefnawy, Tawfik; and Dimos, John P.
1974 a.— Biochemical and physiological studies of certain ticks (Ixodoidea): Specific gravity of hemolymph and coxal and gut fluids of *Argas* (*Persicargas*) *persicus* and *Argas* (*Persicargas*) *arboreus* (Argasidae) < Exper. Parasitol., v. 36 (1), Aug., pp. 1-5. [Wa.]

Hegde, Kowdur Sunderram; and Jagannath, M. S.
1974 a.— A survey of parasites of digestive tract of dogs in Bangalore < Mysore J. Agric. Sc., v. 8 (4), pp. 597-601. [Wa.]

Heide, Gisela.
1974 a.— Zur Abtötung parasitärer Dauerformen < Prakt. Tierarzt, v. 55 (6), June 1, pp. 330,332,334. [Wa.]

Hein, Helen E.
1974 a.— *Eimeria brunetti*: Pathogenic effects in young chickens < Exper. Parasitol., v. 36 (3), Dec., pp. 333-341. [Wa.]

Hein, Helen E.
1975 a.— *Eimeria acervulina*, *E. brunetti*, and *E. maxima*: Immunity in chickens with low multiple doses of mixed oocysts < Exper. Parasitol., v. 38 (3), Dec., pp. 271-278. [Wa.]

Heindel, Ned D.; et al.
1969 a.— Diaminoquinoline antimalarials < J. Med. Chem., v. 12 (5), Sept., pp. 797-801. [Wa.]

Heindel, Ned D.; and Molnar, James.
1970 a.— Synthesis and antimalarial activity of amodiaquine analogs < J. Med. Chem., v. 13 (1), Jan., pp. 156-157. [Wm.]

Heinichen, Irmgard G.
1974 a.— Preliminary note on the life cycle of the lungworm, *Pneumostrongylus calcaratus*, Mönnig, 1932 < J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 45 (3), Sept., pp. 219-220, illus. [Wa.]

Heinz, M.
1973 a.— Die Behandlung der kindlichen Vulvovaginitis < Kinderärztl. Prax., v. 41 (10), Oct., pp. 459-468. [Wm.]

Heischkeil, R.
1972 b.— Experimentelle Chemotherapie der Malaria mit Folsäureantagonisten und Zytostatikakombinationen [Abstract] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 39 (1), pp. 61-62. [Wa.]

Heitz, Ph.; and Hug, I.
1970 a.— Die *Pneumocystis carinii*-Pneumonie des Erwachsenen [English summary] < Klin. Wchnschr., v. 48 (10), May 15, pp. 612-616, illus. [Wm.]

Hejazi, Nosratollah; and Mehregan, Amir H.
1975 a.— Scabies. Histological study of inflammatory lesions < Arch. Dermat., Chicago, v. 111 (1), Jan., pp. 37-39, illus. [Wa.]

Hejna, John M.; Rencricca, Nicholas J.; and Coleman, Robert M.
1974 a.— Effective recovery and immunity to virulent malaria following red cell transfusion at crisis < Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 146 (2), June, pp. 462-464. [Wa.]

van Helden, H. P. T.; et al.
1975 a.— Are there stage-characteristic immunofluorescence patterns in schistosomiasis? < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (3), pp. 309-311, illus. [Wa.]

Helfer, Donald H.; and Dickinson, E. O.
1976 a.— Parasitic encephalitis in pigeons < Avian Dis., v. 20 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 209-210, illus. [Wa.]

Helle, Oddvar; and Blix, Arnoldus Schytte.
1973 a.— Some morphological characteristics of *Dipetalonema spirocauda* Leidy, 1858, isolated from the hooded seal, *Cystophora cristata* Erxleben 1777 < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (1), Feb., pp. 217-218, illus. [Wa.]

Heller, Gert.
1970 a.— Elektronenmikroskopische Untersuchungen an *Aggregata eberthi* aus dem Spiraldarm von *Sepia officinalis* (Sporozoa, Coccidia). II. Die Entwicklung der Mikrogameten [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 33 (3), pp. 183-193, illus. [Issued Jan. 30] [Wa.]

Heller, Gert.
1970 b.— Die Feinstrukturen des peripherischen Zellbereiches und ihre mögliche Bedeutung für die Nahrungsaufnahme bei den Makrogamonten von *Aggregata eberthi* (Sporozoa, Coccidia) [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 34 (3), pp. 251-257, illus. [Issued Aug. 21] [Wa.]

Heller, Gert.
1971 a.— Elektronenmikroskopische Untersuchungen zur Schizogonie in den sog. kleinen Schizonten von *Eimeria stiedae* (Sporozoa, Coccidia) [English and French summaries] < Protistologica, v. 7 (4), pp. 461-469, illus. [Wa.]

Heller, Gert.
1974 a.— The fine structure of Lankesterella sp. sporozoites parasitic in the frog *Rana pipiens* < Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 24 (1-2), pp. 151-157, illus. [Wa.]

Heller, Gert; and Scholtyseck, Erich.
1970 a.— Histochemistry of Coccidia as demonstrated by means of electron microscopy [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 142. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Heller, Gert; and Scholtyseck, Erich.
1971 a.— Feinstrukturuntersuchungen zur Merozoitenbildung bei *Eimeria stiedae* (Sporozoa, Coccidia) [English and French summaries] < Protistologica, v. 7 (4), pp. 451-460, illus. [Wa.]

Henderson, J. D.
1973 a.— Treatment of cutaneous acariasis in the guinea pig < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 163 (6), Sept. 15, pp. 591-592, illus. [Wa.]

Hendricks, D. Paul.
1973 a.— *Neoglyphe soricis* (Pojmańska) (Trematoda) from Montana shrews < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (3), June, p. 488. [Wa.]

Hendrickson, Gary L.; and Kingston, Newton.
1974 a.— Aggregation in aquatic trematode cercariae [Abstract] < J. Colorado-Wyoming Acad. Sc., v. 7 (5), Apr., p. 7. [Wa.]

Hendrickson, Gary L.; and Kingston, Newton.
1974 b.— *Cercaria laramiensis* sp. n., a freshwater zygocercous cercaria from *Physa gyrina* Say, with a discussion of cercarial aggregation < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (5), Oct., pp. 777-781, illus. [Wa.]

Hendrikx, W. M. L.; et al.
1975 a.-- The epidemiology of Haemonchus contortus (Nematoda: Trichostrongylidae) infections in sheep in the Netherlands [Abstract] < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 27 (2), June, pp. 230-231. [Wa.]

Hendrix, Sherman S.
1973 a.-- Plagioporus hypentelii sp. n. (Trematoda: Opecoelidae) from the hogsucker, Hypentelium nigricans (LeSueur) (Osteichthys: Catostomidae) < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 40 (1), Jan., pp. 144-146, illus. [Wa.]

Hennekeuser, H. H.; et al.
1968 a.-- Trichiniasis < German Med. Monthly, v. 13 (8), Aug., pp. 373-379, illus. [Wm.]

Henney, R. W.; and Tewari, H. C.
1973 a.-- A radioisotope technique for the study of anthelmintic activity < Research Vet. Sc., v. 15 (3), Nov., pp. 386-387. [Wa.]

Henriksen, Svend Aage.
1973 a.-- Demonstration and isolation of Trichinella spiralis larvae by a combined digestion and Baermann technique < Acta Vet. Scand., v. 14 (2), pp. 356-358, illus. [Wa.]

Henriksen, Svend Aage.
1973 b.-- Demonstration and isolation of Trichinella spiralis larvae by a combined digestion and Baermann technique < Medd. Stat. Vet. Serumlab. (543), pp. 356-358, illus. [Wa.]

Henriksen, Svend Aage.
1975 a.-- Immunofluorescensteknik ved pavisning af trichinellose hos svin. I. Undersøgelser udført v. h. a. reagensglasmetoden [Norwegian text; English summary] < Nord. Vet.-Med., v. 27 (4), Apr., pp. 193-198. [Wa.]

Henriksen, Svend Aage; Buys, Jannie; and Ruitenberg, E. J.
1975 a.-- Immunofluorescensteknik ved pavisning af trichinellose hos svin. II. Sammenlignende undersøgelser mellem reagensglasmetoden og cryostatmetoden [Norwegian text; English summary] < Nord. Vet.-Med., v. 27 (4), Apr., pp. 199-202. [Wa.]

Henry, David W.; et al.
1973 a.-- Chemotherapeutic nitroheterocycles. Antischistosomal properties of nitrofurylvinyl and nitrothienylvinyl heterocycles < J. Med. Chem., v. 16 (11), Nov., pp. 1287-1291. [Wm.]

Henry, John Edward [1932-]
1969 c.-- Protozoan and viral pathogens of grasshoppers. Diss. (Montana State Univ.). 153 pp., illus. Ann Arbor, Michigan. [Wa.(69-20129)]

Henry, John Edward; and Oma, E. A.
1974 a.-- Effect of prolonged storage of spores on field applications of Nosema locustae (Microsporida: Nosematidae) against grasshoppers < J. Invert. Path., v. 23 (3), May, pp. 371-377. [Wa.]

Henry, Kristin; Bird, R. G.; and Doe, W. F.
1974 a.-- Intestinal coccidiosis in a patient with alpha-chain disease < Brit. Med. J. (5907), v. 1, Mar. 23, pp. 542-543, illus. [Wa.]

Henry, L.; et al.
1970 a.-- Experimental toxoplasmic myocarditis in rabbits [Abstract] < J. Path., v. 101 (4), Aug., p. Pxxi. [Wm.]

Henry, L.; et al.
1972 a.-- Experimental toxoplasmic lymphadenitis in rabbits [Abstract] < J. Path., v. 107 (3), July, p. Piv [Wm.]

Henry, L.; et al.
1973 a.-- Experimental toxoplasmic myocarditis in rabbits < J. Path., v. 109 (2), Feb., pp. 141-149, illus. [Wm.]

Henson, Richard N.
1975 a.-- Cestodes of elasmobranch fishes of Texas < Texas J. Sc., v. 26 (3-4), Aug., pp. 401-406. [Wa.]

Hepler, Douglas I.; and Lueker, David C.
1974 a.-- Enhancement of virulence and immunogenicity of Nematospiroides dubius < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (6), Dec., pp. 1057-1058. [Wa.]

Herbert, Ian V.; and Oberg A., Carlos.
1973 a.-- Estudio de infestaciones experimentales de cerdos en crecimiento con huevos de Taenia solium y Taenia hydatigena. 1. Efectos de las dosis de huevos de T. solium y la distribucion de Cysticercus [English summary] < Arch. Med. Vet., Valdivia, v. 5 (2), pp. 84-89. [Wa.]

Herbert, Ian V.; and Oberg A., C.
1975 a.-- Serological studies on pigs experimentally infected with Taenia solium or Taenia hydatigena < J. Comp. Path., v. 85 (4), Oct., pp. 487-498. [Wa.]

Herberts, Charmaine.
1974 a.-- Etude du crustacé décapode Carcinus mediterraneus et du rhizocéphale Sacculina carcini. Analyse des sérums du crabe et de son parasite < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., s. D, v. 279 (20), Nov. 13, pp. 1625-1628, illus. [Wa.]

Herceg, M.; and Huber, I.
1967 a.-- The finding of an unknown species of Sarcocystis in the wild bird Rhamphastos ariel < Verhandl. 9. Internat. Symp. Erkrank. Zootiere (Prag, May 31-June 4), pp. 183-184. [Wa.]

Herd, R. P.
1970 a.-- The life cycle, pathogenicity and immunogenicity of the sheep nematode, Chabertia ovina [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 142-143. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Herd, R. P.; Chappel, R. J.; and Biddell, Debra.
1975 a.-- Immunization of dogs against Echinococcus granulosus using worm secretory antigens < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 5 (4), Aug., pp. 395-399. [Wa.]

Herd, R. P.; and Coman, B. J.
1975 a.-- Transmission of Echinococcus granulosus granulosus from kangaroos to domestic dogs < Austral. Vet. J., v. 51 (12), Dec., pp. 591-592. [Wa.]

Herd, R. P.; and McNaught, D. J.
1975 a.-- Arrested development and the histotropic phase of Ascaridia galli in the chicken < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 5 (4), Aug., pp. 401-406. [Wa.]

Herlich, Harry.
1973 a.-- Effect of thiabendazole on a drug-resistant ovine isolate of Haemonchus contortus in cattle < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 40 (1), Jan., p. 165. [Wa.]

Herlich, Harry.
1976 a.-- Attempts to produce protection against Ostertagia ostertagi in cattle < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 37 (1), Jan., pp. 61-64. [Wa.]

Herlich, Harry; Douvres, Frank William; and Romanowski, R.D.
1973 a.-- Vaccination against Oesophagostomum radiatum by injecting killed worm extracts and in-vitro-grown larvae into cattle < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (6), Dec., pp. 987-993, illus. [Wa.]

Herman, Carlton Martin.
1975 a.— *Plasmodium circumflexum*: Age as a factor in isodiagnosis in Anatidae < Exper. Parasitol., v. 38 (1), Aug., pp. 83-86. [Wa.]

Herman, Carlton Martin; Barrow, J. (*jr.*); and Tarshis, I. B.
1970 a.-- Epizootiology of Leucocytozoon in Canada geese (*Branta canadensis*) [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 143-144. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Herman, Carlton Martin; and Kocan, R. M.
1970 a.— Occurrence of Plasmodium in Anatidae [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 143. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Herman, Peter S.
1975 a.-- Scabies and bullae < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 231 (11), March 17, p. 1134. [Wm.]

Herman, Robert; and Shiroishi, Tsugiye.
1973 a.— *Plasmodium gallinaceum*: Selective immunosuppression by cyclophosphamide in preerythrocytic malaria < Exper. Parasitol., v. 34 (2), Oct., pp. 295-305. [Wa.]

Hermans, Bert K. F.; et al.
1973 a.-- Structure and anticoccidial activity of a new series of 4-hydroxyquinoline-3-carboxylates < J. Med. Chem., v. 16 (9), Sept., pp. 1047-1050. [Wm.]

l'Herminé, C. *See* L'Herminé, C.

Hernández, Adolfo González. *See* González-Hernández, Adolfo.

Hernández, José del Rosario; Cardona, Guillermo Alfonso; and Meza, Eduardo F.
1974 a.— Hidatidosis: Incidencia en la especie ovina; fertilidad de los quistes, Mercedes, Provincia de Corrientes, año 1971 < Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 55 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 73-81, illus. [Wa.]

Hernandez Morales, Federico.
1972 a.-- Fibrosis hepatica bilharziana < G.E.N., v. 26 (4), Apr.-June, pp. 347-354, illus. [Wm.]

Hernández de la Portilla, Roberto; and de León, Américo.
1963 a.-- Estudios de la fosfatasa alcalina en enfermos con absceso hepatico amibiano < Gac. Méd., México, v. 93 (2), Feb., pp. 145-157. [Wm.]

Hernández S., María del Carmen; Ramos, Martha C.; and Téllez Girón, Edmundo.
1966 a.-- Investigación de la cisticercosis porcina en San Luis Potosí México < Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 61 (5), Nov., pp. 430-432. [Wa]

Herout, Vladimir; and Kanan, M. Wajdi.
1969 a.-- Review of histopathological material in the Department of General Pathology during the year (1968) in Kuwait < J. Kuwait Med. Ass., v. 3 (4), Dec., pp. 237-253, illus. [Wm.]

Herrer Alva, Aristides.
1970 a.— Life cycle of Panamanian skin-inhabiting species of Leishmania [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 144. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Herrer Alva, Aristides; and Christensen, Howard A.
1975 a.— Implication of Phlebotomus sand flies as vectors of bartonellosis and leishmaniasis as early as 1764 < Science (4210), v. 190, Oct. 10, pp. 154-155, illus. [Wa.]

Herrer Alva, Aristides; and Christensen, Howard A.
1975 b.— Infrequency of gross skin lesions among Panamanian forest mammals with cutaneous leishmaniasis < Parasitology, v. 71 (1), Aug., pp. 87-92, pls. [Wa.]

Herrer Alva, Aristides; Christensen, Howard A.; and Beumer, Ronald J.
1973 a.-- Reservoir hosts of cutaneous leishmaniasis among Panamanian forest mammals < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 22 (5), Sept., pp. 585-591, illus., map. [Wa.]

Herrera-Llerandi, Rodolfo.
1968 a.-- Acute abdomen of amoebic origin < Bull. Soc. Internat. Chir., v. 27 (3), May-June, pp. 162-171, illus. [Wm.]

Herrera-Llerandi, Rodolfo.
1975 a.-- Amoeba in stools < Lancet, London (7933), v. 2, Sept. 13, p. 499. [Wm.]

Herrin, C. Selby; and Oliver, James H. (*jr.*).
1974 a.— Numerical taxonomic studies of parthenogenetic and bisexual populations of *Haemaphysalis longicornis* and related species (Acari: Ixodidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (6), Dec., pp. 1025-1036. [Wa.]

Herrmann, W. P.; and Humann, B.
1969 a.— Jahreszeitliche Morbiditätsschwankungen bei der Scabies < Hautarzt, v. 20 (10), Oct., p. 467. [Wm.]

Herskowitz, Allan.
1972 a.-- Spinal cord involvement with *Schistosoma mansoni*. Case report < J. Neurosurg., v. 36 (4), Apr., pp. 494-498, illus. [Wm.]

Herting, Benno.
1969 a.-- Records of Tachinidae (incl. Rhinophorinae) and Oestridae (Diptera) from Southern Spain, with descriptions of two new species < Entom. Medd., København, v. 37 (3), pp. 207-224. [Wa.]

Herzig, David J.
1974 a.-- Ascaris sensitivity in the dog. I. Isolation and characterization of an antigen < J. Immunol. Methods, v. 5 (3), Aug., pp. 219-228, illus. [Wa.]

Hesketh, K. T.
1965 a.— Cysticercosis of the dorsal cord < J. Neurol., London, v. 28 (5), Oct., pp. 445-448, illus. [Wm.]

Hess, J.
1969 a.— Review of current methods for the detection of Trichomonas in clinical material < J. Clin. Path., v. 22 (3), May, pp. 269-272. [Wm.]

Hesselberg, Carl Aage; and Andreassen, Jørn.
1975 a.— Some influences of population density on *Hymenolepis diminuta* in rats < Parasitology, v. 71 (3), Dec., pp. 517-523. [Wa.]

Hesseltine, H. Close; and LeFebvre, Yves.
1965 a.— Management of causes of vaginal discharge (especially trichomoniasis and mycosis) < Illinois Med. J., v. 128 (3), Sept., pp. 333-337. [Wm.]

Hetrick, Frank M.; and Kos, William L.
1973 a.-- Transformation of Rauscher virus-infected cell cultures after treatment with hycanthone and lucanthone < J. Pharmacol and Exper. Therap., v. 186 (3), Sept., pp. 425-429. [Wm.]

Hewetson, R. W.
1968 b.-- As published in Supplement 18. *See* Hewetson, R. W.; and Nolan, J., 1968 a.

Hewetson, R. W.; and Nolan, J.
1968 a.— Resistance of cattle to cattle tick, *Boophilus microplus*. I. The development of resistance to experimental infestation < Austral. J. Agric. Research, v. 19 (2), Mar., pp. 323-333. [Wa.] [Correction for Hewetson, R. W., 1968 b as published in Sp. 18]

Hewitt, G. C.
1975 a.— New name for some Congericola (parasitic Copepoda) from New Zealand conger eels < N. Zealand J. Marine and Freshwater Research, v. 9 (4), Dec., pp. 563-565. [Wa.]

Heyat, J.
1974 a.— Clinique et thérapeutique des abcès amibiens du foie < Lyon Chir., v. 70 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 84-88, illus. [Wm.]

Heyat, J.; et al.
1971 a.— Surgical treatment of echinococcal cyst of the heart. Report of a case and review of the world literature < J. Thoracic and Cardiovasc. Surg., v. 61 (5), May, pp. 755-764, illus. [Wm.]

Heydorn, A.-O.; et al.
1974 a.— Zystenstadien aus der Muskulatur von *Isosopora hominis*-infizierten Kälbern < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 87 (14), July 15, p. 278, illus. [Wa.]

Heydorn, Christa.
1974 a.— Vakzinationsversuche mit röntgenalterierten Oozysten von *Eimeria acervulina* bei Hühnerküken [English summary] Inaug.-Diss. [6] (Tierärztliche Hochschule Hannover). 130 pp., illus. Hannover. [Wa. (41.2H198)]

Heyndrickx, A.; Coulier, V.; and Ureel, J.
1966 a.— An acute fatal poisoning of a child due to the anthelmintic aspidinolfilicin (filmaron) < J. Pharm. Belg., v. 21 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 387-396. [Wm.]

Heyneman, Donald; and Lim, Hok Kan.
1970 a.— Attraction of predaceous rediae of the echinostome, *Paryphostomum segregatum*, to sporocysts of *Schistosoma mansoni* and inhibition of development of rediae induced by the prey sporocysts [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 144-145. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Heyneman, Donald; Lim, Hok Kan; and Jeyarasasingam, U.
1972 a.— Antagonism of *Echinostoma liei* (Trematoda: Echinostomatidae) against the trematodes *Paryphostomum segregatum* and *Schistosoma mansoni* < Parasitology, v. 65 (2), Oct., pp. 223-233. [Wa]

Hial, V.; et al.
1973 a.— Quantitative study of P substance in the megaesophagus and megacolon of human *Trypanosoma cruzi* infections < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 76 (7), July, pp. 175-179. [Wa.]

Hidalgo, Richard J.
1974 a.— Control of anaplasmosis in endemic areas < Southwest. Vet., v. 27 (3), Fall, pp. 222-224. [Wa.]

Higashi, Gene I.; and Chowdhury, Amiya B.
1971 a.— Immunoglobulins and complement in sera from patients with various parasitic infections < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 59 (3), Mar., pp. 382-389. [Wm.]

Higashi, Kenichiro; et al.
1971 a.— Cerebral paragonimiasis < J. Neurosurg., v. 34 (4), Apr., pp. 515-527, illus. [Wm.]

Higazi, Abdel-Rahman M.; et al.
1972 a.— Pyelonephritis predisposed to by urinary bilharziasis < J. Egypt Med. Ass., v. 55 (7), pp. 439-455. [Wm.]

Higazi, Abdel-Rahman M.; et al.
1973 a.— Renal excretion of hydrogen in bilharzial and non-bilharzial chronic pyelonephritis < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 56 (3), pp. 193-206. [Wm.]

Higdon, Robert S.
1968 b.— Common insect, mite and parasite problems in the United States < GP, v. 37 (5), May, pp. 84-98, illus. [Wm.]

Hilbrich, Paul.
1975 a.— Desinfektionsversuche an *Eimeria-tenella*-Oozysten [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 88 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 144-148. [Wa.]

Hildebrand, H.; and Vivier, E.
1971 a.— Observations ultrastructurales sur le sporoblaste de *Metchnikovella wohlfarthi*, n. sp. (microsporidies), parasite de la grégarine *Lecudina tuzetae* [English summary] < Protistologica, v. 7 (1), pp. 131-139, illus. [Wa.]

Hilgenfeld, Martin; and Punke, Georg.
1974 a.— Zur Sarkosporidieninfektion des Zentralnervensystems des Schafes, ein Beitrag zur Differentialdiagnose von Protozoeninfektionen [Russian and English summaries] < Arch. Exper. Vet.-Med., v. 28 (4), Aug., pp. 621-626, illus. [Wa.]

Hill, Charles Herbert.
1973 a.— Infectivity of embryonated *Trichuris suis* eggs passed through the digestive tracts of post-weanling pigs < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (3), June, pp. 580-581. [Wa.]

Hill, Charles Herbert; Baisden, L. A.; and Smith, C.
1970 b.— *n*-Valeric and other volatile fatty acids in Trichinella larvae and host tissues [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 145. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Hill, George C. 5
1970 a.— The formation and function of the cytochrome system in *Crithidia fasciculata* [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 145-146. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Hill, George C.; Perkowski, Casimir; and Mathewson, Nancy.
1970 a.— The cytochrome system of *Ascaris lumbricoides* [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 146-147. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Hill, George C.; and Pettigrew, Graham W.
1975 a.— Evidence for the amino-acid sequence of *Crithidia fasciculata* cytochrome *c555* < European J. Biochem., v. 57 (1), Sept. 1, pp. 265-270. [Wa.]

Hill, John D.
1971 a.— Electrocardiographic diagnosis of right ventricular enlargement in dogs < J. Electrocardiol., v. 4 (4), pp. 347-357. [Wm.]

Hill, Martha A.
1974 a.— First record of *Hemiurus levinseni* Odhner (Trematoda: Hemiuridae) in haddock in the western north Atlantic Ocean < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (3), June, pp. 544-545. [Wa.]

Hillman, Gilbert R.; and Gibler, W. Brian.
1975 a.— Acetylcholine receptors in *Schistosoma mansoni*: Visualization and blockade by hycanthone < Biochem. Pharmacol., v. 24 (20), Oct. 15, pp. 1911-1914, illus. [Wa.]

Hillman, Gilbert R.; Olsen, Nancy J.; and Senft, Alfred W.
1974 a.-- Effect of methysergide and dihydroergotamine on *Schistosoma mansoni* < J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 188 (3), Mar., pp. 529-535. [Wa.]

Hillman, Gilbert R.; and Senft, Alfred W.
1973 a.-- Schistosome motility measurements: Response to drugs < J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 185 (2), May, pp. 177-184, illus. [Wm.]

Hillman, Gilbert R.; and Senft, Alfred W.
1975 a.-- Anticholinergic properties of the antischistosomal drug hycanthone < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (5), Sept., pp. 827-834. [Wa.]

Hillyer, George V.
1974 a.-- Buoyant density and thermal denaturation profiles of schistosome DNA < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (4), Aug., pp. 725-727. [Wa.]

Hillyer, George V.; and Lewert, Robert M.
1974 a.-- Studies on renal pathology in hamsters infected with *Schistosoma mansoni* and *S. japonicum* < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (3), May, pp. 404-411, illus. [Wa.]

Hillyer, George V.; Reyes, Clara N.; and Hernández-Almenas, Nilda.
1975 a.-- Nicarbazin in schistosome infections: I. Antibody formation in mice and hamsters infected with *Schistosoma mansoni* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 37 (3), June, pp. 442-448. [Wa.]

Hilmi, G.; et al.
1971 a.-- Clinical studies on ophthalmomyiasis in Iraq with special reference to treatment of *Oestrus ovis* as causative agent < Majallah al-Tibb. al-Iraq. (Iraqi Med. J.), v. 19 (1-2), Jan.-July, pp. 67-74, illus. [Wm.]

Hilton, Donald F. J.
1974 a.-- Resistance and susceptibility of some strains of the *Anopheles gambiae* complex to infections with Plasmodium spp. of rodents < Mosquito News, v. 34 (1), Mar., pp. 81-85, illus. [Wa.]

Hilton, Donald F. J.; and Mahrt, Jerome L.
1972 a.-- Taxonomy of trypanosomes (Protozoa: Trypanosomatidae) of Spermophilus spp. (Rodentia: Sciuridae) < Parasitology, v. 65 (3), Dec., pp. 403-425, illus. [Wa]

Hilton, Donald F. J.; and Mahrt, Jerome L.
1972 b.-- Prevalence of *Trypanosoma otospermophili* (Protozoa: Trypanosomatidae) in five species of Spermophilus (Rodentia: Sciuridae) < Parasitology, v. 65 (3), Dec., pp. 427-432. [Wa]

Himonas, Chris A.; Theodorides, J.; and Alexakis, A.
1974 a.-- The anthelmintic efficiency of Ranide in sheep against mature and immature *Fasciola hepatica* under local conditions in Greece [Greek text; English summary] < Ellen. Kteniatrike, v. 17 (3), July-Sept., pp. 120-136. [Wa.]

Himonas, Chris A.; and Voutsas, D.
1972 a.-- Imported intestinal schistosomiasis (*Schistosoma mansoni*) in Greece [Greek text; English summary] < Iatriki Epith. Enop. Dynam., v. 6 (3), June, pp. 399-402, illus. [Wm.]

Hinaidy, Hussein K.; and Supperer, R.
1972 a.-- Untersuchungen über die Labmagen- und Darm-Helminthen des Rindes in Österreich [Abstract] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 39 (1), pp. 74-75. [Wa.]

Hine, P. M.
1975 a.-- *Eimeria anguillae* Léger & Hollande, 1922 parasitic in New Zealand eels < N. Zealand J. Marine and Freshwater Research, v. 9 (2), June, pp. 239-243, illus. [Wa.]

Hines, Ron S.; and Spira, Dan T.
1974 a.-- Ichthyopthiriasis in the mirror carp *Cyprinus carpio* (L.). III. Pathology < J. Fish Biol., v. 6 (2), Mar., pp. 189-196, pls. [Wa.]

Hingorani, Vera; and Mahapatra, L. N.
1964 a.-- Amebiasis of vagina and cervix [French, Italian and Spanish summaries] < J. Internat. Coll. Surg., v. 42 (6), Dec., pp. 662-667, illus. [Wm.]

Hingorani, Vera; Sakia, T. C.; and Kandhari, K. C.
1971 a.-- Clinico-laboratory study on effectiveness and side effects of metronidazole therapy for trichomoniasis in marital partners < J. Obst. and Gynaec. India, v. 21 (5), Oct., pp. 595-599. [Wm.]

Hinks, M. I.; and Thomas, R. J.
1974 a.-- A new record of the occurrence of *Trichuris skrjabini* Baskakov, 1924 in sheep in Britain < J. Helminth., v. 48 (1), March, pp. 33-38, illus. [Wa.]

Hintze, Guillermo Schnaas. See Schnaas-Hintze, Guillermo.

Hinz, Erhard.
1972 d.-- Die Verbreitung der Echinococcose in Europa [Abstract] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 39 (1), p. 78. [Wa.]

Hira, Parsotan R.
1974 a.-- Infection with Toxoplasma in Lusaka, Zambia < J. Hyg., Epidemiol., Microbiol., and Immunol., v. 18 (2), pp. 185-190. [Wa.]

Hira, Parsotan R.
1974 b.-- *Schistosoma haematobium* in Lusaka, Zambia < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 26 (2), June, pp. 160-169, map. [Wa.]

Hira, Parsotan R.
1974 c.-- *Schistosoma mansoni* in Lusaka, Zambia < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 26 (1), Mar., pp. 68-74, map. [Wa.]

Hira, Parsotan R.
1975 a.-- Seasonal population densities of snails transmitting urinary and intestinal schistosomiasis in Lusaka, Zambia < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 27 (1), Mar., pp. 83-92, map. [Wa.]

Hiraoka, Ken-Ichi; and Ohshima, Satoshi.
1972 a.-- Simplified hemagglutination test as a serologic test for toxoplasmosis [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 21 (4), Aug., pp. 247-251 (pp. 47-51). [Wa.]

Hirata, Mizuki; Akusawa, Minoru; and Okabe, Koyo.
1973 a.-- Immunoelectrophoretical analysis of *Schistosoma japonicum* antigens [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 22 (4), Aug., pp. 199-202 (pp. 19-22). [Wa.]

Hiregoudar, L. D.
1975 a.-- On Rhipicephalus ticks of Gujarat, together with a description of a new species--*Rhipicephalus arakeri* from a common Indian rat < Mysore J. Agric. Sc., v. 9 (3), pp. 473-479, illus. [Wa.]

Hirsch, Robert P.; and Gier, H. T.
1974 a.-- Multiple-species infections of intestinal helminths in Kansas coyotes < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (4), Aug., pp. 650-653. [Wa.]

Hirth, R. S.; and Hottendorf, G. H.
1973 a.-- Lesions produced by a new lungworm in Beagle dogs < Vet. Path., v. 10 (5), pp. 385-407, illus. [Wa.]

Hirumi, Hiroyuki; Raski, Dewey J.; and Jones, Norman O.
1970 a.-- Further studies on the fine structure of platymyarian and shallow coelomyarian muscles in nematodes [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 148-149. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Hitchcock, James C. (*jr.*).
1970 a.-- Evaluation of filariasis mosquito surveys based on the physiological age of the vector [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 149. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Hitcho, Paul J.; and Thorson, Ralph E.
1973 a.-- In vivo effect of the Williams and Law mixture and ecdysterone on *Nematospiroides dubius* < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (5), Oct., pp. 940-941. [Wa.]

Hitcho, Paul J.; and Thorson, Ralph E.
1974 a.-- *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* and *Nematospiroides dubius*: Cross immunity studies using Millipore diffusion chambers < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 4 (3), June, pp. 335-336. [Wa.]

Hitam, Onyah Bin; Hitam, Hussein Bin; and Gilman, R.
1970 a.-- Distribution of amoebic dysentery compared to tuberculosis and Salmonella in the Orang Asli (Aborigine) [Abstract] < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (2), June, p. 309. [Wa.]

Hletko, Paul J.; Patel, Chandu; and Seeler, Ruth Andrea.
1973 a.-- Visceral larva migrans < Illinois Med. J., v. 144 (6), Dec., pp. 574-575. [Wm.]

Hnath, John G.
1970 b.-- Whirling disease in the state of Michigan [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 149-150. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Hnath, John G.
1975 a.-- A summary of the fish diseases and treatments administered in a cool water diet testing program < Progr. Fish Cult., v. 37 (2), Apr., pp. 106-107. [Wa.]

Ho, Beng-Chuan; Singh, Mulkit; and Lim, Boo-Liat.
1973 a.-- Observations on the development of a new filaria (*Breinlia booliati*, Singh and Ho, 1973) of a rat *Rattus sabanus* in the mosquito *Aedes togoi* < J. Helminth., v. 47 (2), pp. 135-140, pls. [Wa.]

Ho, Beng-Chuan; Singh, Mulkit; and Yap, Eu-Hian.
1974 a.-- Population dynamics of microfilarial production and eosinophilic levels in slow lorises infected with *Breinlia sergenti* Petter (Filarioidea: Dipetalonematidae) < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 4 (4), Aug., pp. 383-388. [Wa.]

Ho, Ju-Shey.
1970 b.-- The pygmy males of the Chondracanthidae, a copepod family parasitic on marine fishes [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 150. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Ho, Ju-Shey.
1971 a.-- Parasitic copepods of the family Chondracanthidae from fishes of eastern North America < Smithsonian Contrib. Zool. (87), 39 pp., illus. [Wa.]

Ho, Ju-Shey.
1972 b.-- Copepods of the family Chondracanthidae (Cyclopoida) parasitic on South African marine fishes < Parasitology, v. 65 (1), Aug., pp. 147-158, illus. [Wa.]

Ho, Ju-Shey.
1972 c.-- Four new parasitic copepods of the family Chondracanthidae from California inshore fishes < Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 85 (46), Dec. 30, pp. 523-540, illus. [Wa.]

Ho, Ju-Shey.
1973 a.-- Chondracanthid copepods parasitic on platycephalid fishes of Australia, with discussion of known species occurring on flatheads < Parasitology, v. 67 (2), Oct., pp. 123-131, illus. [Wa.]

Ho, Ju-Shey.
1974 a.-- A new species of Chondracanthus (Copepoda, Chondracanthidae) parasitic on Peruvian cusk eels < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (5), Oct., pp. 870-873, illus. [Wa.]

Ho, Ju-Shey.
1975 a.-- Copepod parasites of deep-sea fish off the Galápagos Islands < Parasitology, v. 70 (3), June, pp. 359-375, illus., map. [Wa.]

Hoa, Kwo Eh. *See* Kwo, Eh-Hoa.

Hoare, Cecil Arthur.
1972 b.-- The developmental stages of Toxoplasma < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 75 (3), Mar., pp. 56-58. [Wm.]

Hobbs, Betty C.
1965 a.-- Contamination of meat supplies. II. *Clostridium welchii* and Toxoplasma < Month. Bull. Min. Health and Pub. Health Lab. Serv., London, v. 24, June, pp. 145-151. [Wm.]

Hobbs, R. P.; and Samuel, W. M.
1974 a.-- Coccidia (Protozoa, Eimeriidae) of the pikas *Ochotona collaris*, *O. princeps*, and *O. hyperborea yesoensis* < Canad. J. Zool., v. 52 (8), Aug., pp. 1079-1085, illus., pl. [Wa.]

Hoch, Willis S.; Wershba, Martin E.; and Patchefsky, Arthur S.
1974 a.-- Pulmonary dirofilariasis < J. Thoracic and Cardiovasc. Surg., v. 67 (1), Jan., pp. 159-163, illus. [Wm.]

Hockley, David J.
1970 a.-- The development of the tegument of *Schistosoma mansoni* [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 150-151. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Hockley, David J.
1970 b.-- Ultrastructure of the outer membrane of *Schistosoma mansoni* [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 151. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Hockley, David J.
1972 a.-- *Schistosoma mansoni*: The development of the cercarial tegument < Parasitology, v. 64 (2), Apr., pp. 245-252, pls. [Wa.]

Hockley, David J.; et al.
1975 a.-- A freeze-fracture study of the tegumental membrane of *Schistosoma mansoni* (Platyhelminthes: Trematoda) < Tissue and Cell, v. 7 (3), pp. 485-496, illus. [Wa.]

Hockmeyer, Wayne T.; et al.
1975 a.-- *Brugia pahangi*: Effects upon the flight capability of *Aedes aegypti* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 38 (1), Aug., pp. 1-5. [Wa.]

Hocquet, Paul; et al.
1971 a.-- Enquete epidemiologique sur la toxoplasmose en Maine-et-Loire par immunofluorescence indirecte--resultats preliminaires < Lyon Med., v. 225 (3), Feb. 14, pp. 195-197, map. [Wm.]

Hocquet, Paul; and Constantin, André.
1969 a.-- Fascioloses humaine et animale < Gaz. Méd. France, v. 76 (12), Apr. 25, pp. 2427-2428, 2431, 2433-2436, 2438, 2441-2442, 2444, illus., map. [Wm.]

Hocquet, Paul; and Faivre, C.
1971 a.-- La fasciolose humaine a *F. hepatica*: Tableau clinique approche epidemiologique en Maine-et-Loire [English summary] < Cahiers Méd. Vét., v. 40 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 359-366, maps. [Wa.]

Hodasi, J. K. M.
1972 a.-- The output of cercariae of *Fasciola hepatica* by *Lymnaea truncatula* and the distribution of metacercariae on grass < Parasitology, v. 64 (1), Feb., pp. 53-60. [Wa.]

Hodasi, J. K. M.
1972 b.-- The effects of *Fasciola hepatica* on *Lymnaea truncatula* < Parasitology, v. 65 (2), Oct., pp. 359-369, illus. [Wa]

Hodge, Steven J.; and Owen, Lafayette G.
1974 a.-- Diagnosis and treatment of scabies < J. Kentucky Med. Ass., v. 72 (4), Apr., pp. 205-207, illus. [Wm.]

Hölzl, M.; Weiss, D.; and Berndt, F.
1973 a.-- Der Einfluss von *Trichomonas vaginalis* auf das Zellbild bei der Exfoliativzytologie [English summary] < Geburtsh. u. Frauenh., v. 33 (8), Aug., pp. 661-668. [Wm.]

Hoenig, V.; Girardot, J. M.; and Haegele, P.
1974 a.-- *Eimeria stiedai* infection in the rabbit: Effect on bile flow and bromsulphthalein metabolism and elimination < Lab. Animal Sc., v. 24 (1), Feb., pp. 66-71. [Wa.]

Hörchner, Franz; and Dalchow, Werner.
1972 b.-- Zur experimentellen *Fasciola hepatica*-Infektion bei verschiedenen Tierarten [Abstract] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 39 (1), p. 80. [Wa.]

Hörning, Bernd.
1974 a.-- Zur Kenntnis der Parasitenfauna des Wildkaninchens der St. Petersinsel [English summary] < Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 116 (2), Feb., pp. 99-101. [Wa.]

Hoff, Richard L.; and Frenkel, J. K.
1974 a.-- Cell-mediated immunity against Besnoitia and Toxoplasma in specifically and cross-immunized hamsters and in cultures < J. Exper. Med., v. 139 (3), Mar. 1, pp. 560-580, illus. [Wm.]

Hoff, Rodney.
1974 a.-- A method for counting and concentrating living *Trypanosoma cruzi* in blood lysed with ammonium chloride < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (3), June, pp. 527-528. [Wa.]

Hoff, Rodney.
1975 a.-- Killing in vitro of *Trypanosoma cruzi* by macrophages from mice immunized with *T. cruzi* or BCG, and absence of cross-immunity on challenge in vivo < J. Exper. Med., v. 142 (2), Aug. 1, pp. 299-311, illus. [Wa.]

Hoffer, Max; et al.
1971 a.-- Antihistomonal activity of ipronidazole and closely related nitroimidazoles < J. Med. Chem., v. 14 (10), Oct., pp. 993-994. [Wm.]

Hoffer, Max; and Grunberg, Emanuel.
1974 a.-- Synthesis and antiprotozoal activity of 1-(3-chloro-2-hydroxypropyl)-substituted nitroimidazoles < J. Med. Chem., v. 17 (9), Sept., pp. 1019-1020. [Wa.]

Hoffman, Glenn Lyle.
1970 c.-- International control of parasitic diseases of fishes [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 151-152. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Hoffman, Glenn Lyle.
1975 a.-- Lesions due to internal helminths of freshwater fishes < Path. Fishes (Ribelin and Migaki), pp. 151-187, illus. [Wa.]

Hoffman, Glenn Lyle; et al.
1975 a.-- A disease of freshwater fishes caused by *Tetrahymena corlissi* Thompson, 1955, and a key for identification of holotrich ciliates of freshwater fishes < J. Parasitol., v. 61 (2), Apr., pp. 217-223, illus. [Wa.]

Hoffman, Glenn Lyle; and Putz, Robert E.
1970 a.-- Problems of research on *Myxosoma cerebralis* [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 152. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Hoffman, Glenn Lyle; Raikova, E. V.; and Yoder, W. G.
1974 a.-- Polypodium sp. (Coelenterata) found in North American sturgeon < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (3), June, pp. 548-550, illus. [Wa.]

Hoffmann, Bogdan; and Fiedoruk-Popławska, Tamara.
1969 a.-- Zachowanie się poziomu witaminy C w śluzie szyjkowym u kobiet niezarazonych i zarazonych rzęsistkiem pochwowym (The vitamin C concentration in the cervical mucus in women with and without *Trichomonas vaginitis*) [English and Russian summaries] < Ginekol. Polska, v. 40 (7), July, pp. 775-778. [Wm.]

Hoffmann, Godehard.
1970 a.-- Haltung babesieninfizierter Zeckengewebe in künstlichen Nährmedien [Abstract] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 34 (1), p. 8. [Issued June 29] [Wa.]

Hoffmann, Godehard.
1974 a.-- Adaption der Ixodoidea an ihre Umwelt. I. Entwicklung und Verbreitung der Zecken limitierende Faktoren [English summary] < Ztschr. Ang. Zool., v. 61 (3), pp. 347-366. [Wa.]

Hoffmann, Godehard.
1974 b.-- Adaption der Ixodoidea an ihre Umwelt. II. Ueberwinterungsfähigkeit von Zecken und Verbreitungschancen subtropischer und tropischer Zecken in gemässigten Klimaten [English summary] < Ztschr. Ang. Zool., v. 61 (3), pp. 367-372. [Wa.]

Hoffmann-Fezer, G.; Hoffmann, R.; and Hofmann, W.
1974 a.-- Untersuchungen über die chronische Furazolidon-Vergiftung beim Kalb. 2. Mitteilung: Verflausuntersuchungen am Knochenmark < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 81 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 59-63, illus. [Wa.]

Hofmann, Walter; Hoffmann, R.; and Hoffmann-Fezer, G.
1974 a.-- Untersuchungen über die chronische Furazolidon-Vergiftung beim Kalb. 1. Mitteilung: Klinische, hämatologische und morphologische Untersuchungen < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 81 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 53-58. [Wa.]

Hogan, Terry M.; and Williams, Bolton S.
1976 a.-- Occurrence of the gill parasite *Ergasilus labracis* on striped bass, white perch and tomcod in the Hudson River < N. York Fish and Game J., v. 23 (1), Jan., p. 97. [Wa.]

Hogarth-Scott, R. S.; et al.
1973 a.-- The molecular size of nematode acetylcholinesterases and their separation from nematode allergens < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 3 (6), Nov., pp. 735-741. [Wa.]

Hohorst, Wilhelm.
1972 a.-- Zum Auftreten der Bade-Dermatitis im Raum Frankfurt/Main im Sommer 1971 [Abstract] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 39 (1), p. 83. [Wa.]

Holan, G.; et al.
1975 a.-- An approach to the design of acaricidal enzyme inhibitors < Pesticides, Stuttgart (Internat. Union Pure and Applied Chem. 3. International Cong. Pesticide Chemistry, Helsinki, July 3-9, 1974), Suppl., v. 3, pp. 450-454. [Wa.]

Holberton, D. V.
1974 a.-- Attachment of Giardia--a hydrodynamic model based on flagellar activity < J. Exper. Biol., London, v. 60 (1), Feb., pp. 207-221, pl. [Wa.]

Holbrook, A.; and Scales, B.
1967 a.-- Polarographic determination of tetramisole hydrochloride in extracts of animal tissue < Analyt. Biochem., v. 18 (1), Jan., pp. 46-53, illus. [Wa.]

Holbrook, Allie A.
1970 c.-- The life cycle of Babesia caballi [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 152-153. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Holbrook, Allie A.; Frerichs, W. M.; and Allen, P. C.
1973 a.-- Laboratory diagnosis of equine piroplasmosis < Proc. 3. Internat. Conf. Equine Infect. Dis. (Paris, 1972), pp. 467-475, illus. [Wa.]

Holbrook, Thomas W.; and Palczuk, Nicholas C.
1975 a.-- Leishmania in the chick embryo. IV. Effects of embryo age and hatching, and behavior of L. donovani in cultures of chick fibroblasts < Exper. Parasitol., v. 37 (3), June, pp. 398-404. [Wa.]

Holbrook, Thomas W.; Palczuk, Nicholas C.; and Stauber, Leslie A.
1974 a.-- Immunity to exoerythrocytic forms of malaria. III. Stage-specific immunization of turkeys against exoerythrocytic forms of Plasmodium fallax < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (2), Apr., pp. 348-354. [Wa.]

Holdstock, R. P.
1973 a.-- Brugia pahangi in the cat: Immunity and immune mechanisms [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 67 (2), Oct., p. x. [Wa.]

Hollande, André; and Valentin, Josseline.
1968 b.-- Morphologie infrastructurale de Trichomonas (Trichomitopsis Kofoid et Swezy 1919) termopsidis, parasite intestinal de Termopsis angusticollis Walk. Critique de la notion de centrosome chez les polymastigines [English summary] < Protistologica, v. 4 (1), pp. 127-140, illus., pls. [Wa.]

Hollande, André; and Valentin, Josseline.
1969 a.-- Appareil de Golgi, pinocytose, lysosomes, mitochondries, bactéries symbiontiques, atractophores et pleuromitose chez les hypermastigines du genre Joenia. Affinités entre joeniides et trichomonadines < Protistologica, v. 5 (1), pp. 39-86, illus. [Wa.]

Holler, C.; Bain, O.; and Lapierre, J.
1974 a.-- Utilisation de Dipetalonema dessetae Bain, 1973, nouvelle filaire de rongeur (Proechimys sp.) comme antigène dans le diagnostic des filarioses humaines par la méthode d'immuno-fluorescence [English summary] < Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 168 (4-5), pp. 449-452. [Wa.]

Hollwich, F.; Dieckhues, B.; and Junemann, G.
1972 a.-- Bilharziose de Auges < Klin. Monatsbl. Augenh., v. 161 (4), Oct., pp. 430-434, illus. [Wm.]

Holmden, J. H.; et al.
1973 a.-- Pre-mating treatment of breeding ewes with thiabendazole < Proc. N. Zealand Soc. Animal Prod., v. 33, pp. 115-124. [Wa.]

Holmes, John C.
1970 a.-- Helminth communities in waterfowl and their relationships with the food habits of the hosts [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 153. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Holmes, P. H.; et al.
1974 a.-- Immunosuppression in bovine trypanosomiasis < Vet. Rec., v. 95 (4), July 27, pp. 86-87. [Wa.]

Holmes, P. H.; and Bremner, K. C.
1971 a.-- The pathophysiology of ovine ostertagiasis: Water balance and turnover studies < Research Vet. Sc., v. 12 (4), July, pp. 381-383. [Wa.]

Holwill, M. E. J.; and McGregor, J. L.
1974 a.-- Micromanipulation of the flagellum of Crithidia oncopelti. I. Mechanical effects < J. Exper. Biol., London, v. 60 (2), Apr., pp. 437-444. [Wa.]

Holwill, M. E. J.; and McGregor, J. L.
1975 a.-- Control of flagellar wave movement in Crithidia oncopelti < Nature, London (5504), v. 255, May 8, pp. 157-158. [Wa.]

Holz, Joachim; et al.
1972 a.-- A single dose of Jonit in the treatment of human ancylostomiasis < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 3 (1), Mar., pp. 99-102. [Wa.]

Holzworth, Jean; and Georgi, Jay R.
1974 a.-- Trichinosis in a cat < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 165 (2), July 15, pp. 186-191, illus. [Wa.]

Homewood, C. A.; and Neame, K. D.
1974 a.-- Malaria and the permeability of the host erythrocyte < Nature, London (5485), v. 252, Dec. 20/27, pp. 718-719. [Wa.]

Hómez-Chacin, Jorge; and Peña Garcia, Bernardo.
1962 a.-- Anquilostomiasis conina en Maracaibo y su relación con la dermatitis verminosa serpiginosa < Kasmera, Maracaibo, v. 1 (2), Dec., pp. 85-91, illus. [Wm.]

Hominick, William M. and Davey, K. G.
1973 a.-- Food and the spatial distribution of adult female pinworms parasitic in the hindgut of Periplaneta americana L. < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 3 (6), Nov., pp. 759-771, pls. [Wa]

Hommel, M.
1971 a.-- Contribution a l'étude des parasitoses intestinales en Guadeloupe. Statistique personnelle portant sur 315 examens de selles [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 64 (3), May-June, pp. 331-337, map. [Wa.]

Homsher, Paul J.; and Oliver, James H. (jr.).
1973 a.-- Cytogenetics of ticks (Acari: Ixodoidea). II. Chromosomes of Argas radiatus Railliet and Argas sanchezi Dugès (Argasidae) with notes on spermatogenesis and hybridization < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (2), Apr., pp. 375-378. [Wa.]

Honer, Michael Robin.
1970 a.-- Economics of parasitic disease [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., pp. 427-428. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Honigberg, Bronislaw Mark.
1970 a.— Effect of cultivation on pathogenicity and antigenicity of trichomonads [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 153-154. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Honigberg, Bronislaw Mark.
1970 b.— Remarks on the taxonomy of the trichomonad flagellates [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 154. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Honigberg, Bronislaw Mark; Mattern, C. F. T.; and Daniel, W. A.
1970 a.— Fine structure of Trichomonadida Kirby [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 155. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Hoogstraal, Harry.
1970 d.— Human infestation by ticks (Ixodidae) in the Himalaya < Srivastava Commem. Vol., June 15, pp. 75-89. [Wa.]

Hoogstraal, Harry.
1970 e.— Taxonomic reflections of morphological features of ticks: genus Haemaphysalis [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 155. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Hoogstraal, Harry.
1973 a.— Redescription of the type material of *Haemaphysalis* (*Aboimisalis*) *cinnabarina* (revalidated) and its junior synonym *H.* (*A.*) *sanguinolenta* described by Koch in 1844 from Brazil (Ixodoidea: Ixodidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (2), Apr., pp. 379-383, illus. [Wa.]

Hoogstraal, Harry.
1973 b.— Correction [for Hoogstraal, H.; and Mitchell, R. M., 1971 a] < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (5), Oct., p. 880. [Wa.]

Hoogstraal, Harry; et al.
1972 b.— The Gunong Benom expedition 1967. 8. Ticks (Ixodidae) of Gunong Benom and their altitudinal distribution, hosts and medical relationships < Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Zool., v. 23 (7), pp. 167-186. [Wa.]

Hoogstraal, Harry; et al.
1973 a.— *Haemaphysalis* (*Kaiseriana*) *celebensis* Hoogstraal, Trapido, and Kohls (Ixodoidea: Ixodidae), a Wallacean member of the hystricis group: Identity, distribution, hosts, and ecology < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (3), June, pp. 556-562, illus. [Wa.]

Hoogstraal, Harry; et al.
1973 b.— Studies on Southeast Asian Haemaphysalis ticks (Ixodoidea: Ixodidae). *H.* (*Kaiseriana*) *lagrangei* Larrousse: Identity, distribution, and hosts < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (6), Dec., pp. 1118-1129, illus. [Wa.]

Hoogstraal, Harry; and El-Kammah, Kawther M.
1974 a.— Notes on African Haemaphysalis ticks. XII. *H.* (*Rhipistoma*) *zumpti* sp. n., a parasite of small carnivores and squirrels in southern Africa (Ixodoidea: Ixodidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (1), Feb., pp. 188-197, illus., map. [Wa.]

Hoogstraal, Harry; and Heyneman, Donald.
1970 a.— Life cycle of *Leishmania donovani* in central Sudan [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 155-156. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Hoogstraal, Harry; and Santana, Frederick J.
1974 a.— *Haemaphysalis* (*Kaiseriana*) *mageshimaensis* (Ixodoidea: Ixodidae): Human and wild and domestic mammal hosts, and distribution in Japan, Taiwan, and China < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (5), Oct., pp. 866-869, map. [Wa.]

Hoogstraal, Harry; and Wassef, Hilda Y.
1973 a.— The Haemaphysalis ticks (Ixodoidea: Ixodidae) of birds. 3. H. (Ornithophysalis) subgen. n.: Definition, species, hosts, and distribution in the Oriental, Palearctic, Malagasy, and Ethiopian faunal regions < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (6), Dec., pp. 1099-1117, illus. [Wa.]

Hoogstraal, Harry; Wassef, Hilda Y.; and Uilenberg, Gerrit.
1974 a.— *Haemaphysalis* (*Elongiphysalis*) *elongata* Neumann subgen. n. (Ixodoidea: Ixodidae): Structural variation, hosts, and distribution in Madagascar < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (3), June, pp. 480-498, illus., map. [Wa.]

Hooshmand-Rad, P. *See* Houshmand Rad, P.

Hopkins, C. Adrian.
1970 b.— The object in tapeworm cultivation [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 156-157. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Hopkins, C. Adrian.
1974 a.— The immunogenic threshold in mice rejecting *Hymenolepis citelli* [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 69 (2), Oct., pp. xvi-xvii. [Wa.]

Hopkins, C. Adrian; Grant, P. M.; and Stallard, Helen.
1973 a.— The effect of oxyclozanide on *Hymenolepis microstoma* and *H. diminuta* < Parasitology, v. 66 (2), Apr., pp. 355-365. [Wa.]

Hopkins, C. Adrian; and Stallard, H. E.
1974 a.— Immunity to intestinal tapeworms: The rejection of *Hymenolepis citelli* by mice < Parasitology, v. 69 (1), Aug., pp. 63-76. [Wa.]

Hopkins, C. Adrian; Stallard, Helen; and Befus, A. D.
1973 a.— Immunological rejection of *Hymenolepis diminuta* by mice < Parasitology, v. 67 (2), Oct., p. xvii. [Abstract] [Wa.]

Hopkins, C. Adrian; Stallard, Helen; and Befus, A. D.
1973 a.— Immunological rejection of *Hymenolepis diminuta* by mice [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 67 (2), Oct., p. xvii. [Wa.]

Hopkins, C. Adrian; Subramanian, G.; and Stallard, Helen.
1972 a.— The development of *Hymenolepis diminuta* in primary and secondary infections in mice < Parasitology, v. 64 (3), June, pp. 401-412. [Wa.]

Hopkins, C. Adrian; Subramanian, G.; and Stallard, Helen.
1972 b.— The effect of immunosuppressants on the development of *Hymenolepis diminuta* in mice < Parasitology, v. 65 (1), Aug., pp. 111-120. [Wa.]

Hopkins, Sewell Hepburn.
1970 a.— The nemertean Carcinonemertes as an indicator of the spawning history of the host, *Callinectes sapidus* [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 156-157. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Hori, Eitaro.
1971 a.— Anthelmintic effect of pyrantel pamoate (combantrin) against ancylostomiasis (*Ancylostoma duodenale*) [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 20 (2), Apr., pp. 87-90 (pp. 5-8). [Wa.]

Hori, Eitaro.
1971 b.— Anthelmintic effect of pyrantel pamoate (combantrin) against enterobiasis [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 20 (2), Apr., pp. 142-147 (pp. 60-65). [Wa.]

Hori, Eitaro; et al.
1969 a.-- A survey of parasitic helminths, especially *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* (Chen, 1935) Dougherty, 1946 from house rodents in the harbor side and overseas ships of Yokohama and Kawasaki [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 18 (3), June, pp. 258-264 (pp. 42-48), pl., map. [Wa.]

Hori, Eitaro; et al.
1973 a.-- A survey of *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* in the Chichi-jima, Ogasawara Islands [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 22 (6), Dec., pp. 347-353 (pp. 33-39), illus., map. [Wa.]

Hori, Eitaro; et al.
1973 b.-- A survey of *Angiostrongylus cantonesis* in the harbor side areas of Tokyo. 2. On the intermediate hosts of *Angiostrongylus cantonesis* [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan J. Parasitol.), v. 22 (4), Aug., pp. 209-217 (pp. 29-37), illus., map. [Wa.]

Hori, Eitaro; et al.
1974 a.-- A survey of *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* in the Haha-jima, Ogasawara Islands [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 23 (3), June, pp. 138-142 (pp. 60-64), map. [Wa.]

Hori, Eitaro; and Kusui, Yoshihisa.
1972 a.-- A survey of *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* in the harbor side areas of Tokyo. I. A survey of *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* from house rodents [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 21 (2), Apr., pp. 90-95 (pp. 32-37), map. [Wa.]

Hori, Eitaro; and Takagi, Minoru.
1972 a.-- An autopsy case of strongyloidiasis complicating pemphigus vulgaris [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 21 (4), Aug., pp. 241-246 (pp. 41-46), pls. [Wa.]

Horie, Makio; et al.
1967 a.-- Studies on Strongyloides sp. obtained from the dog [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 16 (6), Dec., pp. 447-457 (pp. 45-55), illus. [Wa.]

Horie, Makio; et al.
1974 a.-- Studies on Strongyloides sp. isolated from a dog. 1. Experimental infections in dogs and mice [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 23 (1), Feb., pp. 1-7, illus. [Wa.]

Horn, D. H. S.; Wilkie, J. S.; and Thomson, J. A.
1974 a.-- Isolation of β-ecdysone (20-hydroxyecdysone) from the parasitic nematode *Ascaris lumbricoides* < Experientia, v. 30 (10), Oct. 15, pp. 1109-1110. [Wa.]

Horn, J. S.
1972 a.-- Building a rural health service in the People's Republic of China < Internat. J. Health Services, v. 2 (3), Aug., pp. 377-383. [Wm.]

van der Horst, Catharina J. G.; and Kouwenhoven, B.
1970 a.-- Disturbed intestinal resorption and transport of vitamin A and carotenes during *E. acervulina* infection in the fowl [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 351. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

van der Horst, Catharina J. G.; and Kouwenhoven, Bernard.
1973 a.-- Biochemical investigation with regard to infection and immunity of *Eimeria acervulina* in the fowl < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 42 (1), pp. 23-38, illus. [Wa.]

Horvath, A. E.; and Zierdt, C. H.
1974 a.-- The effect of amphotericin B on *Trypanosoma cruzi* in vitro and in vivo < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 77 (7), July, pp. 144-149. [Wa.]

Horváth, Zoltán; and Papp, László.
1974 a.-- A kutya-babesiosis klinikumáról (On the clinical picture of babesiosis in dogs) [Hungarian text; Russian, English and German summaries] < Magy. Állat. Lapja, v. 29 (11), pp. 779-784, illus. [Wa.]

Hosier, Donald W.
1974 a.-- Immunity of male ICR mice to *Nematospiroides dubius* < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (4), Aug., p. 735. [Wa.]

Hosier, Donald W.; and Feller, Mitchell D.
1973 a.-- Acquired immunity to *Nematospiroides dubius* in ICR mice < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (4), Aug., pp. 751-752. [Wa.]

Hosier, Donald W.; Sackman, Ira; and Idell, Steven.
1974 a.-- Vaccination of ICR mice with various doses of *Nematospiroides dubius* larvae < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (3), June, pp. 555-556. [Wa.]

Hoskin, George P.; and Cheng, Thomas Clement.
1974 a.-- *Himasthla quissetensis*: Uptake and utilization of glucose by rediae as determined by autoradiography and respirometry < Exper. Parasitol., v. 35 (1), Feb., pp. 61-67, illus. [Wa.]

Hoskin, George P.; and Cheng, Thomas Clement.
1975 a.-- Occurrence of carotenoids in *Himasthla quissetensis* rediae and the host, *Nassarius obsoletus* < J. Parasitol., v. 61 (2), Apr., pp. 381-382. [Wa.]

Hoskin, George P.; Cheng, Thomas C.; and Shapiro, Irwin L.
1974 a.-- Fatty acid compositions of three lipid classes of *Himasthla quissetensis* rediae before and after starvation < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 47 (4B), Apr. 15, pp. 821-830. [Wa.]

Hoskins, L. C.; et al.
1967 a.-- Clinical giardiasis and intestinal malabsorption < Gastroenterology, v. 53 (2), Aug., pp. 265-279, illus. [Wm.]

Hosoi, Tatsuo.
1969 a.-- Studies on *Toxocara canis*. I. ES antigen from adult worms [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 18 (2), Apr., pp. 149-158 (pp. 19-28), illus. [Wa.]

Hosoi, Tatsuo.
1969 b.-- Studies on *Toxocara canis* 2. Isolation of ES antigen from adult worm SOM antigen [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 18 (6), Dec., pp. 624-631 (pp. 72-79), illus. [Wa.]

Hotta, Takeo; et al.
1971 a.-- The distribution of whipworm eggs in feces [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 20 (3), June, pp. 157-163 (pp. 1-7). [Wa.]

Houel, Jean; et al.
1969 a.-- Hydatidose multikystique pleurale droite et médiastinale (Etude radiologique évolutive et tomographique tridimensionnelle) < J. Radiol. Electrol. et Med. Nucleaire, v. 50 (10), Oct., pp. 724-725, illus. [Wm.]

Houin, René.
1970 a.-- Le prurit dû aux parasitoses < Gaz. Méd. France, v. 77 (21), June 25, pp. 4593-4594, 4597-4598, 4600. [Wm.]

Houin, René; et al.
1973 a.-- Trichomonase pleurale [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 66 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 627-630. [Wa.]

Houin, René; et al.
1975 a.-- Une forme trompeuse d'onchocercose; abcès de la marge anale < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 68 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 205-207, illus. [Wa.]

Hourihane, D. O'B.
1969 a.-- Toxoplasma lymphadenitis. A report of six cases < Irish J. Med. Sc., 7 s., v. 2 (2), Feb., pp. 65-70, illus. [Wm.]

Houshmand-Rad, P.
1975 a.-- The growth of *Theileria annulata* infected cells in suspension culture < Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 7 (1), Feb., pp. 23-28. [Wa.]

Houshmand-Rad, P.; and Hawa, N. J.
1975 a.-- Cultivation of *Theileria hirci* in sheep lymphoid cells < Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 7 (2), May, pp. 121-122. [Wa.]

Houston, William.
1975 a.-- Primary hydatid cyst of the prostate gland < J. Urol., v. 113 (5), May, pp. 732-733, illus. [Wa.]

Hovorka, Jan. [*For biography and port. see* Ang. Parasitol., v. 15 (1), Mar., 1974, pp. 1-3.] [Wa.]

Hovorka, Jan.; Pačenovský, J.; and Krupicer, I.
1973 a.-- Účinnost' preparátu Bitionol na paramfistomatózu hovädzieho dobytka (Efficiency of preparation Bitionol on paramphistomiasis of cattle) [Czechoslovakian text; English summary] < Veterinaria, Praha, v. 15 (6), pp. 409-415. [Wa.]

Howard, G. W.
1975 a.-- Differentially delayed development in the lechwe warble *Strobiloestrus vanzyli* (Diptera: Oestridae) [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 71 (2), Oct., p. x. [Wa.]

Howard, G. W.
1975 b.-- The experimental transmission of *Eperythrozoon ovis* by mosquitoes [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 71 (2), Oct., p. xxxiii. [Wa.]

Howard, R. J.
1975 a.-- Adaption of *Hymenolepis microstoma* (Cestoda) to its mouse host [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 71 (2), Oct., p. xv. [Wa.]

Howard, W. A.; and Collins, W. E.
1972 a.-- Heparin therapy in simian *Plasmodium knowlesi* malaria < Lancet, London (7780), v. 2, Oct. 7, pp. 738-739. [Wm.]

Howarth, John Albert; et al.
1970 a.-- Prevalence of *Anaplasma marginale* infection in California deer as measured by calf inoculation and serologic techniques < Proc. 73. Ann. Meet. U. S. Animal Health Ass. (Milwaukee, Oct. 12-17, 1969), pp. 136-147. [Wa.]

Howell, C. J.; Neitz, A. W. H.; and Potgieter, D. J. J.
1975 a.-- Some toxic, physical and chemical properties of the oral secretion of the sand tampan, *Ornithodoros savignyi* Audouin (1827) < Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 42 (3), Sept., pp. 99-102. [Wa.]

Howell, Margaret.
1965 a.-- Comparison of fibrinolysis and coagulation in Nigerian and European men < J. Atheroscler. Research, v. 5 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 80-89. [Wm.]

Howell, Michael J.
1970 b.-- Excystment of the metacercariae of *Echinoparyphium serratum* (Trematoda: Echinostomatidae) < J. Helminth., v. 44 (1), pp. 35-56, pls., illus. [Wa.]

Howell, Michael J.
1973 a.-- Localization of proteolytic activity in *Fasciola hepatica* < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (3), June, pp. 454-456, illus. [Wa.]

Howell, Michael J.
1973 b.-- The resistance of cysts of *Stictodora lari* (Trematoda: Heterophyidae) to encapsulation by cells of the fish host < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 3 (5), Sept., pp. 653-659, pls. [Wa]

Howell, Michael J.; and Bourns, T. K. R.
1974 a.-- In vitro culture of *Trichobilharzia ocellata* < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 4 (5), Oct., pp. 471-476, illus. [Wa.]

Howells, R. E.; et al.
1974 a.-- *Schistosoma mansoni*: Mechanism of cercarial tail loss and its significance to host penetration < Exper. Parasitol., v. 36 (3), Dec., pp. 373-385, illus. [Wa.]

Howells, R. E.; et al.
1975 a.-- *Schistosoma mansoni*: Tail loss in relation to permeability changes during cercaria-schistosomulum transformation < Parasitology, v. 71 (1), Aug., pp. 9-18, illus., pls. [Wa.]

Howes, Harold L. (*jr.*); and Conway, Donal P.
1970 a.-- Anthelmintic activity of pyrantel analogues against adult *Nematospiroides dubius* in mice and second stage *Ascaris suum* larvae in mice and swine [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 157. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Hoyte, Harold Marshall Duncan.
1972 a.-- The morphology of *Trypanosoma theileri* in the blood of cattle, and the rediscovery of *Theileria mutans* in England < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 38 (3), pp. 183-199, illus. [Issued March 8] [Wa.]

Hristovski, Nikola D.; and Riggio, S.
1974 a.-- Some data on the parasitic helminthofaunas in populations of *Hyla arborea* Laur. from Yugoslavia, Greece and the island of Corsica < Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 5 (1), pp. 21-23. [Wa.]

Hruska, Jerome F.; Mattern, Carl F. T.; and Diamond, Louis S.
1973 a.-- Studies on the viruses of *Entamoeba histolytica*. A progress report [Abstract] < Arch. Invest. Med., v. 4, supl. 1, pp. s97-s98. [Wm.]

Hsieh, Hsien-Chen.
1970 a.-- Studies on endemic hookworm: I. Survey and longitudinal observation in Taiwan [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 19 (5), Oct., pp. 508-522 (pp. 72-86). [Wa.]

Hsieh, Hsien-Chen.
1970 b.-- Studies on endemic hookworm: 2. Comparison of the efficacy of anthelmintics in Taiwan and Liberia [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 19 (5), Oct., pp. 523-536 (pp. 87-100). [Wa.]

Hsieh, Hsien-Chen; and Chen, Eng-Rin
1973 a.-- Treatment of Ascaris, hookworm and Trichuris infections with a single dose of pyrantel pamoate (Combantrin) < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (3), Sept., pp. 407-412. [Wm.]

Hsu, Chao-Kuang; and Melby, Edward C. (*jr.*).
1974 a.-- *Isospora callimico* n. sp. (Coccidia: Eimeriidae) from Goeldi's marmoset (*Callimico goeldii*) < Lab. Animal Sc., v. 24 (3), June, pp. 476-479, illus. [Wa.]

Hsu, Chao-Kuang; Melby, Edward C. (*jr.*); and Altman, Norman H.
1974 a.-- *Eimeria phocae* sp. n. from the harbor seal (*Phoca vitulina concolor*) < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (3), June, pp. 399-402, illus. [Wa.]

Hsu, Chao-Kuang; Melby, Edward C. (*jr.*); and Farwell, A. E. (*jr.*).
1974 a.-- Demonstration and interspecies cross-sensitization of reaginic antibodies in dogs infected with *Dirofilaria immitis* < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (4, pt. 1), July, pp. 619-624, illus. [Wa.]

Hsu, Mei-Hwa; and Sauer, J. R.
1974 a.-- Sodium, potassium, chloride and water balance in the feeding lone star tick, *Amblyomma americanum* (Linneaus) (Acarina: Ixodidae) < J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 47 (4), Oct., pp. 536-537. [Wa.]

Hsu, Mei-Hwa; and Sauer, John R.
1975 a.-- Ion and water balance in the feeding lone star tick < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 52 (2A), Oct. 1, pp. 269-276. [Wa.]

Hsü, Hsi Fan; et al.
1970 a.-- Comparative studies on the pathogenicity of schistosome egg lesions [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 158-159. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Hsü, Shu Ying Li; and Hsü, Hsi Fan.
1970 a.-- A theory of multiple immune mechanisms in schistosomiasis [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 157-158. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Huan, Chi Nguyen. *See* Chi Nguyen Huan.

Huang, C. T.; and Chan-Teoh, C. H.
1969 a.-- Typhoid H-agglutinins in Clonorchis infested guinea pigs < Japan. J. Med. Sc. and Biol., v. 22 (1), Feb., pp. 43-50, illus. [Wm.]

Huang, Yeong-Yann; Ikeuchi, Hiroshige; and Yuda, Kazuro.
1970 a.-- A human case with *Sparganum mansoni*. Distribution of *Diphyllobothrium erinacei* in cats and dogs in Miyagi Prefecture [Japanese text] < Igaku to Seibutsugaku (Med. and Biol.), v. 80 (3), Mar. 10, pp. 121-124, illus. [Wm.]

Huarque Falcón, S. J.; Zadunaisky, M. M.; and Piovella, N. A.
1970 a.-- Quiste hidatídico de pulmón en el niño < Gac. San., Milan, v. 25 (3), pp. 120-122, illus. [Wm.]

Hubbard, Daniel W.; et al.
1974 a.-- Intestinal parasite survey of kindergarten children in New Orleans < Pediatric Research, v. 8 (6), June, pp. 652-658. [Wa.]

Hubbert, William T.; et al.
1975 a.-- Parasitic infection of the bovine perinate: A review < Theriogenology, v. 3 (2), Feb., pp. 43-63. [Wa.]

Huber, Franz; Lo, Chu-Fang; and Wang, Chung-Hsiung.
1975 a.-- A study of *Lophotaspis orientalis* in Corbicula (Trematoda: Aspidogastridae) < Bull. Inst. Zool., Acad. Sinica, v. 14 (1), June, pp. 1-7, illus. [Wa.]

Hubler, Winthrope R.; and Clabaugh, West.
1976 a.-- Epidemic Norwegian scabies < Arch. Dermat., Chicago, v. 112 (2), Feb., pp. 179-181, illus. [Wa.]

Hubler, Winthrope R.; Rudolph, Andrew H.; and Dougherty, Edward F.
1974 a.-- Dermal myiasis < Arch. Dermat., Chicago, v. 110 (1), July, pp. 109-110, illus. [Wa.]

Hubner, J.; and Uhlikova, M.
1973 a.-- Use of the microprecipitation method in agar gel (MPA) in the diagnostics of toxoplasmosis. 3. Correlation of MPA, complement-fixation reaction (CFT) and Sabin-Feldman's dye test (SFT) in serodiagnosis of human toxoplasmosis [Spanish, French and German summaries] < J. Hyg., Epidemiol., Microbiol. and Immunol., v. 17 (1), pp. 70-84, illus. [Wm.]

Hubsch, Rosa; Chiechi, Norma; and León, Amalia.
1974 a.-- Reaccion de anticuerpos fluorescentes en el diagnostico de la enfermedad de Chagas < Rev. Venez. San. y Asist. Soc., v. 39 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 251-258. [Wa.]

Huchzermeyer, F. W.
1975 a.-- An outbreak of malaria in turkeys < Rhodesian Vet. J., v. 6 (1), May, pp. 15-17, illus. [Wa.]

Hudáková, Alžbeta.
1974 a.-- Contribution to the knowledge of lice (Anoplura) of small mammals of Turčianska kotlina < Biológia, Bratislava, s. B, Zool., v. 29 (5), pp. 353-358. [Wa.]

Hudson, Bruce W.; et al.
1973 a.-- An electrophoretic and bacteriologic study of *Yersinia pestis* isolates from central Java, Asia, and the Western Hemisphere < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 22 (5), Sept., pp. 642-653. [Wa.]

Hudson, K. Elaine.
1970 a.-- The form and function of the tetrad gut cells of the entomophilic nematode *Tetradonema plicans* Cobb, 1919. (Nematoda: Mermithoidea) [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., pp. 428-429. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Hudson, K. Elaine.
1975 a.-- Biology and tetrad development of the insect parasite *Tetradonema plicans* (Nematoda: Tetradonematidae) < Nematologica, v. 20 (4), Dec., 1974, pp. 455-468, illus. [Wa.]

Hueck, Luis E. Parodi. *See* Parodi-Hueck, Luis E.

Hügel, E.; et al.
1972 a.-- Pneumocystis-Pneumonie des Erwachsenen [Pneumocystis pneumonia in adults] < Fortschr. Geb. Röntgenstrahlen, v. 117 (2), Aug., pp. 151-161, illus. [Wm.]

Huff, Clay G. [1900-] [*For biography, bibliography, and port. see* Exper. Parasitol., v. 34 (3), Dec., 1973, pp. iii-xiv.] [Wa.]

Huffman, David G.; and Bullock, Wilbur L.
1973 a.-- *Capillaria cyprinodonticola* sp. n. (Nematoda: Trichinellida) from the livers of cyprinodontiform fishes of the Florida keys < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (2), Apr., pp. 260-263, illus. [Wa.]

Huffman, David G.; and Bullock, Wilbur L.
1975 a.-- Meristograms: Graphical analysis of serial variation of proboscis hooks of Echinorhynchus (Acanthocephala) < System. Zool., v. 24 (3), Sept., pp. 333-345, illus. [Wa.]

Hugghins, Ernest Jay.
1970 b.-- Zoogeographical relationships of South American fish parasites [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 159-160. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Huggins, Donald W.
1970 b.-- Ensaio clínico com o derivado nitrimidazólico (Naxogin) no tratamento da giardíase < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 77 (6), June, pp. 2053-2060 (pp. 283-290). [Wm.]

Huggins, Donald W.
1970 c.-- Ensaio terapêutico com o levamisole (composto R-8299 L) na ascaríase < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 78 (1), July, pp. 229-233 (pp. 247-251). [Wm.]

Huggins, Donald W.
1970 d.-- Tratamento intensivo da amebíase intestinal crônica com o WIN-13.146 (teclozan). Aplicação da dose total em três dias < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 78 (1), July, pp. 235-239 (pp. 253-257). [Wm.]

Huggins, Donald W.
1970 e.-- Metronidazol (8823 RP) no tratamento do abscesso amebiano do fígado. A propósito de dois casos [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 78 (5-6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 1255-1266, illus. [Wm.]

Huggins, Donald W.
1971 a.— Incidência de parasitos intestinais em escolares do Recife. I. Colégio Padre Venâncio [English summary] < An. Escola Nac. Saúde Púb. e Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 5 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 17-20. [Wa.]

Huggins, Donald W.
1971 b.— Incidência de parasitos intestinais em escolares do Recife. II. Colégio São Vicente de Paulo [English summary] < An. Escola Nac. Saúde Púb. e Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 5 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 21-23. [Wa.]

Huggins, Donald W.
1971 c.— Ensaio clínico com o derivado nitrimidazólico (Naxogin) no tratamento da giardíase. (Nota prévia) [English summary] < An. Escola Nac. Saúde Púb. e Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 5 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 25-27. [Wa.]

Huggins, Donald W.
1971 d.— Tratamento intensivo da amebíase intestinal crónica. Resultados obtidos com o WIN-13.146 (Teclozan) [English summary] < An. Escola Nac. Saúde Púb. e Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 5 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 29-31. [Wa.]

Huggins, Donald W.
1971 e.— Avaliação clínica do fenileno-di-iso-tiocianato (Jonit - Hoechst) na ancilostomiase [English summary] < An. Escola Nac. Saúde Púb. e Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 5 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 33-37. [Wa.]

Huggins, Donald W.
1971 f.-- Levamisole no tratamento da ascaríase [English summary] < An. Escola Nac. Saúde Púb. e Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 5 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 39-42. [Wa.5

Huggins, Donald W.
1971 g.-- Ineficácia do K-7505 (Ronnel) no tratamento do esquistossomíase mansónica [English summary] < An. Escola Nac. Saúde Púb. e Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 5 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 43-45. [Wa.]

Huggins, Donald W.
1971 h.— Metronidazol (8823 RP) no tratamento do abcesso amebiano do figado—a propósito de dois casos [English summary] < An. Escola Nac. Saúde Púb. e Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 5 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 47-53, illus. [Wa.]

Huggins, Donald W.
1971 i.— Ensaio clínico com a etofamida no tratamento da amebíase intestinal crónica (Estudo com novo sistema terapêutico) [English summary] < An. Escola Nac. Saúde Púb. e Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 5 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 267-269. [Wa.]

Huggins, Donald W.
1971 j.— Estrongiloidíase grave—relato de um caso [English summary] < An. Escola Nac. Saúde Púb. e Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 5 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 271-282, illus. [Wa.]

Huggins, Donald W.
1971 k.-- Ineficácia do 0,0-dimetil-0-(2,4,5,-triclorofenil)-fosforotioate (K-7505 ou ronnel) no tratamento da esquistossomíase mansônica < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 79 (1), Jan., pp. 35-41 (pp. 39-45). [Wm.]

Huggins, Donald W.; and Borba, Oseas (jr.).
1967 a.-- Tratamento das helmintíases intestínais no adulto < G.E.N., v. 22 (2), Oct.-Dec., pp. 93-110. [Wm.]

Huggins, Donald W.; and Medeiros, Jamaci.
1968 a.-- Ancilostomiase e sindrome de malabsorçao [English summary] < G.E.N., v. 22 (4), Apr.-June, pp. 295-304, illus. [Wm.]

Huggins, Donald W.; and Melo, Diva Montenegro.
1970 a.-- Nova associação medicamentosa para o tratamento das diarréias agudas inespecíficas < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 77 (1), Jan., pp. 95-100 (pp. 105-110). [Wm.]

Hughes, D. Lloyd; et al.
1973 a.— The surgical transfer of immature and mature *Fasciola hepatica* into the biliary system of the goat < Research Vet. Sc., v. 15 (1), July, pp. 120-121, illus. [Wa.]

Hughes, D. Lloyd; Anderson, J. C.; and Harness, E.
1975 a.— *Fasciola hepatica* implantation, lymph node response and acquired protection in rats [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 71 (2), Oct., p. xii. [Wa.]

Hughes, D. Lloyd; and Harness, Eric.
1973 c.— Intrabiliary transfer of *Fasciola hepatica* in goats as an aid to anthelmintic and immunological studies < Parasitology, v. 67 (2), Oct., p. iv. [Abstract] [Wa.]

Hughes, D. Lloyd; and Harness, Eric.
1974 a.— The effect of sex and strain of rat on the establishment and duration of *Fasciola hepatica* infections [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 69 (2), Oct., pp. xxvi-xxvii. [Wa.]

Hughes, D. Lloyd; Treacher, R. J.; and Harness, E.
1973 a.— Plasma enzyme changes in goats infected with *Fasciola hepatica* and the effect of nitroxynil < Research Vet. Sc., v. 15 (2), Sept., pp. 249-255. [Wa.]

Hughes, D. Lloyd; Treacher, R. J.; and Harness, E.
1974 a.-- The anthelmintic activity of diamphenethide against immature *Fasciola hepatica* in goats and the course of experimental infections as demonstrated by plasma enzyme changes < Research Vet. Sc., v. 17 (3), Nov., pp. 302-311. [Wa.]

Hughes, Frank B.; Faehnle, Stephen T.; and Simon, Jimmy L.
1975 a.-- Multiple cerebral abscesses complicating hepatopulmonary amebiasis < J. Pediat., St. Louis, v. 86 (1), Jan., pp. 95-96, illus. [Wa.]

Hughes, Helena E.; Gordon, Alistair M.; and Barr, Gordon T. D.
1966 a.-- A clinical and laboratory study of trichomoniasis of the female genital tract < J. Obst. and Gynaec. Brit. Commonwealth, v. 73 (5), Oct., pp. 821-827. [Wm.]

Hughes, James P.
1973 a.-- Health services on economic development projects < J. Occupational Med., v. 15 (10), Oct., pp. 801-805. [Wm.]

Hughes, Steven E.
1973 a.-- Some metazoan parasites of the eastern Pacific saury, Cololabis saira < Fish. Bull., National Oceanic and Atmos. Admin., v. 71 (4), Oct., pp. 943-953, illus. [Wa.]

Hughes, Walter T.
1975 a.-- Current status of laboratory diagnosis of Pneumocystis carinii pneumonitis < C. R. C. Crit. Rev. Clin. Lab. Sc., v. 6 (2), pp. 145-170, illus. [Wa.]

Hughes, Walter T.; et al.
1973 a.-- Pneumocystis carinii pneumonitis in children with malignancies < J. Pediat., St. Louis, v. 82 (3), Mar., pp. 404-415, illus. [Wm.]

Hughes, Walter T.; et al.
1975 b.-- Intensity of immunosuppressive therapy and the incidence of Pneumocystis carinii pneumonitis < Cancer, Philadelphia, v. 36 (6), Dec., pp. 2004-2009. [Wa.]

Hughes, Walter T.; Feldman, Sandor; and Sanyal, S. K.
1975 a.-- Treatment of Pneumocystis carinii pneumonitis with trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole < Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 112 (13), Special issue, June 14, pp. 47S-50S. [Wa.]

Hughes, Walter T.; and Johnson, Warren W.
1971 a.-- Recurrent Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia following apparent recovery < J. Pediat., St. Louis, v. 79 (5), Nov., pp. 755-759, illus. [Wm.]

Huizinga, Harry William.
1973 a.-- Ribeiroia marini: Pathogenesis and larval trematode antagonism in the snail, Biomphalaria glabrata < Exper. Parasitol., v. 33 (2), Apr., pp. 350-364, illus. [Wa.]

Hulbert, Peter B.; Bueding, Ernest; and Hartman, Philip E.
1974 a.-- Hycanthone analogs: Dissociation of mutagenic effects from antischistosomal effects < Science (4164), v. 186, Nov. 15, pp. 647-648. [Wa.]

Hulbert, Peter B.; Bueding, E.; and Robinson, C. H.
1973 a.-- Structure and antischistosomal activity in the nitrofuran series. Requirement for a 5-nitro-2-furylvinyl moiety based on comparison of 3-(5-nitro-2-furyl)-substituted propionic, acrylic, and propiolic acid derivatives < J. Med. Chem., v. 16 (1), Jan., pp. 72-78. [Wm.]

Huldt, Gunnel.
1970 b.-- The effect of neonatal inoculation of low virulent Toxoplasma [Abstract] < Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand.. Sect. A-B, Suppl. (215), pp. 23-24. [Wa.]

Huldt, Gunnel.
1970 c.-- Presence of immunoglobulin deposition in the kidneys of animals experimentally infected with Toxoplasma [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 160. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Huldt, Gunnel.
1970 d.-- Mikrobiologisk diagnostik vid amöbiasis [Microbiological diagnosis in amebiasis] < Läkartidningen, v. 67 (21), May 20, pp. 2401-2404; English summary p. 2448, illus. [Wm.]

Huldt, Gunnel; and Gard, S.
1971 a.-- Experimental infection of newborn mice with Toxoplasma and Moloney virus [Abstract] < Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand., Sect B, Microbiol. and Immunol., v. 79 (3), p. 441. [Wa.]

Humbert, P.; et al.
1968 a.-- Problèmes posés par 3 cas d'echinococcose extra-pulmonaire de la base du thorax, sans participation hépatique apparente < J. Franc. Med. et Chir. Thorac., v. 23 (6), Sept.-Oct., pp. 627-637, illus. [Wm.]

Humberto Mateos, José.
1972 a.-- Cisticercosis cerebral como problema de salud publica. I. Introduccion < Gac. Méd., México, v. 103 (3), Mar., pp. 225-227. [Wm.]

Humerez, Cidar.
1973 a.-- Clinical observations on the participation of the intestinal parasitic infestations in the etiopathogenesis of the allergic processes < Gior. Batteriol. Virol. ed Immunol., v. 66 (1-6), Jan.-June, pp. 13-21. [Wm.]

Humes, Arthur Grover.
1969 d.-- Pseudanthessius pusillus n. sp., a cyclopoid copepod associated with a clypeastroid echinoid in Madagascar < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 183 (3-4), Sept.-Oct., pp. 268-277, illus. [Wa.]

Humes, Arthur Grover.
1970 c.-- A census of copepods associated with marine invertebrates in a tropical locality [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 160-161. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Humes, Arthur Grover.
1973 c.-- Nanaspis (Copepoda: Cyclopoida) parasitic on the holothurian Thelenota ananas (Jaeger) at Eniwetok Atoll < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (2), Apr., pp. 384-395, illus. [Wa.]

Humes, Arthur Grover.
1973 d.-- Cyclopoid copepods (Lichomolgidae) from octocorals at Eniwetok Atoll < Beaufortia (282), v. 21, Dec. 28, pp. 135-151, illus. [Wa.]

Humes, Arthur Grover.
1974 a.-- New cyclopoid copepods associated with an abyssal holothurian in the eastern North Atlantic < J. Nat. Hist., v. 8 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 101-117, illus. [Wa.]

Humes, Arthur Grover.
1974 b.-- Cyclopoid copepods associated with the coral genera Favia, Favites, Platygyra, and Merulina in New Caledonia < Pacific Science, v. 28 (4), Oct., pp. 383-399, illus. [Wa.]

Humes, Arthur Grover
1975 a.-- Hadrothoe crosnieri n. gen., n. sp. (Crustacea, Copepoda) from a penaeid shrimp (Crustacea, Decapoda) in Madagascar < Zool. Anz., Jena, v. 195 (1-2), pp. 21-34, illus. [Wa.]

Humiński, Stanisław.
1973 a.-- Dalsze przypadki anomalii w budowie żeńskiego układu rozrodczego u glisty świńskiej, Ascaris suum Goeze, 1782 (New cases of anomaly of the female reproductive organs in Ascaris suum Goeze, 1782) [Polish text] < Przegl. Zool., v. 17 (3), pp. 398-399, illus. [Wa.]

Humphrey, C. D.; and Turk, D. E.
1974 a.-- The ultrastructure of chick intestinal absorptive cells during Eimeria acervulina infection < Poultry Science, v. 53 (3), May, pp. 1001-1008, illus. [Wa.]

Humphrey, Judith M.
1970 a.-- Obstacles to information retrieval from veterinary parasitological literature [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 161. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Humphreys, P. N.
1975 a.— Wet-feather associated with Holomenopon leucoxanthum in a duck < Vet. Rec., v. 97 (5), Aug. 2, pp. 96-97. [Wa.]

Hunger, H.
1970 a.— Toxoplasmose-Erkrankungen < HNO, v. 18 (6), June, pp. 190-192. [Wm.]

Hungerer, K. D.; and Enders, B.
1972 a.— Lebendvaccinierung von Mäusen gegen eine Trypanosoma cruzi-Infektion [Abstract] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 39 (1), pp. 68-69. [Wa.]

Hungerer, K. D.; Enders, B.; and Zwisler, O.
1970 a.— Recent developments in immunodiagnosis of Chagas' disease [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., p. 429. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Hunt, D. J.; and Hague, N. G. M.
1974 a.— A redescription of Parasitaphelenchus oldhami Rühm, 1956 (Nematoda: Aphelenchoididae) a parasite of two elm bark beetles: Scolytus scolytus and S. multistriatus, together with some notes on its biology < Nematologica, v. 20 (2), June, pp. 174-180, illus. [Wa.]

Hunt, Lois T.
1970 a.— The cytology and taxonomy of a protomonad flagellate parasite on freshwater fishes [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 162. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Hunt, Richard C.; and Ellar, David J.
1974 a.— Isolation of the plasma membrane of a trypanosomatide flagellate: General characterisation and lipid composition < Biochim. et Biophys. Acta, v. 339 (2), Mar. 15, pp. 173-189, illus. [Wa.]

Hunter, D. M.; and Moorhouse, D. E.
1976 a.— Sexual mosaics and mermithid parasitism in Austrosimulium bancrofti (Tayl.) (Diptera, Simuliidae) < Bull. Entom. Research, v. 6 (4), Feb., pp. 549-553, illus. [Wa.]

Hunter, D. M.; and Webster, J. M.
1973 b.— Determination of the migratory route of botfly larvae, Cuterebra grisea (Diptera: Cuterebridae) in deermice < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 3 (3), May, pp. 311-316. [Wa]

Hunter, G. C.
1974 a.— The occurrence and establishment of parasites in a pig herd established by hysterectomy < Research Vet. Sc., v. 17 (1), July, pp. 28-31. [Wa.]

Hunter, S.; et al.
1973 a.— Histochemical studies on hepatic schistosomiasis before and after hycanthone therapy < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 56 (1), pp. 54-68, illus. [Wm.]

Hurley, Rosalinde; et al.
1973 a.— Incidence and distribution of yeast species and of Trichomonas vaginalis in the vagina of pregnant women < J. Obst. and Gynaec. Brit. Commonwealth, v. 80 (3), March, pp. 252-257. [Wm.]

Hurpin, B.; and Robert, P. H.
1975 a.— Remarques sur le parasitisme des vers blancs par un Mermis (nematode, Mermithidae) [English summary] < Ann. Soc. Entom. France, n.s., v. 11 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 63-71, illus. [Wa.]

Husain, Md. Imtiaz; and Agarwal, Sudhir Kr.
1974 a.— Anthelmintics. Part II. N-dihalosalicyloylpiperazines, other secondary amines and aryl sulphonyl hydrazines < Indian. J. Pharm., v. 36 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 40-43. [Wa.]

Husain, Md. Imtiaz; and Agarwal, Sudhir Kr.
1975 a.— Search for potent anthelmintics. Part VI. 3-Aryl-5-[p-(4-methyl-1-piperazino) phenylazo] rhodanines and 3,5-disubstituted-4′-(4-methyl-1-piperazino) salicylanilides < Indian J. Pharm., v. 37 (4), July-Aug., pp. 89-92. [Wa.]

Hussain, Rabia; Vannier, Wilton E.; and Murrell, K. Darwin.
1975 a.— Hypersensitivity to Schistosoma mansoni antigens. I. Immunochemical and biological characterization of an antigenic extract < Immunochemistry, v. 12 (6-7), July, pp. 561-567. [Wa.]

Hussein, M. F.; et al.
1975 a.— Onchocerca gutturosa (Neumann, 1910) infection in Sudanese cattle < Brit. Vet. J., v. 131 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 76-84, illus. [Wa.]

Hussein, M. F.; and Haroun, E. M.
1975 a.— Bovine cutaneous besnoitiosis in the Sudan: A case report < Brit. Vet. J., v. 131 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 85-88, illus. [Wa.]

Hussel, Lothar; et al.
1970 a.— Das Ostküstenfieber des Rindes in der Viehwirtschaft zwischen Viktoria- und Tanganjikasee (Tanzania) < Beitr. Trop. u. Subtrop. Landwirtsch. u. Tropenvet.-Med., v. 8 (1), pp. 5-22; (3), pp. 177-206. [Wa.]

Hutchinson, G. W.; and Fernando, M. A.
1974 a.— Enzymes of glycolysis and the pentose phosphate pathway during development of the rabbit stomach worm Obeliscoides cuniculi < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 4 (4), Aug., pp. 389-395. [Wa.]

Hutchinson, G. W.; and Fernando, M. A.
1975 a.— Enzymes of the tricarboxylic acid cycle in Obeliscoides cuniculi (Nematoda; Trichostrongylidae) during parasitic development < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 5 (1), Feb., pp. 77-82. [Wa.]

Hutchinson, G. W.; Lee, E. H.; and Fernando, M. A.
1972 a.— Effects of variations in temperature on infective larvae and their relationship to inhibited development of Obeliscoides cuniculi in rabbit < Parasitology, v. 65 (2), Oct., pp. 333-342. [Wa]

Hutchinson, G. W.; and Probert, A. J.
1972 a.— Ascaris suum: Kinetic properties, tissue specificity and ultrastructural location of cholinesterases < Exper. Parasitol., v. 32 (1), Aug., pp. 109-116. [Wa.]

Hutchison, W. M.; et al.
1970 a.— Intestinal forms of the coccidian parasite, Toxoplasma gondii [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., pp. 429-430. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Hutchison, W. M.; and Work, Kresten.
1969 b.— Observations on the faecal transmission of Toxoplasma gondii < Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand., v. 77 (2), pp. 275-282. [Wa.]

Hutchison, William Forrest.
1970 a.— Echinococcus granulosus (Batsch, 1786) of pig-dog origin in Mississippi [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 162-163. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Hutt, Michael S. R.; Davies, D. R.; and Voller, A.
1975 a.— Malarial infections in Aotus trivirgatus with special reference to renal pathology. II. P. falciparum and mixed malaria infections < Brit. J. Exper. Path., v. 56 (5), Oct., pp. 429-438, illus. [Wa.]

Hutton, J. B.
1974 a.— Tick (Ixodes holocyclus) paralysis in an imported dog < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 22 (9), Sept., p. 173, illus. [Wa.]

Hyde, Barbara; Barnett, Eugene V.; and Remington, Jack S.
1975 a.-- Method for differentiation of nonspecific from specific Toxoplasma IgM fluorescent antibodies in patients with rheumatoid factor < Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 148 (4), Apr., pp. 1184-1188. [Wa.]

Hyde, Thomas P.; and Dvorak, James A.
1973 a.-- *Trypanosoma cruzi*: Interaction with vertebrate cells in vitro II. Quantitative analysis of the penetration phase < Exper. Parasitol., v. 34 (2), Oct., pp. 284-294, illus. [Wa.]

Hyland, Kerwin Ellsworth.
1969 a.-- *Cytodites therae* n. sp. from the respiratory passages of the black-billed cuckoo in North America (Sarcoptiformes: Cytoditidae) < Acarologia, v. 11 (3), Nov., pp. 597-601, illus. [Wa.]

Hynes, John B.; et al.
1974 a.-- Synthesis of analogs of 6-arylthio-, 6-arylsulfinyl-, and 6-arylsulfonyl-2,4-diaminoquinazolines as potential antimalarial agents < J. Med. Chem., v. 17 (7), July, pp. 682-684. [Wm.]

Iakimidi, A. I.
1963 a.-- Echinococcosis of the prostate [Russian text] < Urologii͡a, Moskva, v. 28 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 59-60. [Wm.]

Iakimidi, A. I.; and Khokhlov, N. F.
1966 a.-- [Echinococcosis of the adrenal glands] [Russian text] < Urol. i Nefrol., v. 31 (6), Nov.-Dec., p. 52. [Wm.]

Iakimidi, A. I.; and Pesin, A. L.
1967 a.-- Cross dystopia of the kidney and echinococcosis [Russian text] < Urol. i Nefrol., v. 32 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 54-55. [Wm.]

Iakubovich, V. A.
1970 a.-- [Treatment of bilateral pulmonary echinococcosis] [Russian text; English summary] < Khirurgii͡a, v. 46 (8), Aug., pp. 26-29. [Wm.]

Ialynychev, V. A.; Kononov, I. M.; and Alekseev, V. M.
1970 a.-- [Surgery in echinococcosis of different localizations] [Russian text] < Khirurgii͡a, v. 46 (10), Oct., pp. 86-90. [Wm.]

Ianchev, Iancho I.
1974 a.-- Macyella vassilevi n. sp. (Lecithodendriidae) from Apodemus sylvaticus L. in Bulgaria < Dokl. Bolgar. Akad. Nauk, v. 27 (1), pp. 89-92, illus. [Wa.]

Iancu, Larissa; et al. H T/6
1971 a.-- A comparative study of parasite antigens with a view to improving immunological diagnosis in trichinellosis and echinococcosis [Abstract] < Arch. Roumaines Path., v. 30, Suppl., p. 71. [Wa.]

Iankovskii, A. V. T/10
1974 a.-- Parasitic Ciliophora. 2. Ichthyonyctus gen n. from the intestine of tropical fishes [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 53 (2), Feb., pp. 278-279. [Wa.]

Iannini, Paul; and Quintiliani, Richard.
1973 a.-- Trichinosis < Hartford Hosp. Bull., v. 28 (2), June, pp. 277-280. [Wm.]

Iarmukhamedova, Z. S.; and Silkina, A. A.
1970 a.-- [Scabies-- clinical picture, treatment and prevention] [Russian text] < Sovet. Zdravookhr. Kirgizii (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 54-57. [Wm.]

Iarovaia, R. I.
1970 a.-- Clinical picture and treatment of opistorchiasis in children [Russian text] < Pediatrii͡a, Moskva, v. 49 (9), Sept., pp. 58-60. [Wm.]

I͡arulin, G. R.
1968 a.-- [Development of echinococcal cysts during experimental infections] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Mery Bor'by Nimi (90-Let. Skrjabin), pp. 378-382. [Wa.]

Iavorovich, K. K.
1967 a.-- [Furazolidone therapy of angiocholecystitis caused by lambliasis in children] [Ukrainian text] < Pediat. Akush. i Ginek. (5), Sept.-Oct., p. 28. [Wm.]

Ibadov, I. I͡u.; et al.
1972 a.-- A rare localization of echinococcosis [Russian text] < Khirurgii͡a, v. 48 (1), Jan., p. 136. [Wm.]

Ibadov, I. I͡u.; and Davydov, A. G.
1965 a.-- [Echinococcosis of the preperitoneal cellular tissue] [Russian text] < Klin. Khirurg. (2), Feb., p. 83. [Wm.]

Ibáñez, Carlos; López-Gorgé, Julio; and Monteoliva Hernández, Miguel.
1970 b.-- Las pirofosfatasas de los parásitos intestinales. IV. Características físico-químicas y cinéticas del enzima de Ascaris lumbricoides [English summary] < Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 30 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 3-23. [Wa.]

Ibáñez, Carlos; López-Gorgé, Julio; and Monteoliva Hernández, Miguel.
1970 c.-- Las pirofosfatasas de los parásitos intestinales. V. Caracteristicas físico-químicas y cinéticas del enzima de Ascaris lumbricoides [English summary] < Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 30 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 93-115, illus. [Wa.]

Ibáñez, Esteban A.; et al.
1974 a.-- La microscopia en el diagnostico de la piroplasmosis equina < Gac. Vet., Buenos Aires (294), v. 36, Dec., pp. 697-701. [Wa.]

Ibáñez, Esteban A.; et al.
1974 b.-- Piroplasmosis equina. Comprobación de su existencia en la república Argentina (Corrientes), por observación del parásito, pruebas inmunológicas y trasmissión experimental < Gac. Vet., Buenos Aires (284), v. 36, Feb., pp. 65-85, illus. [Wa.]

Ibáñez, Esteban A.; et al.
1974 c.-- Comprobacion por medio de esplenectomia de piroplasmosis < Gac. Vet., Buenos Aires (285), v. 36, Mar., pp. 147-163, illus. [Wa.]

Ibarra-Pérez, Carlos; et al.
1972 a.-- Diagnosis and treatment of rupture of amebic abscess of the liver into the pericardium < J. Thoracic and Cardiovasc. Surg., v. 64 (1), July, pp. 11-17, illus. [Wm.]

Iber, Peter K.; and Boon, Betty J.
1967 a.-- 4-(1-Methyl-4-pyrrolidinobutylamino)-7-chloroquinoline and 4-(1-methyl-4-morpholinobutylamino-7-chloroquinoline as potential antimalarials < J. Med. Chem., v. 10 (3), May, pp. 509-510. [Wm.]

Ibrahim, Hassan; Khairy, M.; and Ageeb, M.
1971 a.-- Combination of vasoligation and selective vagotomy for the treatment of oesophageal varices < Kasr-El-Aini J. Surg., v. 12 (2), Apr., pp. 125-130, illus. [Wm.]

Ibrahim, Kamal Abdallah.
1968 a.-- Hydatid disease in the liver and spleen < Kasr-El-Aini J. Surg., v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 65-74, illus. [Wm.]

Ibrahim, Kamal Abdallah.
1970 a.-- Bilharziasis of the appendix < Kasr-El-Aini J. Surg., v. 11 (3), July, pp. 263-270, illus. [Wm.]

✓ Ibrahim, M. Salah; et al.
1973 a.-- Piperazine di-antimonyl tartrate in urinary bilharziasis < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 56 (7-8), pp. 532-538. [Wm.]

Ibrahim, M. Salah; et al.
1974 a.-- Haematological changes before and after splenectomy in hepatic splenic bilharziasis < Kasr-El-Aini J. Surg., v. 15 (1-2), Jan.-Apr., pp. 95-102. [Wm.]

Ibrahim, M. Salah; and El-Hawey, A.M.
1974 a.-- Comparative therapeutic evaluation of some schistosomicidals in human intestinal mansoniasis < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 57 (9-10), pp. 469-474. [Wm.]

Iglmanov, U. I.; and Vysokova, L. A.
1973 a.-- [Data on pathomorphology and pathogenesis of toxoplasmosis in rabbits] [Russian text; Kazakh summary] < Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauki Kazakhstana (3), Mar., pp. 116-118. [Wa.]

Ignat'eva, E. N.
1964 a.— The clinical picture of congenital toxoplasmosis [Russian text] < Pediatriia, Moskva, v. 43 (9), Sept., pp. 74-75. [Wm.]

Ignoffo, Carlo M.; et al.
1974 a.— Lack of susceptibility of mice and rats to the mosquito nematode Reesimermis nielseni Tsai and Grundmann < Mosquito News, v. 34 (4), Dec., pp. 425-428. [Wa.]

Iida, Hiroo; Takahashi, Koji; and Nakamura, Ritsuko.
1964 a.— Results of complement fixation test for echinococcosis carried out in Rebun Island in 1963 [Japanese text; English summary] < Hokkaidoritsu Eisei Kenkyusho Ho (14), Nov., pp. 19-21. [Wm.]

Iijima, Toshihiko; et al.
1972 a.— Epidemiological studies on schistosomiasis in an endemic area in Yamanashi Prefecture [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 21 (6), Dec., pp. 384-389 (pp. 20-25), map. [Wa.]

Iijima, Toshihiko; Garcia, Roland G.; and Lo, Ching-Tsong.
1973 a.— Studies on schistosomiasis in the Mekong Basin III. Prevalence of Schistosoma infection among the inhabitants [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 22 (6), Dec., pp. 338-346 (pp. 24-32), map. [Wa.]

Iijima, Toshihiko; Ito, Youichi; and Ishizaki, Tatsushi.
1968 a.— Epidemiological study on schistosomiasis japonica among schoolchildren in an endemic area of Yamanashi Prefecture [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 17 (6), Dec., pp. 525-533 (pp. 71-79), maps. [Wa.]

Iijima, Toshihiko; Lo, Chin-Tsong; and Ito, Yoichi.
1971 a.— Studies on schistosomiasis in the Mekong Basin I. Morphological observation of the schistosomes and detection of their reservoir hosts [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 20 (1), Feb., pp. 24-33, illus., map. [Wa.]

Iizuka, Johannes.
1968 a.— Zystizerkose des Zentralnervensystems und Fleischbeschausystem < Tagungsber. Gesellsch. Innere Med. DDR (6), pp. 76-80. [Wm.]

Ikabe, Koyo; and Akusawa, Minoru.
1970 a.— Antigenic substance in urine of rabbits infected with Schistosoma japonicum [Abstract] < Japan. J. Trop. Med., v. 11 (1), Dec., pp. 71-72. [Wm.]

Ikede, B. O.
1974 a.— Ocular lesions in sheep infected with Trypanosoma brucei < J. Comp. Path., v. 84 (2), Apr., pp. 203-213, illus. [Wa.]

Ikeme, M. M.
1971 b.— Observations on the pathogenicity and pathology of Ascaridia galli < Parasitology, v. 63 (2), Oct., pp. 169-179, pl. [Wa.]

Ikeme, M. M.
1971 c.— Effects of different levels of nutrition and continuing dosing of poultry with Ascaridia galli eggs on the subsequent development of parasite populations < Parasitology, v. 63 (2), Oct., pp. 233-250. [Wa.]

Ikeme, M. M.
1971 d.— Weight changes in chickens placed on different levels of nutrition and varying degrees of repeated dosage with Ascaridia galli eggs < Parasitology, v. 63 (2), Oct., pp. 251-260. [Wa.]

Ikeme, M. M.
1971 e.— The anthelmintic efficiency of Nilverm against the adult and immature stages of the gastro-intestinal parasites of Nigerian Fulani zebu cattle < Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 3 (2), May, pp. 107-114. [Wa.]

Ikeme, M. M.; and Nduaka, O.
1974 a.— Pig parasites of Nigeria: (iii) Local pig industries in the plateau area of Northern Nigeria and their helminth problems at the peak of the rains < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 22 (4), Dec., pp. 349-355. [Wa.]

Ilhan, Seniha.
1963 a.— Safra yollarina açilmiş bir kist hidatik vak'asi [A case of hydatid cyst perforated into the biliary tract] [Turkish text] < Hastane, v. 17 (9), Sept., pp. 610-616. [Wm.]

Il'iasov, I. N.
1971 a.— Heterakiasis of hens in Tadjikistan [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, v. 14 (7), pp. 71-73. [Wa.]

Il'iasov, I. N.
1974 a.— [Growth and development of Raillietina tetragona (Molin, 1858) and Raillietina echinobothrida (Molin, 1880) from cysticercoid to mature stage in the organism of the final host] [Russian text; Tadzhik summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, (3)(56), pp. 69-72. [Wa.]

Ilić, Lazar B.; Stanojević, Ljubinko; and Pavlović, Stanoje.
1963 a.— A case of generalized echinococcosis with reference to its localization in the heart [Serbian text; English summary] < Srpsk. Arkhiv Tselok. Lekar., v. 91 (12), Dec., pp. 1217-1222, illus. [Wm.]

Iliev, A.; and Uchikov, P.
1971 a.— [A case of perforation of the small intestine by Ascaris] [Bulgarian text] < Khirurgiia, Sofiia, v. 24 (1), pp. 117-118. [Wm.]

Il'in, B. I.
1967 a.— Experiences in the use of furadonin in trichomoniasis [Russian text; English summary] < Urol. i Nefrol., v. 32 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 40-43. [Wm.]

Il'in, I. I.
1965 a.— Mobile and immobile stages of vaginal trichomonads after staining with methylene blue [Russian text; English summary] < Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol., v. 39 (10), pp. 58-64, illus. [Wm.]

Il'in, I. I.
1965 b.— Clinical and diagnostic peculiarities of gonorrheal and trichomonad infections in men [Russian text; English summary] < Urol. i Nefrol., v. 30 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 48-50. [Wm.]

Il'in, I. I.
1967 a.— Clinical investigation of the effectiveness of levorin in urogenital trichomoniasis [Russian text] < Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol., v. 41 (9), Sept., pp. 87-88. [Wm.]

Il'in, I. I.; Rostova, R. G.; and Pasechnik, V. A.
1971 a.— Metronidazole as a possible cause of difficulties in diagnosis of syphilis [Russian text; English summary] < Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol., v. 45 (2), Feb., pp. 74-76. [Wm.]

Il'ina, Z. M.
1963 a.— [Strobilocercosis of the liver in white mice] [Russian text] < Lab. Delo, v. 9 (11), Nov., pp. 57-58. [Wm.]

Iliushechkin, Iu. P.
1965 a.-- [Comparative appraisal of the action of nitrofurane, antibiotic and sulfanilamide preparations in experimental chicken coccidiosis] [Russian text] < Sborn. Rabot Leningrad. Vet. Inst. (27), pp. 150-157. [Wa.]

Imam, Syed A.
1975 a.-- Cysticidal effect of emetine in conjunction with surfactant and enzymes in experimental amoebiasis of rat < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 63 (9), Sept., pp. 1251-1258. [Wa.]

Imbert, J. C.
1968 a.-- Hépatite amibienne < Gaz. Méd. France, v. 75 (7), Mar. 5, pp. 1505-1506, 1509-1510. [Wm.]

Imbert, J. C.
1969 a.-- Proteinuries et parasitoses < Gaz. Méd. France, v. 76 (23), Sept. 25, pp. 4299-4300, 4303-4304, 4307-4309. [Wm.]

Imbert, J. C.
1969 b.-- La pathologie "d'apport" du travailleur Africain en France < Livrets Med., v. 1 (2), Mar., pp. 97-103. [Wm.]

Imperato, Pascal James.
1974 a.-- The treatment and control of infectious diseases in man. 744 pp., illus. Springfield (Charles C Thomas) [Wa. (RC111.I47)]

Imperato, Pascal James; et al.
1974 a.-- Trichinosis among Thais living in New York City < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 227 (5), Feb. 4, pp. 526-529. [Wa.]

Imperato, Pascal James; Shookhoff, H. B.; and Harvey, R. P.
1974 a.-- Malaria in New York City. IV. 1960-1971 < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 77 (1), Jan., pp. 2-8. [Wm.]

Imperato, Pascal James; Sow, O.; and Fofana, B.
1973 a.-- Positive leishmanin skin sensitivity in the absence of clinical leishmaniasis < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 76 (6), June, pp. 132-134. [Wa.]

Imperato, Pascal James; and Wing, Glenn.
1974 a.-- A study of patient populations in New York City tropical disease clinics < Acta Trop., v. 31 (2), pp. 97-107. [Wa.]

Imperato, S.; Foresi, C.; and Martinetto, P.
1968 a.-- Comparative analysis of antigenic constitution of Ascaris lumbricoides var. hominis and var. suum < Riv. Ist. Sieroterap. Ital., v. 43 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 235-240, illus. [Wm.]

Inatomi, Seiiti; et al.
1968 a.-- The ultrastructure of helminths. 1. The body wall of Clonorchis sinensis (Cobbold, 1875) Looss, 1907 [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 17 (5), Oct., pp. 395-401 (pp. 33-39), illus. [Wa.]

Inatomi, Seiiti; et al.
1968 b.-- The ultrastructure of helminths. 2. The body wall of Metagonimus yokogawai takahashii Suzuki, 1930 [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 17 (6), Dec., pp. 455-460 (pp. 1-6), illus., pl. [Wa.]

Inatomi, Seiiti; et al.
1969 a.-- The ultrastructure of helminths. 3. The body wall of Schistosoma japonicum [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J, Parasitol.), v. 18 (2), Apr., pp. 174-181 (pp. 44-51), illus. [Wa.]

Inatomi, Seiiti; et al.
1970 a.-- Fine structure of cercaria of Schistosoma spindale [Abstract] < Japan. J. Trop. Med., v. 11 (1), Dec., p. 52. [Wm.]

Inatomi, Seiiti; et al.
1970 b.-- The fine structure of the cercaria of Schistosoma japonicum [Abstract] < Japan. J. Trop. Med., v. 11 (1), Dec., pp. 20-21. [Wm.]

van den Ingh, T. S. G. A. M.; and van Dijk, J. E.
1975 a.-- Pathology of chronic Trypanosoma brucei infection in the rabbit < Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 22 (9), Nov., pp. 729-736, illus. [Wa.]

Ings, R. M. J.; and Constable, F. L.
1975 a.-- An investigation into the effect of metronidazole on the morphology of Trichomonas vaginalis < J. Antimicrob. Chemother., v. 1 (1), Mar., pp. 121-126, pls. [Wa.]

Ingwersen, Brigitte.
1973 a.-- Der Einfluss einer Behandlung hocktragender Sauen mit dem Anthelminthikum Atgard V (Dichlorvos) auf die Entwicklung der Ferkel. Inaug.-Diss. (133). (Tierärztl. Hochschule Hannover). 63 pp. Hannover. [Wa.]

Injeyan, Hampik S.; Meerovitch, Eugene; and McLaughlin, John.
1974 a.-- Anomalous enhancing effect of hydroxyurea on DNA synthesis < Life Sc., v. 14 (9), May 1, pp. 1687-1693. [Wa.]

Inoki, Shozo; and Ono, Tadasuke.
1969 a.-- Studies on the DNA synthesis in Trypanosoma gambiense and Trypanosoma evansi by means of 3H-thymidine radioautography [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 18 (3), June, pp. 217-225 (pp. 1-9), pl. [Wa.]

Inoue, Iwao.
1974 a.-- A new species of the genus Chordodes (Gordiacea) from Ethiopia < Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 47 (2), June, pp. 107-109, illus. [Wa.]

International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature.
1975 a.-- Opinion 1050. Pediculus eurysternus Burmeister, 1838 (Insecta, Anoplura): Suppressed under the plenary powers < Bull. Zool. Nomencl., v. 32 (4), Jan. 30, pp. 238-239. [Wa.]

Ionescu, H.; et al.
1974 a.-- Diagnosticul de laborator al enterobiozei (oxiurazei) prin metoda N.I.H. (modificată) < Bacteriol., Virusol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti., v. 19 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 179-182, illus. [Wa.]

Ionova, Ivanka; Zhecheva, Galina; and Dimitrov, Kostadin.
1974 a.-- Residual amounts of Sevin, Neguvon and imidan in the meat of pigs treated against ectoparasites [Bulgarian text; English summary] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 11 (5), pp. 28-34. [Wa.]

Iovchev, I. I.
1973 a.-- Suppurated Echinococcus of the spleen in a child [Russian text] < Klin. Khirurg. (9), Sept., p. 81. [Wm.]

Iowa State Department of Health.
1975 a.-- Health aspects of Vietnamese immigration < J. Iowa Med. Soc., v. 65 (6), June, pp. 229, 233. [Wm.]

Ippolito, A.; et al.
1968 a.-- Toxoplasmosi acquisita e artrite reumatoide < Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 20 (11), Nov., pp. 955-958, illus. [Wm.]

Iqbal, Q. J.
1973 a.-- On the presence of mating pheromone in the rat flea Nosopsyllus fasciatus (Bosc.) < Pakistan J. Zool., v. 5 (2), pp. 123-125. [Wa.]

Irgashev, Irkin Khamidovich.
1973 a.-- [Helminths and helminthiases of Karakul'sk sheep] [Russian text]. 283 pp. (Fan). Tashkent. [Wa.(SF968.I72)]

Irgashev, Irkin Khamidovich; et al.
1968 a.-- [Changes in blood composition and secretory function of the stomach of swine during experimental trichocephalosis] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Mery Bor'by Nimi (90-Let. Skrjabin), pp. 183-188. [Wa.]

Irvin, A. D.
1974 a.-- Hydatidosis in human patients from Turkana < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 26 (2), June, pp. 157-159, map. [Wa.]

Irvin, A. D.; et al.
1974 b.-- Autoradiographic evidence for the occurrence of cell fusion in cultures of Theileria-infected bovine lymphoid cells < Research Vet. Sc., v. 16 (2), Mar., pp. 137-142, illus. [Wa.]

Irvin, A. D.; et al.
1974 c.-- The application of an indirect method of infecting ticks with piroplasms for use in the isolation of field infections < Brit. Vet. J., v. 130 (3), May-June, pp. 280-287. [Wa.]

Irvin, A. D.; et al.
1974 d.-- Response of whole-body irradiated mice to inoculation of Theileria parva-infected bovine lymphoid cells < J. Comp. Path., v. 84 (3), July, pp. 291-300, illus. [Wa.]

Irvin, A. D.; et al.
1974 e.-- Cell fusion, using Sendai virus, to effect inter-species transfer of a cell-associated parasite (Theileria parva) < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 4 (5), Oct., pp. 519-521, illus. [Wa.]

Irvin, A. D.; et al.
1975 a.-- Heterotransplantation of Theileria parva-infected cells to athymic mice < Nature, London (5492), v. 253, Feb. 13, pp. 549-550. [Wa.]

Irvin, A. D.;et al.
1975 b.-- Attempt to infect mice with East Coast fever < Vet. Rec., v. 96 (23), June 7, p. 513. [Wa.]

Irvin, A. D.; et al.
1975 c.-- Studies on cell fusion between Babesia rodhaini-infected mouse erythrocytes and baby hamster kidney cells < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 5 (4), Aug., pp. 465-470, illus. [Wa.]

Irvin, A. D.; Brown, C. G. D.; and Stagg, D. A.
1975 a.-- Theileria parva: Effects of irradiation on a culture of parasitized bovine lymphoid cells < Exper. Parasitol., v. 38 (1), Aug., pp. 64-74, illus. [Wa.]

Irvin, A. D., Omwoyo, P. and Ledger, M. A.
1973 a.-- Comparison of the effects of irradiation and splenectomy on Babesia rodhaini infection in mice < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 3 (6), Nov., pp. 773-781, pls. [Wa]

Irvin, A. D.; Sale, J. B.; and Purnell, R. E.
1973 a.-- Babesia thomasi from rock hyraces in Kenya < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (1), Feb., pp. 203-204. [Wa.]

Irwin, S. W. B.
1970 a.-- An electron microscope study of Mehlis' gland and egg shell formation in Fasciola hepatica [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., p. 430. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Irwin, S. W. B.; and Threadgold, Lawrence T.
1972 a.-- Electron microscope studies of Fasciola hepatica. X. Egg formation < Exper. Parasitol., v. 31 (3), June, pp. 321-331, illus. [Wa.]

Isaacs, P. E. T.; and Warhurst, D. C.
1975 a.-- Psychiatric manifestations of giardiasis < Brit. Med. J. (5948), v. 1, Jan. 4, p. 38. [Wa.]

Isaak, Dale D.; Jacobson, Richard H.; and Reed, Norman D.
1975 a.-- Thymus dependence of tapeworm (Hymenolepis diminuta) elimination from mice < Infect. and Immun., v. 12 (6), Dec., pp. 1478-1479. [Wa.]

Iseki, Motohiro; et al.
1972 a.-- Prevalence of Toxoplasma antibodies in rats in Osaka [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 21 (1), Feb., pp. 39-44. [Wa.]

Iseki, Motohiro; et al.
1974 a.-- A survey on Toxoplasma and other protozoal and helminthic parasites of adult stray cats in Osaka area [Japanese test; English Summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 23 (5) Oct., pp. 317-322 (pp. 67-72). [Wa.]

Isenstein, Robert Selig.
1970 a.-- Possible development of a soluble antigen fluorescent-antibody test for the mass testing of swine for trichiniasis [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 163. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Isenstein, Robert Selig; and Herlich, Harry.
1972 a.-- Cryopreservation of infective third-stage larvae of Trichostrongylus axei and T. colubriformis < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 39 (1), Jan., pp. 140-142. [Issued Jan. 20] [Wa.]

Ishak, M. M.; Mohamed, A. M.; and Sharaf, A. A.
1975 a.-- Carbohydrate metabolism in uninfected and trematode-infected snails Biomphalaria alexandrina and Bulinus truncatus < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 51 (4B), Aug. 15, pp. 499-505. [Wa.]

Ishibashi, Hisashi. see under Okabe, K. et al in author index
1970 a.-- Recent survey on Clonorchis sinensis in Saga Prefecture [Japanese text; English summary] < Kurume Igakkai Zasshi, v. 33 (6), June, pp. 853-863, map. [Wm.]

Ishihara, Kiyoshi; et al.
1974 a.-- Study on two cases of schistosomiasis japonica in Numazu District of Shizuoka Prefecture [Japanese text; English summary] < Kotsu Igaku, v. 28 (4), July, pp. 267-273, illus. [Wm.]

Ishihara, Ren.
1975 a.-- Effect of Nosema bombycis infection on the termination of diapause of the silkworm eggs and on the serosa cells [Japanese text] < J. Sericult. Sc. Japan, v. 44 (2), Apr., pp. 165-166, illus. [Wa.]

Ishii, Akira.
1973 a.-- Indirect fluorescent antibody test in human sparganosis [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 22 (2), Apr., pp. 75-78 (pp. 17-20), illus. [Wa.]

Ishii, Akira; et al.
1968 a.-- Immunological time course in cotton rat filariasis studied by complement fixation test and indirect hemagglutination test [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 17 (5), Oct., pp. 402-406 (pp. 40-44). [Wa.]

Ishii, Akira; et al.
1969 a.-- Fluorescent antibody technique in the filarial infection in the cotton rat, Sigmodon hispidus, with the frozen section of various stages of Litomosoides carinii [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 18 (1), Feb., pp. 1-7, pls. [Wa.]

Ishii, Akira; and Tanaka, Hiroshi.
1968 a.-- Studies on indirect fluorescent antibody technique and indirect hemagglutination method in cotton rat filariasis [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 17 (6), Dec., pp. 509-515 (pp. 55-61). [Wa.]

Ishii, Toshio; and Ohnaga, Hiroshi.
1971 a.-- Development of Eimeria tenella and E. brunetti in chick embryos [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 20 (1), Feb., pp. 45-51, pl. [Wa.]

Ishii, Yoichi; et al.
1970 a.-- New crab hosts of Paragonimus westermani in Malaysia [Abstract] < Japan. J. Trop. Med., v. 11 (1), Dec., p. 23. [Wm.]

Ishii, Yoichi; and Miyazaki, Ichiro.
1968 a.-- Preliminary observations on the ultrastructure of the body surface of Paragonimus cercaria [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 17 (6), Dec., pp. 487-493 (pp. 33-39), pls. [Wa.]

Ishii, Yoichi; and Miyazaki, Ichiro.
1970 a.-- Comparative study on the eggshell of American Paragonimus through the scanning electron microscope [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 19 (5), Oct., pp. 541-548 (pp. 105-112), illus. [Wa.]

Ishizaki, Tatsushi.
1970 a.-- An investigation into hookworm (Necator americanus) infection from the clinical angle < Srivastava Commem. Vol., June 15, pp. 197-224. [Wa.]

Ishizaki, Tatsushi.
1973 a.-- Fundamental studies on the skin test by parasitic antigens and their application [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 22 (1), Feb., pp. 13-33. [Wa.]

Ishizaki, Tatsushi; et al.
1969 a.-- Analysis of criteria for positive intradermal reaction due to the VBS antigen of Paragonimus westermani and the decrease of antigenicity during the lapse of time [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 18 (6), Dec., pp. 606-611 (pp. 54-59), illus. [Wa.]

Ishizaki, Tatsushi; et al.
1970 a.-- The threshold dilution of parasitic antigen solution for positive skin response and its practical value [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 163-164. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Ishizaki, Tatsushi; et al.
1971 a.-- The anthelmintic effect of pyrantel pamoate upon Necator americanus [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 20 (3), June, pp. 164-169 (pp. 8-13). [Wa.]

Ishizaki, Tatsushi; et al.
1971 b.-- Studies on the locality of infection with schistosomiasis japonica in an endemic area of Yamanashi Prefecture, Japan [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 20 (6), Dec., pp. 469-474 (pp. 37-42), map. [Wa.]

Ishizaki, Tatsushi; et al.
1973 a.-- Effect of quisqualic acid upon Ascaris suum in vitro in comparison with those of kainic acid, α-allokainic acid and pyrantel pamoate [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 22 (4), Aug., pp. 181-186 (pp. 1-6), illus. [Wa.]

Ishizaki, Tatsushi; et al.
1974 a.-- Determination of IgE values in sera from patients of schistosomiasis japonica [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 23 (4), Aug., pp. 201-206 (pp. 35-40). [Wa.]

Ishizaki, Tatsushi; Iijima, Toshihiko; and Ito, Yoichi.
1968 a.-- The quality and evaluation of the skin test by the antigen of Schistosoma japonicum [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 17 (1), Feb., pp. 60-66, illus. [Wa.]

Ishmukhametov, A. I.
1963 d.-- From the experience gained by a hospital in controlling taeniasis [Russian text] < Sovet. Med., v. 26 [i.e., 27] (1), Jan., pp. 94-96. [Wm.]

Iskander, S. G.; and Kamel, R.
1968 a.-- Bilharziasis in a malignant Brenner-cell tumour of the ovary < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 51 (10), pp. 922-928, illus. [Wm.]

Islam, A. K. M. Aminul.
1971 a.-- The incidence of hydatid disease in domestic animals at Dacca, East Pakistan < J. Pakistan Med. Ass., v. 21 (12), Dec., pp. 385-388. [Wm.]

Islam, Khundkar Serajul.
1975 a.-- Schistosomiasis in domestic ruminants in Bangladesh < Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 7 (4), Nov., p. 244. [Wa.]

Islam, N.; and Rahman, M.
1975 a.-- Echinococcosis in Bangladesh < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 27 (3), Sept., pp. 305-306. [Wa.]

Islip, Peter J.; et al.
1972 a.-- Schistosomicidal 5-nitro-4-thiazolines < J. Med. Chem., v. 15 (9), Sept., pp. 951-954. [Wm.]

Ismail, I. A. H.; Notananda, V.; and Schepens, J.
1975 a.-- Studies on malaria and responses of Anopheles balabacensis balabacensis and Anopheles minimus to DDT residual spraying in Thailand. Part II. Post-spraying observations [German and French summaries] < Acta Trop., v. 32 (3), pp. 206-231. [Wa.]

Ismailov, F. N.; Novitskaia, N. A.; and Pershin, G. N.
1967 a.-- Alteration of some biological properties of Trichomonas vaginalis experimentally [Russian text; English summary] < Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol., v. 41 (3), Mar., pp. 47-50. [Wm.]

Isobe, Chikanori.
1963 a.-- On Gnathostoma detected in *Ophicephalus argus* in Kumamoto Prefecture [Japanese text; English summary] < Iryo, v. 17 (7), July, pp. 441-444, illus. [Wm.]

Isobe, Chikanori.
1963 b.-- The added results of *Gnathostoma doloresi* Tubangui, 1925 in Kumamoto Prefecture [Japanese text] < Iryo, v. 17 (8), Aug., pp. 516-519, illus. [Wm.]

Isobe, Chikanori.
1964 b.-- Studies on Trypanosoma parasitic in salamanders in Miyazaki Prefecture. Trypanosoma studies 7. [Japanese text] < Iryo, v. 18 (2), Feb., pp. 125-126, illus. [Wm.]

Isobe, Chikanori.
1964 c.-- Reports on *Gnathostoma spinigerum* Owen, 1836 [Japanese text; English summary] < Iryo, v. 18 (3), Mar., pp. 183-187, illus. [Wm.]

Isobe, Chikanori.
1964 d.-- Distribution of *Dirofilaria immitis* Leidy, 1856, in Kumamoto Prefecture [Japanese text] < Iryo, v. 18 (4), Apr., pp. 265-266, illus. [Wm.]

Isobe, Chikanori.
1964 e.-- The forecasts of gnathostomiasis [Japanese text] < Iryo, v. 18 (8), Aug., pp. 571-574. [Wm.]

Isobe, Chikanori.
1965 a.-- Reports of *Gnathostoma spinigerum* Owen, 1836 in the middle part of Kikuchi-River, Kumamoto-Ken [Japanese text] < Iryo, v. 19 (2), Feb., pp. 180-182, map. [Wm.]

Isobe, Chikanori.
1965 b.-- Reports of *Gnathostoma nipponicum* Yamaguti, 1941, in Kumamoto-Ken [Japanese text] < Iryo, v. 19 (3), Mar., pp. 269-275, illus. [Wm.]

Isobe, Chikanori.
1965 c.-- Study on the distribution of *Gnathostoma spinigerum* Owen, 1836 in Kumamoto-Ken and the disease caused by it [Japanese text] < Iryo, v. 19 (8), Aug., pp. 703-707, illus., map. [Wm.]

Isobe, Chikanori.
1972 a.-- New localities of *Gnathostoma spinigerum* Owen, 1836 in Kumamoto Prefecture [Japanese text] < Igaku to Seibutsugaku (Med. and Biol.), v. 84 (3), Mar. 10, pp. 145-148, map. [Wm.]

Isoun, Miriam J.; and Isoun, T. T.
1975 a.-- Mitochondrial variability in isolates of *Trypanosoma vivax* from ruminants < IRCS J. Med. Sc., v. 3 (3), Mar., p. 156, illus. [Wa.]

Isoun, T. T.
1975 a.-- The histopathology of experimental disease produced in mice infected with *Trypanosoma vivax* < Acta Trop., v. 32 (3), pp. 267-272, illus. [Wa.]

Isoun, T. T.; and Isoun, Miriam J.
1974 a .-- In vitro cultivation of *Trypanosoma vivax* isolated from cattle < Nature, London (5475), v. 251, Oct. 11, pp. 513-514. [Wa.]

Issa, Gamal I.; and Ebaid, N. M.
1969 d.-- Parasitic trematodes of Nile fishes. 1. The parasitic species of *Anguilla vulgaris* < J. Egypt. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 29 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 23-39, pls. [Wa.]

Issa, Gamal I.; and Ebaid, N. M.
1969 e.-- Parasitic trematodes of Nile fishes. II. The parasitic species of *Bagrus bayad* < J. Egypt. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 29 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 41-53, pls. [Wa.]

Issa, Gamal I.; and Salit, A. M.
1968 b.-- The susceptibility of blood sucking lice of goats (*Linognathus africanus*) (Kellogg & Paine) 1911 to insecticides in U.A.R. Egypt < J. Egypt. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 28 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 185-190. [Wa.]

Issa, Gamal I.; and Salit, A. M.
1969 b.-- Parasitic trematodes of Nile fishes. III. The parasitic species of *Clarias lazera* < J. Egypt. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 29 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 55-63, pls. [Wa.]

Issa, Gamal I.; and Salit, A. M.
1969 c.-- The susceptibility of adult *Ctenocephalides felis* (Bouche, 1835) to insecticides in U. A. R. < J. Egypt. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 29 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 77-86. [Wa.]

al-Issa, Mohammed Kadhim. 4
1972 a.-- Review of literature with a case report of unusual location of hydatid cyst < J. Fac. Med., Baghdad, v. 14 (3), July, pp. 113-120, illus. [Wm.]

Issi, I. V.; and Maslennikova, V. A.
1966 a.-- The role of the parasite *Apanteles glomeratus* L. (Hymenoptera, Braconidae) in transmission of *Nosema polyvora* Blunck (Protozoa, Microsporidia) < Entom. Rev., v. 45 (3), July-Sept., pp. 275-277. [Wa.]

Istomina, L. B.; Miasnikov, Iu. A.; and Ryl'tseva, E. V.
1973 a.-- A method of diffusion precipitation in agar in studying toxoplasmosis in small forest mammals [Russian text; English summary] < Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol. (10), Oct., pp. 127-129. [Wa.]

Itagaki, Hiroshi; Watanabe, Tokusuke; and Kobara, Jiro.
1974 a.-- Studies on *Capillaria perforans* Kotlán et Orosz, 1931 from the guinea fowl. I. Morphology < Bull. Azabu Vet. Coll. (28), Apr., pp. 77-82, illus. [Wa.]

Itagaki, Keizaburo.
1970 a.-- On avian malaria in Japan [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 164. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Itagaki, Keizaburo; et al.
1974 a.-- Development of *Eimeria tenella*, *E. brunetti* and *E. acervulina* in cell cultures < Japan. J. Vet. Sc., v. 36 (6), Dec., pp. 467-482, illus. [Wa.]

Itagaki, Keizaburo; Tsubokura, Misao; and Otsuki, Koichi.
1974 a .-- Studies on methods for evaluation of anticoccidial drugs in vitro < Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 36 (3), June, pp. 195-202. [Wa.]

Itagaki, Keizaburo; Tsubokura, Misao; and Taira, Yasushi.
1972 a.-- Basic biological studies on avian coccidium development of *Eimeria tenella*, *E. brunetti* and *E. acervulina* in chick embryos [Japanese text; English summary] < Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 34 (3), June, pp. 143-149, pls. [Wa.]

Ito, Akira.
1975 a.-- In vitro oncospheral agglutination given by immune sera from mice infected, and rabbits injected, with eggs of *Hymenolepis nana* < Parasitology, v. 71 (3), Dec., pp. 465-473, pl. [Wa.]

Ito, Jiro; and Mochizuki, Hisashi.
1968 a.-- An epidemiologic study of human helminths in Shizuoka Prefecture. VI. The metacercarial fauna in fresh and brackish water fish [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 17 (2), Apr., pp. 69-74 (pp. 1-6). [Wa.]

Ito, Jiro; and Mochizuki, Hisashi.
1969 a.— Studies on the preventive effect of successive mass treatment with pyrvinium pamoate on pinworm infection in a rural area [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 18 (1), Feb., pp. 52-61. [Wa.]

Ito, Jiro; Mochizuki, Hisashi; and Noguchi, Masateru.
1967 c.— An epidemiologic study of human helminths in rural areas of Shizuoka Prefecture. V. The prevalence of metacercariae of *Metagonimus yokogawai* in a fresh water fish, *Plecoglossus altivelis* [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 16 (6), Dec., pp. 441-446 (pp. 39-44), map. [Wa.]

Ito, Jiro; Yoshimura, Kentaro; and Hishinuma, Yoshimasa.
1969 a.— Comparative studies on *Paragonimus sadoensis* Miyazaki, Kawashima, Hamajima et Otsuru, 1968 and *P. ohirai* Miyazaki, 1939. I. Morphology of the rediae and cercariae, with special reference to the excretory systems [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 18 (5), Oct., pp. 530-538 (pp. 82-90), illus. [Wa.]

Ito, Shingo; et al.
1974 a.— Small type of *Isospora bigemina*: Isolation from naturally infected cats and relations with Toxoplasma oocyst < National Inst. Animal Health Quart., Tokyo, v. 14 (3), Fall, pp. 137-144, illus. [Wa.]

Ito, Shingo; et al.
1975 a.— Pathogenicity for several laboratory animals of Toxoplasma oocysts originated from naturally infected cats < National Inst. Animal Health Quart., Tokyo, v. 15 (3), Fall, pp. 122-127. [Wa.]

Ito, Shingo; et al.
1975 b.— Destructive effect of heating against Toxoplasma oocysts < National Inst. Animal Health Quart., Tokyo, v. 15 (3), Fall, pp. 128-130. [Wa.]

Ito, Shingo; Tsunoda, Kiyoshi; and Nishikawa, Hiroaki.
1974 a.— Effects of robenidine and some other drugs on mice experimentally infected with Toxoplasma < National Inst. Animal Health Quart., Tokyo, v. 14 (3), Fall, pp. 129-136. [Wa.]

Ito, Sueharu.
1975 a.— Infectivity of infective larvae of *Dictyocaulus viviparus* stored a low temperature [Japanese text; English summary] < Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (J. Japan Vet. Med. Ass.), v. 28 (8), pp. 406-409. [Wa.]

Ito, Sueharu; et al.
1975 a.— Observation on experimentally infected calves with *Dictyocaulus viviparus* [Japanese text; English summary] < Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (J. Japan Vet. Med. Ass.), v. 28 (11), pp. 569-574. [Wa.]

Ito, Sueharu; Kagota, K.; and Hirasawa, K.
1974 a.— Artificial mixed infection with *Dictyocaulus viviparus* and *Theileria sergenti* in calves < Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (J. Japan. Vet. Med. Ass.), v. 27 (3), pp. 106-111. [Wa.]

Ito, Sueharu; Yonemichi, H.; and Kagota, K.
1974 a.— Anthelmintic efficacy of tetramisole against naturally and experimentally infecting *Dictyocaulus viviparus* in calves [Japanese text; English summary] < Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (J. Japan Vet. Med. Ass.), v. 27 (11), pp. 537-542. [Wa.]

Ito, Toshio.
1971 a.— Experimental schistosomiasis japonica. Challenge infections [Japanese text; English summary] < Kurume Igakkai Zasshi, v. 34 (2), Feb., pp. 215-236, illus. [Wm.]

Ito, Yoichi.
1970 a.— Ecological studies on *Oncomelania nosophora*, the intermediate host snail of *Schistosoma japonicum* in the rice field [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 19 (5), Oct., pp. 494-507 (pp. 58-71), map. [Wa.]

Ito, Yoichi; et al.
1972 a.— Specificity of the intradermal test on the parasitic disease with the reaction on inhabitants in the endemic or non-endemic areas of schistosomiasis and paragonimiasis [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 21 (4), Aug., pp. 266-274 (pp. 66-74). [Wa.]

Ito, Yoshihiro.
1968 a.— Structure and chemical properties of differential centrifugal fractions of *Trichomonas foetus* [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 17 (6), Dec., pp. 494-508 (pp. 40-54), pls. [Wa.]

Ito, Yoshihiro.
1969 a.— Isolation of ribosomes from *Trichomonas foetus* homogenate and effects of treatment with sodium deoxycholate [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 18 (2), Apr., pp. 202-210 (pp. 72-80), pls. [Wa.]

Ito, Yoshihiro; et al.
1971 a.— Electron microscopic observations on in vitro responses of immune lymphoid cells to *Trichomonas foetus* [Japanese text] < Igaku to Seibutsugaku (Med. and Biol.), v. 83 (4), Oct. 10, pp. 135-138, illus. [Wm.]

Ito, Yoshihiro; Osaki, Humio; and Oka, Yoshikazu.
1969 a.— Analysis of immunogenicity in protozoan cells. 25. Applications of agar diffusion method for the measurement of specific antibody in swine sera infected with *Toxoplasma gondii* [Japanese text] < Igaku to Seibutsugaku (Med. and Biol.), v. 79 (6), Dec. 10, pp. 253-258. [Wm.]

Itzchak, Y.; Erlich, D.; and Hillel, T.
1972 a.— Radiologic examination in schistosomiasis of the urinary tract [Hebrew text; English summary] < Harefuah, v. 83 (8), Oct. 15, pp. 324-326, illus. [Wm.]

Iufa, E. Ia.
1968 a.— Enteroseptol as an anthelmintic in trichocephaliasis [Russian text; English summary] < Vrach. Delo (2), Feb., pp. 109-110. [Wm.]

Iufa, E. Ia.
1969 a.— Eosinophilic reactions in children infected with Trichocephalus [Russian text] < Pediatriia, Moskva, v. 48 (8), Aug., pp. 68-69. [Wm.]

Iufa, Iu. Ia.
1969 a.— [Anemia in children infested by Trichuris] [Ukrainian text] < Pediat. Akush. i Ginek. (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 22-24. [Wm.]

Iugaĭ, L. A.
1965 a.— [Pulmonary echinococcosis in the Iakut ASSR] [Russian text; English summary] < Sovet. Med., v. 28 (1), Jan., pp. 141-145. [Wm.]

Iushchenko, A. I.
1969 a.— Surgical treatment of cysticercosis of the 4th ventricle and cisterna occipitalis major [Russian text] < Klin. Khirurg. (11), Nov., pp. 80-81. [Wm.]

Iushchenko, A. I.
1975 a.-- Clinical aspects of cysticercosis of the IV ventricle and cisterna occipitalis magna [Russian text; English summary] < Vrach. Delo (4), Apr., pp. 93-96. [Wm.]

Ivancovich, Julio Cesar.
1973 a.-- Nuevas subespecies de garrapatas del genero Amblyomma (Ixodidae) [English summary] < Rev. Invest. Agropec., s. 4, Patol. Animal, v. 10 (2), pp. 55-64, illus. [Wa.]

Ivanov, F. K.
1966 a.-- Allergic reactions in patients with ascariasis and trichocephaliasis treated with antibiotics [Russian text] < Vrach. Delo (12), Dec., pp. 117-118. [Wm.]

Ivanov, Ĭ.; and Solakov, P.
1965 a.-- Two cases of renal Echinococcus [Bulgarian text] < Khirurgii͡a, Sofii͡a, v. 18 (6), pp. 744-747, illus. [Wm.]

Ivanova, Praskov'i͡a Stepanovna.
1968 a.-- [Species of causative agents in enterocolitis of swine] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Mery Bor'by Nimi (90-Let. Skrjabin), pp. 178-179. [Wa.]

Ivanova, Praskov'i͡a Stepanovna; Mandrusov, A. F.; and Karasev, N. F.
1970 a.-- [Coccidiosis of wild boar in Belorussia] [Russian text] < Uchen. Zapiski Vitebsk. Vet. Inst., v. 22, pp. 11-14. [Wa.]

Ivanova, Praskov'i͡a Stepanovna; and Novikova, R. F.
1970 a.-- [Balantidium and Trichomonas in the digestive tract of sheep] [Russian text] < Uchen. Zapiski Vitebsk. Vet. Inst., v. 22, pp. 8-11, illus. [Wa.]

Ivanova, Praskov'i͡a Stepanovna; and Pakholkin, E. P.
1970 a.-- [Control of dictyocaulosis in ruminants] [Russian text] < Uchen. Zapiski Vitebsk. Vet. Inst., v. 22, pp. 6-7. [Wa.]

Ivanovskaia, T. E.; and Kogoĭ, T. F.
1965 a.-- The differential diagnosis of pathologico-anatomical changes in congenital toxoplasmosis [Russian text; English summary] < Pediatriia, Moskva, v. 44 (10), Oct., pp. 22-29, illus., pl. [Wm.]

Ivashkin, V. M.; and Shmytova, G. I͡A.
1968 a.-- [On the evolution of nematodes of the subclass Adenophorea parasitic in vertebrates] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Mery Bor'by Nimi (90-Let. Skrjabin), pp. 180-183. [Wa.]

Ivchenko, N. S.; and Shubert, E. E.
1973 a.-- Alveococcosis and echinococcosis in children [Russian text; English summary] < Pediatrii͡a, Moskva (5), May, pp. 28-29. [Wm.]

Ivy, Charles S.; and Steed, John E.
1971 a.-- Intestinal parasites of Arkansas < J. Arkansas Med. Soc., v. 67, Mar., pp. 329-331. [Wm.]

Iwamoto, Masayuki.
1969 a.-- The effects of splanchnicotomy on tissue reactions in rabbits with an injection of *Schistosoma japonicum* eggs through the mesenteric vein [Japanese text; English summary] < Kurume Igakkai Zasshi, v. 32 (1), Jan., pp. 34-35, illus. [Wm.]

Iwanaga, Hiroshi.
1970 a.-- Studies on eosinophilia in the guinea pig sensitized with Anisakis saline extract [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 19 (3), June, pp. 207-214, (pp. 1-8). [Wa.]

Iwanaga, Hiroshi.
1973 a.-- Immunological studies on anisakiasis. Eosinophilia in the guinea pig immunized with Anisakis [Japanese text; English summary] < Gifu Daigaku Igakubu Kiyo (Acta Scholae Med. Univ. Gifu), v. 21 (6), Nov. 30, pp. 453-476. [Wm.]

Iwanczuk, Irena; and Wichrowska, Bogna.
1973 a.-- Wpływ srebra na przeżywalność jaj robaków jelitowych człowieka--*Ascaris lumbricoides* i *Enterobius vermicularis* w basenach kąpielowych (The effect of silver on the viability of ova of human intestinal worms--*Ascaris lumbricoides* and *Enterobius vermicularis* in swimming pools) [English summary] < Roczniki Państwow. Zakł Hig., v. 24 (4), pp. 477-483. [Wa.]

Iwasaki, Motoi.
1964 a.-- Extrapulmonary paragonimiasis [Japanese text] < Iryo, v. 18 (3), Mar., pp. 175-176. [Wm.]

Iwasaki, Motoi; Okura, Toshihiko; and Shigeyasu, Makio.
1964 a.-- [Therapy of pulmonary paragonimiasis with bithionol] [Japanese text; English summary] < Iryo, v. 18 (3), Mar., pp. 167-174, illus. [Wm.]

Iwaszkiewicz, Michal; and Przybyl, Antoni.
1973 a.-- Pasożyty stwierdzone u troci wędrownej (*Salmo trutta* morpha *trutta* Linnaeus 1738) w czasie jej pobytu na tarliskach (Parasites found in the sea trout (*Salmo trutta* morpha *trutta* Linnaeus 1738) during its stay in spawning grounds) [Polish text; English summary] < Roczniki Nauk Rolnic., v. 95 (2), pp. 37-41. [Wa.]

Iwata, Seishun; Kaida, Kenjiro; and Kifune, Teiji.
1971 a.-- The second case of human infection with the adult of *Diphyllobothrium erinacei* [Japanese text; English summary] < Kurume Igakkai Zasshi, v. 34 (2), Feb., pp. 291-297, illus. [Wm.]

Ĭygiste, A. K.; and Shevkunova, E. A.
1970 a.-- Pathogenesis of toxoplasmosis [Russian text] < Sovet. Med., v. 33 (3), Mar., pp. 36-42. [Wm.]

Ĭygiste, A. K.; and Ukhov, I͡u. I.
1970 a.-- [Peculiarities of the infectious process during experimental toxoplasmosis of chick embryos depending on virulence of the strain] [Russian text] < Mater. 4. Nauch.-Koord. Konf. Problemy Parazitol. Pribaltiĭsk. Respub., pp. 282-283. [Wa.]

Ĭygiste, A. K.; and Zasukhin, D. N.
1971 a.-- [Current status of research on the prevention of congenital toxoplasmosis] [Russian text] < Sovet. Med., v. 34 (12), Dec., pp. 22-27. [Wm.]

Izawa, Kunihiko.
1975 a.-- A new and a known chondracanthid copepods parasitic on fishes from Tanabe Bay < Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 48 (2), June, pp. 108-118, illus. [Wa.]

Izi͡umova, N. A.
1969 a.-- On the biology and specificity of *Dactylogyrus chranilovi* Bychowsky, 1931 [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad, v. 24, pp. 128-133, illus. [Wm.]

Izi͡umova, N. A.
1970 a.-- On the parasitic specificity of some species of Dactylogyrus Diesing, 1850 [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 164-165. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Jabin, Surayya; and Farmer, John N.
1975 a.— Passive transfer of heterologous immunity in avian malaria < Iowa State J. Research, v. 50 (2), Nov., pp. 261-266. [Wa.]

Jachowski, Leo A. (jr.)
1970 a.— The biology of filarial parasites [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 165. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Jackson, George John.
1973 a.— *Neoaplectana glaseri*: Essential amino acids < Exper. Parasitol., v. 34 (1), Aug., pp. 111-114. [Wa.]

Jackson, George John.
1973 b.— The aging of *Neoaplectana glaseri* < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 40 (1), Jan., pp. 74-76. [Wa.]

Jackson, George John; and Platzer, E. G.
1974 a.— Nutritional biotin and purine requirements, and the folate metabolism of *Neoaplectana glaseri* < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (3), June, pp. 453-457. [Wa.]

Jackson, John.
1975 a.— The occurrence of certain ectoparasites on fallow deer (*Dama dama*) in the New Forest < J. Zool., London, v. 177 (4), Dec., pp. 494-496. [Wa.]

Jackson, Ronald F.
1972 a.— Some new chemotherapeutic agents for dirofilariasis— a preliminary report < Proc. 2. Univ. Florida Symp. Canine Heartworm Dis. (Jacksonville, Florida, Oct. 25, 1971), pp. 129-136. [Wa.]

Jacobs, Cecil F.; Teator, Dawn M.; and Jacobs, Nancy E.
1972 a.— A survey of intestinal parasites in Charleston County school children < J. South Carolina Med. Ass., v. 68 (8), Aug., pp. 315-319. [Wm.]

Jacobs, Dennis E.; and Prole, J. H. B.
1975 a.— *Angiostrongylus vasorum* and other nematodes in British greyhounds < Vet. Rec., v. 96 (8), Feb. 22, p. 180, illus. [Wa.]

Jacobs, Leon.
1968 a.— The transmission of toxoplasmosis < Israel J. Med. Sc., v. 4 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 1074-1085. [Wm.]

Jacobs, Richard L.; and Koontz, Louis C.
1970 a.— The stability of chloroquine resistance in *Plasmodium berghei* [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 165-166. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Jacobs, Richard L.; Miller, Louis H.; and Koontz, Louis C.
1974 a.— Labeling of sporozoites of *Plasmodium berghei* with tritiated purines < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (2), Apr., pp. 340-343, illus. [Wa.]

Jacobson, Richard H.; and Reed, Norman D.
1974 a.— The immune response of congenitally athymic (nude) mice to the intestinal nematode *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* < Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 147 (3), Dec., pp. 667-670. [Wa.]

Jacobson, Richard H.; and Reed, Norman D.
1974 b.— The thymus dependency of resistance to pinworm infection in mice < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (6), Dec., pp. 976-979. [Wa.]

Jacquelin, Ch.; Cornet, A.; and Laplagne, A.
1964 a.— Gastrites intenses et diffuses chez les anciens amibiens ou anciens dysenteriques coloniaux < Gaz. Méd. France, v. 71 (21), Nov. 10, pp. 3451-3452, 3455-3456, 3458, 3461, illus. [Wm.]

Jacqueline, E.; and Biguet, J.
1973 a.— Methode simple pour l'isolement d'oeufs de *Schistosoma mansoni* aseptiques et infectieux < Ann. Parasitol., v. 48 (4), July-Aug., pp. 623-626, illus. [Wa.]

Jacquemin, Pierre; and Jacquemin, Jean-Louis.
1974 a.— Abrégé de parasitologie clinique. 228 pp., illus. Paris, France (Union Typographique) [Wa.(RC119. J24)]

Jacques, J. E.^{2}; and Lynch, J. B.
1964 a.— Massive oesophagostomiasis of the colon < Gut, v. 5 (1), Feb., pp. 80-82, illus. [Wm.]

Jadin, Jean B.
1973 b.— Hypothèses au sujet de l'adaptation des amibes du groupe limax à l'homme et aux animaux [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 48 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 199-204. [Wa.]

Jadin, Jean B.; et al.
1966 a.— Au sujet de la transmission de certains caractères biologiques chez les Trypanosomidae < Bull. Acad. Roy. Sc. Outre-Mer (3), pp. 453-465, pl. [Wa.]

Jadin, Jean B.; and Le Ray, Dominique.
1970 a.— Analyse immuno-électrophorétique des antigènes solubles de *Trypanosoma brucei* [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 166. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Jadin, Jean B.; and Le Ray, Dominique.
[1970 b].— Présence de formes kystiques dans les cultures de *Trypanosoma brucei* < Protistologica, v. 5 (3), 1969, pp. 381-382, illus. [Wa.]

Jadin, Jean B.; and Willaert, E.
[1971 a].— L'analogie morphologique des sporozoaires pose le problème de leur parenté antigénique [English summary] < Protistologica, v. 6 (4), 1970, pp. 477-480. [Wa.]

Jadin, Jean-Marie; and Creemers, J.
1968 b.— Etude de la pinocytose dans les formes en rosaces de *Leptomonas ctenocephali* < Acta Trop., v. 25 (4), pp. 363-366, illus. [Wa.]

Jadin, Jean-Marie; and Creemers, Julia.
1970 a.— Le processus d'endocytose chez les Trypanosomidae [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 166-167. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Jadin, Jean-Marie; and Creemers, J.
[1970 b].— L'ultrastructure des formes de culture d'*Endotrypanum schaudinni* Mesnil et Brimont 1908 < Protistologica, v. 5 (3), 1969, pp. 383-386, illus. [Wa.]

Jaffe, Julian J.; et al.
1973 a.— Antischistosomal activity of tubercidin in monkeys < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 22 (1), Jan., pp. 62-72, illus. [Wa.]

Jaffe, Julian J.; et al.
1974 a.— Comparative efficacy of one and two treatments with tubercidin against schistosomiasis japonica in monkeys < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (1), Jan., pp. 65-70, illus. [Wa.]

Jaffe, Julian J.; et al.
1975 a.— Long-term efficacy of tubercidin against schistosomiasis japonica and mansoni in primates < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (2), Mar., pp. 289-297. [Wa.]

Jaffe, Julian J.; et al.
1975 b.— Treatment of schistosomiasis mansoni and japonica in baboons with tubercidin given by direct intravenous injection < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (5), Sept., pp. 835-842. [Wa.]

Jaffe, Julian J.; McCormack, John J.; and Meymarian, Euphronia.
1970 b.— Phosphofructokinase activity in cell-free extracts of Trypanosoma (Trypanozoon) rhodesiense [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 167-168. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Jaffe, Julian J.; and Meymarian, Euphronia.
1973 a.— Trypanocidal activity of a nitrovinylfuran derivative (SQ 18,506) in mice < Exper. Parasitol., v. 34 (2), Oct., pp. 242-250. [Wa.]

Jagannath, M. S.; and Alwar, V. S.
1972 a.-- Observations on pre-oviposition and oviposition periods in Haemaphysalis intermedia Warburton and Nuttall, 1909 and chaetotaxy of its larva < Indian Vet. J., v. 49 (11), Nov., pp. 1093-1096, illus. [Wa.]

Jager, B. V.; and Stamm, W. P.
1972 a.— Brain abscesses caused by free-living amoeba probably of the genus Hartmannella in a patient with Hodgkin's disease < Lancet, London (7791), v. 2, Dec. 23, pp. 1343-1345, illus. [Wm.]

Jaggi, O. P.; and Sadana, G. S.
1972 a.-- Microfilariae detected in peripheral blood in tropical eosinophilia (a preliminary report) < Indian J. Chest Dis., v. 14 (3), July, pp. 197-201. [Wm.]

Jaggi, O. P.; and Sadana, G. S.
1973 a.-- Tropical eosinophilia: Bibliography < Indian J. Chest Dis., v. 15 (1), Jan., pp. 72-81. [Wm.]

Jagic, Helena; Bezjak, Branko; and Breitenfeld, Vladimir.
1972 a.-- Metronidazol u liječenju amebijaze i lamblijaze (Metronidazole in the treatment of amebiasis and lambliasis) [English summary] < Liječ. Vjesnik, Zagreb, v. 94 (3), Mar., pp. 150-153. [Wm.]

Jagow, Marianne; and Hoffmann, G.
1970 a.-- Untersuchungen zur Übertragung von Toxoplasma gondii durch verschiedene Entwicklungsstadien von Ornithodoros moubata [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 33 (3), pp. 246-251. [Issued Jan. 30] [Wa.]

Jahan, Anis.
1973 a.-- Studies on digenetic trematodes of vertebrates. II. A trematode, Gorgoderina guptai n. sp. from the urinary bladder of a toad from Lucknow < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 22 (5), Oct., pp. 259-261 (pp. 11-13), illus. [Wa.]

Jahan, Anis.
1973 b.-- Studies on digenetic trematodes of vertebrates. III. On three echinostomes from avian hosts < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 22 (5), Oct., pp. 262-267 (pp. 14-19), illus. [Wa.]

Jahn, Theodore Louis; and Bovee, Eugene C.
1970 a.-- Locomotion of parasites by means of traveling helical waves [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 168. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Jahnke, Hans Eberhard. [1944-]
1974 a.-- The economics of controlling tsetse flies and cattle trypanosomiasis in Africa. Examined for the case of Uganda. Diss. (Univ. Hohenheim). 359 pp., maps. Stuttgart. [Wa. (SF807.J3)]

Jain, N. C.; and Keeton, K. S.
1973 a.-- Scanning electron microscopic features of Haemobartonella felis < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 34 (5), May, pp. 697-700, illus. [Wa.]

Jain, S. K.^{2}
1974 a.-- Pulmonary amoebiasis (a review and study) < Indian Pract., v. 27 (7), July, pp. 315-319. [Wm.]

Jain, Surendra Prakash.
1973 a.-- Studies on amphistomes. I. Amphistome cercariae and their life histories < Agra Univ. J. Research, v. 22 (2), May, pp. 63-74. [Wa.]

Jainudeen, M. R.; and Scheurmann, Elke.
1975 a.-- Erkrankungen des Arbeitselefanten (Elephas maximus) in Sri Lanka (Ceylon) unter Berücksichtigung der Diagnose- und Therapiemöglichkeiten im Lande < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 82 (9), Sept. 5, pp. 355-359, illus. [Wa.]

Jaiswal, Ganesh Prasad; and Humayun, M. R. A.
1973 a.-- Investigations on the trematode fauna of Hyderabad, A. P. Part II. Parasites of birds. (D). Eumegacetes (Anterovitellum) centropius sp. n. from a "coucal," the crow-pheasant, Centropus sinensis < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 40 (1), Jan., pp. 52-56, illus. [Wa.]

Jakobovits, Antal; and Széll, István.
1969 a.-- Patologija trihomonadnog zapaljenja vagine (Pathology of trichomonal inflammation of the vagina) [English and Russian summaries] < Jugoslov. Ginek. i Opstet., v. 9 (4), Oct. - Dec., pp. 211-215, illus. [Wm.]

Jakobsen, Kell Böndergård.
1975 a.-- Onkocerciasis [Swedish text; English summary] < Läkartidningen, v. 72 (43), Oct. 22, pp. 4170-4172, illus. [Wm.]

Jakovljević, D.
1974 a.-- Dobijanje invazionih larvica Ascaris suum za eksperimentalni rad (The obtainment of invasion larvae of Ascaris suum for experimental work) [English and Russian summaries] < Vet. Glasnik, v. 28 (2), pp. 103-110. [Wa.]

Jalota, Renu; and Freston, James W.
1974 a.-- Severe intrahepatic cholestasis due to thiabendazole < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (4, pt. 1), July, pp. 676-678, illus. [Wa.]

James, C.; et al.
1974 a.-- Schistosoma haematobium and bladder cancer [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 69 (2), Oct., pp. viii-ix. [Wa.]

James, C.; and Webbe, G.
1973 a.-- A comparison of Egyptian and East African strains of Schistosoma haematobium < J. Helminth., v. 47 (1), pp. 49-59. [Wa.]

James, Dinah M.
1973 a.-- Drugs and trypanosomiasis in Africa < J. Med. and Pharm. Market., v. 1 (4), Jan., pp. 10-17. [Wm.]

James, Dinah M.; Fregene, Augustin O.; and Salomon, Kurt.
1973 a.-- The effect of irradiation on infectivity and immunogenicity of Trypanosoma brucei < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (3), June, pp. 489-492. [Wa.]

James, E. R.
1973 a.-- Trichinella spiralis: Stage specific immunity [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 67 (2), Oct., p. ix. [Wa.]

James, E. R.
1975 a.— Storage of schistosomula [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 71 (2), Oct., pp. xxx-xxxi. [Wa.]

James, E. R.; and Denham, D. A.
1975 a.— Antigenicity of the newborn larvae of *Trichinella spiralis* < J. Parasitol., v. 61 (2), Apr., p. 354. [Wa.]

James, E. R.; and Taylor, M. G.
1975 a.— Attenuation of *Schistosoma mattheei* by serial passage through laboratory hamsters [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 71 (2), Oct., p. xxxi. [Wa.]

James, J. L.
1973 a.— The ultrastructure of the miracidium of *Parorchis acanthus* Nicoll, 1907 [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 67 (2), Oct., pp. xxxi-xxxii. [Wa.]

James, M. P.
1975 a.— Mansonil toxicity in dogs [Abstract] < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 23 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., p. 18. [Wa.]

James, Stephanie L.; and Colley, Daniel G.
1974 a.— A method for the isolation of *Schistosoma mansoni* eggs < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (6), Dec., pp. 1043-1044. [Wa.]

Jameson, Everett Williams (*jr.*).
1966 a.— Two new mites (Acarina: Laelapinae) from Oriental insectivores (Mammalia: Insectivora) < Pacific Science, v. 20 (1), Jan., pp. 100-103, illus. [Wa.]

Jameson, Everett Williams (*jr.*); and Lukoschus, F.
[1970 a].— *Archemyobia brasiliensis* spec. nov. (Myobidae: Trombidiformes) from *Monodelphis americana iheringi* < Acarologia, v. 11 (4), Dec., 1969, pp. 742-747, illus. [Issued Feb. 6] [Wa.]

Jamieson, Adele.
1975 a.— Effect of clotrimazole on *Naegleria fowleri* < J. Clin. Path., v. 28 (6) June, pp. 446-449. [Wa.]

Jamieson, Adele; and Anderson, Kevin.
1974 a.— Primary amoebic meningoencephalitis < Lancet London, (7851), v. 1, Feb. 16, p. 261. [Wm.]

Jamnback, Hugo A.
1969 a.— Bloodsucking flies and other outdoor nuisance arthropods of New York State < Mem. N. York State Mus. and Sc. Serv. (19), Nov., pp. 1-90, illus. [Wa.]

Jamrozik, Teresa; and Łodziński, Kazimierz.
1970 a.— Przypadek bąblowca płuca u 7-letniego chłopca [Pulmonary echinococcosis in a 7-year-old boy] [English and Russian summaries] < Gruźlica i Chlor. Płuc, v. 38 (3), Apr., pp. 359-363, illus. [Wm.]

Jamuar, Mahendra P.
1970 a.— Spermiogenesis in *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 168-169. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Jamuar, Mahendra P.; Kim, Charles W.; and Hamilton, L. D.
1974 a.— The in vitro effect of immune serum on *Trichinella spiralis*. An electron-microscopic study < J. Zool. Soc. India, v. 24 (2), Dec., 1972, pp. 105-115, illus. [Issued June] [Wa.]

al-Janabi, B. M. *See* Al-Janabi, B. M.

Jancev, J. I. *See* Ianchev, Iancho I.

Jančić, Arandel.
1970 a.— Solitarna ehinokokna cista vezivnog tkiva male karlice (Solitary hydatid cyst of the connective tissue of the small pelvis) [English and Russian summaries] < Jugoslov. Ginek. i Opstet., v. 10 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 57-60. [Wm.]

Jane, John A.; Warren, Kenneth S.; and Van den Noort, Stanley.
1970 a.— Experimental cerebral schistosomiasis japonica in primates < J. Neurol., London, v. 33 (4), pp. 426-430, illus. [Wm.]

Janion, Stefan Mirosław.
1974 a.— Relation between variations in numbers of ectoparasites and variations in numbers of their hosts [Polish summary] < Ekol. Polska, v. 22 (1), pp. 121-131. [Wa.]

Janitschke, K.
1970 a.— Untersuchungen über die Ausbreitung von Toxoplasmen in künstlich infizierten Katzen [Abstract] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 34 (1), p. 10. [Issued June 29] [Wa.]

Janitschke, K.
1970 b.— Further investigations on the fecal form of *Toxoplasma gondii* [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., p. 430. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Janitschke, K.
1972 a.— Untersuchungen über die Wirtsspezifität des geschlechtlichen Entwicklungszyklus von *Toxoplasma gondii* [Abstract] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 39 (1), p. 58. [Wa.]

Janitschke, K.; and Werner, H.
1972 a.— Untersuchungen über die Wirtsspezifität des geschlechtlichen Entwicklungszyklus von *Toxoplasma gondii* < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 39 (3), pp. 247-254. [Wa.]

Jankov, N.; Cvetkova, A.; and Andreeva, N.
1971 a.— About a new medium for culture of *Trichomonas vaginalis* < Folia Med., Sofia, v. 13 (2), pp. 137-140. [Wm.]

Jannuzzi, C.; Campelli, A.; and Mantero, E.
1973 a.— Utilizzazione di una micrometodica nella deviazione del complemento per la diagnosi di toxoplasmosi: Ricerche comparative su due antigeni solubili [English summary] < Boll. Ist. Sieroterap. Milan., v. 52 (3), May-June, pp. 237-241. [Wm.]

Janovy, John (*jr.*)
1970 a.— Effects of temperature on some *Leishmania donovani* dehydrogenases [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 169. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Janovy, John (*jr.*)
1972 a.— Temperature and metabolism in Leishmania. III. Some dehydrogenases of *L. donovani*, *L. mexicana*, and *L. tarentolae* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 32 (2), Oct., pp. 196-205. [Wa.]

Janovy, John (*jr.*); Daggett, P. M.; and Lee, K. W.
1974 a.— *Herpetomonas megaseliae*: Architectural rearrangements during amastigote formation < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (4), Aug., pp. 716-718, illus. [Wa.]

Jansen, Jacob (jr.)

1969 a.— The egg-size of the nematode *Hyostrongylus rubidus* (Hassal and Stiles, 1892) < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 94 (24), pp. 1679-1682, (pp. 261-264). [Wa.]

Jansen, Jacob (jr.)

1972 b.— On *Nematodirus europaeus* n.sp. from the small intestine of the roe deer (*Capreolus capreolus*) < J. Helminth., v. 46 (3), pp. 235-239, illus. [Wa.]

Jansen, Jacob (jr.)

1975 a.— *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* (Latreille, 1806) (Acarina: Ixodidae) in Nederland [English summary] < Entom. Ber., Amsterdam, v. 35 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 1-3. [Wa.]

Jansen, Jacob (jr.); and Cremers, H. J. W. M.

1974 a.— Clinically manifest trichostrongylosis in lactating ewes [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 69 (2), Oct., p. viii. [Wa.]

Janssen, Paul.

1970 a.— Zur Pathophysiologie der *Toxoplasma gondii*-Infektion I. Veränderungen im Serumenzymspiegel experimentell infizierter Mäuse [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 34 (1), pp. 32-48. [Issued June 29] [Wa.]

Janssen, Paul.

1970 b.— Zur Pathophysiologie der *Toxoplasma gondii*-Infektion. II. Der Kohlenhydratstoffwechsel bei experimentell infizierten Mäusen [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 35 (2), pp. 97-104. [Issued Nov. 17] [Wa.]

Janssen, Paul; Piekarski, G.; and Korte, W.

1970 a.— Zum Problem des Abortes bei latenter Toxoplasma-Infektion der Frau [English summary] < Klin. Wchnschr., v. 48 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 25-30. [Wm.]

Janukowiczowa, Halina.

1968 a.— Przypadek muszycy ciała szklistego (A case of vitreous body myiasis) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] < Klin. Oczna, v. 38 (3), pp. 579-582, illus. [Wm.]

Janukowiczowa, Halina.

1973 a.— Leczenie operacyjne w przypadku muszycy wewnętrznej oka (Surgical treatment of intraocular myiasis) [Polish text] < Klin. Oczna, v. 43 (2), Feb., pp. 203-205. [Wm.]

Jap, P.; v. Keulen, C.; and Jerusalem, C.

1970 a.— Zur ultrastrukturellen Zytochemie des Malariaparasiten, seiner Wirtszelle und des Wirtsorganismus [Abstract] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 34 (1), p. 12. [Issued June 29] [Wa.]

Japp, H.; et al.

1975 a.— *Echinococcus cysticus* der Lunge [English summary] < Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 105 (10), Mar. 8, pp. 311-315, illus. [Wa.]

Jaravaza, V. S.; and Gelfand, M.

1975 a.— A case of North American blastomycosis reported in an eight year old African male who was also affected by bilharziasis < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 78 (4), Apr., pp. 81-82, illus. [Wa.]

Jarecka, Leokadia.

1970 b.— Phylogeny and evolution of life cycles of Cestoda from fresh water and terrestrial vertebrates [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 169-170. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Jaroonvesama, Nibha; and Harinasuta, Tranakchit.

1973 a.— Comparison of quinine with prednisolone in treatment of gnathostomiasis < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 56 (5), May, pp. 312-318. [Wm.]

Jarrett, Ellen E. E.

1970 a.— Diminished immunological responsiveness to *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* in the rat [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 170-171. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Jarrett, Ellen E. E.; and Bazin, Hervé.

1974 a.— Elevation of total serum IgE in rats following helminth parasite infection < Nature, London (5476), v. 251, Oct. 18, pp. 613-614. [Wa.]

Jarumilinta, Rawewan.

1970 a.— Chemotherapeutic studies on experimental amoebiasis [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 171-172. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Jasim, K. A.

1973 a.— Pathological aspects of schistosomiasis in Iraq < J. Fac. Med., Baghdad, v. 15 (3-4), Sept.-Dec., pp. 110-139, illus. [Wm.]

Jaskoski, Benedict J.

1970 a.—Endoparasites of well-cared for dogs [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., p. 431. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Jatkar, Prabhakar R.; and Singh, Mohan.

1974 a.— Pathogenesis of anemia in trypanosome infection. IV. Blood glucose studies < Indian Vet. J., v. 51 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 710-714. [Wa.]

Javadian, E.; and Mesghali, A.

1974 a.— Studies on cutaneous leishmaniasis in Khuzestan, Iran. Part I. The leptomonad infection of sandflies < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 67 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 513-516, map. [Wa.]

Jayaram, D. P.; and Rajashekaraiya, H. K.

1969 a.— Cutaneous amoebiasis < Indian J. Dermat. and Venereol., v. 35 (3), May-June, pp. 148-149. [Wm.]

Jayaram, D. P.; Rajashekaraiya, H. K.; and Prakash, K. M.

1969 a.— Norwegian scabies < Indian J. Dermat. and Venereol., v. 35 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 62-66, illus. [Wm.]

Jayawardena, A. N.; et al.

1975 a.— T-cell activation in murine malaria < Nature, London (5531), v. 258, Nov. 13, pp. 149-151. [Wa.]

Jayewardene, L. G.

1963 b.— Morphology of the erythrocytic stage of *Plasmodium inui* Halberstadter and Prowazek, 1907, in the toque monkey, *Macaca sinica* from Ceylon < Indian J. Malariol., v. 17 (4), Dec., pp. 365-372, illus. [Wm.]

Jeanes, A. L.

1969 a.— Evaluation in clinical practice of the fluorescent amoebic antibody test < J. Clin. Path., v. 22 (4), July, pp. 427-429. [Wm.]

Jeffers, Thomas Kirk.

1974 a.— *Eimeria acervulina* and *E. maxima*: Incidence and anticoccidial drug resistance of isolants in major broiler-producing areas < Avian Dis., v. 18 (3), July-Sept., pp. 331-342. [Wa.]

Jeffers, Thomas Kirk.
1974 b.— *Eimeria tenella*: Incidence, distribution, and anticoccidial drug resistance of isolants in major broiler-producing areas < Avian Dis., v. 18 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 74-84. [Wa.]

Jeffers, Thomas Kirk.
1974 c .— Anticoccidial drug resistance: Differences between *Eimeria acervulina* and *E. tenella* strains within broiler houses < Poultry Science, v. 53 (3), May, pp. 1009-1013. [Wa.]

Jeffers, Thomas Kirk.
1974 d.— Genetic transfer of anticoccidial drug resistance in *Eimeria tenella* < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (6), Dec., pp. 900-904. [Wa.]

Jeffers, Thomas Kirk; and Challey, John Raymond.
1973 a.— Collateral sensitivity to 4-hydroxyquinolines in *Eimeria acervulina* strains resistant to meticlorpindol < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (4), Aug., pp. 624-630. [Wa.]

Jeffress, J. Elizabeth.
1972 a.— Toxoplasmosis in the state hospitals of California < J. Am. Med. Women's Ass., v. 27 (12), Dec., pp. 636-638. [Wm.]

Jeffrey, Hugh C.; and Leach, Robert M.
1975 a.— Atlas of medical helminthology and protozoology. 2. ed. 121 pls. (Churchill Livingstone). Edinburgh; London; New York. [Wa.(RC119.7.J4)]

Jehan, Mahmood; and Gupta, Vinod.
1974 a.— The effects of temperature on the survival and development of the free living stages of twisted wireworm *Haemonchus contortus* Rudolphi, 1803 of sheep and other ruminants < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 43 (3), pp. 197-208. [Wa.]

Jelenković, Milun; and Damjanović, Milica.
1967 a.— A case of lambliasis [Serbian text; French summary] < Srpsk. Arkhiv Tselok. Lekar., v. 95 (10), Oct., pp. 975-978. [Wm.]

Jelić, Olga; and Jelić, Antun.
1972 a.— Klinički oblici stečene toksoplazmoze u naših bolesnika (Acquired toxoplasmosis—clinical manifestations in our patients) [English summary] < Jugoslav. Pedijat., v. 15 (2), pp. 111-114. [Wm.]

Jena, D. C.; and Sahu, K. C.
1966 a.— Allergic cutaneous manifestations of filariasis < Indian J. Dermat., v. 11 (4), July, pp. 117-118. [Wm.]

Jenkins, D. Conwil.
1971 a.— The ultrastructure of the "excretory" system of *Ascaris suum* larvae < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 36 (3), pp. 179-192, illus. [Issued May 17] [Wa.]

Jenkins, D. Conwil.
1971 b.— The ultrastructure of the pharynx of some developing larvae of *Ascaris suum* < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 37 (4), pp. 255-266, illus. [Issued Nov. 22] [Wa.]

Jenkins, D. Conwil.
1972 a.— *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis*: Observations on the comparative immunogenicity of adult worms from primary and immune-adapted infections < Parasitology, v. 65 (3), Dec., pp. 547-550. [Wa]

Jenkins, D. Conwil.
1973 a.— Observations on the distribution of an immune-adapted population of *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* within the small intestine of rats given repeated small challenge infections < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 41 (1), pp. 73-82. [Wa.]

Jenkins, D. Conwil.
1974 a.— *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis*: Observations on factors affecting the establishment of secondary worm populations in rats < Parasitology, v. 68 (1), Feb., pp. 13-17. [Wa.]

Jenkins, D. Conwil.
1974 b.— *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis*: The distribution of primary worm populations within the small intestine of neonatal rats < Parasitology, v. 68 (3), June, pp. 339-345. [Wa.]

Jenkins, D. Conwil.
1975 a.— The influence of *Nematospiroides dubius* on subsequent *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* infections in mice < Parasitology, v. 71 (2), Oct., pp. 349-355. [Wa.]

Jenkins, D. Conwil; and Erasmus, David A.
1971 a.— The ultrastructure of the intestine of *Ascaris suum* larvae < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 35 (3), pp. 173-187, illus. [Issued Jan. 28] [Wa.]

Jenkins, Dale Wilson.
1972 a.— Bilharzia defeats development [Swedish summary] < Läkartidningen, v. 69 (23), May 31, pp. 2822-2827, illus., maps. [Wm.]

Jenkins, ElRay; and Grundmann, Albert W.
1973 a.— The parasitology of the ground squirrels of western Utah < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 40 (1), Jan., pp. 76-86. [Wa.]

Jenkins, T.
1972 a.— Electron microscope observations of the body wall of *Trichuris suis*, Schrank, 1788 (Nematoda: Trichuroidea) II. The hypodermis and somatic musculature < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 38 (3), pp. 233-249, illus. [Issued March 8] [Wa.]

Jenkins, T.
1973 a.— Histochemical and fine structure observations of the intestinal epithelium of *Trichuris suis* (Nematoda: Trichuroidea) < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 42 (3), pp. 165-183, illus. [Wa.]

Jenkins, T.
1975 a.— Oogenesis and egg shell formation in *Trichuris suis* [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 71 (2), Oct., p. xxi. [Wa.]

Jenkinson, Stephen G.; and Hargrove, Marion D. (jr.).
1975 a.— Recurrent amebic abscess of the liver < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 232 (3), Apr. 21, pp. 277-278, illus. [Wa.]

Jennings, J. B.; and Calow, P.
1975 a.— The relationship between high fecundity and the evolution of entoparasitism < Oecologia, v. 21 (2), pp. 109-115. [Wa.]

Jennis, F.
1963 a.— Toxoplasmosis in New South Wales. A serological survey < Austral. J. Exper. Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 41 (2), Apr., pp. 187-197, illus. [Wa.]

Jensen, Rue; and Pierson, R. E.
1975 a.-- Cysticercosis from Taenia hydatigena in feedlot lambs < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 166 (12), June 15, pp. 1183-1186, illus. [Wa.]

Jensen, Rue; Pierson, R. E.; and Schupbach, Robert D.
1975 a.-- Muscular cysticercosis from Taenia ovis in feedlot lambs < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 167 (8), Oct. 15, pp. 742-745, illus. [Wa.]

Jerusalem, Christoph R.; et al.
1970 a.-- Moderatorfunktion von unbekannten Substanzen parasitären Ursprungs (P. berghei) bei stoffwechsel-physiologischen und immunbiologischen Reaktionen des Wirtes [Abstract] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 34 (1), pp. 10-11. [Issued June 29] [Wa.]

Jerzy Glewski, M. See Głębski, Jerzy.

Jesiotr, M.; and Romanoff, H.
1972 a.-- Pneumothorax following rupture of a primary pleural hydatid cyst. A case report < J. Thoracic and Cardiovasc. Surg., v. 63, Apr., pp. 594-598, illus. [Wm.]

Jessee, William F.; et al.
1975 a.-- Amebic liver abscess in childhood. An atypical case in an 18-month-old infant < Clin. Pediat., Philadelphia, v. 14 (2), Feb., pp. 134-135, 142-146, illus. [Wa.]

Jestes, M. G.; Wood, F.; and Mack, G. J.
1972 a.-- Diagnostic value of microfilariae search in hydrocoele fluid (a negative report) < J. Nepal Med. Ass., v. 10 (2), Apr., pp. 93-95. [Wm.]

Jevtić, Milica; and Nešić-Mihajlović, Bogosava.
1963 a.-- Treatment of trichuriasis by dithiazanine iodide [Serbian text; German summary] < Srpsk. Arkhiv Tselok. Lekar., v. 91 (3), Mar., pp. 279-282. [Wm.]

Jeyarasasingam, U.; et al.
1972 a.-- Life cycle of a new echinostome from Egypt, Echinostoma liei sp.nov. (Trematoda: Echinostomatidae) < Parasitology, v. 65 (2), Oct., pp. 203-222, pl., illus. [Wa]

Ježek, Z.; et al.
1973 a.-- Casoni skin test survey in man in a limited area of the Mongolian People's Republic [German, French and Spanish summaries] < J. Hyg., Epidemiol., Microbiol. and Immunol., v. 17 (4), pp. 422-432, maps. [Wm.]

Jha, Aditya G.
1975 a.-- Cytogenetics, evolution and systematics of Digenea (Trematoda: Platyhelminthes) < Egypt. J. Genetics and Cytol., v. 4 (1), Jan., pp. 201-233, illus. [Wa.]

Jha, B. K.
1972 a.-- Amoebic lung abscess < Armed Forces Med. J., India, v. 28 (2), Apr., pp. 296-298, pls. [Wm.]

Jha, B. K.; and Sharma, B. N.
1970 a.-- Scintiscanning for the diagnosis and treatment of amoebic liver abscess (A case report) < Armed Forces Med. J., India, v. 26 (4), Oct., pp. 360-362, pls. [Wm.]

Jha, V. K.; et al.
1972 a.-- Hepato-pulmonary amoebiasis < Indian J. Chest Dis., v. 14 (4), Oct., pp. 230-236. [Wm.]

Jinich, Horacio; and Schnaas, Francisco.
1971 a.-- Frecuencia del absceso hepático amibiano en clientela particular. Communicación preliminar [English summary] < Arch. Invest. Med., v. 2, supl. 1, pp. 333-334. [Wm.]

Jíra, Jindřich; et al.
1970 a.-- Indirect fluorescent antibody test for diagnosis of human Toxoplasma infection < Srivastava Commem. Vol., June 15, pp. 505-515. [Wa.]

Jíra, Jindřich; and Zítová, Daisy.
1970 a.-- Antibody titre curves in clinical and experimental toxoplasmosis with special regard to the immunofluorescent techniques [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 172. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Jírovec, Otto.
1965 b.-- Pneumocystis carinii als Erreger der interstiziellen plasmazellulären Pneumonie des Menschen < Werk. Genootsch. Bevord. Nat.-, Genees- en Heelk. Amsterdam, 2 s., v. 20 (2), pp. 108-111. [Wm.]

Jírovec, Otto; and Kneiflová-Jírovcová, Jana.
1970 a.-- La résistance des amibes du type limax vers quelques facteurs externes [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 172-173. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Jírovec, Otto; and Vesely, K.
1967 a.-- La trichomonase vaginale des fillettes < Gynec. Prat., v. 18 (4), pp. 351-353. [Wm.]

Jitpraphai, Phaibul; and Wise, Gilbert J.
1971 a.-- Pathogenicity of Trichomonas vaginalis in the genito-urinary tract of experimental male animals < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 54 (10), Oct., pp. 714-726, illus. [Wm.]

Jobin, William R.; Ferguson, Frederick F.; and Berrios-Duran, Luis A.
1973 a.-- Effect of Marisa cornuarietis on populations of Biomphalaria glabrata in farm ponds of Puerto Rico < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 22 (2), Mar., pp. 278-284, illus. [Wa.]

Jobsen, J. A.
1974 a.-- Onderzoek over de toepassing van de steriele mannetjes techniek bij Dermatobia hominis (L., Jr.) < Entom. Ber., Amsterdam, v. 34 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 1-3. [Wa.]

Jochen, Robert F.
1970 a.-- Blood parasites of birds trapped in the New Jersey coastal region [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., p. 431. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Jørgensen, R. Jess.
1973 a.-- In vitro effect of bile on the motility of Dictyocaulus viviparus third stage larvae < Acta Vet. Scand., v. 14 (2), pp. 341-343, illus. [Wa.]

Jørgensen, R. Jess.
1974 a.-- De små lungeorm--protostrongyliderne < Medlemsbl. Danske Dyrlaegeforen. (20), Oct. 15, pp. 837-841, illus. [Wa.]

Jørgensen, R. Jess.
1975 a.-- In vitro migration of Dictyocaulus viviparus larvae: Migration of the infective stage in agar gel < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 5 (2), Apr., pp. 199-202. [Wa.]

Jõgis, V. A.
1970 a.— [Certain manifestations of the specificity of animal parasitic nematodes] [Russian text] < Mater. 4. Nauch.-Koord. Konf. Problemy Parazitol. Pribaltiĭsk. Respub., pp. 37-39. [Wa.]

John, David T.; and Martinez, A. Julio.
1975 a.-- Animal model of human disease: Central nervous system infection with the nematode *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* < Am. J. Path., v. 80 (2), Aug., pp. 345-348, illus. [Wa.]

John, Susheela Elizabeth; and Nair, N. Balakrishnan.
1975 a.— On the nature of distribution of glycogen and lipids in a parasitic copepod--*Hermilius longicornis* (Bassett Smith) < J. Animal Morph. and Physiol., v. 22 (1), June, pp. 23-26, illus. [Wa.]

John, T. Jacob; Montgomery, Edward; and Jayabal, P.
1971 a.-- The prevalence of intestinal parasitism and its relation to diarrhoea in children < Indian Pediat., v. 8 (6), June, pp. 137-141. [Wm.]

Johns, R. W.; and Dimopoullos, G. T.
1974 a.-- In vitro uptake of ^{14}C-labeled amino acids by preparations of partially purified *Anaplasma marginale* bodies < Infect. and Immun., v. 9 (4), Apr., pp. 645-647. [Wa.]

Johnson, Allen[2]; et al.
1972 a.-- 61 year old man with wasting and bilateral pulmonary infiltrates < J. South Carolina Med. Ass., v. 68 (3), Mar., pp. 113-119. [Wm.]

Johnson, Arthur Albin.
1974 a.— The cystic stage of *Octomyomermis itascensis* (Nematoda: Mermithidae) in *Chironomus plumosus* (L.) (Diptera) < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (3), June, pp. 458-459, illus. [Wa.]

Johnson, Carl Milton; Young, M. D.; and Molina, J. J.
1972 a.-- Response of drug-resistant *Plasmodium falciparum* to combined therapy in Panama < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 75 (7), July, pp. 133-135. [Wm.]

Johnson, Donald D.
1972 a.— Enteritis secondary to *Giardia lamblia* in students traveling on tour in Russia < J. Am. College Health Ass., v. 20 (3), Feb., pp. 207-208. [Wm.]

Johnson, Gordon C.
1974 a.— *Dracunculus insignis* in a dog < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 165 (6), Sept. 15, p. 533. [Wa.]

Johnson, J. R.; Hansen, Merle Frederick; and Nassar, R. F.
1974 a.-- *Ascaridia galli*: Effects of immunosuppressive drugs or bursectomy in chickens < Exper. Parasitol., v. 35 (3), June, pp. 337-349. [Wa.]

Johnson, Joyce K.
1970 a.— The development of *Ascaridia galli* in germ-free chickens [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 174. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Johnson, Joyce K.; and Reid, Willard Malcolm.
1973 a.— *Ascaridia galli* (Nematoda): Development and survival in gnotobiotic chickens < Exper. Parasitol., v. 33 (1), Feb., pp. 95-99. [Wa.]

Johnson, Mary Hellen; Orihel, Thomas Charles; and Beaver, Paul Chester.
1974 a.-- *Dipetalonema viteae* in the experimentally infected jird, *Meriones unguiculatus*. I. Insemination, development from egg to microfilaria, reinsemination, and longevity of mated and unmated worms < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (2), Apr., pp. 302-309, illus. [Wa.]

Johnson, Scott E.
1975 a.— First intermediate host of *Diphyllobothrium sebago* (Cestoda: Pseudophyllidea) in nature < J. Parasitol., v. 61 (1), Feb., p. 74. [Wa.]

Johnson, Sylvester.
1968 d.— A new spirurid genus from the soft-furred field rat, *Rattus meltada* (Nematoda, Spirurinae) < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 28 (2), June, pp. 111-114, illus. [Wa.]

Johnson, W. P.; et al.
1972 a.— Levamisole as an anthelmintic for swine < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 161 (11), Dec. 1, pp. 1221-1225. [Wa.]

Johnson, William M.
1969 a.-- Trichinosis in South Carolina. A case report < J. South Carolina Med. Ass., v. 65 (12), Dec., pp. 429-430. [Wm.]

Johnston, Donald E.
1965 a.— A catalog of the determined species of Acari (Excl. Ixodides) in the collections of the Institute of Acarology < Publication Ser.(29), Ohio Agric. Exper. Station, Dept. Zool. and Entom., Jan., pp. 1-66. [Wa.]

Johnston, Donald E.
1970 a.— Numerical taxonomy: Problems and promise [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., pp. 431-432. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Johnston, Donald E.; and Kethley, John B.
1973 a.— A numerical phenetic study of the quill mites of the family Syringophilidae (Acari) < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (3), June, pp. 520-530. [Wa.]

Johnston, Donald E.; and Lundqvist, Lars.
1975 a.— *Haemogamasus pontiger* Berl. (=*H. richteri* Selln.) in Iceland and Sweden (Acari/Mesostigmata: Laelapidae) < Entom. Scand., v. 6 (1), p. 10. [Wa.]

Johnston, Donald E.; and Manischewitz, J. R.
1973 a.— Observations on the tarsal chaetotaxy in parasitic Gamasina (Acari) < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (1), Feb., pp. 183-186, illus. [Wa.]

Johnston, Gerald S.; and Jones, Alfred E.
1969 a.— Sequential liver scanning < J. Surg. Oncol., v. 1 (3), pp. 205-211, illus. [Wm.]

Johnston, M. R. L.; and Stehbens, W. E.
1973 a.— Ultrastructural studies on the microfilaria of Cardianema sp. Alicata, 1933 (Nematoda; Onchocercidae) < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 3 (2), Mar., pp. 243-250, pls. [Wa.]

Johri, Gyanendra Narain; and Saxena, A. K.
1974 a.— An epidemiological note on guinea worm infection in Madhya Pradesh. III. Incidence and infestation rate of infection in the village of Nipania < J. Hyg., Epidemiol., Microbiol., and Immunol., v. 18 (2), pp. 154-159. [Wa.]

Jokiel, Paul L.; and Townsley, Sidney J.
1974 a.— Biology of the polyclad Prosthiostomum (Prosthiostomum) sp., a new coral parasite from Hawaii < Pacific Science, v. 28 (4), Oct., pp. 361-373, illus. [Wa.]

Jokipii, Liisa; and Jokipii, A. M. M.
1974 a.— Giardiasis in travelers: A prospective study < J. Infect. Dis., v. 130 (3), Sept., pp. 295-299. [Wm.]

Jolivet, A.
1970 a.-- Trypanosoma pitymydis n. sp., protozoaire flagellé parasite de Pitymys multiplex (Fatio 1905) (=P. incertus (de Selys-Longchamps)) (rongeur microtidé) < Protistologica, v. 6 (1), pp. 53-55, illus. [Wa.]

Jolivet, Gilbert.
1974 a.-- Données récentes sur la thérapeutique anthelminthique chez les ruminants [English summary] < Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 150 (1), Jan., pp. 1-10. [Wa.]

Jolivet, Gilbert.
1975 a.-- Une nouvelle maladie des oiseaux de volière en France. L'acariose respiratoire due à Sternostoma tracheacolum Lawrence 1948 < Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 151 (5), May, pp. 273-276, illus. [Wa.]

Jolivet, Gilbert; Lafay, E.; and Nicolas, J. A.
1974 a.-- Action du diamphénétide sur Dicrocoelium lanceolatum < Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 47 (7), July, pp. 303-308. [Wa.]

Jolivet, Gilbert; Le Stang, J.-P.; and Delcure, J.
1974 a.-- Étude de l'incidence des strongyloses digestives sur la croissance des jeunes bovins au paturage. II. Experimentation en station [English summary] < Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 150 (3), Mar., pp. 193-205. [Wa.]

Jolly, S. S.; and Pallis, C.
1971 a.-- Muscular pseudohypertrophy due to cysticercosis < J. Neurol. Sc., v. 12 (2), Feb., pp. 155-162, illus. [Wm.]

Jonas, Detlef; and Hasslinger, Martin Albrecht.
1972 a.-- Zur Beeinflussung des Gasterophilus-Befalles im Rahmen einer Wurmkur [Abstract] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 39 (1), p. 72. [Wa.]

de Jonckheere, J. See De Jonckheere, J.

Jones, Arlene.
1973 a.-- The morphology of Bothriocephalus scorpii Müller (Pseudophyllidea, Bothriocephalidae) from littoral fishes in Cardigan Bay [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 67 (2), Oct., p. viii. [Wa.]

Jones, Arthur W.
1970 a.-- Genetic and evolutionary stability of cestodes inferences from data on radiation and cytology [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., pp. 432-433. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Jones, Clarence E.
1974 a.-- Nematospiroides dubius: Mechanisms of host immunity. II. Skin testing and immunosuppression of orally or subcutaneously sensitized mice < Exper. Parasitol., v. 35 (3), June, pp. 453-464, illus. [Wa.]

Jones, Clarence E.; and Lewert, Robert M.
1975 a.-- Peroxidase-labeled antibody, a tool for demonstrating parasite antigen or host immunoglobulin in tissue < J. Parasitol., v. 61 (1), Feb., pp. 140-142, illus. [Wa.]

Jones, Clarence E.; and Rubin, Robert.
1974 a.-- Nematospiroides dubius: Mechanisms of host immunity. I. Parasite counts, histopathology and serum transfer involving orally or subcutaneously sensitized mice < Exper. Parasitol., v. 35 (3), June, pp. 434-452, illus. [Wa.]

Jones, Everette G.; and Brown, William R.
1974 a.-- Serum and intestinal fluid immunoglobulins in patients with giardiasis < Am. J. Digest. Dis., n.s., v. 19 (9), Sept., pp. 791-796. [Wa.]

Jones, Gwyneth M.
1973 a.-- Ultrastructure of the amphids and amphidial glands of Syngamus trachea [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 67 (2), Oct., p. xxxii. [Wa.]

Jones, H. Leonard; et al.
1970 a.-- Filariasis: Hematuria and chyluria with report of 3 unusual cases < J. Nepal Med. Ass., v. 8 (4), Oct., pp. 141-146. [Wm.]

Jones, Hilmer L.
1970 a.-- Development of thiabendazole as an anthelmintic for livestock [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 175. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Jones, I. G.; Nag, J.; and Lowenthal, M. N.
1974 a.-- Coexistent trypanosomiasis and acute leukemia < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 77 (7), July, pp. 155-156. [Wa.]

Jones, J. B.
1975 a.-- Nematopsis n. sp. (Sporozoa: Gregarinia) in Perna canaliculus < N. Zealand J. Marine and Freshwater Research, v. 9 (4), Dec., pp. 567-568, illus. [Wa.]

Jones, J. B.
1975 b.-- Lichomolgidium tupuhiae, a new cyclopoid copepod associated with an ascidian from New Zealand < N. Zealand J. Marine and Freshwater Research, v. 9 (2), June, pp. 245-251, illus. [Wa.]

Jones, M. B.
1970 a.-- Recent advantages in our knowledge and control of game-bird diseases < Riistatieteellisiä Julkaisuja (30), pp. 259-264. [Wa.]

Jones, Robert O.
1974 a.-- Therapy in canine heartworm disease < Mod. Vet. Pract., v. 55 (2), Feb., p. 115. [Wa.]

Jones, Roy W.
1975 a.-- Amoebic liver abscess presenting thirty-two years after acute amoebic dysentery < Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 68 (9), Sept., pp. 593-594 (pp. 21-22), illus. [Wa.]

Jones, W. O.; et al.
1974 a.-- Studies on the role of histamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine in immunity against the nematode Trichostrongylus colubriformis. II. Amine levels in the intestine of infected guinea-pigs < Internat. Arch. Allergy and Applied Immunol., v. 46 (1), pp. 14-27. [Wa.]

Jones, W. O.; and Symons, L. E. A.
1974 a.-- RNA metabolism in the guinea pig infected with the nematode Trichostrongylus colubriformis < Exper. and Molecular Path., v. 21 (3), Dec., pp. 363-370. [Wa.]

Joon-Wah, Mak. See Mak, Joon-Wah.

van Joost, K. S.
1970 a.-- Appearance of Leishmania donovani in the blood of experimentally infected golden hamsters [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., p. 478. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

van Joost, K. S.
1970 b.-- Leishmania donovani infections in relation to the sex of the host [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., pp. 478-479. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

van Joost, K. S.; and Sluiters, J. F.

1972 a.— Appearance of Leishmania donovani (Kenya strain) in the blood of experimentally infected golden hamsters (Mesocricetus auratus) < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 24 (3), Sept., pp. 292-297. [Wa.]

Jooste, K. F.

1969 a.— The role of Rhodesia in ixodid tick distribution in Central and Southern Africa < Proc. Symp., Biol. and Control Ticks South. Africa (Rhodes University, Grahamstown, July 1-3, 1969), pp. 37-42. [Wa.]

Jopling, W. H.

1975 a.— Treatment of clonorchiasis < Brit. Med. J. (5986), v. 3, Sept. 27, pp. 767-768. [Wa.]

Jordan, George W.; et al.

1975 a.— Bear meat trichinosis with a concomitant serologic response to Toxoplasma gondii < Am. J. Med. Sc., v. 269 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 251-257, illus. [Wa.]

Jordan, Helen B.

1970 b.— Asexual reproduction of Plasmodium floridense in Anolis carolinensis [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 176. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Jordan, Helen Elaine.

1974 a.— Consideration of potential parasite food hazards < Bull. Pan. Am. Health Organ., v. 8 (2), pp. 143-149. [Wa.]

Jordan, Helen Elaine; and Freeny, Dale S.

1974 a.— Re-examining methylbenzene (Toluene) as a treatment for Ancylostomum caninum < Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 69 (7), July, pp. 828-830. [Wa.]

Jose, David G.; Gatti, Richard A.; and Good, Robert A.

1971 a.— Eosinophilia with Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia and immune deficiency syndromes < J. Pediat., St. Louis, v. 79 (5), Nov., pp. 748-754. [Wm.]

Josef, Charlotte.

1972 a.— Zur oralen Behandlung der Myiasis linearis migrans (creeping disease) mit Thiabendazol < Hautarzt, v. 23 (11), Nov., pp. 511-512, illus. [Wm.]

Joseph, A.^{4}

1971 a.— Studies on the pattern of distribution of filaria carriers in a sea port of Kerala < Indian J. Pub. Health, v. 15 (3), July, pp. 103-108. [Wm.]

Joseph, C.; et al.

1963 a.— Studies on the comparative hospitability of Salvinia auriculata Aubet and Pistia stratiotes Linn., to Mansonioides annulifera (Theobald) in Kerala < Indian J. Malariol., v. 17 (4), Dec., pp. 311-332, illus. [Wm.]

Joseph, George; and Prasad, B. G.

1967 a.— An epidemiological study of filariasis in the coastal belt of Kerala State < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 55 (11), Nov., pp. 1259-1272, map. [Wm.]

Joseph, S. A.

1974 a.— Incidence of the flea Ancistropsylla nepalensis Lewis, 1968 on the barking deer (Muntiacus muntjak aureus Smith, 1827) in India < Indian Vet. J., v. 51 (5), May, pp. 356-358, illus. [Wa.]

Joseph, Stephen C.

1975 a.— Pyomyositis. A "tropical" disease? < Am. J. Dis. Child., v. 129 (7), July, pp. 775-776. [Wa.]

Joseph, Thomas.

1972 c.— Observations on the gross morphology of the oocyst walls in some coccidia < Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc., v. 82, pp. 436-437. [Wa.]

Joseph, Thomas.

1973 a.— Occurrence of Eimeria ontarioensis Lee and Dorney, 1971, in the fox squirrel, Sciurus niger rufiventer, in Indiana < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (3), June, pp. 584-585. [Wa.]

Joshi, B. N.^{2}; and Sane, S. Y.

1968 a.— Hydatid cyst of uterus (case report) < J. Obst. and Gynaec. India, v. 18 (1), Feb., pp. 147-148, illus. [Wm.]

Joshi, V. R.; et al.

1972 a.— Jaundice in amoebic abscess of the liver < J. Ass. Physicians India, v. 20 (10), Oct., pp. 761-767. [Wm.]

Jourdane, Joseph.

[1972 a].— Helminthes parasites des micromammifères des Pyrénées-Orientales. II. Les plathelminthes de Soricinae [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 46 (5), Sept.-Oct., 1971, pp. 553-573, illus. [Wa.]

Jourdane, Joseph.

1972 b.— Etude expérimentale du cycle biologique de deux espèces de Choanotaenia intestinaux des Soricidae [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 38 (4), pp. 333-343, illus. [Issued May 4] [Wa.]

Jourdane, Joseph.

[1973 b].— Découverte du cysticercoïde d'Hymenolepis scalaris (Dujardin, 1845). Appartenance systématique de Staphylocystis biliarius Villot, 1877 [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 47 (5), Sept.-Oct., 1972, pp. 681-686, illus. [Wa.]

Jourdane, Joseph.

1973 c.— Le cycle biologique de Pseudocephalotrema pyrenaica Combes et Jourdane, 1970, digène parasite de Neomys fodiens dans les Pyrénées < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 42 (4), pp. 299-314, illus. [Wa.]

Jourdane, Joseph.

1974 a.— Découverte de l'hôte vecteur de Nephrotrema truncatum (Leuckart, 1842) (Trematoda) et mise en évidence d'une phase hépatique au cours de la migration du parasite chez l'hôte définitif < Compt Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 278, s. D (11), Mar. 11, pp. 1533-1536, illus. [Wa.]

Jourdane, Joseph.

[1974 b].— Deux nouvelles espèces de trématodes parasites des Soricinae dans les Pyrénées [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 48 (5), Sept.-Oct., 1973, pp. 667-676, illus. [Wa.]

Jovanović, Biljana; Borojević, Dragica; and Dragneva, Natalija.

1975 a.— Imunodijagnoza diktiokauloze (Immunodiagnosis of dictyocauliasis) [Croatian text; English and Russian summaries] < Vet. Glasnik, v. 29 (7), pp. 493-496. [Wa.]

Jovanović, Radmila Slijepčević. See Slijepčević-Janovanović, Radmila.

Jovin, Slavko.

1973 a.— The diagnostic value of eosinophilia in child ascariasis and oxyuriasis [Serbian text] < Med. Pregl., v. 26 (1-2), pp. 47-48. [Wm.]

Joy, James E.
1974 a.— Incidence and intensity of *Spirocamallanus pereirai* (Nematoda: Camallanidae) infestations in the croaker, *Micropogon undulatus* (Linnaeus) and spot, *Leiostomus xanthurus* Lacepede, from Texas < Contrib. Marine Sc. Univ. Texas, v. 18, Sept., pp. 1-6, map. [Wa.]

Joy, James E.
1976 a.— Gill parasites of the spot *Leiostomus xanthurus* from Clear Lake, Texas < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (1), Jan., pp. 63-68. [Wa.]

Joyner, Leonard P.; and Long, P. L.
1974 a.— The specific characters of the Eimeria, with special reference to the coccidia of the fowl < Avian Path., v. 3 (3), July, pp. 145-157. [Wa.]

Joyner, Leonard P.; and Norton, C. C.
1972 b.— The development of *Eimeria acervulina* in the caeca of young fowls < Parasitology, v. 64 (3), June, pp. 479-483, pl. [Wa.]

Joyner, Leonard P.; and Norton, C. C.
1973 a.— The immunity arising from continuous low-level infection with *Eimeria tenella* < Parasitology, v. 67 (3), Dec., pp. 333-340. [Wa.]

Joyner, Leonard P.; and Norton, C.C.
1974 a.— The effect of early cyclophosphamide treatment on the subsequent immunity of chickens to coccidial infections < Parasitology, v. 68 (3), June, pp. 323-330. [Wa.]

Joyner, Leonard P.; and Norton, C. C.
1975 a.— Robenidine-dependence in a strain of *Eimeria maxima* < Parasitology, v. 70 (1), Feb., pp. 47-51. [Wa.]

Joyner, Leonard P.; and Norton, C. C.
1975 b.— Transferred drug-resistance in *Eimeria maxima* < Parasitology, v. 71 (3), Dec., pp. 385-392. [Wa.]

Joyon, Louis; et al.
[1970 a].— Compléments a l'étude des Trichomonadida et plus particulièrement de leur cinétide < Protistologica, v. 5 (3), 1969, pp. 309-326, illus. [Wa.]

Ju, Chung Kyun.
1973 a.— Ophthalmic diseases due to parasites [Korean text] < Hanguk Uikwahak Yonguso (Official J. Research Inst. Med. Sc. Korea), v. 5 (6), June, pp. 11-13 (pp. 276-278). [Wm.]

Juarez, Edmundo.
1970 a.— Comportamento do *Triatoma infestans* sob várias condições de laboratório [English summary] < Rev. Saude Pub., S. Paulo, v. 4 (2), Dec., pp. 147-166. [Wm.]

Judit, Gerőfi; Endre, Czeizel; Mária, Jankó; and Kálmán, Vandor.
1970 a.— As published in Supplement 20. See Gerőfi, Judit; Czeizel, Endre; Jankó, Mária; and Vandor, Kálmán, 1970 a.

Jueco, Nonette L.; Bobis, Teresita A.; and Ramirez, Lourdes M.
1971 a.— Seasonal prevalence and density of Anisakis larvae in fishes (galunggong) sold in public markets in Manila < J. Philippine Med. Ass., v. 47 (10), Oct., pp. 467-476, illus. [Wm.]

Jueco, Nonette L.; and Cabrera, Benjamin D.
1971 a.— Reinfection rates of successfully treated cases of ascariasis in Victoria, Laguna < J. Philippine Med. Ass., v. 47 (9), Sept., pp. 449-454. [Wm.]

Julião, Adail Freitas; et al.
1969 a.— Contribuição para o estudo eletrencefalográfico de pacientes acometidos por esquistossomose mansônica, na vigência de tratamento com a associação niridazol + fenobarbital < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 76 (6), Dec., pp. 2229-2234 (pp. 365-370). [Wm.]

Juliani, M.; and Valenza, F.
1975 a.— Sulla tiflite verrucosa da *Heterakis isolonche* nel fagiano [English summary] < Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 98 (7), July, pp. 269-278, illus. [Wa.]

Juminer, Berténe.
1970 b.— Parasitoses et cancers < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 47 (3), Sept., pp. 211-227. [Wa.]

Juminer, Berténe.
1970 c.— Le paludisme est-il une anthropozoonose? < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 47 (3), Sept., pp. 229-241. [Wa.]

Jun, Kyu Young; and Lee, Yong Woo.
1972 a.— Surgical diseases caused by parasites [Korean text; English summary] < Hanguk Uikwahak Yonguso (Official J. Research Inst. Med. Sc. Korea), v. 4 (8), Aug., pp. 57-64 (pp. 534-541). [Wm.]

June, S. S.; et al.
1974 a.— *Haemonchus contortus*. Infection in sheep: An electrophoretic analysis of serum proteins of actively immunized and normal lambs < Rev. Latinoam. Microbiol., v. 16 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 21-26. [Wa.]

Jung, Rodney Clifton.
1974 a.— Helminthic infections imported into the United States < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (4, pt. 2), July, pp. 736-739. [Wa.]

Jungmann, Ruth; and Hiepe, Th.
1975 a.— Neuere Erkenntnisse über die Sarkosporidiose < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 30 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 102-108, illus. [Wa.]

Juniper, Kerrison (jr.); et al.
1971 a.— Seroepidemiology of amebiasis in Arkansas [Spanish summary] < Arch. Invest. Med., v. 2, supl. 1, pp. 445-452. [Wm.]

Juranek, Dennis D.; and Schultz, Myron G.
1972 a.— Trichinosis in the United States, 1971 < J. Infect. Dis., v. 126 (6), Dec., pp. 687-689. [Wm.]

Jurányi, Róbert; and Sztojkovné-Mislóczky, Margit.
1975 a.— A piperazin-kemoterápia kísérletes vizsgálata [Hungarian text; Russian and German summaries] < Kiserletes Orvost., v. 27 (4), Aug., pp. 409-413. [Wm.]

Jurík, Milan; and Kukla, František.
1974 a.— The occurrence of fleas (Siphonaptera) on mink farms in Czechoslovakia < Acta Univ. Agric., Fac. Agronom., Brno, v. 22 (1), pp. 131-139. [Wa.]

Juszkiewicz, Teodor; Kosmala, Krzysztof; and Żmudzki, Jan.
1974 a.— Trichlorfon residues in milk following dermal application of Neguvon (Bayer) against *Hypoderma bovis* < Bull. Vet. Inst. Puławy, v. 18 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 93-96. [Wa.]

Juteau, Doens. See Doens-Juteau.

Jutsum, A. R.; and Goldsworthy, G. J.
1974 a.— Some effects of mermithid infection on metabolic reserves and flight in Locusta < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 4 (6), Dec., pp. 625-630. [Wa.]

Kaarma, A. I.
1970 a.— [Diagnosis of dictyocaulosis of cattle] [Russian text] < Mater. 4. Nauch.-Koord. Konf. Problemy Parazitol. Pribaltiĭsk. Respub., pp. 243-244. [Wa.]

Kaarma, Kh. T.
1965 a.— [Experience with separate dispensary services for patients with urogenital trichomoniasis in Tartu] [Russian text] < Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol., v. 39 (8), Aug., pp. 75-78. [Wm.]

Kabana, R. Rodriguez. See Rodriguez-Kabana, R.

Kabata, Z.
1974 a.— Lepeophtheirus cuneifer sp. n. (Copepoda: Caligidae), a parasite of fishes from the Pacific coast of North America < J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 31 (1), Jan., pp. 43-47, illus. [Wa.]

Kabata, Z.
1974 b.— Mouth and mode of feeding of Caligidae (Copepoda), parasites of fishes, as determined by light and scanning electron microscopy < J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 31 (10), Oct., pp. 1583-1588, illus., pl. [Wa.]

Kabata, Z.; and Forrester, C. R.
1974 a.— Atheresthes stomias (Jordan and Gilbert 1880) (Pisces: Pleuronectiformes) and its eye parasite Phrixocephalus cincinnatus Wilson 1908 (Copepoda: Lernaeoceridae) in Canadian Pacific waters < J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 31 (10), Oct., pp. 1589-1595. [Wa.]

Kabátová, A.; et al.
1967 a.— Der Lysozymgehalt im Scheidenmilieu < Gynaecologia, v. 164 (5), pp. 336-342, illus. [Wm.]

Kabelitz, Hanns Joachim.
1971 a.— Die Prognose der erworbenen Toxoplasmose < Labensversicher. Med., v. 23 (5), Sept., pp. 117-119. [Wm.]

Kabilov, T.
1974 a.— [On the natural infection of Lumbricidae in Kashka-Darya oblast by helminth larvae] [Russian text; Uzbek summary] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (5), pp. 56-57. [Wa.]

Kabilov, T.; and Isakova, D. T.
1974 a.— [On the infection of beetles with the larval form of helminths under conditions of Karshinsk steppe] [Russian text; Uzbek summary] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (12), pp. 34-35. [Wa.]

Kabir, Muhammad; and Afridi, Salim Khan.
1972 a.— Blockage of gastrostomy tube with round worm < J. Pakistan Med. Ass., v. 22 (8), Aug., pp. 235-236, illus. [Wm.]

Kackar, M. L.; Lodha, K. R.; and Jatkar, P. R.
1974 a.— Studies on trypanolytic phenomenon of Trypanosoma evansi < Indian Vet. J., v. 51 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 626-630, pl. facing p. 625. [Wa.]

Kadarik, V.; and Shatshneĭder, T.
1970 a.— [Methods of control of coccidiosis on the state poultry farm "Iarlepa"] [Russian text] < Mater. 4. Nauch.-Koord. Konf. Problemy Parazitol. Pribaltiĭsk. Respub., pp. 327-329. [Wa.]

Kadenatsii, A. N.
1968 b.— [Eradication of helminths] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Mery Bor'by Nimi (90-Let. Skrjabin), pp. 188-193. [Wa.]

Kadhim, Jawad K.
1975 a.— The comparative efficacy of diamphenethide and rafoxanide against Fasciola gigantica in sheep [German summary] < Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 26 (2), June, pp. 201-204. [Wa.]

Kadhim, Jawad K.
1976 a.— Changes in serum protein values of sheep infected with Fasciola gigantica < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 37 (2), Feb., pp. 229-231. [Wa.]

Kadhim, Jawad K.; et al.
1973 a.— Further studies on the efficacy of irradiated vaccine in the control of Dictyocaulus filaria in Iraq < Research Vet. Sc., v. 15 (2), Sept., pp. 272-273. [Wa.]

Kadhim, Jawad K.; Altaif, K. I.; and Hawa, N. J.
1969 a.— The occurrence of paramphistomes in ruminants in Iraq with description of Gigantocotyle explanatum in cattle and buffaloes < J. Egypt. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 29 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 73-75. [Wa.]

Kadhim, Jawad K.; Altaif, K. I.; and Hawa, N. J.
1971 a.— The occurrence of paramphistomes in ruminants in Iraq with a description of Gigantocotyle explanatum in cattle and buffaloes < Bull. Endemic Dis., v. 12 (1-4), Nov., 1970, pp. 109-111. [Wa.]

Kadhim, Jawad K.; and al-Attar, M.
1974 a.— Preliminary observations on antigen activity of Fasciola gigantica by immunodiffusion test in sheep < Brit. Vet. J., v. 130 (3), May-June, pp. liv-lvi. [Wa.]

el-Kadi, O. A. See El-Kadi, O. A.

Kadić, M.; and Nešić, Ljubica.
1974 a.— Odnosi koncentracija kalcija i fosfora u serumu i histoloških promjena u paratireoidnim žlijezdama goveda invadiranih velikim i malim metiljem (Relation between the concentrations of calcium and phosphorus in the serum and histological changes in the parathyroid glands of bovines invaded with liver flukes) [English summary] < Veterinaria, Sarajevo, v. 23 (2), pp. 167-173, illus. [Wa.]

Kadivar, Dariyoush M. H.; and Soulsby, E. J. L.
1975 a.— Model for disseminated cutaneous leishmaniasis < Science (4220), v. 190, Dec. 19, pp. 1198-1200, illus. [Wa.]

Kadrnka-Lovrenčić, Magda; and Oberiter, Vlado.
1974 a.— Limfoaplazija timusa bez agamaglobulinemije—Nezelofov sindrom (Thymic alymphoplasia without agammaglobulinemia—Nezelof syndrome) [English summary] < Liječ. Vjesnik, Zagreb, v. 96 (3), Mar., pp. 167-172. [Wm.]

Kadyrova, M. M.
1970 a.— Experience in the treatment of scabies with Ufa benzyl benzoate [Russian text] < Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol., v. 44 (2), Feb., pp. 81-83. [Wm.]

Kadytė, B.
1970 a.— [Glutathione content in the blood of ducks with experimental echinostomatid infections] [Russian text] < Mater. 4. Nauch.-Koord. Konf. Problemy Parazitol. Pribaltiĭsk. Respub., pp. 149-151. [Wa.]

Kagan, Irving George.
1969 a.— Caracterización de antígenos parasitarios < Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 67 (1), July, pp. 13-32, illus. [Wa.]

Kagan, Irving George.
1973 a.-- The immunology of amebiasis < Arch. Invest. Med., v. 4, supl. 1, pp. s169-s176. [Wm.]

Kagan, Irving George.
1974 a.-- Advances in the immunodiagnosis of parasitic infections < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 45 (2), pp. 163-195. [Wa.]

Kagan, Irving George; and Mathews, Henry M.
1970 a.-- Application of the indirect hemagglutination test for the study of the epidemiology of malaria [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., pp. 433-434. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Kagan, Irving George; and Quist, Kenneth D.
1970 a.-- An evaluation of five serologic tests for the diagnosis of trichinosis in lightly infected swine < Srivastava Commem. Vol., June 15, pp. 271-277. [Wa.]

Kagei, Noboru.
1974 a.-- Studies on anisakid Nematoda (Anisakinae). IV. Survey of Anisakis larvae in the marine Crustacea [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Inst. Pub. Health, Tokyo, v. 23 (2), June, pp. 65-71, illus. [Wa.]

Kagei, Noboru; et al.
1967 a.-- Survey of Anisakis spp. (Anisakinae, Nematoda) on marine mammals in the coast of Japan [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 16 (6), Dec., pp. 427-435 (pp. 25-33), illus. [Wa.]

Kagei, Noboru; et al.
1972 a.-- A larva of Terranova sp. causing acute abdominal syndrome in a woman [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 21 (4), Aug., pp. 262-265 (pp. 62-65), pls. [Wa.]

Kagei, Noboru; et al.
1974 a.-- The 10th case of human infection with Mesocestoides lineatus (Cestoda: Cyclophyllidea) in Japan [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 23 (6), Dec., pp. 376-382 (pp. 52-58), pl. [Wa.]

Kagei, Noboru; and Hasegawa, Hisanori.
1974 a.-- On the fecal examination against helminthic-ova of the Japanese-monkeys, Macaca fuscata (Blyth, 1875), from Takasaki-yama, Oita Prefecture. Problems as parasitic zoonoses [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Inst. Pub. Health, Tokyo, v. 23 (4), Dec., pp. 234-238, illus. [Wa.]

Kagei, Noboru; and Kihata, Michie.
1971 a.-- Anthelmintic effects of pyrantel pamoate against Toxocara canis and Ancylostoma caninum in dogs [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 20 (3), June, pp. 222-227 (pp. 66-71). [Wa.]

Kagei, Noboru; and Kihata, Michie.
1971 b.-- Anthelmintic effects of pyrantel pamoate against Syphacia obvelata and Aspiculuris tetraptera [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 20 (3), June, pp. 228-234 (pp. 72-78). [Wa.]

Kagei, Noboru; and Kihata, Michie.
1973 a.-- Epidemiological studies on metagonimiasis--correlation between the metacercaria-incidence in "ayu" Plecoglossus altivelis, and egg-positive rates in the residents [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 22 (4), Aug., pp. 218-221 (pp. 38-41). [Wa.]

Kagei, Noboru; and Kihata, Michie.
1974 a.-- A case of human infestation with Amblyomma testudinarium Koch, 1844 (Ixodidae: Acarina) in Japan [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Inst. Pub. Health, Tokyo, v. 23 (3), Sept., pp. 178-181, illus. [Wa.]

Kagei, Noboru; Kihata, Michie; and Hirayama, Tanzi.
1974 a.-- Studies on Metagonimus yokogawai of the pond-reared "ayu" in view of public health [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Inst. Pub. Health, Tokyo, v. 23 (4), Dec., pp. 221-226, illus. [Wa.]

Kagei, Noboru; and Oshima, Tomoo.
1968 a.-- Nationwide epidemiological surveys on the metacercariae of Metagonimus yokogawai in "ayu", Plecoglossus altivelis, in Japan [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 17 (6), Dec., pp. 461-470 (pp. 7-16), map. [Wa.]

Kagen, L. J.; Kimball, Anne C.; and Christian, C. L.
1974 a.-- Serologic evidence of toxoplasmosis among patients with polymyositis < Am. J. Med., v. 56 (2), Feb., pp. 186-191. [Wa.]

Kageruka, P.; and Willaert, E.
1971 a.-- Toxoplasma gondii (Nicolle et Manceaux 1908) isole chez Goura cristata Pallas et Manis crassicaudata Geoffroy [English summary] < Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (52), May, pp. 3-10, illus. [Wa.]

Kagonyera, G.
1975 a.-- East Coast fever < Vet. Rec., v. 97 (7), Aug. 16, p. 138. [Wa.]

Kagota, K.; Ito, S.; and Sato, K.
1974 a.-- Toxicity tests of tetramisole on cattle [Japanese text; English summary] < Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (J. Japan. Vet. Med. Ass.), v. 27 (12), pp. 739-744. [Wa.]

Kahn, David.
1970 a.-- A bizarre cause for pruritus--infestation with onchocerciasis < Internat. J. Dermat., v. 9 (3), July-Sept., p. 189. [Wm.]

Kahn, Guinter; and Johnson, James A.
1971 a.-- Serum IgE levels in cutaneous larva migrans < Internat. J. Dermat., v. 10 (3), July-Sept., pp. 201-203. [Wm.]

Kahn, Pauline.
1972 a.-- Cysticercosis of the central nervous system with amyotrophic lateral sclerosis: Case report and review of the literature < J. Neurol., London, v. 35 (1), Feb., pp. 81-87, illus. [Wm.]

Kahtalian, Alexandre; Rêgo, A. Arandas; and Fraga de Azevedo, J.
1969 a.-- Estudo da alimentação do Strongyloides ratti pelo método isotópico (Nota prévia) [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 29 (1), Apr., pp. 41-48, illus. [Wa.]

Kaiser, Hans E.
1970 a.-- Neoplasms initiated by or connected with parasites [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 177. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Kaiser, Hans E.
1970 b.-- The position of comparative parasitology in the field of comparative pathology [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 177-178. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Kaiser, Hans E.
1970 c.— Paleopathology of parasites [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 178-179. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Kaiser, Makram Nasri; and Hoogstraal, Harry.
1970 a.— Taxonomic reflections of morphological features of ticks: Genus Argas [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 179. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Kaiser, Makram Nasri; and Hoogstraal, Harry.
1975 a.— Observations on the subgenus Argas (Ixodoidea: Argasidae: Argas). *A.* (*A.*) *lowryae*, new species, parasitizing cave-dwelling kestrels in Nullarbor region of Western Australia < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 68 (3), May, pp. 585-590, illus. [Wa.]

Kaiser, Robert J.; and Edwards, William C.
1971 a.— Presumed etiologies of uveitis. Possible clues to subclinical systemic disease < J. Kentucky Med. Ass., v. 69 (4), Apr., pp. 270-274, illus. [Wm.]

Kalaïda, L. P.
1965 a.— [Echinococcosis of the prostate gland] [Russian text] < Klin. Khirurg. (2), Feb., p. 83. [Wm.]

Kale, O. O.; Bammeke, A. O.; and Ayeni, O.
1974 a.— An evaluation of skin snip techniques used in the quantitative assessment of microfilarial densities of *Onchocerca volvulus* < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 51 (5), pp. 547-549. [Wa.]

Kaletskaia, S. L.
1970 a.— [Cestodes, nematodes, Acanthocephala and parasitic crustaceans of fish in Zapadnaia Dvina] [Russian text] < Uchen. Zapiski Vitebsk. Vet. Inst., v. 22, pp. 33-36. [Wa.]

Kalev, N.; and Karaivanov, M.
1966 a.— [A rare case of multiple localization of echinococcosis] [Bulgarian text] < Khirurgiia, Sofiia, v. 19 (4), pp. 398-400, illus. [Wm.]

Kalev, N.; and Pantewa, L.
1967 a.— Spätergebnisse der chirurgischen Behandlung des Lungenechinokoccus [Late results of surgical treatment of pulmonary echinococcosis] [Russian summary] < Folia Med., Sofia, v. 9 (3), pp. 226-231, illus. [Wm.]

Kalev, N.; and Tašev, V.
1967 a.— Echinococcose du mediastin [Russian summary] < Folia Med., Sofia, v. 9 (1), pp. 52-54, illus. [Wm.]

Kaleysaraj, R.
1973 a.— Effect of 30-day feeding of piperazine on rats < Indian J. Physiol. and Pharmacol., v. 17 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 387-389. [Wm.]

Kaleysaraj, R.
1974 a.— Screening of some indigenous plants for anthelmintic action against human *Ascaris lumbricoides* < Indian J. Physiol. and Pharmacol., v. 18 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 129-131. [Wa.]

Kaleysaraj, R.
1975 a.— Screening of indigenous plants for anthelmintic action against human *Ascaris lumbricoides* < Indian J. Physiol. and Pharmacol., v. 19 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 47-49. [Wa.]

Kaleysaraj, R.; and Kurup, P. A.
1968 a.— Anthelmintic activity, toxicity and other pharmacological properties of palasonin, the active principle of *Butea frondosa* seeds and its piperazine salt < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 56 (12), Dec., pp. 1818-1825. [Wm.]

Kaliner, G.
1974 a.— Bronchitis caused by Tetrathyridia (Mesocestoididae, Cestoda) in chickens < Avian Dis., v. 18 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 255-257, illus. [Wa.]

Kaliner, G.
1974 b.— *Trypanosoma congolense*. II. Histopathologic findings in experimentally infected cattle < Exper. Parasitol., v. 36 (1), Aug., pp. 20-26, illus. [Wa.]

Kaliner, G.
1975 a.— Observations on the histomorphology of sarcosporidian cysts of some East African game animals (Artiodactyla) < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 46 (1), pp. 13-23, illus. [Wa.]

Kaliuzhnaia, R. A.
1967 a.— The role of intoxication in the development of sensitization and allergic conditions in children and adolescents [Russian text; English summary] < Pediatriia, Moskva, v. 46 (10), Oct., pp. 9-14. [Wm.]

Kalkan, Ahmet.
1971 a.— Güney Marmara bölgesinin ölü kara sümüklülerinde gelişen bazi sinekler hakkinda ön bilgi ve yurdumuzda görülen miyaz sinekleri (A preliminary report on the flies that reared on the dead land snails in the South Marmara region; and notes on the existence of myiasis-producing Diptera in Turkey) [Turkish text; English summary] < Etlik Vet. Bakteriyol. Enst. Dergisi, v. 3 (11-12), Dec., pp. 35-41. [Wa.]

Kalkofen, Ulrich P.
1970 a.— Attachment and feeding behavior of *Ancylostoma caninum* < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 33 (4), pp. 339-354, illus. [Issued Apr. 1] [Wa.]

Kalkofen, Ulrich P.
1974 a.— Intestinal trauma resulting from feeding activities of *Ancylostoma caninum* < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (6), Nov., pp. 1046-1053, illus. [Wa.]

Kalkofen, Ulrich P.; and Greenberg, Jack.
1974 a.— *Echidnophaga gallinacea* infestation in dogs < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 165 (5), Sept. 1, pp. 447-448. [Wa.]

Kalkofen, Ulrich P.; and Greenberg, Jack.
1974 b.— Public health implications of *Pulex irritans* infestations of dogs < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 165 (10), Nov. 15, pp. 903-905. [Wa.]

Kallinikova, V. D.
1974 a.— Kinetoplast of trypanosomides and the organization levels of intracellular genetic systems [Russian text; English summary] < Zhurnal Obsh. Biol., v. 35 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 228-235, illus. [Wa.]

Kallinikova, V. D.; et al.
1974 a.— Immunochemical study of bipolar bodies from the flagellate protozoan *Crithidia oncopelti* [Russian text; English summary] < Tsitologiia, v. 16 (11), Nov., pp. 1377-1381. [Wa.]

Kaloianov, Zh.
1973 a.— On some problems in the control of parasitic diseases [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 70 (6), pp. 19-21. [Wa.]

Kalra, I. S.; Dutta, G. P.; and Rao, V. K. Mohan.
1969 b.— Aldolase, succinate dehydrogenase and transaminase activities of rat caeca infected with *Entamoeba histolytica* and treated with enterovioform < Indian J. Microbiol., v. 9 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 17-22. [Wm.]

Kalra, N. L.
1974 a.-- Filariasis among aborigines of Andaman and Nicobar Islands. I. Detection of non-periodic bancroftian filariasis among Nicobarese of Nancowry group of Nicobar Islands < J. Communic. Dis., v. 6 (1), Mar., pp. 40-56, illus. [Wm.]

Kalra, R. L.
1973 a.-- On the lipids of the rat flea, *Xenopsylla cheopis* (Roth.) < Indian J. Exper. Biol., v. 11 (6), Nov., pp. 580-581. [Wa.]

Kalyankar, S. D.
1970 b.-- On a new nematode, *Alibagascaris pseudosciaenae* gen. et sp. nov. (Ascarididea: Heterochilidae) from marine fishes of Alibag and Bombay < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 19 (5), Oct., pp. 549-551 (pp. 113-115), illus. [Wa.]

Kalyankar, S. D.
1971 c.-- On a new species of Echinocephalus Molin, 1858 (Nematoda: Gnathostomatidae: Echinocephalinae) from India, with a key to the species < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 187 (5-6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 317-320, illus. [Wa.]

Kamachi, Sumihisa.
1973 a.-- Studies on circumoval precipitin test as a diagnostic method of schistosomiasis japonica [Japanese text; English summary] < Kurume Igakkai Zasshi, v. 36 (12), Dec., pp. 990-1014, illus. [Wm.]

Kamachi, Sumihisa; et al.
1972 a.-- Some new information on *Cercaria longissima* Faust, 1924, found in *Oncomelania hupensis nosophora* (Robson) collected in the Chikugo river basin, Kyushu, Japan [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 21 (1), Feb., pp. 1-15, illus., map. [Wa.]

Kamath, K. R.
1973 a.-- Severe infection with *Trichuris trichiura* in Malaysian children. A clinical study of 30 cases treated with stilbazium iodide < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 22 (5), Sept., pp. 600-605. [Wa.]

Kambara, Hiroji; Enriquez, Gloria; and Inoki, Shozo.
1974 a.-- The membrane characters of different forms of *Trypanosoma cruzi* [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 23 (5), Oct., pp. 268-274 (pp. 18-24), pls. [Wa.]

Kambara, Hiroji; Enriquez, Gloria L.; and Takayanagi, Tan.
1971 a.-- The effect of antiserum on the cyst formation of *Toxoplasma gondii* in tissue culture [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 20 (2), Apr., pp. 91-94 (pp. 9-12), illus. [Wa.]

Kamegai, Shunya.
1971 b.-- The determination of a generic name of the flying fishes' muscle parasite, a didymozoid, whose ova have occasionally been found in human feces in Japan [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 20 (3), June, pp. 170-176 (pp. 14-20), illus. [Wa.]

Kamegai, Shunya.
1972 a.-- *Anthochoanocotyle kihobo* n. g., n. sp. (Trematoda: Opecoelidae , Plagioporinae) from deep sea fish [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 21 (5), Oct., pp. 333-335 (pp. 47-49), illus. [Wa.]

Kamel, Rifaat; El-Abdin, A. Zein; and Mousa, A. H.
1972 a.-- Extracorporeal filtration of portal blood in hepatosplenic schistosomal cases < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 55 (5-6), pp. 414-418, illus. [Wm.]

Kamel, Rifaat; and Shaker, A.
1969 a.-- Management of portal hypertension in hepatic schistosomiasis < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 52 (11-12), pp. 895-902. [Wm.]

Kamel, Z. A.
1974 a.-- Malaria prophylactic drug trial in Western Nigeria < J. Egypt. Pub. Health Ass., v. 49 (2), pp. 107-116. [Wm.]

Kamgözen, Halit; et al.
1971 a.-- Bir over hidatit kisti [Turkish text; English summary] < Gülhane Ask. Tip Akad. Bül., v. 13 (2), May, pp. 237-240, illus. [Wm.]

Kamionek, M.; Sandner, H.; and Seryczyńska, H.
1974 a.-- The combined action of *Beauveria bassiana* (Bals./Vuill.) (*Fungi imperfecti*: Moniliales) and *Neoaplectana carpocapsae* Weiser (Nematoda: Steinernematidae) < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., cl. II, s. Biol. Sc., v. 22 (4), pp. 253-257. [Wa.]

Kamiya, Haruo.
1973 a.-- Observations on difference of susceptibility to larval *Echinococcus multilocularis* among uniform strains of the mouse [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 22 (5), Oct., pp. 294-299 (pp. 46-51), illus. [Wa.]

Kamiya, Haruo.
1974 a.-- Susceptibility of golden hamsters to infection with larval *Echinococcus multilocularis* [Japanese text; English summary] < Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 36 (2), Apr., pp. 99-109, illus. [Wa.]

Kamiya, Haruo; et al.
1975 a.-- Some rare helminths from stray dogs of Sapporo < Japan. J. Vet. Research, v. 23 (1), Jan., pp. 25-32, pls. [Wa.]

Kamiya, Haruo; et al.
1975 b.-- Helminths of stray dogs in Sapporo. II. [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 24 (1), Feb., pp. 41-47. [Wa.]

Kamiya, Haruo; and Ohbayashi, Masashi.
1975 a.-- Some helminths of the red fox, *Vulpes vulpes schlencki* Kishida, in Hokkaido, Japan, with a description of a new trematode, *Massaliatrema yamashitai* n. sp. < Japan. J. Vet. Research, v. 23 (2), Apr., pp. 60-68, pl. [Wa.]

Kamiya, Haruo; and Suzuki, Yoshitaka.
1975 a.-- Parasites of the Japanese badger, *Meles meles anakuma* Temminck, especially on *Isthmiophora melis* (Schrank, 1788) Lühe, 1909 < Japan. J. Vet. Research, v. 23 (4), Oct., pp. 125-130, pl. [Wa.]

Kamiya, Masao; et al.
1972 a.-- Change of indirect hemagglutination reactions in serum after the transfer of adult *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* to the abdominal cavity of rats < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 3 (1), Mar., pp. 119-123. [Wa.]

Kamiya, Masao; Chinzei, Hiroshi; and Sasa, Manabu.
1968 a.-- A survey on helminth parasites of rats in southern Amami, Japan [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 17 (5), Oct., pp. 436-444 (pp. 74-82), pl. [Wa.]

Kamiya, Masao; Klongkamnuankarn, Kosoom; and Tharavanij, Savanat.
1972 a.-- Fractionation study on hemagglutination antibodies in rats infected with *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 3 (3), Sept., pp. 397-402. [Wa.]

Kamiya, Masao; Yabe, Tatsuo; and Nakamura, Yuzuru.
1971 a.-- Helminthic infections of the brown rat, *Rattus norvegicus*, from Kanagawa, Japan [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 20 (6), Dec., pp. 490-494 (pp. 58-62). [Wa.]

Kammerer, William S.; and Pérez Esandi, Miguela V.
1973 a.-- Estado actual de la quimioterapia de la hidatidosis [English, French and Portuguese summaries] < Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 75 (6), Dec., pp. 523-529, illus. [Wa.]

Kammerer, William S.; and Pérez Esandi, Miguela V.
1973 b.-- The current status of the chemotherapy of hydatid disease < Bull. Pan Am. Health Organ., v. 7 (3), pp. 47-52, illus. [Wa.]

Kamo, Hajime; et al.
1970 a.-- The ninth case of human infection with *Diplogonoporus grandis* in Sanin District [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 19 (1), Feb., pp. 15-24, pls. [Wa.]

Kamo, Hajime; et al.
1972 a.-- Experimental studies on the life cycle of *Diplogonoporus grandis*. I. Embryonation and hatching of the egg [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 21 (2), Apr., pp. 59-69 (pp. 1-11), pls. [Wa.]

Kamo, Hajime; et al.
1973 a.-- Experimental studies on the life-cycle of *Diplogonoporus grandis*. II. Experimental infection of marine copepods with coracidia [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 22 (2), Apr., pp. 79-89 (pp. 21-31), illus. [Wa.]

Kamo, Hajime; and Miyazaki, Ichiro.
1970 a.-- *Diplogonoporus fukuokaensis* sp. nov. (Cestoda: Diphyllobothriidae) from a girl in Japan [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 19 (6), Dec., pp. 635-644 (pp. 83-92), pls. [Wa.]

Kan, Sau-Pheng; and Ho, Beng-Chuan.
1973 a.-- Development of *Brugia pahangi* in the flight muscles of *Aedes togoi*. Ultrastructural changes in the infected muscle fibers and the infecting filarial larvae < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 22 (2), Mar., pp. 179-188, illus. [Wa.]

Kanagasuntheram, R.; et al.
1974 a.-- Some ultrastructural observations on the microfilaria of *Breinlia sergenti*--the excretory complex, rectal cells and anal vesicle < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 4 (1), Feb., pp. 7-15, illus. [Wa]

Kanagasuntheram, R.; et al.
1974 b.-- Some ultrastructural observations on the microfilaria of *Breinlia sergenti*-- nervous system < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 4 (5), Oct., pp. 489-495, illus. [Wa.]

Kanaka, T. S.; et al.
1970 a.-- Hydatid of the skull < Indian J. Surg., v. 32 (4), Apr., pp. 200-203, illus. [Wm.]

Kanan, M. W.
1975 a.-- Mucocutaneous leishmaniasis in guinea-pigs inoculated intravenously with *Leishmania enriettii*. Preliminary report < Brit. J. Dermat., v. 92 (6), June, pp. 663-673, illus. [Wa.]

Kanan, M. W.
1975 b.-- The fine structure of *Leishmania enriettii* in the guinea pig < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 5 (6), Dec., pp. 651-657, illus. [Wa.]

Kanazawa, Yutaka.
1971 a.-- A case of tapeworm infection treated by paromomycin and observations on its mode of action [Japanese text; English summary] < Japan. J. Antibiot., v. 24 (3), June, pp. 143-145, illus. [Wm.]

Kanda, Tozo; Joo, Chong Yoon; and Choi, Dong Wik.
1975 a.-- Epidemiological studies on Malayan filariasis in an inland area in Kyungpook, Korea. The periodicity of the microfilariae and the bionomics of the vector < Mosquito News, v. 35 (4), Dec., pp. 513-517. [Wa.]

Kane, K. K.; Corwin, R. M.; and Boever, W. J.
1976 a.-- Impaction due to oxyurid infection in a Fiji Island iguana (a case report) < Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 71 (2), Feb., pp. 183-184, illus. [Wa.]

Kaneda, Yoshimasa.
1969 a.-- Studies on the effect of endoxan, an anti-tumor substance, to promote the growth of *Nosema cuniculi* in vivo and in vitro [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 18 (3), June, pp. 294-303 (pp. 78-87), illus. [Wa.]

Kaneda, Yoshimasa.
1971 a.-- Effects of cortisone, cyclophosphamide, 6-mercaptopurine and 8-azaguanine on experimental *Trypanosoma cruzi* infection in mice [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 20 (5), Oct., pp. 386-390 (pp. 56-60). [Wa.]

Kaneda, Yoshimasa.
1973 a.-- Protective effects of disintegrated culture form of *Trypanosoma cruzi* on the mortality of mice after challenge [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 22 (3), June, pp.146-154 (pp. 50-58). [Wa.]

Kaneda, Yoshimasa; et al.
1974 a.-- Report of a case of human fascioliasis found in Kanagawa Pref. [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 23 (4), Aug., pp. 213-219 (pp. 47-53), illus. [Wa.]

Kanetkar, A. V.; et al.
1966 b.-- Initial experiences in the management of chyluria < Indian J. Surg., v. 28 (7), July, pp. 381-388, pl. [Wm.]

Kang, Byoung Ju.
1975 a.-- Clinical studies on liver abscess [Korean text; English summary] < Katollik Taenak Uihakpu, v. 28, Mar., pp. 137-149. [Wm.]

Kang, Shin Yong.
1972 a.-- An epidemiological analysis of clonorchiasis in an area of North Choong Chong Do (= province) < Kongjung Pogon Chapchi, v. 9 (1), June, pp. 105-112, map. [Wm.]

Kankonkar, Sharada; Gatlewar, W. N.; and Sant, M. V.
1973 a.-- Diagnosis of filariasis by indirect haemagglutination test < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 61 (10), Oct., pp. 1413-1415. [Wm.]

Kannangara, D. W. W.
1974 a.-- In vitro cultivation of the metacercariae of the human lung fluke *Paragonimus westermani* < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 4 (6), Dec., pp. 675-676, illus. [Wa.]

Kannangara, D. W. W.; and Smyth, J. D.
1974 a.-- In vitro cultivation of *Diplostomum spathaceum* and *Diplostomum phoxini* metacercariae < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 4 (6), Dec., pp. 667-673. [Wa.]

Kannupandi, T.
1975 a.-- Cuticular adaptation in a copepod parasite *Pennella elegans* < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 44 (20), Oct. 20, pp. 740-741, illus. [Wa.]

Kano, Rokuro.
1973 a.-- On the arthropods toxins [Japanese text] < Hifuka Rinsho, v. 15 (8), Aug., pp. 503-514, illus. [Wm.]

Kant, Shashi; Islam, Aftabul; and Sen, A. B.
1971 a.-- Accidental *Trypanosoma lewisi* infection in albino rats experimentally inoculated with *Plasmodium berghei* < Indian J. Microbiol., v. 11 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 105-106. [Wm.]

Kanwar, Usha; and Agrawal, Madhu.
1973 a.-- Yolk globules in the 'alecithal oocytes' of trematodes < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (6), Dec., p. 979. [Wa.]

Kapitanov, G.; et al.
1965 a.-- Echinococcosis of the diaphragm [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Khirurgii͡a, Sofii͡a, v. 18 (5), pp. 505-511, illus. [Wm.]

Kapkin, V. V.; Tal'drik, A. A.; and Krylov, M. V.
1970 a.-- [Cross-immunity studies with *Eimeria tenella* and *E. praecox* in chicks] [Russian text] < Mater. 4. Nauch.-Koord. Konf. Problemy Parazitol. Pribaltiĭsk. Respub., pp. 338-340. [Wa.]

Kapoor, O. P.; and Joshi, V. R.
1972 a.-- Multiple amoebic liver abscesses. A study of 56 cases < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 75 (1), Jan., pp. 4-6. [Wa.]

Kapoor, O. P.; Joshi, V. R.; and Sabnis, A. N.
1971 a.-- Amoebic appendicitis < Maharashtra Med. J., v. 18 (7), Oct., pp. 231-235. [Wm.]

Kapoor, O. P.; Joshi, V. R.; and Sabnis, A. N.
1972 a.-- Amoebic appendicitis < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 75 (1), Jan., pp. 1-3. [Wa.]

Kapoor, O. P.; Nathwani, B. N.; and Joshi, V. R.
1972 a.-- Amoebic peritonitis. A study of 73 cases < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 75 (1), Jan., pp. 11- 15. [Wa.]

Kapoor, O. P.; Sabnis, Alka N.; and Gadgil, R. K.
1972 a.-- Small intestine amoebiasis < J. J. J. Group Hosp. and Grant Med. Coll., Bombay, v. 17 (4), Oct., pp. 143-145, illus. [Wm.]

Kapoor, O. P.; and Shah, Nemish A.
1972 a.-- Varied appearances of the raised left dome of the diaphragm in left lobe amoebic liver abscess < Indian J. Chest Dis., v. 14 (4), Oct., pp. 237-240, pl. [Wm.]

Kapoor, O. P.; and Shah, N. A.
1972 b.-- Pericardial amoebiasis following amoebic liver abscess of the left lobe < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 75 (1), Jan., pp. 7-10. [Wa.]

Kapur, I. S.; and Sharma, R. K.
1972 a.-- A study on effectiveness of thiabendazole in treatment of pica in camels < Haryana Vet., v. 11 (2), Dec., pp. 11-15. [Wa.]

Kapur, S. M.
1968 a.-- *Ascaris lumbricoides* in anaesthesia < Indian J. Anaesth., v. 16 (4), Nov., p. 475. [Wm.]

Kar, J. K.
1972 a.-- Acute intestinal obstruction due to roundworms (A case report) < Armed Forces Med. J., India, v. 28 (1), Jan., pp. 173-175. [Wm.]

Karabashev, B.
1967 a.-- [Hepatic echinococcosis penetrating into the gallbladder] [Bulgarian text] < Khirurgii͡a, Sofii͡a, v. 20 (4), pp. 390-391. [Wm.]

Karag'ozov, I.
1975 a.-- Metronidazol preparations for the treatment of urogenital trichomoniasis < MBI Med.-Biol. Inform., (5), pp. 14-16. [Wm.]

Karaivanov, M.
1971 a.-- A case of solitary non-parasitic cyst of the liver [Bulgarian text] < Khirurgii͡a, Sofii͡a, v. 24 (1), pp. 91-92, illus. [Wm.]

Karaivanov, M.; and Pashov, M.
1972 a.-- Splenic Echinococcus [Russian text; English summary] < Khirurgii͡a, v. 48 (2), Feb., pp. 90-92. [Wm.]

Karamishev, Iv.; and Georgieva, R.
1969 a.-- Our experience with liver resection in the operative treatment of liver Echinococcus [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Khirurgii͡a, Sofii͡a, v. 22 (4), pp. 317-321. [Wm.]

Karapetian, E. T.
1973 a.-- Allergic pneumonia in the prolapse of an echinococcal cyst of the lung into the bronchus [Russian text; English summary] < Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 51 (5), May, pp. 112-114. [Wm.]

Karim, K. A.; and Ludlam, G. B.
1975 a.-- The relationship and significance of antibody titres as determined by various serological methods in glandular and ocular toxoplasmosis < J. Clin. Path., v. 28 (1), Jan., pp. 42-49. [Wa.]

Karim, K. A.; and Ludlam, G. B.
1975 b.-- Serological diagnosis of congenital toxoplasmosis < J. Clin. Path., v. 28 (5), May, pp. 383-387. [Wa.]

Karimi, Y.; Eftekhari, M.; and de Almeida, C. R.
1974 a.-- Sur l'écologie des puces impliquées dans l'épidémiologie de la peste et le rôle éventuel de certains insectes hématophages dans son processus au nord-est du Brésil [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 67 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 583-591. [Wa.]

Karlan, Marc S.; and Baker, Daniel C. (*jr.*)
1972 a.-- Cervical lymphadenopathy secondary to toxoplasmosis < Laryngoscope, v. 82 (6), June, pp. 956-964, illus. [Wm.]

Karlović, Maks.
1974 a.-- Cisticerkoza sren: Uginuce uzrokovano razvojem tankovrate ikrice (*Cysticercus tenuicollis* Rud.) u prednjem dijelu zdjelične šupljine (Cycticercosis in the roe: Death caused by the development of *Cysticercus tenuicollis* Rud. in the anterior part of pelvic cavity) [Yugoslavian text; English summary] < Vet. Glasnik, v. 28 (1), pp. 49-53. [Wa.]

Karmanova, E. M.
1968 a.-- [Certain peculiarities of the biology of nematodes of the order Dioctophymidea] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Mery Bor'by Nimi (90-Let. Skrjabin), pp. 193-199. [Wa.]

Karnaukhov, V. K.
1966 a.-- The clinical picture in intestinal schistosomiasis [Russian text] < Sovet. Med., v. 29 (12), Dec., pp. 114-118. [Wm.]

Karnaukhov, V. K.
1967 a.— The clinical picture and treatment of children with Taeniarhynchus infestation [Russian text] < Pediatriia, Moskva, v. 46 (12), Dec., pp. 58-61. [Wm.]

Karnaukhov, V. K.
1971 b.— [Role of some helminths in diseases of the large intestine] [Russian text; English summary] < Sovet. Med., v. 34 (1), Jan., pp. 117-120. [Wm.]

Karnaukhov, V. K.; and Firsova, R. A.
1971 a.— Errors in the diagnosis of nonspecific ulcerous colitis and amebic dysentery [Russian text; English summary] < Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 49 (5), May, pp. 114-118. [Wm.]

Karnaukhov, V. K.; and Ivanitskaia, K. P.
1970 a.— [Eosinophilic-leukemoid reaction of the blood in amebiasis] [Russian text; English summary] < Sovet. Med., v. 33 (9), Sept., pp. 88-90. [Wm.]

Karnaukhov, V. K.; and Stromskaia, T. F.
1966 a.— The treatment of patients with taeniarhynchiasis [Russian text; English summary] < Sovet. Med., v. 29 (6), June, pp. 144-146, illus. [Wm.]

Karr, Stephen L. (jr.); and Wong, Ming M.
1974 a.— Experimental infection of monkeys with *Nanophyetus salmincola* < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (2), Apr., p. 358. [Wa.]

Karr, Stephen L. (jr.); and Wong, Ming M.
1975 a.— A survey of Sarcocystis in nonhuman primates < Lab. Animal Sc., v. 25 (5), Oct., pp. 641-645, illus. [Wa.]

Karrasch, A. W.; Hörchner, F.; and Böhnel, H.
1975 a.— Zur Wirkung von Dirian gegen *Fasciola gigantica* und Paramphistomiden bei natürlich infizierten Rindern in Madagascar [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 88 (18), Sept. 15, pp. 348-351. [Wa.]

Karstorp, Anita; et al.
1974 a.— Klorokinutlöst neuromyopati under malariasuppression [Chloroquine induced neuromyopathy during malaria suppression] < Läkartidningen, v. 71 (8), Feb. 20, pp. 679-680. [Wm.]

Kasatochkina, O. A. Shishova. See Shishova-Kasatochkina, O. A.

Kaschula, Victor Rudolph.
1966 a.— Heartwater < Rep. FAO/OIE Internat. Conf. Sheep Dis. (Rome, Italy, Sept. 19-24), pp. 33-34. [Wa.]

Kasesalu, I͡u.
1970 a.— [Parasites and diseases of fish fry in fishponds in the Estonian SSR] [Russian text] < Mater. 4. Nauch-Koord. Konf. Problemy Parazitol. Pribaltiĭsk. Respub., pp. 55-57. [Wa.]

Kasiev, S. K.
1965 a.— [Biology of the biting lice of chickens—*Goniocotes hologaster* Nitzsch] [Russian text] < Entom. Issled. Kirgizii, pp. 90-96, illus. [Wa.]

Kasiev, S. K.
1968 a.— [Material on the flea fauna of Talasskoii Valley] [Russian text] < Entom. Issled. Kirgizii (5), pp. 60-66. [Wa.]

Kasimov, G. B.
1968 a.— [Data on the helminth fauna of Megapodidae (Galliformes)] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka Zhivot. i Rasten. i Mery Bor'by Nimi (90-Let. Skrjabin), pp. 199-201. [Wa.]

Kasliwal, Rajmal M.; Ratnu, K. S.; and Joshi, Hemlata.
1969 a.— Diagnosis and management of amoebiasis < Indian Pract., v. 22 (7), July, pp. 409-414. [Wm.]

Kasperczyk, Zdzisław.
1973 a.— Odczynowość w kierunku zakazenia toksoplazmozą u kobiet wiejskich i jej związek z patologią ciązy (Reactivity to toxoplasmosis infection in women from rural districts and its relationship to pregnancy complications) [Russian and English summaries] < Ginekol. Polska, v. 44 (8), Aug., pp. 879-884. [Wm.]

Kasprzak, Witold; Mazur, Tadeusz; and Myjak, Przemysław.
1973 a.— Studies on the effect of lowered temperature on *Entamoeba histolytica* strains, as a trial to isolate a strain of the "Laredo" type [Portuguese and Russian summaries] < Bull. Inst. Marine Med. Gdansk, v. 24 (3-4), pp. 317-323. [Wm.]

Kasprzak, Witold; Myjak, Przemysław; and Mazur, Tadeusz.
1973 a.— Virulence of indigenous strains of *Entamoeba histolytica* in experimental amoebiasis of rats [Polish and Russian summaries] < Bull. Inst. Marine Med. Gdansk, v. 24 (3-4), pp. 305-316. [Wm.]

Kassai, Tibor; et al.
1974 a.— Vizsgálatok nem besugárzott és besugárzott *Dictyocaulus filaria*-lárvákkal végzett fertozések immunizálo hatásáról juhban és kecskében (Studies on the immunity induced by irradiated and non-irratiated *Dictyocaulus filaria* larval infections in sheep and goat) [Hungarian text; English summary] < Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 29 (6), June, pp. 409-412. [Wa.]

Kassaraba, M. M.
1968 a.— Dynamics of uropepsin in the therapy of ascariasis in children [Russian text] < Pediatriia, Moskva, v. 47 (9), Sept., pp. 59-60. [Wm.]

Kasschau, Margaret R.
1975 a.— Changes in concentrations of free amino acids in larval stages of the trematode, *Himasthla quissetensis* and its intermediate host, *Nassarius obsoletus* < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 51 (3B), July 15, pp. 273-280. [Wa.]

Kassur, Bertold; and Januszkiewicz, Jerzy.
1970 b.— Health condition in persons with trichinellosis history. Follow-up of 100 patients [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 180. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Kassur, Bertold; Januszkiewicz, Jerzy; and Poznanska, Hanna.
1970 a.— Serum and tissue enzymes activities in human and experimental trichinellosis [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 180-181. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Kasuya, Toshio; and Rice, Dale W.
1970 a.— Notes on baleen plates and on arrangement of parasitic barnacles of gray whale < Geirui Kenkyusho Tokyo (Scient. Rep. Whales Research Inst.) (22), June, pp. 39-43, illus. [Wm.]

Katamine, Daisuke; et al.
1970 a.— An epidemiological study of Malayan filariasis in Che-ju Is., Korea [Abstract] < Japan. J. Trop. Med., v. 11 (1), Dec., pp. 60-61. [Wm.]

Katamine, Daisuke; and Aoki, Y.
1970 a.— Exsheathing phenomenon of bancroftian microfilaria [Abstract] < Japan. J. Trop. Med., v. 11 (1), Dec., p. 58. [Wm.]

Katamine, Daisuke; Aoki, Y.; and Iwamoto, I.
1970 a.— Analysis of microfilarial rhythm [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 181. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Katara, R. P.
1973 a.-- Studies on the development of Ascaridia galli (Schrank, 1788) in laboratory raised chicken with some histochemical observations and effects of few common drugs on the developing stages [Abstract of thesis] < Agra Univ. J. Research, v. 22 (3), Sept., p. 73. [Wa.]

Katara, R. P.; and Rai, P.
1972 b.-- Observations on alkaline and acid phosphatase activity at different stages of development of Ascaridia galli in chicks < Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 42 (3), Mar., pp. 240-243, illus. [Wa.]

Kates, Kenneth Casper; et al.
1973 a.-- Controlled trials with levamisole, cambendazole, and morantel tartrate against naturally acquired helminth infections in sheep < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 40 (1), Jan., pp. 87-91. [Wa.]

Kates, Kenneth Casper; et al.
1974 a.-- Helminth control in grazing sheep: Periodic treatment with levamisole, morantel, cambendazole, and mebendazole < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (6), Dec., pp. 989-995. [Wa.]

Kates, Kenneth Casper; Colglazier, M. L.; and Enzie, F. D.
1973 a.-- Experimental development of a cambendazole-resistant strain of Haemonchus contortus in sheep < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (1), Feb., pp. 169-174. [Wa.]

Kates, Kenneth Casper; Colglazier, M. L.; and Enzie, F. D.
1975 a.-- Oxibendazole: Critical anthelmintic trials in equids < Vet. Rec., v. 97 (23), Dec. 6, pp. 442-444. [Wa.]

Kates, S.; Wright, K. A.; and Wright, R.
1973 a.-- A case of human infection with the cod nematode Phocanema sp. < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 22 (5), Sept., pp. 606-608, illus. [Wa.]

el-Katib, Y. See El-Katib, Y.

Katiyar, J. C.; et al.
1973 a.-- Dislodging action of diethylcarbamazine in relation to its overall microfilaricidal activity in Wuchereria bancrofti infection (periodic strain) < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 61 (7), July, pp. 1087-1093. [Wm.]

Katiyar, J. C.; and Sen, Amiya Bhushan.
1971 b.-- Response of peritoneal mast cells to Nippostrongylus brasiliensis infection in rats < Indian J. Exper. Biol., v. 9 (3), July, pp. 365-368. [Wa.]

Kato, Nobuhiro.
1973 a.-- Studies on experimental toxocariasis. Changes of blood cells and serum components in infected rabbits after immunization with toxocarid extract [Japanese text; English summary] < Gifu Daigaku Igakubu Kiyo (Acta Scholae Med. Univ. Gifu), v. 21 (1), Jan. 30, pp. 109-122. [Wm.]

Kato, Nobuhiro.
1973 b.-- Studies on experimental toxocariasis. Resistance against challenging infection in infected or immunized mice and treatment with diethylcarbamazine in infected mice [Japanese text; English summary] < Gifu Daigaku Igakubu Kiyo (Acta Scholae Med. Univ. Gifu), v. 21 (2), Mar. 30, pp. 159-168. [Wm.]

Katsube, Yasuji; et al.
1968 a.-- Latent infection of Toxoplasma in swine eyes and diaphragm < Japan. J. Med. Sc. and Biol., v. 21 (6), Dec., pp. 427-430. [Wm.]

Katsube, Yasuji; et al.
1969 a.-- Studies on toxoplasmosis. 2. Distribution of Toxoplasma in the organs of cat and dog cases of latent infection occurring naturally < Japan. J. Med. Sc. and Biol., v. 22 (5), Oct., pp. 319-326. [Wm.]

Katsube, Yasuji; et al.
1972 a.-- Reliability of the dye and modified hemagglutination tests for the latent infection of Toxoplasma < Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 34 (3), June, pp. 123-133. [Wa.]

Kattan, Y. B.
1975 a.-- Hydatid cysts in pancreas < Brit. Med. J. (5999), v. 4, Dec. 27, pp. 729-730, illus. [Wa.]

Katz, Frank F.; et al.
1970 a.-- The effects of a combination of a progestin and estrogen (Enovid^R) on Plasmodium berghei parasitemias in male and female rats [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 182-183. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Katz, Frank F.; and Tsao, Chia-Lin.
1970 a.-- Cross-resistance studies on Strongyloides ratti and S. venezuelensis in rats [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 181-182. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Katz, Michael.
1975 a.-- Parasitic infestations < J. Pediat., St. Louis, v. 87 (2), Aug., pp. 165-178. [Wa.]

Katz, Michael.
1975 b.-- Three serious parasitic infections often missed in clinical practice < Postgrad. Med., v. 58 (3), Sept., pp. 149-152. [Wa.]

Katz, Naftale; et al.
1970 a.-- An attempt to control schistosomiasis mansoni in an endemic area by combining clinical treatment and molluscicide application [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., p. 434. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Kaufer, L.; Prcić, M.; and Drnda, K.
1965 a.-- Naš prilog rijetkim lokalizacijama ehinokokusa (Our contribution to rare localizations of Echinococcus) [Croatian text; German summary] < Med. Arh., v. 19 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 5-9, illus. [Wm.]

Kaul, B. K.; Singhal, G. D.; and Pillai, P. N.
1974 a.-- Artyfechinostomum mehrai infestation with bowel perforation < J. Indian Med. Ass., v. 63 (8), Oct. 16, pp. 263-265, illus. [Wm.]

Kaur, Jogesh; and Mathur, T. N.
1972 a.-- Comparative drug trials in symptomatic and asymptomatic non-dysenteric amoebic colitis < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 60 (10), Oct., pp. 1547-1553. [Wm.]

Kaushal, B. R.; Agarwal, S.M.; and Agarwal, S.
1975 a.-- Pathomorphology of liver and bile duct of the heron, Bubulcus ibis Linn., infected with the trematode, Pegosomum egretti Srivastava, 1957 < Indian J. Exper. Biol., v. 13 (3), May, pp. 311-312, illus. [Wa.]

Kaushik, S. P.; Perianayagam, W. J.; and Budhraja, S. N.
1973 a.-- Amebic granulomas of the large bowel < Internat. Surg., v. 58 (10), Oct., pp. 716-720, illus. [Wm.]

Kauzal, G. P.
1970 a.-- Anthelmintic self-medication of grazing livestock [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., pp. 434-435. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Kávai, Annamária; Tin Maung; and Gulyás, István.
1972 a.— Sertések fonálféreg-fertozöttsége nagylétszámú tenyésztelepen (Helminth infestations of pigs on a large breeding farm) [English and Russian summaries] < Magy. Állat. Lapja, v. 94, v. 27 (7), July, pp. 386, 389-392. [Wa.]

Kawai, Yukio.
1968 a.— Free fatty acids of Ascaris lumbricoides suum and Anisakis sp. larvae [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 17 (3), June, pp. 182-186 (pp. 22-26). [Wa.]

Kawai, Yukio.
1968 b.— Free fatty acids of Ascaris lumbricoides suum and Anisakis sp. larvae. 2. Volatile free fatty acids of Ascaris lumbricoides suum [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 17 (6), Dec., pp. 481-486 (pp. 27-32). [Wa.]

Kawai, Yukio.
1971 a.— Free fatty acids of Ascaris lumbricoides suum and Anisakis sp. larvae. Effect of anthelmintics on the volatile free fatty acids (C_{2-6}) in Ascaris body fluid [Japanese text; English summary] < Gifu Daigaku Igakubu Kiyo (Acta Scholae Med. Univ. Gifu), v. 18 (5), Feb. 15, pp. 696-706. [Wm.]

Kawamura, Seiichi.
1973 a.— Study on diagnosis of bovine theileriosis in Japan [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Azabu Vet. Coll. (25), Feb., pp. 143-190, illus. [Wa.]

Kawashima, Kenjirô.
1970 a.— Comparative studies on the development of Schistosoma and Paragonimus larvae in Oncomelania snails [Abstract] < Japan. J. Trop. Med., v. 11 (1), Dec., p. 47. [Wm.]

Kawashima, Kenjirô; et al.
1975 a.— Studies on Paragonimus ohirai Miyazaki, 1939 and P. sadoensis Miyazaki et al., 1968 found in Noto Peninsula, Ishikawa Prefecture, Japan [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 24 (1), Feb., pp. 24-33, map., pls. [Wa.]

Kawashima, Kenjirô; and Hamajima, Fusanori.
1970 a.— A new molluscan host for Paragonimus iloktsuenensis Chen, 1940 in Is. Amami-oshima, Kagoshima Prefecture, Japan [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 19 (2), Apr., pp. 199-205 (pp. 85-91), illus., map. [Wa.]

Kawashima, Kenjirô; and Hashiguchi, Yoshihisa.
1973 a.— A new molluscan host of Paragonimus ohirai Miyazaki, 1939 in Is. Tanegashima, Kagoshima Prefecture, Japan [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 22 (6), Dec., pp. 315-319 (pp. 1-5), illus., map. [Wa.]

Kawashima, Kenjirô; and Miyahara, Michiaki.
1974 a.— Studies on Paragonimus ohirai Miyazaki, 1939, found in Is. Yakushima, Kagoshima Prefecture, Japan [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 23 (6), Dec., pp. 369-375 (pp. 45-51), pl., map. [Wa.]

Kawashima, Paula Kazuko. See Kazuko-Kawashima, Paula.

Kawecka, Zofia Kwiatkowska. See Kwiatkowska-Kawecka, Zofia

Kayabali, Ismail.
1974 a.— Résultats du traitement chirurgical des kystes hydatiques abdominaux extra-hépatiques < Lyon Chir., v. 70 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 391-393, illus. [Wm.]

Kazacos, Kevin; and Mackiewicz, John S.
1972 a.— Spermatogenesis in Hunterella nodulosa Mackiewicz and McCrae, 1962 (Cestoidea: Caryophyllidea) < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 38 (1), pp. 21-31, illus. [Wa.]

Kazakova, Inna I.
1975 a.— The agglutinogenicity and agglutinability of Trichomonas hominis Davaine [Russian text; English and Estonian summaries] < Eesti NSV Teaduste Akad. Toimetised, v. 24 (2), pp. 130-140. [Wa.]

Kazam, Abdul Raoof; and Barya, M. A.
1973 b.— Studies on the bionomics of Heterakis gallinae in domestic fowl in West Pakistan < Pakistan J. Sc., v. 25 (1-3), Jan.-June, pp. 49-52. [Wa.]

Kazár, Gyula; Gyimesi, Vilmos; and Papp, Akos.
1975 a.— Vágóhídjainkon cloforduló egyes fertozo és parazitás betegségek adatai az 1971-1973 (Data on the incidence of some of the infectious and parasitic diseases in the slaughtered animals in 1971-1973) [Russian, German and English summaries] < Magy. Állat. Lapja, v. 97, v. 30 (11), Nov., pp. 745-750. [Wa.]

Kažić, Danilo M.; Polomik, J.; and Vukčević, V.
1974 a.— Cisticerkoza jagnjadi [English and Russian summaries] < Vet. Glasnik, v. 28 (11), Nov., pp. 891-895, illus. [Wa.]

Kazuko-Kawashima, Paula; et al.
1973 a.— Estudio comparativo de cepas patógenas y no patógenas de E. histolytica con microscopía de luz y reacciones de inmunofluorescencia [English summary] < Arch. Invest. Med., v. 4, supl. 1, pp. s11-s16, illus. [Wm.]

Kazzaz, B. A.; and Salmo, N. A. M.
1974 a.— Epididymitis due to Schistosoma haematobium infection < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 26 (3), Sept., pp. 333-336, illus. [Wa.]

Kean, Herbert.
1966 a.— Cancer and trichinosis of the larynx < Laryngoscope, v. 76 (11), Nov., pp. 1766-1768, illus. [Wm.]

Kearn, Graham C.
1971 c.— The attachment site, invasion route and larval development of Trochopus pini, a monogenean from the gills of Trigla hirundo < Parasitology, v. 63 (3), Dec., pp. 513-525, illus. [Wa.]

Kearn, Graham C.
1973 a.— An endogenous circadian hatching rhythm in the monogenean skin parasite Entobdella soleae, and its relationship to the activity rhythm of the host (Solea solea) < Parasitology, v. 66 (1), Feb., pp. 101-122, illus. [Wa.]

Kearn, Graham C.
1974 a.— Nocturnal hatching in the monogenean skin parasite Entobdella hippoglossi from the halibut, Hippoglossus hippoglossus < Parasitology, v. 68 (2), April, pp. 161-172. [Wa.]

Kearn, Graham C.
1974 b.— The effects of fish skin mucus on hatching in the monogenean parasite Entobdella soleae from the skin of the common sole, Solea solea < Parasitology, v. 68 (2), April, pp. 173-188. [Wa.]

Kearn, Graham C.
1974 c.— A comparative study of the glandular and excretory systems of the oncomiracidia of the monogenean skin parasites Entobdella hippoglossi, E. diadema and E. soleae < Parasitology, v. 69 (2), Oct., pp. 257-269, illus. [Wa.]

Kearn, Graham C.
1975 a.— Hatching in the monogenean parasite Dictyocotyle coeliaca from the body cavity of Raja naevus < Parasitology, v. 70 (1), Feb., pp. 87-93. [Wa.]

Kearn, Graham C.
1975 b.— The mode of hatching of the monogenean Entobdella soleae, a skin parasite of the common sole (Solea solea) < Parasitology, v. 71 (3), Dec., pp. 419-431, illus. [Wa.]

Kearn, Graham C.; and Baker, Norman O.
1973 a.— Ultrastructural and histochemical observations on the pigmented eyes of the oncomiracidium of Entobdella soleae, a monogenean skin parasite of the common sole, Solea solea < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 41 (3), pp. 239-254, illus. [Wa.]

Kearnan, J. F.
1974 a.— Cattle tick control < Queensland Agric. J., v. 100 (5), May, pp. 177-182, illus. [Wa.]

Kearney, Alberta.
1970 a.— The seasonality of endoparasitic infections in sheep [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 183. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Kearney, Alberta.
1970 b.— Cysticercus bovis--some factors which may influence cyst distribution [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 183. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Keburiia, K. L.; and Kurtskhaliia, V. A.
1969 a.— On new methods of diagnosis and treatment of vaginal trichomoniasis [Russian text] < Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol., v. 43 (1), Jan., pp. 55-57. [Wm.]

Kechker, V. I.; Erdman, Iu. S.; and Golysheva, L. V.
1965 a.— Behcet's syndrome in persons infected with toxoplasmosis [Russian text] < Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol., v. 39 (3), Mar., pp. 75-77. [Wm.]

Kechker, V. I.; Potekaev, N. S.; and Naumushkina, R. Z.
1963 a.— Studies of the complement fixation reaction with toxoplasmatic antigen in patients suffering from neurofibromatosis [Russian text] < Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol., v. 37 (1), Jan., pp. 56-58. [Wm.]

Kecht, B.
1974 a.— Toxoplasmose und Hörstörungen [English summary] < Laryngol. Rhinol., Otol., v. 53 (6), June, pp. 415-421. [Wm.]

Kee, Choon-Suhk; and Chung, Whan-Kook.
1973 a.— Immunocytochemical studies on guinea pig liver infested with Clonorchis sinensis [Korean text; English summary] < Katollik Taenak Uihakpu, v. 25, Oct., pp. 177-189, figs. [Wm.]

Keeton, K. S.; and Jain, N. C.
1973 a.— Scanning electron microscopic studies of Paranaplasma sp. in erythrocytes of a cow < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (2), Apr., pp. 331-336, illus. [Wa.]

Keeton, K. S.; and Jain, N. C.
1973 b.— Eperythrozoon wenyoni: A scanning electron microscope study < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (5), Oct., pp. 867-873, illus. [Wa.]

Keilová, H.; Salvetová, A.; and Kostka, V.
1975 a.— Affinity chromatography of chicken pepsin using pepsin inhibitor from Ascaris lumbricoides as affinant < Collect. Czechoslov. Chem. Commun., v. 40 (2), Feb., pp. 580-584. [Wa.]

Keirans, James E.
1975 a.— Dermacentor venustus Marx MS. in Neumann, 1897: Proposed suppression under the plenary powers so as to conserve Dermacentor andersoni Stiles, 1908 (Acarina: Ixodidae) < Bull. Zool. Nomencl., v. 32 (4), Jan. 30, 261-264. [Wa.]

Keirans, James E.; Backhurst, Graeme C.; and Clifford, Carleton M.
1972 a.— Description of the male of Ixodes walkerae with notes on the female and description of the males of Ixodes daveyi and Ixodes thomasae (Acarina: Ixodidae) < Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 85 (1-2), Mar. 31, pp. 59-66, illus. [Wa.]

Keirans, James E.; and Clifford, Carleton M.
1975 a.— Nothoaspis reddelli, new genus and new species (Ixodoidea: Argasidae), from a bat cave in Mexico < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 68 (1), Jan., pp. 81-85, illus. [Wa.]

Keith, R. K.
1967 g.— The pathogenicity of experimental infections of Cooperia pectinata Ransom, 1907 in calves < Austral. J. Agric. Research, v. 18 (5), Sept., pp. 861-864. [Wa.]

Keith, R. K.; and Bremner, K. C.
1973 a.— Immunization of calves against the nodular worm, Oesophagostomum radiatum < Research Vet. Sc., v. 15 (1), July, pp. 123-124. [Wa.]

Kelani, Yousuf Z.; and Wilson, Peter.
1967 a.— Cardiotoxic effects of sodium antimony dimercaptosuccinate < J. Kuwait Med. Ass., v. 1 (1), Mar., pp. 1-5. [Wm.]

Kelani, Yousuf Z.; and Wilson, Peter.
1968 a.— Experiences with Ciba 32,644 BA (ambilhar) in the treatment of schistosomiasis < J. Kuwait Med. Ass., v. 2 (3), Sept., pp. 151-162. [Wm.]

von Kéler, Stefan.
1969 a.— Arthropoda. 2. Hälfte: Insecta. 17. Mallophaga (Federlinge und Haarlinge) < Handb. Zool. (Kükenthal), v. 4 (2), Apr., 2. Aufl., pp. 1-72, illus. [Wa.]

Kelkar, Meena S.; and Balwani, J. H.
1971 a.— Clinical trial of a broad spectrum anthelmintic--HRT granules < Indian Med. J., v. 65 (5), May, pp. 100, 102. [Wm.]

Kelkar, S. S.; and Kotwal, S. E.
1975 a.— Counterimmunoelectrophoresis in diagnosis of hydatid disease < Lancet, London (7909), v. 1, Mar. 29, pp. 755-756. [Wa.]

Kellen, William R.
1974 a.— Protozoan pathogens < Proc. Summer Inst. Biol. Control Insects and Plant Dis., pp. 558-563. [Wa.]

Kellen, William R.; and Lindegren, James E.
1974 a.— Comparative virulence of Nosema plodiae and Nosema heterosporum in the Indian meal moth, Plodia interpunctella < J. Invert. Path., v. 23 (2), Mar., pp. 242-245. [Wa.]

Keller, A. Paul (jr.); and Keller, A. Paul III.
1970 a.— Myiasis of the middle ear < Laryngoscope, v. 80 (4), Apr., pp. 646-650. [Wm.]

Keller, Owen; Orland, Frank J.; and Baird, Grace.
1967 a.— Ultrastructure of *Entamoeba gingivalis* < J. Dent. Research, v. 46 (5, pt. 2), Sept.-Oct., pp. 1010-1018, illus. [Wm.]

Keller, R.
1971 a.— *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* in the rat: Failure to relate intestinal histamine and mast cell levels with worm expulsion < Parasitology, v. 63 (3), Dec., pp. 473-481. [Wa.]

Keller, R.; Cottier, H.; and Hess, M. W.
1974 a.— Mast cell responses in mesenteric lymph nodes to infection of rats with the nematode, *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* < Immunology, v. 27 (6), Dec., pp. 1039-1044. [Wa.]

Keller, R.; and Ogilvie, Bridget M.
1972 a.— The effects of drugs on worm expulsion in the *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* infected rat: A discussion of the interpretation of drug action < Parasitology, v. 64 (2), Apr., pp. 217-227. [Wa.]

Keller, S.
1974 a.— Ueber die Krankheiten des Maikäfers (Melolontha spec.) und die Möglichkeiten seiner mikrobiologischen Bekämpfung < Mitt. Schweiz. Landwirtsch., v. 22 (4), Apr., pp. 73-85, illus. [Wa.]

Kelley, Gary L.; and Hammond, Datus M.
1972 a.— Fine structural aspects of early development of *Eimeria ninakohlyakimovae* in cultured cells < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 38 (4), pp. 271-284, illus. [Issued May 4] [Wa.]

Kelley, Gary L; and Hammond, Datus Miller.
1973 a.— Fine structural aspects of nuclear division and merogony of *Eimeria ninakohlyakimovae* < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (6), Dec., pp. 1071-1079, illus. [Wa.]

Kelley, James H.
1968 a.— Vaginitis in general practice < J. Med. Ass. Georgia, v. 57 (7), July, pp. 339-341. [Wm.]

Kellogg, Forest E.; and Calpin, Janet P.
1971 a.— A checklist of parasites and diseases reported from the bobwhite quail < Avian Dis., v. 15 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 704-715. [Wa.]

Kelly, A.; and Gar Avusi, M.
1974 a.— A parasitological survey of a village in a mountain district of Papua < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 26 (2), June, pp. 178-181. [Wa.]

Kelly, John D.
1973 b.— Occurrence of *Trichuris serrata* von Linstow, 1879 (Nematoda: Trichuridae) in the domestic cat (*Felis catus*) in Australia < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (6), Dec., pp. 1145-1146. [Wa.]

Kelly, John D.
1973 c.— Catheterization of the oesophagus in rats for collection of fourth stage larvae of *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* < Research Vet. Sc., v. 15 (3), Nov., pp. 391-393, illus. [Wa.]

Kelly, John D.; and Bain, S. A.
1975 a.— Critical test evaluation of micronized mebendazole against *Anoplocephala perfoliata* in the horse < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 23 (10), Oct., pp. 229-232. [Wa.]

Kelly, John D.; and Campbell, W. C.
1974 a.— Survival of *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* larvae after freezing over liquid nitrogen < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 4 (2), April, pp. 173-176. [Wa.]

Kelly, John D.; Chevis, R. A. F.; and Goodman, H. T.
1975 a.— Effect of particle size on the anthelmintic efficacy of mebendazole against *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* in the rat < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 5 (3), June, pp. 275-280. [Wa.]

Kelly, John D.; Chevis, R. A. F.; and Whitlock, H. V.
1975 a.— The anthelmintic efficacy of mebendazole against adult *Fasciola hepatica* and a concurrent mixed nematode infection in sheep < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 23 (5), May, pp. 81-84. [Wa.]

Kelly, John D.; Love, R. J.; and Dineen, J. K.
1974 a.— Expulsion of *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* from the intestine of rats: Attempts to initiate worm expulsion by cell transfer in an immunologically inert allogeneic environment < Internat. Arch. Allergy and Applied Immunol., v. 46 (6), pp. 880-893. [Wa.]

Kemény, P.; et al.
1973 a.— Prevention of interstitial plasma-cell pneumonia in premature infants < Lancet, London (7815), v. 1, June 9, p. 1322. [Wm.]

Kemp, D. H.; et al.
1975 a.— Feeding of *Boophilus microplus* larvae on a partially defined medium through thin slices of cattle skin < Parasitology, v. 70 (2), Apr., pp. 243-254, illus., pl. [Wa.]

Kemp, D. H.; Koudstaal, D.; and Kerr, J. D.
1971 a.— Labelling larvae of the cattle-tick *Boophilus microplus*, with ^{32}P to follow their movements on the host < Parasitology, v. 63 (2), Oct., pp. 323-330. [Wa.]

Kemp, D. H.; and Tatchell, R. J.
1971 a.— The mechanism of feeding and salivation in *Boophilus microplus* (Canestrini, 1887) < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 37 (1), pp. 55-69, illus. [Issued July 20] [Wa.]

Kemp, Russel L.
1970 a.— The response of poults to histomonads introduced into bacteria-free ceca [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., p. 435. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Kemp, Russel L.
1970 b.— Alteration of the response to histomoniasis in poults after mechlorethamine-HCl administration [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., p. 435. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Kemp, Russel L.
1974 a.— The failure of *Histomonas meleagridis* to establish in germ-free ceca in normal poults < Avian Dis., v. 18 (3), July-Sept., pp. 452-454. [Wa.]

Kemp, Walter Michael; Damian, Raymond T.; and Greene, Nathan D.
1973 a.— *Schistosoma mansoni*: Immunohistochemical localization of the CHR reaction in glycocalyx of cercaria < Exper. Parasitol., v. 33 (1), Feb., pp. 27-33, illus. [Wa.]

Kemp, Walter Michael; Greene, Nathan D.; and Damian, Raymond T.
1974 a.— Sharing of Cercarienhüllen Reaktion antigens between *Schistosoma mansoni* cercariae and adults and uninfected *Biomphalaria pfeifferi* < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (2), Mar., pp. 197-202. [Wa.]

Kemp, Walter Michael; and Powell, Edwin C.
1970 a.— Ultrastructure of the cercarial penetration gland cells of *Schistosoma mansoni* [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 184. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Kendall, S. Brian; and Parfitt, J. W.
1973 a.— The effect of diamphenethide on *Fasciola hepatica* at different stages of development < Research Vet. Sc., v. 15 (1), July, pp. 37-40. [Wa.]

Kendall, S. Brian; and Parfitt, J. W.
1975 a.— Chemotherapy of infection with *Fasciola hepatica* in cattle < Vet. Rec., v. 97 (1), July 5, pp. 9-12. [Wa.]

Kendall, S. Brian; and Small, A. J.
1974 a.— Biology of *Hyostrongylus rubidus*. VII. Some factors affecting populations of *Hyostrongylus rubidus* in the pig < J. Comp. Path., v. 84 (2), Apr., pp. 169-179. [Wa.]

Kendall, S. Brian; and Small, A. J.
1974 b.— The biology of *Hyostrongylus rubidus*. VIII. Loss of worms from the pig < J. Comp. Path., v. 84 (3), July, pp. 437-441. [Wa.]

Kendall, S. Brian; and Small, A. J.
1974 c.— *Hyostrongylus rubidus* in sows at pasture < Vet. Rec., v. 95 (17), Oct. 26, pp. 388-390. [Wa.]

Ķēniņa, V. A.
1971 a.— Purification and study of the properties of trypsin and chymotrypsin inhibitors from the nematode *Ascaridia galli* [Russian text; English summary] < Latvijas PSR Zināt. Akad. Vestis, (11)(292), pp. 88-92. [Wa.]

Kennaugh, J. H.
1972 a.— Some observations on the cuticle of the larvae of *Hypoderma bovis* and *Hypoderma diana* (Oestridae) < Parasitology, v. 65 (1), Aug., pp. 121-130, pl., illus. [Wa.]

Kennedy, C. R.
1972 a.— The effect of the cestode *Caryophyllaeus laticeps* upon production and respiration of its intermediate host < Parasitology, v. 64 (3), June, pp. 485-499. [Wa.]

Kennedy, C. R.
1972 b.— The effects of temperature and other factors upon the establishment and survival of *Pomphorhynchus laevis* (Acanthocephala) in goldfish, *Carassius auratus* < Parasitology, v. 65 (2), Oct., pp. 283-294. [Wa]

Kennedy, C. R.
1974 a.— The importance of parasite mortality in regulating the population size of the acanthocephalan *Pomphorhynchus laevis* in goldfish < Parasitology, v. 68 (1), Feb., pp. 93-101. [Wa.]

Kennedy, Edmund; Welch, H. E.; and Dick, T. A.
1973 a.— Cordon and spine ultrastructure of the waterfowl parasite *Echinuria uncinata* (Rudolphi 1819) Soloviev 1912 (Spirurida: Nematoda) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 51 (11), Nov., pp. 1133-1137, illus., pls. [Wa.]

Kennedy, Jennifer A.; Smith, Janice R.; and Smyth, Michael.
1975 a.— Diapause in *Ornithomya biloba* Dufour (Diptera: Hippoboscidae) parasitic on fairy martins in South Australia < J. Parasitol., v. 61 (2), Apr., pp. 369-372. [Wa.]

Kennedy, T. J.; and Todd, A. C.
1975 a.— Age group interaction of *Haemonchus contortus* in premunized lambs < Am. J. Vet. Res., v. 36 (8), Aug., pp. 1195-1198. [Wa.]

Kennett, R. L.; Kantor, S.; and Gallo, A.
1974 a.— Efficacy studies with robenidine, a new type of anticoccidial, in the diet < Poultry Science, v. 53 (3), May, pp. 978-986. [Wa.]

Kenney, Michael.
1973 a.— Scope monograph on pathoparasitology. A color atlas of parasites in tissue sections. 52 pp., illus. Kalamazoo, Michigan. (The Upjohn Company) [Wa.(RC111.K46)]

Kent, T. H.; and Moon, H. W.
1973 a.— The comparative pathogenesis of some enteric diseases < Vet. Path., v. 10 (5), pp. 414-469, illus. [Wa.]

Kenynia, V. A. *See* Ķēniņa, V. A.

Kepka, Otto.
1956 a.— Ein Beitrag zur Verbreitung und Biologie der Trombiculinae (Acari: fam. Trombiculidae) im Burgenland < Wissenschaft. Arb. Burgenland (16), pp. 1-29, pls. [Wa.]

Kepka, Otto.
1970 a.— Ultrastructural study of endodyogeny [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 185. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Kepka, Otto; et al.
1970 a.— Licht- und elektronenoptische Untersuchungen zur Entwicklung der Zysten von Frenkelia spec. (=M-Organismus), Sporozoa [Abstract] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 34 (1), pp. 6-7. [Issued June 29] [Wa.]

Kepka, Otto; and Scholtyseck, Erich.
[1971 a].— Weitere Untersuchungen der Feinstruktur von Frenkelia spec. (=M-Organismus, Sporozoa) [English summary] < Protistologica, v. 6 (3), 1970, pp. 249-266, illus. [Wa.]

Keppner, Edwin J.
1974 a.— The life history of *Paulisentis missouriensis* n. sp. (Acanthocephala: Neoechinorhynchidae) from the creek chub *Semotilus atromaculatus* < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 93 (1), Jan., pp. 89-100, illus. [Wa.]

Kernits'ka, N. S.
1971 a.— [Causes of intestinal obstruction in children] [Ukrainian text] < Pediat. Akush. i Ginek. (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 29-30. [Wm.]

Kersey, John H.; Meuwissen, Hilaire J.; and Good, Robert A.
1971 a.— Graft versus host reactions following transplantation of allogeneic hematopoietic cells < Human Path., v. 2 (3), Sept., pp. 389-402, illus. [Wm.]

Kershaw, W. E.; et al.
1973 a.— Vitamin A deficiency and filariasis of the cotton rat < Parasitology, v. 67 (2), Oct., p. iv-v. [Abstract] [Wa.]

Kershaw, W. E.; et al.
1973 b.— Vitamin E deficiency in cotton rat filariasis < Parasitology, v. 67 (2), Oct., p. v. [Wa.]

Kershaw, W. E.; et al.
1973 c.— Antigen extracts from filariasis in the cotton rat < Parasitology, v. 67 (2), Oct., p. xi. [Abstract] [Wa.]

Kershaw, W. E.; et al.
1973 d.— The mast cells in the lungs of rats infected with *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* < Parasitology, v. 67 (2), Oct., p. xi. [Abstract] [Wa.]

Kershaw, W. E.; et al.
1973 e.— The effects of a previous infection with filariasis in the cotton rat on a subsequent infection < Parasitology, v. 67 (2), Oct., p. xxv-xxvi. [Abstract] [Wa.]

Kessel, John Flenniken; et al.
1970 a.— Recent studies on the control of filariasis in American Samoa [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 185-186. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Kessler, Wolfgang; and Stoye, M.
1971 a.— Die Wirkung neuerer Anthelminthika auf migrierende Larven von *Ancylostoma caninum* in der Maus [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 22 (1), Mar., pp. 49-56. [Wa.]

Kethley, John B.
1973 a.— A new genus and species of quill mites (Acarina: Syringophilidae) from *Colinus virginianus* (Galliformes: Phasianidae) with notes on developmental chaetotaxy < Fieldiana: Zool. Mem., v. 65 (1), Dec., pp. 1-8, illus. [Wa.]

Ketteridge, David.
1975 a.— Differentation of newly isolated strains of *Trypanosoma* (*Schizotrypanum*) *cruzi* by agglutination and precipitation reactions [German and French summaries] < Acta Trop., v. 32 (3), pp. 173-189, illus. [Wa.]

Kettle, P. R.
1973 a.— A study on the sheep botfly, *Oestrus ovis* (Diptera: Oestridae) in New Zealand < N. Zealand Entom., v. 5 (2), 1972, pp. 185-191. [Issued Jan.] [Wa.]

Kettle, P. R.
1974 a.— The influence of cattle lice (*Damalinia bovis* and *Linognathus vituli*) on weight gain in beef animals < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 22 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 10-11. [Wa.]

Kettle, P. R.
1974 b.— The genus Gasterophilus in the horse in New Zealand < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 22 (4), Apr., pp. 43-45. [Wa.]

Kettle, P. R.
1974 c.— *Aquanirmus australis* n. sp. (Mallophaga: Philopteridae) from the New Zealand dabchick, *Podiceps rufopectus* < N. Zealand J. Zool., v. 1 (3), Aug., pp. 337-340, illus. [Wa.]

Kettle, P. R.
1974 d.— A rapid technique for making permanent whole mounts of Mallophaga < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (4), Aug., p. 631. [Wa.]

Kettle, P. R.
1975 a.— A technique for collecting ectoparasites from live passerine birds < N. Zealand Entom., v. 6 (1), Mar., pp. 77-78, illus. [Wa.]

Kettle, P. R.; and Pearce, Dallas M.
1974 a.— Pour-on insecticides for the control of cattle lice (*Linognathus vituli* and *Damalinia bovis*) < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 22 (5), May, pp. 76-77. [Wa.]

Kettle, P. R.; and Pearce, Dallas M.
1974 b.— Effect of the sheep body louse (*Damalinia ovis*) on host weight gain and fleece value < N. Zealand J. Exper. Agric., v. 2 (3), Sept., pp. 219-221. [Wa.]

Key, Hartwig Schulz. *See* Schulz-Key, Hartwig.

Khachoĭan, V. I.
1971 a.— Antigenic relationship of blood and cultural forms of *Trypanosoma lewisi* [Russian text; Armenian summary] < Biol. Zhurnal Armenii, v. 24 (5), May, pp. 82-84. [Wa.]

Khafagy, Ekram Z.; et al.
1975 a.— Significance of abnormalities in urinary neutral mucopolysaccharides in bilharziasis [Egyptian summary] < Egypt. J. Bilharz., v. 2 (1), pp. 111-116. [Wm.]

Khaĭgrekht, S. I.
1967 a.— A case of echinococcosis of the biliary tract [Russian text] < Vrach. Delo (11), Nov., pp. 126-127. [Wm.]

Khalabuda, I. Z.
1963 a.— Significant factors in transmission of ascariasis and trichocephaliasis [Russian text; English summary] < Vrach. Delo (8), Aug., pp. 88-91. [Wm.]

Khalacheva, Mariīā.
1974 a.— Immunologic studies of *Babesia ovis* strains (Babeş, 1892) isolated from various regions [Bulgarian text; English summary] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 11 (8), pp. 103-108. [Wa.]

Khalacheva, Mariīā.
1974 b.— The effect of ionizing radiation on the virulence of *Babesia ovis*. I. Commuication [Bulgarian text; English summary] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 11 (9), pp. 77-83. [Wa.]

Khalaf, S.
1969 a.— La pyo-myosite du psoas. A propos de 20 cas < J. Med. Liban., v. 22 (3), pp. 353-362. [Wm.]

Khaleque, S. Abdul.
1970 a.— Efficacy of cellophane-tape method in diagnosis of *Enterobius vermicularis* in Pakistan < J. Pakistan Med. Ass., v. 20 (10), Oct., pp. 326-329. [Wm.]

Khalidi, R. H.
1972 a.— *Linguatula serrata* (a case report with a description of its life cycle) < Jordan Med. J., v. 7 (2), Nov., pp. 159-161, illus. [Wm.]

Khalifa, K.; Hafez, T. A.; and Sheir, Z.
1973 a.— Serum copper and ceruloplasmin in bilharzial hepatic fibrosis before and after astiban administration < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 56 (1), pp. 69-77. [Wm.]

Khalil, Galila Mostafa.
1973 a.— *Linguatula serrata* from mongrel dogs in El-Dakhla oasis (Egypt) < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (2), Apr., p. 288. [Wa.]

Khalil, Lotfi F.
1970 b.— On some nematodes from the freshwater fishes of Ghana with the description of a new species, *Spironoura petrei* n.sp. < J. Helminth., v. 44 (1), pp. 63-68, illus. [Wa.]

Khalil, Lotfi F.
1970 c.— Further studies on *Macrogyrodactylus polypteri*, a monogenean on the African freshwater fish *Polypterus senegalus* < J. Helminth., v. 44 (3-4), pp. 329-348, illus., pls. [Wa.]

Khalil, Lotfi F.
1971 b.— The helminth parasites of African freshwater fishes. I. Zoogeographical affinities < Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 84 (3-4), pp. 236-263. [Issued Dec. 31] [Wa.]

Khalil, Lotfi F.
1971 c.— Check list of the helminth parasites of African freshwater fishes < Tech. Commun. (42) Commonwealth Bur. Helminth., 80 pp. [Wa.]

Khalil, Lotfi F.
1972 a.— Afromacroderoides lazerae gen. et sp. nov. (Allocreadiidae: Walliniinae), a new digenean from the African freshwater fish Clarias lazera < J. Helminth., v. 46 (4), pp. 341-344, illus. [Wa.]

Khalil, Lotfi F.
1973 a.— Characostomum howelli n.sp. (Nematoda: Strongylidae) from the giant African rat Cricetomys gambianus and other helminths from Tanzania < J. Helminth., v. 47 (3), pp. 283-287, illus. [Wa.]

Khalil, Lotfi F.
1973 b.— The helminth parasites of non-human primates < Parasitology, v. 67 (2), Oct., p. iv. [Abstract] [Wa.]

Khalil, Lotfi F.
[1974 a].— Some nematodes from the freshwater fishes of Rhodesia with the description of a new species Cithariniella petterae n. sp. < Ann. Parasitol., v. 48 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1973, pp. 811-818, illus. [Wa.]

Khalil, Lotfi F.
1975 a.— Gyrometra: A rare unusual cestodarian from a fish in the Indian Ocean [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 71 (2), Oct., p. iii. [Wa.]

Khalili, Kh.
1973 a.— An investigation of dourine and isolation of Trypanosoma equiperdum in Iran < Arch. Inst. Razi (25), pp. 69-72. [Wa.]

Khamboonruang, Chirasak; Premasathian, Dilok; and Little, M. D.
1974 a.— A case of intra-abdominal sparganosis in Chiang Mai, Thailand < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (3), May, pp. 538-539, illus. [Wa.]

Khamis, Y.; Helmy, N.; and Fahmy, L.
1973 a.— Filariasis in buffaloes and cattle < Vet. Med. Rev. (4), pp. 305-318, illus. [Wa.]

Khan, F. E. A. Ali. See Ali-Khan, F. E. A.

Khan, Hamid Ali.
1971 a.— Clinical trial of 2-(4-thiazolyl)-benzimidazole (thiabendazole) against ascariasis < J. Pakistan Med. Ass., v. 21 (3), Mar., pp. 75-79. [Wm.]

Khan, I.; et al.
1970 a.— Evaluation of relative efficacy and toxicity of santonin and piperazine in human ascariasis < J. Pakistan Med. Ass., v. 20 (5), May, pp. 137-148. [Wm.]

Khan, M. A.
1973 b.— The toxicity of crufomate to calves exposed to warble flies (Hypoderma spp) < Research Vet. Sc., v. 15 (2), Sept., pp. 180-185. [Wa.]

Khan, M. A. Jabbar.
1973 a.— Morphological studies of second inter-instar of Oestrus ovis (Diptera: Oestridae) < Pakistan J. Zool., v. 5 (2), pp. 161-163, illus. [Wa.]

Khan, Moqaddas Ali.
1973 a.— Preparation of conessine analogues for amoebic dysentery < Pakistan J. Scient. and Indust. Research, v. 16 (5), Oct., pp. 197-198. [Wa.]

Khan, Nazir Ahmad.
1971 a.— Perforation of common bile duct: Spontaneous or due to ascariasis < Indian J. Surg., v. 33 (5), May, pp. 210-211. [Wm.]

Khan, Rasul A.
1970 a.— Observations of Lankesterella infections in evening grosbeaks (Hesperiphona vespertina) [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1., Aug., p. 186. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Khan, Rasul A.
1972 c.— Developmental stages of Haemogregarina delagei Laveran and Mesnil in an elasmobranch, Raja radiata Donovan < Canad. J. Zool., v. 50 (6), June, pp. 906-907, pl. [Wa.]

Khan, Rasul A.; Barber, V. C.; and McCann, S.
1974 a.— A scanning electron microscopical study of the surface topography of a trichodinid ciliate < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 93 (1), Jan., pp. 131-134, illus. [Wa.]

Khan, Rasul A.; and Pitt, T. K.
1974 a.— An infestation of the marine fish Lycodes lavalaei by the parasitic copepod Tanypleurus alcicornis < J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 31 (4), Apr., pp. 470-471, pl. [Wa.]

Khandige, G. K.; and Raju, V. Balagopal.
1970 a.— Aspects of giardiasis in children of Tamil Nadu < Indian Pract., v. 23 (2), Feb., pp. 131-134, illus. [Wm.]

Khandoga, T. N.
1963 a.— Eosinophilic pulmonary infiltrate in patients with lambliasis [Russian text] < Vrach. Delo (4), Apr., pp. 150-151. [Wm.]

Khasin, Ia. I.; and Gutorov, A. I.
1967 a.— Peculiar features of the clinical picture and course of male gonorrhea combined with trichomoniasis [Russian text] < Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol., v. 41 (12), Dec., pp. 69-70. [Wm.]

Khatoon, N.; and Erasmus, David A.
1971 a.— The ultrastructure of the pharynx of Cosmocerca ornata (Nematoda) < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 36 (1), pp. 1-14, illus. [Issued March 26] [Wa.]

Kheĭfets, S. N.; and Lopatin, A. I.
1969 a.— [The status of the sexual organs of women whose husbands have nongonorrheal inflammatory diseases of the urogenital system] [Russian text; English summary] < Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol., v. 43 (5), May, pp. 51-55. [Wm.]

Khera, S. S.; and Chawla, R. S.
1971 a.— The occurrence of murine capillariasis at Mukteswar, Kumaon Hills < J. Communic. Dis., v. 3 (3-4), Sept.-Dec., pp. 103-105, illus., map. [Wm.]

Khiare, A. S.; and Piatiialia, R.
1966 a.— The distribution of diphyllobothriasis and anemia caused by vitamin B_{12} deficiency in patients treated in hospitals of Finland in 1960 [Russian text; English summary] < Sovet. Med., v. 29 (6), June, pp. 141-144. [Wm.]

Khisnyĭ, G. I.
1965 a.— [Cysticercosis of the tongue] [Russian text] < Klin. Khirurg. (2), p. 85. [Wm.]

Khitrovo-Goreva, T. V.
1963 a.— [The role of toxoplasmosis in the development of some diseases] [Russian text] < Lab. Delo, v. 9 (8), Aug., pp. 17-19. [Wm.]

Khoche, B. Y.; and Chauhan, B. S.
1969 a.— Trematode parasites of marine food fishes of India. Part I (Monogenea: family Diclidophoridae). Description of a new species Osphybothrus bychowskyi sp. n. [Russian summary] < Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad, v. 24, pp. 134-138, illus. [Wm.]

Khodnia, N. F.; and Bilich, G. L.
1963 a.-- Echinococcosis in children [Russian text] < Khirurgiia, v. 39 (4), Apr., pp. 94-96. [Wm.]

Khokhlov, N. F.
1967 a.-- Echinococcosis in children [Russian text] < Pediatriia, Moskva, v. 46 (12), Dec., pp. 54-58. [Wm.]

Khokhlov, N. F.
1967 b.-- [Echinococcosis of gallbladder and bile ducts] [Russian text] < Sovet. Zdravookhr. Kirgizii (3), May-June, pp. 26-27. [Wm.]

Khomenko, V. V.
1967 a.-- Opisthorchosis in Chernigov region [Russian text; English summary] < Vrach. Delo (3), Mar., pp. 95-96. [Wm.]

Khotenovskiĭ, I. A.
1967 b.-- On the systematic position of *Laterotrema arenula* (Creplin, 1825) (Trematoda, Lecithodendriidae) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad, v. 23, pp. 256-260, illus. [Wm.]

Khotenovskiĭ, I. A.
1974 a.-- A method for making preparations of Diplozoon [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 53 (7), July, pp. 1079-1080. [Wa.]

el-Khoury, G. See El-Khoury, G.

Khromova, Lidiia Aleksandrovna.
1975 a.-- Development of *Dacnitis sphaerocephalus caspicus* (Nematoda, Cucullanidae) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 54 (3), Mar., pp. 449-452, illus. [Wa.]

Kiaeri, Kh.
1970 a.-- [Results of investigations of toxoplasmosis of children and their mothers in the Estonian SSR] [Russian text] < Mater. 4. Nauch.-Koord. Konf. Problemy Parazitol. Pribaltiisk. Respub., pp. 269-270. [Wa.]

Kibal'chich, V. V.
1971 a.-- [Bilateral intermittent exophthalmos caused by acquired toxoplasmosis] [Russian text] < Oftal. Zhurnal, v. 26 (1), pp. 65-66, illus. [Wm.]

Kibble, Robert M.
1969 b.-- Dichlorvos-impregnated collars for control of fleas on dogs < Austral. Vet. J., v. 45 (1), Jan., pp. 36-37. [Wa.]

Kidder, George W.; and Dewey, Virginia C.
1975 a.-- Some aspects of the initiation of protein synthesis in *Crithidia fasciculata* and *Tetrahymena pyriformis* < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 52 (4B), Dec. 15, pp. 537-539. [Wa.]

Kidney, John G.
1974 a.-- Diphetarsone in trichuriasis < J. Irish Med. Ass., v. 67 (4), Feb. 23, pp. 100-101. [Wm.]

Kidney, William; and Holland, P. D. J.
1967 a.-- Giardiasis in children < J. Irish Med. Ass. (364), v. 60, Oct., pp. 375-381. [Wm.]

Kien Truong, Thai; et al.
1969 a.-- Diagnostic sérologique des leishmanioses par immuno-fluorescence sur coupes de foies ou de rates de hamsters infestés avec *Leishmania donovani* [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 62 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 1077-1084, illus. [Wa.]

Kien Truong, Thai; et al.
1970 a.-- Concentration minimale inhibitrice de spiramycine sur 2 souches de toxoplasmes (Rh de Sabin et DC Lyon) entretenues sur systeme cellulaire [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 186. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Kien Truong, Thai; et al.
1970 b.-- Concentration minimale inhibitrice de spiramycine sur deux souches de toxoplasme (RH Sabin et DC Lyon) entretenues sur systeme cellulaire KB < Rev. Inst. Pasteur Lyon, v. 3 (2), pp. 127-134. [Wm.]

Kien Truong, Thai; Mojon, M.; and Ambroise-Thomas, P.
1970 a.-- Diagnostic et contrôle post-thérapeutique de la fasciolase humaine par immuno-fluorescence sur coupes de *Fasciola hepatica*. Étude de 349 cas. [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt.1, Aug., pp. 347-348. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Kierszenbaum, Felipe.
1975 a.-- Enhancement of resistance and suppression of immunization against experimental *Trypanosoma cruzi* infection by *Corynebacterium parvum* < Infect. and Immun., v. 12 (5), Nov., pp. 1227-1229. [Wa.]

Kierszenbaum, Felipe; et al.
1974 a.-- Phagocytosis: A defense mechanism against infection with *Trypanosoma cruzi* < J. Immunol., v. 112 (5), May, pp. 1839-1844. [Wa.]

Kierszenbaum, Felipe; and Budzko, Delia B.
1973 a.-- Immunological properties of a trypanosomal lipopolysaccharide and its effects on the infection with *Trypanosoma* (*Schizotrypanum*) *cruzi* < Immunol. Commun., v. 2 (3), pp. 265-276. [Wm.]

Kierszenbaum, Felipe; and Budzko, Delia B.
1975 a.-- Immunization against experimental Chagas' disease by using culture forms of *Trypanosoma cruzi* killed with a solution of sodium perchlorate < Infect. and Immun., v. 12 (3), Sept., pp. 461-465. [Wa.]

Kifune, Teiji.
1973 a.-- Ecological studies on natural populations of *Oncomelania hupensis nosophora* in the Chikugo River basin with special reference to their seasonal fluctuations [Japanese text; English summary] < Kurume Igakkai Zasshi, v. 36 (12), Dec., pp. 945-988, map. [Wm.]

Kifune, Teiji; Shiraishi, Satoshi; and Takao, Yoshinori.
1967 a.-- Discovery of *Pharyngostomum cordatum* (Diesing, 1850) in cats from Kyushu, Japan (Trematoda; Strigeoidea; Diplostomidae) [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 16 (6), Dec., 403-409 (pp. 1-7), illus. [Wa.]

Kifune, Teiji; and Takao, Yoshinori.
1970 a.-- Factors influencing the release of *Schistosoma japonicum* cercariae from *Oncomelania hupensis nosophora* [Abstract] < Japan. J. Trop. Med., v. 11 (1), Dec., pp. 48-49. [Wm.]

Kifune, Teiji; and Takao, Yoshinori.
1971 a.-- A new trematode, *Allodiplostomum shiraishii* sp. nov., from *Gallinago megala* Swinhoe in Japan (Trematoda: Strigeoidea: Diplostomatidae) [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 20 (5), Oct., pp. 366-370 (pp. 36-40), illus. [Wa.]

Kifune, Teiji; and Takao, Yoshinori.
1971 b.-- Description of Apharyngostrigea serpentia nipponensis subsp. nov. with some taxonomical notes on related species (Trematoda: Strigeoidea: Strigeidae) [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 20 (6), Dec., pp. 456-461 (pp. 24-29), illus. [Wa.]

Kifune, Teiji; and Takao, Yoshinori.
1972 a.-- On three species of the microphallid metacercariae found in a crab, Hemigrapsus penicillatus with description of two new species (Trematoda: Microphallidae) [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 21 (5), Oct., pp. 318-327 (pp. 32-41), illus. [Wa.]

Kifune, Teiji; and Takao, Yoshinori.
1973 a.-- Description of Neodiplostomum (Neodiplostomum) brachypteris nipponense subsp. nov. with notes on its metacercaria parasitic in a frog, Rana nigromaculata Hallowell (Trematoda: Strigeoidea: Diplostomidae) [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 22 (2), Apr., pp. 68-74 (pp. 10-16), illus. [Wa.]

Kifune, Teiji; and Takao, Yoshinori.
1973 b.-- Description of Psilorchis hominis sp. nov. from man (Trematoda: Echinostomatoidea: Psilostomidae) [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 22 (3), June, pp. 111-115 (pp. 15-19), illus. [Wa.]

Kifune, Teiji; and Yuge, Shizuhiko.
1971 a.-- A case of human infestation with Amblyomma testudinarium Koch in Kyushu, Japan [Japanese text; English summary] < Kurume Igakkai Zasshi, v. 34 (11), Nov., pp. 1240-1242, illus. [Wm.]

Kigaye, M. K.; and Matthysse, J. G.
1974 a.-- Testing acaricide susceptibility of the brown dog tick Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Latreille, 1806). II. Teabag method < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 22 (3), Sept., pp. 279-282, illus. [Wa.]

Kihara, Shigeharu.
1975 a.-- Studies on a flotation method for canine intestinal parasite eggs. II. Results obtained from eggs other than those of canine hookworms [Japanese text; English summary] < Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (J. Japan Vet. Med. Ass.), v. 28 (7), pp. 354-358. [Wa.]

Kikuchi, Shigeru; et al.
1970 a.-- Studies on the pathogenicity of Anisakis II type larvae to experimental animals [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 19 (3), June, pp. 245-253 (pp. 39-47), pls. [Wa.]

Kilama, W. L.
1973 a.-- Distribution of a gene for susceptibility to Plasmodium gallinaceum in populations of Aedes aegypti (L.) < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (5), Oct., pp. 920-924. [Wa.]

Kilejian, Araxie Z.
1974 a.-- A unique histidine-rich polypeptide from the malaria parasite, Plasmodium lophurae < J. Biol. Chem., v. 249 (14), July 25, pp. 4650-4655, illus. [Wa.]

Kilejian, Araxie Z.
1975 a.-- Circular mitochondrial DNA from the avian malarial parasite Plasmodium lophurae < Biochim. et Biophys. Acta, v. 390 (3), May 16, pp. 276-284, illus. [Wa.]

Kilejian, Araxie Z.; Liao, Ta-Hsiu; and Trager, William.
1975 a.-- On primary structure and biosynthesis of histidine-rich polypeptide from malarial parasite Plasmodium lophurae < Proc. National Acad. Sc., v. 72 (8), Aug., pp. 3057-3059, illus. [Wa.]

Kilgour, Veronica; and Godfrey, D. G.
1973 a.-- Species-characteristic isoenzymes of two aminotransferases in trypanosomes < Nature, London, N. Biol. (133), v. 244, July 18, pp. 69-70, illus. [Wa.]

Killick-Kendrick, Robert.
1970 a.-- The life-cycles of two murine malaria parasites from Nigeria [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., pp. 435-436. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Killick-Kendrick, Robert.
[1974 a].-- Parasitic protozoa of the blood of rodents. III. Two new malaria parasites of anomalurine flying squirrels of the Ivory Coast < Ann. Parasitol., v. 48 (5), Sept.-Oct., 1973, pp. 639-651, illus. [Wa.]

Killick-Kendrick, Robert.
1974 b.-- Parasitic protozoa of the blood of rodents: A revision of Plasmodium berghei < Parasitology, v. 69 (2), Oct., pp. 225-237. [Wa.]

Killick-Kendrick, Robert; et al.
1972 a.-- Exoerythrocytic schizonts of Plasmodium silvaticum of the orang-utan < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 3 (3), Sept., p. 454. [Wa.]

Killick-Kendrick, Robert; Molyneux, D. H.; and Ashford, R. W.
1974 a.-- Leishmania in phlebotomid sandflies. I. Modifications of the flagellum associated with attachment to the mid-gut and oesophageal valve of the sandfly < Proc. Roy. Soc. London, s. B, Biol. Sc. (1089), v. 187, Nov. 19, pp. 409-419, pls. [Wa.]

Killick-Kendrick, Robert; and Ward, R. D.
1975 a.-- Leishmania in phlebotomid sandflies. II. The insusceptibility of sandfly larvae to Leishmania < Proc. Roy. Soc. London, s. B, Biol. Sc. (1091), v. 188, Feb. 18, pp. 229-231. [Wa.]

Kilman, James W.; et al.
1974 a.-- Open pulmonary biopsy compared with needle biopsy in infants and children < J. Pediat. Surg., v. 9 (3), June, pp. 347-353, illus. [Wm.]

Kim, Charles W.; Jamuar, Mahendra P.; and Hamilton, L. D.
1970 b.-- Further studies on delayed hypersensitivity to Trichinella spiralis antigen [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 186-187. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Kim, Charles W.; Jamuar, Mahendra P.; and Hamilton, L. D.
1974 a.-- Trichinella spiralis: Effect of synthetic double-stranded polyribonucleotides < Exper. Parasitol., v. 35 (1), Feb., pp. 92-101. [Wa.]

Kim, Dong Chan; et al.
1971 a.-- Comparative studies on two forms of Paragonimus parasitic in Eriocheir japonicus on Cheju Island, Korea (preliminary report) [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 20 (1), Feb., pp. 58-61, illus. [Wa.]

Kim, Gil Soo.
1969 a.-- An epidemiological analysis on parasite infection among the patients of Chonnam National University Hospital [Korean text; English summary] < Kongjung Pogon Chapchi, v. 6 (2), June, pp. 325-334, map. [Wm.]

Kim, Hyun Nam.
1970 a.-- The status of helminthic infections and their physical development in Korean children [Korean text; English summary] < Kongjung Pogon Chapchi, v. 7 (1), May, pp. 432-438. [Wm.]

Kim, Hyun Woo.
1962 a.-- Diagnosis of clonorchiasis and paragonimiasis by skin test [Korean text] < Hanggon Uihak (Repub. Korea Air Force J. Aviation Med.), v. 10 (1), June, pp. 93-95. [Wm.]

Kim, Ick Soo.
1969 a.-- Clinical observations on vaginal trichomoniasis [Korean text; English summary] < Kongjung Pogon Chapchi, v. 6 (2), June, pp. 255-259. [Wm.]

Kim, J. Chin S.
1974 a.-- Distribution and life cycle stages of lung mites (Pneumonyssus spp.) < J. Med. Primatol., v. 3 (2), pp. 105-119, illus. [Wa.]

Kim, J. Chin S.; and Kalter, S. S.
1975 a.-- Pathology of pulmonary acariasis in baboons (Papio sp.) < J. Med. Primatol., v. 4 (2), pp. 70-82, illus. [Wa.]

Kim, Jae Joo.
1969 a.-- The influence of various environmental conditions upon the eggs and larvae of hookworm [Korean text; English summary] < Kongjung Pogon Chapchi, v. 6 (2), June, pp. 245-254. [Wm.]

Kim, Jae Seup.
1969 a.-- Chest X-ray finding in pulmonary paragonimiasis [Korean text] < Hanguk Uikwahak Yonguso (Off. J. Research Inst. Med. Sc. Korea), v. 1 (8), Aug., pp. 13-16 (pp. 515-518). [Wm.]

Kim, Ke Chung.
1970 a.-- The sucking lice (Anoplura, Insecta): A new classification [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 187-188. [Wa.]

Kim, Ke Chung.
1970 b.-- The Anoplura of the world: An information centre [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 188. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Kim, Ke Chung; and Weisser, Christian F.
1974 a.-- Taxonomy of Solenopotes Enderlein, 1904, with redescription of Linognathus panamensis Ewing (Linognathidae: Anoplura) < Parasitology, v. 69 (2), Oct., pp. 107-135, illus. [Wa.]

Kim, Moon So.
1968 a.-- Survey on the eating habits of food-vehicles of parasites among inhabitants in Seoul City, Korea [Korean text; English summary] < Kongjung Pogon Chapchi, v. 5 (2), Nov., pp. 146-160. [Wm.]

Kimball, Anne C.; Kean, B. H.; and Fuchs, Fritz.
1974 a.-- Toxoplasmosis: Risk variation in New York City obstetric patients < Am. J. Obst. and Gynec., v. 119 (2), May 15, pp. 208-214. [Wa.]

Kimura, Shige.
1973 a.-- Studies on the treatment of fascioliasis. IX. Anthelmintic effect of rafoxanide on immature stage of Fasciola sp. in rabbits [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 22 (2), Apr., pp. 63-67 (pp. 5-9). [Wa.]

Kimura, Shige; and Ono, Yutaka.
1971 b.-- Studies on the treatment of fasioliasis. VIII. Anthelmintic effect of I-129 on the immature stage of Fasciola sp. in rabbits [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 20 (1), Feb., pp. 34-39. [Wa.]

Kimura, Shige; and Shimizu, Akira.
1974 a.-- Studies on the treatment of fascioliasis. X. Anthelmintic effect of rafoxanide against immature Fasciola sp., especially worms at early stages of infection, in rabbits [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 23 (6), Dec., pp. 397-403 (pp. 73-79). [Wa.]

King, C. N.; and Strejan, G. H.
1975 a.-- The role of peritoneal macrophages in the IgE response of rats to purified Ascaris allergen, Asc-1 [Abstract] < Proc. Canad. Fed. Biol. Soc., 18. Ann. Meet., v. 18, p. 139. [Wa.]

King, Carolyn M.
1974 a.-- The nematode Skrjabingylus nasicola (Metastrongyloidea) in mustelids: A new record for New Zealand < N. Zealand J. Zool., v. 1 (4), Nov., pp. 501-502. [Wa.]

Kingston, Newton; and Morton, Jamie.
1973 a.-- Trypanosomes from elk (Cervus canadensis) in Wyoming < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (6), Dec., pp. 1132-1133. [Wa.]

Kingston, Newton; and Morton, Jamie K.
1975 a.-- Trypanosoma cervi sp. n. from elk (Cervus canadensis) in Wyoming < J. Parasitol., v. 61 (1), Feb., pp. 17-23, illus. [Wa.]

Kini, P. M.; and Mammi, M. K. Imbichi.
1970 a.-- Hepatic amoebiasis in Kerala < J. Indian Med. Ass., v. 55 (1), July 1, pp. 7-10. [Wm.]

Kinnamon, Kenneth E.; and Rothe, William E.
1975 a.-- Biological screening in the U. S. Army Antimalarial Drug Development Program < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (2), Mar., pp. 174-178. [Wa.]

Kinsella, John M.
1973 a.-- Helminth parasites of the American coot, Fulica americana americana, on its winter range in Florida < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 40 (2), July, pp. 240-242. [Wa.]

Kinsella, John M.; and Forrester, Donald J.
1972 b.-- Helminths of the Florida duck, Anas platyrhynchos fulvigula < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 39 (2), July, pp. 173-176. [Issued Aug. 25] [Wa.]

Kir'iakova, A. N.; and Cotton, M. J.
1970 a.-- External morphology of flea larvae of the genus Archaeopsylla (Siphonaptera, Pulicidae) < Entom. Rev., v. 49 (3), July-Sept., pp. 328-329, illus. [Wa.]

Kirilenko, M. P.
1969 a.-- Diagnosis and operative treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcers in patients with opisthorchosis [Russian text; English summary] < Sovet. Med., v. 32 (11), Nov., pp. 57-61. [Wm.]

Kirilenko, M. P.
1973 a.-- [Damage to the subcapsular bile passages during surgery on the stomach in patients with opisthorchiasis] [Russian text] < Klin. Khirurg. (3), Mar., pp. 43-44. [Wm.]

Kirilenko, M. P.; and Il'inykh, V. N.
1974 a.-- Diagnosis and treatment of acute appendicitis in patients with opisthorchiasis [Russian text] < Sovet. Med. (5), May, p. 137. [Wm.]

Kirilenko, M. P.; and Veshkin, V. A.
1973 a.-- Analysis of biochemical tests at remote periods after resection of the stomach for peptic ulcer in patients with opisthorchiasis [Russian text] < Lab. Delo (8), pp. 508-509. [Wm.]

Kirkland, Gordon L. (*jr*.).
1975 a.-- Parasitosis of the striped skunk (*Mephitis mephitis*) in Pennsylvania by the nasal nematode, *Skrjabingylus chitwoodorum* < Proc. Pennsylvania Acad. Sc., v. 49 (1), pp. 51-53. [Wa.]

Kirsch, Reinhard.
1972 a.-- Ein Beitrag zur Biologie von *Nippostrongylus muris* im Gerbil (*Meriones unguiculatus*) [Abstract] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 39 (1), pp. 73-74. [Wa.]

Kirsch, Reinhard.
1973 a.-- Zur Biologie von *Nippostrongylus muris* bei *Meriones unguiculatus* < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 42 (2), pp. 137-145, illus. [Wa.]

Kirsch, Reinhard.
1975 a.-- Zur Wirksamkeit von Fenbendazol gegen adulte und immature Stadien von *Nematospiroides dubius* und *Heterakis spumosa* [English, French and Spanish summaries] < Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 22 (6), Aug., pp. 441-447. [Wa.]

Kirsch, Reinhard; and Düwel, D.
1970 a.-- Reaktionen von *Hymenolepis diminuta* nach Einwirkung von Terenol [Abstract] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 34 (1), pp. 22-23. [Issued June 29] [Wa.]

Kirsch, Reinhard; and Düwel, D.
1975 a.-- Laboratory investigations in sheep with a new anthelmintic < Vet. Rec., v. 97 (2), July 12, pp. 28-31. [Wa.]

Kiselev, O. A.
1967 a.-- The role of Demodex mites in the development of acne rosacea [Russian text] < Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol., v. 41 (10), Oct., pp. 90-91. [Wm.]

Kiselienė, V. K.
1970 a.-- [Study of the structure of the excretory system in echinostomatid cercariae] [Russian text] < Mater. 4. Nauch.-Koord. Konf. Problemy Parazitol. Pribaltiĭsk. Respub., pp. 43-45. [Wa.]

Kishko, A. M.
1971 a.-- [Clinical picture of infectious hepatitis accompanied by diseases of different etiology] [Russian text; English summary] < Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 49 (2), Feb., pp. 99-102. [Wm.]

Kistner, Theodore P.; and Lindsey, J. B.
1974 a.-- Efficacy of cambendazole against naturally occurring *Nematodirus helvetianus* and *Cooperia oncophora* infections in calves < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 35 (11), Nov., pp. 1405-1407. [Wa.]

Kitaoka, Masami; et al.
1973 a.-- Seasonal occurrence of trombiculid mites species and *Leptotrombidium kawamurai* (Acarina, Trombiculidae) as a carrier of *Rickettsia orientalis* in the Nopporo area, Hokkaido, Japan < J. Hyg., Epidemiol., Microbiol. and Immunol., v. 17 (4), pp. 478-486. [Wa.]

Kitaoka, Masami; Asanuma, K.; and Otsuji, J.
1974 a.-- Transmission of *Rickettsia orientalis* to man by *Leptotrombidium akamushi* at a scrub typhus endemic area in Akita Prefecture, Japan < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (5), Sept., pp. 993-999. [Wa.]

Kitaoka, Shigeo.
1973 a.-- *Ixodes asanumai* sp. n. (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae) from the Amami-Oshima Islands and Miyake Island, Japan < National Inst. Animal Health Quart., v. 13 (3), Fall, pp. 137-141, illus. [Wa.]

Kitaoka, Shigeo; Morii, Tsutomu; and Fujisaki, Kozo.
1975 a.-- Laboratory culture of *Ixodes acutitarsus* (Karsch, 1880) < National Inst. Animal Health Quart., Tokyo, v. 15 (4), Winter, pp. 203-204. [Wa.]

Kitaoka, Shigeo; and Suzuki, Hiroshi.
1973 a.-- *Ornithodoros* (*Alectorobius*) *sawaii* sp. n. (Ixodoidea, Argasidae) associated with the streaked shearwater, *Colonectris leucomelas*, from the Amami-Oshima Islands, Japan < National Inst. Animal Health Quart., v. 13 (3), Fall, pp. 142-148, illus. [Wa.]

Kitikoon, Viroj; et al.
1973 a.-- Mekong schistosomiasis: 2. Evidence of the natural transmission of *Schistosoma japonicum* Mekong strain, at Khong Island, Laos < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (3), Sept., pp. 350-358, illus. [Wm.]

Kitikoon, Viroj; et al.
1975 a.-- Mekong schistosomiasis: IV. A parasitological survey of wild rodents, domestic pigs and cattle on Khong Island, Laos < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (2), June, pp. 223-229, map. [Wa.]

Kizim, V. V.
1965 a.-- The influence of dehelminthization on the functional state of the liver in children with primary tuberculosis [Russian text] < Pediatriia, Moskva, v. 44 (11), Nov., pp. 39-41. [Wm.]

Klaas, John II.
1974 a.-- Two new gastric mucin cultivation media and a chemically defined maintenance medium for *Balantidium coli* < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (6), Dec., pp. 907-910. [Wa.]

Klei, Thomas R.; Crowell, Wayne A.; and Thompson, Paul E.
1974 a.-- Ultrastructural glomerular changes associated with filariasis < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (4, pt. 1), July, pp. 608-618, illus. [Wa.]

Klei, Thomas R.; and DeGiusti, Dominic L.
1975 a.-- Observations on the bionomics of *Pseudolynchia canariensis* (Diptera: Hippoboscidae) < Parasitology, v. 70 (2), Apr., pp. 195-202. [Wa.]

Klein, Jay B.; and Bradley, Richard E. (*sr*.).
1974 a.-- Induction of morphological changes in microfilariae from *Dirofilaria immitis* by in vitro culture techniques < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (4), Aug., p. 649. [Wa.]

Klein, Jean Marie.
1970 a.-- Nouvelles puces de Madagascar, récoltées dans le massif du Tsaratanana (Siphonaptera) < Mem. O.R.S.T.O.M. (37), pp. 209-222, illus. [Issued May 20] [Wa.]

Klein, Jean Marie; et al.
1975 a.-- Observations écologiques dans une zone enzootique de peste en Mauritania. 2. Les puces de rongeurs (Insecta, Siphonaptera) [English summary] < Cahiers O.R.S.T.O.M., s. Entom. Med. et Parasitol., v. 13 (1), pp. 29-39. [Wa.]

Klein, R. A.; Linstead, D. J.; and Wheeler, M. V.
1975 a.— Carbon dioxide fixation in trypanosomatids < Parasitology, v. 71 (1), Aug., pp. 93-107, illus. [Wa.]

Kleisen, C. M.
1975 a.— The structure of kinetoplast DNA [Abstract] < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 27 (4), Dec., p. 445. [Wa.]

Kleisen, C. M.; and Borst, P.
1975 a.— Are 50% of all cellular proteins synthesized on mitochondrial ribosomes in Crithidia luciliae? < Biochim. et Biophys. Acta, v. 390 (1), Apr. 16, pp. 78-81. [Wa.]

Kleisen, C. M.; and Borst, P.
1975 b.— Sequence heterogeneity of the mini-circles of kinetoplast DNA of Crithidia luciliae and evidence for the presence of a component more complex than mini-circle DNA in the kinetoplast network < Biochim. et Biophys. Acta, v. 407 (4), Nov. 4, pp. 473-478, illus. [Wa.]

Kleisen, C. M.; Borst, P.; and Weijers, P. J.
1975 a.— The structure of kinetoplast DNA. I. Properties of the intact multi-circular complex from Crithidia luciliae < Biochim. et Biophys. Acta, v. 390 (2), May 1, pp. 155-167, illus. [Wa.]

Klepikov, F. A.; and Strebkov, V. S.
1965 a.— On echinococcosis of the kidney [Russian text] < Klin. Khirurg. (2), Feb., pp. 42-47, illus. [Wm.]

Klesov, M. D.; and Shekhovtsov, V. S.
1968 a.— [Luminescent method of detecting cysticercosis in cattle] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Mery Bor'by Nimi (90-Let. Skrjabin), pp. 201-204. [Wa.]

Klimenko, B. V.; and Lomyskin, A. I.
1974 a.— Detection of Trichomonas vaginalis in a crude preparation with the use of Ringer-Lock solution [Russian text] < Lab. Delo (2), p. 122. [Wm.]

Klimenko, V. V.; and Ķeniņa, V. A.
1970 a.— [Biochemical criteria in the taxonomy of helminths] [Russian text] < Mater. 4. Nauch.-Koord. Konf. Problemy Parazitol. Pribaltiĭsk. Respub., pp. 152-155. [Wa.]

Klimenko, V. V.; and Ķēniņa, V. A.
1971 a.— On the influence of phylogeny and ecology on some biochemical mechanisms of helminth adaptation [Russian text; English summary] < Latvijas PSR Zinātn. Akad. Vēstis, (11)(292), pp. 93-96. [Wa.]

Klimeš, Bedřich; and Ali, Nazik Abu.
1972 a.— Safety, immunizing potency and serological testing of immunity after vaccination by gamma-irra- diated oocysts of Eimeria tenella < Magon, Scient. s (47), Dec., pp. 1-17. [Wa.]

Klimeš, Bedřich; and Kříž, Heřman.
1971 a.— Nepříznivé působení kokcidiostatika Nikarbazinu na kvalitu vajec (Unfavorable effect of coccidiostat Nicarbazin on the quality of eggs) < Veterinářství, v. 21 (3), pp. 115-117, illus. [Wa.]

Klimeš, Bedřich; Rootes, D. G.; and Tanielian, Zabel.
1972 a.— Sexual differentiation of merozoites of Eimeria tenella < Parasitology, v. 65 (1), Aug., pp. 131-136, pls. [Wa.]

Klimkovich, I. G.; Gorbuleva, T. N.; and Lapina, E. I.
1966 a.— Ascariasis of the liver and biliary tract [Russian text] < Pediatriia, Moskva, v. 45 (5), May, pp. 84-86. [Wm.]

Klockenhoff, Heinrich.
1974 a.— Zur Taxonomie einiger auf Rabenvögeln lebenden Federlinge der Gattung Myrsidea (Mallophaga) [English summary] < Bonn. Zool. Beiträge, v. 24 (4), 1973, pp. 399-416, illus. [Issued Feb.] [Wa.]

Klockenhoff, Heinrich.
1974 b.— Zur Taxonomie der Myrsideen (Myrsidea Waterston, 1915: Mallophaga) von Corvus torquatus und dauuricus [English summary] < Entom. Mitt. Zool. Mus. Hamburg (86), v. 4, July 20, pp. 471-479, illus. [Wa.]

Klöpper, Georg-Heinrich.
1974 a.— Der Einfluss einer Behandlung hochtragender Sauen mit dem Anthelminthikum Concurat (Tetramisol) auf die Entwicklung der Ferkel. [English summary] [11] Inaug.-Diss. (Tierärztliche Hochschule Hannover). 98 pp. Hannover. [Wa. (41.2 H198)]

Kloosterman, A.; et al.
1974 a.— The effect of infection with five graded dose levels of larvae on the growth of calves in trichostrongylid infections < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 99 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 127-136. [Wa.]

Kloss, Gertrud Rita.
1970 a.— Revision einiger europäischen Thelastomatidae (Nematoda) < Arq. Zool. Estado S. Paulo, v. 18 (3-4), Apr. 7, pp. 151-280, illus. [Wa.]

Kluff, I.; and Pfeiffer, A.
1975 a.— Der Einfluss einer anthelminthischen Behandlung hochtragender Sauen mit Eustidil (Haloxon) auf die Entwicklung der Ferkel [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 88 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 10-13. [Wa.]

Klunklin, Kumpol.
1972 a.— Serum transaminases and hepatic pathology in trichinosis < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 55 (12), Dec., pp. 695-700. [Wm.]

Kmet, M. I.; Zakhariv, Ia. G.; and Lemishko, O. M.
1975 a.— Histochemical study of lipids and lipases of liver of pigs during echinococcosis [Ukrainian text] < Visnik Sil's'kogospod. Nauki (2), Feb., pp. 96-99, illus. [Wa.]

Knaack, Joachim.
1971 a.— Zur Kenntnis des Entwicklungszyklus und der Biologie von Uvulifer denticulatus (Rudolphi, 1819) (Trematoda: Diplostomidae) < Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berlin, v. 47 (1), pp. 3-20, illus. [Wa.]

Knežík, Jozef; and Belák, Milan.
1972 a.— K zriedkavým helmintózam koní u nás (Notes on sporadic helminthiasis of horses in this country) < Veterinářství, v. 22 (3), pp. 115-117, illus. [Wa.]

Knežík, Jozef; Jantošovič, J.; and Černák, V.
1973 a.— Porovnanie účinku niektorých antihelmintík pri askaridióze a heterakidóze kura domáceho (A comparison of the effect of some antihelminthics applied to domestic fowl diseased with ascariasis and heterakiasis) [English summary] < Sborn. Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd., v. 18 (46), pp. 569-577. [Wa.]

Knierim, Feliza; et al.
1971 a.— Sensibilidad y especificidad de tres reacciones serológicas para hidatidosis: Hemaglutinación indirecta, hemaglutinación rápida y floculación con bentonita [English summary] < Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 26 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 95-98. [Wa.]

Knierim, Feliza; and Eskuche, Gerda.
1971 a.— Técnica de la reacción de hemaglutinación rápida para hidatidosis [English summary] < Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 26 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 104-105. [Wa.]

Knierim, Richard; and Jack, Marious K.
1975 a.— Conjunctivitis due to Thelazia californiensis < Arch. Ophth., v. 93 (7), July, pp. 522-523, illus. [Wa.]

Knight, D. P.; and Hunt, S.
1974 a.— Molecular and ultrastructural characterization of the egg capsule of the leech Erpobdella octoculata L. < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 47 (3A), Mar. 1, pp. 871-880, illus., pl. [Wa.]

Knight, David; and Pugsley, David.
1975 a.— Early diagnosis of Pneumocystis carinii infection < Lancet, London (7937), v. 2, Oct. 11, p. 717. [Wm.]

Knight, Kenneth L.
1970 a.— Uses and abuses of informal publication [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 189. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Knight, R.; et al.
1973 a.— Intestinal parasites < Gut, v. 14 (2), Feb., pp. 145-168. [Wm.]

Knight, R.; and Chew, L. H.
1974 a.— The interaction between Entamoeba histolytica and Trichuris muris infections in mice < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (4, pt. 1), July, pp. 590-594. [Wa.]

Knight, Ralph A.; Rocha, Heonir; and Kaye, Donald.
1976 a.— Comparison of the complement fixation test and counterelectrophoresis test for the detection of antibodies in Chagas disease < J. Clin. Microbiol., v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 67-69, illus. [Wa.]

Knight, Robert A.
1972 a.— New geographic distribution records of Trichuris skrjabini Baskakov, 1924, in sheep in the United States and measurements of various morphological characters < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 39 (2), July, pp. 242-244. [Issued Aug. 25] [Wa.]

Knight, Robert A.
1972 b.— Infectivity of Oesophagostomum columbianum larvae after prolonged storage < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 39 (2), July, pp. 268-269. [Issued Aug. 25] [Wa.]

Knight, Robert A.
1974 a.— Trichuris oreamnos sp. n. from the mountain goat, Oreamnos americanus (Blainville), in British Columbia, Canada, and a key to trichurids in North American ruminants < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (2), Apr., pp. 275-279, illus. [Wa.]

Knight, Robert A.; and Uhazy, Leslie S.
1973 a.— Redescription of Trichuris (= Trichocephalus) schumakovitschi (Savinkova, 1967) from Canadian Rocky Mountain bighorn sheep (Ovis canadensis canadensis) < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (1), Feb., pp. 136-140, illus. [Wa.]

Knottenbelt, D. C.
1974 a.— Some pathological findings in wild bushbuck (Tragelaphus scriptus) < Vet. Rec., v. 94 (9), Mar. 2, p. 173. [Wa.]

Knowles, Charles Otis.
1975 a.— Formamidine acaricides: Toxicological studies with the cattle tick < Pesticides, Stuttgart (Internat. Union Pure and Applied Chem. 3. International Cong. Pesticide Chemistry, Helsinki, July 3-9, 1974), Suppl., v. 3, pp. 401-405. [Wa.]

Knowles, Charles Otis; and Schuntner, Charles A.
1974 a.— Effect of piperonyl butoxide on the absorption and metabolism of chlordimeform by larvae of the cattle tick, Boophilus microplus < J. Austral. Entom. Soc., v. 13 (1), pp. 11-16. [Wa.]

Ko, Ronald C.
1970 a.— Studies on the transmission of Ackertia marmotae Webster, 1967 (Filarioidea: Onchocercidae) of groundhogs (Marmota monax) [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 189-190. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Koate, P.; et al.
1969 a.— Amoebic pericarditis [Abstract] [English and French texts] < Ghana Med. J., v. 8 (2), June, pp. 147-148. [Wm.]

Kobayakawa, Takatoshi.
1975 a.— Cell-mediated immunity to Dirofilaria immitis < Japan. J. Med. Sc. and Biol., v. 28 (1), Feb., pp. 11-22, illus. [Wa.]

Kobayakawa, Takatoshi; and Ishiyama, Hiroshi.
1974 a.— Delayed hypersensitivity to Dirofilaria immitis. II. Blast transformation test [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 23 (4), Aug., pp. 226-231 (pp. 60-65). [Wa.]

Kobayakawa, Takatoshi; Ishiyama, Hiroshi; and Senda, Fusao.
1973 a.— Delayed hypersensitivity to Dirofilaria immitis. 1. Migration inhibition test [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 22 (6), Dec., pp. 369-374 (pp. 55-60). [Wa.]

Kobayakawa, Takatoshi; Kobayashi, Toshio; and Ishiyama, Hiroshi.
1974 a.— Delayed hypersensitivity to Dirofilaria immitis. III. The in vitro cytotoxic activity of sensitized lymphocytes and their effect upon the mortality of microfilariae in diffusion chambers implanted intraperitoneally into guinea pigs [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parastiol.), v. 23 (5), Oct., pp. 300-305 (pp. 50-55), illus. [Wa.]

Kobayakawa, Takatoshi; Koyama, Tsutomu; and Kumada, Mitsuyoshi.
1973 a.— Peculiar forms found in the course of the development of Plasmodium berghei [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 22 (4), Aug., pp. 229-233 (pp. 49-53), illus. [Wa.]

Kobayashi, Akio; et al.
1968 a.— Skin tests with somatic and ES (excretions and secretions) antigens from Anisakis larvae. 1. Survey of normal populations on the skin sensitivity to the different antigens [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 17 (5), Oct., pp. 407-413 (pp. 45-51). [Wa.]

Kobayashi, Akio; et al.
1968 b.— Skin tests with somatic and ES (excretions and secretions) antigens from Anisakis larvae. II. The difference in antigenicity between the two antigens [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 17 (5), Oct., pp. 414-418 (pp. 52-56). [Wa.]

Kobayashi, Akio; et al.
1969 a.— Studies on the accessory factor for Toxoplasma dye test. Guinea pig serum as a source of the accessory factor < Japan. J. Med. Sc. and Biol., v. 22 (5), Oct., pp. 327-336. [Wm.]

Kobayashi, Akio; et al.
1970 a.-- Guinea pig serum as a source of the accessory factor for Toxoplasma dye test [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 190. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Kobayashi, Akio; et al.
1970 b.-- Anthelmintic effect of pyrantel pamoate (combantrin) against ascariasis [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 19 (3), June, pp. 296-300 (pp. 90-94). [Wa.]

Kobayashi, Akio; et al.
1971 a.-- Comparison of the dye test and hemagglutination tests by three different techniques in the serologic diagnosis of toxoplasmosis. Results on sera from humans, dogs and cats < Japan. J. Med. Sc. and Biol., v. 24 (2), Apr., pp. 115-124. [Wm.]

Kobayashi, Akio; et al.
1971 b.-- Anthelmintic effect of pyrantel pamoate against hookworm infections [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 20 (1), Feb., pp. 52-57. [Wa.]

Kobayashi, Akio; et al.
1974 a.-- Survey of pregnant women and their newborn infants for Toxoplasma infection, with special reference to frequency of congenital transmission [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 23 (6), Dec., pp. 383-390 (pp. 59-66). [Wa.]

Kobayashi, Akio; Kumada, Mitsuyoshi; and Ishizaki, Tatsushi.
1972 a.-- Evaluation of somatic and "ES" antigens causing immunological injury of mast cells in mice infected with Anisakis larvae < Japan. J. Med. Sc. and Biol., v. 25 (5), Oct., pp. 335-344, illus. [Wm.]

Kobayashi, Akio; Kumada, Mitsuyoshi; and Tsunematsu, Yukinori.
1967 a.-- Standardization of the dye test for toxoplasmosis. I. Effects of anticoagulants on the test [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 16 (6), Dec., pp. 494-503 (pp. 92-101). [Wa.]

Kobayashi, Akio; Kumada, Mitsuyoshi; and Tsunematsu, Yukinori.
1968 a.-- Standardization of the dye test for toxoplasmosis. 2. On the use of plasma as the accessory factor [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 17 (2), Apr., pp. 81-85 (pp. 13-17). [Wa.]

Kobayashi, Junzo; et al.
1969 a.-- Some observations on the mode of action of diethylcarbamazine on the cotton rat filaria [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 18 (6), Dec., pp. 563-574 (pp. 11-22), pl. [Wa.]

Kobayashi, Mizuho; et al.
1969 a.-- Studies on parasitic eosinophilia. I. Eosinophile leukocytosis promoting factor [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 18 (2), Apr., pp. 141-148 (pp. 11-18). [Wa.]

Kobayashi, Mizuho; et al.
1970 a.-- Passive cutaneous anaphylaxis (PCA) of helminthiasis. PCA of pig and dog ascarids [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 19 (2), Apr., pp. 119-127 (pp. 5-13), illus. [Wa.]

Kobayashi, Mizuho; and Sumi, Takuro.
1973 a.-- Homocytotropic antibody formation in rabbits implanted with *Dirofilaria immitis* [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 22 (1), Feb., pp. 34-38. [Wa.]

Kobulej, Tibor; and Cser, Zsuzsa.
1972 a.-- Myobiosis megszüntetése kísérleti egérpopulációkban (The control of Myobia infestation in mice) [English and Russian summaries] < Magy. Állat. Lapja, v. 94, v. 27 (7), July, pp. 372-374. [Wa.]

Kocan, A. Alan; and Laubach, H. E.
1976 a.-- *Dirofilaria immitis* and *Dipetalonema reconditum* infections in Oklahoma dogs < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 168 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 419-420. [Wa.]

Kocan, Richard M.
1970 b.-- Factors associated with immunity to trichomoniasis in pigeons [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 191. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Kocan, Richard M.; and Knisley, J. O.
1973 a.-- Two new diving duck hosts for *Plasmodium circumflexum* < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (1), Feb., p. 104. [Wa.]

Kochar, Agya Singh.
1974 a.-- Disodium cromoglycate in tropical pulmonary eosinophilia < Indian Pract., v. 27 (7), July, pp. 329-330. [Wm.]

Kochenkov, A. I.
1967 a.-- Acquired toxoplasmosis [Russian text] < Vrach. Delo (9), Sept., pp. 150-151. [Wm.]

Kochhar, R. K.; Dixit, R. S.; and Somaya, C. I.
1974 a.-- A critical analysis of Deet as a repellent against arthropods of public health importance and water leeches < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 62 (1), Jan., pp. 125-133. [Wa.]

Kochman, Marian; et al.
1975 a.-- Studies on enzymes from parasitic helminths. V. Purification and characterization of glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase from *Ascaris suum* muscle < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 52 (2B), Oct. 15, pp. 301-306, illus. [Wa.]

Kociba, Gary J.; and Hathaway, J. E.
1974 a.-- Disseminated intravascular coagulation associated with heartworm disease in the dog < J. Am. Animal Hosp. Ass., v. 10 (4), July-Aug., pp. 373-378, illus. [Wa.]

Kodama, Jiro K.; Collins, J. A.; and Van Kampen, K. R.
1976 a.-- Toxic reactions due to flea collars < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 168 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 368-374. [Wa.]

Kodama, Takeshi.
1971 a.-- Changes of the angioarchitecture in the liver with experimental schistosomiasis [Japanese text; English summary] < Kurume Igakkai Zasshi, v. 34 (1), Jan., pp. 19-33, illus. [Wm.]

Köberle, Fritz.
1970 a.-- Pathology of Chagas' disease [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 190-191. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Koehler, Gertrud; and Ruitenberg, E. J.
1974 a.-- Comparison of three methods for the detection of *Trichinella spiralis* infections in pigs by five European laboratories < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 50 (5), pp. 413-419. [Wa.]

Köhler, Peter.
1972 a.— Vergleichende Untersuchungen der Glykolyse-Enzyme von Dicrocoelium dendriticum (Trematoda) und Rattenleber [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 38 (1), pp. 54-65. [Wa.]

Köhler, Peter.
1972 b.— Stoffwechseluntersuchungen beim Lanzettegel (Dicrocoelium dendriticum) [Abstract] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 39 (1), p. 76. [Wa.]

Köhler, Peter.
1974 a.— Metabolic role of pyruvate kinase in the trematode Dicrocoelium dendriticum < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 49 (2B), Oct. 15, pp. 335-344. [Wa.]

Köhler, Peter; and Hanselmann, Katharina.
1974 a.— Anaerobic and aerobic energy metabolism in the larvae (tetrathyridia) of Mesocestoides corti < Exper. Parasitol., v. 36 (2), Oct., pp. 178-188. [Wa.]

Køie, Marianne.
1973 a.— The host-parasite interface and associated structures of the cercaria and adult Neophasis lageniformis (Lebour, 1910) < Ophelia, v. 12 (1-2), Dec., pp. 205-219, illus. [Wa.]

Körting, Wolfgang.
1972 b.— Änderung enzymatischer Aktivitäten im Entwicklungszyklus von Strongyloides ratti (Nematoda) [Abstract] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 39 (1), pp. 76-77. [Wa.]

Körting, Wolfgang.
1972 c.— Energiestoffwechsel des Kratzers Moniliformis dubius [Abstract] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 39 (1), p. 77. [Wa.]

Körting, Wolfgang.
1975 a.— Larval development of Bothriocephalus sp. (Cestoda: Pseudophyllidea) from carp (Cyprinus carpio L.) in Germany < J. Fish Biol., v. 7 (6), Nov., pp. 727-733, illus. [Wa.]

Körting, Wolfgang; and Barrett, J.
1975 a.— Lipid metabolism in Fasciola hepatica [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 71 (2), Oct., p. viii. [Wa.]

Kohler, E.
1974 a.— Uber einen Fall von trichogenem Peritonsillarabszess < Laryngol., Rhinol., Otol., v. 53 (4), Apr., pp. 284-286, illus. [Wm.]

Kohne, H. J.; and Jones, J. E.
1975 a.— Blood parameters in Leucocytozoon smithi infected poults fed Clopidol < Poultry Sc., v. 54 (2), Mar., pp. 472-474. [Wa.]

Koiudenko, L. G.; et al.,
1971 a.— [Various preliminary findings on the role of toxoplasmosis in the etiology of congenital heart defects] [Russian text; English summary] < Kardiologiia, v. 11 (4), Apr., pp. 124-128. [Wm.]

Kojima, Somei.
1970 a.— Histopathological and immunological studies on experimental schistosomiasis japonica, with special reference to the chemotherapeutic effects on the involved tissues [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 19 (1), Feb., pp. 54-75, pls. [Wa.]

Kojima, Somei; and Ovary, Zoltan.
1975 a.— Effect of Nippostrongylus brasiliensis infection on anti-hapten IgE antibody response in the mouse. I. Induction of carrier specific helper cells < Cellular Immunol., v. 15 (2), Feb., pp. 274-286. [Wa.]

Kojima, Somei; and Ovary, Zoltan.
1975 b.— Effect of Nippostrongylus brasiliensis infection on anti-hapten IgE antibody response in the mouse. II. Mechanism of potentiation of the IgE antibody response to a heterologous hapten-carrier conjugate < Cellular Immunol., v. 17 (2), June, pp. 383-391. [Wa.]

Kojima, Somei; Yokogawa, M.; and Tada T.
1974 a.— Production and properties of reaginic antibodies in rabbits infected with Clonorchis sinensis or Schistosoma japonicum < Exper. Parasitol., v. 35 (1), Feb., pp. 141-149. [Wa.]

Kojima, Toshio.
1975 a.— On the development and the histological changes in the worm egg of Schistosoma japonicum in the liver tissue [Japanese text; English summary] < Kurume Igakkai Zasshi, v. 38 (2), Feb., pp. 163-182, illus. [Wm.]

Kok, Nico J. J.; Lukoschus, F. S.; and Fain, A.
1971 a.— Four new species of the genus Gliricoptes Lawrence, 1956, from European hosts (Acarina: Sarcoptiformes) < Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (52), May, pp. 43-63, illus. [Wa.]

Kokin, M. K.; and Selikhova, Z. A.
1964 a.— Toxoplasmosis among patients of a mental hospital [Russian text; English summary] < Vrach. Delo (5), May, pp. 135-137. [Wm.]

Köksal, Muharrem.
1970 a.— Experimentally induced granulomas in mice peritoneal cavity by Ascaris lumbricoides eggs < Hacettepe Bull. Med./Surg., v. 3 (3-4), July-Oct., pp. 85-100, illus. [Wm.]

Köksal, Muharrem; Hiçsönmez, Akgün; and Istek, Yaşar.
1970 a.— Peritoneal granulomas caused by Ascaris lumbricoides eggs < Hacettepe Bull. Med./Surg., v. 3 (3-4), July-Oct., pp. 73-84, illus. [Wm.]

Kolabskiĭ, N. A.; et al.
1959 a.— [Development of a method for preservation of blood in order to maintain in it the viability of the causative agents of canine piroplasmosis and bovine babesiellosis] [Russian text] < Sborn. Rabot Leningrad. Vet. Inst. (22), pp. 39-45, illus. [Wa.]

Kolabskiĭ, N. A.; et al.
1965 a.— [Chemoprophylactic trials on the action of azidine against bovine babesiellosis] [Russian text] < Sborn. Rabot Leningrad. Vet. Inst. (27), pp. 158-163. [Wa.]

Kołacz, Jan.
1975 a.— Badania nad skutecznością wybranych insektycydów fosforoorganicznych w zwalczaniu hypodermatozy bydła (Examinations of the efficacy of chosen phosphoorganic insecticides in the treatment of hypodermatosis in cattle) [Russian and English summaries] < Medycyna Wet., v. 31 (5), May, pp. 295-298. [Wa.]

Kolawole, T. M.; and Lewis, E. A.
1974 a.— Radiologic observations on intestinal amebiasis < Am. J. Roentgenol., v. 122 (2), Oct., pp. 257-265, illus. [Wa.]

Kolchanova, O. I.
1967 a.— Echinococcus of the brain [Russian text] < Vrach. Delo (7), July, pp. 134-136. [Wm.]

Koldunov, V. A.
1967 a.— [Echinococcosis of the kidney] [Russian text] < Klin. Khirurg. (2), Feb., pp. 87-90. [Wm.]

Kolebinova, Mariia G.
1966 b.— Kavella vercammeni and Schoutedenichia thracica two new species from Bulgaria (Acarina: Trombiculidae) < Acarologia, v. 8 (4), Dec., pp. 675-679, illus. [Wa.]

Kolebinova, Mariia G.
1974 a.— Neoschoengastia rustica (Acarina, Trombiculidae), a new trombiculid larva from Bulgaria < Dokl. Bolgar. Akad. Nauk, v. 27 (8), pp. 1113-1115, illus. [Wa.]

Kolesov, A. P.
1964 a.— [Clinical aspects, therapy, hygiene and prevention of trichomoniasis in children] [Russian text] < Pediatriia, Moskva, v. 43 (12), Dec., pp. 33-37. [Wm.]

Kolesov, A. P.
1965 a.— Furazonal therapy of female trichomoniasis [Russian text; English summary] < Sovet. Med., v. 28 (1), Jan., pp. 120-121. [Wm.]

Kolesov, A. P.
1966 a.— Treatment of cervical erosion of trichomonal etiology with Shostakovskii's balsam [Russian text; English summary] < Sovet. Med., v. 29 (11), Nov., pp. 123-125. [Wm.]

Kolibaba, S. S.
1965 a.— A case of intestinal obstruction due to ascariasis [Russian text] < Klin. Khirurg. (11), Nov., p. 80. [Wm.]

Kolin, Marta; et al.
1971 a.— [Echinococcal pericarditis] [Serbian text; English summary] < Med. Pregl., v. 24 (11-12), pp. 513-515, illus. [Wm.]

Kolodziej, U.
1974 a.— Nematodenlarvenbefall beim Hering [English summary] < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 29 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 305-307. [Wa.]

Kolstrup, Nils.
1974 a.— Fund af øjeorm Thelazia skrjabini i dansk kvaeg (Thelazia skrjabini in Danish cattle) [English summary] < Nord. Vet.-Med., v. 26 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 459-462, illus. [Wa.]

Kolstrup, Nils
1975 a.— Onchocerca gutturosa in Danish cattle. Prevalence, geographic distribution and host-vector relationships < Acta Vet. Scand., v. 16 (1), pp. 1-13, illus. [Wa.]

Koltai, László.
1974 a.— A hypodermatosis elleni korszerű védekezés első évének tanulságai (First year experiences on the up-to-date control of hypodermatosis) [Hungarian text; Russian, English and German summaries] < Magy. Állat. Lapja, v. 29 (10), Oct., pp. 671-674. [Wa.]

Komandarev, Stamat K.; Britov, V.; and Mihov, L.
1975 a.— Identification of two Trichinella strains from Bulgaria < Dokl. Bolgar. Akad. Nauk, v. 28 (11), pp. 1541-1542. [Wa.]

Komarov, F. I.; and Titkov, S. I.
1963 a.— The functional state of the duodenum and of the upper segment of the jejunum in human lambliasis [Russian text; English summary] < Terap. Arkh., v. 35 (12), Dec., pp. 60-64. [Wm.]

Komiya, Yoshitaka.
1967 a.— Cercaria miyagiensis n. sp. (Trematoda) from Parafossarulus manchouricus in Miyagi Prefecture < Japan. J. Med. Sc. and Biol., v. 20 (5), Oct., pp. 421-424, illus. [Wm.]

Komiya, Yoshitaka.
1970 a.— A new metacercaria, Metacercaria nycticoraxae, from Nycticorax nycticorax (Linnaeus) < Srivastava Commem. Vol., June 15, pp. 143-144, illus., pl. [Wa.]

Komiya, Yoshitaka; and Ito, Jiro.
1967 a.— A contribution to the morphology of Cercaria longissima Faust, 1924 < Japan. J. Med. Sc. and Biol., v. 20 (1), Feb., pp. 103-106, illus. [Wm.]

Kommerij, R.; and Harmsen, H. E.
1973 a.— Maag-darmwormen bij jong rundvee < Jaarversl. Proefstation Rundveehoud., pp. 31-34, illus. [Wa.]

Kommerij, R.; Schillhorn van Veen, Tj. W.; and Vernooij, J. E.
1971 a.— Koppeldiagnose en -behandeling van door teken overgebrachte ziekten op Ameland (Herd diagnosis and treatment of tick-borne diseases on the island of Ameland) [English summary] < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 96 (19), Oct. 1, pp. 1326-1329. [Wa.]

Kondo, Kaoru; et al.
1968 a.— A survey of Clonorchis sinensis infection in dogs, cats and rats at areas around Lake Biwa [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 17 (1), Feb., pp. 5-9. [Wa.]

Kondo, Kaoru; et al.
1974 a.— On Pharyngostomum cordatum (Diesing, 1850) from cats in Shiga Prefecture, Japan [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 23 (1), Feb., pp. 8-13, pls. [Wa.]

Kondo, Kinichi.
1975 a.— Development of liver cirrhosis in experimental schistosomiasis japonica in rabbits. Changes in hepatic angioarchitecture [Japanese text; English summary] < Kurume Igakkai Zasshi, v. 38 (3), Mar., pp. 287-299, illus. [Wm.]

Kondrashkova, A. N.
1974 a.— Morphogenesis of larval stages of Syngamus skrjabinomorpha Ryjikov, 1948 in definitive host [Russian text; English summary] < Vestnik Moskov. Univ., s. (6) Biol. (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 3-9, illus. [Wa.]

Kondrashkova, A. N.
1974 b.— Morphogenesis of the larvae of Syngamus skrjabinomorpha Ryjikov, 1948, in their definitive host [Transl. of 1974 a] < Moscow Univ. Biol. Sc. Bull., v. 29 (1), pp. 1-4, illus. [Wa.]

Koneman, Elmer W.; and Truell, John E.
1974 a.— Diagnosis of pulmonary fungous infections < Geriatrics, v. 29 (2), Feb., pp. 99-106, illus. [Wm.]

Kongtong, Pongpan; and Inoki, Shozo.
1975 a.— Epimastigotes and trypomastigotes of Trypanosoma cruzi revealed by scanning electron microscopy < Biken J., v. 18 (3), Sept., pp. 163-169, illus. [Wa.]

Konopikhina, T. A.
1971 a.— [The role of enteric helminths in the development and course of pruritic neurodermatoses in the indigenous population of Guinea] [Russian text] < Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol., v. 45 (3), Mar., pp. 77-79. [Wm.]

Konotey-Ahulu, F. I. D.; Frimpong, Michael; and Dodu, S. R. A.
1967 a.— Myiasis from Cordylobia anthropophaga < Ghana Med. J., v. 6 (1), Mar., pp. 10-12, illus. [Wm.]

Konovalov, S. M.
1967 c.-- On the use of parasitological data in the differentiation of local stocks of Pacific salmon [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad, v. 23, pp. 236-249. [Wm.]

Konstantinov, D.
1970 a.-- Röntgenuntersuchungen bei perikardialen Zysten (Radiographic studies in pericardial cysts) < Folia Med., Sofia, v. 12 (1), pp. 46-50, illus. [Wm.]

Kontrimavichus, Vitautas Leonovich.
1968 b.-- [Taxonomy of cestodes of the genus Taenia L. parasitic in Mustelidae in the Holarctic] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Mery Bor'by Nimi (90-Let. Skrjabin), pp. 205-211, illus. [Wa.]

Kontrimavichus, Vitautas Leonovich.
1970 a.-- Hostal radiation as one of the factors of species formations in helminths [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., pp. 436-437. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Kopp, V. D.
1963 a.-- Toxoplasmosis and pregnancy [Russian text] < Voprosy Okhr. Materinstva i Detstva, v. 8 (3), Mar., pp. 79-81. [Wm.]

Kopp, Vlasta Suter. See Suter-Kopp, Vlasta.

Koraitim, Mamdouh.
1973 a.-- A new concept of bilharzial bladder neck obstruction: The triple mechanism < J. Urol., v. 109 (3), Mar., pp. 393-396, illus. [Wm.]

Korchak, G. K.
1972 a.-- On methods of exposure of trichomonads in bovine sperm [Ukrainian text] < Visnik Sil's'kogospod. Nauki (5), pp. 96-99. [Wa.]

Korchak, G. K.
1974 a.-- Clinical forms of display of trichomonosis abortions of cows and non-calving young cows [Ukrainian text] < Visnik Sil's'kogospod. Nauki (5), pp. 99-102. [Wa.]

Korchemkin, A. M.
1965 a.-- Forms and complications of trichomonad urethritis in men [Russian text; English summary] < Sovet. Med., v. 28 (11), Nov., pp. 131-138. [Wm.]

Korea. Research Institute of Medical Science.
1973 a.-- Subject index of literature on the parasites in Korea [Korean text] < Hanguk Uikwahak Yonguso, v. 5 (8), Aug., suppl. pp. 1-16; (9), Sept., suppl. pp. 17-32; (10), Oct., suppl. pp. 33-44; (11), Nov., suppl. pp. 45-57. [Wm.]

Korenberg, E. I.
1974 a.-- Some problems of population ecology of ixodid ticks [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 53 (2), Feb., pp. 165-178. [Wa.]

Korenberg, E. I.; et al.
1975 a.-- A study of red deer (*Cervus elaphus*) in combined foci of tick-borne encephalitis, rickettsial diseases, leptospiroses and tularemia [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 54 (7), July, pp. 1057-1065. [Wa.]

Korik, L. M.
1966 a.-- Intradermal allergic reaction for the recognition of trichomoniasis [Russian text; English summary] < Urol. i Nefrol., v. 31 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 43-45. [Wm.]

Korik, L. M.
1966 b.-- Determination of trichomonad antigen in trichomoniasis [Russian text; English summary] < Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol., v. 40 (1), Jan., pp. 50-55. [Wm.]

Korik, L. M.
1967 a.-- [On the immunological diagnosis of trichomoniasis] [Russian text] < Lab. Delo (4), pp. 230-233. [Wm.]

Korik, L. M.
1969 a.-- [Determination of trichomonad antigen for diagnosing Trichomonas infection of the accessory sexual organs in men] [Russian text; English summary] < Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol., v. 43 (5), May, pp. 48-50. [Wm.]

Korik, L. M.
1971 a.-- Strains of *Trichomonas vaginalis* resistant to metronidazole [Russian text; English summary] < Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol., v. 45 (1), Jan., pp. 77-80. [Wm.]

Korik, L. M.
1971 b.-- [Effectiveness of specific immunotherapy in persistent forms of urogenital trichomoniasis] [Russian text; English summary] < Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol., v. 45 (9), Sept., pp. 79-82. [Wm.]

Korik, L. M.
1971 c.-- Metronidazole treatment of trichomoniasis [Russian text; English summary] < Urol. i Nefrol., v. 36 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 49-51. [Wm.]

Korik, L. M.
1972 a.-- Determination of leukocyte agglomeration in patients with trichomoniasis [Russian text] < Lab. Delo (11), pp. 681-682. [Wm.]

Korik, L. M.
1973 a.-- [Dependence of the effectiveness of treating chronic trichomoniasis on the degree of patient sensitization] [Russian text; English summary] < Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol., v. 47 (4), Apr., pp. 43-46. [Wm.]

Korik, L. M.
1973 b.-- Pyrogenal treatment of resistant forms of urogenital trichomoniasis [Russian text; English summary] < Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol., v. 47 (6), June, pp. 80-83. [Wm.]

Korik, L. M.; Iznairskaia, L. P.; and Liubimova, L. K.
1968 a.-- On the problem of active detection of patients with trichomoniasis [Russian text; English summary] < Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol., v. 42 (1), Jan., pp. 90-92. [Wm.]

Korik, L. M.; and Liubimova, L. K.
1966 a.-- Comparative evaluation of treatment of trichomonad urethritis in men with iodinol and ASD preparation [Russian text] < Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol., v. 40 (3), Mar., pp. 62-65. [Wm.]

Korik, L. M.; and Liubimova, L. K.
1969 a.-- [Levorin in the therapy of trichomoniasis in men, and in post-Trichomonas secondary infections] [Russian text] < Urol. i Nefrol., v. 34 (4), July-Aug., pp. 48-49. [Wm.]

Korik, L. M.; Liubimova, L. K.; and Shupiatskaia, G. E.
1965 a.-- [A trial treatment of trichomoniasis with a domestic antibiotic--usninic acid sodium salt] [Russian text; English summary] < Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol., v. 39 (9), Sept., pp. 58-61. [Wm.]

Korik, L. M.; Liubimova, L. K.; and Tovstoles, K. F.
1968 a.-- [Immediate and remote results of the treatment of male Trichomonas infections with Trichomonas vaccine] [Russian text; English summary] < Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol., v. 42 (3), Mar., pp. 80-84. [Wm.]

Korn, Hermann; and Rühl, Hermann.
1972 a.-- Vergleich der Ultrastrukturen von *Gregarina polymorpha* und *Gregarina cuneata* (Sporozoa, Gregarinida) < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 39 (4), pp. 285-301, illus. [Wa.]

Korolev, B. A.; and Korepanova, I. V.
1967 a.-- The results of operative treatment of benign tumors and cysts of the mediastinum [Russian text; English summary] < Khirurgiia, v. 43 (8), Aug., pp. 50-56. [Wm.]

Koroleva, E. V.
1967 a.-- Morphological differences between protonymphs of *Haemolaelaps glasgowi* (Ewing, 1925) and *Laelaps hilaris* C.L. Koch, 1836 (Parasitiformes, Gamasoidea) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad, v. 23, pp. 138-143, illus. [Wm.]

Koroleva, N. A.
1970 a.-- [Results of electron microscopic studies of the musculocutaneous sac of *Heterakis gallinae* Schrank, 1788] [Resume] < Mater. 4. Nauch.-Koord. Konf. Problemy Parazitol. Pribaltiĭsk. Respub., pp. 74-75. [Wa.]

Korovitskiĭ, L. K.; et al.
1964 a.-- Skin lesions in toxoplasmosis [Russian text; English summary] < Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol., v. 38 (12), Dec., pp. 28-32. [Wm.]

Korovitskiĭ, L. K.; Doroshenko, K. G.; and Pereguda, V. R.
1971 a.-- The value of rheography for investigation of circulatory disorders in toxoplasmosis [Russian text; English summary] < Vrach. Delo (1), Jan., pp. 141-145. [Wm.]

Kosanović, Bogdan; and Djordjević-Čamba, Djordje.
1963 a.-- Suppurating hydatid cyst of the common bile duct [Serbian text; French summary] < Srpsk. Arkhiv Tselok. Lekar., v. 91 (3), Mar., pp. 293-296. [Wm.]

K'osev, Boris. See Kuosev, Boris.

Koshevarov, M. N.
1973 a.-- Profuse gastric bleeding due to perforation of an echinococcal cyst of the liver in the gastric cavity [Russian text] < Klin. Khirurg. (5), May, p. 82. [Wm.]

Koshi, T.; and Varma, R. N.
1965 a.-- A preliminary study of the land leeches of Assam and NEFA < Armed Forces Med. J., India, v. 21 (2), Apr., pp. 99-104. [Wm.]

Koshy, T. J.; Achuthan, H. N.; and Alwar, V. S.
1975 a.-- Cross transmissibility of *Schistosoma nasale* (Rao, 1933) infection between cattle and buffaloes < Indian Vet. J., v. 52 (3), Mar., pp. 216-218. [Wa.]

Kosminkov, N. E.
1973 a.-- [Attempt in antigenic vaccination of calves against *Taenia saginata*] [Russian text] < Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk (2), Feb., pp. 32-33. [Wa.]

Kosminskii, R. B.; et al.
1975 a.-- Ecology of *Frontopsylla elata caucasica* (Ceratophyllidae, Siphonaptera) on the Transcaucasian upland [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 54 (3), Mar., pp. 384-391. [Wa.]

Kosminskii, R. B.; and Udovitskaia, E. Ia.
1975 a.-- [Upper lethal temperature limits of the imago of some species of fleas (Siphonaptera)] [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 222 (2), May 11, pp. 500-503. [Wa.] [For English transl. see 1975 b]

Kosminskii, R. B.; and Udovitskaia, E. Ia.
1975 b.-- The upper temperature limit for survival of adults of some species of fleas (Siphonaptera) [Transl. of 1975 a] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Transl. Biol. Sc. Sect., v. 222 (1-6), May-June, pp. 272-274. [Wa.]

Kosol, Vithune Yuthsastr. See Yuthsastr-Kosol, Vithune.

Kostecki, Ryszard.
1973 a.-- The influence of some trace elements, vitamins, nosemin and apimielin on the course of Nosema disease and spring development of bees < Biul. Inst. Wet., Puławy, v. 17 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 100-103. [Wa.]

Kostić, Kosta.
1972 a.-- Scintigraphy in the diagnosis of Echinococcus of the liver. Indication, the importance of three-dimensional scintigraphy and the value of the post-operative scintigram [Serbian text] < Med. Pregl., v. 25 (9-10), pp. 403-407, illus. [Wm.]

Kostić, Petar.
1964 a.-- Rôle du *Trichomonas vaginalis* dans la stérilité < Gynec. Prat., v. 15 (6), pp. 467-469. [Wm.]

Kostovetskiĭ, M. Z.
1965 a.-- Toxic encephalitis during ascariasis [Russian text] < Pediatriia, Moskva, v. 44 (5), May, p. 90. [Wm.]

Kostrikina, N. A.; et al.
1974 a.-- Electron microscopical and biochemical investigation of the bipolar bodies of *Crithidia oncopelti* [Russian text; English summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk SSSR, s. Biol. (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 750-754, illus. [Wa.]

Kostrzewski, Janusz Mieczysław; and Skalska, Elzbieta.
1975 a.-- Objawy oczne we włośnicy (Ocular symptoms in trichinosis) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] < Klin. Oczna, v. 45 (1), Jan., pp. 15-18. [Wm.]

Kotani, Takao; et al.
1975 a.-- Pathological studies on the ectopic migration of *Dirofilaria immitis* in the brain of dogs [Japanese text; English summary] < Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 37 (2), Apr., pp. 141-154, illus. [Wa.]

Kotani, Takao; et al.
1975 b.-- Cerebral infarction caused by *Dirofilaria immitis* in three dogs < Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 37 (4), Aug., pp. 379-390, illus. [Wa.]

Kotcher, Emil; et al.
1967 a.-- Estudios epidemiologicos sobre cuatro nematodos intestinales transmitidos por el suelo en Costa Rica [English, French and Portuguese summaries] < Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 63 (5), Nov., pp. 420-430. [Wa.]

Kotcher, Emil; et al.
1967 b.-- Estudios epidemiológicos de protozoos intestinales en Costa Rica [English, French and Portuguese summaries] < Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 63 (5), Nov., pp. 431-437. [Wa.]

Kothari, M. L.; et al.
1970 a.-- Dracontiasis in man: Biology of the worm and pathology of lesions < Indian J. Surg., v. 32 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 462-470, illus. [Wm.]

Kothari, M. L.; et al.
1970 b.-- Management of dracontiasis < Indian J. Surg., v. 32 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 479-484, illus. [Wm.]

Kothari, M. L.; et al.
1971 a.-- Dracontiasis in man: Epidemiology and clinical features < Indian J. Surg., v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 1-9, pls. [Wm.]

Kothari, M. L.; et al.
1971 b.-- Dracontiasis and secondary bacterial infection < Indian J. Surg., v. 33 (3), Mar., pp. 119-122. [Wm.]

Kotov, M. G.
1971 a.-- Treatment of balanoposthitis by Lugol's solution with glycerin [Russian text] < Urol. i Nefrol., v. 36 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 59-60. [Wm.]

Kotrlý, Alois.
1967 a.-- Vztah cizopasníků spárkaté zvěře a domácích zvířat (The mutual relation of the parasites of ungulate game and domestic animals) [English summary] < Sborn. Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd., Rada Vet. Med., v. 40, v. 12 (12), Dec., pp. 745-752. [Wa.]

Kotsifopoulos, P. N.
1975 a.-- Étude électrophorétique des protéines membranaires d'érythrocytes normaux après action in vitro d'agents antipaludéens [English summary] < Path. Biol., v. 23 (4), Apr., pp. 313-314, illus. [Wa.]

Kouba, Václav.
1967 a.-- Příspěvek k epizootologické analýze pneumohelmintóz skotu a ovcí v ČSSR (On the epizootological analysis of pneumohelminthiasis in cattle and sheep in Czechoslovakia) [English summary] < Sborn. Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd, Rada Vet. Med., v. 40, v. 12 (12), Dec., pp. 689-696. [Wa.]

Koudela, Karel; and Robeš, B.
1967 a.-- Helmintózní status jatečných zvířat v ČSSR (The helminthic state of slaughter animals in Czechoslovakia. I. Fascioliasis of cattle and sheep) [English summary] < Sborn. Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd., Rada Vet. Med., v. 40, v. 12 (12), Dec., pp. 721-726, maps. [Wa.]

Koul, R. L.
1973 a.-- Toxoplasma and toxoplasmosis < Indian J. Pediat. (306), v. 40, July, pp. 261-266. [Wm.]

Koura, M.[2]
1970 a.-- The relation between egg production and worm burden in experimental schistosomiasis. I. Worm burden < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 53 (7-8), pp. 598-602. [Wm.]

Koura, M.[2]
1971 a.-- The relation between egg production and worm burden in experimental schistosomiasis. II. Duration of infection < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 54 (7), pp. 446-450. [Wm.]

Koura, M.[2]
1971 b.-- The relation between egg production and worm burden in experimental schistosomiasis. III. Effect of repeated exposure to infection < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 54 (10), pp. 709-713. [Wm.]

Koura, M.[2]
1972 a.-- The relation between egg production and worm burden in experimental schistosomiasis. IV. The effect of previous infection < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 55 (1), pp. 60-68. [Wm.]

Kourias, Basile G.; Gyftaki, H.; and Peveretos, P.
1970 a.-- L'apport de la scintigraphie à l'étude des résultats éloignés des opérations pour kystes hydatiques du foie < J. Chir., Paris, v. 99 (5-6), May-June, pp. 493-502, illus. [Wm.]

Kourias, Basile G.; and Mantonakis, S.
1968 a.-- Kystes hydatiques du foie rompus dans les voies biliaires. Règles thérapeutiques actuelles. Analyse de 90 cas opérés < J. Chir., Paris, v. 96 (1-2), July-Aug., pp. 21-36, illus. [Wm.]

Kouwenhoven, Bernard.
1972 a.-- The significance of infection dose, body weight and age of the host on the pathogenic effect of *Eimeria acervulina* in the fowl < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 39 (3), pp. 255-268. [Wa.]

Kouwenhoven, Bernard; and van der Horst, Catharina J. G.
1970 a.-- Significance and possible cause of the lowered intestinal pH during *Eimeria acervulina* infection in the fowl [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 191-192. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Kouwenhoven, Bernard; and van der Horst, Catharina J. G.
1972 a.-- Disturbed intestinal absorption of vitamin A and carotenes and the effect of a low pH during *Eimeria acervulina* infection in the domestic fowl (*Gallus domesticus*) < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 38 (2), pp. 152-161 [Issued Feb.8] [Wa.]

Kouwenhoven, Bernard; and van der Horst, Catharina J. G.
1973 a.-- Histological observations with respect to the immune mechanism in *Eimeria acervulina* infection in the domestic fowl < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 42 (1), pp. 11-21, illus. [Wa.]

Kovács, Elek; and Faragó, Ferenc.
1974 a.-- Táptalaj a *Trichomonas vaginalis* tenyésztésére [Hungarian text; Russian and German summaries] < Kiserletes Orvost., v. 26 (5), Oct., pp. 537-539, illus. [Wm.]

Kovács, Ferenc; et al.
1970 a.-- Unele observaţii clinice şi epidemiologice în legătură cu un focar de trichineloză de tip familial (Some clinical and epidemiological observations in connection with a focus of trichinellosis of the familial type) [English summary] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 15 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 415-421, illus. [Wa.]

Kovács, M. Dobos. See Dobos-Kovács, M.

Kovalenko, V. V.
1967 a.-- [Combination of interrupted tubal pregnancy, with fibromyoma of the corpus uteri and echinococcal infection of the organs of the small pelvis] [Ukrainian text] < Pediat. Akush. i Ginek. (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 62-63. [Wm.]

Kovalev, N. E.
1973 a.-- On the treatment of persistent forms of Taeniarhynchus infestation [Russian text] < Sovet. Med. (5), May, pp. 147-148. [Wm.]

Kovaleva, E. P.; Golikov, V. Ia.; and Gracheva, L. I.
1975 a.-- A study of the pathogenesis of toxoplasmosis by the labeled atom method [Russian text; English summary] < Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol., (9), Sept., pp. 126-130. [Wa.]

Kovi, J.
1964 a.-- Double parasitic infection of the prepuce associated with carcinoma < Ghana Med. J., v. 3 (2), June, pp. 84-86, illus. [Wm.]

Kowalski, John C.; and Ash, Lawrence R.
1975 a.-- Repeated infections of *Brugia pahangi* in the jird, *Meriones unguiculatus* < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (2), June, pp. 195-198. [Wa.]

Kowalski, Larry M.; and Reid, W. Malcolm.
1975 a.-- Effects of roxarsone on pigmentation and coccidiosis in broilers < Poultry Science, v. 54 (5), Sept., pp. 1544-1549. [Wa.]

Koyama, T.; and Ilardi, A.
1969 a.-- Studi citochimici su forme a leptomonas di un ceppo di *Leishmania donovani* {Abstract] < Parassitologia, v. 11 (1-2), Apr.-Aug., pp. 117-118. [Wa.]

Koyama, Tsutomu.
1972 a.-- Studies on the acridine orange granules found in the cytoplasm of *Toxoplasma gondii* by means of fluorescence microscopy [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 21 (6), Dec., pp. 411-437 (pp. 47-73), illus. [Wa.]

Koyama, Tsutomu; et al.
1969 a.-- Morphological and taxonomical studies on Anisakidae larvae found in marine fishes and squids [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 18 (5), Oct., pp. 466-487 (pp. 18-39), illus. [Wa.]

Koyama, Tsutomu; et al.
1970 a.-- On the excretory systems of Raphidascaris sp. larva and Contracaecum sp. larva (type A) found in the horse mackerel (*Trachurus japonicus*) [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 19 (1), Feb., pp. 31-34, illus. [Wa.]

Koyama, Tsutomu; et al.
1971 a.-- *Trichomonas gallinae* found in secretary birds (*Serpentarius secretarius*) [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 20 (6), Dec., pp. 495-498 (pp. 63-66). [Wa.]

Koyama, Tsutomu; et al.
1972 a.-- Terranova (Nematoda: Anisakidae) infection in man. II. Morphological features of Terranova sp. larva found in human stomach wall [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 21 (4), Aug., pp. 257-261 (pp. 57-61), illus. [Wa.]

Kozák, Alexander; and Žitňan, Rudolf.
1974 a.-- K metodike stúdia metacerkárií trematódov rodu Diplostomum Nordmann, 1832 u rýb (On the method of studying metacercaria of trematodes of the genus Diplostomum Nordmann, 1832 in fish) [English summary] < Biológia, Bratislava, s. B, Zool., v. 29 (8), pp. 671-675, illus. [Wa.]

Kozakiewicz, Bronisław; Pawłowski, Zbigniew; and Zatoński, Jan.
1975 a.-- Skuteczność niklosamidu i bunamidyny w zwalczániu echinokokozy u psów (The efficacy of niclosamide (Mansonil) and bunamidine (Scolaban) in treatment of echinococcosis in dogs) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] < Medycyna Wet., v. 31 (8), Aug., pp. 460-462. [Wa.]

Kozar, Zbigniew; and Marchand, A.
1969 a.-- Trichinellose < Gaz. Méd. France, v. 76 (12), Apr. 25, pp. 2455-2456, 2458-2460, illus. [Wm.]

Kozek, Wieslaw J.
1970 a.-- Molting pattern in the larval stages of *Trichinella spiralis* [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 192. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Kozek, Wieslaw J.
1970 b.-- Ultrastructure of the microfilaria of *Dirofilaria immitis* [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 192-193. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Kozek, Wieslaw J.
1975 a.-- *Trichinella spiralis*: Morphological characteristics of male and female intestine-infecting larvae < Exper. Parasitol., v. 37 (3), June, pp. 380-387, illus. [Wa.]

Kozhem'iaka, A. I.
1964 a.-- [Treatment of lambliasis of the biliary tract in children with acriquine, aminoquinol and bigumal] [Ukrainian text] < Pediat. Akush. i Ginek. (1), pp. 10-13. [Wm.]

Kozłowska, Danuta; and Witkowska, Zofia.
1969 a.-- Rzęsistkowica wśród kobiet leczonych w uzdrowisku Ciechocinek (Trichomoniasis in women treated at the Ciechocinek resort) [English and Russian summaries] < Ginekol. Polska, v. 40 (4), Apr., pp. 407-412. [Wm.]

Kozlowski, K.; et al.
1971 a.-- Lungenveränderungen bei Histiozytose X im Säuglings- und Kindesalter (Lung changes in histiocytosis X in infancy and childhood) [English, French and Spanish summaries] < Fortschr. Geb. Röntgenstrahlen, v. 114 (5), May, pp. 597-604, illus. [Wm.]

Kožuch, O.; et al.
1967 c.-- The role of small rodents and hedgehogs in a natural focus of tick-borne encephalitis [French summary] < Bull. World Health Organ. v. 36, suppl. 1, pp. 61-66, map. [Wa.]

Kräubig, Heinz.
1965 a.-- Die Bedeutung der Toxoplasmose für die Geburtshilfe < Gynaecologia, v. 159 (3), pp. 185-186. [Wm.]

Kräubig, Heinz; and Wolf, H.
1965 a.-- Zur präventiven Behandlung der konnatalen Toxoplasmose Geburtshilflich-pädiatrische Untersuchungen zur konnatalen Toxoplasmose < Geburtsh. u. Frauenh., v. 25 (6), June, pp. 531-538. [Wm.]

Kraft, W.
1974 a.-- Hämobartonellose/Eperythrozoonose bei Tigerkatze, Ozelot und Fischkatze [English summary] < Kleintier Praxis, v. 19 (8), Dec., pp. 267-269. [Wa.]

Krahenbuhl, James L.; and Blazkovec, Andrew A.
1975 a.-- *Toxoplasma gondii*: Immunopathology of cutaneous hypersensitivity reactions in guinea pigs injected with living parasites < Exper. Parasitol., v. 37 (1), Feb., pp. 83-91, illus. [Wa.]

Krahenbuhl, James L.; Gaines, J. David.; and Remington, Jack S.
1972 a.-- Lymphocyte transformation in human toxoplasmosis < J. Infect. Dis., v. 125 (3), Mar., pp. 283-288. [Wm.]

Krahenbuhl, James L.; Levy, L.; and Remington, J. S.
1974 a.-- Resistance to *Mycobacterium leprae* in mice infected with *Toxoplasma gondii* and *Besnoitia jellisoni* < Infect. and Immun., v. 10 (5), Nov., pp. 1068-1071. [Wa.]

Kraljević, Ljubomir; et al.
1973 a.-- Ehinokok perikarda (Pericardial echinococcosis) [English summary] < Liječ. Vjesnik, Zagreb, v. 95 (10), Nov., pp. 566-569, illus. [Wm.]

Kraljević, Ljubomir; Kostić, Dušan; and Zoltner, Domagoj.
1975 a.-- Ehinokok dijafragme (Echinococcosis of the diaphragm) < Liječ. Vjesnik, Zagreb, v. 97 (4), pp. 220-222, illus. [Wm.]

Kramer, John Paul.
1972 a.— Octosporea carloschagasi n. sp., a microsporidian associate of Trypanosoma cruzi in Panstrongylus megistus < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 39 (3), pp. 221-224, illus. [Wa.]

Kramer, John Paul.
1972 b.— The microsporidian Octosporea muscaedomesticae as a pathogen of larval and pupal Phormia regina (Diptera: Calliphoridae) < J. N. York Entom. Soc., v. 80 (3), Sept., pp. 125-128, illus. [Wa.]

Kramer, John Paul.
1973 a.— Differential germination among spores of the microsporidian Octosporea muscaedomesticae < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 41 (1), pp. 61-64, illus. [Wa.]

Kramer Amaral, Ney; Monmany, L. F. S.; and Carvalho, L. A. F.
1974 a.— Acaricide AC 84,633: First trials for control of Boophilus microplus < J. Econom. Entom., v. 67 (3), June, pp. 387-389. [Wa.]

Krampitz, Heinz Eberhard.
1970 d.— Weiteres zur Vermehrungsaktivität und der besonderen Form multipler Teilungen bei Trypanosomen der Untergattung Herpetosoma Doflein 1901 im Plazentarblut des spezifischen Wirtes [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 34 (4), pp. 296-309, illus. [Issued Sept. 24] [Wa.]

Krampitz, Heinz Eberhard.
1970 e.— Die Aktivierung der Vermehrung von Trypanosomen der Untergattung Herpetosoma im Plazentarblut ihrer spezifischen Wirte [Abstract] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 34 (1), p. 16. [Issued June 29] [Wa.]

Krampitz, Heinz Eberhard.
1972 a.— Entwicklungsgeschichtliche Möglichkeiten bei Hämoflagellaten [Abstract] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 39 (1), p. 55. [Wa.]

Krampitz, Heinz Eberhard.
1972 b.— Die Sporogonie von Hepatozoon in Flöhen [Abstract] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 39 (1), pp. 59-60. [Wa.]

Krampitz, Heinz Eberhard.
1975 a.— Ablastin: Antigen tolerance and lack of ablastin control of Trypanosoma musculi during host's pregnancy < Exper. Parasitol., v. 38 (3), Dec., pp. 317-321, illus. [Wa.]

Krasnikov, G. A.; and Mishchanin, V. A.
1974 a.— [On the question of sterile immunity in toxoplasmosis] [Ukrainian text] < Veterinariia, Kiev, v. 39, pp. 33-35. [Wa.]

Krasnolobova, T. A.
1970 a.— [The classification of Prosthogonimidae Nicoll, 1924 (experimental data)] [Russian text] < Mater. 4. Nauch.-Koord. Konf. Problemy Parazitol. Pribaltiĭsk. Respub., pp. 48-50. [Wa.]

Krasnolobova, T. A.; and Timofeeva, T. N.
1968 a.— [Trematode fauna of wild birds in Tuva] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Mery Bor'by Nimi (90-Let. Skrjabin), pp. 211-216, illus. [Wa.]

Krasnov, B. I.; and Kamenetskiĭ, I. S.
1963 a.— Behçet's syndrome in a patient with toxoplasmosis [Russian text] < Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol., v. 37 (3), Mar., pp. 56-58. [Wm.]

Kravchuk, A. N.
1965 a.— [Echinococcosis of the retroperitoneal cellular tissue] [Russian text] < Klin. Khirurg. (2), Feb., p. 82. [Wm.]

van der Kreek, F. W.
1973 a.— Ectoparasieten bij kleine huisdieren en de middelen ter bestrijding er van < Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr., v. 42 (12), Dec., pp. 484-498. [Wa.]

Kremer, Michel; et al.
1972 a.— Coprologie parasitologique en milieu hospitalier. VII. Résultats des examens coprologiques pratiques à Strasbourg de 1965 à 1970 < J. Med. Strasbourg, v. 3 (2), Feb., pp. 131-135. [Wm.]

Kress, Yvonne; et al.
1975 a.— Resistance of Trypanosoma cruzi to killing by macrophages < Nature, London (5525), v. 257, Oct. 2, pp. 394-396, illus. [Wa.]

Kretschmar, W.
1970 a.— Die chemotherapeutische Wirksamkeit von Isothiocyanat-Verbindungen auf die Erreger der Nagetiermalaria [Abstract] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 34 (1), p. 20. [Issued June 29] [Wa.]

Kretschmar, W.
1970 b.— The role of dietary factors in Plasmodium berghei and P. vinckei infections of the mouse [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., p. 437. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Kretschmar, W.
1970 c.— Acquired protective immunity in rodent malaria after interference with the lymphatic system [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., pp. 437-438. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Kretschmar, W.
1972 a.— Chemotherapeutische Konsequenzen aus stoffwechselphysiologischen Untersuchungen an Plasmodien (P. berghei, P. vinckei) [Abstract] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 39 (1), pp. 60-61. [Wa.]

Kretschmer, Roberto R.; et al.
1972 a.— Intradermal reactions to an antigen (histolyticin) obtained from axenically cultivated Entamoeba histolytica < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 24 (3), Sept., pp. 275-281, illus. [Wa.]

Kretschmer, Roberto R.; and López-Osuna, Marta.
1971 a.— Estudios sobre inmunidad celular con antígeno amibiano axénico y sus fracciones [English summary] < Arch. Invest. Med., v. 2, supl. 1, pp. 269-274. [Wm.]

Kretschmer, Roberto R.; López-Osuna, Marta; and Humberto Mateos, José.
1972 a.— Neuvas perspectivas en el diagnostico de la cisticercosis < Gac. Méd., México, v. 103 (3), Mar., pp. 242-246. [Wm.]

Krinsky, William L.
1975 a.— Trypanosomes from white-tailed deer (Odocoileus virginianus) in New York < J. Parasitol., v. 61 (1), Feb., pp. 145-146, illus. [Wa.]

Krinsky, William L.; and Pechuman, L. L.
1975 a.— Trypanosomes in horse flies and deer flies in central New York State < J. Parasitol., v. 61 (1), Feb., pp. 12-16, illus. [Wa.]

Kripak, L. A.
1964 a.— [Palpation symptoms in angiocholecystitis in children] [Ukrainian text] < Pediat. Akush. i Ginek. (1), pp. 7-8. [Wm.]

Krishna, Usha; Panjabi, Janki; and Ramanan, S. V.
1973 a.— Toxoplasmosis in pregnancy < J. Obstet. and Gynaec. India, v. 23 (1), Feb., pp. 15-19. [Wm.]

Krishnamurthy, K. A.
1969 a.-- Hydatid disease in children of Madurai < Indian Pediat., v. 6 (5), May, pp. 302-304. [Wm.]

Krishnamurthy, K. A.
1970 a.-- The incidence and clinical pattern of giardiasis in children of Madurai < Indian Pract., v. 23 (2), Feb., pp. 141-143. [Wm.]

Krishnaswami, A. K.; et al.
1972 a.-- Investigations on plague foci in Mahasu District of Himachal Pradesh < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 60 (8), Aug., pp. 1126-1131. [Wm.]

Kritscher, Erich.
1973 a.-- Die Fische des Neusiedlersees und ihre Parasiten. I. Einleitung, Fischliste und Statistik < Ann. Naturh. Mus. Wien, v. 77, Dec., pp. 289-297. [Wa.]

Kritscher, Erich.
1973 b.-- *Metacercaria cyanophlyctis* n. sp., eine Metacercarie aus dem Seitenliniensystem von *Rana cyanophlyctis cyanophlyctis* Schneider (Amphibia, Ranidae) < Ann. Naturh. Mus. Wien, v. 77, pp. 299-303, illus., pl. [Wa.]

Kritscher, Erich.
1974 a.-- *Lobatostoma jungwirthi* nov. spec. (Aspidocotylea, Aspidogastridae) aus *Geophagus brachyurus* Cope 1894 (Pisc., Cichlidae) < Ann. Naturh. Mus. Wien, v. 78 Dec., pp.381-384, illus., pl. [Wa.]

Kritsky, Delane C.; and Bilqees, F. M.
1973 a.-- Studies on Monogenea of Pakistan. II. Polyopisthocotyleans from the gills of *Pellona elongata* (Bennett) < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 40 (2), July, pp. 195-200, illus. [Wa.]

Kritsky, Delane C.; Bilqees, F. M.; and Leiby, P. D.
1972 a.-- Studies on Monogenea of Pakistan. I. *Pseudochauhanea elongatus* sp. n. (Gastrocotylidae: Gastrocotylinae) from the gills of *Labeo rohita* (Ham.) < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 39 (2), July, pp. 231-233, illus. [Issued Aug. 25] [Wa.]

Kritsky, Delane C.; and Leiby, Paul D.
1972 a.— Dactylogyridae (Monogenea) from the freshwater fish, *Astyanax fasciatus* (Cuvier), in Costa Rica, with descriptions of *Jainus hexops* sp. n., *Urocleidoides costaricensis*, and *U. heteroancistrium* combs. n. < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 39 (2), July, pp. 227-230, illus. [Issued Aug. 25] [Wa.]

Kritsky, Delane C.; and Leiby, P. D.
1973 a.— Ancyrocephalinae (Monogenea: Dactylogyridae) from Illinois fishes with the description of *Actinocleidus crinicirrus* sp. nov. < Canad. J. Zool., v. 51 (10), Oct., pp. 1057-1063, illus. [Wa.]

Kritsky, Delane C.; and Thatcher, Vernon E.
1974 a.— Monogenetic trematodes (Monopisthocotylea: Dactylogyridae) from freshwater fishes of Colombia, South America < J. Helminth., v. 48 (1), March, pp. 59-66, illus. [Wa.]

Krivoy, Abraham; and Domínguez, Armando.
1969 a.-- Cisticercosis intramedular < Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 77 (4-6), Apr.-June, pp. 213-220, illus. [Wm.]

Kroczyński, J.
1973 a.— Lupta contra ectoparaziţilor la animale cu ajutorul pesticidelor, produse în Polonia < Rev. Zooth. şi Med. Vet., v. 23 (3), Mar., pp. 76-79. [Wa.]

Krogh, H. V.; and Henriksen, Svend Aage.
1974 a.— Echinococcose hos et får (A case of echinococcosis in a sheep) [English summary] < Nord. Vet.-Med., v. 26 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 463-466, pl. [Wa.]

Krogstad, Donald J.; Joseph, Volvick R.; and Newton, Ladene H.
1975 a.— A prospective study of the effects of ultralow volume (ULV) aerial application of malathion on epidemic *Plasmodium falciparum* malaria. IV. Epidemiologic aspects < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (2), Mar., pp. 199-205, map. [Wa.]

Kroman, R. A.; and Camero, E. C.
1970 a.— Some aspects of the internal distribution of symbiotic fungi in two species of trombiculid mites [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 193-194. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Krotoski, W. A.; Collins, W. E.; and Jumper, J. R.
1973 a.-- Detection of early exoerythrocytic schizonts of *Plasmodium cynomolgi* by immunofluorescence < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 22 (4), July, pp. 443-451, illus. [Wa.]

Krotoski, W. A.; Jumper, J. R.; and Collins, W. E.
1973 a.-- Immunofluorescent staining of exoerythrocytic schizonts of simian plasmodia in fixed tissue < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 22 (2), Mar., pp. 159-162, illus. [Wa.]

Krotoski, W. A.; Omar, M. S.; and Jumper, J. R.
1974 a.-- Immunofluorescent staining of plasmodial oocysts in the mosquito < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (2), Apr., pp. 344-347, illus. [Wa.]

Krotov, Andrei Ivanovich; et al.
1968 a.-- [Development and practical application of a new method of treating taeniarhynchosis, diphyllobothriasis, and hymenolepiasis with phenasal and dichlosal] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Mery Bor'by Nimi (90-Let. Skrjabin), pp. 24-28. [Wa.]

Krotova, M. V.
1973 a.— The nature of the pathological process in demodectic mange of cattle and its effect on quality of the hide trade [Transl. of 1957 b], pp. 5-16. (Transl. (73-52012)) [Wa.(19748)]

Krovitskiĭ, A. Ia.
1964 a.-- A case of helminthiasis in a 3-month-old baby [Russian text] < Voprosy Okhr. Materinstva i Detstva, v. 9 (1), Jan., p. 88. [Wm.]

Krstič, Vera; and Abadija, B.
1968 a.-- Jedna enzootija kokcidioze goveda u južnom Banatu (An outbreak of coccidiosis in cattle in south Banat) [English and Russian summaries] < Vet. Glasnik, v. 22 (7), pp. 641-644. [Wa.]

de Kruijf, J. M.; et al.
1974 a.-- Sarcosporidiosis bij runderen en varkens (Sarcosporidiosis in cattle and swine) < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 99 (6), Mar. 15, pp. 303-308. [Wa.]

Krul, Jaromír; and Schanzel, H.
1967 a.-- Patogenita plícnivek u přežvýkavců a spárkaté zvěře (The pathogenicity of lung worms in ruminants and ungulate game) [English summary] < Sborn. Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd, Rada Vet. Med., v. 40, v. 12 (12), Dec., pp. 709-713, pl. [Wa.]

Krupa, Paul Louis.
1974 a.-- Ultrastructural topography of a trematode eggshell < Exper. Parasitol., v. 35 (2), Apr., pp. 244-247, illus. [Wa.]

Krupa, Paul Louis; and Bogitsh, Burton J.
1975 a.— Schistosoma mansoni and Biomphalaria glabrata: Ultrastructural localization of enzymes with diaminobenzidine in larvae and host digestive glands < Exper. Parasitol., v. 37 (2), Apr., pp. 147-156, illus. [Wa.]

Krupa, Paul Louis; Cousineau, Gilles H.; and Inoué, Sadauki.
1970 a.— Uptake of colloidal thorium dioxide by the redia of Cryptocotyle lingua [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 194. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Krupp, Iris Marie.
1974 a.— Comparison of counterimmunoelectrophoresis with other serologic tests in the diagnosis of amebiasis < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (1), Jan., pp. 27-30, illus. [Wa.]

Krupp, Iris Marie.
1974 b.— Protective immunity to amebic infection demonstrated in guinea pigs < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (3), May, pp. 355-360. [Wa.]

Krupp, Iris Marie.
1974 c.— Hemagglutination test for the detection of antibodies specific for Ascaris and Toxocara antigens in patients with suspected visceral larva migrans < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (3), May, pp. 378-384. [Wa.]

Kruschwitz, S.
1965 a.— Therapeutische Konsequenzen--gezogen aus dem Krankengut der zwischen 1958 und 1962 angefallenen Toxoplasmosefälle an der Universitäts-Frauenklinik Greifswald [English and French summaries] < Geburtsh. u. Frauenh., v. 25 (10), Oct., pp. 924-934. [Wm.]

Krutilin, G.; and Paleshnikov, G.
1965 a.— [A rare localization of an echinococcal cyst with unusual clinical picture] [Bulgarian text] < Khirurgii͡a, Sofii͡a, v. 18 (1), pp. 132-134. [Wm.]

Krylov, V. S.
1963 a.— Rare localizations of Echinococcus cysts and means of metastasization of the parasite (A review article) [Russian text] < Khirurgii͡a, v. 39 (1), Jan., pp. 133-136. [Wm.]

Krylova, E. N.; P'ianova, R. E.; and Velichkina, N. V.
1965 a.— An unusual course of a generalized form of congenital toxoplasmosis [Russian text] < Pediatriia, Moskva, v. 44 (5), May, pp. 91-93. [Wm.]

Krylova, N. P.
1966 a.— A propos of bile bypassing operations in alveococcosis of the liver [Russian text] < Klin. Khirurg. (8), Aug., pp. 26-28. [Wm.]

Krylova, N. P.; Flat, K. L.; and Pribylovskiĭ, S. L.
1969 a.— [Radical single-stage operation for liver alveococcosis with metastasis to the right lung and posterior mediastinum] [Russian text] < Klin. Khirurg. (10), Oct., p. 86. [Wm.]

Krylova, N. P.; Sheffer, R. Ia.; and Smaznev, Iu. K.
1969 a.— Perforation of disintegrating Alveococcus into the pleural cavity [Russian text] < Khirurgii͡a, v. 45 (2), Feb., pp. 111-112. [Wm.]

Krylova, N. P.; Sheffer, R. Ia.; and Smaznev, Iu. K.
1969 b.— Metastases in liver alveococcosis [Russian text; English summary] < Sovet. Med., v. 32 (3), Mar., pp. 53-57. [Wm.]

Ktari, Mohamed Hedi; and Maillard, C.
1972 a.— Neonchocotyle pastinacae n.g.-n.sp. (Monogenea -Hexabothriidae) parasite de Dasyatis pastinaca dans le golfe de Tunis: Description de l'adulte et de la larve [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 47 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 181-191, illus. [Wa.]

Ku, Chang-Tung; et al.
1974 a.— Echinostome-fauna from the intestine of the black stork (Ciconia nigra) of China [Chinese text; English summary] < Tung Wu Hsüeh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 20 (1), Mar., pp. 27-34, illus. [Wa.]

Kubašta, Miloš; et al.
1965 a.— Needle biopsy of the liver in schistosomiasis mansoni. Comparison of examination of fresh tissue and sections < Gastroenterology, v. 49 (3), Sept., pp. 280-286, illus. [Wm.]

Kuberski, Timothy T.; Gabor, E. Peter; and Boudreaux, David.
1975 a.— Disseminated strongyloidiasis. A complication of the immunosuppressed host < West. J. Med., San Francisco, v. 122 (6), June, pp. 504-508, illus. [Wa.]

Kublitskenė, O. A.
1968 b.— [Condition of the liver stroma in fascioliasis] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Mery Bor'by Nimi (90-Let. Skrjabin), pp. 216-220, illus. [Wa.]

Kublitskenė, O. A.; Svetlavičienė, L.; and Cheremnykh, E.
1970 a.— [Effect of orotic acid on the liver pathology of sheep after treatment of fascioliasis] [Russian text] < Mater. 4. Nauch.-Koord. Konf. Problemy Parazitol. Pribaltiĭsk. Respub., pp. 117-119. [Wa.]

Kučera, Miloš; and Weiser, Jaroslav.
1974 a.— Alkaline phosphatase in the last larval instar of Barathra brassicae (Lepidoptera) infected by Nosema plodiae < Acta Entom. Bohemoslov., v. 71 (5), pp. 289-293. [Wa.]

Kucharczyk, Wiktor.
1968 a.— Badania nad mikroflorą dróg rodnych kobiet. II. Częstość skojarzonego występowania grzybów i rzęsistków w badanej populacji (Studies on the microflora of the female genital tract. II. Occurrence of correlated appearance of fungi and Trichomonas in the examined population) [Russian and English summaries] < Ginekol. Polska, v. 39 (2), Feb., pp. 217-220. [Wm.]

Kucharczyk, Wiktor.
1968 b.— Badania nad mikroflorą dróg rodnych kobiet. III. Występowanie współistniejącej z rzęsistkiem flory bakteryjnej oraz organizmów przesączalnych typu PPLO (Studies on the microflora of the female genital tract. 3. Occurrence of the bacterial flora coexisting with Trichomonas and the filtrable organisms of pleuropneumonia-like organisms) [English and Russian summaries] < Ginekol. Polska, v. 39 (2), Feb., pp. 221-225. [Wm.]

Kuchkin, V. T.
1965 a.— [A rare localization of echinococcosis] [Russian text] < Klin. Khirurg. (2), pp. 83-84. [Wm.]

Kučiukas, V. P.
1970 a.— [Study of glutathione in the blood of piglets experimentally infected with Trichocephalus suis] [Russian text] < Mater. 4. Nauch.-Koord. Konf. Problemy Parazitol. Pribaltiĭsk. Respub., pp. 105-106. [Wa.]

Kuczyński, Józef.
1974 a.-- Straty wywołane przez choroby inwazyjne (Losses due to invasive diseases) < Medycyna Wet., v. 30 (4), Apr., pp. 204-206. [Wa.]

Kuczyński, Józef.
1974 b.-- Częstotliwość występowania sarkosporidii u świń oraz spowodowane przez nie straty poubojowe (The frequency of the occurrence of Sarcosporidia in pigs and post-slaughter losses due to sarcosporidiosis) [Polish text; English summary] < Medycyna Wet., v. 30 (3), Mar., pp. 167-169. [Wa.]

Kudriashova, N. I.; Neronov, V. M.; and Mobedi, I.
1972 a.-- New species of genus Otorhinophila (Acariformes, Trombiculidae) from Iran [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 51 (7), July, pp. 1077-1081, illus. [Wa.]

Kudriashova, N. I.; and Rybin, S. N.
1974 a.-- New species of the family Trombiculidae (Acariformes) from Kirghizia [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 53 (4), Apr., pp. 633-639, illus. [Wa.]

Kühn, Dagmar.
1972 a.-- Infektionen von Hund und Katze mit Toxoplasma-Oozysten [Abstract] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 39 (1), pp. 57-58. [Wa.]

Kühn, Dagmar; et al.
1974 a.-- Experimentelle Toxoplasma-Infektionen bei der Katze. III. Entwicklungsstadien nach oraler Toxoplasma-Oozysten-Infektion im Darm der Katze < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 87 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 41-46, illus. [Wa.]

Kuehn, Gary.
1975 a.-- Balantidium treatment < J. Zoo Animal Med., v. 6 (1), Mar., p. 24. [Wa.]

Kükenthal, Willy; Matthes, Ernst; and Renner, Maximilian.
1967 a.-- Leitfaden für das Zoologische Praktikum. 15. ed., 512 pp., illus. (Gustav Fischer Verlag). Stuttgart. [Wa.(QL53.R4)]

Kugi, Giiti.
1969 a.-- A canine case of Mesocestoides sp. [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 18 (5), Oct., pp. 455-458 (pp. 7-10), pl. [Wa.]

Kugi, Giiti.
1971 a.-- On the tetrathyridium larva of Mesocestoides sp. from the Japanese pheasant, *Phasianus* (*Colchicus*) *versicolor* [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 20 (2), Apr., pp. 139-141 (pp. 57-59), illus. [Wa.]

Kugi, Giiti.
1973 a.-- On *Mesocestoides paucitesticulus* from a badger *Nyctereutes procyonoides* collected in Beppu City [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 22 (5), Oct., pp. 300-302 (pp. 52-54), illus. [Wa.]

Kugi, Giiti; and Sawada, Isamu.
1970 a.-- *Mathevotaenia brasiliensis* n. sp., a tapeworm from the squirrel monkey, *Saimiri sciureus* [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 19 (5), Oct., pp. 467-470 (pp. 31-34), pl. [Wa.]

Kugi, Giiti; and Sawada, Isamu.
1972 b.-- A new cestode, *Raillietina* (*Paronialla*) *japonica*, from a crow, *Corvus levaillantii*, in Japan [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 21 (3), June, pp. 135-137 (pp. 15-17), illus. [Wa.]

Kuhn, Raymond E.; and Durum, S. K.
1975 a.-- The onset of immune protection in acute experimental Chagas' disease in C3H(HE) mice < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 5 (2), Apr., pp. 241-244. [Wa.]

Kuhn, Raymond E.; and Esch, G. W.
1970 a.-- Comparative studies on protein, RNA, and DNA synthesis in normal and "neoplastic" strains of larval *Taenia crassiceps* (Cestoda) [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 194-195. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Kuhn, Raymond E.; Vaughn, R. T.; and Herbst, G. A.
1975 a.-- The effect of BCG on the course of experimental Chagas' disease in mice < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 5 (5), Oct., pp. 557-560. [Wa.]

Kuhn, Raymond E.; Vaughn, R. T.; and Iannuzzi, N. P.
1974 a.-- The in vivo distribution of ^{51}Cr-labeled *Trypanosoma cruzi* in mice < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 4 (6), Dec., pp. 585-588. [Wa.]

van der Kuip, E. J.
1969 b.-- Trypanosomiasis cruzi in Aruba and Curaçao < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 21 (4), Dec., pp. 462-469. [Wa]

Kulakivs'ka, Olga P.; and Urazbaev, A.
1968 a.-- [Life cycle of *Bothriocephalus claviceps* (Goeze, 1782) (Cestoda: Pseudophyllidea)] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Mery Bor'by Nimi (90-Let. Skrjabin), pp. 222-226, illus. [Wa.]

Kulcsár, Gizella; and Csóka, Rózsa.
1970 a.-- A *Toxoplasma gondii* szaporítására használt módszerek összehasonlító vizsgálata [Hungarian text; Russian and German summaries] < Kiserletes Orvost., v. 22 (5), Oct., pp. 544-548. [Wm.]

Kulichkin, P. N.
1973 a.-- [Nonspecificity of *Trichomonas foetus* for white mice] [Russian text; Kazakh summary] < Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauki Kazakhstana (12), Dec., pp. 105-106. [Wa.]

Kulinich, I. M.; and Luzhanskiĭ, S. S.
1963 a.-- Use of piperazine-adipinate for mass dehelminthization of schoolchildren [Russian text] < Vrach. Delo (10), Oct., pp. 135-136. [Wm.]

Kulkarni, Dinanath; Rao, Y. V. B. Gangadhara; and Rao, B. Venkateswara.
1974 a.-- A note on certain aberrations in the scolex of a coenurus of a goat < Indian Vet. J., v. 51 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., p. 739, pl. facing p. 735. [Wa.]

Kulkarni, S. M.; Bhat, H. R.; and Dhanda, Vijai.
1974 a.-- A survey of haematophagous arthropods in Western Himalayas, Sikkim and hill districts of West Bengal. Fleas (Siphonaptera) < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 62 (7), July, pp. 1061-1088. [Wm.]

Kulkarni, S. M.; and Mahadev, P. V. M.
1973 a.-- Successful colonization of trombiculid mites with notes on life histories of three species < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 61 (3), Mar., pp. 352-360, pls. [Wm.]

Kulkarni, Tukaram.
1969 c.-- On a new species of Ancylodiscoides Yamaguti, 1937, from the fish Wallagonia attu (Bloch) in Hyderabad, A.P. < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 182 (5-6), May-June, pp. 462-465, illus. [Wa.]

Kullmann, Ernst; Böckeler, Wolfgang; and Bungard, Käthe.
1975 a.-- Feststellungen an heimischen Käfern als experimentellen Transitwirten von Trichinella spiralis (Owen 1835) [English summary] < Zool. Anz., Jena, v. 194 (3-4), pp. 180-192, illus. [Wa.]

Kullmann, Ernst; and Nawabi, Storai.
1971 a.-- Versuche zur Trägerfunktion aasfressender Käfer (Silphidae, Carabidae) bei der Trichinellosis [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 35 (3), pp. 234-240, illus. [Issued Jan. 28] [Wa.]

Kumada, Nobuo; et al.
1972 a.-- Eighth record of a human case of Mesocestoides lineatus (Cestoda: Cyclophyllidea) in Japan [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 21 (5), Oct., pp. 336-345 (pp. 50-59), illus. [Wa.]

Kumagai, Mitsuru; et al.
1968 a.-- Studies on skin reaction of multilocular echinococcosis (Part 1) [Japanese text; English summary] < Hokkaidoritsu Eisei Kenkyusho Ho (18), June, pp. 58-73, illus. [Wm.]

Kumagai, Mitsuru; et al.
1969 a.-- Results of surveys for multilocular echinococcosis in Rebun Island carried out in 1967 and 1968 [Japanese text; English summary] < Hokkaidoritsu Eisei Kenkyusho Ho (19), June, pp. 54-65. [Wm.]

Kumagai, Mitsuru; et al.
1969 b.-- Studies on skin reaction of multilocular echinococcosis. II. Skin reaction with an extract of adult tapeworms of Echinococcus multilocularis [Japanese text; English summary] < Hokkaidoritsu Eisei Kenkyusho Ho (19), June, pp. 66-73. [Wm.]

Kumagai, Mitsuru; et al.
1969 c.-- Survey on multilocular echinococcosis in the jurisdiction of Shibecha Health Center [Japanese text; English summary] < Hokkaidoritsu Eisei Kenkyusho Ho (19), June, pp. 74-81, maps. [Wm.]

Kumagai, Mitsuru; Ueda, Masayoshi; and Nakamura, Ritsuko.
1973 a.-- Results of immunological surveys for multilocular echinococcosis carried out in 1972 [Japanese text] < Hokkaidoritsu Eisei Kenkyusho Ho (23), June, pp. 38-41. [Wm.]

Kumar, A.; and Sahai, B. N.
1974 a.-- On the incidence of poultry lice in deshi fowls < Indian J. Animal Health, v. 13 (2), Dec., pp. 165-166. [Wa.]

Kumar, G. M.; and Sahai, B. N.
1973 a.-- Pathology of Dipylidium caninum (Linnaeus, 1785) Leuckert 1863, a tapeworm of Indian dogs < Science and Culture, v. 39 (10), Oct., pp. 452-454, illus. [Wa.]

Kumar, G. M.; Sinha, A. K.; and Sahai, B. N.
1973 a.-- Anthelmintic efficacy of Woppell against hook worms in dogs and stomach worms in goats < Indian J. Animal Research, v. 7 (2), Dec., pp. 78-80. [Wa.]

Kumar, Hans.
1966 a.-- Peri vesicular pneumocyst--a diagnostic radiological finding in pulmonary hydatid disease < Indian J. Chest Dis., v. 8 (3), July, pp. 173-174, pl. [Wm.]

Kumar, Kamlesh; and Sadana, S. R.
1970 a.-- Genito-urinary trichomoniasis < Indian J. Med. Sc., v. 24 (10), Oct., pp. 621-625. [Wm.]

Kumar, Mohan; Varier, P. S.; and Ramachandran, P.
1973 a.-- Intestinal obstruction and gangrenous necrosis due to ascariasis < Indian J. Surg., v. 35 (1), Jan., pp. 54-55, pl. facing p. 53. [Wm.]

Kumar, Nirmal; and Ruprah, N. S.
1973 a.-- Ecological studies on the tick Hyalomma (Hyalomma) anatolicum excavatum under laboratory conditions < Haryana Agric. Univ. J. Research, v. 3 (3), Sept., pp. 151-160, illus. [Wa.]

Kumar, P.
1966 a.-- How are the bed bugs dangerous < Indian J. Pub. Health, v. 10 (3), July, pp. 121-122. [Wm.]

Kumar, Prabhat; and Tandan, Bhup Kishore.
1971 a.-- The species of Ardeicola (Phthiraptera: Ischnocera) parasitic on the Ciconiidae < Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) Entom., v. 26 (2), pp. 117-158, pls. [Issued May 28] [Wa.]

Kumar, S.; Nigam, P. D.; and Sikand, P. C.
1972 a.-- 'Intesep' in protozoal diarrhoeas < J. Ass. Physicians India, v. 20 (10), Oct., pp. 775-776. [Wm.]

Kumar, Vinai; and Singh, (Kunwar) Suresh.
1968 b.-- Growth pattern of juveniles of Ascaris lumbricoides in mouse < Indian J. Animal Health, v. 7 (1), June, pp. 63-65. [Wm.]

Kumar, Vinai; and Thienpont, D.
1974 a.-- Neoheterakis chapini n.g., n.sp. (Nematoda: Heterakoidea) from Afropavo congensis Chapin, 1936 < J. Helminth., v. 48 (2), June, pp. 119-123, illus. [Wa.]

Kumaran, P. Sree; and Peter, C. T.
1973 a.-- Studies on the common trematodes of ducks in Kerala. IV. Life history of echinostomes < Indian Vet. J., v. 50 (11), Nov., p. 1152. [Wa.]

Kume, Seiji; and Oishi, Isamu.
1970 a.-- Periodicity of microfilariae of Dirofilaria immitis [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 195-196. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Kummeneje, Knut.
1974 a.-- Encephalomyelitis and neuritis in acute cerebrospinal nematodiasis in reindeer calves < Nord. Vet.-Med., v. 26 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 456-458, illus. [Wa.]

Kunchev, K.
1969 a.-- [Echinococcosis of the pancreas] [Bulgarian text] < Khirurgii͡a, Sofii͡a, v. 22 (2), pp. 200-201. [Wm.]

Kunchev, Kuncho; and Radoev, L.
1973 a.-- On the breed resistance of honeybees to Nosema disease [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 70 (7), pp. 14-17. [Wa.]

Kundin, W. D. and Jones, G. S.
1972 a.-- Isolation of Rickettsia tsutsugamushi from rodents, insectivores, carnivores and ectoparasites from Danang, South Vietnam < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 3 (3), Sept., pp. 310-313. [Wa.]

Kunhali, K.; Poulose, K. P.; and Pai, K. N.
1974 a.-- I^{131} rose bengal liver scanning in amoebic liver abscess < J. Indian Med. Ass., v. 62 (11), June 1, pp. 365-371. [Wm.]

Kunichkin, G. I.
1973 a.-- [The use of an 8% solution of chlorophos and hypodermin-chlorophos with the pour-on method for hypodermatosis] [Russian text; Kazakh summary] < Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauki Kazakhstana (5), May, pp. 53-56. [Wa.]

Kunitomo, Masaru; and Nagakura, Toshiyuki.
1974 a.-- Fundamental studies of anthelmintics. XXII. Electrophysiological studies of 1-[2-(dodecyloxy) ethyl]pyrrolidine hydrochloride (DEP) on Ascaris muscle cells < Japan. J. Pharmacol., v. 24 (2), Apr., pp. 291-298. [Wm.]

Kunkle, Donald W.; and Theodorides, V. J.
1970 a.-- Cestocidal activity of parbendazole [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 196. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Kunst, H.; and Quenzer, H.
1972 a.-- Echoenzephalographische Untersuchungen bei Meningitiden < Fortschr. Neurol., v. 40 (1), Jan., pp. 31-40, illus. [Wm.]

Kuntz, Robert Elroy.
1970 a.-- Sparganosis (Spirometra) in vertebrates of Taiwan (Republic of China), North Borneo (Malaysia) and Palawan (Republic of the Philippines) < Srivastava Commem. Vol., June 15, pp. 477-484, pl. [Wa.]

Kuntz, Robert Elroy; et al.
1975 a.-- Parasitological aspects of Schistosoma haematobium (Iran) infection in the American opossum (Didelphis marsupialis L.) < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 5 (1), Feb., pp. 21-26. [Wa.]

Kuntz, Robert Elroy; and Myers, Betty June.
1970 a.-- The Kenya baboon (Papio cynocephalus) as a host for experimental schistosomiasis haematobia [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 197. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Kuntz, Robert Elroy; Myers, Betty June; and Cheever, Allen W.
1970 a.-- As published in Supplement 20. See Kuntz, Robert Elroy; Myers, Betty June; and Katzberg, Allan A., 1970 a.

Kuntz, Robert Elroy; Myers, Betty June; and Cheever, Allen W.
1970 b.-- Transitional cell papillomas of the bladder and ureter in an opossum (Didelphis marsupialis) experimentally infected with Schistosoma haematobium [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 196-197. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Kuntz, Robert Elroy; Myers, Betty June; and Katzberg, Allan A.
1970 a.-- Sparganosis and "proliferative" spargana in vervets (Cercopithecus aethiops) and baboons (Papio sp.) from East Africa < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (1), Feb., pp. 196-197, illus. [Wa.] [Correction for Kuntz, Robert Elroy; Myers, Betty June; and Cheever, Allen W., as published in Supplement 20; for parasite and host entries, see Supplement 20.]

Kunz, Marie L.; and Hoffman, Paul F.
1968 a.-- Filariasis of the eye: Case report < J. Am. College Health Ass., v. 16 (3), Feb., pp. 309-310. [Wm.]

Kunz, P. A.; Tuchschmid, P. E.; and Wilson, K. J.
1975 a.-- Properties and partial amino acid sequence of a heme protein from the liver parasite Dicrocoelium dendriticum [Abstract] < Experientia, v. 31 (6), June 15, p. 722. [Wa.]

Kunze, Klaus; and Gothe, Rainer.
1971 a.-- Die durch Argas (Persicargas) persicus-Larven bedingte Paralyse der Hühner III. Neurophysiologische Untersuchungen [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 36 (3), pp. 251-264. [Issued May 17] [Wa.]

Kuosev, Boris.
1973 a.-- On the ixodofauna and hemosporidia in farm animals [Russian text; English summary] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 10 (8), pp. 29-36, illus., map. [Wa.]

Kuperman, B. I.
1969 a.-- Evolution and phylogeny of species of the genus Triaenophorus (Cestoda: Pseudophyllidea) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad, v. 24, pp. 139-145. [Wm.]

Kuperman, B. I.; and Mikrîakov, V. R.
1972 a.-- On the reaction of hypersensitivity of the slow type to the parasite antigen of Triaenophorus nodulosus in Cyprinus carpio [Russian text] < Inform. Biul. Inst. Biol. Vnutren. Vod, Akad. Nauk SSSR (13), pp. 47-49. [Wa.]

Kuperman, B. I.; and Monakov, A. V.
1972 a.-- Copepoda as the first intermediary hosts of tape worms of the genus Triaenophorus in the Rybinsk reservoir [Russian text] < Inform. Biul. Inst. Biol. Vnutren. Vod, Akad. Nauk SSSR (14), pp. 6-9. [Wa.]

Kurako, Iu. L.; Mel'nik, M. N.; and Olfa, Ia. A.
1965 a.-- Significance of toxoplasmosis in the etiology of epilepsy [Russian text; English summary] < Vrach. Delo (7), July, pp. 73-76. [Wm.]

Kurata, K.; et al.
1970 a.-- Treatment of schistosomiasis japonica with a nitrothiazole derivative, Ciba 32644-Ba [Abstract] < Japan. J. Trop. Med., v. 11 (1), Dec., pp. 42-43. [Wm.]

Kurata, Makoto; et al.
1970 a.-- Clinical and laboratory findings in patients with serious chronic schistosomiasis japonica [Abstract] < Japan. J. Trop. Med., v. 11 (1), Dec., pp. 21-22. [Wm.]

Kurelec, Branko.
1973 a.-- Initial steps in the de novo pyrimidine biosynthesis in Ascaris suum < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (6), Dec., pp. 1006-1011. [Wa.]

Kurelec, Branko.
1974 a.-- Aspartate transcarbamylase in some parasitic platyhelminths < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 47 (1B), Jan. 15, pp. 33-40. [Wa.]

Kurelec, Branko.
1974 b.-- Die physiologische Funktion der Arginase im Leberegel (Fasciola hepatica, L.) < Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 5 (1), pp. 33-43. [Wa.]

Kurelec, Branko.
1975 a.-- Catabolic path of arginine and NAD regeneration in the parasite Fasciola hepatica < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 51 (2B), June 15, pp. 151-156. [Wa.]

Kurelec, Branko.
1975 b.-- Molecular biology of helminth parasites < Internat. J. Biochem., v. 6 (6), June, pp. 375-387. [Wa.]

Kurelec, Branko; Rijavec, Marija; and Povše, A.
1973 a.-- Attempts at using iodopanoic acid as fasciolicide < Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 44 (1-2), pp. 52-58. [Wa.]

Kurimoto, Hiroshi.
1974 a.-- Morphological, biochemical and immunological studies on the differences between Ascaris lumbricoides Linnaeus, 1758 and Ascaris suum Goeze, 1782 [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 23 (5), Oct., pp. 251-267 (pp. 1-17), illus. [Wa.]

Kuris, Armand M.
1973 a.-- Biological control: Implications of the analogy between the trophic interactions of insect pest-parasitoid and snail-trematode systems < Exper. Parasitol., v. 33 (2), Apr., pp. 365-379. [Wa.]

Kuris, Armand M.
1974 a.-- Trophic interactions: Similarity of parasitic castrators to parasitoids < Quart. Rev. Biol., v. 49 (2), June, pp. 129-148. [Wa.]

Kurnatowska, Alicja.
1966 c.-- Studia nad Trichomonas vaginalis Donné. Wrażliwość rzęsistka pochwowego na nowe chlorowcosulfonamidy in vitro i wyniki leczenia rzęsistkowicy nowymi lekami (Studies on Trichomonas vaginalis Donné. The sensitivity of T. vaginalis in vitro to new halogenosulphonamides and the results of treatment of trichomonadosis with new drugs) [English and Russian summaries] < Folia Med. Lodz., v. 2, pp. 99-121, pls. [Wm.]

Kurnatowska, Alicja.
1970 a.-- The trichomonacidal effect of new halogenesulphonamides for metronidazol-sensitive and resistant strains of Trichomonas vaginalis Donne, 1836 < Srivastava Commem. Vol., June 15, pp. 375-380, pl. [Wa.]

Kusel, J. R.
1972 a.-- Protein composition and protein synthesis in the surface membranes of Schistosoma mansoni < Parasitology, v. 65 (1), Aug., pp. 55-69, pl. [Wa.]

Kusel, J. R.
1974 a.-- Release of antigens from Schistosoma mansoni maintained in vitro [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 69 (2), Oct., p. xxiii. [Wa.]

Kusel, J. R.; and Mackenzie, Pamela E.
1975 a.-- The measurement of the relative turnover rates of proteins of the surface membranes and other fractions of Schistosoma mansoni in culture < Parasitology, v. 71 (2), Oct., pp. 261-273. [Wa.]

Kusel, J. R.; Mackenzie, P. E.; and McLaren, D. J.
1975 a.-- The release of membrane antigens into culture by adult Schistosoma mansoni < Parasitology, v. 71 (2), Oct., pp. 247-259, pl. [Wa.]

Kustarnikov, G. K.
1969 a.-- [Ambulatory treatment of opisthorchiasis with chloxyl] [Russian text] < Sovet. Med., v. 32 (11), Nov., p. 137. [Wm.]

Kutniakov, V. E.
1971 a.-- On the diagnosis of pulmonary alveococcosis [Russian text; English summary] < Problemy Tuberkul., v. 49 (11), pp. 54-57. [Wm.]

Kutsal, Turan.
1970 a.-- Elâziğ viroloji enstitüsü bölgesinde paraziter invaziyonun durumu < Türk Vet. Hekim. Derneği Dergisi, v. 40 (2), Feb., pp. 25-28. [Wa.]

Kutsumi, Haruhiko.
1969 a.-- Epidemiological study on the preventive effect of thiabendazole as an ovicide against human hookworm, Trichuris and Ascaris infections < Japan. J. Med. Sc. and Biol., v. 22 (1), Feb., pp. 51-64. [Wm.]

Kuttler, Kenneth L.
1970 a.-- Serial passage of an attenuated Anaplasma marginale in splenectomized calves < Proc. 73. Ann. Meet. U. S. Animal Health Ass. (Milwaukee, Oct. 12-17, 1969), pp. 131-135. [Wa.]

Kuttler, Kenneth L.
1972 a.-- Promising therapeutic agents for the elimination of Anaplasma marginale in the carrier animal < Proc. 75. Ann. Meet. U. S. Animal Health Ass. (Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oct. 24-29, 1971), pp. 92-98. [Wa.]

Kuttler, Kenneth L.; and Zaraza, H.
1970 b.-- Premunization with an attenuated Anaplasma marginale < Proc. 73. Ann. Meet. U. S. Animal Health Ass. (Milwaukee, Oct. 12-17, 1969), pp. 104-112. [Wa.]

Kutty, M. Kannan; Krishnan, M.; and Nambiar, B.
1970 a.-- A case of pulmonary hydatid disease in Malaysia [Abstract] < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (3), Sept., p. 427. [Wa.]

Kutz, Frederick W.; and Dobson, R. C.
1974 a.-- Effects of temperature on the development of Dirofilaria immitis (Leidy) in Anopheles quadrimaculatus Say and on vector mortality resulting from this development < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 67 (3), May, pp. 325-331. [Wa.]

Kutzer, Erich.
1972 a.-- Megelőző és terápiai intézkedések a vadon élő kérodzok parazitózisai ellen (Control of parasites in wild ruminants) [English and Russian summaries] < Magy. Állat. Lapja, v. 94, v. 27 (7), July, pp. 365-366, 371. [Wa.]

Kutzer, Erich.
1972 b.-- Parazitaellenes védekezés a modern baromfitartásban (Antiparasitic control in the modern poultry management) < Magy. Állat. Lapja, v. 94, v. 27 (7), July, pp. 379-381. [Wa.]

Kutzer, Erich; Frey, H.; and Prosl, H.
1975 a.-- Zum Einsatz von Mebendazole beim Lungenwurmbefall des Haus- und Wildschweines [English summary] < Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr., v. 62 (2), Feb., pp. 61-62. [Wa.]

Kutzer, Erich; and Grünberg, W.
1972 a.-- Demodikose beim Rothirsch (Cervus elaphus) [Abstract] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 39 (1), p. 73. [Wa.]

Kutzer, Erich; and Grünberg, W.
1972 b.-- Demodikose beim Rothirsch (*Cervus elaphus*) < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 40 (1), pp. 9-17, illus. [Wa.]

Kutzer, Erich; and Hinaidy, H. K.
1971 a.-- Die Parasiten der Wildschweine (*Sus scrofa* L.) Oesterreichs [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 35 (3), pp. 205-217, illus. [Issued Jan. 28] [Wa.]

Kutzer, Erich; Pointner, J.; and Prosl, H.
1974 a.-- Einsatzmöglichkeiten von Parbendazole bei Reh-, Rot- und Schwarzwild < Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 29 (5), May 1, pp. 268-271. [Wa.]

Kutzer, Erich; Prosl, H.; and Frey, H.
1974 a.-- Zur anthelminthischen Wirkung von Mebendazole (R17635) beim wildlebenden Wiederkäuer [English summary] < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 81 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 112, 117-119. [Wa.]

Kuwahara, Akira; et al.
1973 b.-- Two species of the genus Capillaria from the guinea fowl (Nematoda, Trichuridae) [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 22 (5), Oct., pp. 288-293 (pp. 40-45), illus. [Wa.]

Kuwahara, Akira; Niimi, Akio; and Itagaki, Hiroshi.
1974 a.-- Studies on a nematode parasitic in the air bladder of the eel. I. Description of *Anguillicola crassa* n. sp. (Philometridea, Anguillicolidae) [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 23 (5), Oct., pp. 275-279 (pp. 25-29), illus. [Wa.]

Kuz'min, I. L.
1965 a.-- [Urinary schistosomiasis] [Russian text] < Urol. i Nefrol., v. 30 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 52-55. [Wm.]

Kuz'mina, A. P.; and Zhestovskiĭ, V. K.
1968 a.-- A case of echinococcosis of the anterior mediastinum [Russian text] < Sovet. Med., v. 31 (10), Oct., p. 152. [Wm.]

Kuznetsov, Iu. V.
1973 a.-- Diphyllobothriasis among residents of the city of Novokuibyshevsk [Russian text] < Sovet. Med. (2), Feb., pp. 149-150. [Wm.]

Kuznetsov, Iu. V.; and Kuznetsova, G. G.
1965 a.-- The prevention of hymenolepiasis [Russian text; English summary] < Pediatriia, Moskva, v. 44 (5), May, pp. 78-80. [Wm.]

Kuznetsov, Mikhail Ivanovich.
1968 c.-- [Duration of the life of *Moniezia expansa* in lambs] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Mery Bor'by Nimi (90-Let. Skrjabin), pp. 220-222. [Wa.]

Kuznetsov, Mikhail Ivanovich.
1972 a.-- [Anoplocephalata of ruminants] [Russian text] 198 pp., illus. [Wa. (QL391 C4K8)]

Kuznetsov, V. G.
1963 a.-- [A method of laboratory investigation for enterobiasis] [Russian text] < Lab. Delo, v. 9 (5), May, pp. 43-44. [Wm.]

Kuznetsov, V. G.
1964 c.-- [Special facilities and methods for research on enterobiasis in laboratory practice] [Russian text] < Lab. Delo (4), pp. 229-233, illus. [Wm.]

Kvavadze, E. Sh.; and Eliava, I. Ia.
1975 a.-- [New species of nematode, *Dicelis ivericus* sp. nov. (Drilonematidae) from the earthworm *Allolobophora iverica*, endemic in Georgia] [Russian text; English and Georgian summaries] < Soobsh. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 77 (3), Mar., pp. 733-736, illus. [Wa.]

Kwiatkowska-Kawecka, Zofia.
1969 a.-- Objawy oczne wywołane przez wędrującą larwę *Toxocara canis* [Ocular manifestations caused by migrating larva of *Toxocara canis*] [Polish text] < Klin. Oczna, v. 39 (5), pp. 765-771, illus. [Wm.]

Kwiatkowska-Kawecka, Zofia.
1973 a.-- Phthiriasis palpebrarum [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] < Klin. Oczna, v. 43 (3), Mar., pp. 325-327. [Wm.]

Kwiatkowska-Kawecka, Zofia.
1973 b.-- Larwa ancylostomatis canini (Ercolani) w przednim odcinku oka [*Ancylostoma caninum* (Ercolani) larva in eye's anterior segment] [Polish text] < Klin. Oczna, v. 43 (3), Mar., pp. 329-330. [Wm.]

Kwiatkowska-Kawecka, Zofia.
1974 a.-- Kleszcz pastwiskowy [Ixodes ricinus (L.)] jako pasozyt powieki ludzkiej (A tick (Ixodex ricinus (L.)) as a parasite of the upper lid in man) [Polish text] < Klin. Oczna, v. 44 (12), Dec., pp. 1293-1295. [Wm.]

Kwo, Eh-Hoa.
1970 a.-- The adult worms of Fasciola species in Malaysia [Abstract] < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (3), Sept., pp. 428-429. [Wa.]

Kwo, Eh-Hoa; and Koh It Hiong.
1969 a.-- *Echinostoma malayanum* in rats in North Sumatra, Indonesia < Madjalah Kedokt. Indonesia, v. 19 (1), Jan., pp. 7-8. [Wm.]

Kwo, Eh-Hoa; Lie Kian Joe; and Ow-Yang, Chee Kong.
1970 a.-- Predation of sporocysts of *Fasciola gigantica* by rediae of *Echinostoma audyi* [Abstract] < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (3), Sept., p. 429. [Wa.]

Kwo, Eh-Hoa; Lie Kian Joe; and Ow-Yang, Chee Kong.
1970 b.-- Note on the life history of *Fasciola gigantica* (Cobbold, 1885) in West Malaysia [Abstract] < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (2), June, p. 300. [Wa.]

Kwo, Eh-Hoa; Lie Kian Joe; and Ow-Yang, Chee Kong.
1970 c.-- Epidermal plates and papillae of miracidia in two dermatitis producing schistosomes in West Malaysia [Abstract] < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (2), June, pp. 300-301, illus. [Wa.]

Kwoczyński, Marian Zbigniew.
1965 a.-- Diagnostyka zmian cytologicznych nieodwracalnie prowadzących do powstawania raka części pochwowej szyjki macicy (analiza statystyczna) (Diagnosis of cytological changes leading irreversibly to the formation of cancer of the cervix uteri (statistical analysis)) [English and Russian summaries] < Ginekol. Polska, v. 36 (8), Aug., pp. 909-912. [Wm.]

Kyle, R. J.
1975 a.-- Toxoplasma encephalitis in a cat < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 23 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 13-14. [Wa.]

Laarman, J. J.; Tadros, W.; and van den Eijk, Adriana A.
1975 a.-- Isospora hominis: The application of the indirect immunofluorescence technique (I.F.A.T.) to the understanding of the epidemiology of human infection [Abstract] < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 27 (2), June, p. 226. [Wa.]

Labastida-Muñoz, Héctor; Tamayo-Pérez, Rubén; and Cuanalo-Vázquez, Anhelo.
1972 a.-- Ascariasis hepatica < Gac. Méd., México, v. 104 (1), July, pp. 65-72, illus. [Wm.]

Labrique, Y.; and Gouffaux, M.
1974 a.-- L'aelurostrongylose pulmonaire du chat [English summary] < Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 118 (8), Dec., pp. 539-550, illus. [Wa.]

Labrique, Y.; Pecheur, M.; and Pouplard, L.
1975 a.-- Action ovicide et larvicide du thiabendazole < Ann. Med. Vet., v. 119 (5), July, pp. 299-306. [Wa.]

Lác, Jan; Cyprich, Dušan; and Kiefer, Matej.
1972 a.-- Zeckenartige (Ixodidae) als Parasiten von Eidechsen unter den ökologischen Bedingungen der Slowakei [English summary] < Zool. Listy, v. 21 (2), pp. 133-144, illus. [Wa.]

Lackie, Ann M.
1973 a.-- Some factors involved in the activation and evagination of cystacanths of Polymorphus minutus (Acanthocephala) < Parasitology, v. 67 (2), Oct., p. xvi. [Abstract] [Wa.]

Lackie, Ann M.
1974 a.-- The activation of cystacanths of Polymorphus minutus (Acanthocephala) in vitro < Parasitology, v. 68 (2), April, pp. 135-146. [Wa.]

Lackie, Ann M.
1975 a.-- The activation of infective stages of endoparasites of vertebrates < Biol. Rev. Cambridge Phil. Soc., v. 50 (3), Aug., pp. 285-323. [Wa.]

Lackie, J. M.
1972 a.-- The course of infection and growth of Moniliformis dubius (Acanthocephala) in the intermediate host Periplaneta americana < Parasitology, v. 64 (1), Feb., pp. 95-106. [Wa.]

Lackie, J. M.
1972 b.-- The effect of temperature on the development of Moniliformis dubius (Acanthocephala) in the intermediate host, Periplaneta americana < Parasitology, v. 65 (3), Dec., pp. 371-377, pl. [Wa]

Lackie, J. M.
1975 a.-- The host specificity of Moniliformis dubius (Acanthocephala), a parasite of cockroaches < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 5 (3), June, pp. 301-307, illus. [Wa.]

Lackie, J. M.; and Rotheram, Susan.
1972 a.-- Observations on the envelope surrounding Moniliformis dubius (Acanthocephala) in the intermediate host, Periplaneta americana < Parasitology, v. 65 (2), Oct., pp. 303-308, pls. [Wa]

de La Cruz, Jorge. See de la Cruz, Jorge.

Lämmler, Georg; et al.
1970 a.-- Chemotherapeutic studies in Litomosoides carinii infection of Mastomys natalensis [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 199. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Lämmler, Georg; and Petrányi, G.
1970 a.-- Über die chemotherapeutische Wirksamkeit schistosomizider Substanzen bei der Schistosoma mansoni-Infektion der Mastomys natalensis [Abstract] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 34 (1), pp. 21-22. [Issued June 29] [Wa.]

Lämmler, Georg; and Weidner, E.
1975 a.-- Zur larviziden Wirkung von Anthelminthika gegen Angiostrongylus cantonensis [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 88 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 152-156. [Wa.]

Lafont, J. P.; et al.
1975 a.-- Pouvoir pathogène d'Eimeria tenella et d'Eimeria acervulina chez des poulets axéniques et monoxéniques [English summary] < Ann. Recherches Vet., v. 6 (1), pp. 35-42. [Wa.]

Lagardère, B.; and Gentilini, M.
1971 a.-- Diagnostic et traitement des parasitoses digestives de l'enfant en France < Gaz. Méd. France, v. 78 (21), May 28, pp. 3349-3350, 3353-3354, 3357-3358. [Wm.]

Lagraulet, Jean R. C.
1972 a.-- Epidemiology of ocular onchocerciasis in French-speaking countries of West Africa < Israel J. Med. Sc., v. 8 (8-9), Aug.-Sept., pp. 1153-1155. [Wm.]

Lagraulet, Jean R. C.; and Thooris, G.
1971 a.-- Réaction a la diéthylcarbamazine chez les porteurs de microfilaires de Bancroft (Étude préliminaire) [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 64 (3), May-June, pp. 343-346. [Wa.]

Laguens, Ruben P.; et al.
1975 a.-- Immunopathologic and morphologic studies of skeletal muscle in Chagas' disease < Am. J. Path. (398), v. 80 (1), July, pp. 153-160, pls. [Wa.]

Lagundoye, S. B.
1972 a.-- Disordered small bowel pattern in ascariasis < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 24 (3), Sept., pp. 226-231, illus. [Wa.]

Lahav, M.
1974 a.-- The occurrence and control of parasites infesting Mugilidae in fish ponds in Israel < Bamidgeh, Bull. Fish Cult. Israel, v. 26 (4), Dec., pp. 99-103, illus. [Wa.]

Lahiri, H. S.
1964 a.-- A case of penile amoebiasis < Ghana Med. J., v. 3 (1), Mar., pp. 32-34, illus. [Wm.]

Lahiri, K.; and Sama, S. K.
1969 a.-- Current concepts in the management of intestinal helminthiasis < Indian Pract., v. 22 (1), Jan., pp. 57-66. [Wm.]

Lahiri, Vijay L.
1975 a.-- Microfilariae in nipple secretion < Acta Cytol., v. 19 (2), Mar.-Apr., p. 154, illus. [Wa.]

Lai, C. H.; et al.
1975 a.-- An analysis of those components of Toxoplasma gondii responsible for delayed hypersensitivity reactions in mice < Immunology, v. 28 (4), Apr., pp. 611-620, illus. [Wa.]

Lai, C. H.; Tizard, I. R.; and Ingram, D. G.
1975 a.-- The protective effect of a milk diet on Toxoplasma gondii infection in mice < Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 39 (2), Apr., pp. 191-193. [Wa.]

Lai, Mario; and Arru, Efisio.
1969 a.-- Sulla ancilostomatidosi della volpe (*Vulpes vulpes*) in Sardegna < Parassitologia, v. 11 (1-2), Apr.-Aug., pp. 97-99, illus. [Wa.]

Lai, Mario; and Arru, E.
1969 b.-- Trichostrongylidae del coniglio selvatico (*Oryctolagus cuniculus*) in Sardegna [Abstract] < Parassitologia, v. 11 (1-2), Apr.-Aug., pp. 118-119. [Wa.]

Laĭdvee, H. I.
1970 a.-- [Epizootiology of dictyocaulosis of sheep in the Estonian SSR] [Russian text] < Mater. 4. Nauch.-Koord. Konf. Problemy Parazitol. Pribaltiĭsk. Respub., pp. 213-214. [Wa.]

Laĭnis, I͡u. I͡a.
1970 a.-- [Conversion of volatile fatty acids in mammals] [Russian text] < Mater. 4. Nauch.-Koord. Konf. Problemy Parazitol. Pribaltiĭsk. Respub., pp. 162-168. [Wa.]

Lainson, Ralph; Landau, Irène; and Shaw, Jeffery J.
1974 a.-- Further parasites of the family Garniidae (Coccidiida: Haemosporidiidea) in Brazilian lizards. *Fallisia effusa* gen. nov., sp. nov. and *Fallisia modesta* gen. nov., sp. nov. < Parasitology, v. 68 (2), Apr., pp. 117-125, pls. [Wa.]

Lainson, Ralph; Landau, Irène; and Shaw, Jeffery J.
1974 b.-- Observations on non-pigmented haemosporidia of Brazilian lizards, including a new species of Saurocytozoon in *Mabuya mabouya* (Scincidae) < Parasitology, v. 69 (2), Oct., pp. 215-223, pls.; Corrigendum, (3), Dec., p. following p. 463. [Wa.]

Lainson, Ralph; and Shaw, Jeffery J.
1973 a.-- Leishmanias and leishmaniasis of the New World, with particular reference to Brazil < Bull. Pan Am. Health Organ., v. 7 (4), pp. 1-19, illus. [Wa.]

Lainson, Ralph; and Shaw, J. J.
1974 a.-- Las leishmanias y la leishmaniasis del nuevo mundo, con particular referencia al Brasil < Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer, v. 76 (2), Feb., pp. 93-114, illus. [Wa.]

Lainson, Ralph; Shaw, J. J.; and Humphrey, P. S.
1970 a.-- Preliminary survey of blood-parasites of birds of the area de pesquisas ecológicas do Guamá, Belém, Pará, Brasil [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 197-198. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Lainson, Ralph; Shaw, Jeffery J.; and Landau, I.
1975 a.-- Some blood parasites of the Brazilian lizards *Plica umbra* and *Uranoscodon superciliosa* (Iguanidae) < Parasitology, v. 70 (1), Feb., pp. 119-141, pls. [Wa.]

Laird, Marshall; and Bennett, Gordon F.
1970 a.-- The subarctic epizootiology of *Leucocytozoon simondi* [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 198. [Wa.]

Laird, Marshall; and Morgan, Raymond P. II.
1973 a.-- *Haemogregarina platessae* Lebailly (=*H. achiri* Saunders) from the hogchoker in Maryland < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (4), Aug., pp. 736-738, illus. [Wa.]

Laird, Marshall; and So, Bernard.
1970 a.-- Haematozoa and gill ciliates as biological tags for marine fish [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 198-199. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Lakht, T.
1970 a.-- [Vitamin A content of the liver of chicks during cecal coccidiosis] [Russian text] < Mater. 4. Nauch.-Koord. Konf. Problemy Parazitol. Pribaltiĭsk. Respub., pp. 315-317. [Wa.]

Lal, Sultan Chaman; and Rao, P. L. Narayana.
1972 a.-- A clinical trial with 'Lazin Veterinary' in sarcoptic mange of pigs < Indian Vet. J., v. 49 (4), Apr., pp. 421-423. [Wa.]

Laliberté, Réal; Médawar, Georges; and Lefebvre, Yvon.
1973 a.-- Oxidation of furans. 2. Synthesis and biological properties of 6-hydroxy-2H-pyran-3(6H)-ones and derivatives < J. Med. Chem., v. 16 (10), Oct., pp. 1084-1089. [Wm.]

de Lalla, F.; and Berengo, A.
1970 a.-- La toxoplasmosi linfoghiandolare in Italia: Descrizione dei primi casi parassitologicamente accertati < Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 22 (3), Mar., pp. 203-206, pl. [Wm.]

de Lalla, F.; and Moroni, M.
1969 a.-- Osservazioni preliminari sul comportamento della reazione di Sabin e Feldman in soggetti affetti da epatite acuta virale < Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 21 (9), Sept., pp. 757-758. [Wm.]

Lambert, Alain; and Maillard, Claude.
1974 a.-- Parasitisme branchial simultané par deux espèces de Diplectanum Diesing, 1858 (Monogenea, Monopisthocotylea) chez *Dicentrarchus labrax* (L., 1758) (téléostéen) < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, s. D, v. 279 (16), Oct. 14, pp. 1345-1347, illus. [Wa.]

Lambrecht, Frank L.
1974 a.-- Entomological aspects of filariasis control in Sri Lanka < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 51 (2), pp. 133-143, maps. [Wa.]

Lamerz, R.; et al.
1975 a.-- Serum-Alpha-Fetoprotein-Veränderungen nach partieller Hepatektomie am Menschen [English summary] < Klin. Wchnschr., v. 53 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 129-133. [Wm.]

Lamina, Josef.
1974 a.-- Die Immunodiagnostik durch den Hundespulwurm *Toxocara canis* (Werner 1782) hervorgerufener Larva-migrans-visceralis-Infektion [English summary] < Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 99 (20), May 17, pp. 1070-1073, illus. [Wa.]

Lamm, Ia. E.
1966 a.-- Primary Echinococcus of the diaphragm [Russian text] < Khirurgii͡a, v. 42 (1), Jan., pp. 148-150. [Wm.]

LaMontagne, M. P.
1973 a.-- Antimalarials. 4. 4-Pyridinemethanols with styryl and benzoyl substituents < J. Med. Chem., v. 16 (1), Jan., pp. 68-72. [Wm.]

LaMontagne, M. P.; et al.
1976 a.-- Antimalarials. 8. Synthesis of amino ethers as candidate antimalarials < J. Med. Chem., v. 19 (3), Mar., pp. 360-365. [Wa.]

LaMontagne, M. P.; Markovac, A.; and Ao, M. S.
1973 a.-- Antimalarials. 5. 2-Aryl-6-trifluoromethyl-4-pyridinemethanols < J. Med. Chem., v. 16 (9), Sept., pp. 1040-1041. [Wm.]

LaMontagne, M. P.; Markovac, A.; and Blumbergs, P.
1974 a.-- Antimalarials. 6. Synthesis, antimalarial activity, and configurations of racemic α-(2-piperidyl)-4-pyridinemethanols < J. Med. Chem., v. 17 (5), May, pp. 519-523. [Wa.]

Lamontellerie, Michel.
1972 a.-- Résultats d'enquêtes sur les filarioses dans l'Ouest de la Haute-Volta (Cercle de Banfora) [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 47 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 783-838, maps. [Wa.]

Lamothe-Argumedo, Rafael.
1969 a.-- Monogéneos de peces. VII. *Mexicotrema bychowskyi* gen. et sp. n. (Monogenea: Ancyrocephalinae), parásito de las branquias de *Centropomus nigriscens*, de la Laguna de Chila Oaxaca, México [Russian summary] < Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad, v. 24, pp. 146-155, illus. [Wm.]

Lamothe-Argumedo, Rafael.
1972 a.-- Monogeneos de reptiles. I. Redescripción de cuatro especies de Monogenea (Polystomatidae) parásitos de la vejiga urinaria de tortugas de México [English summary] < An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 43 (1), s. Zool., pp. 1-16, illus. [Wa.]

Lamy, Louis H.
[1971 b].-- Transformation intracellulaire des formes amastigotes de *Leishmania donovani* et *Trypanosoma cruzi* en formes mastigotes [English summary] < Protistologica, v. 6 (4), 1970, pp. 457-466, illus. [Wa.]

Lamy, Louis H.; Fromentin, Huguette; and Lamy, Huguette.
1971 a.-- Comparaison, perte et récupération du pouvoir infectieux par des Leishmania en l'absence et en présence de cellules vivantes [English summary] < Protistologica, v. 7 (4), pp. 435-437. [Wa.]

Lancaster, Michael B.
1970 a.-- The recovery of infective nematode larvae from herbage samples < J. Helminth., v. 44 (2), pp. 219-230. [Wa.]

Lancastre, Félix A.; et al.
[1972 a].-- Trichinose expérimentale (2^{e} note). Longévité et distribution des trichines adultes chez les souris normales et immunotolérantes [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 46 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1971, pp. 709-718. [Wa.]

Lancastre, Félix A.; et al.
1973 a.-- Découverte en France dans la région de Bourgogne-Franche-Comté d'un foyer de trichinose sauvage [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 48 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 315-317. [Wa.]

Lancastre, Félix A.; Bazin, Jean-Christian; and Mougeot, Geneviève.
1970 a.-- Comportement de *Trichinella spiralis* dans la cavité péritonéale de la souris [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., p. 438. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Lancastre, Félix A.; and Golvan, Yves.
1973 a.-- L'utilisation des cultures in vitro dans l'étude de *Schistosoma mansoni* [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 48 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 307-313. [Wa.]

Lancini, G. C.; et al.
1969 a.-- Synthesis and relationship between structure and activity of 2-nitroimidazole derivatives < J. Med. Chem., v. 12 (5), Sept., pp. 775-780. [Wa.]

Lańcucki, Jan; Borkowski, Marian; and Spirała, Barbara.
1973 a.-- Rzęsistkowica pochwy u chorych leczonych szpitalnie z powodu zmian skórnych (Vaginal trichomoniasis in patients treated for skin changes) < Lek. Wojsk., v. 49 (4), pp. 313-315. [Wm.]

Landa, A. L.; and Ilinich, V. K.
1968 a.-- The modern principles of treatment of lambliasis [Russian text; English summary] < Terap. Arkh., v. 40 (7), July, pp. 10-15. [Wm.]

Landa, A. L.; and Ilinich, V. K.
1971 a.-- Follow-up results of lambliasis treatment [Russian text; English summary] < Vrach. Delo (3), Mar., pp. 148-151. [Wm.]

Landa, Luis.
1972 a.-- La inmunologia de la amibiasis < G.E.N., v. 26 (4), Apr.-June, pp. 373-379, illus. [Wm.]

Landa, Luis; et al.
1971 a.-- El tratamiento del absceso hepático amibiano agudo con metronidazol [English summary] < Arch. Invest. Med., v. 2, supl. 1, pp. 421-426. [Wm.]

Landa, Luis; et al.
1973 a.-- Estudio in vitro de la actividad farmacológica de drogas antiamibianas [English summary] < Arch. Invest. Med., v. 4, supl. 1, pp. s87-s92, illus. [Wm.]

Landau, Irène.
1970 a.-- Etudes au laboratoire sur *Anthemosoma garnhami* Landau, Boulard, Houin 1969 [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 199. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Landau, Irène.
1974 a.-- Hypothèses sur la phylogénie des coccidiomorphes de vertébrés [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 45 (1), pp. 63-75. [Wa.]

Landau, Irène; et al.
1972 a.-- Cycle biologique d' *Hepatozoon domerguei*; discussion sur les caractères fondamentaux d'un cycle de coccidie < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 38 (3), pp. 250-270, illus. [Issued March 8] [Wa.]

Landau, Irène; et al.
1974 a.-- Transmission au laboratoire et description de l'hèmogrégarine *Lainsonia legeri* n. sp. (Lankesterellidae) parasite de lézards brésiliens [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 49 (3), May-June, pp. 253-263, illus. [Wa.]

Landau, Irène; et al.
1975 a.-- Rechutes sanguines et modifications de la schizogonie pré-érythrocytaire de *Plasmodium yoelii* sous l'action de l'éthionine < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 280, s. D, Sc. Nat. (19), May 21, pp. 2285-2288. [Wa.]

Landsborough, David.
1966 a.-- A case of cerebral paragonimiasis < J. Neurol., London, v. 29 (3), June, pp. 259-261, illus. [Wm.]

Laneti, Gustavo José Perruolo. See Perruolo Laneti, Gustavo José.

Lang, Bruce Zelner.
1974 a.-- Host-parasite relationships of *Fasciola hepatica* in the white mouse. V. Age of fluke responsible for the induction of acquired immunity < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (1), Feb., pp. 90-92. [Wa.]

Lang, Bruce Zelner.
1974 b.-- Host-parasite relationship of *Fasciola hepatica* in the white mouse. VI. Studies on the effects of immune and normal sera on the viability of young worms transferred to normal recipients < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (6), Dec., pp. 925-929. [Wa.]

Lang, Bruce Zelner; et al.
1974 a.— Metagonimoides oregonensis Price, 1931 (Trematoda: Heterophyidae) from California, Washington, Oregon, and Michigan and its development in hamsters < Northwest Sc., v. 48 (2), May, pp. 125-131, illus. [Wa.]

Lang, Erich K.; Redetzki, Joyce E.; and Brown, R. L.
1972 a.— Lymphangiographic demonstration of lymphatico-caliceal fistulas causing chyluria (filariasis) < J. Urol., v. 108 (2), Aug., pp. 321-324, illus. [Wm.]

Lang, James D.
1974 a.— Acarina found in nests of the round-tailed ground squirrel < J. Arizona Acad. Sc., v. 9 (1), Feb., pp. 41-43. [Wa.]

Lange, D.
1972 a.— Opération de Boari pour bilharziose urétérale (à propos d'une observation) < J. Urol. et Nephrol., v. 78 (6), June, pp. 557-558. [Wm.]

Lange, E. R.
1970 a.— [Molluscs as intermediate hosts of trematodes in the Latvian SSR] [Russian text] < Mater. 4. Nauch.-Koord. Konf. Problemy Parazitol. Pribaltiisk. Respub., pp. 40-42. [Wa.]

Lange, Judy H.; Colwell, William T.; and Henry, David W.
1969 a.— 5,5-Diarylpenta-2,4-dienoic acid amides as potential antimalarial agents. II < J. Med. Chem., v. 12 (5), Sept., pp. 946-947. [Wa.]

Lange, Karlheinz.
1972 a.— Diagnostik und Therapie des Fluor vaginales < Heilkunst, v. 85 (4), Apr., pp. 118-122. [Wm.]

de Langen, C.
1971 a.— Affection pulmonaire provoquée par la schistosomiase < Lille Méd., 3. s., v. 16 (5), May, pp. 715-718. [Wm.]

Langer, Heinrich.
1966 a.— Toxoplasmose und Schwangerschaft < Hippokrates, v. 37 (15), Aug. 15, pp. 606-608. [Wm.]

Lank, Doyal R. (jr.).
1971 a.— Parasites of the bullfrog in Indiana < Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc., v. 81, pp. 359-364. [Wa.]

Lanotte, G.; et al.
1974 a.— Ecologie des leishmanioses dans le sud de la France. 7. Dépistage de l'enzootie canine par les méthodes immunosérologiques [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 49 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 41-62, illus., map. [Wa.]

Lantz, Christian H.; and Van Dyke, K.
1970 b.— A new system for studying anti-nucleic-acid effects of drugs on biochemically active erythrocyte free malarial parasites [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 200. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Lao, Luis Mayo.
1970 a.— Primary amoebic meningoencephalitis < J. Philippine Med. Ass., v. 46 (11), Nov., pp. 705-708. [Wm.]

Lapan, Elliot A.
1975 a.— Magnesium inositol hexaphosphate deposits in mesozoan dispersal larvae < Exper. Cell Research, v. 94 (2), Sept., pp. 277-282, illus. [Wa.]

Lapan, Elliot A.; and Morowitz, Harold J.
1975 a.— The dicyemid Mesozoa as an integrated system for morphogenetic studies. I. Description, isolation and maintenance < J. Exper. Zool., v. 193 (2), Aug., pp. 147-159, illus. [Wa.]

Lapchenko, M. L.
1964 a.— [Apropos of the role of enterobiasis in the etiology of vulvovaginitis in young girls] [Ukrainian text] < Pediat. Akush. i Ginek. (2), pp. 50-51. [Wm.]

Lapchenko, M. L.
1965 a.— [On the problem of Trichomonas vulvovaginitis in childhood] [Ukrainian text] < Pediat. Akush. i Ginek. (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 59-60. [Wm.]

Lapeyra, Jose A. Zabala. See Zabala Lapeyra, Jose A.

Lapierre, Jacques.
1972 a.— Evolution et conservation de Trypanosoma cruzi chez Ornithodorus moubata [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 47 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 5-15, illus. [Wa.]

Lapierre, Jacques.
1972 b.— Evolution de Trypanosoma cruzi (Tehuantepec) chez Triatoma megista [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 47 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 17-27, illus. [Wa.]

Lapierre, Jacques; et al.
1974 a.— Action de l'hycanthone aux divers stades évolutifs de l'infection expérimentale de la souris par Schistosoma mansoni [English summary] < Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 168 (4-5), pp. 452-455. [Wa.]

Lapierre, Jacques; Lenriot, J. P.; and Clot, Ph.
1969 a.— Migration d'une grande douve dans la paroi abdominale < J. Chir., Paris, v. 97 (5-6), May-June, pp. 549-554, illus. [Wm.]

Lapierre, Jacques; and Rousset, J. J.
1973 a.— L'infestation à protozoaires buccaux [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 48 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 205-216. [Wa.]

Lapierre, Jacques; and Tran Vinh Hien.
1973 a.— Un cas de triple infestation bilharzienne à Schistosoma mansoni, S. haematobium et Rhodobilharzia margrebowiei? [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 48 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 301-306, illus. [Wa.]

Laplanche, Claude.
1963 a.— La dehydro-2-émétine dans le traitement de l'amibiase < Feuillets Prat. (232), Dec., pp. 477-478. [Wm.]

Lapota, David.
1975 a.— Incidence of the entoniscid parasite, Portunion conformis, Muscatine (Crustacea: Isopoda) in the mud-crab Hemigrapsus oregonensis from San Diego County, California < Science Biol. J., v. 1 (1), May, p. 27. [Wa.]

Lapras, M.; et al.
1974 a.— Parbendazole and congenital abnormalities < Cornell Vet., v. 64 (3), July, pp. 457-458. [Wa.]

Laqua, H.
1972 a.— Intraokulare Toxocara-canis-Infektion < Klin. Monatsbl. Augenh., v. 161 (2), Aug., pp. 215-220, illus. [Wm.]

Lara, Suceni Ine Moreira; Costa, Hélio Martins de Araujo; and Costa, José Oswaldo.
1974 a.— Influência da suplementação alimentar na contagem de ovos de nematóides nas fezes, na intensidade parasitária e no desenvolvimento ponderal de ovinos [English summary] < Arq. Escola Vet. Minas Gerais, v. 26 (3), pp. 307-318. [Wa.]

Larbier, M.; Yvoré, P.; and Guillaume, J.
1974 a.-- Influence de la coccidiose duodénale sur l'utilisation de l'énergie et des protéines alimentaires chez le poulet [English summary] < Ann. Recherches Vét., v. 5 (2), pp. 179-188. [Wa.]

Larin, S. A.
1973 a.-- [Methods of treatment of an associated infection of pullorosis and coccidiosis in chicks] [Russian text; Kazakh summary] < Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauki Kazakhstana (5), May, pp. 57-60. [Wa.]

Larivière, Michel; et al.
1973 a.-- Les parasitoses entériques. Problèmes de santé publique dans le département de la Réunion [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 48 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 249-262. [Wa.]

Larrouy, Georges; and Seguéla, J. P.
1971 a.-- Pré-adaptation génétique et parasitisme < Colloque Pre-adaptation et Adaptation Genetique (Toulouse, Oct. 7-9), pp. 195-203. [Wa.]

Larsh, John E. (jr.).
1970 b.-- Delayed (cellular) hypersensitivity in certain experimental nematode infections < Srivastava Commem. Vol., June 15, pp. 133-138. [Wa.]

Larsh, John E. (jr.).
1970 c.-- Immunologic responses of the mouse to Trichinella spiralis [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 200-201. [Wa.]
[Not indexed]

Larsh, John E. (jr.); et al.
1974 a.-- Studies on delayed (cellular) hypersensitivity in mice infected with Trichinella spiralis. VIII. Serologic and histopathologic responses of recipients injected with spleen cells from donors suppressed with ATS < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (1), Feb., pp. 99-109, illus. [Wa.]

Larsh, John E. (jr.); Ottolenghi, Athos; and Weatherly, Norman F.
1974 a.-- Trichinella spiralis: Phospholipase in challenged mice and rats < Exper. Parasitol., v. 36 (2), Oct., pp. 299-306. [Wa.]

Larsh, John E. (jr.); Ottolenghi, Athos; and Weatherly, Norman F.
1975 a.-- Trichinella spiralis: Phospholipase in sensitized mice after challenge < Exper. Parasitol., v. 37 (2), Apr., pp. 233-238. [Wa.]

Larsh, John E. (jr.); and Race, George J.
1975 a.-- Allergic inflammation as a hypothesis for the expulsion of worms from tissues: A review < Exper. Parasitol., v. 37 (2), Apr., pp. 251-266, illus. [Wa.]

Larsh, John E. (jr.); and Weatherly, Norman Fred.
1974 a.-- Studies on delayed (cellular) hypersensitivity in mice infected with Trichinella spiralis. IX. Delayed dermal sensitivity in artificially sensitized donors < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (1), Feb., pp. 93-98, illus. [Wa.]

Larsh, John E. (jr.); and Weatherly, Norman F.
1974 b.-- Cell-mediated immunity in certain parasitic infections < Current Topics Microbiol. and Immunol., v. 67, pp. 113-137. [Wa.]

Larson, Omer Richard.
1973 a.-- North Dakota fleas. IV. Cold tolerance in the bird flea, Ceratophyllus idius (Jordan and Rothschild) < Proc. N. Dakota Acad. Sc., v. 26, pt. II, Dec., pp. 51-55. [Wa.]

Larsson, Sören.
1969 a.-- Trikinos hos utlandsresenär (Trichinosis in travellers to foreign countries) < Läkartidningen, v. 66 (8), Feb. 19, pp. 758-759. [Wm.]

Larsson-Cohn, Ulf ; and Jonasson, Lars Erik.
1970 a.-- Nytt antitrikomonasmedel: Negativa kliniska erfarenheter (A new anti-trichomonal agent: Negative clinical results) < Läkartidningen, v. 67 (9), Feb. 25, pp. 914-915. [Wm.]

Lasch, E. E.
1966 a.-- Liver abscess due to salmonellosis. A report on two cases in Upper Volta < Israel J. Med. Sc., v. 2 (3), May-June, pp. 377-379. [Wm.]

Laser, Hans; et al.
1975 a.-- Malaria, quinine and red cell lysis < Parasitology, v. 71 (2), Oct., pp. 167-181. [Wa.]

Laser, Hans; et al.
1975 b.-- Changes in the neutral lipid content of erythrocytes parasitized by Plasmodium knowlesi [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 71 (2), Oct., pp. v-vi. [Wa.]

Lasry, James E.; and Sheridan, Bernard W.
1965 a.-- Chagas' myocarditis and heart failure in the red uakari Cacajao rubicundus < Internat. Zoo Yearbook, v. 5, pp. 182-184. [Wa.]

Lastovica, A. J.
1974 a.-- Scanning electron microscopy of pathogenic and non-pathogenic Naegleria cysts < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 4 (2), Apr., pp. 139-142, illus. [Wa.]

László, Szeness.
1964 a.-- As published in Supplement 20. See Szeness, László, 1964 a.

Latonio, Angelina Arcilla. See Arcilla-Latonio, Angelina.

Latter, Victoria S.
1973 a.-- Chemotherapeutic studies on Eimeria tenella in vitro < Parasitology, v. 67 (2), Oct., p. xv. [Abstract] [Wa.]

Latter, Victoria S.
1974 a.-- An improved in vitro chemotherapeutic screen for intracellular protozoa (Eimeria tenella and Trypanosoma cruzi) [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 69 (2), Oct., pp. xxii-xxiii. [Wa.]

Lau, Daniel T.; Casey, William J.; and Jones, Malcolm D.
1973 a.-- Coenurosis in a whitehanded gibbon < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 163 (6), Sept. 15, pp. 633-635, illus. [Wa.]

Láuar, Namir Salomão; Resende, Edirce Souza; and Schreiber, Giorgio.
1975 a.-- Researches on quantitative cytology. XXIV. Nuclear sizes in adult tissues of Parascaris equorum Goetze < An. Acad. Brasil. Cien., v. 45 (3-4), Dec. 31, 1973, pp. 539-544, illus. [Issued Apr.] [Wa.]

Lauckner, G.
1971 a.-- Zur Trematodenfauna der Herzmuscheln Cardium edule und Cardium lamarcki [English summary] < Helgoländ. Wissensch. Meeresuntersuchg., v. 22 (3-4), Dec., pp. 377-400, illus. [Wa.]

Laudren, G.; and Raynaud, Jean Pierre.
1973 a.— Climatologie et épidémiologie parasitaire utilisées pour la prevention du parasitisme gastro-intestinal par interventions anthelminthiques stratégiques ou tactiques pour des génisses d'élevage en Bretagne. Note I. Les données du problème < Rev. Méd. Vét., Toulouse, v. 124, n. s., v. 36 (11), Nov., pp. 1351-1375. [Wa.]

Laudren, G.; and Raynaud, J.-P.
1974 a.— Climatologie et epidemiologie parasitaire utilisees pour la prevention du parasitisme gastro-intestinal par interventions anthelminthiques strategiques ou tactiques pour des genisses d'elevage en Bretagne. II. Résultats sur 3 ans [English summary] < Rev. Méd. Vét., Toulouse, v. 125, n. s., v. 37 (3), Mar., pp. 319-349, map. [Wa.]

Lauer, David M.; and Fried, Bernard.
1974 a.— Localization of Philophthalmus hegeneri Penner and Fried, 1963 in the eye of the domestic chick < Proc. Pennsylvania Acad. Sc., v. 48, pp. 98-100, illus. [Wa.]

Laughlin, Larry W.; and Fitch, Coy D.
1971 a.— Detection of partial masking of a drug receptor in malaria parasites [Abstract] < J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 78 (6), Dec., p. 983. [Wm.]

Laugier, M.; et al.
1967 a.— Toxoplasmose et grossesse. Réflexions à propos d'une étude sur la toxoplasmose congénitale expérimentale du cobaye [English summary] < Gynéc. et Obst., Paris, v. 66 (2), Apr.-May, pp. 201-210. [Wm.]

Laul, Vasant Sadashiv.
1971 a.— Hydatid disease of adductor muscles of thigh < Maharashtra Med. J., v. 18 (4), July, pp. 143-147, illus. [Wm.]

Laurence, B. R.
1970 a.— Problems of the adaptation of filarial worms to their mosquito hosts < Srivastava Commem. Vol., June 15, pp. 9-17. [Wa.]

Laurence, B. R.
1973 a.— Parasitter og stikmyg [English summary] < Entom. Medd., København, v. 41 (2), pp. 65-76, illus. [Wa.]

Laurence, B. R.; and Simpson, M. G.
1974 a.— The ultrastructure of the microfilaria of Brugia, Nematoda: Filarioidea < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 4 (5), Oct., pp. 523-536, illus. [Wa.]

Laurencin, F. Baudin.
1971 a.— Oncophora melanocephala (Rud., 1819) n. comb., nématode Camallanidae, parasite du thon albacore Neothunnus albacares < Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, s. 2, v. 42 (5), 1970, pp. 984-988, illus. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Laurie, John S.
1974 a.— Himasthla quissetensis: Induced in vitro encystment of cercaria and ultrastructure of the cyst < Exper. Parasitol., v. 35 (3), June, pp. 350-362, illus. [Wa.]

Laverdant, Ch.; et al.
1971 a.— L'atteinte hepatique de le mononucleose infectieuse et de la toxoplasmose acquise (etude d'un groupe homogène de 357 jeunes adultes) < Lyon Med., v. 225, suppl., pp. 25-30. [Wm.]

Laviada A.; Francisco A.; et al.
1974 a.— Valoración del pamoato de pirantel. Estudio comparativo < Medicina, Mexico (1182), v. 54, June, pp. 276-279. [Wa.]

Lavoipierre, M. M. J.; and Ho, Beng-Chuan.
1973 a.— Studies on filariasis. II. Brugia pahangi: The escape of infective larvae from the mosquito < J. Helminth., v. 47 (4), pp. 339-352. [Wa.]

Lavrusenko, S. I.
1965 a.— On toxoplasmosis in the Ternopol region [Russian text] < Vrach. Delo (6), June, pp. 90-92. [Wm.]

Lawler, Adrian Russell; and Lebedev, Boris Iv.
1972 a.— Encotyllabe latridis Lebedev, 1967 and Mediavagina forsteri Lawler and Hargis, 1968 are identical monogeneans < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 39 (2), July, pp. 267-268. [Issued Aug. 25] [Wa.]

Lawrence, J. A.
1974 a.— Schistosoma mattheei in sheep: The host-parasite relationship < Research Vet. Sc., v. 17 (2), Sept., pp. 263-264. [Wa.]

Lawrence, Jeffrey D.
1973 a.— The ingestion of red blood cells by Schistosoma mansoni < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (1), Feb., pp. 60-63. [Wa.]

Lawson, Fred A.; and Kingston, N.
1974 a.— A cephaline gregarine in Nauphoeta cinerea, a new cockroach host [Abstract] < J. Colorado-Wyoming Acad. Sc., v. 7 (3), Apr., p. 70. [Wa.]

Lazar, Allan.
1970 a.— Trichomonas vaginalis infection. Incidence with use of various contraceptive methods < J. Med. Soc. N. Jersey, v. 67 (5), May, pp. 225-226, illus. [Wm.]

Lazariia, D. A.
1968 a.— Ascariasis of bile ducts [Russian text] < Klin. Khirurg. (6), June, p. 82. [Wm.]

Lazarov, V. P.
1975 a.— Aspects pathophysiologiques de l'intoxication aigue due au Neguvon chez les volailles [German and English summaries] < Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 119 (3), May, pp. 189-197. [Wa.]

Lazdyni͡a, M. A.; and Buĭkis, A. Kh.
1970 a.— [Effect of the end products of carbohydrate metabolism of ascarids on leucocytes in experimental animals] [Russian text] < Mater. 4. Nauch.-Koord. Konf. Problemy Parazitol. Pribaltiĭsk. Respub., pp. 95-98. [Wa.]

Lazdyni͡a, M. A.; and Buĭkis, A. Kh.
1970 b.— [Clinico-morphological changes in laboratory animals during an allergy caused by the separate components and the whole volatile fraction of the end products of carbohydrate metabolism of ascarids (preliminary communication)] [Russian text] < Mater. 4. Nauch.-Koord. Konf. Problemy Parazitol. Pribaltiĭsk. Respub., pp. 156-158. [Wa.]

Lazenţa, V.; and Nistor, P.
1972 a.— Polihelmintodermatita la ovinele din judeţul Timiş (Polyhelminthodermatitis in sheep from the Timis county) [Romanian text; English summary] < Rev. Zooteh. şi Med. Vet., v. 22 (9), Sept., pp. 74-76. [Wa.]

Lazzara, A.; et al.
1969 a.— La diffusione delle parassitosi nell'Italia meridionale. Nota XIV. Indagini sui ragazzi delle colonie estive della provincia di Catania [Abstract] < Parassitologia, v. 11 (1-2), Apr.-Aug., p. 119. [Wa.]

Le-Van-Hoa.
1969 a.-- Un nouvel Ancylostomatidae, *Arthrostoma guilhoni* n. sp. nématode parasite des carnivores, *Artictis binturong* du Sud Viet-Nam [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 62 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 1101-1106, illus. [Wa.]

Le-Van-Hoa.
[1974 a].-- Mise en synonymie du genre Chitwoodia Le Van Hoa et al. 1971 avec Oceanicucullanus, Schmidt et al. 1969 [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 48 (5), Sept.-Oct., 1973, pp. 699-702, illus. [Wa.]

Le-Van-Hoa; and Bui-Thi Lien-Huong.
1969 a.-- Description de *Pseudoproleptus lamyi* n. sp., nématode parasite des poissons, *Notopterus chitala* H. B. du Sud Viet-Nam (Remarques sur la position systématique du genre Pseudoproleptus Khera, 1953) [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 62 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 1106-1111, illus. [Wa.]

Le-Van-Hoa; and Le-Thi-Ty.
1971 a.-- Étude comparative entre *Dirofilaria macacae*, Sandground 1933, parasite des primates et *Dirofilaria repens*, Raillet et Henry 1911, parasite des carnivores du Viet-Nam [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 64 (3), May-June, pp. 347-360. [Wa.]

Le-Van-Hoa; and Pham-Ngoc-Khue.
1970 a.-- Taxonomic relationship of two genera: Gendria Baylis, 1930 and Cucullanus Mueller, 1777 (Nematoda) [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., p. 440. [Wa.]

Le-Van-Hoa; and Pham-Ngoc-Khue.
[1972 a].-- Relation taxonomique entre Gendria Baylis, 1930 et Cucullanus Mueller, 1777 (Remarques sur la superfamille Seuratoidea Chabaud, Campana-Rouget et Brygoo, 1959) [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 46 (5), Sept.-Oct., 1971, pp. 595-604, illus. [Wa.]

Le-Van-Hoa; Pham-Ngoc-Khue; and Nguyen-Thi-Lien.
1972 a.-- Étude de deux nouvelles espèces de nematodes du genre Bulbocephalus, Rasheed 1966, parasites des poissons de mer du Sud Viet-Nam (Remarques sur la sous-famille Bulbocephalinae, Rasheed 1966) < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 65 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 313-322, illus. [Wa.]

Leahy, (Sr.) Mary Gerald; and Galun, Rachel.
1972 a.-- Effect of mating on oogenesis and oviposition in the tick *Argas persicus* (Oken) < Parasitology, v. 65 (1), Aug., pp. 167-178. [Wa.]

Learner, M. A.; and Potter, D. W. B.
1974 a.-- Life-history and production of the leech *Helobdella stagnalis* (L.) (Hirudinea) in a shallow eutrophic reservoir in South Wales < J. Animal Ecol., v. 43 (1), Feb., pp. 199-208. [Wa.]

Leary, P. M.; et al.
1974 a.-- Difetarsone in outpatient treatment of *Trichuris trichiura* infestation < Arch. Dis. Childhood, v. 49 (6), June, pp. 486-488, illus. [Wa.]

Lease, E. J.
1970 a.-- Intestinal parasites and nutritional status. 3. Reinfection of children by Ascaris after drug treatment. A preliminary report < J. South Carolina Med. Ass., v. 66 (10), Oct., pp. 359-362. [Wm.]

Lease, E. J.; Dudley, B. W.; and Sargent, R. G.
1971 a.-- Intestinal parasites and nutritional status. IV. Control of Ascaris < J. South Carolina Med. Ass., v. 67 (12), Dec., pp. 475-479, illus. [Wm.]

Lease, E. J.; Dudley, B. W.; and Ziegler, M. F.
1970 a.-- Intestinal parasites and nutritional status. II. Parasitic infection in children in South Carolina < J. South Carolina Med. Ass., v. 66 (2), Feb., pp. 42-45. [Wm.]

Lease, E. J.; Lauter, F. H.; and Dudley, B. W.
1969 a.-- Intestinal parasites and nutritional status. A preliminary report < J. South Carolina Med. Ass., v. 65 (3), Mar., pp. 63-66. [Wm.]

Le Bars, H.; and Banting, A. de L.
1975 a.-- Influence de deux douvicides à base de tétrachlorure de carbone sur l'évolution de l'ornithine-carbamyl-transférase et de la phosphatase alcaline sériques chez le mouton infesté avec *Fasciola hepatica* [English summary] < Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 48 (4-5), Apr.-May, pp. 221-227. [Wa.]

Lebedev, B. I.
1969 d.-- Bychowskicotylinae subfam. n. and some notes on the system of monogeneans of the family Gastrocotylidae Price, 1943 [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad, v. 24, pp. 156-165, illus. [Wm.]

Lebel, Robert Roger; and Nutting, William B.
1973 a.-- Demodectic mites of subhuman primates. I: *Demodex saimiri* sp. n. (Acari: Demodicidae) from the squirrel monkey, *Saimiri sciureus* < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (4), Aug., pp. 719-722, illus. [Wa.]

Le Bras, M.; et al.
1973 a.-- La phlébographie sus-hépatique au cours des affections hépato-portales < J. Chir., Paris, v. 106 (5), Nov., pp. 457-464, illus. [Wm.]

Leconte des Floris, R.; et al.
1974 a.-- Le kyste hydatique des parties molles. A propos d'une localisation quadricipitale < J. Med. Besançon, v. 10 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 81-85, illus. [Wm.]

de Lecubarri, Raphaël; Le Corroller, Yannik; and Belkaid, Miloud.
1971 a.-- L'électro-immunodiffusion appliquée au diagnostic de l'hydatidose. Comparaison avec l'intradermoréaction < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 49, pp. 61-68, illus. [Wa.]

Ledger, John A.; and Kritzinger, Annalie.
1974 a.-- A new species of Paracimex (Hemiptera: Cimicidae): The first avian bug from the Ethiopian region < J. Entom. Soc. South Africa, v. 37 (2), Sept., pp. 283-289, illus. [Wa.]

Lee, Chin-Chiu.
1975 a.-- *Dirofilaria immitis*: Ultrastructural aspects of oocyte development and zygote formation < Exper. Parasitol., v. 37 (3), June, pp. 449-468, illus. [Wa.]

Lee, Clarence Matthews; et al.
1972 a.-- Trypanosoma rhodesiense: Oxygen uptake by mouse brain slices < Exper. Parasitol., v. 32 (2), Oct., pp. 282-288. [Wa.]

Lee, Clarence Matthews; and Aboko-Cole, Georgiana F.
1972 a.-- Comparative metabolic activity of brain slices of rats infected with a pathogenic and a non-pathogenic trypanosome evidenced by cell population and respiratory activity < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 39 (2), pp. 149-160. [Wa.]

Lee, Clarence Matthews; and Aboko-Cole, Georgiana Feyei.
1973 a.-- *Trypanosoma lewisi*: Cell populations and antibody formation in riboflavin deficient rats < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 41 (2), pp. 95-102. [Wa.]

Lee, Clarence Matthews; and Aboko-Cole, Georgiana Feyei.
1975 a.— *Trypanosoma lewisi*: Body weight gains and food consumption of riboflavin-deficient rats given living cells, cell homogenates and cell metabolic products < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 51 (1A), May 1, pp. 207-211. [Wa.]

Lee, Clarence Matthews; and Barnabas, Essica.
1973 a.— *Trypanosoma lewisi*: Oxygen uptake of rat liver mitochondria < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 43 (1), pp. 53-62. [Wa.]

Lee, Clarence Matthews; and Barnabas, Essica.
1974 a.— *Trypanosoma lewisi*: Ultrastructural changes in rat liver < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 44 (2), pp. 93-102, illus. [Wa.]

Lee, Clarence Matthews; and Lincicome, D. R.
1970 a.— Pantothenate metabolism in mice infected with *Trypanosoma duttoni* [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 201. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Lee, Clarence Matthews; and Lincicome, David Richard.
1971 b.— *Trypanosoma duttoni*: Oxygen uptake by liver slices of normal and pantothenate-deficient mice < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 36 (4), pp. 346-354. [Issued June 24] [Wa.]

Lee, Clarence Matthews; and Lincicome, David Richard.
1972 a.— *Trypanosoma duttoni*: Pyruvate and pantothenate levels in plasma and liver tissue of normal and pantothenic acid-deficient mice < Exper. Parasitol. v. 32 (2), Oct., pp. 229-238. [Wa.]

Lee, Clarence Matthews; and Lincicome, David Richard.
1972 b.— *Trypanosoma lewisi*: Duration of immune state in rats < Ztschr. Patasitenk., v. 38 (4), pp. 344-350. [Issued May 4] [Wa.]

Lee, Donald L.
1970 d.— The fine structure and development of *Histomonas meleagridis* in its intermediate host *Heterakis gallinarum* (Nematoda) [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 202. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Lee, Donald L.
1970 e.— The structure and development of the spermatozoon of *Heterakis gallinarum* [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 202. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Lee, Donald L.
1970 f.— Moulting in *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis*: The final moult [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 202-203. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Lee, Donald L.
1971 c.— Changes in adult *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* during the development of immunity to this nematode in rats. 2. Total lipids and neutral lipids < Parasitology, v. 63 (2), Oct., pp. 271-274. [Wa.]

Lee, Donald L.
1971 d.— The structure and development of the protozoon *Histomonas meleagridis* in the male reproductive tract of its intermediate host, *Heterakis gallinarum* (Nematoda) < Parasitology, v. 63 (3), Dec., pp. 439-445, illus., pls. [Wa.]

Lee, Donald L.
1972 b.— Changes in the ultrastructure of the caecum of chickens caused by *Trichomonas gallinarum* < Parasitology, v. 65 (1), Aug., pp. 71-76, pls. [Wa.]

Lee, Donald L.
1972 c.— Penetration of mammalian skin by the infective larva of *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* < Parasitology, v. 65 (3), Dec., pp. 499-505, pls. [Wa]

Lee, Donald L.
1975 a.— Structure and function of the intestinal-cloacal junction of the nematode *Heterakis gallinarum* < Parasitology, v. 70 (3), June, pp. 389-396, illus., pls. [Wa.]

Lee, Donald L.; and Millard, B. J.
1972 a.— Fine structural changes in *Eimeria tenella*, from infections in chick embryos and chickens, after exposure to the anticoccidial drug Robenidene < Parasitology, v. 65 (2), Oct., pp. 309-316, pls. [Wa]

Lee, Evangelina; Palacios, Olivia; and Landa, Luis.
1971 a.— Estudio de la actividad de *Entamoeba histolytica* procedente de cultivos axénicos [English summary] < Arch. Invest. Med., v. 2, supl. 1, pp. 173-178. [Wm.]

Lee, Harry G.; and Cheever, Allen W.
1970 a.— Resistance of female *Schistosoma mansoni* to hycanthone and lucanthone [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 203. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Lee, Hong-Fang; Chen, I-Li; and Lin, Ruey-Ping.
1973 a.— Ultrastructure of the excretory system of Anisakis larva (Nematoda: Anisakidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (2), Apr., pp. 289-298, illus. [Wa.]

Lee, Jin Kwan.
1970 a.— Clinical, laboratory and histologic studies on clonorchiasis [Korean text; English summary] < Katollik Taenak Uihakpu, v. 19, Oct., pp. 107-127, illus. [Wm.]

Lee, Jong Kwan.
1968 a.— A survey of scabies at a rural area of Vietnam [Korean text; English summary] < Kongjung Pogon Chapchi, v. 5 (2), Nov., pp. 97-102, map. [Wm.]

Lee, Keun Tae.
1970 a.— An epidemiological review of cestodes of man in Korea [Korean text; English summary] < Hanguk Uikwahak Yonguso (Official J. Research Inst. Med. Sc. Korea), v. 2 (5), May, pp. 13-18 (pp. 307-312). [Wm.]

Lee, Kwang Yong.
1963 a.— Preliminary report of cysticercosis [Korean text] < Hanggon Uihak (Repub. Korea Air Force J. Aviation Med.), v. 11 (1), June, pp. 75-77. [Wm.]

Lee, R. M.
1973 a.— The relationship between biological action and structure for some fasciolicidal salicylanilides < Parasitology, v. 67 (2), Oct., pp. xiii-xiv. [Abstract] [Wa.]

Lee, Richard F.
1975 a.— Lipids of parasitic copepods associated with marine fish < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 52 (3B), Nov. 15, pp. 363-364. [Wa.]

Lee, Siew Kein.
1971 a.— A light microscopic study of the nervous system of three species of amphistomes (Trematoda: Paramphistomidae) < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 187 (1-2), July-Aug., pp. 1-25, illus. [Wa.]

Lee, Siew Kein; and Lowe, C. Y.
1971 a.— Comparative histological and anatomical studies on amphistomes (Trematoda) from Malayan-Thai buffaloes and Malayan cattle < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 187 (1-2), July-Aug., pp. 25-61, illus. [Wa.]

Lee, Vernon H.; et al.
1974 a.— Jos, a new tick-borne virus from Nigeria < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 35 (9), Sept., pp. 1165-1167. [Wa.]

Lee, Wook Hyon; et al.
1970 a.-- Experiments on the resistance and infectivity of Anisakis larvae [Korean summary] < Katollik Taenak Uihakpu, v. 18, Apr., pp. 229-237. [Wm.]

Lee, Yung-chi.
1967 c.-- Investigation on the Leucocytozoon infection in chickens and development of effective treatment. 30 pp., illus. [Wa.(QL368.A16L4)]

Leeflang, P.
1975 a.-- The predominance of Trypanosoma vivax infections of cattle at a distance from savannah tsetse concentration [French and Spanish summaries] < Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 7 (4), Nov., pp. 201-204. [Wa.]

Leek, Robert Gordon; Fayer, Ronald; and McLoughlin, Donald Keith.
1976 a.-- Effect of monensin on experimental infections of Eimeria ninakohlyakimovae in lambs < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 37 (3), Mar., pp. 339-341. [Wa.]

Leek, Robert Gordon; and Lotze, John C.
1970 a.-- Sporulated oocysts of sheep coccidia in the feces of their host [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 204. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Lees, A. D.
1969 a.-- The behaviour and physiology of ticks < Acarologia, v. 11 (3), Nov., pp. 397-410. [Wa.]

LeFlore, W. B.; and Smith, B. F.
1976 a.-- The histochemical localization of esterases in whole mounts of Cysticercus fasciolaris < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (1), Jan., pp. 73-79, illus. [Wa.]

Legal, Hans Peter.
1973 a.-- Ergebnisse der Behandlung von Trichomonas- und Candida-Infektionen der Vagina mit Canesten Vaginaltabletten [English summary] < Geburtsh. u. Frauenh., v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 53-57. [Wm.]

Legal, Hans Peter.
1974 a.-- The treatment of trichomonas and candida vaginitis with clotrimazole vaginal tablets < Post-Grad. Med. J., London, v. 50 (1), Suppl., pp. 81-83. [Wa.]

Legendre, Roland.
1968 a.-- La nomenclature anatomique chez les Acariens < Acarologia, v. 10 (3), Sept., pp. 413-417. [Wa.]

Legre, J.; et al.
1967 a.-- L'angiographie sélective du tronc coeliaque et de l'artère mésentérique supérieure dans le diagnostic du kyste hydatique du foie et de la rate < J. Radiol. Electrol. et Med. Nucleaire, v. 48 (10), Oct., pp. 564-572, illus. [Wm.]

Leger, Jean.
1973 a.-- Le parasite, cause de la pyorrhée < Inform. Dent., v. 55 (23), June 7, pp. 28-32. [Wm.]

Leger, Lucien; Lenriot, J. P.; and Lemaigre, Guy.
1974 a.-- Physiopathology of portal hypertension. Circulatory neophysiology after portacaval shunt < Major Problems Clin. Surg., v. 14, pp. 165-195, illus. [Wm.]

Léger, Nicole; and Cavier, R.
1970 b.-- Réaction de divers insectes à l'infestation par Hymenolepis nana var. fraterna [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 204-205. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Léger, Nicole; and Combes, C.
1972 a.-- Sonsinotrema calloti Dollfus, 1951 chez Hyla meridionalis en Camargue [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 47 (4), July-Aug., pp. 475-479, map, illus. [Wa.]

Léger, Nicole; Notteghem, M. J.; and Lonne, M. C.
1972 a.-- Action comparée des antibabésiens et des antimalariques sur Anthemosoma garnhami (Landau, 1969) [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 47 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 175-180. [Wa.]

Leguia P., Guillermo; and Guerrero Diaz, Carlos A.
1973 a.-- Prevalencia de equinococosis canina en un complejo ganadero de la Sierra Central del Peru [English summary] < Rev. Invest. Pecuarias, v. 2 (2), July-Dec., pp. 183-188. [Wa.]

Lehman, J. Stauffer (jr.); and Bassily, Samir.
1971 a.-- Endotoxin tolerance in patients with chronic bacteremia and bacteriuria due to Salmonella < J. Infect. Dis., v. 124 (3), Sept., pp. 318-321. [Wm.]

Lehman, William; and Szent-Györgyi, Andrew G.
1975 a.-- Regulation of muscular contraction. Distribution of actin control and myosin control in the animal kingdom < J. Gen. Physiol., v. 66 (1), July, pp. 1-30. [Wa.]

Lehmann, Hans Dieter; Roth, Bernd; and Schneider, Carl C.
1971 a.-- Einige Befunde zur Sinnesphysiologie der Kaltblüterzecke Amblyomma testudinis [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 36 (2), pp. 169-178. [Issued April 23] [Wa.]

Lehnert, Thor; Michael, A. S.; and Levin, M. D.
1974 a.-- Disease survey of South American africanized bees < Am. Bee J., v. 114 (9), Sept., p. 338, illus. [Wa.]

Leibenguth, Friedrich.
1970 a.-- Veränderungen der Haemolymphe ausgewachsener Ephestia-Raupen nach Infektion mit Mattesia dispora [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 33 (3), pp. 235-245, illus. [Issued Jan. 30] [Wa.]

Leibenguth, Friedrich.
1972 a.-- Die Entwicklung von Mattesia dispora in Habrobracon juglandis [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk. v. 38 (2), pp. 162-173, illus. [Issued Feb. 8] [Wa.]

Leibenguth, Friedrich.
1972 b.-- Mikrospektrophotometrische Untersuchungen zur Kernhypertrophie nach Infektion mit Klossia helicina < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 39 (3), pp. 211-220, illus. [Wa.]

Leiby, Paul D.
1970 a.-- Natural host occurrence and geographic distribution of Echinococcus multilocularis in central North America [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 205-206. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Leiby, Paul D.; and Kritsky, Delane C.
1974 a.-- Studies on sylvatic echinococcosis. IV. Ecology of Echinococcus multilocularis in the intermediate host, Peromyscus maniculatus, in North Dakota, 1965-1972 < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (4, pt. 1), July, pp. 667-675, illus. [Wa.]

Leid, R. W.; and Williams, J. F.
1974 a.-- The immunological response of the rat to infection with Taenia taeniaeformis. I. Immunoglobulin classes involved in passive transfer or resistance < Immunology, v. 27 (2), Aug., pp. 195-208, illus. [Wa.]

Leid, R. W.; and Williams, J. F.
1974 b.-- The immunological response of the rat to infection with Taenia taeniaeformis. II. Characterization of reaginic antibody and an allergen associated with the larval stage < Immunology, v. 27 (2), Aug., pp. 209-225. [Wa.]

Leid, R. W.; and Williams, J. F.
1975 a.-- Reaginic antibody response in rabbits infected with Taenia pisiformis < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 5 (2), Apr., pp. 203-208. [Wa.]

Leigh, Walter Henry.
1974 a.-- Life history of Ascocotyle mcintoshi Price, 1936 (Trematoda: Heterophyidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (5), Oct., pp. 768-772, illus. [Wa.]

Leigh-Browne, Giles; and Harpur, Robert P.
1974 a.-- Repeated precise infection with adult Ascaris suum by per fistulam implantation in miniature swine < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (2), Apr., pp. 298-301, illus. [Wa.]

Leighty, Jack C.
1974 a.-- The role of meat inspection in preventing trichinosis in man < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 165 (11), Dec. 1, pp. 994-995. [Wa.]

Leĭkina, E. S.
1968 b.-- [Effect of the immunological state of the population on the epidemiology of helminth infections] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Mery Bor'by Nimi (90-Let. Skrjabin), pp. 28-33. [Wa.]

Leĭmane, Z.
1970 a.-- [Investigations on increased sensitivity of the complement fixation reaction with toxoplasmosis a antigen. I. Determination of the concentration of basic components used in performing the CFT] [Russian text] < Mater. 4. Nauch.-Koord. Konf. Problemy Parazitol. Pribaltiĭsk. Respub., pp. 271-273. [Wa.]

Leĭmane, Z.
1970 b.-- [Investigations on increased sensitivity of the complement fixation reaction with toxoplasmosis antigen. II. Some other factors influencing sensitivity of the CFT and modifications of the method] [Russian text] < Mater. 4. Nauch.-Koord. Konf. Problemy Parazitol. Pribaltiĭsk. Respub., pp. 274-278. [Wa.]

Leinati, Luigi; Oberosler, R.; and Beber, L.
1973 a.-- La bonifica sanitaria dei pascoli montani nella lotta contro l'ipodermosi dei bovini- Nota IV: Valutazione zootecnica in rapporto al trattamento locale dei singoli capi con Atarol e al metodo biologico < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 27, pp. 605-607. [Wa.]

Leinati, Luigi; Oberosler, R.; and Beber, L.
1971 a.-- La bonifica sanitaria dei pascoli montani nella lotta contro la ipodermosi bovina < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 24, Sept., 1970, pp. 566-569. [Wa.]

Leiper, John W. G.
1970 a.-- The possibilities of eradication of helminths by chemotherapy [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 206. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Leite de Noronha, L.; and Magalhaes Godinho, T.
1972 a.-- Kystes hydatiques pulmonaires. A propos de 59 observations < J. Franc. Med. et Chir. Thorac., v. 26 (5), July-Aug., pp. 327-348, illus. [Wm.]

Leith, John D.; and Satterfield, William C.
1974 a.-- Coenurus cysts of Taenia multiceps in a baboon, Theropithecus gelada < J. Zoo Animal Med., v. 5 (3), Sept., pp. 32-34, illus. [Wa.]

LeJambre, Leo F.; and Whitlock, J. H.
1973 a.-- Optimum temperature for egg development of phenotypes in Haemonchus contortus cayugensis as determined by Arrhenius diagrams and Sacher's entropy function < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 3 (3), May, pp. 299-310. [Wa.]

Leland, Stanley E. (jr.).
1970 b.-- Oesophagostomum quadrispinulatum: In vitro development of parasitic stages < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 89 (4), Oct., pp. 539-550, illus. [Wa.]

Leland, Stanley E. (jr.).
1970 c.-- The economics of controlling subclinical parasitism [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 206-207. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Leland, Stanley E. (jr.).
1970 d.-- Current and projected application of the technique for rearing parasitic nematodes [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 207. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Lelijveld, Jan L.; Otieno, L. H.; and Meuwissen, J. H. E. Th.
1973 a.-- Serological studies of malaria in East Africa. II. Serological indices as parameters of progress of malaria control and eradication < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 25 (1), Mar., pp. 75-83. [Wa.]

de Lello, Edy; Toledo, Luis Antonio; and Foresti, Fausto.
1974 a.-- Chromosomes of Dermatobia hominis (Linnaeus Jr., 1781) (Diptera: Cuterebridae) < Caryologia, v. 27 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 161-167, illus. [Wa.]

Lelong, Marcel; et al.
1973 a.-- Les parasitoses intestinales dans un service de pédiatrie générale (statistique portant sur 12 années) < Lille Méd., 3. s., v. 18 (4), Apr., pp. 430-432. [Wm.]

Lemaitre, G.; Remy, J.; and Maillard, J. P.
1966 a.-- Les manifestations radiologiques de la bilharziose urogenitale < J. Belge Radiol., v. 49 (6), pp. 321-325, illus. [Wm.]

Lemasson, J. M.
1973 a.-- Eléments de diagnostic des protozooses chez un sujet n'ayant jamais quitté le territorie métropolitain < J. Med. Poitiers, v. 4 (3), July-Sept., pp. 165-171. [Wm.]

Lemma, Aklilu; and Cole, Leonard.
1974 a.-- Leishmania enriettii: Radiation effects and evaluation of radioattenuated organisms for vaccination < Exper. Parasitol., v. 35 (1), Feb., pp. 161-169. [Wa.]

Lemma, Aklilu; and Duncan, John.
1970 a.-- The use of Endod in the control of schistosomiasis in Adwa, Ethiopia [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., pp. 438-439. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Lemma, Aklilu; Haile, Trinidad; and Foster, Woodbridge A.
1970 a.-- Epidemiological and experimental investigations on diffuse and localised cutaneous leishmaniasis in Ethiopia [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., pp. 439-440. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Lemma, Aklilu; and Yau, Percy.
1973 a.-- Course of development of Leishmania enriettii infection in immunosuppressed guinea pigs < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 22 (4), July, pp. 477-481, illus. [Wa.]

Lemmermöhle, G.
1969 a.-- Simultaneous treatment of cattle against warble fly and liver fluke by means of Tiguvon and Bilevon-R < Vet. Med. Rev. (2), pp. 131-134. [Wa.]

Lemos Torres, Ulysses; and Degni, M.
1965 a.-- Rational basis of a new technique for treatment of portal hypertension. Operation Lemos Torres-Degni < J. Cardiovas. Surg., v. 6 (3), May-June, pp. 173-187, illus. [Wm.]

Lemus de Guevara, Deyanira; and Nasir, Pir.
1969 a.— Dos especies diferentes de parasitos (Trematoda) de peces marinos Venezolanos [Abstract] < Acta Cien. Venezolana, v. 20 (3-4), p. 124. [Wa.]

Lenartovich, V. A.; and Kharchenko, V. I.
1969 a.-- Levorin in treatment of women suffering from trichomoniasis and moniliasis of sex organs [Russian text; English summary] < Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol., v. 43 (2), Feb., pp. 39-43. [Wm.]

Lenczner, Michael M.
1971 a.-- Host-parasite relationship and tissue response in tropical and parasitic diseases < Internat. J. Dermat., v. 10 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 90-100, illus. [Wm.]

Lengy, Jacob; Talis, Batya; and Saposhnik, Alexander.
1968 a.-- Human trichostrongyliasis in the Tel Aviv district [Hebrew text; English and French summaries] < Harefuah, v. 75 (7), Oct. 1, pp. 279-280. [Wm.]

Lengyel, Anna; Banki, G.; and Levai, J.
1969 a.— Data on the symptomatology and treatment of taeniasis < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 57 (4), Apr., pp. 699-705. [Wm.]

Lengyel, Gejza; and Pleva, Ján.
1971 a.— Frekvencia výskytu uhrovitosti hovädzieho dobytka vo východoslovenskej oblasti (Frequency of finding measles in cattle in eastern Slovakia) < Veterinářství, v. 21 (3), pp. 106-108. [Wa.]

Lenkauskaĭte, Ch. L.
1970 a.-- [Diphyllobothriasis situation in the Lithuanian SSR] [Russian text] < Mater. 4. Nauch.-Koord. Konf. Problemy Parazitol. Pribaltiĭsk. Respub., pp. 197-199. [Wa.]

Lennox, Robert W.; and Bueding, E.
1970 a.-- Weight loss and other changes in Schistosoma mansoni induced by subcurative doses of two antischistosomal compounds [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 207-208. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Lentz, Moody J. R.; and Hoessle, Charles H.
1971 a.-- Mite control at the St. Louis Zoo < Internat. Zoo Yearbook, v. 11, p. 235. [Wa.]

León, Alberto.
1971 a.-- Morfología de la miocarditis Chagaśica < Kasmera, Maracaibo, v. 3 (4), Mar., pp. 299-341, illus. [Wm.]

de León, Antonio; et al.
1973 a.— Enfermedades que simulan absceso hepático amibiano [English summary] < Arch. Invest. Med., v. 4, supl. 1, pp. s223-s230. [Wm.]

de León, Antonio; and Perches, Alfonso.
1971 a.— Asociación de amibiasis invasora del higado con otros padecimientos [English summary] < Arch. Invest. Med., v. 2, supl. 1, pp. 387-394. [Wm.]

de León, D.; et al.
1975 a.— Differential diagnosis of infection by Fasciola hepatica and Cotylophoron cotylophorum in cattle and snail hosts < J. Agric. Univ. Puerto Rico, v. 59 (2), Apr., pp. 129-132, illus. [Wa.]

León, Pedro Mármol. See Mármol León, Pedro.

Leon, Wilson.
1971 a.— Utilização de fontes de enxofre em Crithidia fasciculata [Abstract] < An. Microbiol., Rio de Janeiro, v. 18, pp. 97-98. [Wa.]

Leon, Wilson; and da Cruz, Fernando S.
1971 a.— Características metabólicas da inibição de Crithidia fasciculata pela etionina < An. Microbiol., Rio de Janeiro, v. 18, pp. 25-44. [Wa.]

Léonard, A.; Vandesteene, R.; and Marsboom, R.
1974 a.-- Mutagenicity tests with mebendazole in the mouse < Mutation Research, v. 26 (5), Oct., pp. 427-430. [Wa.]

Leong, C. H. D.; and Howell, M. J.
1971 a.— Formation and structure of the cyst wall of Stictodora lari (Trematoda: Heterophyidae) < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 35 (4), pp. 340-350, illus. [Issued Feb. 16] [Wa.]

Le Peltier, P.; and Vaingnedroye, P.
1973 a.-- Pancréatite aiguë par obstruction ascaridienne du canal de Wirsung < J. Chir., Paris, v. 106 (5), Nov., pp. 473-476, illus. [Wm.]

Lepi͡avko, A. G.
1968 a.-- [Functional state of the autonomic nervous system in patients with lambliasis with predominant involvement of the hepatobiliary system] [Russian text; English summary] < Vrach. Delo (8), Aug., pp. 18-23. [Wm.]

Lepi͡avko, A. G.
1970 a.-- The functional state of the thyroid gland in patients suffering from lambliasis with a prevalent involvement of the hepatobiliary system [Russian text; English summary] < Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 48 (7), July, pp. 83-89. [Wm.]

Lepi͡avko, A. G.; and Donich, N. S.
1967 a.— Cases of strongyloidiasis in the Ternopol region [Russian text; English summary] < Vrach. Delo (9), Sept., pp. 109-110. [Wm.]

Lepi͡avko, A. G.; and Khandoga, T. N.
1965 a.— [Psychoses related to acriquine poisoning in the treatment of lambliasis] [Russian text; English summary] < Sovet. Med., v. 28 (6), June, pp. 113-116. [Wm.]

Lepi͡avko, A. G.; and Khandoga, T. N.
1965 b.— Treatment of patients with thyroid hyperfunction [Russian text; English summary] < Vrach. Delo (10), Oct., pp. 88-91. [Wm.]

Lepi͡avko, A. G.; Soroka, A. V.; and Donich, N. S.
1963 a.-- Clinical aspects of strongyloidiasis [Russian text] < Vrach. Delo (10), Oct., pp. 103-105. [Wm.]

Lepi͡avko, A. G.; Tsiliurik, I. T.; and Khandoga, T. N.
1965 a.— The effect of lambliasis of the bile ducts on the functional state of thyroid gland in endemic goiter [Russian text; English summary] < Problemy Endokrinol. i Gormonoterap., v. 11 (4), July-Aug., pp. 25-30. [Wm.]

Lepp, Donald L.; and Todd, Kenneth S. (jr.).
1976 a.— Sporogony of the oocysts of Isospora canis < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (1), Jan., pp. 98-193, illus. [Wa.]

Le Ray, Dominique; et al.
[1972 a].-- Interrelations immuno-taxonomiques de T. brucei, T. rhodesiense et T. gambiense [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 46 (5), Sept.-Oct., 1971, pp. 523-531, illus. [Wa.]

Le Riche, P. D.; et al.
1973 a.— A helminth survey of sheep and goats in Cyprus. Part I. The seasonal distribution and prevalence of gastro-intestinal parasites < J. Helminth., v. 47 (3), pp. 237-250. [Wa.]

Le Riche, P. D.; et al.
1973 b.— A helminth survey of sheep and goats in Cyprus. Part II. Age distribution and the severity of infection with gastro-intestinal parasites < J. Helminth., v. 47 (3), pp. 251-262. [Wa.]

Lesin'sh, K. P.
1970 a.— [Content of trace elements (Cu, Mo, Co, Fe, Zn) in Moniezia] [Russian text] < Mater. 4. Nauch.-Koord. Konf. Problemy Parazitol. Pribaltiĭsk. Respub., pp. 136-138. [Wa.]

Lesin'sh, K. P.
1970 b.— [Effect of pasturing animals on copper-enriched pastures on the copper, molybdenum, iron and cobalt content in the organs, tissues and blood of lambs infected with Moniezia] [Russian text] < Mater. 4. Nauch. Koord. Konf. Problemy Parazitol. Pribaltiĭsk. Respub., pp. 142-145. [Wa.]

Lesin'sh, K. P.
1970 c.— [Effect of copper sulfate on seasonal dynamics of population density of oribatids on pastures] [Russian text] < Mater. 4. Nauch.-Koord. Konf. Problemy Parazitol. Pribaltiĭsk. Respub., pp. 354-355. [Wa.]

Lesin'sh, K. P.; et al.
1975 a.— A study of the anthelmintic activity of hygrovetine [Russian text; English summary] < Latvijas PSR Zinat. Akad. Vestis (330) (1), pp. 21-24. [Wa.]

Lesin'sh, K. P.; and Melbarde, R. E.
1974 a.— Peculiarities of the development of *Syngamus trachea* as part of the earth-worm development cycle [Russian text; English summary] < Latvijas PSR Zinātn. Akad. Vēstis (11) (328), pp. 34-37. [Wa.]

Lesser, Robert D.; McCracken, Richard O.; and Lumsden, Richard D.
1975 a.— The effect of ambient pH changes on glucose absorption by the tapeworm *Hymenolepis diminuta* < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 52 (1A), Sept. 1, pp. 97-100. [Wa.]

Leštan, Pavol; Dubinský, Pavel; and Ryboš, Milan.
1974 a.— Experimentálne štúdium aktivity transamináz (GOT, GPT) a analýza bielkovín v postinváznej fáze ontogenézy *Ascaridia galli* [English summary] < Biológia, Bratislava, v. 29 (3), s. C, pp. 251-256. [Wa.]

Leštan, Pavol; Zmoray, Ivan; and Dubinský, Pavel.
1974 a.— Histotopochemie der Gewebe von *Lumbricus terrestris* und *Ascaris suum* [English summary] < Biológia, Bratislava, v. 29 (3), s. C, pp. 195-205, illus. [Wa.]

Lester, R. J. G.; and Adams, J. R.
1974 a.— A simple model of a Gyrodactylus population < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 4 (5), Oct., pp. 497-506. [Wa.]

Lester, R. J. G.; and Adams, J. R.
1974 b.— *Gyrodactylus alexanderi*: Reproduction, mortality, and effect on its host *Gasterosteus aculeatus* < Canad. J. Zool., v. 52 (7), July, pp. 827-833. [Wa.]

Lester, R. J. G.; and Freeman, R. S.
1975 a.— Penetration of vertebrate eyes by cercariae of *Alaria marcianae* [French summary] < Canad. J. Pub. Health, v. 66 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 384-387, illus. [Wa.]

Lethbridge, Roger C.
1971 d.— The chemical composition and some properties of the egg layers in *Hymenolepis diminuta* eggs < Parasitology, v. 63 (2), Oct., pp. 275-288. [Wa.]

Lethbridge, Roger C.
1972 a.— In vitro hatching of *Hymenolepis diminuta* eggs in *Tenebrio molitor* extracts and indefined enzyme preparations < Parasitology, v. 64 (3), June, pp. 389-400. [Wa.]

Lethbridge, Roger C.
1973 a.— Penetration gland secretion in *Hymenolepis diminuta* hexacanths < Parasitology, v. 67 (2), Oct., p. xix. [Abstract] [Wa.]

Lethbridge, Roger C.; and Gijsbers, M. F.
1974 a.— Penetration gland secretion by hexacanths of *Hymenolepis diminuta* < Parasitology, v. 68 (3), June, pp. 303-311, pls., illus. [Wa.]

Leussink, J. A.
1958 a.— Nematodes of the genus Ozolaimus in West Indian iguanas < Studies Fauna Curaçao and Carib. Is. (Wagenaar Hummelinck, P.), v. 8, pp. 127-145, illus. (Natuurwetensch. Studiek. Suriname en Nederlandse Antillen (17))[Wa.]

Leutskai͡a, Z. K.; and Nikitenko, L. S.
1968 a.— [Changes in mucopolysaccharide content in the tissues of chickens immunized with *Ascaridia galli* antigen] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Mery Bor'by Nimi (90-Let. Skrjabin), pp. 226-228. [Wa.]

Levaia, N. V.
1966 a.— [A case of eosinophilic leukemoid in a child] [Russian text] < Pediatriia, Moskva, v. 45 (11), Nov., pp. 90-91. [Wm.]

Levchenko, N. G.
1974 a.— [New host for the microsporidian *Thelohania opacita*] [Russian text] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Biol. (4), July-Aug., pp. 76-77. [Wa.]

Leventhal, Ruth; and Soulsby, Ernest J. Lawson.
1975 a.— Cuticular reactivity of early larval stages of *Ascaris suum*: Binding of fractions of immune serum to the surface of infective and parasitic stage larvae as detected by the mixed antiglobulin test < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 5 (5), Oct., pp. 499-506. [Wa.]

Levin, Iu. V.
1964 a.— The immediate results of the surgical treatment of echinococcosis of the liver [Russian text; English summary] < Sovet. Med., v. 27 [i.e., 28] (11), Nov., pp. 19-22. [Wm.]

Levin, Iu. V.
1966 a.— The surgical treatment of patients with perforation of echinococcal cysts into the bile ducts [Russian text; English summary] < Khirurgii͡a, v. 42 (5), May, pp. 43-46. [Wm.]

Levin, M. M.; and Loseva, V. A.
1970 a.— Trichomonad ulcers of the penis [Russian text] < Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol., v. 44 (8), Aug., pp. 82-84, illus. [Wm.]

Levin, N. A.
1974 a.— [Ethology of feeding of *Cimex lectularius* L.] [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk BSSR, v. 18 (7), July, pp. 663-665. [Wa.]

Levina, Z. I.
1964 a.— [Hepato-pulmonary echinococcosis] [Russian text] < Klin. Khirurg. (5), May, pp. 89-90, illus. [Wm.]

Levinas, J.
1970 a.— [Pathogenesis of ascariasis] [Russian text] < Mater. 4. Nauch.-Koord. Konf. Problemy Parazitol. Pribaltiĭsk. Respub., pp. 175-180. [Wa.]

Levine, Norman Dion.
1970 c.-- Taxonomy of the sporozoa [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 208-209. [Wa.]

Levine, Norman Dion.
1970 d.-- The effect of climate on the free-living stages of helminths [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 209. [Wa.]

Levine, Norman Dion; and Andersen, Ferron L.
1973 a.-- Development and survival of *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* on pasture < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (1), Feb., pp. 147-165. [Wa.]

Levine, Norman Dion; Beamer, Paul Donald; and Simon, Joseph.
1970 a.-- A disease of chickens associated with *Arthrocystis galli* n. g., n. sp., an organism of uncertain taxonomic position < Srivastava Commem. Vol., June 15, pp. 429-434, pls. [Wa.]

Levine, Norman Dion; Todd, Kenneth S. (*jr.*); and Boatman, Paul A.
1974 a.-- Development and survival of *Haemonchus contortus* on pasture < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 35 (11), Nov., pp. 1413-1422. [Wa.]

Levinson, H. Z.; Levinson, A. R.; and Maschwitz, U.
1974 a.-- Action and composition of the alarm pheromone of the bedbug *Cimex lectularius* L. < Naturwissensch., v. 61 (12), Dec., pp. 684-685. [Wa]

Levitskenė, O.
1970 a.-- [Worming children infected with infectious hepatitis] [Russian text] < Mater. 4. Nauch.-Koord. Konf. Problemy Parazitol. Pribaltiĭsk. Respub., pp. 181-183. [Wa.]

Levitte, F.
1974 a.-- La toxoplasmose < J. Med. Nord et Est, v. 11 (2), Jan., pp. 9-30. [Wm.]

Levkov, A. A.; and Timofeeva, E. D.
1967 a.-- On cysticercosis of the skin [Russian text; English summary] < Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol., v. 41 (8), Aug., pp. 76-79, illus. [Wm.]

Levrat, M.; et al.
1970 a.-- Un cas d'échinococcose alvéolaire traité par hépatectomie < Lyon Méd., v. 224 (39), Nov. 29, pp. 733-735. [Wm.]

Levrat, M.; et al.
1972 a.-- L'ascaridiose des voies biliaires. A propos d'un cas < Lyon Méd., v. 228 (16), Oct. 22, pp. 371-375, illus. [Wm.]

Levrier, M.; and Roux, G.
1967 a.-- Essai d'une mousse de terramycine à usage local dans le traitement des vaginites d'origine bactérienne et parasitaire (Trichomonas) < Gynec. Prat., v. 18 (4), pp. 381-389. [Wm.]

Levy, Micha.
1970 a.-- Recurrent cholangitis caused by echinococcosis of the biliary passages < Israel J. Med. Sc., v. 6 (3), May-June, pp. 388-392. [Wm.]

Levy, Michael R.; and Chou, S. C.
1973 a.-- Activity and some properties of an acid proteinase from normal and *Plasmodium berghei*-infected red cells < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (6), Dec., pp. 1064-1070. [Wa.]

Levy, Richard; and Cromroy, Harvey L.
1970 a.-- Indicator cells for prediction of radiation induced sterility in blood-feeding dipterans [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 209. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Lewert, Robert Murdoch.
1973 a.-- Potential role of uninfected predators in schistosome dissemination < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (1), Feb., pp. 212-213. [Wa.]

Lewert, Robert Murdoch; and Yogore, Mariano G. (*jr.*).
1970 a.-- Aerosol immunization experiments with schistosome antigens [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., pp. 440-441. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Lewert, Robert Murdoch; Yogore, Mariano G. (*jr.*); and Hillyer, George V.
1970 a.-- Autoimmune serologic reactions in schistosomiasis [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., p. 441. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Lewis, A. R.; and Thomson, J. W.
1974 a.-- Observations on an isometamidium resistant strain of *Trypanosoma congolense* in Rhodesia < Rhodesian Vet. J., v. 4 (4), Feb., pp. 62-67. [Wa.]

Lewis, D. H.
1974 a.-- Infection of cells of low phagocytic ability by promastigote forms of *Leishmania mexicana mexicana* [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 69 (2), Oct., pp. xxv-xxvi. [Wa.]

Lewis, J. W.
1973 a.-- Internal pressure changes in the dracunculoid nematode *Philonema oncorhynchi* < Parasitology, v. 67 (2), Oct., p. xv-xvi. [Abstract] [Wa.]

Lewis, J. W.; Jones, D. R.; and Adams, J. R.
1974 a.-- Functional bursting by the dracunculoid nematode *Philonema oncorhynchi* < Parasitology, v. 69 (3), Dec., pp. 417-427, illus. [Wa.]

Lewis, K. H. C.
1975 a.-- Ewe fertility response to pre-mating anthelmintic drenching < N. Zealand J. Exper. Agric., v. 3 (1), Mar., pp. 43-47. [Wa.]

Lewis, Leslie C.; and Lynch, R. E.
1974 a.-- Lyophilization, vacuum drying, and subsequent storage of *Nosema pyrausta* spores < J. Invert. Path., v. 24 (2), Sept., pp. 149-153. [Wa.]

Lewis, Paul D. (*jr.*).
1974 a.-- Helminths of terrestrial molluscs in Nebraska. II. Life cycle of *Leucochloridium variae* McIntosh, 1932 (Digenea: Leucochloridiidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (2), Apr., pp. 251-255, illus. [Wa.]

Lewis, Paul D. (*jr.*).
1974 b.-- Helminths from terrestrial molluscs in Nebraska. III. Life cycle of *Urogonimus certhiae* (McIntosh, 1927) Kagan, 1952 (Digenea: Leucochloridiidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (2), Apr., pp. 256-259, illus. [Wa.]

Lewis, Paul D. (*jr.*).
1974 c.-- Presence of *Dicrocoelium dendriticum* (Rudolphi, 1819) (Trematoda: Dicrocoeliidae) in western Canada [French summary] < Canad. J. Zool., v. 52 (5), May, pp. 662-663. [Wa.]

Lewis, Robert Earl.
1973 a.-- New species of Palaeopsylla Wagner, 1903, from Nepal, with a discussion of the remota species group (Siphonaptera: Hystrichopsyllidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (1), Feb., pp. 187-197, illus. [Wa.]

Lewis, Roger A.^{2}; and Chaudhury, D. S.
1969 a.-- Anemia of leprosy patients in West Africa [French and Spanish summaries] < Internat. J. Leprosy, v. 37 (5), July-Sept., pp. 288-295. [Wm.]

Ley, Adolfo (*jr.*); and Marti, Antonio.
1970 a.-- Intramedullary hydatid cyst. Case report < J. Neurosurg., v. 33 (4), Oct., pp. 457-459, illus. [Wm.]

L'Herminé, C.; and Swyngedauw, J.
1969 a.-- Kyste hydatique rétrovésical < J. Radiol. Electrol. et Med. Nucleaire, v. 50 (11), Nov., pp. 835-837, illus. [Wm.]

Li, Kuei-Chen; Chen, Ning-Yü; and Hsieh, Pao-Chi.
1974 a.-- Three new species and subspecies of Frontopsylla (Siphonaptera: Leptopsyllidae) [Chinest text; English summary] < Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 17 (3), pp. 339-346, illus. [Wa.]

Li, Kuei-Chen; Chen, Ning-Yü; and Wei, Shu-Feng.
1974 a.-- On two new species of Macrostylophra (Siphonaptera: Ceratophyllidae) [Chinese text; English summary] < Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 17 (1), pp. 112-116, illus. [Wa.]

Liakhovitskiĭ, N. S.
1965 a.-- [Post-Trichomonas stricture of the urethral canal] [Russian text] < Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol., v. 39 (3), Mar., pp. 62-64. [Wm.]

Liakhovitskiĭ, N. S.
1967 a.-- Data on the clinical and pathomorphological characteristics of post-trichomoniasis urethritis [Russian text; English summary] < Urol. i Nefrol., v. 32 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 40-43. [Wm.]

Liakhovitskiĭ, N. S.
1967 b.-- Problems of the clinical picture, diagnosis, and treatment of trichomoniasis [Russian text] < Urol. i Nefrol., v. 32 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 64-70. [Wm.]

Liakhovitskiĭ, N. S.
1968 a.-- Some causes of sterility in men [Russian text] < Urol. i Nefrol., v. 33 (4), July-Aug., pp. 72-73. [Wm.]

Liakhovitskiĭ, N. S.; et al.
1966 a.-- Immediate and remote results of Flagyl treatment in trichomoniasis [Russian text] < Sovet. Med., v. 29 (11), Nov., pp. 96-100. [Wm.]

Liao, Tzu-Shou.
1974 a.-- Description of a new species of Neopsylla (Siphonaptera: Hystrichopsyllidae) [Chinese text; English summary] < Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 17 (4), Nov., pp. 495-496, illus. [Wa.]

Liat, Lim Boo. See Lim, Boo Liat.

Libíková, Helena; Řeháček, J.; and Rajčáni, J.
1974 a.-- Pokusy o průkaz interference mezi klištové encefalitidy a virem Lipovník v tkáňových kulturách z klištat (Attempts to prove interference between tick-borne encephalitis and Lipovník viruses in tick tissue cultures) [Russian and English summaries] < Českoslov. Epidemiol., Mikrobiol., Imunol., v. 23 (6), Dec., pp. 332-340. [Wa.]

Libman, E. S.
1967 a.-- Epithelial dystrophy of the cornea [Russian text; English summary] < Oftal. Zhurnal, v. 22 (5), pp. 339-342, illus. [Wm.]

Liburd, Eugene M.
1973 a.-- *Eimeria nieschulzi* infections in inbred and outbred rats: Infective dose, route of infection, and host resistance [French summary] < Canad. J. Zool., v. 51 (2), Feb., pp. 273-279. [Wa.]

Licad, Jesus V.; and Recio, Porfirio M.
1969 a.-- Clinical features, complications and surgical treatment of amebic hepatic abscess. A study of 120 cases < Internat. Surg., v. 51 (2), Feb., pp. 183-189. [Wm.]

von Lichtenberg, Franz.
1970 a.-- Experimental schistosomiasis in the chimpanzee [Abstract] < Japan. J. Trop. Med., v. 11 (1), Dec., pp. 33-34. [Wm.]

von Lichtenberg, Franz; Bawden, M. P.; and Shealey, S. H.
1974 a.-- Origin of circulating antigen from the schistosome gut < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (6), Nov., pp. 1088-1091, illus. [Wa.]

Lichtenfels, J. Ralph.
1970 b.-- Changes in the phenotype of the rat nematode, *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* (Travassos, 1914), after one and 150 nematode generations in Syrian hamsters [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 209-210. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Lichtenfels, J. Ralph.
1974 a.-- Number and distribution of ridges in the cuticle of *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* (Travassos, 1914) (Nematoda: Heligmosomatoidea) < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (2), Apr., pp. 285-288, illus. [Wa.]

Lie, Arnt Meyer. See Meyer-Lie, Arnt.

Lie Kian Joe.
1970 a.-- The distribution of filariasis in Indonesia. A summary of published information < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (3), Sept., pp. 366-376, maps. [Wa.]

Lie Kian Joe.
1970 b.-- Early development of sporocysts of *Echinostoma lindoense* (Trematoda: Echinostomatidae) in the snail *Biomphalaria glabrata* [Abstract] < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (2), June, pp. 298-299, illus. [Wa.]

Lie Kian Joe.
1970 c.-- Developing sporocysts of *Paryphostomum segregatum* (Trematoda: Echinostomatidae) [Abstract] < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (2), June, p. 299, illus. [Wa.]

Lie Kian Joe.
1970 d.-- Dispersal of eggs of a dominant trematode as a possible means of controlling trematode infection in the snail [Abstract] < Japan. J. Trop. Med., v. 11 (1), Dec., p. 46. [Wm.]

Lie Kian Joe.
1973 a.-- Larval trematode antagonism: Principles and possible application as a control method < Exper. Parasitol., v. 33 (2), Apr., pp. 343-349. [Wa.]

Lie Kian Joe; et al.
1975 a.-- The life cycle of *Echinoparyphium ralphaudyi* sp. n. (Trematoda: Echinostomatidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 61 (1), Feb., pp. 59-65, illus. [Wa.]

Lie Kian Joe; and Basch, P. F.
1970 a.-- Occurrence of *Perezia helminthorum* Canning and Basch, 1968 (Microsporida; Nosematidae) in trematode larvae of fresh water snails [Abstract] < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (3), Sept., pp. 419-420. [Wa.]

Lie Kian Joe; and Heyneman, Donald.
1975 a.-- Studies on resistance in snails: A specific tissue reaction to *Echinostoma lindoense* in *Biomphalaria glabrata* snails < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 5 (6), Dec., pp. 621-625, illus. [Wa.]

Lie Kian Joe; Heyneman, D.; and Kostanian, N.
1975 a.-- Failure of *Echinostoma lindoense* to reinfect snails already harboring that species < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 5 (5), Oct., pp. 483-486. [Wa.]

Lie Kian Joe; Heyneman, Donald; and Lim, H. K.
1975 a.-- Studies on resistance in snails: Specific resistance induced by irradiated miracidia of Echinostoma lindoense in Biomphalaria glabrata snails < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 5 (6), Dec., pp. 627-631, illus. [Wa.]

Lie Kian Joe; Kwo, Eh-Hoa; and Ow-Yang, Chee Kong.
1970 a.-- A field trial to test the possible control of Schistosoma spindale by means of interspecific trematode antagonism < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (1), Mar., pp. 19-28. [Wa.]

Lie Kian Joe; Lim, H.-K.; and Ow-Yang, C. K.
1973 a.-- Synergism and antagonism between two trematode species in the snail Lymnaea rubiginosa < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 3 (6), Nov., pp. 729-733. [Wa.]

Lie Kian Joe; and Nasemary, M.
1973 a.-- Transmission of Nosema eurytremae (Microsporida Nosematidae) to various trematode larvae < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 41 (2), pp 109-117, illus. [Wa.]

Lie Kian Joe; and Nasemary, S.
1973 a.-- Studies on Echinostomatidae (Trematoda) in Malaysia. XVI. The life history of Echinostoma ilocanum (Garrison, 1908) < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 40 (1), Jan., pp. 59-65, illus. [Wa.]

Liebmann, Hans.
1972 a.-- Diagnose und Therapie von Fischkrankheiten < Münchn. Beitr. Abwasser-, Fisch.- u. Flussbiol., v. 21, 97 pp., illus. [Wa.]

Liepman, Marcia.
1975 a.-- Disseminated Strongyloides stercoralis. A Complication of immunosuppression < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 231 (4), Jan. 27, pp. 387-388. [Wm.]

Lies, William III; and Morgan, Samuel K.
1965 a.-- Cutaneous larva migrans and thiabendazole < J. Med. Ass. Alabama, v. 34 (8), Feb., pp. 222-223. [Wm.]

Lieske, Herbert.
1972 a.-- Die wichtigsten Hautparasiten des Menschen und ihre Bedeutung für die Praxis. Merkmale und Lebensweise von Läusen, Milben, Zecken, Wanzen, Flöhen und einigen tropischen Hautparasiten; Klinik, Diagnostik und therapie der durch sie verursachten Hauterkrankungen < Hamb. Aerztebl., v. 26 (5), May, pp. 132-137, illus. [Wm.]

Lightner, Lawrence K.; and Ulmer, Martin J.
1974 a.-- Trichinella spiralis: Effect of environmental temperature on mice < Exper. Parasitol., v. 35 (2), Apr., pp. 262-265. [Wa.]

Lim, Boo-Liat.
1970 c.-- Experimental infection of primitive primates and monkeys with Angiostrongylus cantonensis < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (3), Sept., pp. 361-365, illus. [Wa.]

Lim, Boo-Liat.
1970 d.-- Preliminary studies on Angiostrongylus cantonensis in the Malaysian mongooses [Abstract] < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (2), June, pp. 297-298. [Wa.]

Lim, Boo-Liat.
1970 e.-- Further studies of Angiostrongylus cantonensis in Kuching, Sarawak with special reference to the molluscan intermediate hosts < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (1), Mar., pp. 112-116. [Wa.]

Lim, Boo-Liat.
1974 a.-- New hosts of Angiostrongylus malaysiensis Bhaibulaya and Cross, 1971 in Malaysia < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (3), Sept., pp. 379-384, illus. [Wa.]

Lim, Boo-Liat; et al.
1975 a.-- Distribution and ecological consideration of Breinlia booliati infecting wild rodents in Malaysia < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. (2), June, pp. 241-246, map. [Wa.]

Lim, Boo-Liat; and Krishnansamy, M.
1970 a.-- Preliminary survey for Angiostrongylus cantonensis in edible fresh-water snails in West Malaysia [Abstract] < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (2), June, pp. 295-296. [Wa.]

Lim, Boo-Liat; and Mak, Joon-Wah.
1974 a.-- Further new hosts of Breinlia booliati from Peninsular Malaysia < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (3), Sept., pp. 457-458. [Wa.]

Lim, Boo-Liat; and Muul, I.
1970 a.-- Helminth infection and reproductive rates in Malaysian wood rats [Abstract] < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (3), Sept., pp. 421-422. [Wa.]

Lim, C. W.
1975 a.-- The fowl (Gallus domesticus) and a lepidopteran (Setomorpha rutella) as experimental hosts for Tetrameres mohtedai (Nematoda) < Parasitology, v. 70 (1), Feb., pp. 143-148. [Wa.]

Lim, Hok-Kan.
1970 a.-- Cellular reaction of Biomphalaria glabrata snails against Schistosoma mansoni daughter sporocysts after they are attacked by Paryphostomum segregatum rediae [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. I Pt. 1, Aug., p. 210. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Lim, Hok-Kan; Lie Kian Joe; and Ow-Yang, Chee Kong.
1973 a.-- Antagonism by the sporocyst stage of Trichobilharzia brevis (Trematoda: Schistosomatidae) against that of Echinostoma audyi (Trematoda: Echinostomatidae) < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (3), Sept., pp. 436-437, illus. [Wm.]

Lim, Sook Kyung; Eveland, Warren C.; and Porter, Richard J.
1974 a.-- Direct fluorescent-antibody method for the diagnosis of Pneumocystis carinii pneumonitis from sputa or tracheal aspirates from humans < Applied Microbiol., v. 27 (1), Jan., pp. 144-149. [Wa.]

Lima, Darcy Farias; Fróes, Oscar M.; and Zingano, Ayrton G.
1970 a.-- Sôbre um caso humano de himenolepidíase diminuta < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 77 (2), Feb., pp. 645-647 (pp. 249-251), illus. [Wm.]

Lima, Darcy Farias; Fróes, Oscar M.; and Zingano, Ayrton G.
1970 b.-- Inquérito coprológico no município de Campo Bom, Rio Grande do Sul < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 78 (1), July, pp. 313-316 (pp. 341-344). [Wm.

de Lima, Ronaldo Resende; Brito, Edilson; and Rocha, Heonir.
1969 a.-- Glomerulonefrite crônica associado à hépato-esplenomegalia esquistossomótica [English summary] < Gaz. Med. Bahia, v. 69 (2), May-Aug., pp. 43-50. [Wm.]

Limakhina, M. A.; Kovalenko, V. A.; and Tikotskiĭ, V. V.
1970 a.-- On the use of chloxyl in the treatment of opisthorchosis [Russian text; English summary] < Terap. Arkh., v. 42 (2), Feb., pp. 81-84. [Wm.]

Limbos, Paul A.

1971 a.-- Etiology of eosinophilia in Europeans returning from central Africa < Indian J. Chest Dis., v. 13 (4), Oct., pp. 170-176. [Wm.]

Limbos, Paul A.; Van Ros, G.; and de Muynck, A.

1972 a.-- Deux nouveaux cas de coccidiose à *Isospora belli*, observés en Belgique < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 65 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 288-292, illus. [Wa.]

Lin, Jen Hsou; et al.

1974 a.-- Trematode control by dual infection with suitable and unsuitable miracidia in the same snail [Chinese summary] < Taiwan J. Vet. Med. and Animal Husb. (25), pp. 55-62, illus. [Wa.]

Lin, Jen-Hsou; Fang, W. S.; and Huang, R. J.

1974 a.-- A new method for percutaneous infection of mice with cercaria *Schistosoma mansoni*: Wet method < Mem. Coll. Agric. National Taiwan Univ., v. 15 (2), Dec., pp. 172-178, illus. [Wa.]

Lin, Jyh Shyong.

1970 a.-- Clinical evaluation of percutaneous transhepatic cholangiography < Kumamoto Med. J., v. 23 (2), June 30, pp. 71-78, illus. [Wm.]

Lin, Jyh Shyong; and Fan, Hong Arh.

1970 a.-- An unusual cause of acute abdomen: A case report [Japanese text; English summary] < Kumamoto Igakkai Zasshi, v. 44 (3), Mar. 25, pp. 240-241, illus. [Wm.]

Lin, Tsue-Ming; and Olson, Leroy J.

1972 a.-- Sex ratio of *Trichinella spiralis* in guinea pigs and mice in relation to host resistance < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 39 (2), July, pp. 169-172. [Issued Aug. 25] [Wa.]

Lin, Youlin; et al.

1974 a.-- Structure and antischistosomal activity in the nitrofurylvinyl and the niridazole series. Noninterchangeability of the nitroheterocyclic rings < J. Med. Chem., v. 17 (8), Aug., pp. 835-840. [Wa.]

Lincicome, David Richard; Eni, E. U.; and Stirewalt, M. A.

1963 a.-- Penetration of mouse and rat skin by *Schistosoma mansoni* cercariae < A. I. B. S. Bull., v. 13 (6), Dec., pp. 27, 30-31. [Wa.]

Lincoln, Robert C.; and Anderson, Roy C.

1973 a.-- The relationship of *Physaloptera maxillaris* (Nematoda: Physalopteroidea) to skunk (*Mephitis mephitis*) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 51 (4), Apr., pp. 437-441, pl. [Wa.]

Lindley, William H.

1974 a.-- Paramphistomiasis in a heifer < Mod. Vet. Pract., v. 55 (6), June, p. 466. [Wa.]

Lindmark, Donald G.; and Müller, Miklós.

1974 a.-- Superoxide dismutase in the anaerobic flagellates, *Tritrichomonas foetus* and Monocercomonas sp. < J. Biol. Chem., v. 249 (14), July 25, pp. 4634-4637. [Wa.]

Lindquist, William D.

1975 a.-- Drug evaluation of pyrantel pamoate against Ancylostoma, Toxocara, and Toxascaris in eleven dogs < Am. J. Vet. Res., v. 36 (9), Sept., pp. 1387-1389. [Wa.]

Lingard, Ann M.; and Crompton, D. W. T.

1972 a.-- Observation on the establishment of *Polymorphus minutus* (Acanthocephala) in the intestines of domestic ducks < Parasitology, v. 65 (1), Aug., pp. 159-165. [Wa.]

Linke, K.

1967 a.-- *Entamoeba histolytica* bei einem jungen Gorilla < Verhandl. 9. Internat. Symp. Erkrank. Zootiere (Prag, May 31-June 4), pp. 91-93. [Wa.]

Linquette, M.; Fossati, P.; and Gasnault, J. P.

1969 a.-- Traitement des leucorrhées par des capsules gynécologiques polyvalentes possédant une activité anti-microbienne, antifongique et anti-trichomonas < Lille Méd., 3. s., v. 14 (7), Aug.-Sept., suppl. 5, pp. 806-809. [Wm.]

Linsdale, Jean M.; and Tomich, P. Quentin.

1953 a.-- A herd of mule deer; a record of observations made on the Hastings Natural History Reservation. 566 pp., illus. Berkeley and Los Angeles (Univ. Calif. Press) [Wa.(412.7L65H)]

Lionel, N. D. W.; et al.

1975 a.-- Mebendazole in the treatment of intestinal helminthiasis with special reference to whipworm infection < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 78 (4), Apr., pp. 75-77. [Wa.]

Lipke, H.; and Geoghegan, T.

1970 a.-- Chemical and enzymic degradation of glycopeptides from insect cuticle [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., pp. 441-442. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Lippens-Mertens, France; and DeRycke, Paul H.

1973 a.-- Excystation of *Hymenolepis microstoma*. II. Relative influences of proteolytic enzymes and bile salts < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 42 (1), pp. 61-67. [Wa.]

Lisanti, Anthony J.; and Foster, William B.

1970 a.-- Characterization of the antigens of *Hymenolepis microstoma* [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 210-211. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Liston, A. J.

1975 a.-- *Trypanosoma* (*Schizotrypanum*) *dionisii* in macrophage cultures. 1. Preliminary observations on entry into cells [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 71 (2), Oct., p. xviii. [Wa.]

Litričin, Olga; and Ilić, Ružica.

1963 a.-- Toxoplasmosis in ophthalmology [Serbian text; French summary] < Srpsk. Arkhiv Tselok. Lekar., v. 91 (10), Oct., pp. 955-961. [Wm.]

Little, Maurice Dale; Cuello, Carlos Jose; and D'Alessandro, Antonio.

1973 a.-- Granuloma of the liver due to *Enterobius vermicularis*. Report of a case < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 22 (4), July, pp. 567-569, illus. [Wa.]

Little, Maurice Dale; and Most, Harry.

1973 a.-- Anisakid larva from the throat of a woman in New York < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 22 (5), Sept., pp. 609-612, illus. [Wa.]

Little, Peter B.; Lwin, U. Sein; and Fretz, Peter.

1974 a.-- Verminous encephalitis of horses: Experimental induction with *Strongylus vulgaris* larvae < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 35 (12), Dec., pp. 1501-1510, illus. [Wa.]

Litvinenko, V. I.; Vrublevskaia, L. A.; and Khoroshilova, E. M.

1965 a.-- Detection of patients with toxoplasmosis [Russian text] < Vrach. Delo (6), June, pp. 106-108. [Wm.]

Liu, Chi-Ying; Tsai, Li-Yuen; and Wu, Wen-Ching.

1974 a.-- New genus and species of Siphonaptera from Chinghai Province, West China [Chinese text; English summary] < Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 17 (1), pp. 102-111, illus. [Wa.]

Liu, H. J.; and Liu, T. P.

1973 a.— Scanning electron microscope observations on the spore of Nosema apis Zander < Tissue and Cell, v. 5 (4), pp. 581-584, illus. [Wa.]

Liu, H. J.; Macfarlane, R. P.; and Pengelly, D. H.

1974 a.— Mattesia bombi n. sp. (Neogregarinida: Ophrocystidae), a parasite of Bombus (Hymenoptera: Apidae) < J. Invert. Path., v. 23 (2), Mar., pp. 225-231, illus. [Wa.]

Liu, Si-Kwang; Cypess, Raymond H.; and Van Zandt, Paul D.

1974 a.— Gastritis caused by multiple Nematospiroides dubius infections < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (5), Oct., pp. 790-793. [Wa.]

Liu, T. P.

1973 a.— Fine structure of the developing spore of Nosema apis Zander < Ztschr. Zellforsch u. Mikr. Anat., v. 141 (4), pp. 469-478, illus. [Wa.]

Liu, T. P.

1973 b.— The fine structure of the frozen-etched spore of Nosema apis Zander < Tissue and Cell, v. 5 (2), pp. 315-321, illus. [Wa.]

Liu, T. P.

1974 a.— An ultrastructural analysis of spore development in Thelohania fibrata (Strickland, 1911) < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 43 (4), pp. 279-284, illus. [Wa.]

Liu, T. P.

1975 a.— Ultrastructural analysis of the freeze-etched spore envelope of the microsporidian, Nosema apis Zander < Tissue and Cell, v. 7 (4), pp. 613-618, illus. [Wa.]

Liu, T. P.; and Davies, D. M.

1972 c.— Organization of frozen-etched Thelohania bracteata (Strickland, 1913) (Microsporida, Nosematidae) emphasizing the fine structure of the posterior vacuole < Parasitology, v. 64 (2), Apr., pp. 341-345, pls. [Wa.]

Liu, T. P.; and Davies, D. M.

1973 a.— Ultrastructure of the frozen-etched polar filament in a microsporidan Thelohania bracteata (Strickland, 1913) [French summary] < Canad. J. Zool., v. 51 (2), Feb., pp. 217-219, pls. [Wa.]

Liu, T. P.; and Liu, H. J.

1974 a.— Evaluation of some morphological characteristics of spores of two species of Microsporida by scanning electron microscope and freeze-etching techniques < J. Morphol., v. 143 (3), July, pp. 337-348, pls. [Wa.]

Liubimova, L. K.; Cherenkova, E. P.; and Efimova, T. P.

1966 a.— [On the culture of trichomonads] [Russian text] < Lab. Delo (10), pp. 636-637. [Wm.]

Liubimova, L. K.; and Il'in, I. I.

1967 a.— Intradermal allergic reaction in male trichomoniasis [Russian text; English summary] < Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol., v. 41 (8), Aug., pp. 56-58. [Wm.]

Liubimova, L. K.; and Korik, L. M.

1969 a.— Investigation of the effectiveness of several brands of metronidazole under experimental and clinical conditions [Russian text; English summary] < Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol., v. 43 (8), Aug., pp. 61-65. [Wm.]

Liubimova, L. K.; and Korik, L. M.

1971 a.— [Some biochemical and hematological indices in the dynamics of the specific treatment of trichomoniasis] [Russian text; English summary] < Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol., v. 45 (4), Apr., pp. 62-65. [Wm.]

Liubimova, L. K.; Markovich, A. V.; and Slonitskaia, N. N.

1966 a.— Antitrichomonad activity of synthetic fibers Letilan and Biolan [Russian text; English summary] < Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol., v. 40 (8), Aug., pp. 52-54. [Wm.]

Lizcano-Herrera, José; and Romero Rodriguez, Jose.

1972 a.— Contribucion al estudio de las coccidiopatias del Alectoris rufa (L.). Descripción de la Eimeria gonzalezi, n. sp. y redescripción de la Eimeria kofoidi Yakimoff y Matikaschwili, 1936 [English summary] < Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 32 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 95-113, pls. [Wa.]

Lizcano-Herrera, José; Romero Rodriguez, J.; and Guevara-Pozo, D.

1970 a.— El parasitismo por "helmintos gastro-intestinales" en bovidos, ovinos y caprinos procedentes del matadero municipal de Granada España [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 211. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Ljungström, Inger; Engvall, Eva; and Ruitenberg, E. J.

1974 a.— ELISA, enzyme linked immunosorbent assay—a new technique for sero-diagnosis of trichinosis [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 69 (2), Oct., p. xxiv. [Wa.]

Ljungström, Inger; Huldt, G.; and Voller, A.

1974 a.— The effect of Eperythrozoon coccoides infection on the number of plaque forming cells in mice < Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand., Sect. B, Microbiol. and Immunol., v. 82 (6), Dec., pp. 911-913. [Wa.]

Llerandi, R. Herrera. See Herrera-Llerandi, R.

Llewellyn, Jack.

1970 a.— The evolution of life history patterns among parasitic helminths: Adaptive mechanisms in relation to the external environment [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, pp. 211-212. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Lloyd, D.; et al.

1975 a.— Synchronous cultures of micro-organisms: Large-scale preparation by continous-flow size selection < J. Gen. Microbiol., v. 88 (1), May, pp. 153-158, illus. [Wa.]

Lloyd, W. E.

1972 a.— Some interactions of nutrition and disease, including internal parasitisms in swine < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 161 (11), Dec. 1, pp. 1229-1234. [Wa.]

Lo, Chin-Tsong.

1972 a.— Compatibility and host-parasite relationships between species of the genus Bulinus (Basommatophora: Planorbidae) and an Egyptian strain of Schistosoma haematobium (Trematoda: Digenea) [German, French, Spanish and Russian summaries] < Malacologia, v. 11 (2), May, pp. 225-280, illus. [Wm.]

Lo, Chin-Tsong.

1973 a.— Experimental second intermediate hosts of Echinostoma malayanum Leiper, 1911 < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (4), Aug., pp. 746-747. [Wa.]

Lo, Chin-Tsong; and Chen, C. P.

1973 a.— Studies on Leucochloridium passeri Wu from Taiwan (Digenea: Leucochloridiidae) < Bull. Inst. Zool., Acad. Sinica, v. 12 (2), Dec., pp. 71-77, illus. [Wa.]

Lo, Tse-Hsun; and Liang, Bai-Ling.

1963 a.— Discussion on the Chinese common names of the trombiculid mites [Chinese text] < Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 12 (1), Feb., pp. 107-114. [Wc.]

Locatelli, Alberto.
1971 a.-- Sulle filariasi animali in provincia di Pavia. (Indagini preliminari sui cani in relazione a casi d'infestazione umana) < Parassitologia, v. 13 (1-2), Apr.-Aug., pp. 197-202. [Wa.]

Locatelli, Alberto; and Falagiani, P.
1971 b.-- Rilievi tromboelastografici in cani infestati sperimentalmente con *Ancylostoma caninum* < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 24, Sept., 1970, pp. 561-562. [Wa.]

Locatelli, Alberto; Falagiani, P.; and Guallini, L.
1971 a.-- Azione locale di estratti acquosi di *Fasciola hepatica* inoculati per via intradermica in bovini sani e distomatotici < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 24, Sept., 1970, pp. 564-565. [Wa.]

Lodha, Kamal Raj; and Singh, B. B.
1975 a.-- Chemotherapeutic trials with niclosamide (Yomesan) and dichlorophen (Dicestal) against natural infection of *Raillietina tetragona* in poultry at Bikaner < Indian Vet. J., v. 52 (4), Apr., pp. 320-322. [Wa.]

Lodha, S. C.; et al.
1972 a.-- Paraplegia produced by guinea worm abscess < Indian J. Surg., v. 34 (9), Sept., pp. 367-369. [Wm.]

Löhr, K.-F.; Otieno, P. S.; and Gacanga, W.
1975 a.-- Susceptibility of Boran cattle to experimental infections with *Anaplasma marginale* and *Babesia bigemina* [German, French and Spanish summaries] < Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 22 (10), Dec., pp. 842-849. [Wa.]

Loehry, C. A.; et al.
1969 a.-- Cell turnover in the rat small intestinal mucosa: An appraisal of cell loss. II. Cell loss in rats with an abnormal mucosa < Gut, v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 13-18. [Wm.]

Loehry, C. A.; and Creamer, B.
1969 a.-- Three-dimensional structure of the rat small intestinal mucosa related to mucosal dynamics. 3. Mucosal structure and dynamics in the rat infested with the nematode *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* < Gut, v. 10 (2), Feb., pp. 118-120, illus. [Wm.]

Löliger, Hans-Christoph.
1975 a.-- Die Darmkokzidiose der Kaninchen < Prakt. Tierarzt, v. 56 (3), Mar. 1, pp. 168, 170. [Wa.]

Lörinczi, Kázmér; Mérth, József; and Perényi, Katalin.
1964 a.-- Pentamidinnel szerzett tapasztalataink az interstitialis plasmasejtes pneumonia kezelésében [Russian and German summaries] < Gyermekgyógyászat, v. 15, July, pp. 207-212, illus. [Wm.]

Lötzsch, R.; and Deindl, G.
1974 a.-- *Trypanosoma congolense*. III. Serological responses of experimentally infected cattle < Exper. Parasitol., v. 36 (1), Aug., pp. 27-33. [Wa.]

Logacheva, L. S.
1965 a.-- [Ants as intermediate hosts of *Dicrocoelium lanceatum* (Stiles et Hassall, 1896) under conditions of Kirgiz] [Russian text] < Sborn. Entom. Rabot, pp. 106-109. [Wa.]

Logacheva, L. S.
1968 a.-- [Ants--intermediate hosts of *Dicrocoelium lanceatum* Stiles et Hassal, 1896] [Russian text] < Entom. Issled. Kirgizii, pp. 76-85. [Wa.]

Logan, Linda L.; and Hanson, William L.
1974 a.-- *Trypanosoma cruzi*: Morphogenesis in diffusion chambers in the mouse peritoneal cavity and attempted stimulation of host immunity < Exper. Parasitol., v. 36 (3), Dec., pp. 439-454, illus. [Wa.]

Logan, V. H.; and Odense, P. H.
1974 a.-- The integument of the ocean sunfish (*Mola mola* L.) (Plectognathi) with observations on the lesions from two ectoparasites, *Capsala martinierei* (Trematoda) and *Philorthagoriscus serratus* (Copepoda) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 52 (8), Aug., pp. 1039-1045, illus., pls. [Wa.]

Lohmann R., Lydia Patricia; and Uruchurtu M., Armando.
1973 a.-- Un estudio sobre la frecuencia de la metastrongylosis pulmonar en México [English summary] < Veterinaria, México, v. 4 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 240-246, illus. [Wa.]

Lohmeyer, H.
1974 a.-- Treatment of candidiasis and trichomoniasis of the female genital tract < Post-Grad. Med. J., London, v. 50 (1), Suppl., pp. 78-79. [Wa.]

Lom, Jiří.
1970 b.-- Some aspects of the host-parasite relation in myxosporidians of the genus Henneguya [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., p. 442. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Lom, Jiří.
1972 a.-- On the structure of the extruded microsporidian polar filament < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 38 (3), pp. 200-213, illus. [Issued March 8] [Wa.]

Lom, Jiří; and Corliss, John O.
1970 a.-- Attachment structures in ectoparasitic protozoa of fishes and their possible relation to pathogenicity [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 212-213. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Lom, Jiří; and Hoffman, Glenn L.
1970 a.-- Redescription of the spores of *Myxobolus cerebralis* [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 213. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Lombardo, Luis; et al.
1964 a.-- Cerebral amebiasis: Report of 17 cases < J. Neurosurg., v. 21 (8), Aug., pp. 704-709, illus. [Wm.]

Lombardo, Luis; and Flores-Barroeta, Fernando.
1971 a.-- Amibiasis invasora cerebral [English summary] < Arch. Invest. Med., v. 2, supl. 1, pp. 361-366, illus. [Wm.]

Londt, Jason G. H.
1974 a.-- The preoviposition period of *Boophilus decoloratus* (Koch 1844) (Acarina: Ixodidae) < J. Entom. Soc. South Africa, v. 37 (2), Sept., pp. 405-412. [Wa.]

Londt, Jason G. H.
1975 a.-- A rapid spectrophotometric method for the monitoring of embryonic development in ticks (Acarina: Ixodoidea) < Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 42 (3), Sept., pp. 103-107. [Wa.]

Londt, Jason G. H.; and Whitehead, G. B.
1972 a.-- Ecological studies of larval ticks in South Africa (Acarina: Ixodidae) < Parasitology, v. 65 (3), Dec., pp. 469-490. [Wa.]

Lone, Mohamad Maqbool; Koul, T. N.; and Sharma, D. D.
1972 a.-- Field trial studies on nitroxynil (Trodex M & B) and hexachlorophene (Distodin Pfizer) against fascioliasis in naturally infected sheep < Indian Vet. J., v. 49 (8), Aug., pp. 764-767. [Wa.]

Long, Gerald G.; White, John D.; and Stookey, James L.
1975 a.-- Pneumocystis carinii infection in splenectomized owl monkeys < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 167 (7), Oct. 1, pp. 651-654, illus. [Wa.]

Long, Jerry D.; Stauber, E. H.; and Frank, F. W.
1974 a.-- Prevalence and distribution of bovine anaplasmosis in northern Idaho and southeastern Washington < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 165 (10), Nov. 15, pp. 918-920. [Wa.]

Long, P. L.
1970 f.-- Eimeria tenella: Chemotherapeutic studies in chick embryos with a description of a new method (chorioallantoic membrane foci counts) for evaluating infections < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 33 (4), pp. 329-338, illus. [Issued Apr. 1] [Wa.]

Long, P. L.
1970 g.-- Studies on the viability of sporozoites of Eimeria tenella < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 35 (1), pp. 1-6. [Issued Oct. 26] [Wa.]

Long, P. L.
1970 h.-- Chemotherapy studies on different strains of Eimeria tenella in chick embryos with a description of a new quantitative technique [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 213-214. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Long, P. L.
1970 i.-- In vitro culture of Eimeria tenella [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 214-215. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Long, P. L.
1970 j.-- Observations on the life cycle of Eimeria tenella [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 215. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Long, P. L.
1972 c.-- Observations on the oocyst production and viability of Eimeria mivati and E. tenella in the chorioallantois of chicken embryos incubated at different temperatures < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 39 (1), pp. 27-37. [Wa.]

Long, P. L.
1973 a.-- Endogenous stages of a 'chick embryo-adapted' strain of Eimeria tenella < Parasitology, v. 66 (1), Feb., pp. 55-62, pls. [Wa.]

Long, P. L.
1973 b.-- Studies on the relationship between Eimeria acervulina and Eimeria mivati < Parasitology, v. 67 (2), Oct., pp. 143-155, pl. [Wa.]

Long, P. L.
1974 a.-- Further studies on the pathogenicity and immunogenicity of an embryo-adapted strain of Eimeria tenella < Avian Path., v. 3 (4), Oct., pp. 255-268. [Wa.]

Long, P. L.
1974 b.-- Experimental infection of chickens with two species of Eimeria isolated from the Malaysian jungle fowl < Parasitology, v. 69 (3), Dec., pp. 337-347. [Wa.]

Long, P. L.; Fernando, M. Agnes; and Remmler, O.
1974 a.-- Experimental infections of the domestic fowl with a variant of Eimeria praecox from the Ceylon jungle fowl < Parasitology, v. 69 (1), Aug., pp. 1-9, pls., illus. [Wa.]

Long, P. L.; and Millard, B. J.
1973 a.-- Eimeria infection of chicken embryos: The effect of known anticoccidial drugs against E. tenella and E. mivati < Avian Path., v. 2 (2), pp. 111-125. [Wa.]

Long, P. L.; and Rose, M. Elaine.
1972 a.-- Immunity to coccidiosis: Effect of serum antibodies on cell invasion by sporozoites of Eimeria in vitro < Parasitology, v. 65 (3), Dec., pp. 437-445. [Wa.]

Long, P. L.; Tompkins, R. V.; and Millard, B. J.
1975 a.-- Coccidiosis in broilers: Evaluation of infection by the examination of broiler house litter for oocysts < Avian Path., v. 4 (4), pp. 287-294. [Wa.]

Long, Peter I.
1973 a.-- Cutaneous leishmaniasis treated with metronidazole < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 223 (12), March 19, pp. 1378-1379, illus. [Wm.]

Longstaffe, J. A.
1974 a.-- Effects of infection with Trypanosoma brucei brucei on the macrophages of the mouse spleen [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 69 (2), Oct., p. xxiv. [Wa.]

Loomis, Edmond C.; Webster, A. N.; and Lobb, P. G.
1976 a.-- Trials with chlorpyrifos (Dursban) as a systemic insecticide against the cattle louse < Vet. Rec., v. 98 (9), Feb. 28, pp. 168-170. [Wa.]

Loomis, Richard B.
1970 a.-- Newer concepts used in the systematics of chiggers [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 215-216. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Loomis, Richard B.; and Megens, Hans.
1976 a.-- A new species of Neotrombicula (Acarina: Trombiculidae) from southern California < Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 74 (3), Dec., 1975, pp. 161-163, illus. [Issued Jan. 16] [Wa.]

Loomis, Richard B.; and Stephens, Robert C.
1973 a.-- The chiggers (Acarina, Trombiculidae) parasitizing the side-blotched lizard (Uta stansburiana) and other lizards in Joshua Tree National Monument, California < Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 72 (2), Aug., pp. 78-89, map. [Wa.]

Loomis, Richard B.; and Wrenn, William J.
1973 a.-- The North American genus Otorhinophila Wrenn and Loomis (Acarina: Trombiculidae), with the descriptions of three new species < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (1), Feb., pp. 175-182, illus. [Wa.]

Loos-Frank, Brigitte.
1970 a.-- Zur Kenntnis der gymnophalliden Trematoden des Nordseeraumes. II. Lacunovermis macomae (Lebour, 1908) n. comb. (Syn.: Gymnophallus macroporus Jameson and Nicoll, 1913) und seine Metacercarie [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 35 (2), pp. 130-139, illus. [Issued Nov. 17] [Wa.]

Loos-Frank, Brigitte.
1971 a.-- Zur Kenntnis der gymnophalliden Trematoden des Nordseeraumes. III. Gymnophallus gibberosus n. sp. und seine Metacercarie [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 35 (4), pp. 270-281, illus. [Issued Feb. 16] [Wa.]

Loos-Frank, Brigitte.
1971 b.-- Zur Kenntnis der gymnophalliden Trematoden des Nordseeraumes. IV. Uebersicht über die gymnophalliden Larven aus Mollusken der Gezeitenzone [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 36 (3), pp. 206-232, illus. [Issued May 17] [Wa.]

Lopata, S. I.
1966 a.— Clinical course of toxoplasmosis [Russian text] < Vrach. Delo (8), Aug., pp. 136-137. [Wm.]

Lopatin, A. I.
1964 a.-- Remote results of treatment of nongonorrheal urethritis [Russian text] < Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol., v. 38 (2), Feb., pp. 61-63. [Wm.]

Lopatin, A. I.
1966 a.-- Complications of non-gonorrheal urethritis in men [Russian text] < Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol., v. 40 (2), Feb., pp. 62-64. [Wm.]

Lopatin, A. I.
1967 a.-- Postgonorrheal-post-trichomonad urethritis in men [Russian text; English summary] < Sovet. Med., v. 30 (9), Sept., pp. 113-117. [Wm.]

Lopatin, A. I.
1969 a.-- Inflammation of Cowper's glands as a complication of trichomonad urethritis [Russian text; English summary] < Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol., v. 43 (8), Aug., pp. 79-82. [Wm.]

Lopatin, A. I.
1970 b.-- Trichomonad ulcers of the penis [Russian text; English summary] < Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol., v. 44 (3), Mar., pp. 78-79. [Wm.]

Lopatin, A. I.
1974 a.-- Treatment of urogenital trichomoniasis in males with a combination of metronidazole, furazolidone and nitazol [Russian text] < Sovet. Med. (2), Feb., pp. 147-148. [Wm.]

Lopatin, A. I.; and Karsiuk, N. N.
1973 a.-- On the etiology, clinical picture and treatment of trichomonad epididymitis [Russian text; English summary] < Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol., v. 47 (4), Apr., pp. 75-79. [Wm.]

Lopatin, A. I.; and Kolesnikova, N. P.
1971 a.-- Gonorrheal-trichomonad urethritis in men [Russian text; English summary] < Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol., v. 45 (7), July, pp. 53-56. [Wm.]

Lopera Quiroga, J.; et al.
1968 a.-- Ensayo terapéutico de la amebiasis intestinal con clefamida < Gac. San., Milan, v. 23 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 206-211. [Wm.]

Lopes, Edison Reis; et al.
1972 a.— Importancia de la enfermedad de Chagas en los accidentes del transito [English, French and Portuguese summaries] < Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., an. 51, v. 73 (6), Dec., pp. 528-530. [Wa.]

Lopez, A. Ruiz. See Ruiz Lopez, A.

López, Teresa; and Melton, Chas. G. (jr.).
1975 a.-- Cell volume and DNA content of Trypanosoma lewisi and T. mega in vitro < J. Parasitol., v. 61 (2), Apr., pp. 209-212. [Wa.]

López-Lemes, María H.; and Varela-Díaz, V. M.
1975 a.-- Evaluation of the crossed-over electrophoresis test for the immunodiagnosis of human hydatid disease < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 27 (3), Sept., pp. 295-300. [Wa.]

López-Lemes, María H.; and Varela-Díaz, V. M.
1975 b.-- Application of the immunoelectrophoresis test for hydatidosis in patients with a presumptive diagnosis of the disease < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 27 (3), Sept., pp. 301-304. [Wa.]

López-Román, Ramón; and Guevara-Pozo, D.
1970 a.-- Parasite fauna of fish from Mediterranean coast of Granada (Spain). I. Intestinal digenea of Boops salpa (L.) [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 216. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Losaberidze, N. Sh.
1970 b.— Submicroscopic organization of Strigomonas oncopelti [Russian text; English and Georgian summaries] < Soobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 60 (3), Dec., pp. 721-724, illus. [Wa.]

Lotero, Hernán; Tripathy, K.; and Bolaños, O.
1974 a.— Gastrointestinal blood loss in Trichuris infection < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (6), Nov., pp. 1203-1204. [Wa.]

Lotfi, Mahmood; and Hashemian, H.
1973 a.-- Hydatid cyst disease of the liver and its treatment < Internat. Surg., v. 58 (3), Mar., pp. 166-168. [Wm.]

Lotvin, Boris Rubio. See Rubio Lotvin, Boris.

Loufi, Adel; Mansour, Noshi; and Van Reen, Robert.
1974 a.-- Studies on bladder stone disease in Egyptian children. III. Negative role of bilharziasis in pathogenesis < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 57 (3-4), pp. 109-115, illus. [Wm.]

Louis, J.; et al.
1975 a.-- Un cas d'anguillulose chez l'enfant < Lille Méd., 3. s., v. 20 (4), Apr., pp. 359-362. [Wm.]

Lourie, S. H.
1970 a.— Studies on immunosuppression in rodent malaria [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., p. 443. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Louzada, José Luiz Zanini.
1970 a.-- Considerações sôbre verminose < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 78 (5-6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 1441-1446. [Wm.]

Love, R. J.
1975 a.-- Nippostrongylus brasiliensis infection in rats. Both antibodies and sensitised cells are necessary for the immunological control of developing larvae < Internat. Arch. Allergy and Applied Immunol., v. 48 (2), pp. 211-219. [Wa.]

Love, R. J.
1975 b.-- Nippostrongylus brasiliensis infections in mice: The immunological basis of worm expulsion < Parasitology, v. 70 (1), Feb., pp. 11-18. [Wa.]

Love, R. J.; Kelly, J. D.; and Dineen, J. K.
1974 a.-- Nippostrongylus brasiliensis: Effects of immunity on the pre-intestinal and intestinal larval stages of the parasite < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 4 (2), April, pp. 183-191. [Wa.]

Love, R. J.; and Ogilvie, B. M.
1974 a.-- The immune deficiency responsible for the persistence of infection in neonatal rats infected with Nippostrongylus brasiliensis [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 69 (2), Oct., p. xxi. [Wa.]

Love, R. J.; and Ogilvie, Bridget M.
1975 a.-- Nippostrongylus brasiliensis in young rats. Lymphocytes expel larval infections but not adult worms < Clin and Exper. Immunol., v. 21 (1), July, pp. 155-162. [Wa.]

Love, R. J.; and Ogilvie, Bridget M.
1975 b.-- Homing of thoracic duct immunoblasts in rats infected with Nippostrongylus brasiliensis [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 71 (2), Oct., pp. xx-xxi. [Wa.]

Love, R. J.; Ogilvie, Bridget M.; and McLaren, Diane J.
1975 a.-- Nippostrongylus brasiliensis: Further properties of antibody-damaged worms and induction of comparable damage by maintaining worms in vitro < Parasitology, v. 71 (2), Oct., pp. 275-283, pls. [Wa.]

LoVerde, P. T.
1975 a.-- Scanning electron microscope observations on the miracidium of Schistosoma < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 5 (1), Feb., pp. 95-97, illus. [Wa.]

Lovrenčić, Magda Kadrnka. See Kadrnka-Lovrenčić, Magda.

Lowenberg Favela, Eduardo; and Gómez E., Eliseo.
1972 a.-- Eficacia de la nitrimidazina en la tricomoniasis vaginal. Nuevo esquema posológico < Ginec. y Obst. México, an. 27 (194), v. 32, Dec., pp. 649-652. [Wm.]

Lowry, M.; et al.
1968 a.-- Trichuris trichiura infestation in Limerick < J. Irish Med. Ass. (369), v. 61, Mar., pp. 75-79. [Wm.]

Lozano Mantecon, R.; and Marin Gorriz, F.
1970 a.-- Valeur de la scintigraphie dans le diagnostic des kystes hydatiques du foie < J. Radiol. Electrol. et Med. Nucleaire, v. 51 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 169-171, illus. [Wm.]

Luban, Norman A.; and Dvorak, James A.
1974 a.-- Trypanosoma cruzi: Interaction with vertebrate cells in vitro. III. Selection for biological characteristics following intracellular passage < Exper. Parasitol., v. 36 (1), Aug., pp. 143-149. [Wa.]

Lubiniecki, Anthony S.; and Cypess, R. H.
1975 a.-- Immunological sequelae of Trichinella spiralis infection in mice: Effect on the antibody responses to sheep erythrocytes and Japanese B encephalitis virus < Infect. and Immun., v. 11 (6), June, pp. 1306-1311. [Wa.]

Lubiniecki, Anthony S.; Cypess, Raymond H.; and Lucas, John P.
1974 a.-- Synergistic interaction of two agents in mice: Japanese B encephalitis virus and Trichinella spiralis < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (2), Mar., pp. 235-241. [Wa.]

Lubinsky, George A.
1970 a.-- Vegetatively propagated strains of larval Echinococcus multilocularis as tools of biomedical research [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 216-217. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Lucas, Asuncion Matias.
1968 a.-- Visceral larva migrans < Harper Hosp. Bull., v. 26 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 18-24. [Wm.]

Lucchesi, M.; et al.
1969 a.-- Tubercolosi generalizzata areattiva associata ad echinococcosi multipla (descrizione di un caso) < Ann. Ist. "Carlo Forlanini", v. 29 (1), pp. 67-81, illus. [Wm.]

Lucian, Otilia.
1970 a.-- Diagnosticul infecţiei cu Giardia lamblia (coraport). Sinteza comunicărilor cu tema: Lambliaza < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 15 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 465-476. [Wa.]

Lucian, Otilia.
1971 a.-- Lambliaza. 248 pp., illus. Bucureşti (Editura Acad. Repub. Socialiste România) [Wa. (RC118.7.L8)]

Lucier, G. W.; et al.
1973 a.-- Effects of hycanthone and two of its chlorinated analogs on hepatic microsomes < J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 186 (3), Sept., pp. 416-424. [Wm.]

Lucký, Zdeněk.
1973 a.-- Dactylogyrus nobilis Lan et Yu, 1958 on the gills of Aristichthys nobilis acclimated in Czechoslovakia < Acta Vet. Brno, v. 42 (3), Sept., pp. 271-276, illus. [Wa.]

Lucký, Zdeněk.
1973 b.-- Gyrodactylus rasini n. sp. (Monogenoidea: Gyrodactylidae) - cizopasník žaber Xiphophorus helleri v chovech akvarijních ryb ČSSR (Gyrodactylus rasini n. sp. (Monogenoidea: Gyrodactylidae) a parasite of the gills of Xiphophorus helleri bred as aquarium fish in Czechoslovakia) [Czechoslovakian text; English summary] < Sborn. Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved., Rada Vet. Med., v. 46, v. 18 (11), Nov., pp. 647-652, illus. [Wa.]

Lucký, Zdeněk.
1974 a.-- Myxosporidiózy žaber rybničních ryb (Myxosporidioses of pond fish gills) < Veterinářství, v. 24 (4), p. 177, illus, pl. back cover. [Wa.]

Lucký, Zdeněk; and Chroust, K.
1967 a.-- Výskyt, aktivita akvatilních a terikolních mezihostitelských plžů a současné možnosti jejich ničení (The occurrence and activity of aquatic and terricolous intermediary host slugs and the present possibilities of their destruction) [English summary] < Sborn. Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved., Rada Vet. Med., v. 40, v. 12 (12), Dec., pp. 715-719. [Wa.]

Ludford, Colin G.; et al.
1972 a.-- Babesia argentina, Plasmodium vivax and P. falciparum: Antigenic cross-reactions < Exper. Parasitol., v. 32 (3), Dec., pp. 317-326. [Wa.]

Ludlam, Gilbert Bowman; and Karim, K. A.
1975 a.-- Diagnosis of toxoplasmosis < Brit. Med. J. (5968), v. 2, May 24, p. 445. [Wa.]

Ludwig, Herbert W.; and Stahl, Paul.
1974 a.-- Der Befall von Haustauben mit dem Taubenfederling Columbicola columbae columbae < Ang. Parasitol., v. 15 (1), Mar., pp. 42-43. [Wa.]

Lübke, Robert.
1974 a.-- Empfänglichkeit der Zwischenwirte bei Invasion mit Eiern von Echinococcus granulosus und das histologische Bild der sich entwickelnden Zysten (Versuche mit Ferkeln) < Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 29 (6), June 1, pp. 323-325. [Wa.]

Lueker, David C.; and Hepler, Douglas I.
1975 a.-- Differences in immunity to Nematospiroides dubius in inbred and outbred mice < J. Parasitol., v. 61 (1), Feb., pp. 158-159. [Wa.]

Lugovtsov, E. M.
1966 a.-- Toxoplasmosis lymphadenopathy [Russian text] < Pediatriia, Moskva, v. 45 (7), July, pp. 73-74. [Wm.]

Lukashenko, N. P.
1968 b.-- [Comparative study of the development of the larval cyst of Alveococcus multilocularis (Leuckart, 1863) Abuladse, 1959 in different mammals and man] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Mery Bor'by Nimi (90-Let. Skrjabin), pp. 228-236, illus. [Wa.]

Lukoschus, Fritz S.
1969 a.-- Eadiea desmanae spec. nov. (Acarina: Myobiidae) von Galemys pyrenaicus < Acarologia, v. 11 (3), Nov., pp. 575-584, illus. [Wa.]

Lukoschus, Fritz S.; and Driessen, F. M.
1969 a.-- Eadiea multisetosa spec. nov. (Myobiidae: Trombidiformes) von Crocidura russula < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 182 (5-6), May-June, pp. 383-390, illus. [Wa.]

Lukoschus, Fritz S.; Louppen, J. M. W.; and Maa, T. C.
1974 a.-- Psorergates squamipes, n. sp. (Acari: Psorergatidae), a skin mite from Anourosorex squamipes (Insectivora) in Taiwan < Pacific Insects, v. 16 (1), Feb. 20, pp. 51-56, illus. [Wa.]

Lukoschus, Fritz S.; and Rouwet, J. G. J. H.
1968 a.-- Myocoptes ondatrae spec. nov., ein neuer Parasit von Ondatra zibethica L. (Listrophoridae: Sarcoptiformes) < Acarologia, v. 10 (3), Sept., pp. 483-492, illus. [Wa.]

Lumsden, Richard Dick.
1973 a.-- Cytological studies on the absorptive surfaces of cestodes. VII. Evidence for the function of the tegument glycocalyx in cation binding by Hymenolepis diminuta < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (6), Dec., pp. 1021-1030, illus. [Wa.]

Lumsden, Richard Dick.
1974 a.-- Relationship of extrinsic polysaccharides to the tegument glycocalyx of cestodes < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (2), Apr., pp. 374-375. [Wa.]

Lumsden, Richard Dick.
1975 a.-- Surface ultrastructure and cytochemistry of parasitic helminths < Exper. Parasitol., v. 37 (2), Apr., pp. 267-339, illus. [Wa.]

Lumsden, Richard Dick; and Berger, Bruce.
1974 a.-- Cytological studies on the absorptive surfaces of cestodes. VIII. Phosphohydrolase activity and cation adsorption in the tegument brush border of Hymenolepis diminuta < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (5), Oct., pp. 744-751. [Wa.]

Lumsden, Richard Dick; Marciacq, Yolanda; and Seed, John Richard.
1972 a.-- Trypanosoma gambiense: Cytopathologic changes in guinea pig hepatocytes < Exper. Parasitol., v. 32 (3), Dec., pp. 369-389, illus. [Wa.]

Lumsden, Richard Dick; Oaks, John A.; and Dike, Sue C.
1970 a.-- Cytoarchitectural and cytochemical features of tapeworm surfaces [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 217. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Lumsden, Richard Dick; Oaks, John A.; and Mueller, Justus F.
1974 a.-- Brush border development in the tegument of the tapeworm, Spirometra mansonoides < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (2), Apr., pp. 209-226, illus. [Wa.]

Lumsden, W. H. Russell.
1972 b.-- Infectivity of salivarian trypanosomes to the mammalian host < Acta Trop., v. 29 (4), pp. 300-320. [Wa.]

Lumsden, W. H. Russell.
1974 a.-- Some episodes in the history of African trypanosomiasis < Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 67 (8), Aug., pp. 789-796, map. [Wa.]

Lumsden, W. H. Russell; Herbert, W. J.; and McNeillage, Gillian J. C.
1973 a.-- Techniques with trypanosomes. 183 pp., illus. (Churchill Livingstone). Edinburgh; London. [Wa.(QL 368.K5L85)]

Lund, Everett Eugene.
1970 a.-- Means of acquisition of certain intestinal parasites of poults [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 217-218. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Lund, Everett Eugene.
1970 b.-- Considerations in the chemical control of histomoniasis [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 218. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Lund, Everett Eugene.
1972 a.-- Transplantation of Heterakis gallinarum larvae: Effects on development of H. gallinarum and the transmission of Parahistomonas wenrichi < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 39 (1), Jan., pp. 59-64. [Issued Jan. 20] [Wa.]

Lund, Everett Eugene; and Chute, Anne M.
1972 d.-- Transfer of ten-day Heterakis gallinarum larvae: Effect on retention and development of the heterakids, and liberation of Histomonas and Parahistomonas < Exper. Parasitol., v. 31 (3), June, pp. 361-369. [Wa.]

Lund, Everett Eugene; and Chute, Anne M.
1973 a.-- Two consecutive transfers of Heterakis gallinarum: Effects on caecal worms and on histomonads < J. Helminth., v. 47 (2), pp. 141-153. [Wa.]

Lund, Everett Eugene; and Chute, Anne M.
1973 b.-- Means of acquisition of Histomonas meleagridis by eggs of Heterakis gallinarum < Parasitology, v. 66 (2), Apr., pp. 335-342. [Wa.]

Lund, Everett Eugene; and Chute, Anne M.
1973 c.-- Reciprocal transfer of Heterakis gallinarum larvae between chickens and chukar partridges: Effects on H. gallinarum, Histomonas meleagridis, and Parahistomonas wenrichi < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 40 (1), Jan., pp. 153-157. [Wa.]

Lund, Everett Eugene; and Chute, Anne M.
1974 a.-- The reproductive potential of Heterakis gallinarum in various species of galliform birds: Implications for survival of H. gallinarum and Histomonas meleagridis to recent times < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 4 (5), Oct., pp. 455-461. [Wa.]

Lund, Everett Eugene; Chute, Anne M.; and Myers, Sara L.
1970 a.-- Performance in chickens and turkeys of chicken-adapted Heterakis gallinarum < J. Helminth., v. 44 (1), pp. 97-106. [Wa.]

Lund, Everett Eugene; Chute, Anne M.; and Vernon, Mary E. L.
1974 a.-- Experimental infections with Histomonas meleagridis and Heterakis gallinarum in ducks and geese < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (4), Aug., pp. 683-686. [Wa.]

Lunde, Milford N.
1973 a.-- Laboratory methods in the diagnosis of toxoplasmosis < Health Lab. Sc., v. 10 (4), Oct., pp. 319-328, illus. [Wa.]

Lunde, Milford N.; and Siegel, S. E.
1970 a.-- The transmission of toxoplasmosis by blood transfusion [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 218-219. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Lupascu, Gh.; et al.
1970 b.-- Variation of lysosomal enzymes activity in the course of administration of purified Plasmodium berghei antigen [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., p. 444. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Lupașcu, Gh.; et al.
1970 c.— Some investigations concerning the growth characteristics of Entamoeba histolytica in monoxenic association on a new culture medium [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect.II, Pt. 2, Aug., p. 444. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Lupașcu, Gh.; et al.
1971 a.— Lysosomal enzyme changes in splenic and peritoneal macrophages after the intraperitoneal inoculation of a Plasmodium berghei antigen [Abstract] < Arch. Roumaines Path. Expér. et Microbiol., v. 30, Suppl., p. 28. [Wa.]

Lupașcu, Gh.; Elias, M. I.; and Panaitescu, D.
1970 a.— Probleme actuale ale infecţiilor cu protozoare patogene (raport) < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 15 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 441-449. [Wa.]

Lupașcu, Gh.; and Panaitescu, D.
1970 a.— The value of some immunobiological methods for the diagnosis of helminthiases [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., p. 443. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Lupașcu, Gh.; Proca, Maria-Irina; and Steriu, D.
1971 b.— Peculiar growth characters of Entamoeba histolytica in a new culture medium [Abstract] < Arch. Roumaines Path. Expér. et Microbiol., v. 30, Suppl., p. 70. [Wa.]

Lupașcu, Gh.; Radulescu, Simona; and Cernat, Marie Jeanne.
1970 a.— The presence of Lamblia muris in the tissues and organs of mice spontaneously infected [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., pp. 444-445. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Lurie, Harry I.; and Duma, Richard J.
1970 a.— Opportunistic infections of the lungs < Human Path., v. 1 (2), June, pp. 233-257, illus. [Wm.]

Lushbaugh, William B.; and Miller, Joseph H.
1974 a.— Fine structural topochemistry of Entamoeba histolytica Schaudinn, 1903 < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (3), June, pp. 421-433, illus. [Wa.]

Lustenkov, S. P.
1970 a.— [Preparation of the echinococcal fluid for use in Casoni's reaction] [Russian text] < Lab. Delo (7), p. 441. [Wm.]

Lutz, J. E. G.; Boersema, J. H.; and Németh, F.
1975 a.— Een oriënterend onderzoek naar het voorkomen van filariata bij equiden in Nederland (Preliminary studies on the incidence of filariae in Equidae in the Netherlands) [Dutch text; English summary] < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 100 (6), Mar. 15, pp. 321-326, illus. [Wa.]

Lutz, Robert Eliot; and Sanders, J. Milton.
1976 a.— Antimalarials. 11. 2-Vinylogs of substituted 2-aryl-4-quinoline amino alcohols < J. Med. Chem., v. 19 (3), Mar., pp. 407-410. [Wa.]

Luzhkov, A. D.
1970 a.— [Study of the anthelmintic activity of new preparations for ascaridiasis and heterakiasis of chickens] [Russian text] < Mater. 4. Nauch.-Koord. Konf. Problemy Parazitol. Pribaltiĭsk. Respub., pp. 240-242. [Wa.]

Luzhkov, A. D.; and Mukhamedshin, R. A.
1970 a.— [The use of Russian-produced hygromycin B and hygrovetin for ascaridiasis and heterakiasis in chickens] [Russian text] < Mater. 4. Nauch.-Koord. Konf. Problemy Parazitol. Pribaltiĭsk. Respub., pp. 237-239. [Wa.]

L'vov, D. K.; et al.
1971 b.— A presumably new arbovirus "Tuleniy" isolated from Ixodes putus ticks collected at a seashore bird colony in the Okhotskoe Sea [Russian text; English Summary] < Vopr. Virus. (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 180-184. [Wa.]

L'vov, D. K.; et al.
1974 a.— The ecology of Sakhalin virus in the north of the Far East of the U.S.S.R. [German, French and Spanish summaries] < J. Hyg., Epidemiol., Microbiol. and Immunol., v. 18 (1), pp. 87-95. [Wm.]

Lwin, V. Than; and Probert, Allan J.
1975 a.— Effect of certain fasciolicides on malate dehydrogenase activity of Fasciola hepatica: A possible biochemical mode of action of hexachlorophene and oxyclozanide < Pesticide Sc., v. 6 (2), Apr., pp. 121-128. [Wa.]

Lyaruu, D. M.; et al.
1975 a.— Ultrastructural changes in the body wall of Schistosoma mansoni miracidia during 24 hours after penetration in Biomphalaria pfeifferi [Abstract] < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 27 (2), June, p. 228. [Wa.]

Lycke, Erik; Carlberg, Kjell; and Norrby, Ragnar.
1975 a.— Interactions between Toxoplasma gondii and its host cells: Function of the penetration-enhancing factor of Toxoplasma < Infect. and Immun., v. 11 (4), Apr., pp. 853-861. [Wa.]

Lykins, John D.; et al.
1975 a.— Babesia microti: Pathogenesis of parasite of human origin in the hamster < Exper. Parasitol., v. 37 (3), June, pp. 388-397, illus. [Wa.]

Lynch, Kenneth Merrill. [1887-1974] [For note of death see J. Parasitol., v. 61 (2), Apr. 1975, p. 232.] [Wa.]

Lyons, Eugene Thomas; Drudge, J. H.; and Tolliver, S. C.
1973 a.— On the life cycle of Strongyloides westeri in the equine < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (5), Oct., pp. 780-787. [Wa.]

Lyons, Eugene Thomas; Drudge, J. H.; and Tolliver, S. C.
1974 a.— Controlled tests of parbendazole and thiabendazole against natural infections of gastrointestinal helminths of lambs < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 35 (8), Aug., pp. 1065-1070. [Wa.]

Lyons, Eugene Thomas; Drudge, J. H.; and Tolliver, S. C.
1974 b.— Critical tests of three salts of pyrantel against internal parasites of the horse < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 35 (12), Dec., pp. 1515-1522. [Wa.]

Lyons, Eugene Thomas; Drudge, J. H.; and Tolliver, S. C.
1975 a.— Field tests of three salts of pyrantel against internal parasites of the horse < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 36 (2), Feb., pp. 161-166. [Wa.]

Lyons, Eugene Thomas; Sisk, D. B.; and Drudge, J. H.
1975 a.— Eyeworm (Thelazia sp.) in cattle < Mod. Vet. Pract., v. 56 (4), Apr., p. 260. [Wa.]

Lyons, G. R. L.
1974 a.— Schistosomiasis in north-western Ghana < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 51 (6), pp. 621-632, map. [Wa.]

Lyons, Kathleen M.
1971 a.— Comparative electron microscope studies on the epidermis of the blood living juvenile and gill living adult stages of Amphibdella flavolineata (Monogenea) from the electric ray Torpedo nobiliana < Parasitology, v. 63 (2), Oct., pp. 181-190, illus., pls. [Wa.]

Lyons, Kathleen M.
1972 a.— Ultrastructural observations on the epidermis of the polyopisthocotylinean monogeneans *Rajonchocotyle emarginata* and *Plectanocotyle gurnardi* < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 40 (2), pp. 87-100, illus. [Wa.]

Lyons, Kathleen M.
1973 a.-- Epidermal fine structure and development in the oncomiracidium larva of *Entobdella soleae* (Monogenea) < Parasitology, v. 66 (2), Apr., pp. 321-333, illus., pls. [Wa.]

Lyons, N. F.; and Goldsmid, J. M.
1973 a.-- Abnormal *Ternidens deminutus* Railliet and Henry, 1909 (Nematoda) from man in Rhodesia < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (1), Feb., pp. 219-220, illus. [Wa.]

Lysenko, A. A.; and Ostrovskiĭ, A. N.
1968 a.— [Effect of ultrasound on eggs and larvae of some helminths] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Mery Bor'by Nimi (90-Let. Skrjabin), pp. 237-239. [Wa.]

Maa, Tsing C.
1967 a.-- Insects of Micronesia. Diptera: Hippoboscidae; Streblidae < Insects Micronesia Bernice P. Bishop Mus., v. 14 (7), 1966, pp. 251-274, illus. [Issued Jan. 10] [Wa.]

Maa, Tsing C.
1969 b.-- Synopses of the genera Ornithophila and Ornithoctona with remarks on their habitat diversification (Diptera : Hippoboscidae) < Pacific Insects Monograph (20), Feb. 20, pp. 1-23, illus. (Studies in Hippoboscidae (Diptera), Part 2) [Wa.]

Maa, Tsing C.
1969 c.-- Revision of Icosta Speiser (= Lynchia auctt.) with erection of a new related genus Phthona (Diptera : Hippoboscidae) < Pacific Insects Monograph (20), Feb. 20, pp. 25-203, illus. (Studies in Hippoboscidae (Diptera), Part 2) [Wa.]

Maa, Tsing C.
1969 d.-- Further notes on Lipopteninae (Diptera : Hippoboscidae) < Pacific Insects Monograph (20), Feb. 20, pp. 205-236, illus. (Studies in Hippoboscidae (Diptera), Part 2) [Wa.]

Maa, Tsing C.
1969 e.-- Notes on the Hippoboscidae (Diptera). II < Pacific Insects Monograph (20), Feb. 20, pp. 237-260, illus. (Studies in Hippoboscidae (Diptera), Part 2) [Wa.]

Maa, Tsing C.
1969 f.-- A revised checklist and concise host index of Hippoboscidae (Diptera) < Pacific Insects Monograph (20), Feb. 20, pp. 261-299. (Studies in Hippoboscidae (Diptera), Part 2) [Wa.]

Maa, Tsing C.
1971 a.-- Revision of the Australian batflies (Diptera: Streblidae and Nycteribiidae) < Pacific Insects Monograph (28), June 20, pp. 1-118, illus. (Studies in batflies (Diptera: Streblidae; Nycteribiidae), Part 1) [Wa.]

Maa, Tsing C.
1971 b.-- An annotated bibliography of batflies (Diptera: Streblidae; Nycteribiidae) < Pacific Insects Monograph (28), June 20, pp. 119-211. (Studies in batflies (Diptera: Streblidae; Nycteribiidae), Part 1) [Wa.]

Maa, Tsing C.
1971 c.-- Review of the Streblidae (Diptera) parasitic on megachiropteran bats < Pacific Insects Monograph (28), June 20, pp. 213-243, illus. (Studies in batflies (Diptera: Streblidae; Nycteribiidae), Part 1) [Wa.]

Mabon, J. L.; and Reid, W. M.
1973 a.-- Tissue stages in the development of *Ascaridia numidae* from the guinea fowl (*Numida meleagris*) < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (6), Dec., pp. 1012-1015. [Wa.]

McAninch, N. H.
1974 a.-- An outbreak of cysticercosis in feedlot cattle < Canad. Vet. J., v. 15 (4), Apr., pp. 120-122. [Wa.]

McBee, Richard H. (*jr.*); and Hendricks, D. Paul.
1973 a.-- Helminth parasites in the yellow pine chipmunk, *Eutamias amoenus* (Allen, 1890), from northwestern Montana < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (2), Apr., p. 322. [Wa.]

McCall, John W.; et al.
1973 a.-- Mongolian jirds (*Meriones unguiculatus*) infected with *Brugia pahangi* by the intraperitoneal route: A rich source of developing larvae, adult filariae, and microfilariae < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (3), June, p. 436. [Wa.]

McCall, John W.; Jun, Jung; and Thompson, Paul E.
1975 a.-- Cryopreservation of infective larvae of *Dipetalonema viteae* < J. Parasitol., v. 61 (2), Apr., pp. 340-342. [Wa.]

McCallum, Shân M.
1975 a.-- Ova of the lung fluke *Paragonimus kellicotti* in fluid from a cyst < Acta Cytol., v. 19 (3), May-June, pp. 279-280, illus. [Wa.]

Macarie, P.; Dănălache, Doina; and Demetrian, Simona.
1972 a.-- Chimoprofilaxia asociată (=CPA) aplicată la iole gestante (Associated chemical prophylaxis and its utilization in pregnant ewes) [Romanian text; English summary] < Rev. Zooteh. şi Med. Vet., v. 22 (9), Sept., pp. 68-70. [Wa.]

McCarten, W. G.; et al.
1975 a.-- Schistosomiasis: Evaluation of the indirect fluorescent antibody, complement fixation, and slide flocculation tests in screening for schistosomiasis < Exper. Parasitol., v. 37 (2), Apr., pp. 239-250. [Wa.]

McCarthy, D. H.
1974 a.-- Occurrence of hematozoa in Atlantic salmon (*Salmo salar*) smolts and adults in an English river < J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 31 (11), Nov., pp. 1790-1792. [Wa.]

McCarthy, Vincent C.; and Clyde, David F.
1973 a.-- Influence of sulfalene upon gametocytogenesis of *Plasmodium falciparum* and subsequent infection patterns in *Anopheles stephensi* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 33 (1), Feb., pp. 73-78. [Wa.]

McCarthy, Vincent C.; and Clyde, D. F.
1974 a.-- Comparative efficiency of *Anopheles stephensi* and *Anopheles gambiae* as vectors of drug-resistant *Plasmodium falciparum* from Thailand < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (2), Mar., p. 313. [Wa.]

McCaustland, Daniel J.; et al.
1974 a.-- A structural modification study of the antimalarial 2-(p-chlorophenyl)-2-(4-piperidyl)tetrahydrofuran < J. Med. Chem., v. 17 (9), Sept., pp. 993-1000. [Wa.]

Macchi, V.
1970 a.-- La cardiomegalia quale esito della toxoplasmosi connatale < Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 22 (3), Mar., pp. 221-224. [Wm.]

Macchioni, Guido; et al.
1971 a.-- Prima indagine sul fenomeno di self-cure nell'ascaridiosi della faraona (*Numida meleagris*) da *Ascaridia numidae* < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 24, Sept., 1970, pp. 555-557. [Wa.]

Macchioni, Guido; Marconcini, A.; and Ghelardoni, E.
1971 a.-- Attività antielmintica del tetramisole nell' ascaridiosi della faraona (*Numida meleagris*) da *Ascaridia numidae* < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 24, Sept., 1970, pp. 557-558. [Wa.]

Macchioni, Guido; Marconcini, A.; and Triantafillu, G.
1971 a.-- Infestione sperimentale della faraona (*Numida meleagris*) con uova embrionate di *Ascaridia numidae* (Leiper, 1908) a vari dosaggi < Parassitologia, v. 13 (1-2), Apr.-Aug., pp. 203-206. [Wa.]

McClelland, Gary; and Ronald, K.
1974 a.-- In vitro development of the nematode *Contracaecum osculatum* Rudolphi 1802 (Nematoda: Anisakinae) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 52 (7), July, pp. 847-855, illus. [Wa.]

McClelland, Gary; and Ronald, K.
1974 b.— In vitro development of Terranova decipiens (Nematoda) (Krabbe, 1878) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 52 (4), Apr., pp. 471-479, illus. [Wa.]

McClure, Harold M.; et al.
1973 a.— Strongyloidosis in two infant orangutans < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 163 (6), Sept. 15, pp. 629-632, illus. [Wa.]

McClure, Robert B.
1963 a.— Comment on emetine in the treatment of amebiasis < Henry Ford Hosp. Med. Bull., v. 11 (3), Sept., pp. 365-366. [Wm.]

McClure, T. J.; and Dowell, Anne E.
1968 a.— Survey of dairy herds in the Moss Vale District of New South Wales. I. Disease wastage < Austral Vet. J., v. 44 (12), Dec., pp. 536-542. [Wa.]

McConnell, Ellicott.
1970 a.— Human trypanosomiasis in Ethiopia [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 229. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

McConnell, Ellicott; and Schmidt, M. L.
1973 a.— Bancroftian filariasis in Gambela, Illubabor Province, Ethiopia < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 25 (3), Sept., pp. 300-303. [Wa.]

McCormack, William M.
1975 a.— Sexually transmissible diseases < Postgrad. Med., v. 58 (3), Sept., pp. 179-186, illus. [Wa.]

McCormick, Gerald J.; Canfield, Craig J.; and Willet, Gloria P.
1974 a.— In vitro antimalarial activity of nucleic acid precursor analogues in the simian malaria Plasmodium knowlesi < Antimicrob. Agents and Chemotherapy, v. 6 (1), July, pp. 16-21. [Wa.]

McCracken, Richard O.; and Lumsden, Richard D.
1975 a.— Structure and function of parasite surface membranes. I. Mechanism of phlorizin inhibition of hexose transport by the cestode Hymenolepis diminuta < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 50 (1B), Jan. 15, pp. 153-157. [Wa.]

McCracken, Richard O.; and Lumsden, Richard D.
1975 b.— Structure and function of parasite surface membranes. II. Concanavalin A adsorption by the cestode Hymenolepis diminuta and its effect on transport < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 52 (2B), Oct. 15, pp. 331-337, illus. [Wa.]

McCraw, Bruce M.
1975 a.— The development of Ascaris suum in calves < Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 39 (3), July, pp. 354-357. [Wa.]

McCraw, Bruce M.; and Slocombe, J. O. D.
1974 a.— Early development of and pathology associated with Strongylus edentatus < Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 38 (2), Apr., pp. 124-138, illus. [Wa.]

McCullough, Fergus S.
1972 a.— The distribution of Schistosoma mansoni and S. haematobium in East Africa < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 24 (3), Sept., pp. 199-207, maps. [Wa.]

McCullough, Fergus S.; et al.
1965 c.— Symposium on bilharziasis in Ghana < Ghana Med. J., v. 4 (3), Sept., pp. 80-93, maps. [Wm.]

McCullough, R. A.; and Rhodes, M. B.
1975 a.— Experimental infection of pigs with coated and decoated eggs [Abstract] < Proc. Nebraska Acad. Sc. (85. Ann. Meet., Lincoln, Apr. 18-19), p. 18. [Wa.]

McCurdy, H. D.; Sharp, M. L.; and Sweeny, W. T.
1976 a.— Evaluation of mebendazole in paste formulation < Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 71 (1), Jan., pp. 97-100. [Wa.]

McDaniel, Burruss.
1968 b.— The superfamily Listrophoroidea and the establishment of some new families (Listrophoroidea: Acarina) < Acarologia, v. 10 (3), Sept., pp. 477-482. [Wa.]

McDaniel, Burruss.
[1969 a].— The genus Chirodiscus Trouessart and Neumann with lectotype designation of C. amplexans Trouessart and Neumann (Listrophoroidea: Atopomelidae) < Acarologia, v. 10 (4), Dec., 1968, pp. 653-656, illus. [Issued Jan. 10] [Wa.]

McDaniel, Burruss; and Lawrence, R. F.
1964 a.— A redescription of the genus Olabidocarpus Lawrence with a description of a new species from Texas (Acarina: Listrophoridae) < Acarologia, v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 163-169, illus. [Wa.]

McDaniel, Burruss; and Lawrence, R. F.
1964 b.— Errata [for 1962 a] < Acarologia, v. 6 (1), Jan., p. 169. [Wa.]

McDaniel, James Scott; and Bailey, Horace H.
1974 a.— Seasonal population dynamics of some helminth parasites of centrarchid fishes < Southwest. Nat., v. 18 (4), Jan. 31, pp. 403-416. [Wa.]

McDaniel, James Scott; and Coggins, James R.
1972 a.— Seasonal larval trematode infection dynamics in Nassarius obsoletus (Say) < J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 88 (2), Summer, pp. 55-57. [Wa.]

McDonald, G. S. A.; and Hourihane, D. O'B.
1972 a.— Ectopic Enterobius vermicularis < Gut, v. 13 (8), Aug., pp. 621-626, illus. [Wm.]

Macdonald, Sheila.
1974 a.— Host skin mucus as a hatching stimulant in Acanthocotyle lobianchi, a monogenean from the skin of Raja spp. < Parasitology, v. 68 (3), June, pp. 331-338. [Wa.]

Macdonald, Sheila.
1975 a.— Hatching rhythms in three species of Diclidophora (Monogenea) with observations on host behaviour < Parasitology, v. 71 (2), Oct., pp. 211-228. [Wa.]

Macdonald, Sheila; and Caley, Jennifer.
1975 a.— Sexual reproduction in the monogenean Diclidophora merlangi: Tissue penetration by sperms < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 45 (4), illus., pp. 323-334, illus. [Wa.]

McDougald, Larry R.
1970 a.— Mode of action of anticoccidial drugs [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 229-230. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

McDougald, Larry R.; and Galloway, R. B.
1973 b.— Eimeria tenella: Anticoccidial drug activity in cell cultures < Exper. Parasitol., v. 34 (2), Oct., pp. 189-196. [Wa.]

Mace, T. F.; and Anderson, R. C.
1975 a.-- Development of the giant kidney worm, Dioctophyma renale (Goeze, 1782) (Nematoda: Dioctophymatoidea) [French summary] < Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (11), Nov., pp. 1552-1568, illus. [Wa.]

McEnroe, William D.
1974 a.-- Spread and variations of populations in eastern Massachusetts of the American dog tick (Dermacentor variabilis Say (Acarina: Ixodidae) < Bull. (603) Massachusetts Agric. Exper. Station, Mar., pp. 1-32. [Wa.]

McErlean, B. A.
1974 a.-- Ovine paralysis associated with spinal lesions of toxoplasmosis < Vet. Rec., v. 94 (12), Mar. 23, pp. 264-266, illus. [Wa.]

McFadzean, James A.
1968 a.-- The absorption, distribution and metabolism of metronidazole < Indian Pract., v. 21 (10), Oct., pp. 618-621. [Wm.]

McFadzean, James A.; Squires, S. L.; and Whelan, J. P. F.
1968 a.-- The interactions of metronidazole and microorganisms < Indian Pract., v. 21 (10), Oct., pp. 623-624. [Wm.]

McFarland, James W.; et al.
1969 a.-- Novel anthelmintic agents. II. Pyrantel and other cyclic amidines < J. Med. Chem., v. 12 (6), Nov., pp. 1066-1079. [Wm.]

McFarland, James W.; and Howes, Harold L. (jr.)
1969 a.-- Novel anthelmintic agents. III. 1-(2-Arylvinyl)pyridinium salts < J. Med. Chem., v. 12 (6), Nov., pp. 1079-1086. [Wm.]

McGhee, Robert Barclay.
1970 a.-- The role of erythrocyte immunity in distribution of Plasmodium of birds [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 230-231. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

McGhee, Robert Barclay.
1970 b.-- The relation of contiguity of host and parasite life cycles to survival of species of Trypanosomatidae [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 231-232. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

McGhee, Robert Barclay.
1973 a.-- Absence of anemia in the immunoincompetent malarious chicken embryo < Exper. Parasitol., v. 34 (3), Dec., pp. 350-356. [Wa.]

McGreevy, Patrick B.; et al.
1974 a.-- Studies on filariasis. III. Dirofilaria immitis: Emergence of infective larvae from the mouthparts of Aedes aegypti < J. Helminth., v. 48 (4), Dec., pp. 221-228, illus., pls. [Wa.]

Machado, Arminda J.; et al.
1975 a.-- Schistosoma mansoni: The role of the complement C_3-activating system in the cercaricidal action of normal serum < Exper. Parasitol., v. 38 (1), Aug., pp. 20-29, illus. [Wa.]

Machado, D. A. (filho).
1970 a.-- Nova espécie do gênero Corynosoma Lühe, 1904 (Acanthocephala, Echinorhynchidea) < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 30 (3), Sept., pp. 377-379, illus. [Wa.]

Machado, José Ottilio Leite; and de Pinho, Antonio Luiz.
1970 a.-- Avaliação de nôvo esquema terapêutico do WIN-13.146 (teclosan-falmonox) < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 78 (4), Oct., pp. 1091-1100 (pp. 127-136). [Wm.]

Machado, José Ottilio Leite; and de Pinho, Antonio Luiz.
1970 b.-- Avaliação terapêutica da associação iodoquinolina + acetamida + monodral na eubiose intestinal < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 77 (1), Jan., pp. 283-291 (pp. 301-309). [Wm.]

Machado, Ruy.
1968 a.-- Resultados obtidos com o cloridrato de tetramizole e a piperazina associada à superinona no tratamento da ascaridiose < Gaz. Med. Bahia, v. 68 (3), Sept.-Dec., pp. 142-146. [Wm.]

Machado-Allison, Carlos E.
1965 d.-- Las especies venezolanas del genero Periglischrus Kolenati 1857 (Acarina, Mesostigmata, Spinturnicidae) [English summary] < Acta Biol. Venez., v. 4 (11), June 2, pp. 259-348, illus. [Wa.]

Machado-Allison, Carlos E.
1970 a.-- Host-specificity of the South American Spinturnicidae (Acarina, Mesostigmata) [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 219-220. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

McHardy, N.
1973 a.-- Observations on the effect of anti-erythrocyte serum in mice infected with Babesia rodhaini < Parasitology, v. 67 (2), Oct., p. xxx. [Abstract] [Wa.]

McHardy, N.
1974 a.-- Elimination of Eperythrozoon spp. from mixed infections with Babesia and Anaplasma < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 4 (1), Nov., pp. 107-108. [Wa]

McHardy, N.
1975 a.-- Passive immunization against Trypanosoma cruzi [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 71 (2), Oct., p. xxvii. [Wa.]

McHardy, N.; and Simpson, Ruth M.
1974 a.-- Imidocarb dipropionate therapy in Kenyan anaplasmosis and babesiosis < Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 6 (2), May, pp. 63-70. [Wa.]

Machida, Masaaki.
1969 a.-- Parasitic nematodes in the stomach of northern fur seals caught in the western Pacific, off the coast of northern Japan [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 18 (6), Dec., pp. 575-579 (pp. 23-27). [Wa.]

Machida, Masaaki.
1971 b.-- Survey on gastric nematodes of the northern fur seal on breeding islands [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 20 (5), Oct., pp. 371-378 (pp. 41-48), map. [Wa.]

Machida, Masaaki.
1972 a.-- A new digenetic trematode, Paradiscogaster aluteri (Fellodistomidae), from the leatherjacket, Aluterus monoceros in Japan [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v.21 (6), Dec., pp. 446-448 (pp. 82-84), illus. [Wa.]

Machida, Masaaki.
1973 a.-- Two new trematodes from the gerrid fish of Bungo Channel, Japan < Bull. Nat. Sc. Mus., Tokyo, v. 16 (3), Sept. 22, pp. 429-435, illus. [Wa.]

Machida, Masaaki.
1974 a.-- Helminth parasites of the True's porpoise, Phocoenoides truei Andrews < Bull. Nat. Sc. Mus., Tokyo, v. 17 (3), Sept. 22, pp. 221-226, illus., pl. [Wa.]

Machida, Masaaki; Matsumura, Akira; and Watanabe, Shozo.
1974a .— A rare cestode, *Moniezia monardi* (Anoplocephalidae), from the Japanese serow < Bull. Nat. Sc. Mus., Tokyo, v. 17 (2), June 22, pp. 157-160, illus., pl. [Wa.]

Machnicka-Roguska, Barbara.
1973 a.— The indirect immunofluorescence test with *Taenia saginata* oncospheres to diagnose *Cysticercus bovis* infection in calves < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., C. II, s. Biol. Sc., v. 21 (11), pp. 743-746, pls. [Wa.]

Machnicka-Roguska, Barbara.
1974 a.— The common antigens of *Cysticercus bovis* and *Taenia saginata* < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Biol. Sc., v. 22 (3), pp. 197-199, pl. [Wa.]

Machnicka-Roguska, Barbara; and Zwierz, C.
1974 a.— The immunologic reactivity of the sera of people infected with *Taenia saginata* to *Cysticercus bovis* antigens < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Biol. Sc., v. 22 (4), pp. 259-261. [Wa.]

Mack-Firă, Valéria; and Cristea-Năstăsescu, Maria.
1966 a.— Proctophyllodides de Roumanie et considérations systématiques sur deux espèces du genre *Proctophyllodes* Robin 1868 < Acarologia, v. 8 (4), Dec., pp. 680-695, illus. [Wa.]

McKay, David A.; et al.
1973 a.— Immunologic diagnosis of schistosomiasis. III. The effects of nutritional status and infection intensity on intradermal test results in St. Lucian children < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 22 (2), Mar., pp. 205-210. [Wa.]

Mackay, R. R.[2]
1975 a.— Influence of anthelmintic treatment on the liveweight of outwintered ewe hoggs < Vet. Rec., v. 96 (1), Jan. 4, pp. 11-13. [Wa.]

McKee, Adam E.; Ziegler, Ralph F.; and Giles, Ralph C.
1973 a.— Scanning and transmission electron microscopy of *Haemobartonella canis* and *Eperythrozoon ovis* < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 34 (9), Sept., pp. 1196-1201, illus. [Wa.]

McKenna, P. B.
1973 a.— The significance of inhibition in the parasitic development of abomasal nematodes in New Zealand sheep < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 21 (5), May, pp. 98-102, illus. [Wa.]

McKenna, P. B.
1974 a .— The anthelmintic efficacy of thiabendazole and levamisole against inhibited *Haemonchus contortus* larvae in sheep < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 22 (9), Sept., pp. 163-166. [Wa.]

McKenna, P. B.
1974 b .— The persistence and fate of inhibited *Haemonchus contortus* larvae in young sheep < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 22 (7), July, pp. 122-126. [Wa.]

McKenna, P. B.
1974 c.— The occurrence of the coccidian *Eimeria bukidnonensis* in New Zealand cattle < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 22 (6), June, p. 106. [Wa.]

McKenna, P. B.
1975 a.— The identity and occurrence of coccidia species in some New Zealand pigs < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 23 (6), June, pp. 99-101. [Wa.]

McKenna, P. B.; et al.
1974 a.— The incidence of strongyle nematodes in sheep viscera received at Animal Health Laboratories in New Zealand. 1. The abomasal parasites Ostertagia spp. and *Trichostrongylus axei* < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 22 (5), May, pp. 72-75. [Wa.]

McKenna, P. B.; and Buddle, R.
1975 a.— Capillaria infection in a pig < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 23 (10), Oct., pp. 242-243. [Wa.]

McKenna, P. B.; McPherson, W. B.; and Falconer, Gwen J.
1975 a.— Fatal ancylostomiasis in a dog < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 23 (7), July, pp. 151-152. [Wa.]

McKenna, P. B.; Tenquist, J. D.; and Ker, J.
1975 a.— The brown dog tick (*Rhipicephalus sanguineus*) on an imported dog < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 23 (10), Oct., p. 242. [Wa.]

MacKenzie, A. R.
1973 a.— Autoimmunity in African trypanosomiases [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 67 (2), Oct., pp. xxiii-xxiv. [Wa.]

MacKenzie, A. R.; and Boreham, P.F.L.
1974 a.— Autoimmunity in trypanosome infections. I. Tissue autoantibodies in *Trypanosoma* (*Trypanozoon*) *brucei* infections of the rabbit < Immunology, v. 26 (6), June, pp. 1225-1238. [Wa.]

MacKenzie, K.
1974 a.— Immature digeneans from the alimentary tract of larval and juvenile pelagic stages of haddock, *Melanogrammus aeglefinus* (L.) < J. Fish Biol., v. 6 (2), Mar., pp. 103-106, illus. [Wa.]

MacKenzie, K.
1975 a.— Some aspects of the biology of the plerocercoid *Gilquinia squali* Fabricius 1794 (Cestoda: Trypanorhyncha) < J. Fish Biol., v. 7 (3), May, pp. 321-327, pls. [Wa.]

MacKenzie, K.
1975 b.— Renicola metacercariae (Digenea: Renicolidae) in clupeoid fish: New host records < J. Fish Biol., v. 7 (3), May, pp. 359-360. [Wa.]

MacKenzie, K.; and Liversidge, Janet M.
1975 a.— Some aspects of the biology of the cercaria and metacercaria of *Stephanostomum baccatum* (Nicoll, 1907) Manter, 1934 (Digenea: Acanthocolpidae) < J. Fish Biol., v. 7 (2), Mar., pp. 247-256, pl. [Wa.]

Mackenzie, Peter K. I.; et al.
1975 a.— Immunosuppression in ovine trypanosomiasis < Vet. Rec., v. 97 (23), Dec. 6, pp. 452-453. [Wa.]

MacKenzie, Peter K. I.; Boyt, W. P.; and Emslie, Valerie W.
1975 a.— Two cases of natural infection of sheep with *Trypanosoma* (*Nannomonas*) *simiae* (Bruce and others 1912) < Rhodesian Vet. J., v. 6 (1), May, pp. 8-14, illus. [Wa.]

MacKenzie, P. K. I.; and Cruickshank, J. G.
1973 a.— Phagocytosis of erythrocytes and leucocytes in sheep infected with *Trypanosoma congolense* (Broden 1904) < Research Vet. Sc., v. 15 (2), Sept., pp. 256-262, illus. [Wa.]

MacKenzie, R. A. E.; and Embil, J. A.
1974 a.— A prospective study for hemagglutination antibodies to *Toxoplasma gondii* in a prenatal group in Halifax, Nova Scotia < Canad. J. Pub. Health, v. 65 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 375-377. [Wa.]

Mackenzie, R. B.
1973 a.— Importancia de los roedores para la salud publica en Sudamerica [English, French and Portuguese summaries] < Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 75 (2), Aug., pp. 127-138. [Wa.]

Mackiewicz, John S.
1970 b.— Synopsis of caryophyllidean (Cestoda) morphology [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 220-221. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Mackiewicz, John S.
1972 b.— Caryophyllidea (Cestoidea): A review < Exper. Parasitol., v. 31 (3), June, pp. 417-512, illus. [Wa.]

Mackiewicz, John S.
1974 a.— *Isoglaridacris calentinei* n. sp. (Cestoidea: Caryophyllidea) from catostomid fish in western United States < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 93 (1), Jan., pp. 143-147, illus. [Wa.]

Mackiewicz, John S.
1976 a.— *Glaridacris vogei* n. sp. (Cestoidea: Caryophyllidea) from catostomid fishes in western North America < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (1), Jan., pp. 92-97, illus. [Wa.]

Mackiewicz, John S.; Cosgrove, Gerald E.; and Gude, William D.
1972 a.— Relationship of pathology to scolex morphology among caryophyllid cestodes < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 39 (3), pp. 233-246, illus. [Wa.]

Mackiewicz, John S.; and Murhar, B. M.
1972 a.— Redescription of *Bovienia serialis* (Bovien, 1926) (Cestoidea: Caryophyllidea) from the catfish *Clarias batrachus* (L.) in India < J. Helminth., v. 46 (4), pp. 399-405, illus. [Wa.]

McKinstry, Donald M.
1973 a.— Blood parasites in snakes of northwestern Pennsylvania < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (2), Apr., p. 343. [Wa.]

Macko, Jozef K.
1959 d.— Niektoré plathelminty cíbikov chochlatých (*Vanellus vanellus* L.) na východnom Slovensku [Russian and German summaries] < Biologia, Bratislava, v. 14 (7), pp. 523-530, illus. [Wa.]

Macko, Jozef K.
1970 c.— Research of some isolating mechanisms of species in helminthology [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 221. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Macko, Jozef K.
1970 d.— Vorschlag für die Kultivierung homozygoter Gemeinschaften bei parasitischen Würmern [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 221-222. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

McLaren, Diane J.
1972 a.— Ultrastructural studies on microfilariae (Nematoda: Filarioidea) < Parasitology, v. 65 (2), Oct., pp. 317-332, pls., illus. [Wa]

McLaren, Diane J.
1972 b.— Ultrastructural and cytochemical studies on the sensory organelles and nervous system of *Dipetalonema viteae* (Nematoda: Filarioidea) < Parasitology, v. 65 (3), Dec., pp. 507-524, pls., illus. [Wa]

McLaren, Diane J.
1973 a.— The structure and development of the spermatozoon of *Dipetalonema viteae* (Nematoda: Filarioidea) < Parasitology, v. 66 (3), June, pp. 447-463, pls. [Wa.]

McLaren, Diane J.
1973 b.— Oogenesis and fertilization in *Dipetalonema viteae* (Nematoda: Filarioidea) < Parasitology, v. 66 (3), June, pp. 465-472, pls. [Wa.]

McLaren, Diane J.
1973 c.— Ultrastructural and cytochemical observations on *Necator americanus* < Parasitology, v. 67 (2), Oct., p. xxix. [Abstract] [Wa.]

McLaren, Diane J.
1974 a.— The anterior glands of adult *Necator americanus* (Nematoda: Strongyloidea)—I. Ultrastructural studies < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 4 (1), Feb., pp. 25-37, illus. [Wa.]

McLaren, Diane J.; Burt, James S.; and Ogilvie, Bridget M.
1974 a.— The anterior glands of adult *Necator americanus* (Nematoda: Strongyloidea)— II. Cytochemical and functional studies < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 4 (1), Nov., pp. 39-46, illus. [Wa.]

McLaren, Diane J.; Clegg, J. A.; and Smithers, S. R.
1975 a.— Acquisition of host antigens by young *Schistosoma mansoni* in mice: Correlation with failure to bind antibody in vitro < Parasitology, v. 70 (1), Feb., pp. 67-75, pls. [Wa.]

McLaren, Diane J.; and Hawking, Frank.
1970 a.— Electron microscopy of sensory structures in filarial worms, *Dipetalonema viteae* (adults) and *Loa loa* (microfilariae) [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 232. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

McLaughlin, J. Daniel; and Burt, Michael D. B.
1970 a.— The seasonal variation and geographical distribution of cestodes infesting the black duck (*Anas rubripes*) in New Brunswick, Canada [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 232-233. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

McLaughlin, John; and Meerovitch, E.
1975 a.— Immunochemical studies of the surface and cytoplasmic membranes of *Entamoeba invadens* (Rodhain 1934) < Canad. J. Microbiol., v. 21 (10), Oct., pp. 1635-1646, illus. [Wa.]

McLaughlin, John; and Meerovitch, E.
1975 b.— The surface membrane and cytoplasmic membranes of *Entamoeba invadens* (Rodhain 1934) - I. Gross chemical and enzymatic properties < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 52 (4B), Dec. 15, pp. 477-486, illus. [Wa.]

McLaughlin, John; and Meerovitch, E.
1975 c.— The surface and cytoplasmic membranes of *Entamoeba invadens* (Rodhain 1934) - II. Polypeptide and phospholipid composition < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 52 (4B), Dec. 15, pp. 487-497, illus. [Wa.]

McLean, Robert G.; Spillane, Janet T.; and Miles, James W.
1975 a.— A prospective study of the effects of ultralow volume (ULV) aerial application of malathion on epidemic *Plasmodium falciparum* malaria. III. Ecologic aspects < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (2), Mar., pp. 193-198, map. [Wa.]

McLeay, L. M.; et al.
1973 a.-- Effects on abomasal function of Ostertagia circumcincta infections in sheep < Parasitology, v. 66 (2), Apr., pp. 241-257, illus. pls. [Wa.]

McLeod, C. C.; Schwarz, G.; and Wolff, J. E.
1975 a.-- Effect of anthelmintic and selenium drenching on live-weight gain in young beef cattle < N. Zealand J. Exper. Agric., v. 3 (3), Sept., pp. 213-217. [Wa.]

McLoughlin, Donald Keith; and Chute, M. B.
1974 a.-- The efficacy of monensin against one sensitive and thirteen drug resistant strains of Eimeria tenella < Poultry Sc., v. 53 (2), Mar., pp. 770-772. [Wa.]

McLoughlin, Donald Keith; and Chute, Morgan Barry.
1974 b.-- Drug resistance in Eimeria tenella: XI. Comparative response to amprolium of five isolants derived from a resistant strain < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (5), Oct., pp. 835-837. [Wa.]

McLoughlin, Donald Keith; and Chute, M. B.
1975 a.-- Sequential use of coccidiostats: Effect on development by Eimeria tenella of resistance to amprolium, nicarbazin, Unistat, and zoalene < Avian Dis., v. 19 (3), July-Sept., pp. 424-428. [Wa.]

McMahan, Michael L.
1975 a.-- Protozoan parasites of some terrestrial oligochaetes < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 94 (2), Apr., pp. 279-281. [Wa.]

McManus, Donald P.
1975 a.-- Pyruvate kinase in the plerocercoid of Ligula intestinalis (Cestoda: Pseudophyllidea) < Internat. J. Biochem., v. 6 (2), Feb., pp. 79-84. [Wa.]

McManus, Donald P.
1975 b.-- Tricarboxylic acid cycle enzymes in the plerocercoid of Ligula intestinalis < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 45 (4), pp. 319-322. [Wa.]

McManus, Donald P.; and James, B. L.
1975 a.-- Tricarboxylic acid cycle enzymes in the digestive gland of Littorina saxatilis rudis (Maton) and in the daughter sporocysts of Microphallus similis (Jäg.) (Digenea: Microphallidae) < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 50 (3B), Mar. 15, pp. 491-495. [Wa.]

McManus, Donald P.; and James, B. L.
1975 b.-- Anaerobic glucose metabolism in the digestive gland of Littorina saxatilis rudis (Maton) and in the daughter sporocysts of Microphallus similis (Jäg.) (Digenea: Microphallidae) < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 51 (3B), July 15, pp. 293-297. [Wa.]

McManus, Donald P.; and James, Brian L.
1975 c.-- Aerobic glucose metabolism in the digestive gland of Littorina saxatilis rudis (Maton) and in the daughter sporocysts of Microphallus similis (Jäg.) < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 45 (4), pp. 265-275. [Wa.]

McManus, Donald P.; and James, Brian L.
1975 d.-- The absorption of sugars and organic acids by the daughter sporocysts of Microphallus similis (Jäg.) < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 5 (1), Feb., pp. 33-38. [Wa.]

McManus, Donald P.; and James, Brian L.
1975 e.-- The aerobic metabolism of ^{14}C-sugars and $^{14}CO_2$ by the daughter sporocysts of Microphallus similis (Jäg.) and Microphallus pygmaeus (Levinsen) (Digenea: Microphallidae) < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 5 (2), Apr., pp. 177-182. [Wa.]

McManus, Donald P.; Marshall, Ian; and James, Brian L.
1975 a.-- Lipids in digestive gland of Littorina saxatilis rudis (Maton) and in daughter sporocysts of Microphallus similis (Jäg. 1900) < Exper. Parasitol., v. 37 (2), Apr., pp.157-163. [Wa.]

McMaster, Philip R. B.; et al.
1973 a.-- The effect of two chlorinated lincomycin analogues against acute toxoplasmosis in mice < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 22 (1), Jan., pp. 14-17. [Wa.]

McMillan, Bruce; and Bancroft, B. Josephine.
1974 a.-- On the morphology of Trypanosoma binneyi Mackerras, 1959 from the platypus Ornithorhynchus anatinus < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 4 (4), Aug., pp. 441-442, illus. [Wa.]

McMillan, Bruce; Walker, J. C.; and Zaman, V.
1973 a.-- Inability to transmit Breinlia sergenti to a marsupial, Trichosurus vulpecula < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (3), Sept., pp. 436-437, illus. [Wm.]

MacMillan, W. G.
1973 a.-- Gregarine attachment organelles--structure and permeability of an interspecific cell junction < Parasitology, v. 66 (1), Feb., pp. 207-214, pls. [Wa.]

Macnae, William; Rock, Liebe; and Makowski, Matthew.
1973 a.-- Platyhelminths from the South African clawed toad, or platanna (Xenopus laevis) < J. Helminth., v. 47 (2), pp. 199-235, illus.; Errata (3), p. 282. [Wa.]

McNeil, J. N.; and Brooks, W. M.
1974 a.-- Interactions of the hyperparasitoids Catolaccus aeneoviridis (Hym.: Pteromalidae) and Spilochalcis side (Hym.: Chalcididae) with the microsporidans Nosema heliothidis and N. campoletidis < Entomophaga, v. 19 (2), pp. 195-204, illus. [Wa.]

MacNeill, A. C.
1975 a.-- Heartworm, Sarconema sp. infection in a whistling swan, Olor columbianus < Canad. Vet. J., v. 16 (3), Mar., pp. 82-83. [Wa.]

MacNeill, A. C.; Neufeld, J. L.; and Webster, W. A.
1975 a.-- Pulmonary nematodiasis in a narwhale < Canad. Vet. J., v. 16 (2), Feb., pp. 53-55, illus. [Wa.]

McNeill, K. Mills; and Hutchison, W. Forrest.
1972 a.-- Carbohydrate metabolism of Dirofilaria immitis < Proc. 2. Univ. Florida Symp. Canine Heartworm Dis. (Jacksonville, Florida, Oct. 25, 1971), pp. 51-54. [Wa.]

McNeur, J. Clarke; and Dudley, H. A. F.
1973 a.-- Hydatid disease of the spine < J. Roy. Coll. Surgeons Edinburgh, v. 18 (2), Mar., pp. 76-78, illus. [Wm.]

Macotela-Ruiz, Ernesto.
1971 a.-- Amibiasis invasora cutánea [English summary] < Arch. Invest. Med., v. 2, supl. 1, pp. 373-378, illus. [Wm.]

Macquet, V.; Lafitte, F.; and Rogeaux, Y.
1973 a.-- Complications respiratoires révélatrices de kystes hydatiques du foie < Lille Méd., 3. s., v. 18 (2), Feb., pp. 150-156, illus. [Wm.]

MacVean, D. W.; and Vanniasingham, J.
1970 a.-- Trypanosoma evansi and Echinococcus granulosus in a camel (Camelus dromedarius) at Zoo Negara [Abstract] < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (2), June, pp. 292-294. [Wa.]

McVicar, Alasdair H.
1972 a.— The ultrastructure of the parasite-host interface of three tetraphyllidean tapeworms of the elasmobranch *Raja naevus* < Parasitology, v. 65 (1), Aug., pp. 77-88, pls., illus. [Wa.]

McVicar, Alasdair H.
1974 a.— Population structure of a marine fish cestode [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 69 (2), Oct., p. xvi. [Wa.]

McVicar, Alasdair H.
1975 a.— Infection of plaice *Pleuronectes platessa* L. with *Glugea* (*Nosema*) *stephani* (Hagenmüller, 1899) (Protozoa: Microsporidia) in a fish farm and under experimental conditions < J. Fish. Biol., v. 7 (5), Sept., pp. 611-619, pls. [Wa.]

McVicar, Alasdair H.; and Gibson, David I.
1975 a.— *Pancreatonema torriensis* gen. nov., sp. nov. (Nematoda: Rhabdochonidae) from the pancreatic duct of *Raja naevus* < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 5 (5), Oct., pp. 529-535, illus. [Wa.]

Macy, Dennis W.; and Todd, Kenneth S. (jr.).
1975 a.— Treatment of canine paragonimiasis with bithionol acetate < Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 70 (1), Jan., pp. 57-58, illus. [Wa.]

Macy, Ralph William.
1973 a.— *Cinclotaenia filamentosa* gen. et sp. n. (Cestoda: Dilepididae) from the dipper in Oregon < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 40 (2), July, pp. 201-204, illus. [Wa.]

Macy, Ralph William; and Berntzen, Allen K.
1970 a.— On the life cycle and in vitro culture of *Laterocreadium problematicum*, gen. et sp. n. (Trematoda: Allocreadiidae) from Oregon [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., p. 445. [Wa.]

Macy, Ralph William; and English, Robin G.
1975 a.— On the life cycle of *Palaeorchis problematicus* Macy and Berntzen (n. comb.) (Trematoda: Monorchiidae) from Oregon < Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 94 (2), Oct., pp. 509-512, illus. [Wa.]

Madanagopalan, N.; et al.
1968 a.— Rectal and colonic mucosal biopsy findings and faeces, sigmoidoscopy, and histopathological correlation in amoebiasis and other colitis < Gut, v. 9 (1), Feb., pp. 106-110, illus. [Wm.]

Madanagopalan, N.; et al.
1975 a.— Detection of enteric carriers by upper small intestinal aspirate studies < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 78 (6), June, pp. 123-125, illus. [Wm.]

Madariaga de la Campa, Benito.
1970 a.— Incidencia de la infestacion de los mejillones gallegos por *Mytilicola intestinalis* Steuer [French and English summaries] < Trab. Estac. Agric. Exper. León, v. 7 pp. 51-60. [Wa.]

Madariaga de la Campa, Benito.
1970 b.— Incidencia de la infestacion de los mejillones gallegos por *Mytilicola intestinalis* Steuer < An. Fac. Vet. Leon, v. 16, pp. 217-226. [Wa.]

Maddison, Shirley E.; Hicklin, Martin D.; and Kagan, Irving G.
1973 a.— Immediate, Arthus, and delayed-type skin reactions in rhesus monkeys infected with *Schistosoma mansoni* or mycobacteria < J. Allergy and Clin. Immunol., v. 52 (3), Sept., pp. 131-140, illus. [Wm.]

Maddison, Shirley E.; and Kagan, Irving G.
1970 a.— Immune mechanisms in schistosomiasis [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., pp. 445-446. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Madel, Gunter.
1970 a.— Anatomie der Larven und Imagines der Ziegendasselfliege *Crivellia silenus* Brauer (Diptera, Oestridae) [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 34 (2), pp. 158-170, illus. [Issued Aug. 4] [Wa.]

Madel, Gunter; and Nahif, Ali Agha.
1971 a.— Zur Entwicklung, Histologie und Sekretion der larvalen Speicheldrüsen der Ziegendasselfliege *Crivellia silenus* Brauer (Diptera, Hypodermatidae) [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 37 (3), pp. 211-225, illus. [Issued Sept. 22] [Wa.]

Madhavan, H. N.; and Madhavan, M.
1969 a.— A simple and efficient diagnostic method for hookworm infestation < Indian J. Med. Sc., v. 23 (1), Jan., pp. 20-22, illus. [Wm.]

Madhavan, M.; et al.
1972 a.— Atypical manifestations of filariasis in Pondicherry < Indian J. Surg., v. 34 (10), Oct., pp. 392-394, pl. [Wm.]

Madhavi, R.
1974 a.— Cannibalism in a digenetic trematode < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (5), Oct., p. 869, illus. [Wa.]

Madsen, Holger.
1970 a.— The influence of life histories on the epidemiological patterns of helminth infections [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 222-223. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Madsen, Lee R.; and Johnson, Allen D.
1974 a.— Development of Alaria mesocercariae on the chick chorioallantoic membrane and in mice and chicks < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 93 (1), Jan., pp. 106-112, illus. [Wa.]

Madwar, M. A.; and Voller, A.
1975 a.— Circulating soluble antigens and antibody in schistosomiasis < Brit. Med. J. (5955), v. 1, Feb. 22, pp. 435-436. [Wa.]

Maeda, Toshinori; et al.
1970 a.— Studies on the fine structures of generative cells and the fertilization mechanism in *Dirofilaria immitis* [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, pp. 223-224. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Maede, Yoshimitsu; and Hata, Ryoji.
1975 a.— Studies on feline haemobartonellosis. II. The mechanism of anemia produced by infection with *Haemobartonella felis* < Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 37 (1), Feb., pp. 49-54. [Wa.]

Maede, Yoshimitsu; and Sonoda, Mitsuo.
1975 a.— Studies on feline haemobartonellosis. III. Scanning electron microscopy of *Haemobartonella felis* < Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 37 (2), Apr., pp. 209-211, illus. [Wa.]

Maeder, A. M.; Euzet, L.; and Combes, C.
1970 a.— Espèces nouvelles du genre Polystoma (Monogenea) en Afrique occidentale [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 35 (2), pp. 140-155, illus. [Issued Nov. 17] [Wa.]

Maejima, Joji; et al.
1969 a.-- The sixth case of human infection with *Diplogonoporus grandis* in Sanin District [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 18 (6), Dec., pp. 580-584 (pp. 28-32), pl. [Wa.]

Maekelt, G. Alberto.
1970 a.-- Evaluation of the practical value of the immunodiagnosis of Chagas' disease and toxoplasmosis [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., pp. 446-447. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Maertens, Karel; and Wéry, Marc.
1975 a.-- Effect of mebendazole and levamisole on *Onchocerca volvulus* and *Dipetalonema perstans* < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (3), pp. 359-360. [Wa.]

Maevskiĭ, A. G.
1974 a.-- On the prophylaxis of geohelminthiasis among workers of fruit canning enterprises of Ternopol region [Russian text; English summary] < Vrach. Delo (7), July, pp. 135-138. [Wm.]

Maevskiĭ, A. G.; Ustenko, A. N.; and Volyk, A. D.
1971 a.-- Some data on the incidence of toxoplasmosis among the population of Ternopol region [Russian text; English summary] < Vrach. Delo (5), May, pp. 145-146. [Wm.]

Magalhães, Luiz A.
1966 a.-- Estudo de uma população de *Biomphalaria glabrata* (Say, 1818), recentemente introduzida no Estado da Guanabara < Folia Clin. et Biol., S. Paulo, v. 35 (2), July-Dec., pp. 102-120, map. [Wm.]

Magalhães, Luis A.
1970 a.-- Estudo do comportamento da cepa de *S. mansoni* de Brasília < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 77 (2), Feb., pp. 669-678 (pp. 273-282). [Wm.]

Magalhaes Medeiros, Parnaso; and Figueiredo, José Britto.
1971 a.-- Tricomonose bovina em alguns municípios do estado de Minas Gerais < Arq. Escola Vet. Minas Gerais, v. 23, pp. 143-147, map. [Wa.]

Magat, W. J.; Hubbard, W. J.; and Jeska, E. L.
1972 a.-- *Ascaris suum*: Quantitative chemical analysis of eggs and larvae < Exper. Parasitol., v. 32 (1), Aug., pp. 102-108, illus. [Wa.]

Magayuka, S. A.
1973 a.-- Development of filarial parasites in mosquitos in north-east Tanzania < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 49 (1), pp. 110-111. [Wa.]

Maged, Aly; and Soliman, L. A. M.
1968 a.-- Bilharzial pseudo-calculus of the ureter < J. Urol., v. 99 (1), Jan., pp. 30-34, illus. [Wm.]

Magee, James C.
1974 a.-- Studies on *Sarcoptes scabiei* on swine in Iowa < Proc. 29. Ann. Meet. North Centr. Br. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 29 (Des Moines, Iowa, Apr. 3-5), pp. 125-127. [Wa.]

Magerlein, Barney J.
1972 a.-- Lincomycin. 14. An improved synthesis and resolution of the antimalarial agent, 1'-demethyl-4'-depropyl-4'(R)- and -(S)-pentylclindamycin hydrochloride (U-24,729A) < J. Med. Chem., v. 15 (12), Dec., pp. 1255-1259. [Wm.]

Magerlein, Barney J.; and Kagan, Fred.
1969 a.-- Lincomycin. VIII. 4'-Alkyl-1'-demethyl-4'-depropylclindamycins, potent antibacterial and antimalarial agents < J. Med. Chem., v. 12 (5), Sept., pp. 780-784. [Wa.]

Maggenti, Armand R.
1973 a.-- Anthelmintics for nematode parasites of fish: I. Control of *Sterliadochona pedispicula* in *Salmo gairdnerii* by diethyl 2-chlorovinyl phosphate and 2,2 dichlorovinyl dimethyl phosphate pellets < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 40 (1), Jan., pp. 94-97. [Wa.]

Maggenti, Armand R.
1973 b.-- Anthelmintics for nematode parasites of fish: II. Aqueous anthelmintic bath treatments using diethyl 2-chlorovinyl phosphate and 2,2 dichlorovinyl dimethyl phosphate for control of *Sterliadochona pedispicula* in *Salmo gairdnerii* < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 40 (1), Jan., pp. 97-101. [Wa.]

Magnier, Pierre.
1966 a.-- Les vaginites aiguës et leurs traitements par une mousse gynécologique à la terramycine. Etude clinique et résultats thérapeutiques < Gynec. Prat., v. 17, pp. 315-335. [Wm.]

Magomedov, A. Z.
1971 a.-- On ascariasis of the liver and bile ducts [Russian text] < Sovet. Med., v. 34 (10), Oct., pp. 147-148. [Wm.]

Magomedov, A. Z.; and Gadzhiev, S. G.
1970 a.-- Ascariasis of the liver and bile ducts [Russian text; English summary] < Khirurgii͡a, v. 46 (2), Feb., pp. 65-69. [Wm.]

Magonigle, Robert A.; et al.
1975 a.-- Effect of five daily intravenous treatments with oxytetracycline hydrochloride on the carrier status of bovine anaplasmosis < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 167 (12), Dec. 15, pp. 1080-1083. [Wa.]

Maguza, V. S.
1971 a.-- *Astiotrema trituri* Grabda, 1959 (Trematoda: Plagiorchidae)—A new species of Trematoda for the Ukrainian SSR fauna [Ukrainian text; English summary] < Zbirn. Prats Zool. Muz. Akad. Nauk URSR (34), pp. 18-20, illus. [Wa.]

Magzoub, Mohamed.
1973 b.-- The effects of niridazole and lucanthone on the utilization of exogenous glucose by *Schistosoma bovis* < Acta Vet. Brno, v. 42 (2), pp. 153-158. [Wa.]

Magzoub, Mohamed; and Adam, S. E. I.
1974 a.-- Experimental infection and hepatic changes in mice infested with *Schistosoma mansoni* (Sudan strain) < J. Path., v. 113 (1), May, pp. 47-52, illus., pls. [Wa.]

Magzoub, Mohamed; and Adam, S. E. I.
1974 b.-- A comparative study of the liver damage and worm burden in mice following infection with *Schistosoma mansoni* from Northern and Southern Sudan < Brit. J. Exper. Path., v. 55 (3), June, pp. 260-268, illus., pl. [Wa.]

Mahajan, B. K.; and Mehta, N. R.
1964 a.-- Comparative values of thick drop and concentration methods detection of filaria infection < Indian J. Pub. Health, v. 8 (3), July, pp. 107-109. [Wm.]

Mahajan, R. C.; et al.
1972 a.— Coproantibodies in intestinal amoebiasis < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 60 (4), Apr., pp. 547-550. [Wm.]

Mahajan, R. C.; et al.
1973 a.— Bentonite flocculation test for the diagnosis of hydatid disease < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 61 (11), Nov., pp. 1577-1583. [Wa.]

Mahajan, R. C.; et al.
1973 b.— Comparative evaluation of indirect haemagglutination, intradermal and complement fixation tests in diagnosis of hydatid diseases < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 61 (3), Mar., pp. 335-339. [Wm.]

Mahajan, R. C.; et al.
1974 a.— Bentonite flocculation test in serodiagnosis of amoebiasis < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 62 (2), Feb., pp. 301-306. [Wa.]

Mahajan, R. C.; et al.
1974 b.— Sequential changes of immunofluorescence titres in hepatic amoebiasis < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 62 (1), Jan., pp. 7-10. [Wa.]

Mahajan, R. C.; et al.
1975 a.— Significance of serum lactic dehydrogenase enzyme in hepatic amoebiasis < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 63 (7), July, pp. 1006-1009. [Wa.]

Mahajan, R. C.; et al.
1975 b.— Precipitating antibodies against *Entamoeba histolytica* in liver pus--a preliminary communication < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 63 (2), Feb., pp. 229-231. [Wa.]

Mahajan, R. C.; Chitkara, N. L.; and Jolly, J. G.
1974 a.— Serological survey of Toxoplasma antibodies in Chandigarh area (northern India) < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 62 (1), Jan., pp. 1-6. [Wa.]

Mahajan, R. C.; Chopra, J. S.; and Chitkara, N. L.
1975 a.— Comparative evaluation of indirect haemagglutination and complement fixation tests in serodiagnosis of cysticercosis < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 63 (1), Jan., pp. 121-125. [Wa.]

Mahajan, R. C.; Ganguly, N. K.; and Chitkara, N. L.
1972 a.— Comparative evaluation of latex agglutination test in serodiagnosis of amoebiasis < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 60 (3), Mar., pp. 372-376. [Wm.]

Mahajan, R. C.; Ganguly, N. K.; and Chitkara, N. L.
1975 a.— Counterimmunoelectrophoresis for rapid serodiagnosis of amoebic liver abscess < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 63 (1), Jan., pp. 54-57. [Wa.]

el-Mahdy, H. See El-Mahdy, H.

Mahfouz, Mahmoud M.; et al.
1973 a.— Effect of administration of some schistosomicidal drugs on the cholesterol and ascorbic acid content of adrenal output and urinary 17-ketosteroids output in bilharzial mice [Arabic summary] < J. Drug Research, v. 5 (1), Apr., pp. 31-41. [Wm.]

Mahfouz, Mahmoud M.; Abdel-Maguid, R.; and Fahmy, A.
1968 a.— The histamine binding capacity of the blood serum in bilharzial carcinoma of the urinary bladder. A preliminary report < Drug Research, v. 1 (2), Dec., pp. 117-124. [Wm.]

Mahmood, Khalid.
1975 a.— Granulomatous oophoritis due to *Schistosoma mansoni* < Am. J. Obst. and Gynec., v. 123 (8), Dec. 15, pp. 919-920, illus. [Wa.]

Mahmoud, Adel A. F.; Warren, Kenneth S.; and Boros, Dov L.
1973 a.— Production of a rabbit antimouse eosinophil serum with no cross-reactivity to neutrophils < J. Exper. Med., v. 137 (6), June 1, pp. 1526-1531. [Wm.]

Mahmoud, Adel A. F.; Warren, Kenneth S.; and Graham, Richard C. (*jr.*).
1975 a.— Antieosinophil serum and the kinetics of eosinophilia in schistosomiasis mansoni < J. Exper. Med., v. 142 (3), Sept. 1, pp. 560-574, illus. [Wa.]

Mahmoud, Adel A. F.; Warren, Kenneth S.; and Peters, Pierre A.
1975 a.— A role for the eosinophil in acquired resistance to *Schistosoma mansoni* infection as determined by antieosinophil serum < J. Exper. Med., v. 142 (4), Oct. 1, pp. 805-813. [Wa.]

Mahmoud, Mahmoud Musa.
1973 a.— Splenectomy and experimental babesiosis < Sudan J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 14 (1), Mar., pp. 15-20. [Wa.]

Mahnert, Volker.
1972 b.— Grahamella und Sporozoa als Blutparasiten alpiner Kleinsäuger (Parasitologische Untersuchungen an alpinen Kleinsäugern VII) [English summary] < Acta Trop., v. 29 (1), pp. 88-100, illus. [Wa.]

Mahoney, D. F.; and Goodger, B. V.
1972 a.— *Babesia argentina*: Immunogenicity of plasma from infected animals < Exper. Parasitol., v. 32 (1), Aug., pp. 71-85. [Wa.]

Mahoney, D. F.; Wright, I. G.; and Ketterer, P. J.
1973 a.— *Babesia argentina*: The infectivity and immunogenicity of irradiated blood parasites for splenectomized calves < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 3 (2), Mar., pp. 209-217. [Wa.]

Mahrt, Jerome LeRoy.
1973 a.— Sarcocystis in dogs and its probable transmission from cattle < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (3), June, pp. 588-589, illus. [Wa.]

Maia, Hugo.
1970 a.— A nitrimidazina: Resultados terapêuticos em 100 casos de colpites por *T. vaginalis* < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 77 (4), Apr., pp. 1391-1396 (pp. 321-326). [Wm.]

Maier, Walter A.
1972 a.— Zur Histopathologie von *Culex pipiens* nach Infektion mit *Plasmodium cathemerium* [Abstract] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 39 (1), p. 71. [Wa.]

Maier, Walter A.
1973 b.— Über die Mortalität von *Culex pipiens fatigans* nach Infektion mit *Plasmodium cathemerium* < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 41 (1), pp. 11-28, illus. [Wa.]

Maier, Walter A.; and Nassif-Makki, Hischam.
1975 a.— Der Umbau von radioaktivem Phenylalanin und Tyrosin in Malaria-infizierten Culex-Weibchen [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 46 (1), pp. 69-74. [Wa.]

Maier, Walter A.; and Omer, Osama.
1973 a.— Der Einfluss von *Plasmodium cathemerium* auf den Aminosäuregehalt und die Eizahl von *Culex pipiens fatigans* < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 42 (4), pp. 265-278, illus. [Wa.]

Maillard, Claude.
1973 a.— Etude du cycle évolutif du trématode: *Acanthostomum imbutiforme* (Molin, 1859) Gohar, 1934, parasite de *Morone labrax* (Linné, 1758) [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 48 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 33-46, illus. [Wa.]

Maillard, Claude.
[1973 b].— Redescription d'*Hexabothrium musteli* (MacCallum, 1931) Price, 1942 (Hexabothridae, Monogenea) [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 97, 1972, pp. 79-87, illus. [Issued Mar.] [Wa.]

Maillot, L.
1975 a.— Transmission cyclique expérimentale de certains trypanosomes pathogènes africains [English and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n.s., v. 28 (2), pp. 143-152. [Wa.]

Main, Andrew J. (*jr.*); and Wallis, Robert C.
1974 a.— Primary records of two vertebrate ectoparasites in New England (Acarina: Argasidae and Diptera: Milichiidae) < Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 76 (4), Dec., p. 427. [Wa.]

Maini, P. S.; and Mittal, R. L.
1967 a.— Cauda equina compression due to hydatid disease. A case report < Indian J. Surg., v. 29 (1), Jan., pp. 23-27, illus. [Wm.]

Maĭorov, B. A.
1970 a.— [Pathological changes in swine with strongyloidiasis] [Russian text] < Uchen. Zapiski Vitebsk. Vet. Inst., v. 22, pp. 19-22, illus. [Wa.]

Maitani, Takeshi; et al.
1970 a.— Analyses of Toxoplasma antibodies. 1. Analysis of precipitating antibody by means of gel-diffusion method [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 19 (6), Dec., pp. 610-618 (pp. 58-66), illus. [Wa.]

Maĭzel'man, I. Z.; and Mats, M. D.
1967 a.— [A case of familial toxoplasmosis] [Russian text] < Sovet. Med., v. 30 (4), Apr., pp. 148-149. [Wm.]

Majumdar, N. K.; Dasgupta, G. L.; and Bhattacharyya, A.
1974 a.— Primary pulmonary amoebiasis < J. Ass. Physicians India, v. 22 (2), Feb., pp. 167-171, illus. [Wm.]

Majumdar, P.; and Ghosh, D. P.
1970 a.— Hydatid cyst of the thyroid < Indian J. Surg., v. 32 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 496-499, illus. [Wm.]

Majumdar, Sisir K.
1974 a.— Chemotherapy of trichomoniasis < Maharashtra Med. J., v. 20 (12), Mar., pp. 465-468. [Wm.]

Majure, Troy V. (*jr.*); and Moore, William T. II.
1975 a.— Clinical observations on lung flukes in the cat < Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 70 (7), July, pp. 852-853, illus. [Wa.]

Mak, Joon-Wah; Zaman, V.; and Sivanandam, S.
1974 a.— Antifilarial activity of levamisole hydrochloride against subperiodic *Brugia malayi* infection of domestic cats < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (3), May, pp. 369-374, illus. [Wa.]

Makar, Naguib.
1974 a.— Some urological aspects of haematobiasis (points of view on pathogenesis) < Egypt. J. Bilharz., v. 1 (1), pp. 55-64, pls. [Wm.]

Makeeva, N. B.
1965 a.— A case of rupture of a large echinococcal cyst of the liver [Russian text] < Khirurgii͡a, v. 41 (10), Oct., pp. 147-148. [Wm.]

Makhnev, V. A.; and Petrochenko, V. V.
1967 a.— On the portal blood flow in opisthorchosis patients [Russian text] < Sovet. Med., v. 30 (2), Feb., pp. 27-29. [Wm.]

Makhov, N. I.
1964 a.— [Resection of calcified hepatic echinococcosis by the thoraco-diaphragmatic approach] [Russian text; English summary] < Khirurgii͡a, v. 40 (4), Apr., pp. 101-106, illus. [Wm.]

Makimura, Susumu; et al.
1974 a.— Variations on serum haptoglobin in mice experimentally infected with *Plasmodium berghei* and with *Toxoplasma gondii* < Research Bull. Obihiro Zootech. Univ., s. 1, v. 8 (3), Mar., pp. 383-394, illus. [Wa.]

Makimura, Susumu; et al.
1974 b.— Humoral antibody responses in rats experimentally infected with *Plasmodium berghei yoelii* < Research Bull. Obihiro Univ., s. 1, v. 9 (1), pp. 49-55. [Wa.]

Makkaev, M. Kh.
1971 b.— [Toxoplasmosis of sheep and goats from Dagestan] [Russian text] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaĭdzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (2), pp. 97-100. [Wa.]

Makokha, N. S.
1969 a.— The technique of right-sided hepatolobectomy for alveococcosis [Russian text; English summary] < Khirurgii͡a, v. 45 (3), Mar., pp. 115-119, illus. [Wm.]

Makos, R. P.
1968 a.— Duodenal function in patients with strongyloidiasis and lambliasis [Russian text; English summary] < Vrach. Delo (6), June, pp. 117-119. [Wm.]

Makowski, M. A.; and Ngengebule, E. K.
1967 a.— A redescription of *Radfordilaelaps meridionalis* Zumpt, 1950, with a new description of the protonymph and a discussion of the intraspecific variation of the species < Acarologia, v. 9 (4), Dec., pp. 801-818, illus. [Wa.]

Malczewski, Andrzej; and Nowosad, Bogusław.
1974 a.— Opłacalność zwalczania robaczyc żołądkowo-jelitowych Nilzanem u jagniąt przebywających na izolowanych pastwiskach (Profitability of the control of gastro-intestinal parasites of lambs grazed on isolated pastures with Nilzane) < Medycyna Wet., v. 30 (4), Apr., pp. 227-229. [Wa.]

Maldonado G., Julio; and Rojas F., Julio.
1971 a.— Encuesta de *Fasciola hepatica* en ovinos del Departamento de Huehuetenango-Guatemala [English summary] < Rev. Fac. Med. Vet. y Zootec., Guatemala, v. 3 (1), pp. 35-50. [Wa.]

Maletto, Silvano; et al.
1967 a.-- Lo studio della idatidosi negli animali quale parassitosi considerata nel significato biologico e zootecnico: Reperti elettroforetici ed elettrocinetici sulle proteine del liquido idatideo (Nota seconda) < Arch. Vet. Ital., Milano, v. 18 (6), Dec. 31, pp. 443-448. [Wa.]

Maletto, Silvano; Beljin, Vera; and Leone, Gaspare.
1967 a.-- Lo studio della idatidosi negli animali quale parassitosi considerata nel significato biologico e zootecnico: Differenziazione spettrografica nell'infrarosso del liquido idatideo (Nota terza) < Arch. Vet. Ital., Milano, v. 18 (6), Dec. 31, pp. 449-453. [Wa.]

Maliakov, M.
1963 a.-- [Two stage traumatic rupture of an echinococcal cyst of the liver into the abdominal cavity] [Bulgarian text] < Khirurgii͡a, Sofii͡a, v. 16 (3), pp. 319-321. [Wm.]

Malić, Danilo.
1969 a.-- Rare localization of Echinococcus [Serbian text; German summary] < Med. Pregl., v. 22 (7-8), pp. 377-379, illus. [Wm.]

Malik, Gauri Bazaz. See Bazaz-Malik, Gauri.

Malik, Lala Rukh.
1970 a.-- A rare cause of vaginal bleeding before puberty (a case report) < J. Pakistan Med. Ass., v. 20 (7), July, p. 227. [Wm.]

Malik, M. O. A.; et al.
1975 a.-- Pattern of bladder cancer in the Sudan and its relation to schistosomiasis: A study of 255 vesical carcinomas < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 78 (10-11), Oct.-Nov., pp. 219-223. [Wa.]

Malik, S. R. K.; Gupta, D. K.; and Prakash, Om.
1969 a.-- Ocular toxoplasmosis < J. All-India Ophth. Soc., v. 17 (4), Aug., pp. 125-138, illus. [Wm.]

Malishevskaia, A. F.
1965 a.-- [A rare case of rupture of an echinoccal cyst into the stomach] [Russian text] < Klin. Khirurg. (2), pp. 84-85. [Wm.]

Malmberg, Göran.
1969 a.-- The protonephridia of the genus Gyrodactylus (Monogenoidea) [Russian summary] < Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad, v. 24, pp. 166-168, illus. [Wm.]

Malone, John B.; and Thompson, Paul E.
1975 a.-- Brugia pahangi: Susceptibility and macroscopic pathology of golden hamsters < Exper. Parasitol., v. 38 (3), Dec., pp. 279-290, illus. [Wa.]

Malviya, H. C.; and Dutt, S. C.
1970 a.-- Morphology and life history of Cotugnia srivastavai n. sp. (Cestoda: Davaineidae) from the domestic pigeon < Srivastava Commem. Vol., June 15, pp. 103-108, illus. [Wa.]

Mamaev, I͡u. L.
1968 b.-- [Evaluation of contemporary classification systems of trematodes of the family Monorchidae] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i. Mery Bor'by Nimi (90-Let. Skrjabin), pp. 239-243. [Wa.]

Mamaev, I͡u. L.
1969 a.-- A new genus of monogeneans of the fam. Calceostomatidae (Parona et Perugia, 1890) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad, v. 24, pp. 169-172, illus. [Wm.]

Mamaev, I͡u. L.
1975 a.-- Some peculiarities in the morphological evolution of multiclamps Monogenea of the order of Mazocraeidea [Russian text; English summary] < Zhurnal Obsh. Biol., v. 36 (4), July-Aug., pp. 592-600, illus. [Wa.]

Mamaev, I͡u. L.
1975 b.-- On hypotheses of the origin of cestodes from "Archigetes-like ancestors", parasites of Oligochaeta [Russian text, English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 54 (9), Sept., pp. 1277-1283. [Wa.]

Mammerickx, M.; and Dekegel, D.
1975 a.-- Studies on the relationship between persistent lymphocytosis, infection with C-type particles and presence of Trypanosoma theileri, associated with bovine enzootic leukosis < Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 22 (5), July, pp. 411-419, illus. [Wa.]

Mamo, A. J.; and Dakroub, R.
1974 a.-- Un test rapide d'hemagglutination indirecte dans le diagnostic de la maladie hydatique < J. Med. Liban., v. 27 (2), pp. 223-228. [Wm.]

Manahan, F. F.
1970 a.-- Diarrhoea in horses with particular reference to a chronic diarrhoea syndrome < Austral. Vet. J., v. 46 (5), May, pp. 231-234. [Wa.]

Manaia, Armando da Costa.
1971 a.-- Ação do brometo de etidium em Crithidia fasciculata [Abstract] < An. Microbiol., Rio de Janeiro, v. 18, pp. 95-96. [Wa.]

Manandhar, Durga Prashad; and Amatya, Chattra.
1972 a.-- A case report of amoebic liver abscess presenting as haemoptysis < J. Nepal Med. Ass., v. 10 (2), Apr., pp. 113-115, illus. [Wm.]

Manandhar, Madhu S. P.; and Van Dyke, Knox.
1975 a.-- Detailed purine salvage metabolism in and outside the free malarial parasite < Exper. Parasitol., v. 37 (2), Apr., pp. 138-146, illus. [Wa.]

Manavalan, K. F.
1970 a.-- Incidence of giardial infestation in private paediatric practice in Trichur District (Kerala) < Indian Pract., v. 23 (2), Feb., pp. 135-140. [Wm.]

Mancera-Massieu, Ricardo.
1971 a.-- Reacciones serológicas en la amibiasis invasora con la técnica de anticuerpos fluorescentes. I. Pruebas utilizando como antígeno trofozoítos de Entamoeba histolytica [English summary] < Arch. Invest. Med., v. 2, supl. 1, pp. 255-258, illus. [Wm.]

Manchanda, S. S.; Paul, Ravi; and Lal, Harbans.
1970 a.-- Recurrent abdominal pain < Indian Pediat., v. 7 (11), Nov., pp. 612-618. [Wm.]

Mandahl-Barth, Georg; Ripert, C.; and Raccurt, C.
1974 a.-- Nature du sous-sol, répartition des mollusques dulcaquicoles et foyers de bilharzioses intestinale et urinaire au Bas-Zaïre < Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 88 (3), Sept. 27, pp. 553-584, illus, maps. [Wa.]

Mandal, A. K.
1971 a.— Studies on some aspects of avian coccidia (Protozoa, Sporozoa). Part IV. Occurrence and distribution of coccidian parasites in Indian birds < Rec. Zool. Surv. India, v. 63 (1-4), 1965, pp. 23-39. [Issued Dec.] [Wa.]

Mandanna, K. K.; and Mistry, C. J.
1973 a.— Diloxanide furoate in amoebic dysentery < Maharashtra Med. J., v. 19 (10), Jan., pp. 327-329. [Wm.]

Mandelli, Giancarlo; et al.
1966 a.— Osservazioni anatomo-istologiche e parassitologiche su di un episodio di toxoplasmosi nel canguro di Bennett (*Macropus bennetti* Gould) [English summary] < Boll. Ist. Sieroterap. Milan., v. 45 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 177-192, illus. [Wm.]

Mandić, Darko; and Ćetković, Mihailo.
1973 a.— Fascioloza (metiljavost) ovaca u Tološkom i Lješkopoljskom lugu [Serbian text] < Poljopriv. i Šumarstvo, v. 19 (2), pp. 45-49. [Wa.]

Mandour, A. M.
1969 b.— Studies on the toxicity of Sarcocystis < J. Med. Microbiol., v. 2 (3), Aug., pp. 361-363. [Wm.]

Mandrusov, A. F.
1970 a.— [Experimental coccidiosis of piglets] [Russian text] < Uchen. Zapiski Vitebsk. Vet. Inst., v. 22, pp. 14-19. [Wa.]

Mañé-Garzón, Fernando.
1958 a.— Un nouveau trematode des batraciens de l'Uruguay: *Catadiscus corderoi* n. sp. < Comun. Zool. Mus. Hist. Nat. Montevideo (78), v. 4, pp. 1-3, pl. [Lib. API]

Mañé-Garzón, Fernando.
1959 b.— Un nuevo trematodo monogenetico de America meridional: *Microcotyle debueni* n. sp. < Comun. Zool. Mus. Hist. Nat. Montevideo (80), v. 4, Dec. 31, pp. 1-4, pl. [Lib. API]

Mañé-Garzón, Fernando; and Dei-Cas, Eduardo.
1974 a.— Un acanthocéphale nouveau *Wolffhugelia matercula* n. gen., n. sp. de l'intestin de *Fitzroyia lineata* (Jenyns) (poisson) en Uruguay [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 49 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 83-89, illus. [Wa.]

Mañé-Garzón, Fernando; and Gascón, Armando.
1973 a.— Digenea de peces de agua dulce del Uruguay. I. Una nueva especie del genero Crepidostomum Braun, 1900 del intestino de *Asiphonichthys stenopterus* [English summary] < Rev. Biol. Uruguay, v. 1 (1), pp. 11-14, illus. [Wa.]

Mañé-Garzón, Fernando; and Gascón, Armando.
1973 b.— Digenea de peces de agua dulce del Uruguay. II. Una nueva especie del genero Halipegus Looss, 1899, parasita del intestino de *Fitzroyia lineata* Jennyns [English summary] < Rev. Biol. Uruguay, v. 1 (1), pp. 15-18, illus. [Wa.]

Mañé-Garzón, Fernando; and Gil Solares, Orlando.
1961 c.— Trematodos de las tortugas del Uruguay, I. Una nueva especie del genero Polystomoides Ward, 1917, de la cavidad bucal de *Phrynops geoffroana hillarii* (D. & B.) < Comun. Zool. Mus. Hist. Nat. Montevideo (85), v. 5, Feb., pp. 1-4, pls. [Lib. API]

Mañé-Garzón, Fernando; and Gil Solares, Orlando.
1961 d.— Trematodos de las tortugas del Uruguay, II. < Comun. Zool. Mus. Hist. Nat. Montevideo (87), v. 5, May 24, pp. 1-6, pls. [Lib. API]

Mañé-Garzón, Fernando; and Gil Solares, Orlando.
1961 e.— Trematodos de las tortugas del Uruguay, IV. Tres nuevas especies del genero Telorchis Lühe, 1900 < Comun. Zool. Mus. Hist. Nat. Montevideo (90), v. 5, Sept. 29, pp. 1-7, pls. [Lib. API]

Mañé-Garzón, Fernando; and Gil Solares, Orlando.
1962 a.— Trematodos de las tortugas del Uruguay, V. Sobre un nuevo Polystomatidae de la faringe de *Phrynops geoffroana hillarii* (D. & B.) < Comun. Zool. Mus. Hist. Nat. Montevideo (94), v. 7, Apr. 12, pp. 1-6, pls. [Lib. API]

Mañé-Garzón, Fernando; and Gil Solares, Orlando.
1962 b.— Trematodos de las tortugas del Uruguay, VI. *Lagotrema uruguayensis* n. gen., n. sp., Monogenea Monopisthocotylea de la vejiga urinaria de *Hydromedusa tectifera* (Cope) < Comun. Zool. Mus. Hist. Nat. Montevideo (98), v. 7, Dec. 20, pp. 1-7, pls. [Lib. API]

Mañé-Garzón, Fernando; and Gortari, Ana María.
1965 a.— Sobre algunos trematodos de ofidios del Uruguay < Comun. Zool. Mus. Hist. Nat. Montevideo (107), v. 8, Dec. 20, pp. 1-21, illus. [Lib. API]

Mañé-Garzón, Fernando; and Holcman-Spector, Bárbara.
1967 a.— Una nueva especie del genero Margeana (Digenea), parasita de *Pseudis mantidactylus* (Cope) < Comun. Zool. Mus. Hist. Nat. Montevideo (113), v. 9, May 2, pp. 1-4, illus. [Lib. API]

Mañé-Garzón, Fernando; and Holcman-Spector, Bárbara.
1967 b.— *Styphlodora gili* nov. sp. (Digenea) parasito de las vias urinarias de *Bothrops alternata* < Comun. Zool. Mus. Hist. Nat. Montevideo (114), v. 9, Aug. 14, pp. 1-6, illus. [Lib. API]

Mañé-Garzón, Fernando; and Holcman-Spector, Bárbara.
1967 c.— *Margeana chaquensis* n. sp. (Digenea) parasita de *Leptodactylus laticeps* del Chaco Argentino < Comun. Zool. Mus. Hist. Nat. Montevideo (115), v. 9, Dec. 26, pp. 1-4, illus. [Lib. API]

Mañé-Garzón, Fernando; and Holcman-Spector, Bárbara.
1968 a.— Monogenea de peces marinos del Uruguay, I. < Comun. Zool. Mus. Hist. Nat. Montevideo (119), v. 9, July, pp. 1-9, illus. [Lib. API]

Mañé-Garzón, Fernando; and Holcman-Spector, Bárbara.
1968 b.— Trematodos de las tortugas del Uruguay, VII. *Polystomoides rohdei* n. sp. de la boca de *Pseudemys dorbigni* (Dum. & Bib.) < Comun. Zool. Mus. Hist. Nat. Montevideo (120), v. 9, Dec., pp. 1-3, pls. [Lib. API]

Mañé-Garzón, Fernando; and Holcman-Spector, Bárbara.
1968 c.— Trematodos de las tortugas del Uruguay, VIII. Una nueva especie del genero Telorchis (Lühe, 1900) del intestino de *Pseudemys dorbigni* (Dum. & Bib.) < Comun. Zool. Mus. Hist. Nat. Montevideo (121), v. 9, Dec., pp. 1-4, illus. [Lib. API]

Mañé-Garzón, Fernando; and Holcman-Spector, Bárbara.
1969 a.— Trematodos de las tortugas del Uruguay, IX. Tres nuevas especies del genero Herpetodiplostomum Dubois, 1936 < Comun. Zool. Mus. Hist. Nat. Montevideo (126), v. 10, Oct., pp. 1-11, illus. [Lib. API]

Mañé-Garzón, Fernando; and Holcman-Spector, Bárbara.
1973 a.— Trematodos de las tortugas del Uruguay. X. *Telorchis achavali* n. sp. del intestino delgado de *Pseudemys dorbignyi* (D. & B.) [English summary] < Rev. Biol. Uruguay, v. 1 (1), pp. 5-9, illus. [Wa.]

Mañé-Garzón, Fernando; and Holcman-Spector, Bárbara.
1974 a.— Trematodos de los anfibios del Uruguay. I. Especies pertenecientes a los géneros Margeana Cort, 1919, Glypthelmins Stafford, 1905 y Plagiorchis Lühe, 1899 [English summary] < Rev. Biol. Uruguay, v. 2 (2), pp. 101-117, illus. [Wa.]

Mañé-Garzón, Fernando; and Sobota, Tomás.
1974 a.— Neocancrincola platensis n. gen., n. sp. (Copepoda, Harpacticoida) parasito de las branquias del cangrejo de estuario, Chasmagnathus granulata, Dana 1851 [English summary] < Rev. Biol. Uruguay, v. 2 (2), pp. 71-79, illus. [Wa.]

Mañé-Garzón, Fernando; and Telias, Darwin.
1965 a.— Un nuevo trematodo del genero Urotrema de la rata de agua y redescripcion de Urotrema scabridum Braun, 1900 < Comun. Zool. Mus. Hist. Nat. Montevideo (105), v. 8, Mar. 31, pp. 1-9, illus. [Lib. API]

Manger, Brian R.
1972 a.— Some cestode parasites of the elasmobranchs Raja batis and Squalus acanthias from Iceland < Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Zool., v. 24 (3), pp. 161-181, illus., pl., map. [Wa.]

Mango, A. M.; et al.
1974 a.— Prevalence of selected common parasitic helminths of livestock in Kenya < Vet. Rec., v. 94 (19), May 11, 432-435. [Wa.]

Mango, A. M.; Mango, C. K. A.; and Esamal, D.
1972 a.— A preliminary note on the susceptibility, prepatency and recovery of Fasciola gigantica in small laboratory animals < J. Helminth., v. 46 (4), pp. 381-386. [Wa.]

Manhas, D. R.; and Singh, Ajmer.
1967 a.— Volvulus of the small intestine due to ascariasis < Indian J. Surg., v. 29 (6), June, pp. 328-330, illus. [Wm.]

Manier, Jehanne-Françoise; Fize, Antoinette; and Grizel, Henri.
1971 a.— Syndinium gammari n. sp. péridinien Duboscquodinida Syndinidae, parasite de Gammarus locusta (Lin.) crustacé amphipode [English summary] < Protistologica, v. 7 (2), pp. 213-219, illus. [Wa.]

Manikhas, M. G.; and Saevich, A. G.
1969 a.— [Certain problems of dispensarization and treatment of trichomoniasis in males] [Russian text] < Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol., v. 43 (11), Nov., pp. 60-62. [Wm.]

Manjarumkar, P. V.; and Shah, P. M.
1972 a.— Epidemiological study of Fasciolopsis buski in Palghar Taluk < Indian J. Pub. Health, v. 16 (1), Jan., pp. 3-6. [Wm.]

Mankau, G. Reinhold; and Imbriani, J. L.
1975 a.— The life cycle of an endoparasite in some tylenchid nematodes < Nematologica, v. 21 (1), Mar., pp. 89-94, illus. [Wa.]

Mankes, Russell F.; and Mackiewicz, John S.
1972 a.— Calcareous corpuscles of Glaridacris laruei (Lamont)(Cestoidea: Caryophyllidea) < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 39 (2), July, pp. 177-181, illus. [Issued Aug. 25] [Wa.]

Manna, Buddhadeb; and Chaudhury, A. C.
1975 a.— A note on Echinochasmus (Episthochasmus) corvus Bhalerao, 1926 (Echinostomidae: Trematoda) < Indian Vet. J., v. 52 (9), Sept., pp. 715-719, illus. [Wa.]

Mannanov, I. S.
1965 a.— A case of congenital toxoplasmosis with an acute disturbance of osteogenesis [Russian text] < Pediatriià, Moskva, v. 44 (11), Nov., pp. 61-62, pls. preceding p. 61. [Wm.]

Manning, George S.; et al.
1969 a.— Fasciolopsis buski in Thailand, with comments on other intestinal parasites < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 52 (11), Nov., pp. 905-913. [Wm.]

Manning, George S.; et al.
1969 b.— Zoonotic potential of the parasites of dogs in Bangkok, Thailand < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 53 (5), May, pp. 425-432. [Wm.]

Manning, George S.; et al.
1970 a.— Preliminary report on Phaneropsolus bonnei Lie Kian Joe, 1951, a newly discovered human intestinal fluke from northeastern Thailand < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 53 (3), Mar., pp. 173-178, illus. [Wm.]

Manning, George S.; et al.
1971 a.— A description of newly discovered intestinal parasites endemic to northeastern Thailand < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 54 (7), July, pp. 466-474, illus. [Wm.]

Manning, George S.; Brockelman, Warren Y.; and Viyanant, Vithoon.
1971 a.— An analysis of the prevalence of Fasciolopsis buski in central Thailand using catalytic models < Am. J. Epidemiol., v. 93 (5), May, pp. 354-360. [Wa.]

Manning, George S.; and Viyanant, Vithoon.
1970 a.— Report of Phaneropsolus bonnei Lie Kian Joe, 1951 (Trematoda: Lecithodendriidae) from humans in Northeastern Thailand [Abstract] < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (3), Sept., pp. 427-428. [Wa.]

Manolescu, A.
1970 a.— Observaţii asupra exchistării la Eimeria tenella (On Eimeria tenella excystation) [Romanian text; English summary] < Lucrăr. Stiinţ. Inst. Agron. N. Bălcescu, s. C., Med. Vet., v. 13, pp. 287-292, illus. [Wa.]

Mansfield, John M.; and Wallace, John H.
1974 a.— Suppression of cell-mediated immunity in experimental African trypanosomiasis < Infect. and Immun., v. 10 (2), Aug., pp. 335-339. [Wa.]

Mansfield, Manford E.; et al.
1974 a.— Immunization in sheep orally vaccinated against Haemonchus contortus < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 35 (11), Nov., pp. 1423-1428. [Wa.]

Mansharamani, G. G.; et al.
1971 a.— Isolation of Salmonella typhi from an amebic liver abscess. Report of a case < Indian J. Med. Sc., v. 25 (2), Feb., pp. 98-99. [Wm.]

Mansour, Noshy Saad.
1973 a.— Schistosoma mansoni and Sch. haematobium found as a natural double infection in the Nile rat, Arvicanthis n. niloticus, from a human endemic area in Egypt < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (3), June, p. 424. [Wa.]

Mansour, Noshy Saad.
1973 b.— Schistosoma mansoni and Schistosoma haematobium natural infection in the Nile-rat, Arvicanthis n. niloticus from an endemic area in Egypt < J. Egypt. Pub. Health Ass., v. 48 (1-2), pp. 94-100. [Wm.]

Mansour, Noshy Saad; Hady, J.; and McConnell, E.
1970 a.— A modified liquid medium for Leishmania [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 240. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Mansour, Noshy Saad; Hady, J.; and McConnell, E.
1973 a.— A modified liquid medium for Leishmania < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (6), Dec., pp. 1088-1090. [Wa.]

Mansour, Noshy Saad; Stauber, Leslie A.; and McCoy, J. R.
1970 a.— Characterization of L. donovani strains from the Sudan, Kenya and Mediterranean area in domestic dogs [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 224. [Wa.]

Mansour, Salah Eldin.
1966 a.— Effect of hydrocortisone acetate on muscles in mice infected with Schistosoma mansoni < Bull. Alexandria Fac. Med., Egypt, v. 2 (1), Mar., pp. 40-44, illus. [Wm.]

Mansueto, S.; Migneco, G.; and Casimo, F.
1974 a.— Il test al latex-BCG nella diagnostica della leishmaniosi [French and German summaries] < Vet. Ital., v. 25 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 373-380, illus. [Wa.]

Mansueto, S.; Tripi, S.; and Didato, A.
1974 a.— Confronto tra reazione di fissazione del complemento con BCG e test di agglutinazione rapida al latex-BCG nella diagnostica della leishmaniosi [French and German summaries] < Vet. Ital., v. 25 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 634-641; English text pp. 642-644. [Wa.]

Manter, Harold Winfred.
1969 c.— The occurrence of an accessory excretory vesicle in Prosogonotrema Pérez Vigueras, 1940 (Trematoda: Hemiuroidea) [Russian summary] < Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad, v. 24, pp. 173-177, illus. [Wm.]

Manter, Harold Winfred.
1970 c.— The terminology and occurrence of certain structures of digenetic trematodes, with special reference to the Hemiuroidea < Srivastava Commem. Vol., June 15, pp. 27-33, illus. [Wa.]

Manter, Harold Winfred.
1970 d.— Problems and promise in the biogeography of helminths of fishes [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 224. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Manter, Harold Winfred; and Pritchard, Mary Hanson.
1969 a.— Some digenetic trematodes of Central Africa, chiefly from fishes < Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 80 (1-2), pp. 51-61, illus. [Issued Sept. 30] [Wa.]

Mantovani, Adriano.
1970 a.— Investigations of infestation by Dirofilaria repens Railliet et Henry 1911 < Srivastava Commem. Vol., June 15, pp. 97-102. [Wa.]

Mantovani, Adriano; et al.
1974 a.— Sulla trasmissione di Sphaerophorus necrophorus tramite larve di Strongyloides papillosus nella pecora < Vet. Ital., v. 25 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 122-132, illus. [Wa.]

Mantovani, Adriano; Borrelli, Domenico; and Ricci Bitti, Giulio.
1970 b.— On the coccidia of roe deer (Capreolus capreolus) [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 225. [Wa.]

Mantovani, Adriano; Ricci Bitti, G.; and Borrelli, D.
1971 a.— Prime ricerche sui coccidi del capriolo (Capreolus capreolus) < Parassitologia, v. 13 (1-2), Apr.-Aug., pp. 209-211. [Wa.]

Manuel, Mauro F.
1973 a.— Evaluation of Coyden and Amprol Plus with or without 3-nitro in broilers raised under natural floor pen condition < Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 12 (1-2), June-Dec., pp. 38-46. [Wa.]

Manuel, Mauro F.; and Directo, Carmencita C.
1970 a.— A study of the mosquito intermediate host of Plasmodium juxtanucleare in the Philippines < Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 9 (1-2), June-Dec., pp. 60-65. [Wa.]

Manuel, Mauro F.; and Lacuata, Alfredo Q.
1971 a.— Evaluation of the coccidiostatic effect of Cycostat, Amprol Plus, NF-180 and Zoamix on broiler chicks raised on deep litter < Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 10 (2), Dec., pp. 81-100. [Wa.]

Manuel, Mauro F.; and Puga, Maximo S.
1973 a.— Evaluation of Coyden 25, Amprol Plus, and Zoamix in broilers raised on deep litter and artificially infected with mixed Eimeria oocysts < Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 12 (1-2), June-Dec., pp. 47-63. [Wa.]

Manwell, Reginald Dickinson.
1970 b.— Human factors in the epizootiology of avian blood parasites [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 225-226. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Manzo, Norberto Treviño-García. See Treviño-García Manzo, Norberto.

Mapes, C. J.; and Coop, R. L.
1972 a.— The development of single infections of Nematodirus battus in lambs < Parasitology, v. 64 (2), Apr., pp. 197-216, illus. [Wa.]

Mapes, C. J.; and Coop, R. L.
1973 a.— The fate of multiple doses of infective larvae of Nematodirus battus in 8-month-old lambs and their effect on intestinal enzyme activity < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 3 (3), May, pp. 363-370. [Wa]

Mapes, C. J.; and Coop, R. L.
1973 b.— The effect of various periods of infection with the nematode Haemonchus contortus on the development of the nematode Nematodirus battus < Parasitology, v. 66 (1), Feb., pp. 85-94. [Wa.]

Mapes, C. J.; and Coop, R. L.
1973 c.— On the relationship between abomasal electrolytes and some population parameters of the nematodes Haemonchus contortus and Nematodirus battus < Parasitology, v. 66 (1), Feb., pp. 95-100. [Wa.]

Mapes, C. J.; Coop, R. L.; and Angus, K. W.
1973 a.— The fate of large infective doses of Nematodirus battus in young lambs < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 3 (3), May, pp. 339-347. [Wa.]

Maplestone, Philip Alan; et al.
1967 a.— Hookworm infection in India with notes on symptoms, treatment and prophylaxis < Health Bull., India Central Health Bureau (1), 19 pp. [Wm.]

Maqbool, Sajid; Lawrence, Denise; and Katz, Michael.
1975 a.— Treatment of trichuriasis with a new drug, mebendazole < J. Pediat., St. Louis, v. 86 (3), Mar., pp. 463-465. [Wa.]

Marangos, George.
1970 a.-- [Echinococcosis on the Island of Cyprus] [Russian text] < Khirurgii͡a, v. 46 (3), Mar., pp. 9-13. [Wm.]

March, Cyril H.; and Fisher, Alexander A.
1967 b.-- Man versus arthropods < GP, v. 36 (4), Oct., pp. 115-121, illus. [Wm.]

Marchant, Harry.
1973 a.-- Programmed learning strategies in tropical parasitology < J. Med. Educ., v. 48 (5), May, pp. 446-450. [Wm.]

Marchevsky, N.
1973 a.-- Revision de la literatura sobre tratamiento biologico de la hidatidosis < Bol. Centro Panam. Zoonosis, v. 15 (3), Sept., Spanish text pp. 186-195; English text pp. 196-205. [Wa.]

di Marco, A.
1965 a.-- Su di un caso di toxoplasmosi acquisita ad evoluzione settica e con localizzazione linfoghiandolare addominale < Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 17 (4), Apr., pp. 202-207. [Wm.]

Marconcini, Alberto; Tasselli, Elio; and Marraghini, Mauro.
1971 a.-- Indagini sulla trichinosi silvestre in Toscana < Ann. Fac. Med. Vet. Pisa, v. 23, 1970, pp. 259-262. [Wa.]

Margolis, Jack; Arganaras, Eduardo; and Margolis, Robert.
1971 a.-- *Entamoeba histolytica* associated with chronic glomerulonephritis: Case report < J. Am. Geriat. Soc., v. 19 (7), July, pp. 646-648. [Wm.]

Margolis, Leo.
1970 a.-- A bibliography of parasites and diseases of fishes of Canada: 1879-1969 < Tech. Rep. (185), Fish. Research Bd. Canada, May, 38 pp. [Lib. API]

Margolis, Leo; and Evelyn, T. P. T.
1975 a.-- *Ceratomyxa shasta* (Myxosporida) disease in chum salmon (*Oncorhynchus keta*) in British Columbia [French summary] < J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 32 (9), Sept., pp. 1640-1643, illus. [Wa.]

Margolis, Leo; Moravec, F.; and McDonald, T. E.
1975 a.-- *Rhabdochona kisutchi* sp. nov. (Nematoda: Spiruroidea) from coho salmon, *Oncorhynchus kisutch* (Walbaum), of western Canada < Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (7), July, pp. 960-966, illus. [Wa.]

Margono, Sri. S.
1970 a.-- *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* in Djakarta, Indonesia [Abstract] < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (1), Mar., pp. 158-159. [Wa.]

Marin, G. A.
1969 a.-- Calcified guinea worms simulating various orthopedic conditions < Internat. Surg., v. 51 (2), Feb., pp. 117-119, illus. [Wm.]

Marin, I. M.; and Solokhin, I. A.
1972 a.-- Echinococcosis of the bone [Russian text] < Ortop. Travmat. i Protez. (8), Aug., pp. 70-71. [Wm.]

Marin, Jose Gochez. *See* Gochez Marin, Jose.

Marinkelle, Corneles J.
1969 a.-- *Isospora cebi* sp. n. aislada de un mico de Colombia (*Cebus albifrons*) [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 29 (1), Apr., pp. 35-40, illus. [Wa.]

Marinkelle, Corneles J.
1970 a.-- Changes in morphology and virulence of *Trypanosoma cruzi* [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 226. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Marinkelle, Corneles J.
1970 b.-- Environmental temperature as stress factor in parasitic protozoa [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., p. 447. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Marino, Guiseppe.
1966 a.-- Contributo sulle parasitosi intestinali riscontrate in provincia di Bari dal Gennaio 1964 al Luglio 1965 < Igiene Mod., v. 59 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 27-29. [Wm.]

Marino, Joseph T. (*jr.*).
1975 a.-- Amplification of primary amebic meningoencephalitis < J. Pediat., St. Louis, v. 86 (1), Jan., pp. 160-161. [Wa.]

Marinone, G.; et al.
1970 a.-- Prime osservazioni di toxoplasmosi linfoghiandolare acquisita in Friuli. Importanza per la diagnosi del quadro citologico linfoghiandolare < Friuli Med., v. 25 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 369-386, illus. [Wm.]

Marinov, A.; and Fassi-Fehri, M.
1974 a.-- Lutte contre les strongyloses des ovins avec le thiabendazole. Étude de rentabilité dans les conditions meghrébines [English summary] < Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 150 (2), Feb., pp. 135-144. [Wa.]

Marinov, V.
1967 a.-- On a peculiar manifestation of liver Echinococcus [Bulgarian text] < Khirurgii͡a, Sofii͡a, v. 20 (3), pp. 264-266, illus. [Wm.]

Marion, Wayne R.; and Thornton, Jack E.
1974 a.-- Ectoparasites of the plain chachalaca, *Ortalis vetula mccalli*, from south Texas < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (3), June, p. 498. [Wa.]

Marjanović, A.; and Marjanović, D.
1970 a.-- Epidemija trihinoze u selu Mačkovcu kraj Kruševca u Februaru 1969. (The appearance of the epidemic of trichinosis in the village Mačkovac, by Kruševac, in February 1969) [English summary] < Glasnik, v. 19 (3-4), May-Aug., pp. 253-257. [Wm.]

Mark, Daniel L.
1975 a.-- Survival of *Ancylostoma caninum* on bare ground, pea gravel, and concrete < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 36 (12), Dec., pp. 1803-1807. [Wa.]

Markell, Edward Kingsmill.
1975 a.-- Mebendazole in hydatid disease < Lancet, London (7912), v. 1, Apr. 19, p. 925. [Wa.]

Markell, Edward Kingsmill; and Beal, Charles B.
1974 a.-- Resistance of *Echinococcus multilocularis* to X-ray < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (4), Aug., pp. 729-730. [Wa.]

Markell, Edward Kingsmill; and Morgenstern, N. Leonard.
1970 a.-- Effects of clonorchiasis of twenty years' duration on parasite and host [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., pp. 447-448. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Markelov, V. P.
1969 a.-- [Lesions of the nail plate in an infant with scabies] [Russian text] < Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol., v. 43 (9), Sept., pp. 83-84. [Wm.]

Markham, John C.
1974 a.-- Parasitic bopyrid isopods of the amphi-American genus Stegophryxus Thompson with the description of a new species from California < Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 73 (1), Apr., pp. 33-41, illus. [Wa.]

Markiw, Maria E.; and Wolf, Ken.
1974 a.-- Myxosoma cerebralis: Isolation and concentration from fish skeletal elements--sequential enzymatic digestions and purification by differential centrifugation < J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 31 (1), Jan., pp. 15-20, illus. [Wa.]

Markiw, Maria E.; and Wolf, Ken.
1974 b.-- Myxosoma cerebralis: Comparative sensitivity of spore detection methods < J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 31 (10), Oct., pp. 1597-1600. [Wa.]

Markkanen, Toivo K.
1968 a.-- Folic acid in fish tapeworm carriers < Internat. Ztschr. Vitaminforsch., v. 38 (2), pp. 216-223. [Wm.]

Markley, Lowell D.; and Eckman, Michael K.
1973 a.-- Synthesis and anticoccidial activity of 3-fluoro-5-chloro- and -bromo-2,6-dimethyl-4-pyridinol < J. Med. Chem., v. 16 (3), Mar., pp. 297-298. [Wm.]

Markov, G. S.; et al.
1968 a.-- [New data on the helminth fauna of Naja oxiana] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Mery Bor'by Nimi (90-Let. Skrjabin), pp. 244-248, illus. [Wa.]

Markov, G. S.; et al.
1974 a.-- [Synergistic occurrence of mixed infections of helminths in Agama spp. in Central Asia] [Russian text; English summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (1), pp. 68-74. [Wa.]

Markova, A. M.
1971 a.-- [Comparative evaluation of treating scabies patients with sulfur ointment and benzyl benzoate] [Russian text] < Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol., v. 45 (10), Oct., pp. 80-82. [Wm.]

Markova, M. A.; Mezentsev, G. A.; and Shkola, I. E.
1966 a.-- Course and outcome of alveolar Echinococcus of the liver [Russian text] < Vrach. Delo (2), Feb., pp. 137-138. [Wm.]

Markovac, A.; et al.
1972 a.-- Antimalarials. 3. 2,6-Bis(aryl)-4-pyridinemethanols with trifluoromethylsubstituents < J. Med. Chem., v. 15 (9), Sept., pp. 918-922. [Wm.]

Markovac, A.; Stevens, C. L.; and Ash, A. B.
1972 a.-- Antimalarials. 1. 2-Quinolinemethanols < J. Med. Chem., v. 15 (5), May, pp. 490-493. [Wm.]

Markowitz, Sheldon M.; et al.
1974 a.-- Myocarditis associated with primary amebic (Naegleria) meningoencephalitis < Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 62 (5), Nov., pp. 619-628, illus. [Wa.]

Markowski, Stanislaw.
1971 a.-- On some species of parasitic worms in the discovery collections obtained in the years 1925-1936 < Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Zool., v. 21 (3), pp. 53-65, illus. [Issued Sept. 10] [Wa.]

Markus, Miles B.
1974 a.-- Arthropod-borne disease as a possible factor limiting the distribution of birds < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 4 (6), Dec., pp. 609-612. [Wa.]

Markus, Miles B.; Killick-Kendrick, R.; and Garnham, P. C. C.
1974 a.-- The coccidial nature and life-cycle of Sarcocystis < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 77 (11), Nov., pp. 248-259, illus. [Wa.]

Mármol León, Pedro.
1964 a.-- Un caso de asociación del Ancylostoma duodenale (Dubini, 1843) con el Necator americanus (Stiles, 1903) < Kasmera, Maracaibo, v. 1 (4), Sept., pp. 239-244, illus. [Wm.]

Mármol León, Pedro.
1971 a.-- Electroforesis de las proteínas séricas en la fase aguda de la enfermedad de Chagas experimental en ratones blancos (Mus musculus) < Kasmera, Maracaibo, v. 4 (1), Dec., pp. 45-61, illus. [Wm.]

Mármol León, Pedro.
1973 a.-- La creatinina fosfoquinasa en la fase aguda de la enfermedad de Chagas experimental en ratones blancos (Mus musculus) < Kasmera, Maracaibo, v. 4 (4), Nov., pp. 321-328. [Wm.]

Maronpot, Robert R.; and Michael, S. Afram.
1968 a.-- Toxoplasmosis in sheep (Review) < J. Egypt. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 28 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 155-163. [Wa.]

Maroudi, D.; et al.
1966 a.-- Le rôle du Trichomonas et du Candida albicans comme cause principale de la rupture de certaines périnéorraphies après l'accouchement < Gynéc. et Obst., Paris, v. 65 (5), Nov.-Dec., pp. 651-654. [Wm.]

Marques, Aquinaldo N.; Snitkowsky, Norma; and Sobral, Maria Theresa Coutinho.
1968 a.-- As complicações da tricuríase em pediatria tricuríase retal < J. Pediat., Rio de Janeiro, v. 33 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 201-205. [Wm.]

Marques, Ruy João.
1972 a.-- La lymphographie dans les filarioses < J. Med. Strasbourg, v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 3-8, illus. [Wm.]

Márquez-Monter, Héctor.
1972 a.-- Patologia de la cisticercosis < Gac. Méd., México, v. 103 (3), Mar., pp. 230-242, illus. [Wm.]

Marr, J. Joseph.
1973 a.-- Crithidia fasciculata: Regulation of aerobic fermentation by malic enzyme < Exper. Parasitol., v. 33 (3), June, pp. 447-457. [Wa.]

Marsden, Philip D.
1970 a.-- The activity of Trypanosoma cruzi infection in a mammalian host and its relationship to evaluating chemotherapy [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 227. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Marshall, I.
1974 a.-- Carotenoids in Littorina littorea and Gibbula umbilicalis and in their germinal sacs [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 69 (2), Oct., p. ix. [Wa.]

Marshall, I.; McManus, D. P.; and James, B. L.
1974 a.-- Glycolysis in the digestive gland of healthy and parasitized Littorina saxatilis rudis (Maton) and in the daughter sporocysts of Microphallus similis (Jäg.) (Digenea: Microphallidae) < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 49 (2B), Oct. 15, pp. 291-299. [Wa.]

Marshall, I.; McManus, D. P.; and James, B. L.
1974 b.-- Phosphomonoesterase activity in intertidal prosobranchs and in their digenean parasites < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 49 (2B), Oct. 15, pp. 301-306. [Wa.]

Marshall, J.; Call, R. N.; and Nicholas, W. L.
1973 a.-- A microspectrophotometric study of the DNA of the embryonic and larval nuclei of *Moniliformis dubius* (Acanthocephala) < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (1), Feb., pp. 130-135, illus. [Wa.]

Martikian, E. S.; and Khachatrian, A. A.
1963 a.-- Echinococcosis of the biliary tract [Russian text] < Sovet. Med., v. 27 (11), Nov., pp. 134-137. [Wm.]

Martin, J. F.; and Martin, M. A.
1975 a.-- Giardiasis from Russia < Brit. Med. J. (5962), v. 2, Apr. 12, p. 89. [Wa.]

Martin, L. J.; Gibbs, H. C.; and Pullin, J. W.
1974 a.-- Gastrointestinal parasites of swine in Québec. 1. An incidence survey < Canad. Vet. J., v. 15 (3), Mar., pp. 72-76. [Wa.]

Martin, Walter Edwin.
1973 c.-- A new species of trematode (Trematoda: Monogenea) from the gills of *Diaphus watasei* Jordan and Starks, 1904 < Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 72 (2), Aug., pp. 109-111, illus. [Wa.]

Martin, Walter Edwin.
1973 d.-- A new subfamily, two new genera, and three new species of haploporid trematodes < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 40 (1), Jan., pp. 112-117, illus. [Wa.]

Martin, Walter Edwin.
1973 e.-- *Isorchis manteri* sp. n. from Australian mullet and a key to haploporid trematode genera with two testes < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 40 (2), July, pp. 237-240, illus. [Wa.]

Martin, Walter Edwin.
1973 f.-- Electron scan of a nematomorph cuticle < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 40 (2), July, pp. 173-177, illus. [Wa.]

Martin, Walter Edwin.
1975 a.-- *Hydrichthys pietschi*, new species, (Coelenterata) parasitic on the fish, *Ceratias holboelli* < Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 74 (1), Apr., pp. 1-5, illus. [Wa.]

Martin, Walter Edwin; and Multani, Syed.
1966 a.-- *Microsentis wardae* n. g., n. sp. (Acanthocephala) in the marine fish *Gillichthys mirabilis* Cooper < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 85 (4), Oct., pp. 536-540, illus. [Wa.]

Martine, G.; and Yvoré, P.
1974 a.-- Aspects pathogéniques de la coccidiose hépatique du lapin domestique [English summary] < Cahiers Méd. Vét., v. 43 (4), July-Aug., pp. 147-158. [Wa.]

Martinetto, P.; and Cappuccinelli, P.
1968 a.-- Un nuovo apparecchio adatto alla sopravvivenza in vitro di *Fasciola hepatica* < Igiene Mod., v. 61 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 864-869, illus. [Wm.]

Martinetto, P.; Cappuccinelli, P.; and Negro Ponzi, A.
1968 a.-- Analisi immunoelettroforetica degli antigeni di *Ascaris lumbricoides* var. *suum*. I. Composizione antigenica di strutture e del parassita in toto < Igiene Mod., v. 61 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 870-879. [Wm.]

Martinetto, P.; Cappuccinelli, P.; and Savoia, D.
1972 a.-- Effetti della pirrolnitrina su *Entamoeba invadens* < Gior. Batteriol. Virol. ed Immunol., v. 65 (5-8), May-Aug., pp. 194-198. [Wm.]

Martinetto, P.; Daglio, C.; and Cavallo, G.
1972 a.-- Su alcuni reperti di *Pneumocystis carinii* in soggetti deceduti per polmonite interstiziale plasmacellulare (P.I.P.) < Gior. Batteriol. Virol. ed Immunol., v. 65 (5-8), May-Aug., pp. 135-139. [Wm.]

Martinetto, P.; Negro Ponzi, A.; and Cappuccinelli, P.
1968 a.-- Analisi immunelettroforetica degli antigeni di *Ascaris lumbricoides* var. *suum*. II. Analisi comparativa di preparazioni di ovaie, di uova e di forme larvali < Igiene Mod., v. 61 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 880-883. [Wm.]

Martinez, A. Julio; et al.
1971 a.-- Experimental Naegleria meningoencephalitis in mice. An electron microscope study < Lab. Invest., v. 25 (5), Nov., pp. 465-475, illus. [Wm.]

Martínez, Clarence Silva. See Silva-Martínez, Clarence.

Martinez, Oscar.
1968 a.-- Chagas' disease < Hartford Hosp. Bull., v. 23 (3), Sept., pp. 188-195, illus. [Wm.]

Martínez Báez, Manuel; and Jiménez Galán, Antonio.
1963 a.-- Afecciones pulmonares causadas por helmintos (A proposito de un caso de trematodiasis pulmonar registrado en Mexico) < Gac. Méd. México, v. 93 (2), Feb., pp. 161-172, illus. [Wm.]

Martínez Fernández, Antonio R.; et al.
1969 a.-- Validez y extension de la especie *Eimeria perforans* (Leuckart, 1879) Sluiter y Swellengrebel, 1912 parasito intestinal del conejo < An. Fac. Vet. Leon, v. 15 (1), pp. 73-85. [Wa.]

Martínez Fernández, Antonio R.; Cordero del Campillo, M.; and Aller Gancedo, B.
1969 c.-- Anthelmintic effect of Maretin-Bayer against *Trichinella spiralis* infection in rats and mice < An. Fac. Vet. Leon, v. 15 (1), pp. 119-121. [Wa.]

Martínez Fernández, Antonio R.; Cordero del Campillo, M.; and Aller Gancedo, B.
1969 d.-- Studies on the immunological tolerance to *Trichinella spiralis* infection in rats < An. Fac. Vet. Leon, v. 15 (1), pp. 101-117. [Wa.]

Martínez Fernández, Antonio R.; Cordero del Campillo, M.; and Aller Gancedo, B.
1970 a.-- Nota helmintológica.-- *Notocotylus imbricatus* (Looss, 1894) Szidat, 1935 (Trematoda, Notocotylidae) en *Cygnus olor* L., en España [French and English summaries] < Trab. Estac. Agric. Exper. León, v. 7, pp. 43-49. [Wa.]

Martínez Fernández, Antonio R.; Cordero del Campillo, M.; and Aller Gancedo, B.
1970 b.-- Nota helmintologica.--*Notocotylus imbricatus* (Looss 1894) Szidat, 1935 (Trematoda, Notocotylidae) en *Cygnus olor* L., en España < An. Fac. Vet. Leon, v. 16, pp. 209-215, illus. [Wa.]

Martinez Gomez, Francisco de P.
1971 a.-- Contribución al diagnóstico de las verminosis gastrointestinales de los ovidos [English summary] < Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 31 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 89-94. [Wa.]

Martinez Gomez, Francisco de P.; and Hernández-Rodríguez, S.
1971 a.-- Helminth parasites from sheep (*Ovis aries*) in Cordoba (Spain) < Arch. Zootecn., Córdoba (79), v. 20, pp. 249-255. [Wa.]

Martínez Marañón, Ricardo; Trejo, Javier; and Delgado Aguirre, Beatriz.
1974 a.-- Frecuencia de la infección por *Trichinella spiralis* en 1,000 diafragmas de cadáveres de la ciudad de México en 1972-1973 [English summary] < Rev. Invest. Salud Pub., México, v. 34 (3), July-Sept., pp. 95-105, illus. [Wa.]

Martínez-Palomo, Adolfo; González-Robles, Arturo; and de la Torre-Robles, Margarita.
1973 a.-- Aglutinación selectiva de trofozoítos de varias cepas de *Entamoeba histolytica* inducida pro concanavalina [English summary] < Arch. Invest. Med., v. 4, supl. 1, pp. s39-s48, illus. [Wm.]

Martínez-Silva, R.; et al.
1970 a.-- Use of tissue culture to measure virulence in *Trypanosoma cruzi* [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 227. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

di Martino, Guido. See Di Martino, Guido.

di Martino, M. See Di Martino, M.

Martins, Carlos Alberto Moussalli; et al.
1974 a.-- Levantamento coproparasitológico no ambulatório médico do Juizado de Menores de Taubaté--condições sócio-econômicas e ambientais < J. Pediat., Rio de Janeiro, v. 39 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 82-83. [Wm.]

Martoni, L.; and Babini, B.
1965 a.-- Aspetti particolari della tosoplasmosi nell' età infantile < Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 17 (3), Mar., pp. 156-172, illus. [Wm.]

Martoni, L.; Babini, B.; and Scorza, P.
1965 a.-- Pneumopatia da *Pneumocystis carinii* < Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 17 (10), Oct., pp. 644-654, 656-664, illus. [Wm.]

Martynenko, A. N.; and Regeda, V. Ia.
1972 a.-- Treatment of larva migrans with Dorogov's ASD F-3 solution [Russian text] < Vrach. Delo (3), Mar., pp. 129-130. [Wm.]

Marwah, S. M.; Rao, N. S.; and Gaur, S. D.
1973 a.-- A study of filariasis in an aggregated community of Banaras Hindu University township < J. Indian Med. Ass., v. 60 (2), Jan. 16, pp. 33-39. [Wm.]

Marzullo, F.; and Squadrini, F.
1963 a.-- Ricerche cliniche sull'attività antielmintica di un nuovo derivato cianinico il "pirvinium pamoato" < Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 15 (7), July, pp. 465-467. [Wm.]

Marzullo, F.; and Squadrini, F.
1963 b.-- Saggi di funzionalità epato-pancreatica in alcune parassitosi intestinali < Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 15 (7), July, pp. 468-477. [Wm.]

Mas Perera, Joaquín.
1974 a.-- La triquinosis, actualidad < An. Colegio Ofic. Vet. Provincia (352), v. 31, Jan., pp. 1-10. [Wa.]

Masawe, Aaron E. J.; Muindi, Josephia M.; and Swai, Godfrey B. R.
1974 a.-- Infections in iron deficiency and other types of anaemia in the tropics < Lancet, London (7876), v. 2, Aug. 10, pp. 314-317. [Wm.]

Masawe, Aaron E. J.; and Nsanzumuhire, H.
1975 a.-- Scabies and other skin diseases in pre-school children in Ujamaa villages in Tanzania < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 27 (3), Sept., pp. 288-294, map. [Wa.]

Masawe, Aaron E. J.; and Swai, G.
1975 a.-- Iron deficiency and infection < Lancet, London (7918), v. 1, May 31, p. 1241. [Wa.]

Mashkoor Alam, M. See Alam, M. Mashkoor.

Masihi, K. N.
1975 a.-- A simple method for separating *Toxoplasma gondii* from infected mouse peritoneal exudate cells [German summary] < Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., Reihe A, v. 233 (4), Dec., pp. 556-560. [Wa.]

Maslov, P. E.
1966 a.-- New modification of helminth elimination with oxygen while treating some dermatoses in children [Russian text] < Sovet. Med., v. 29 (11), Nov., pp. 114-116. [Wm.]

Mason, Georgiana.
1970 a.-- The diurnal rhythm of *Trypanosoma rotatorium* in *Rana clamitans*: Investigation of photoreceptors and physiological control [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 228. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Mason, P. C.
1975 a.-- New parasite records from the South Island < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 23 (4), Apr., p. 69. [Wa.]

Mason, P. C.; et al.
1976 a.-- *Elaphostrongylus cervi* in red deer [Letter] < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 24 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 22-23. [Wa.]

Mason, P. C.; and McAllum, H. J. F.
1976 a.-- *Dictyocaulus viviparus* and *Elaphostrongylus cervi* in wapiti < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 24 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., p. 23. [Wa.]

Mason, P. R.; Super, Heather; and Fripp, P. J.
1976 a.-- Comparison of four techniques for the routine diagnosis of *Trichomonas vaginalis* infection < J. Clin. Path., v. 29 (2), Feb., pp. 154-157. [Wa.]

Mason, R. W.; Kemp, D. H.; and King, S. J.
1974 a.-- *Ixodes cornuatus* and tick paralysis < Austral. Vet. J., v. 50 (12), Dec., p. 580. [Wa.]

el-Masry, N. A. See El-Masry, N. A.

Masson, A.; Stampfler, G.; and Rohmer, A.
1973 a.-- Cas de toxoplasmose observés a l'institut de peériculture en 1970 et 1971 < J. Med. Strasbourg, v. 4 (5), May 10, pp. 447-450. [Wm.]

Massoud, Jaafar.
1973 a.-- Parasitological and pathological observations on *Schistosoma bovis* Sonsino, 1876, in calves, sheep and goats in Iran < J. Helminth., v. 47 (2), pp. 155-164, pls. [Wa.]

Massoud, Jaafar.
1973 b.-- Studies on the schistosomes of domestic animals in Iran: I. Observations on *Ornithobilharzia turkestanicum* (Skrjabin, 1913) in Khuzestan < J. Helminth., v. 47 (2), pp. 165-180. [Wa.]

Massoud, Jaafar.
1974 a.-- Observations on Lymnaea gedrosiana, the intermediate host of Ornithobilharzia turkestanicum in Khuzestan, Iran < J. Helminth., v. 48 (2), June, pp. 133-138. [Wa.]

Massoud, Jaafar.
1974 b.-- The effect of variation in miracidial exposure dose on laboratory infections of Ornithobilharzia turkestanicum in Lymnaea gedrosiana < J. Helminth., v. 48 (2), June, pp. 139-144. [Wa.]

Mastrandrea, Giovanni; Mele, G.; and Staderini, G.
1969 a.-- Sul valore della biopsia rettale nella diagnosi della schistosomiasi < Parassitologia, v. 11 (1-2), Apr.-Aug., pp. 101-106, pls. [Wa.]

Masuya, Tomiichi.
1970 a.-- The autofluorescence, excited by blue-violet rays, in the microfilariae, with special reference to their periodicity [Abstract] < Japan. J. Trop. Med., v. 11 (1), Dec., pp. 57-58. [Wm.]

Mataika, J. U.; et al.
1971 a.-- Mosquito-borne infections in Fiji. I. Filariasis in northern Fiji: Epidemiological evidence regarding factors influencing the prevalence of microfilaraemia of Wuchereria bancrofti infections < J. Hyg., Cambridge, v. 69 (2), June, pp. 273-286. [Wm.]

Mataika, J. U.; et al.
1971 b.-- Mosquito-borne infections in Fiji. 3. Filariasis in northern Fiji: Epidemiological evidence regarding the mechanisms of pathogenesis < J. Hyg., Cambridge, v. 69 (2), June, pp. 297-306. [Wm.]

Matchanov, N. M.
1968 d.-- [Coenurosis and its control in Uzbekistan] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Mery Bor'by Nimi (90-Let. Skrjabin), pp. 249-252. [Wa.]

Mateo Gutierrez, A. M.; and Ramos Seisdedos, G.
1970 a.-- Correlaciones anatomo-clinicas en la hidatidosis hepatica < Internat. Surg., v. 54 (1), July, pp. 52-64, illus. [Wm.]

Mateos, José Humberto. See Humberto Mateos, José.

Matera, E. A.; Saliba, A. M.; and Matera, A.
1968 a.-- The occurrence of dioctophymiasis in the maned wolf Chrysocyon brachyurus < Internat. Zoo Yearbook, v. 8, pp. 24-27. [Wa.]

Matev, Ivan.
1973 a.-- Attempts at artificial dosed feeding of ticks of the Argas persicus Oken, 1818 [Bulgarian text; English summary] < Vet. Med. Nauk, v. 10 (7), pp. 41-46, illus. [Wa.]

Mathai, N. M.
1970 a.-- Giardiasis in relation to diarrhoeal disorders in children < Indian Pract., v. 23 (2), Feb., pp. 155-159. [Wm.]

Mathernová, V.
1971 a.-- Ku klinickej problematike toxoplazmózy (A contribution to the clinical problems of toxoplasmosis) [English, Russian, and German summaries] < Lek. Obzor, v. 20 (6), pp. 363-368. [Wm.]

Mathews, Henry M.; Fried, Janet A.; and Kagan, Irving G.
1973 a.-- Plasmodium vivax antigen for use in the indirect hemagglutination test for malaria < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (6), Dec., pp. 1133-1134. [Wa.]

Mathur, S. C.^{2}; et al.
1969 a.-- Primary retroperitoneal hydatid cyst < Internat. Surg., v. 51 (1), Jan., pp. 54-57, illus. [Wm.]

Mathur, T. N.; and Kaur, Jogesh.
1972 a.-- The epidemiology of amoebiasis in an urban area < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 60 (8), Aug., pp. 1134-1137. [Wm.]

Mathur, T. N.; and Kaur, Jogesh.
1972 b.-- Epidemiology of amoebiasis with particular reference to amoebiasis as a familial infection < J. Ass. Physicians India, v. 20 (9), Sept., pp. 693-696. [Wm.]

Mathur, T. N.; and Kaur, Jogesh.
1973 a.-- The frequency of excretion of cysts of Entamoeba histolytica in known cases of non-dysenteric amoebic colitis based on 21 stool examinations < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 61 (3), Mar., pp. 330-334. [Wm.]

Mathur, T. N.; and Kaur, Jogesh.
1974 a.-- Non-dysenteric amoebic colitis treated with two grammes of metronidazole given as a single dose for two days < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 62 (8), Aug., pp. 1208-1211. [Wa.]

Mathur, T. N.; and Kaur, Jogesh.
1974 b.-- Prevalence of Entamoeba histolytica and other protozoal and helminthic infections in hospital patients in Karnal (Haryana) < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 62 (8), Aug., pp. 1212-1216. [Wa.]

Matilla Gómez, D. Valentin.
1969 b.-- La toxoplasmosis, problema sanitario actual en el mundo < Gac. Méd. Norte, Bilbao, v. 19 (3), June, pp. 119-129. [Wm.]

Matossian, Robert M.
1973 a.-- Toxoplasmosis in Lebanon: A serological survey < J. Med. Liban., v. 26 (5), pp. 479-487. [Wm.]

Matossian, Robert M.; and Araj, G. F.
1975 a.-- Serologic evidence of the postoperative persistence of hydatid cysts in man < J. Hyg., Cambridge, v.75 (3), Dec., pp. 333-340. [Wa.]

Matossian, Robert M.; and Kane, G. J.
1971 a.-- The use of stable freeze dried erythrocytes as antigens in hydatid diagnosis < J. Med. Liban., v. 24 (3), pp. 227-230. [Wm.]

Matossian, Robert M.; Mamo, A. J.; and Dakroub, R.
1976 a.-- Slide haemagglutination test in hydatid disease: A correlative study of diagnostic procedures < J. Clin. Path., v. 29 (1), Jan., pp. 39-41. [Wa.]

Matossian, Robert M.; Rebeiz, J.; and Stephan, E.
1974 a.-- Outbreak of trichinosis in Lebanon, 1970. A clinical and epidemiological study [French summary] < J. Med. Liban., v. 27 (3), pp. 267-273. [Wm.]

Matricon-Gondran, Michelle.
1971 b.-- Etude ultrastructurale des récepteurs sensoriels tégumentaires de quelques trématodes digénétiques larvaires [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 35 (4), pp. 318-333, illus. [Issued Feb. 16] [Wa.]

Matskási, Istvan.
1973 a.-- Two fluke species, Leipertrema vietnamense sp. n., and Ogmocotyle indica (Bhalerao, 1942) from rodents in Vietnam (trematodes) < Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Nat. Hungar., v. 65, pp. 147-150, illus. [Wa.]

Matskási, Istvan.
1974 a.— *Leucochloridium orientale* sp. n. (Trematodes), a new bird fluke from Vietnam < Acta Zool. Acad. Scient. Hungar., v. 20 (1-2), pp. 155-157, illus. [Wa.]

Matsuda, Hajime.
1969 a.— Studies on experimental schistosomiasis. I. Studies on the methods for mass breeding of the snail intermediate host, *Oncomelania hupensis nosophora* [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 18 (5), Oct., pp. 523-529 (pp. 75-81), illus. [Wa.]

Matsuda, Hajime.
1971 a.— Studies on experimental schistosomiasis. II. The fecundity and successive breeding of various species of Oncomelania in the laboratory [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 20 (6), Dec., pp. 481-489 (pp. 49-57). [Wa.]

Matsuda, Hajime; Kobayashi, Junzo; and Sakai, Takeo.
1968 a.— In vitro maintenance and filaricide tests of *Litomosoides carinii*, the cotton rat filaria [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 71 (3), June, pp. 221-228 (pp. 61-68). [Wa.]

Matsuda, Hajime; Tanaka, Hiroshi; and Sasa, Manabu.
1972 a.— Complement fixation and circumoval precipitation reactions in rabbits infected with *Schistosoma japonicum* after treatment with niridazole [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 21 (3), June, pp. 121-126 (pp. 1-6). [Wa.]

Matsuda, Hajime; Tanaka, Hiroshi; and Sasa, Manabu.
1972 b.— Experimental studies on schistosomiasis japonica. III. The screening test of drugs against *Schistosoma japonicum* in the mouse [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 21 (5), Oct., pp. 308-317 (pp. 22-31). [Wa.]

Matsuda, Noboru; et al.
1964 a.— [Paragonimiasis in a region in the northeastern provinces of Japan] [Japanese text; English summary] < Iryo, v. 18 (3), Mar., pp. 143-147, map. [Wm.]

Matsumoto, Kinji.
1971 a.— Immunological studies on clonorchiasis sinensis [Japanese text; English summary] < Kurume Igakkai Zasshi, v. 34 (8), Aug., pp. 670-695, illus. [Wm.]

Matsumoto, Kinji; and Inokuchi, Takumi.
1970 a.— Studies on the intradermal test with the peptide antigen obtained from *Clonorchis sinensis* < Kurume Med. J., v. 17 (2), pp. 61-63. [Wm.]

Matsunaga, Masayuki.
1971 a.— Pathomorphological studies on experimental liver cirrhosis due to *Schistosoma japonicum*. Developmental process of liver cirrhosis [Japanese text; English summary] < Kurume Igakkai Zasshi, v. 34 (1), Jan., pp. 1-18, illus. [Wm.]

Matsuno, Kiroku; and Oda, Kiyoshi.
1972 a.— Experimental study on the localization of *Strongyloides stercoralis* in the small intestine of pups [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 21 (5), Oct., pp. 302-307 (pp. 16-21), illus. [Wa.]

Matsuo, Takeshi; Ishibashi, Hiroshi; and Yoshida, Shigeyuki.
1974 a.— An autopsy case of strongyloidiasis [Japanese text; English summary] < Iryo, v. 28 (1), Jan., pp. 69-72; English summary p. 5, illus. [Wm.]

Matsuyama, Sakae.
1968 a.— Complement fixation and precipitin tests with fractionated antigens obtained from *Schistosoma japonicum* adult worms [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 17 (2), Apr., pp. 90-96 (pp. 22-28). [Wa.]

Matsuzawa, Toshiaki.
1972 a.— Effect of beclotiamine against thiamine requirements of *Eimeria tenella* and *Eimeria acervulina* [Japanese text; English summary] < Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 34 (3), June, pp. 157-162, pl. [Wa.]

Matsuzawa, Toshiaki; and Kitano, Noritoshi.
1974 a.— Studies on the mode of action of sulfachloropyrazine against coccidia in chickens [Japanese summary] < Japan. Poultry Sc., v. 11 (3), May, pp. 75-85. [Wa.]

Mattar Fº., João Augusto; and Amaral, A. Dacio F.
1967 a.— Sôbre um caso humano de fasciolíase hepática [English summary] < Folia Clin. et Biol., S.Paulo, v. 36 (1), Jan.-June, pp. 56-67, illus. [Wm.]

Mattheou, Z.; and Demoeliopoulos, J.
1968 a.— The incidence of pulmonary echinococcosis among 107.640 Greek recruits [Greek text; English summary] < Iatriki Epith. Enop. Dynam., v. 2 (2), June, pp. 141-146. [Wm.]

Matthes, Dieter; and Matthes, Carla.
1974 a.— Plagegeister des Menschen. Parasiten an und in uns. 64 pp., illus. Stuttgart (W. Keller & Co.) [Wa.(RC119.M35)]

Matthews, A. W.; et al.
1973 a.— The use of combined ultrasonic and isotope scanning in the diagnosis of amoebic liver disease < Gut, v. 14 (1), Jan., pp. 50-53, illus. [Wm.]

Matthews, Bernard E.
1972 b.— Invasion of skin by larvae of the cat hookworm, *Ancylostoma tubaeforme* < Parasitology, v. 65 (3), Dec., pp. 457-467, pl., illus. [Wa]

Matthews, Bernard E.
1975 a.— Mechanism of skin penetration by *Ancylostoma tubaeforme* larvae < Parasitology, v. 70 (1), Feb., pp. 25-38, pls. [Wa.]

Matthews, Herbert M.; and Daly, James J.
1974 a.— Types of growth of *Trichomonas gallinae* in a maltose medium < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (3), June, pp. 524-526. [Wa.]

Matthews, R. A.
1973 a.— The life-cycle of *Prosorhynchus crucibulum* (Rudolphi, 1819) Odhner, 1905, and a comparison of its cercaria with that of *Prosorhynchus squamatus* Odhner, 1905 < Parasitology, v. 66 (1), Feb., pp. 133-164, illus. [Wa.]

Matthews, R. A.
1973 b.— The life-cycle of *Bucephalus haimeanus* Lacaze-Duthiers, 1854 from *Cardium edule* L. < Parasitology, v. 67 (3), Dec., pp. 341-350, pls., illus. [Wa.]

Matthews, R. A.
1974 a.— The life-cycle of *Bucephaloides gracilescens* (Rudolphi, 1819) Hopkins, 1954 (Digenea: Gasterostomata) < Parasitology, v. 68 (1), Feb., pp. 1-12, illus. [Wa.]

Matthews, Rebecca S.; and Daly, James J.
1974 a.— Trichomonas gallinae: Use of solid medium to test survival under various environmental conditions < Exper. Parasitol., v. 36 (2), Oct., pp. 288-298, illus. [Wa.]

Matthiesen, Th.; and Kunstýř, I.
1974 a.— Lungenwurmbefall (Crenosoma striatum) beim Igel [English summary] < Berl. u. Müncehn. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 87 (24), Dec. 15, pp. 479-480, illus. [Wa.]

Matus, Mario; et al.
1971 a.— Encuesta sobre hidatidosis en algunos sectores rurales de la Provincia de Cautín [English summary] < Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 26 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 117-119. [Wa.]

Matuskov, S. I.; et al.
1963 a.— The recognition and treatment of trichomoniasis in men [Russian text] < Sovet. Med., v. 27 (8), Aug., pp. 106-109. [Wm.]

Mauel, J.
1974 a.— Immune mechanisms in experimental leishmaniasis < Advances Biosciences, v. 12, pp. 647-651. [Wa.]

Mauel, J.; et al.
1975 a.— Mechanisms of protective immunity in experimental cutaneous leishmaniasis of the guinea-pig. I. Lack of effects of immune lymphocytes and of activated macrophages < Clin. and Exper. Immunol., v. 20 (2), May, pp. 339-350. [Wa.]

Maung, M.
1975 a.— An ascaridoid nematode from a hippopotamus < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 5 (4), Aug., pp. 431-439, illus. [Wa.]

Maurand, Jean; et al.
1971 a.— Étude au microscope électronique de Nosema infirmum Kudo 1921, microsporidie parasite d'un copépode cyclopoïde: Création du genre nouveau Tuzetia a propos de cette espèce [English summary] < Protistologica, v. 7 (2), pp. 221-225, illus. [Wa.]

Maurand, Jean; et al.
[1973 a].— Quelques données sur les microsporidies parasites de copépodes cyclopoïdes des eaux continentales de la région de Montpellier [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 97, 1972, pp. 707-717, illus., pls. [Issued Mar.] [Wa.]

Maurand, Jean; and Loubes, Claude.
[1974 a].— Recherches cytochimiques sur quelques microsporidies [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 98, 1973, pp. 373-383, pl. [Issued May] [Wa.]

Maurand, Jean; and Vey, A.
1973 a.— Etudes histopathologique et ultrastructurale de Thelohania contejeani (Microsporida, Nosematidae) parasite de l'ecrevisse Austropotamobius pallipes Lereboullet [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 48 (3), May-June, pp. 411-421, illus. [Wa.]

Mauri, Ricardo A.; and Bischoff de Alzuet, Alcira D.
1970 a.— Un nuevo ectoparasito de Ctenomys talarum antonii: Androlaelaps torresi sp. n. (Acarina: Laelapidae) < Rev. Soc. Entom. Argent., v. 32 (1-4), 1969-1970, pp. 143-146, illus. [Wa.]

Mauri, Ricardo A.; and Capri, J. J.
1970 a.— Ectoparasitos (Acarina y Suctoria) de roedores del genero Akodon (Cricetidae) en Argentina < Rev. Soc. Entom. Argent., v. 32 (1-4), 1969-1970, pp. 133-141. [Wa.]

Mauricio Bulman, G.
1974 a.— Las garrapatas del género Ornithodoros. Su relación e importancia en las fiebres recurrentes humanas < Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 55 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 53-62. [Wa.]

Mavrov, I. I.; and Volodarskiĭ, V. P.
1971 a.— [Clinical picture of combined gonorrheal-trichomonad urethritis] [Russian text] < Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol., v. 45 (6), June, pp. 84-86. [Wm.]

Mawson, Patricia M.
1971 a.— Two new species of Rictularia (Nematoda) from Australian rodents < Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 95 (2), Aug. 11, pp. 61-64, illus. [Wa.]

Mawson, Patricia M.
1972 a.— The genus Acuaria Bremser (Nematoda: Spirurida) in Australia < Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 96 (3), Aug. 31, pp. 139-147, illus. [Wa.]

Mawson, Patricia M.
1972 b.— The nematode genus Maxvachonia (Oxyurata: Cosmocercidae) in Australian reptiles and frogs < Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 96 (2), May 31, pp. 101-108, illus. [Wa.]

Mawson, Patricia M.
1972 c.— Three new species of the genus Cloacina Linstow (Nematoda: Strongylata) from macropod marsupials < Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 96 (2), May 31, pp. 109-113, illus. [Wa.]

Mawson, Patricia M.
1974 a.— The genus Potorostrongylus Johnston and Mawson (Nematoda: Trichonematidae) from macropod marsupials < Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 98 (3), Aug. 31, pp. 135-137, illus. [Wa.]

Mawson, Patricia M.
1975 a.— Two new species of the genus Cloacina (Nematoda: Strongylida) from the tammar, Macropus eugenii < Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 99 (1), Feb. 28, pp. 39-41, illus. [Wa.]

Mayberry, Lillian F.
1974 a.— A ^{3}H-thymidine study of coccidial pathophysiology [Abstract] < J. Colorado-Wyoming Acad. Sc., v. 7 (3), Apr., p. 66. [Wa.]

Mayberry, Lillian F.; and Marquardt, William C.
1973 a.— Transmission of Eimeria separata from the normal host, Rattus, to the mouse, Mus musculus < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (1), Feb., pp. 198-199. [Wa.]

Mayberry, Lillian F.; and Tibbitts, F. Donald.
1972 a.— Hymenolipis diminuta (order Cyclophyllidea): Histochemical localization of glycogen, neutral lipid, and alkaline phosphatase in developing worms < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 38 (1), pp. 66-76, illus. [Wa.]

Mayer, Horacio F.
1971 a.— Esplenectomía y bloqueo del S. R. E. en la parasitemia T. cruzi [English summary] < Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 52 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 481-484. [Wa.]

Mayes, Monte A.; and Miller, Grover C.
1973 a.— A new genus and three new species of monogenetic trematodes from North Carolina centrarchids, with a redescription of Clavunculus okeechobiensis (Mizelle and Seamster) comb. n. < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 40 (2), July, pp. 186-191, pls. [Wa.]

Mayhew, Ian G.; et al.
1976 a.— Naturally occurring cerebrospinal parelaphostrongylosis < Cornell Vet., v. 66 (1), Jan., pp. 56-72, illus. [Wa.]

Mazen, Laila; et al.
1974 a.— Ultrastructural investigation of Plasmodium chabaudi: Schizogony and the effect of pyrimethamine [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 69 (2), Oct., pp. x-xi. [Wa.]

Mazlum, Z.
1968 a.— Hyalomma asiaticum asiaticum Schülze and Schlottke, 1929. Its distribution, hosts, seasonal activity, life cycle, and role in transmission of bovine theileriosis in Iran < Acarologia, v. 10 (3), Sept., pp. 437-442, map. [Wa.]

Mazov, F. A.
1967 a.— [On roentgenologic diagnosis of intestinal obstruction caused by ascariasis in children] [Russian text] < Pediatriia, Moskva, v. 46 (7), July, pp. 42-43. [Wm.]

Mazurik, M. F.; Pilipchenko, A. B.; and Prosvetova, T. A.
1973 a.— [Diagnosis and treatment of echinococcosis] [Russian text] < Klin. Khirurg. (4), Apr., pp. 34-37, illus. [Wm.]

Mead-Briggs, A. R.; and Vaughan, J. A.
1973 a.— The incidence of anoplocephaline cestodes in a population of rabbits in Surrey, England < Parasitology, v. 67 (3), Dec., pp. 351-364, map. [Wa.]

Mead-Briggs, A. R.; and Vaughan, J. A.
1975 a.— The differential transmissibility of myxoma virus strains of differing virulence grades by the rabbit flea Spilopsyllus cuniculi (Dale) < J. Hyg., Cambridge, v. 75 (2), Oct., pp. 237-247, pls. [Wa.]

Mead-Briggs, A. R.; Vaughan, J. A.; and Rennison, B. D.
1975 a.— Seasonal variation in numbers of the rabbit flea on the wild rabbit < Parasitology, v. 70 (1), Feb., pp. 103-118. [Wa.]

Meadows, M. Gail; Quah, Siew-Keen; and von Borstel, R. C.
1973 a.— Mutagenic action of hycanthone and IA-4 on yeast < J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 187 (2), Nov., pp. 444-450. [Wm.]

Meakins, Robin H.
1974 a.— A quantitative approach to the effects of the plerocercoid of Schistocephalus solidus Müller 1776 on the ovarian maturation of the three-spined stickleback Gasterosteus aculeatus L. < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 44 (1), pp. 73-79. [Wa.]

Meakins, Robin H.; and Kawooya, J.
1973 a.— The effects and distribution of metacercaria on the gills of the fish Tilapia zilli (Gervais) 1848 < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 43 (1), pp. 25-31, illus. [Wa.]

Meakins, Robin H.; and Marshall, I.
1974 a.— Physiology of Biomphalaria glabrata under varying infections of Schistosoma mansoni [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 69 (2), Oct., p. x. [Wa.]

Meakins, Robin H.; and Walkey, M.
1970 a.— The effects of parasite burden on host growth [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., pp. 448-449. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Meakins, Robin H.; and Walkey, M.
1973 a.— Aspects of in vivo growth of the plerocercoid stage of Schistocephalus solidus < Parasitology, v. 67 (2), Oct., pp. 133-141. [Wa.]

Meakins, Robin H.; and Walkey, M.
1975 a.— The effects of parasitism by the plerocercoid of Schistocephalus solidus Muller 1776 (Pseudophyllidea) on the respiration of the three-spined stickleback Gasterosteus aculeatus L. < J. Fish Biol., v. 7 (6), Nov., pp. 817-824. [Wa.]

Mecham, John A.; and Holliman, Rhodes B.
1975 a.— Toxicity of zinc to Schistosoma mansoni cercariae in a chemically defined water medium < Hydrobiologia, v. 46 (4), May 30, pp. 391-404. [Wa.]

Mechow, Axel.
1973 a.— Isolierung und Konservierung eines Eimeria brunetti-Stammes sowie lichtmikroskopische Untersuchungen über den Entwicklungsgang im Huhn. Inaug.-Diss. [227] (Tierärztliche Hochschule Hannover). 60 pp., illus. Hannover. [Wa.(41.2 H198)]

Medda, Antonio.
1971 a.— Metodo rapido per evidenziare nelle feci le cisti di protozoi, le uova e le larve di metazoi < Parassitologia, v. 13 (1-2), Apr.-Aug., pp. 213-218. [Wa.]

Medeiros, Amaury de S.; and de Carvalho, Roberto M.
1974 a.— Perforation of a neo-rectal bladder by Ascaris lumbricoides: A case report < J. Urol., v. 112 (2), Aug., pp. 190-191, illus. [Wm.]

Medrea, N.; and Lola, C.
1972 a.— Observaţii privind cisticerciza ovină (Cysticercosis in sheep) [Romanian text; English summary] < Rev. Zooteh. şi Med. Vet., v. 22 (9), Sept., pp. 65-67, illus. [Wa.]

Medway, William; and Wieland, T. C.
1975 a.— Dirofilaria immitis infection in a harbor seal < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 167 (7), Oct. 1, pp. 549-550. [Wa.]

Medzevičius, A. K.; and Kučiukas, V. P.
1970 a.— [Development of reactions in young pigs to Trichocephalus suis Schrank, 1788] [Russian text] < Mater. 4. Nauch.-Koord. Konf. Problemy Parazitol. Pribaltiĭsk, Respub., pp. 120-122. [Wa.]

Medzykhovskiĭ, G. A.; and Baraeva, G. M.
1974 a.— Distribution and population density of fleas of Citellus pygmaeus in the north-east of Volga-Ural sands [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 53 (4), Apr., pp. 585-593. [Wa.]

van der Meer, S.; and Pouwels, H.
1969 a.— 4,4′,6,6′-Tetrabromo-2,2′-biphenyldiol mono-(dihydrogen phosphate). A new agent for combating distomatosis < J. Med. Chem., v. 12 (3), May, pp. 534-535. [Wa.]

Meerovitch, Eugene.
1970 b.— Effects and possible implications of the action of insect juvenile hormone or its analogues on helminth cultures [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 234. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Meerovitch, Eugene; and Scott, F.
1973 a.— Skin tests and hemagglutinating antibody titers in amebiasis patients < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (6), Dec., pp. 1134-1135. [Wa.]

Meers, P. D.
1966 a.— Skin testing in clinical diagnosis < J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 112 (3), pp. 161-165. [Wm.]

Megahed, G. E.; et al.
1972 a.— Intestinal blood loss in Ancylostoma infestation < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 55 (8-9), pp. 644-654. [Wm.]

Megahed, G. E.; et al.
1972 b.-- Red cell survival in Ancylostoma anaemia < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 55 (10), pp. 740-752. [Wm.]

Megahed, G. E.; et al.
1972 c.-- Splenic red cell sequestration in Ancylostoma anaemia < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 55 (11-12), pp. 833-842. [Wm.]

Megahed, G. E.; et al.
1973 a.-- Gastro-intestinal radioiron absorption studies in bilharzial hepatic fibrosis < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 56 (1), pp. 42-53. [Wm.]

Megahed, G. E.; Megahed, Gamalat M.; and Khalafallah, A. S.
1972 a.-- The exocrine pancreas in bilharzial hepatic fibrosis < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 55 (4), pp. 233-245. [Wm.]

Megahed, M. S.; Schlagenhauff, R. E.; and Wagshul, A.
1970 a.-- Cerebral schistosomiasis < J. Med., Basel, v. 1 (3), pp. 201-212, illus., map. [Wm.]

Megaw, M. W. J.
1974 a.-- Studies on the water balance mechanism of the tick, Boophilus microplus Canestrini < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 48 (1A), May 1, pp. 115-125. [Wa.]

Megaw, M. W. J.; and Robertson, H. A.
1974 a.-- Dopamine and noradrenaline in the salivary glands and brain of the tick, Boophilus microplus: Effect of reserpine < Experientia, v. 30 (11), Nov. 15, pp. 1261-1262. [Wa.]

Meglitsch, Paul Allen.
1970 b.-- On some closely-related Myxosoma from closely-related hosts [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 234-235. [Wa.]
[Not indexed]

Meglitsch, Paul Allen.
1970 c.-- Some outstanding features of Myxosporida [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 235. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Mehl, Reidar.
1972 a.-- Midd av familien Myobiidae på spissmus i Norge (Mites (Acari) of the family Myobiidae from shrews (Mammalia: Soricidae) in Norway) [English summary] < Fauna, Oslo, v. 25 (1), pp. 23-30, illus. [Wa.]

Mehlhorn, Heinz.
1972 a.-- Elektronemikroskopische Untersuchungen an Entwicklungsstadien von Eimeria maxima (Sporozoa, Coccidia). I. Die Feinstruktur der Makrogameten < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 39 (2), pp. 161-182, illus. [Wa.]

Mehlhorn, Heinz.
1972 b.-- Elekronenmikroskopische Untersuchungen an Entwicklungsstadien von Eimeria maxima (Sporozoa, Coccidia). II. Die Feinstruktur der Mikrogameten < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 40 (2), pp. 151-163, illus. [Wa.]

Mehlhorn, Heinz.
1972 c.-- Elektronenmikroskopische Untersuchungen an Entwicklungsstadien von Eimeria maxima aus dem Haushuhn. III. Der Differenzierungsprozess der Mikrogameten unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Kernteilungen < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 40 (3), pp. 243-260, illus. [Wa.]

Mehlhorn, Heinz.
1974 a.-- Elektronenmikroskopische Untersuchungen an Entwicklungsstadien von Eimeria maxima. IV. Die Feinstruktur der Schizonten und Merozoiten < Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 24 (4), pp. 383-401, illus. [Wa.]

Mehlhorn, Heinz.
1975 a.-- Elektronenmikroskopischer Nachweis von alkalischer Phosphatase und ATP-ase in Cystenstadien von Sarcocystis tenella (Sporozoa, Coccidia) aus der Schlundmuskulatur von Schafen [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 46 (2), pp. 95-109, illus. [Wa.]

Mehlhorn, Heinz; et al.
1975 a.-- Electron microscope studies of cyst stages of Sarcocystis tenella: The origin of micronemes and rhoptries [German summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 45 (3), pp. 227-236, illus. [Wa.]

Mehlhorn, Heinz; and Scholtyseck, E.
1970 a.-- Zur Mikromorphologie des Conoids bei Sporozoen [Abstract] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 34 (1), pp. 5-6. [Issued June 29] [Wa.]

Mehlhorn, Heinz; and Scholtyseck, Erich.
1970 b.-- Ultrastructural study of the conoid in Sporozoa (=Polannulifera) [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 235-236. [Wa.]
[Not indexed]

Mehlhorn, Heinz; and Scholtyseck, Erich.
1972 a.-- Allgemeiner Überblick über die Feinstruktur der weiblichen Gameten von Coccidien unter Einbeziehung von Toxoplasma gondii [Abstract] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 39 (1), pp. 55-56. [Wa.]

Mehlhorn, Heinz; and Scholtyseck, Erich.
1973 a.-- Elektronenmikroskopische Untersuchungen an Cystenstadien von Sarcocystis tenella aus der Oesophagus-Muskulatur des Schafes < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 41 (4), pp. 291-310, illus. [Wa.]

Mehlhorn, Heinz; and Scholtyseck, Erich.
1974 a.-- Die Parasit-Wirtsbeziehungen bei verschiedenen Gattungen der Sporozoen (Eimeria, Toxoplasma, Sarcocystis, Frenkelia, Hepatozoon, Plasmodium und Babesia) unter Anwendung spezieller Verfahren [English summary] < Microscopica Acta, v. 75 (5), pp. 429-451, illus. [Wa.]

Mehlhorn, Heinz; and Scholtyseck, Erich.
1974 b.-- Licht- und elektronenmikroskopische Untersuchungen an Entwicklungsstadien von Sarcocystis tenella aus der Darmwand der Hauskatze I. Die Oocysten und Sporocysten < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 43 (4), pp. 251-270, illus. [Wa.]

Mehlhorn, Heinz; Scholtyseck, Erich; and Senaud, Jean.
1974 a.-- Transmission de Sarcocystis tenella, chez le chat, à partir des formes kystiques parasites intramusculaires du mouton: Les oocystes et les sporocystes en microscopie photonique et électronique < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 278, s. D (8), Feb. 18, pp. 1111-1114, pls. [Wa.]

Mehlhorn, Heinz; and Senaud Jean.
1975 a.-- Action lytique des bactéries présentes dans les kystes de Sarcocystis tenella (Sporozoa, Protozoa) [English summary] < Arch. Microbiol., v. 104 (3), pp. 241-244, illus. [Wa.]

Mehra, H. R.
1970 a.-- Classification of Trematoda Rudolphi. Status of class Trematoda Rudolphi, 1808, class Monogenea van Beneden, 1858 (Monogenoidea Bychowsky, 1957) and subclasses Digenea Beneden, 1858 and Aspidobothrea Burmeister, 1856 of class Trematoda and phylogeny of these groups < Srivastava Commem. Vol., June 15, pp. 43-54. [Wa.]

Mehrotra, T. N.; and Dubey, D. C.
1965 a.— Serum haptoglobin studies in anaemia caused by ancylostome infestation < Indian J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 8 (4), Oct., pp. 294-296. [Wm.]

Mehta, Aashok J.; and Vakil, B. J.
1970 a.— A clinical study of 158 cases of amebic liver abscess < Indian J. Med. Sc., v. 24 (8), Aug., pp. 478-483. [Wm.]

Mehta, B. V.; and Kochar, P. N.
1973 a.— Hydatid disease of the hip joint < Indian J. Surg., v. 35 (4), Apr., pp. 190-191, pl. facing p. 188. [Wm.]

Mehta, K. R.; and Franken, S.
1969 a.— Trans-vitreal surgery < J. All-India Ophth. Soc., v. 17 (5), Oct., pp. 216-221, illus. [Wm.]

Meier, Hans W.
1974 a.— Ueber die Wirksamkeit des Anthelminthikums Mebendazol (R 17635) bei Wildtieren < Prakt. Tierarzt., v. 55 (11), Nov. 1, pp. 630-638. [Wa.]

Meier, Karl-Heinz.
1975 a.— Parasitäre Dermatopathien der Heimtiere und ihre Bedeutung für den Menschen. Eine Dokumentation aus Literatur und Praxis zur Frage des Vorkommens zoophiler Hautparasiten und ihrer Bedeutung als Erreger von Zoonosen < Kleintier Praxis, v. 20 (2), Mar., pp. 37-38, 40, 42-47. [Wa.]

Meier, Karl-Heinz.
1975 b.— Parasitäre Deratopathien der Heimtiere und ihre Bedeutung für den Menschen [English summary] < Kleintier Praxis, v. 20 (3), May, pp. 73-83, illus. [Wa.]

Meier-Brook, C.
1974 a.— A snail intermediate host of *Schistosoma mansoni* introduced into Hong Kong < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 51 (6), p. 661. [Wa.]

de Meillon, Botha.
1970 a.— Supply and exchange of material [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 71-72. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Meingassner, J. G.; and Vogel, I.
1975 a.— Eine Flotationstechnik zur Isolierung von Kokzidien-Oocysten [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 88 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 134-135, illus. [Wa.]

Meira, Domingos Alves; and Elkis, Henrique.
1968 b.— Parasitoses intestinais múltiplas em adultos. Tratamento pela associação: tiabendazol e pipèrazina [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 73 (6), June, pp. 1973-1983 (pp. 295-305). [Wm.]

Mekuli, Sehadet.
1975 a.— Toksoplazmoza i mrtvorodenost (Toxoplasmosis and stillbirth) [English and Russian summaries] < Jugoslov. Ginek. i Opstet., v. 15 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 141-145. [Wm.]

Mekuli, Sehadet.
1975 b.— Toksoplazmoza i kongenitalne malformacije [English and Russian summaries] < Jugoslov. Ginek. i Opstet., v. 15 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 147-150. [Wm.]

Meleney, William P.
1970 a.— The future of fly control on grazing animals [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., p. 449. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Meleney, William P.; and Kim, Ke Chung.
1974 a.— A comparative study of cattle-infesting Haematopinus with redescription of *H. quadripertusus* Fahrenholz, 1916 (Anoplura: Haematopinidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (3), June, pp. 507-522, illus. [Wa.]

Melikhova, A. G.
1970 a.— [The cholinesterase system of helminths] [Russian text] < Mater. 4. Nauch.-Koord. Konf. Problemy Parazitol. Pribaltiĭsk. Respub., pp. 146-148. [Wa.]

Melikov, I͡U. F.; and Dzhabbarov, D. G.
1974 a.— On the ascertainment of intermediate hosts of protostrongylids in the cattle-breeding regions of Minor Causcasus [Russian text; English summary] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, v. 30 (7), pp. 69-73. [Wa.]

Melli, G.; Mazzei, D.; and Ortolani, C.
1966 a.— Caratterizzazione immunologica delle reagine dell'idatidosi: Osservazioni preliminari < Boll. Ist. Sieroterap. Milan., v. 45 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 497-507, illus. [Wm.]

Mellino, M.; Boccia, A.; and Soscia, M.
1971 a.— Ricerca di anticorpi contro *Coxiella burneti*, *Listeria monocytogenes* e *Toxoplasma gondii* fre gli addetti al pubblici macelli della Campania < Igiene Mod., v. 64 (7-12), July-Dec., pp. 133-138. [Wm.]

de Mello, Dalva Antunes.
1974 a.— A note on egg production of *Ascaris lumbricoides* < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (2), Apr., pp. 380-381. [Wa.]

de Mello, Dalva Antunes; and Barbosa, Frederico S.
1969 a.— Estudos sôbre os planorbídeos transmissores da esquistossomose mansônica no Estado de Sergipe < Gaz. Med. Bahia, v. 69 (3), Sept.-Dec., pp. 123-136, illus., map. [Wm.]

de Mello, Edson de Barros Figueira; et al.
1974 a.— Inquérito coproparasitológico em crianças matriculadas em escola rural, no Município de Pirassununga, Estado de São Paulo < Rev. Farm. e Bioquim. Univ. São Paulo, v. 12 (2), July-Dec., pp. 165-170. [Wa.]

de Mello, Edson de Barros Figueira; and Santos de Campos, Milton.
1974 a.— Nova técnica de coleta de helmintos parasitas intestinais < Arq. Inst. Biol., S. Paulo, v. 41 (4), pp. 201-206, illus. [Wa.]

de Mello Vieira, J.
1973 a.— Malária cerebral—um caso clínico < J. Soc. Cien. Med. Lisboa, v. 137 (10), Dec., pp. 850-858, illus. [Wm.]

Mellor, Philip S.
1973 a.— Studies on *Onchocerea cervicalis* Railliet and Henry 1910: I. *Onchocerea cervicalis* in British horses < J. Helminth., v. 47 (1), pp. 97-110, pl., illus. [Wa.]

Mellor, Philip S.
1973 b.— Studies on *Onchocerca cervicalis* Railliet and Henry 1910: II. Pathology in the horse < J. Helminth., v. 47 (2), pp. 111-118, pls. [Wa.]

Mellor, Philip S.
1974 a.— Studies on *Onchocerca cervicalis* Railliet and Henry 1910: III. Morphological and taxonomic studies on *Onchocerca cervicalis* from British horses < J. Helminth., v. 48 (2), June, pp. 145-153, illus. [Wa.]

Mellor, Philip S.
1974 b.-- Studies on *Onchocerca cervicalis* Railliet and Henry 1910: IV. Behaviour of the vector *Culicoides nubeculosus* in relation to the transmission of *Onchocerca cervicalis* < J. Helminth., v. 48 (4), Dec., pp. 283-288, illus. [Wa.]

Mel'nik, G. I.; and Ostrovskaia, V. A.
1965 a.-- Treatment of fascioliasis with butadione [Russian text] < Vrach. Delo (7), July, pp. 141-142. [Wm.]

Mel'nik, L. A.
1965 a.-- [Alveolar echinococcosis of the ribs] [Russian text] < Klin. Khirurg. (2), p. 85. [Wm.]

Mel'nik, M. N.; et al.
1965 a.-- [Clinical evaluation of laboratory tests for toxoplasmosis in neuro-psychiatric diseases] [Russian text] < Vrach. Delo (2), Feb., pp. 108-110. [Wm.]

Mel'nik, M. N.; et al.
1974 a.-- Results of examination of grey rats for toxoplasmosis in the anthropurgic foci of Odessa [Russian text; English summary] < Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol. (12), Dec., pp. 57-59. [Wa.]

Mel'nikov, V. I.; and Nalobin, A. V.
1972 a.-- [Functional dependence of gastric and adrenal cortex secretory activity in patients with opisthorchiasis] [Russian text; English summary] < Terap. Arkh., v. 44 (3), Mar., pp. 84-87. [Wm.]

Mel'nikov, V. I.; and Skarednov, N. I.
1971 a.-- Condition of pepsinogen-forming function of the stomach in patients with opisthorchosis [Russian text; English summary] < Terap. Arkh., v. 43 (10), Oct., pp. 62-65. [Wm.]

Menchaca, Estela S.; et al.
1971 a.-- Estudios para la conservación de una cepa de *Toxoplasma gondii* [English summary] < Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 52 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 487-491. [Wa.]

Menda, R. K.; Chulani, H. L.; and Yawalkar, S. J.
1973 a.-- Amebiasis of the penis--a case report < Indian J. Surg., v. 35 (1), Jan., pp. 47-48, pl. [Wm.]

Méndez, Eustorgio; and Hanssen, Henry.
1975 a.-- A new Kohlsia from the Republic of Colombia (Siphonaptera: Ceratophyllidae) < Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 77 (1), Mar., pp. 91-96, illus. [Wa.]

Mendoza Arestegui, Irma.
1970 a.-- Un caso raro en ginecologia: Amibiasis genital [English summary] < Ginec. y Obst. México, an. 25 (159), v. 27, Jan., pp. 45-52, illus. [Wm.]

Menkurkar, P.R.; et al.
1974 a.-- Significance of liver function studies in amoebiasis < J. Postgrad. Med., v. 20 (4), Oct., pp. 166-175. [Wm.]

Menon, M. A. Unnikrishna.
1963 a.-- A chart on the chain of filariasis transmission < Indian J. Malariol., v. 17 (4), Dec., pp. 219-221, illus. [Wm.]

Mercado, Teresa I.
1970 a.-- Does stress influence artificially-induced metastatic calcification in experimental malaria and trypanosomiases? [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 236. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Mercado, Teresa I.
1973 a.-- *Plasmodium berghei*: Inhibition by splenectomy of a paralyzing syndrome in infected rats < Exper. Parasitol., v. 34 (1), Aug., pp. 142-147. [Wa.]

Mercado Pezzat, Marcela.
1971 a.-- Frecuencia de Sarcocystis spp. en corazones de bovinos < Veterinaria, México, v. 2 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 6-11, illus. [Wa.]

Merchant, H. C.; et al.
1972 a.-- Clinical evaluation of MK-910 in hepatic amoebiasis < J. Ass. Physicians India, v. 20 (10), Oct., pp. 769-773. [Wm.]

Merdivenci, Ahmet.
1974 a.-- Istanbul pazarlarinda satilan hindilerde görülen histomoniasis salgini [English summary] < Türk. Vet. Hekim. Derneği Dergisi, v. 44 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 185-188, illus. [Wa.]

Meredith, Joan; and Kaufman, William R.
1973 a.-- A proposed site of fluid secretion in the salivary gland of the ixodid tick *Dermacentor andersoni* < Parasitology, v. 67 (2), Oct., pp. 205-217, illus., pls. [Wa.]

Mereles, Gregorio Argueta. See Argueta Mereles, Gregorio.

Merényi, László.
1975 a.-- A májmételykór elleni védekezés néhány tapasztalata Nógrád megyében (Experiences on the control of liver fluke in Nógrad county) < Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 97, v. 30 (6), June, pp. 441-443, map. [Wa.]

Mertens, France Lippens. See Lippens-Mertens, France.

Mesar, J.
1970 a.-- Infestacija fasciolom hepaticom na području opcine Bjelovar s prikazom dva slučaja < Jugoslav. Pedijat., v. 13 (1-2), pp. 71-73. [Wm.]

Meshkov, Stefan.
1973 a.-- Study on coccidiosis of rabbits in Bulgaria (Etiologic studies) [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka (8), pp. 14-16. [Wa.]

Meshkov, Stefan.
1975 a.-- Sarcosporidia among tortoises in south-eastern Bulgaria < Dokl. Bolgar. Akad. Nauk, v. 28 (11), pp. 1547-1548. [Wa.]

Meshkov, Stefan; and Chilev, D.
1973 a.-- Coccidiosis in chickens with intercurrent Marek's and encephalomalacia in the district of Bourgas [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 70 (4), pp. 25-27. [Wa.]

Messow, Claus.
1967 a.-- Filarien-Dermatitis beim Nashorn < Verhandl. 9. Internat. Symp. Erkrank. Zootiere (Prag, May 31-June 4), pp. 195-196. [Wa.]

Meszoely, Charles A. M.; Bahr, Gunter F.; and Steere, Russell.
1970 a.-- Ultrastructural studies of *Plasmodium gallinaceum* [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 236-237. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Mettrick, David F.
1972 a.-- Changes in the distribution and chemical composition of *Hymenolepis diminuta*, and the intestinal nutritional gradients of uninfected and parasitized rats following a glucose meal < J. Helminth., v. 46 (4), pp. 407-429. [Wa.]

Mettrick, David F.
1975 a.-- Correlations between the amino acid pools of *Hymenolepis diminuta* and the rat intestine < Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (3), Mar., pp. 320-331. [Wa.]

Mettrick, David F.
1975 b.— *Hymenolepis diminuta*: Effect on the oxidation-reduction potential in the mammalian gastrointestinal canal < Exper. Parasitol., v. 37 (2), Apr., pp. 223-232. [Wa.]

Metzger, Heinz.
1970 a.— Biochemie einiger parasitisch lebender Würmer und Protozoen und die Wirkungsweise chemotherapeutisch wichtiger Stoffe [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 34 (4), pp. 271-295. [Issued Sept. 24] [Wa.]

Meuleman, Elisabeth A.; and Holzmann, Paulina J.
1975 a.— The development of the primitive epithelium and true tegument in the cercaria of *Schistosoma mansoni* < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 45 (4), pp. 307-318, illus. [Wa.]

Meuleman, Elisabeth A.; Sminia, T.; and Sluiters, J. F.
1975 a.— Parasite-intermediate host relationships in *Schistosoma mansoni*-*Biomphalaria pfeifferi* and *Trichobilharzia ocellata*-*Lymnaea stagnalis* < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 27 (2), June, pp. 222-223. [Wa.]

Meuten, D. J.; Van Kruiningen, H. J.; and Lein, D. H.
1974 a.— Cryptosporidiosis in a calf < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 165 (10), Nov. 15, pp. 914-917, illus. [Wa.]

Meuwissen, Joseph H. E. Th.; et al.
1973 a.— New method for study of infections with *Pneumocystis carinii* < J. Infect. Dis., v. 127 (2), Feb., pp. 209-210. [Wm.]

Meuwissen, Joseph H. E. Th.; and Leeuwenberg, Anna D. E. M.
1972 a.— A micro-complement fixation test applied to infection with *Pneumocystis carinii* < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 24 (3), Sept., pp. 282-291. [Wa.]

Meyer, Clinton L.; Bennett, Gordon F.; and Herman, Carlton M.
1974 a.— Mosquito transmission of *Plasmodium* (*Giovannolaia*) *circumflexum* Kikuth, 1931, to waterfowl in the Tantramar Marshes, New Brunswick < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (6), Dec., pp. 905-906. [Wa.]

Meyer, Fred P.
1970 a.— Disease diagnosis in fish [Abstract] < Proc. 1. Calif. Catfish Conf. (West Sacramento, Jan. 20-21, 1970), pp. 53-56. [Wa.]

Meyer, Fred P.
1973 a.— Anthelminthic treatment of channel catfish for tapeworm infections < Prog. Fish Cult., v. 35 (4), Oct., pp. 205-206. [Wa.]

Meyer, Herta.
1968 c.— Ultra-estrutura do *Trypanosoma* (*Schizotrypanum*) *cruzi* < J. Brasil. Med., v. 15 (1), July, pp. 85-87. [Wm.]

Meyer, Karl Friedrich [1884-1974] [For necrology see Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 116 (6), June 1974, p. 309] [Wa.]

Meyer, Marvin Clinton; and Vik, Rolf.
1972 a.— Final hosts of *Diphyllobothrium sebago* (Cestoda: Pseudophyllidea) in nature < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 39 (1), Jan., pp. 1-4. [Issued Jan. 20] [Wa.]

Meyer-Lie, Arnt.
1970 a.— Sömnsjukan på frammarsch i Ostafrika (An epidemic of sleeping sickness in Ethiopia) < Läkartidningen, v. 67 (12), Mar. 18, pp. 1301-1304; English summary p. 1367, illus., map. [Wm.]

Meyer-Rochow, V. Benno.
1972 a.— An intracellular microsporidian parasite from the compound eye of *Creophilus erythrocephalus* (Staphylinidae: Coleoptera) < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 38 (2), pp. 174-182, illus. [Issued Feb. 8] [Wa.]

Meylan, J.
1969 a.— Infections maternelles et grossesse < Gynaecologia, v. 168 (5), pp. 306-317. [Wm.]

Meynard, J. A.; and Goudichaud, J. A.
1973 a.— Diagnosis of acute equine piroplasmosis < Proc. 3. Internat. Conf. Equine Infect. Dis. (Paris, 1972), pp. 462-466. [Wa.]

Meyruey, M.; Benkiran, D.; and Landon, A.
1974 a.— Leishmaniose stomato-pharyngo-laryngée observée au Maroc < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 67 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 625-632. [Wa.]

Meyruey, M.; Mallecourt, J.; and Chaoui, R. M.
1974 a.— Les leishmanioses au Maroc < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 67 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 617-625, map. [Wa.]

Mezhlumian, E. G.
1967 a.— Clinical characteristics of a combined form of intestinal amebiasis and bacterial dysentery [Russian text; English summary] < Terap. Arkh., v. 39 (4), Apr., pp. 91-94. [Wm.]

Mialaret, J.
1973 a.— Present orientation in treatment of amoebic abscess [French text] < J. Egypt. Pub. Health Ass., v. 48 (3-4), pp. 167-181. [Wm.]

Micetich, R. G.
1969 a.— Studies in isoxazole chemistry. I. 3- or 5-(5-nitro-2-furyl)-5- or 3-methylisoxazoles < J. Med. Chem., v. 12 (4), July, pp. 611-616. [Wm.]

Michael, E.
1973 a.— The reaction of the fowl intestinal mucosa to infection with the Eimeria species *E. acervulina* and *E. necatrix* < Parasitology, v. 67 (2), Oct., p. xii. [Abstract] [Wa.]

Michael, E.
1974 a.— Presence and development of *Eimeria acervulina* in the goblet cells of the duodenal epithelium in experimentally infected birds < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 44 (2), pp. 165-168, illus. [Wa.]

Michael, E.
1974 b.— Ultrastructural aspects of the development of the tissue stages of *Eimeria acervulina* [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 69 (2), Oct., p. xix. [Wa.]

Michael, E.
1975 a.— Structure and mode of function of the organelles associated with nutrition of the macrogametes of *Eimeria acervulina* < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 45 (4), pp. 347-361. [Wa.]

Michael, E.
1975 b.— Fine structure and development of schizonts, merozoites and macrogamonts of *Eimeria acervulina* in the goblet cells of the duodenal epithelium of experimentally infected birds < Parasitology, v. 70 (2), Apr., pp. 223-229, pls. [Wa.]

Michael, E.
1975 c.— Transmission and scanning electron microscope studies on *Eimeria acervulina* [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 71 (2), Oct., pp. viii-ix. [Wa.]

Michael, E.; and Hodges, R. D.
1973 a.— Enzyme cytochemical observations on the tissue stages of the life cycle of *Eimeria acervulina* and *Eimeria necatrix* < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 3 (5), Sept., pp. 681-690, pls. [Wa.]

Michael, E.; and Hodges, R. D.
1975 a.— Scanning electron microscopy of the duodenal mucosa of chickens infected with *Eimeria acervulina* < Parasitology, v. 71 (2), Oct., pp. 229-237, pls. [Wa.]

Michajłow, Włodzimierz.
1969 o.— On host specificity of Euglenoidina, parasites of copepods [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad, v. 24, pp. 178-187, illus., pls. [Wm.]

Michajłow, Włodzimierz.
1970 f.— Adaptation of Euglenoidina parasitic in copepods to emergence from the host [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 237. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Michajłow, Włodzimierz.
1971 d.— Parasitogenetic rules and "young" groups of parasites < Kosmos, Warsaw, s. A, Biol. (112), v. 20 (5), pp. 425-437, illus. [Wa.]

Michajłow, Włodzimierz.
1972 d.— *Mononema harpacticolens* sp. n. (Euglenoidina) a parasite of Copepoda from Poland < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., cl. II, Sc. Biol., v. 20 (1), Feb., pp. 43-44, pls. [Wa.]

Michajłow, Włodzimierz.
1973 a.— Parazytologia wobec problemów środowiska życia człowieka współczesnego (Parasitology and environmental problems of contemporary man) [Polish text] < Kosmos, Warsaw, s. A, Biol., v. 22 (5), pp. 485-494. [Wa.]

Michalko, J.
1967 a.— Vegetation on the southern slopes of the Tribeč and Hronský Inovec Mountains [French summary] < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 36, suppl. 1, pp. 15-18, illus. [Wa.]

Michalski, Lech.
1975 a.— Skuteczność preparatu Nilverm Injection ICI w leczeniu nematodoz owiec [Polish text; English summary] < Medycyna Wet., v. 31 (4), Apr., pp. 240-242. [Wa.]

Michat, N. Gayzal. See Gayzal-Michat, N.

Michel, J. F.; and Lancaster, M. B.
1970 a.— Experiments on the control of parasitic gastroenteritis in calves < J. Helminth., v. 44 (2), pp. 107-140. [Wa.]

Michel, J. F.; Lancaster, Michael B.; and Hong, C.
1973 a.— *Ostertagia ostertagi*: Protective immunity in calves. The development in calves of a protective immunity to infection with *Ostertagia ostertagi* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 33 (1), Feb., pp. 179-186. [Wa.]

Michel, J. F.; Lancaster, M. B.; and Hong, C.
1975 a.— Arrested development of *Obeliscoides cuniculi*. The effect of size of inoculum < J. Comp. Path., v. 85 (2), Apr., pp. 307-315. [Wa.]

Michel, Jean-Claude.
1973 a.— *Hepatozoon mauritanicum* (Et. et Ed. Sergeant, 1904) n. comb., parasite de *Testudo graeca*: Redescription de la sporogonie chez *Hyalomma aegyptium* et de la schizogonie tissulaire d'après le matériel d'E. Brumpt [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 48 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 11-21, illus. [Wa.]

Michel, R.
1970 a.— Vergleichende Untersuchungen über das physiologische Verhalten von *Entamoeba histolytica* in bakterienhaltigem und bakterienfreiem Milieu [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 237-238. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Michel, R.
1971 a.— Nachweis des allergischen Spätreaktionstyps bei Mäusen nach Sensibilisierung mit *Trichomonas vaginalis* und ein weiterer Beitrag zur Spezifität der Peritonealzellreaktion [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 22 (1), Mar., pp. 91-97. [Wa.]

Michel, R.; and Schupp, E.
1974 a.— Darstellung von Mikrofilamenten im Cytoplasma von *Entamoeba histolytica* < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 43 (4), pp. 285-298, illus. [Wa.]

Michelson, Edward H.
1970 b.— Castration of molluscs as a consequence of infection with protozoan parasites [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., pp. 449-450. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Miech, G.; et al.
1973 a.— Une localisation inhabituelle d'hydatidose l'extension pariétale d'un kyste pleural < J. Med. Strasbourg, v. 4 (4), Apr., pp. 321-326, illus. [Wm.]

Miech, G.; et al.
1973 b.— L'hydatidose intrathoracique en Alsace (A propos de 25 cas traités chirurgicalement) < J. Med. Strasbourg, v. 4 (12), Nov., pp. 883-891, illus. [Wm.]

van Miert, A. S. J. P. A. M.
1974 a.— Geneesmiddelen--antiprotozoaire en antibacteriële farmaca: Nitroimidazole-derivaten (Drugs--antiprotozoal and antibacterial agents: Nitroimidazole derivatives) [English summary] < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 99 (9), May 1, pp. 489-492. [Wa.]

Migaki, George; and Zinter, D. E.
1974 a.— Hepatic lesions caused by *Cysticercus tenuicollis* in sheep < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 164 (6), Mar. 15, pp. 618-619, illus. [Wa.]

Migasena, Panata; et al.
1972 a.— Anaemia in Thai children: The effect of iron supplement on haemoglobin and growth < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 3 (2), June, pp. 255-261. [Wa.]

Migasena, Panata; and Maegraith, B. G.
1970 a.— Intestinal absorption in malaria. III. The absorption of D-xylose across the gut membrane in normal and in *P. knowlesi*-infected monkeys < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (3), Sept., pp. 336-343. [Wa.]

Migasena, Panata; and Maegraith, B. G.
1970 b.— Intestinal absorption in malaria. IV. The effect of phenoxybenzamine and pitressin on absorption of D-xylose in *Macaca mulatta* infected with *Plasmodium knowlesi* < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (3), Sept., pp. 344-351. [Wa.]

Miggiano, Vincenzo C.; Ferrari, Silvano; and Ingrao, Francesco.
1966 b.— In vitro stimulation of human peripheral leucocytes with *Echinococcus granulosus* antigens (Preliminary communication) [Italian summary] < Boll. Ist. Sieroterap. Milan., v. 45 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 585-588. [Wm.]

Migliarese Malesani, Silvia; and Caldera Bontadi, Antonia.
1969 a.-- Richerche di parassiti intestinali nel personale addetto alle cucine de collettività < Fracastoro, v. 62 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 672-674. [Wm.]

Mignani, E.; and Mammini, P.
1965 a.-- Azione patogena sperimentale di E. histolytica. Aspetti anatomo-patologici della amebiasi polmonare sperimentale < Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 17 (11), Nov., pp. 786-799, illus. [Wm.]

Mikailov, T. K.
1969 a.-- New species of trematodes from fishes in Azerbaijan [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad, v. 24, pp. 188-191, illus. [Wm.]

Mikailov, T. K.; and Abdullaeva, Kh. G.
1973 a.-- Patterns of parasitofauna in water bodies of the lower Kura flow [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 52 (9), Sept., pp. 1401-1403. [Wa.]

Mikeladze, L. G.
1971 b.-- Coccidia of the mouse, Microtus arvalis Pall. in Georgia [Russian text; English and Georgian summaries] < Soobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 61 (1), Jan., pp. 209-211. [Wa.]

Mikeladze, L. G.
1973 a.-- A new species of coccidia Isospora arvalis sp. n. from the common field mouse Microtus arvalis Pall. [Russian text; English summary] < Soobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR., v. 72 (2), pp. 477-479, illus. [Wa.]

Mikhail, J. W.; and Mansour, N. S.
1973 a.-- Mystromys albicaudatus, the African white-tailed rat, as an experimental host for Leishmania donovani < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (6), Dec., pp. 1085-1087. [Wa.]

Mikhail, J. W.; Mansour, N. S.; and Khayyal, M. T.
1975 a.-- Leishmania donovani: Therapeutic and prophylactic action of antimony dextran glycoside (RL-712) in the golden hamster < Exper. Parasitol., v. 37 (3), June, pp. 348-352. [Wa.]

Mikhaĭlov, Mikh.
1964 a.-- A new method for eliminating the residual cavity after echinococcotomy of the lung [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summary] < Khirurgii͡a, Sofii͡a, v. 17 (1), pp. 85-91, illus. [Wm.]

Mikhaĭlov, Mikh.
1964 b.-- [Surgical treatment of pulmonary echinococcosis (Our experience with 100 operations)] [Bulgarian text; English and Russian summaries] < Khirurgii͡a, Sofii͡a, v. 17 (3), pp. 327-330. [Wm.]

Mikhaĭlova, G. N.
1959 a.-- [New method of preserving Strongylata eggs] [Russian text] < Sborn. Rabot Leningrad. Vet. Inst., v. 22, pp. 59-61. [Wa.]

Mikhov, Khr.; and Milushev, G.
1969 a.-- [72 cases of surgically treated hepatic echinococcosis] [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Khirurgii͡a, Sofii͡a, v. 22 (5), pp. 452-458, illus. [Wm.]

Mikuška, Mirko; Bekassy, Albert N.; and Jevtić, Milica.
1974 a.-- Malarija kvartana u dvoipogodišnjeg deteta (Quartan malaria in a 2 1/2-year-old boy) [English summary] < Liječ. Vjesnik, Zagreb, v. 96 (11), Nov., pp. 685-687, illus. [Wm.]

Milad, Anis Botros. See Botros Milad, Anis.

Milenković, Petar; and Štula, Dragoslav.
1964 a.-- Cysticercosis of the nervous system [Serbian text; German summary] < Srpsk. Arkhiv Tselok. Lekar., v. 92 (1), Jan., pp. 39-43. [Wm.]

Milenković, Petar; and Štula, Dragoslav.
1966 a.-- Hydatid cyst of the central nervous system [Serbian text; French summary] < Srpsk. Arkhiv Tselok. Lekar., v. 94 (2), Feb., pp. 163-170, illus. [Wm.]

Miles, M. A.
1972 b.-- Trypanosoma cruzi-milk transmission of infection and immunity from mother to young < Parasitology, v. 65 (1), Aug., pp. 1-9. [Wa.]

Miles, M. A.; and Rouse, Jean E.
1970 a.-- Chagas's disease (South American trypanosomiasis) < Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 67, Suppl., 209 pp. [Wa.]

Milgram, James W.
1974 a.-- Osseous changes in congenital toxoplasmosis < Arch. Path., v. 97 (3), Mar., pp. 150-151, illus. [Wa.]

Milhous, W.; and Solis, J.
1973 a.-- Turkey Leucocytozoon infection. 3. Ultrastructure of Leucocytozoon smithi gametocytes < Poultry Sc., v. 52 (6), Nov., pp. 2138-2146, illus. [Wa.]

Milivojević, D.
1975 a.-- Istraživanje crevnih helminata i kokcidija u svinja na farmi PIK "Tamiš"--Pančevo. I. Ustanovljene vrste i njihova zastupljenost u svinja različite starosti (Investigation of intestinal helminths and coccidiae in swine on the farm PIK "Tamis"--Pančevo. I. The established species and their frequency in swine of different ages) [Croatian text; English and Russian summaries] < Vet. Glasnik, v. 29 (7), pp. 497-502. [Wa.]

Milivojević, D.
1975 b.-- Istraživanje crevnih helminata i kokcidija svinja na farmi PIK "Tamiš"--Pančevo. II. Dinamika ekstenziteta i intenziteta infekcije ustanovljenim vrstama tokom godine (Investigation of intestinal helminths and coccidiae in swine on the farm PIK "Tamis"--Pančevo. II. The dynamics of extensity and intensity of the infection with the established species in the course of the year) [English and Russian summaries] < Vet. Glasnik, v. 29 (8), pp. 583-589. [Wa.]

Milkov, G.
1972 a.-- Characteristics of bile duct ascariasis in childhood [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Khirurgii͡a, Sofii͡a, v. 25 (3), pp. 300-304. [Wm.]

Milla, C.; and Bogdan, I.
1970 a.-- Incidenţa strongililor gastro-intestinali la ovinele din Bazinul Dornelor (Gastro-intestinal strongyls, incidence in sheep of the Dorna Basin) [Romanian text; English summary] < Lucrăr. Stiinţ. Inst. Agron. N. Bălcescu, s. c., Zooteh. şi Med. Vet., v. 13, pp. 301-306. [Wa.]

Millard, B. J.; Bradley, J. W. A.; and Long, P. L.
1972 a.-- The schizogony of Eimeria maxima in the chicken < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 38 (1), pp. 77-81, illus. [Wa.]

Millard, B. J.; and Long, P. L.
1974 a.-- The viability and survival of sporozoites of Eimeria in vitro < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 4 (4), Aug., pp. 423-432, illus. [Wa.]

Miller, Donald H.; and Benton, Allen Haydon.
1973 a.— An annotated list of the Siphonaptera of Connecticut < J. N. York Entom. Soc., v. 81 (4), Dec., pp. 210-213. [Wa.]

Miller, F. M.; and Scanlon, J. E.
1976 a.— Persistence and dispersal of Stempellia milleri (Microsporida: Nosematidae), a protozoan parasite of Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus < Mosquito News, v. 36 (1), Mar., p. 91. [Wa.]

Miller, Grover Cleveland; Price, R. L.; and Wilson, D. A.
1974 a.— Helminths of the short-tailed shrew, Blarina brevicauda, in North Carolina < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (3), June, pp. 523-524. [Wa.]

Miller, James E.; and Baker, Norman F.
1975 a.— Insecticidal activity of temephos against Ctenocephalides felis on dogs and cats < Am. J. Vet. Res., v. 36 (9), Sept., pp. 1281-1283. [Wa.]

Miller, James R.; Jones, Gary E.; and Kim, Ke Chung.
1973 a.— Populations and distribution of Steatonyssus occidentalis (Ewing) (Acarina: Macronyssidae) infesting the big brown bat, Eptesicus fuscus (Chiroptera: Vespertilionidae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (6), Dec. 30, pp. 609-613, illus. [Wa.]

Miller, Louis H.; et al.
1970 a.— Red-cell disease in the pathogenesis of cerebral malaria [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 238. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Miller, Louis H.; et al.
1972 a.— Surface charge on Plasmodium knowlesi and P. coatneyi-infected red cells of Macaca mulatta < Exper. Parasitol., v. 32 (1), Aug., pp. 86-95, illus. [Wa.]

Miller, Louis H.; et al.
1973 a.— Difference in surface charge between host cells and malarial parasites < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (5), Oct., pp. 925-927, illus. [Wa.]

Miller, Louis H.; et al.
1973 b.— Influence of erythrocyte membrane components on malaria merozoite invasion < J. Exper. Med., v. 138 (6), Dec. 1, pp. 1597-1601. [Wm.]

Miller, Louis H.; et al.
1974 a.— Evaluation of clindamycin in combination with quinine against multidrug-resistant strains of Plasmodium falciparum < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (4, pt. 1), July, pp. 565-569. [Wa.]

Miller, Louis H.; et al.
1974 b.— Sensitivity of four Central American strains of Plasmodium vivax to primaquine < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (2), Mar., pp. 309-310. [Wa.]

Miller, Louis H.; et al.
1975 a.— Erythrocyte receptors for (Plasmodium knowlesi) malaria: Duffy blood group determinants < Science (4202), v. 189, Aug. 15, pp. 561-563. [Wa.]

Miller, Louis H.; and Dvorak, James A.
1973 a.— Visualization of red cell membranes of lysed malaria-infected cells by differential interference microscopy < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (1), Feb., pp. 202-203, illus. [Wa.]

Miller, Max Joseph.
1973 a.— Industrialization, ecology and health in the tropics < J. Occupational Med., v. 15 (4), April, pp. 365-368. [Wm.]

Miller, Max Joseph; et al.
1974 a.— Mebendazole. An effective anthelmintic for trichuriasis and enterobiasis < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 230 (10), Dec. 4, pp. 1412-1414. [Wm.]

Miller, Max Joseph; Scott, Frank; and Foster, Edward F.
1973 a.— An evaluation of immunological indicators for amebic disease prevalence < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 22 (3), May, pp. 331-336. [Wa.]

Miller, Max W.; et al.
1970 a.— Alkylation of 2-methyl-5-nitroimidazole. Some potent antiprotozoal agents < J. Med. Chem., v. 13 (5), Sept., pp. 849-852. [Wm.]

Miller, T. A.
1970 c.— Potential transport hosts in the life cycles of canine and feline hookworms [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect.II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 238. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Miller, T. A.
1970 d.— Prenatal-colostral infection of pups with Ancylostoma caninum [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 239. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Miller, T. A.
1970 e.— Vaccination against canine hookworm [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 239. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Millin, J.; et al.
1975 a.— Leishmaniose et dysglobulinémie chez un chien < Rev. Méd. Vét., Toulouse, v. 126 (12), Dec., pp. 1655-1656, 1659-1664. [Wa.]

Mills, A. Roger; Brain, Paul F.; and James, Brian L.
1973 a.— Microphallus pygmaeus: Effect of long-acting ACTH preparation on establishment and retention in alimentary canal of the mouse < Exper. Parasitol., v. 34 (2), Oct., pp. 251-256. [Wa.]

Mills, Charlotte.
1974 a.— Lice and their control < J. Arkansas Med. Soc., v. 71 (5), Oct., pp. 177-178, illus. [Wm.]

Mills, Jennifer N.; and Amis, T. C.
1975 a.— Levamisole as microfilaricidal agent in the control of canine dirofilariasis < Austral. Vet. J., v. 51 (6), June, pp. 310-314. [Wa.]

Milner, P. F. A.; et al.
1965 a.— Intestinal malabsorption in Strongyloides stercoralis infestation < Gut, v. 6 (6), Dec., pp. 574-581, illus. [Wm.]

Milonov, O. B.; and Malyshenko, L. V.
1973 a.— External transhepatic drainage in mechanical jaundice [Russian text; English summary] < Khirurgii͡a (2), Feb., pp. 37-41, illus. [Wm.]

Milonov, O. B.; Smirnov, V. A.; and Dovlatian, A. A.
1972 a.— Remote results of surgical palliation in liver alveococcosis [Russian text; English summary] < Khirurgii͡a, v. 48 (11), Nov., pp. 111-114. [Wm.]

Milonov, O. B.; Starikova, V. B.; and Fenomenov, A. M.
1972 a.— Resection of the liver (Review of the literature) [Russian text] < Khirurgii͡a (11), Nov., pp. 141-146. [Wm.]

Miloslavskiĭ, I. M.
1965 a.— [Echinococcosis of the heart] [Russian text] < Klin. Khirurg. (2), Feb., pp. 81-82. [Wm.]

Milovanović, Milan; et al.
1963 a.-- Antitrichomonas properties of Flagyl (8823 R.P.) [Serbian text; French, English and German summaries] < Med. Pregl., v. 16 (10), pp. 579-583. [Wm.]

Mimioğlu, Mihri M.; Göksu, Kâmil; and Güler, Sitki.
1972 a.-- Oxinothiophos'un koyun ve keçilerin bazi ektoparazitlerine etkisi üzerinde araştirmalar (Investigation of the efficiency of oxinothiophos against some species of ectoparasites in sheep and goats) [Turkish text; English summary] < Vet. Fak. Dergisi, Ankara Univ., v. 19 (1-2), pp. 149-160. [Wa.]

Mimioğlu, Mihri M.; Güler, Sitki; and Ulutaş, Mustafa.
1972 a.-- Untersuchungen über die Blutparasiten bei Rindern in der Türkei [German text; Turkish summary] < Vet. Fak. Dergisi, Ankara Univ., v. 19 (1-2), pp. 92-105, illus., map. [Wa.]

Minascurtă, Cecilia; et al.
1973 a.-- Eficienţa măsurilor de combatere a parazitismului la miei într-un complex de ingrăşare (Efficiency of parasite control measures adopted for lambs in a fattening industrial unit) [Romanian text; English, French and Russian summaries] < Rev. Zooteh. şi Med. Vet., v. 23 (12), Dec., pp. 68-73. [Wa.]

Minck, Klaus.
1968 a.-- Untersuchungen über Kokzidien bei Zoowiederkäuern. Inaug.-Diss. (Ludwig-Maximilians-Univ. München). 47 pp., pls. [W^{a} (41.2 M9222)]

Mines, J. J.
1967 b.-- Cnemidocoptes jamaicensis in goldfinches in Queensland < Austral. Vet. J., v. 43 (12), Dec., p. 597. [Wa.]

Mingoja, Quintino.
1971 a.-- Progressi di terapia antiparassitaria nel Sud America, con particolare riguardo al Brasile < Parassitologia, v. 13 (1-2), Apr.-Aug., pp. 67-76. [Wa.]

Minh-Phuong, Tran-Thi. See Tran-Thi-Minh-Phuong.

Miniaĭlo, E. K.
1971 a.-- [Pancreatic enzyme activity in children with opistorchiasis] [Russian text] < Pediatriia, Moskva, v. 50 (12), Dec., p. 63. [Wm.]

Miniaĭlo, E. K.
1972 a.-- Enzymatic shifts in the small intestine in opisthorchiasis in children [Russian text] < Lab. Delo (4), pp. 206-208. [Wm.]

Minier, Lee N.; and Bonner, Thomas P.
1975 a.-- Cuticle formation in parasitic nematodes: Ultrastructure of molting and the effects of actinomycin-D < J. Ultrastructure Research, v. 53 (1), Oct., pp. 77-86, illus. [Wa.]

Minoprio, José Luis; Passardi, Horacio; and Rabadan, Sebastiana Fernández.
1970 a.-- Trastornos esofágicos en la enfermedad de Chagas < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 78 (3), Sept., pp. 835-848 (pp. 121-134). [Wm.]

de Miranda, Maria das Vitórias Pontes. See Pontes de Miranda, Maria das Vitórias.

Mirck, M. H.
1975 a.-- Resistentie-problemen in de wormbestrijding bij paarden (Problems of resistance in anthelmintic treatment in horses) [Dutch text; English summary] < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 100 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 393-394. [Wa.]

Mirck, M. H.
1975 b.-- On the life-cycle of Strongyloides westeri Ihle, 1917 (Nematoda: Strongyloididae) in Shetland ponies in the Netherlands. Preliminary communication [Abstract] < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 27 (2), June, p. 231. [Wa.]

Mirjanić, Nikola; Đukić-Tadić, Mirjana; and Dinulović, Dušan
1963 a.-- Echinococcosis in gynecology [Serbian text; French, English and German summaries] < Med. Pregl., v. 16 (4), pp. 229-231, illus. [Wm.]

Mirzayans, A.
1974 a.-- The incidence of trichurid nematodes in Iran < Brit. Vet. J., v. 130 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. xxvii-xxviii. [Wa.]

Mirzayans, A.; Anwar, M.; and Maghsoudloo, H.
1974 a.-- Gastrointestinal helminths of horses in Iran < Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 6 (2), May, p. 106. [Wa.]

Misaka, Tsutomu; et al.
1971 a.-- Removal of adult canine filariae by administration with thiacetalsamide twice a day (Jackson's method) [Japanese text] < Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (J. Japan Vet. Med. Ass.) (46), v. 24 (12), pp. 671-676. [Wa.]

Mishev, P.; Deenichin, P.; and Shopov, N.
1964 a.-- [Cases of pathological changes in the biliary system and their relation to the development of hepatic echinococcal cyst] [Bulgarian text] < Khirurgii͡a, Sofii͡a, v. 17 (4), pp. 479-482. [Wm.]

Mishev, P.; Ginev, B.; and Temelkov, St.
1973 a.-- Clinical manifestations and treatment of biliobronchial fistulas [Bulgarian text] < Khirurgii͡a, Sofii͡a, v. 26 (1), pp. 45-49, illus. [Wm.]

Mishra, A. C.; Bhat, H. R.; and Kulkarni, S. M.
1972 a.-- Hoplopleura ramgarh sp.nov. and Hoplopleura sinhgarh sp.nov. (Anoplura: Hoplopleuridae), parasitizing Mus spp. (Rodentia: Muridae) in India < Parasitology, v. 65 (1), Aug., pp. 11-21, illus. [Wa.]

Mishra, A. C.; Kulkarni, S. M.; and Bhat, H. R.
1973 a.-- Hoplopleura himalayana, sp. nov. (Anoplura: Hoplopleuridae), parasitizing Apodemus flavicollis in the Himalayan region of India < Oriental Insects, v. 7 (2), Oct., pp. 501-506, illus. [Wa.]

Mishra, D.; and Mohanta, K. D.
1969 a.-- Amebic liver abscess in an infant < Indian J. Pediat. (263), v. 36, Dec., pp. 481-482. [Wm.]

Mishra, Gauri Shankar; and Bercovier, H.
1975 a.-- Bilan d'une enquête parasitologique chez des micromammifères sauvages du département de l'Indre (France) < Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 151 (7), July, pp. 427-435, illus. [Wa.]

Mishra, Gauri Shankar; and Pande, B. P.
1966 a.-- On two metacercarial forms in the dragonfly Sympetrum decoloratum < Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc. India, v. 36 (4), sect. B, pp. 527-529, illus. [Wa.]

Mishra, Gyan Chandra; and Dev, B.
1975 a.-- Studies on the distribution of certain phosphatases in the alimentary canal of Indian cattle leech, Poecilobdella granulosa (Savigny, 1822) [French summary] < Ann. Histochim., v. 20 (3), July-Sept., pp. 183-194, illus. [Wa.]

Mishra, Nirmal K.; and Marsh, Connell L.
1973 a.— *Ascaris suum*: Aldolase I purification and immunologic study < Exper. Parasitol., v. 33 (1), Feb., pp. 89-94, illus. [Wa.]

Mishra, S. D.; and Garg, Brijendra K.
1972 a.-- Cervical lymphadenopathy in children: A study of 137 cases < Indian Pediat., v. 9 (12), Dec., pp. 812-815. [Wm.]

Miškov, D.; Ognjanović-Fajt, H.; and Rapajić, M.
1970 a.-- Epidemiološke karakteristike trihineloze na teritoriji SAP Vojvodine (Epidemiological features of trichinellosis on the territory of the autonomous province of Vojvodina) [English summary] < Glasnik, v. 19 (5-6), Sept.-Dec., pp. 391-398, illus. [Wm.]

Misra, N. P.; and Fatima, Nisar.
1974 a.— Serum magnesium in hepatic disorders < J. Indian Med. Ass., v. 63 (4), Aug. 16, pp. 119-122. [Wm.]

Misra, R. C.[2]
1970 a.-- Functional and morphological status of small bowel by giardiasis < Indian Pract., v. 23 (2), Feb., pp. 160-164. [Wm.]

Misra, R. S.; Pal, Dharam; and Bikhchandani, R.
1970 a.-- A review of cysticercosis cellulosae with two case reports < Indian J. Dermat. and Venereol., v. 36 (4), July-Aug., pp. 164-168. [Wm.]

Misra, S. C.
1972 c.-- Efficacy of Helminta-P on *Ascaridia galli* infection in experimental chicks < Haryana Vet., v. 11 (1), June, pp. 51-53. [Wa.]

Misra, S. C.
1972 d.— Efficacy of three newer anthelmintics against haemonchosis in experimental buffalo calves < Indian Vet. J., v. 49 (11), Nov., pp. 1088-1090. [Wa.]

Misra, S. C.
1972 e.— Efficacy of three anthelmintics on ancylostomiasis in experimental dogs < Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 42 (5), May, pp. 382-384. [Wa.]

Misra, S. C.; and Basistan, A. K.
1974 a.-- A note on the postnatal part of the natural prenatal concurrent infections of *Toxocara canis* and *Ancylostoma caninum* in puppies < Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 43 (12), Dec., 1973, pp. 1090-1091. [Issued Nov. 20] [Wa.]

Misra, S. C.; and Gautam, O. P.
1970 a.— Coccidian infection in lambs and the chemotherapeutic effect of sulphadimidine < Indian J. Microbiol., v. 10 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 101-104. [Wm.]

Misra, S. C.; and Ruprah, N. S.
1972 d.-- Efficacy of various anthelmintics on *Haemonchus contortus* in experimental lambs < Haryana Agric. Univ. J. Research, v. 2 (1), Mar., pp. 45-53. [Wa.]

Misra, S. C.; and Ruprah, N. S.
1973 c.-- A note on Haemonchus population in sheep and on pasture < Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 43 (7), July, pp. 666-668. [Wa.]

Misra, S. K.; Tripathy, S. B.; and Misra, R. K.
1972 a.-- Studies on the clinical use of ectopar in veterinary practice < Indian Vet. J., v. 49 (4), Apr., pp. 424-427. [Wa.]

Mistry, C. J.; and Mandanna, K. K.
1968 a.— Ambilhar in amebic dysentery and hepatic amebiasis < Indian J. Med. Sc., v. 22 (10), Oct., pp. 709-712. [Wm.]

Mital, O. P.; et al.
1966 a.-- Pleuro pulmonary amoebiasis < Indian J. Chest Dis., v. 8 (3), July, pp. 144-148, illus. [Wm.]

Mital, O. P.; and Agarwala, M. C.
1971 a.-- Study of pleuro-pulmonary amoebiasis. A diagnostic problem < Indian J. Chest Dis., v. 13 (2), Apr., pp. 68-74. [Wm.]

Mital, O. P.; Gupta, D. K.; and Srivastava, S. K.
1974 a.-- Hydatid empyema: A case report < Indian J. Chest Dis., v. 16 (2), Apr., pp. 126-129, pls. [Wm.]

Mital, V. K.
1969 a.-- Multiple perforations of the colon in amoebiasis < Indian Pract., v. 22 (3), Mar., pp. 145-147. [Wm.]

Mitchell, C. W.[2]
1974 a.— Ultrastructure of the metacercarial cyst of *Posthodiplostomum minimum* (MacCallum, 1921) < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (1), Feb., pp. 67-74, illus. [Wa.]

Mitchell, G. H.; Butcher, G. A.; and Cohen, S.
1973 a.— Isolation of blood-stage merozoites from *Plasmodium knowlesi* malaria < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 3 (3), May, pp. 443-445, pl. [Wa.]

Mitchell, G. H.; Butcher, G. A.; and Cohen, S.
1973 b.— A method for the isolation of merozoites from the erythrocytic cycle of *Plasmodium knowlesi* < Parasitology, v. 67 (2), Oct., pp. xxx-xxxi. [Abstract] [Wa.]

Mitchell, G. H.; Butcher, G. A.; and Cohen, S.
1974 a.-- A merozoite vaccine effective against *Plasmodium knowlesi* malaria < Nature, London (5481), v. 252, Nov. 22, pp. 311-313. [Wa.]

Mitchell, G. H.; Butcher, G. A,; and Cohen, S.
1975 a.-- Merozoite vaccination against *Plasmodium knowlesi* malaria < Immunology, v. 29 (2), Aug., pp. 397-407. [Wa.]

Mitchell, J. B.
1973 a.-- *Gorgoderina vitelliloba* (Trematoda: Gorgoderidae) in its definitive host *Rana temporaria* < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 3 (4), July, pp. 539-544. [Wa]

Mitchell, J. B.
1973 b.— The effect of temperature on the development of *Gorgoderina vitelliloba* in *Rana temporaria* < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 3 (4), July, pp. 545-548. [Wa]

Mitchell, J. B.
1973 c.— The relationship between the retention of penetration glands by the juvenile *Gorgoderina vitelliloba* and its migrations in the definitive host < Parasitology, v. 67 (2), Oct., p. xx. [Abstract] [Wa.]

Mitchell, J. B.; and Mason, A. R.
1975 a.— The cercaria of *Gorgoderina vitelliloba* with special reference to the anterior tail chamber [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 71 (2), Oct., pp. xxxiv-xxxv. [Wa.]

Mitchell, J. B.; Mason, A. R.; and Peat, A.
1974 a.— Observations on the encystment and excystment of *Gorgoderina vitelliloba* [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 69 (2), Oct., p. viii. [Wa.]

Mitchell, J. R.
1974 a.-- The epidemiology and economic importance of Oesophagostomum radiatum in Swaziland < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 22 (2), June, pp. 95-98. [Wa.]

Mitchell, Larry M.; and Mora, Lidio O.
1971 a.-- Amebiasis simulating idiopathic inflammatory disease of the colon < J. Mississippi Med. Ass., v. 12 (9), Sept., pp. 469-482, illus., map. [Wm.]

Mitchell, Robert L.; and Beasom, Samuel L.
1974 a.-- Hookworms in south Texas coyotes and bobcats < J. Wildlife Management, v. 38 (3), July, pp. 455-458. [Wa.]

Mitov, Fr.; and Manchev, Iv.
1971 a.-- [A relatively unusual localization of an echinococcal cyst] [Bulgarian text] < Khirurgii͡a, Sofii͡a, v. 24 (1), pp. 105-106. [Wm.]

Mitov, Fr.; and Manchev, Iv.
1971 b.-- A case of multiple echinococcosis of the diaphragm [Bulgarian text] < Khirurgii͡a, Sofii͡a, v. 24 (3), pp. 293-295, illus. [Wm.]

Mitra, S. K.^{2}
1970 a.-- The occurrence and distribution of intestinal parasites in Sikkim < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 58 (6), June, pp. 796-801. [Wm.]

Mitrofanov, V. G.; and Iakubovich, V. A.
1968 a.-- Experiences in the surgical treatment of echinococcosis of the lungs [Russian text; English summary] < Khirurgii͡a, v. 44 (4), Apr., pp. 50-54. [Wm.]

Mitrovic, Milan; and Bauernfeind, J. C.
1971 a.-- Efficacy of sulfadimethoxine in turkey diseases < Avian Dis., v. 15 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 884-893. [Wa.]

Mitrovic, Milan; and Schildknecht, E. G.
1974 a.-- Anticoccidial activity of Lasalocid (X-537A) in chicks < Poultry Science, v. 53 (4), July, pp. 1448-1455. [Wa.]

Mitskevich, N. D.
1970 a.-- [Helminth infection of the population of Kaunas] [Russian text] < Mater. 4. Nauch.-Koord. Konf. Problemy Parazitol. Pribaltiĭsk. Respub., pp. 195-196. [Wa.]

Mitskevich, Vera Iulianovna.
1959 c.-- [On the trichocephalid fauna of Rangifer tarandus] [Russian text] < Sborn. Rabot Leningrad. Vet. Inst. (22), pp. 69-78, illus. [Wa.]

Mitskevich, Vera Iulianovna.
1959 d.-- [On the analysis of the species composition of the causative agent of trichocephalosis of domestic and wild animals] [Russian text] < Sborn. Rabot Leningrad. Vet. Inst. (22), pp. 79-86. [Wa.]

Mitskevich, Vera Iulianovna.
1965 c.-- [On the epizootiology of cysticercosis of Rangifer tarandi] [Russian text] < Sborn. Rabot Leningrad. Vet. Inst. (27), pp. 170-179. [Wa.]

Mitskevich, Vera Iulianovna.
1965 d.-- [On the validity of the cestodes of Rangifer tarandi--Moniezia baeri Skrjabin, 1931 and Moniezia rangiferina Kolmakov, 1938] [Russian text] < Sborn. Rabot Leningrad. Vet. Inst. (27), pp. 180-190. [Wa.]

Miura, Sadao; et al.
1973 a.-- A histopathological study on leucocytozoonosis in young hens < Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 35 (3), June, pp. 175-181, pls. [Wa.]

Miwa, E.
1969 a.-- A case of echinococcosis multilocularis of the liver [Japanese text] < Hokkaido Igaku Zassi, v. 44 (3), June, pp. 9-11 (pp. 105-107), illus. [Wm.]

Mix, Michael C.; and Sprague, Victor.
1974 a.-- Occurrence of a haplosporidian in native oysters (Ostrea lurida) from Yaquina Bay and Alsea Bay, Oregon < J. Invert. Path., v. 23 (2), Mar., pp. 252-254, illus. [Wa.]

Miyamoto, Kenji.
1970 a.-- Experimental strongyloidiasis in the rat inoculated with Strongyloides fuelleborni. I. Migration of the larvae [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 19 (5), Oct., pp. 487-493 (pp. 51-57). [Wa.]

Miyamoto, Kenji.
1970 b.-- Experimental strongyloidiasis in the rat inoculated with Strongyloides fuelleborni. 2. Histopathological study [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 19 (6), Dec., pp. 553-564 (pp. 1-12), pls. [Wa.]

Miyamoto, Kenji; Tanaka, Hiroshi; and Kano, Rokuro.
1967 b.-- Morphological studies on larvae of bovine Thelazia [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 16 (6), Dec., pp. 458-463 (pp. 56-61), illus. [Wa.]

Miyasaka, Taro.
1971 a.-- Pathomorphological studies on experimental liver cirrhosis due to Schistosoma japonicum. Development of pipe-stem fibrosis [Japanese text; English summary] < Kurume Igakkai Zasshi, v. 34 (1), Jan., pp. 34-52, illus. [Wm.]

Miyazaki, Ichiro.
1969 a.-- On the lung flukes causing human paragonimiasis < Japan. J. Trop. Med., v. 10 (1), June, pp. 8-13. [Wm.]

Miyazaki, Ichiro.
1970 a.-- Taxonomical and ecological studies on the lung fluke, Paragonimus, in Asia < Srivastava Commem. Vol., June 15, pp. 155-165. [Wa.]

Miyazaki, Ichiro.
1970 b.-- Lung flukes causing human paragonimiasis [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 239-240. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Miyazaki, Ichiro.
1974 a.-- Occurrence of the lung fluke, Paragonimus peruvianus in Costa Rica [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 23 (5), Oct., pp. 280-284 (pp. 30-34), illus. [Wa.]

Miyazaki, Ichiro; et al.
1968 a.-- On a new lung fluke, Paragonimus sadoensis sp. nov. found in Japan (Trematoda: Troglotrematidae) [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 17 (2), Apr., pp. 149-159 (pp. 81-91), illus. [Wa.]

Miyazaki, Ichiro; Arellano Z., R. Celso; and Grados B., Oscar.
1972 a.-- The first demonstration of the lung fluke, Paragonimus from man in Peru [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 21 (3), June, pp. 168-172 (pp. 48-52), illus. [Wa.]

Miyazaki, Ichiro; and Fontan, Raimond.
1970 a.-- Mature Paragonimus heterotremus from a man in Laos [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 19 (1), Feb., pp. 109-113, illus. [Wa.]

Miyazaki, Ichiro; and Grados, Oscar.
1972 b.-- A second species of lung fluke in Peru, Paragonimus caliensis Little, 1968 [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 21 (4), Aug., pp. 275-279 (pp. 75-79), illus. [Wa.]

Miyazaki, Ichiro; Grados, Oscar; and Uyema, Norma.
1973 a.-- A new lung fluke found in Peru, Paragonimus amazonicus sp. n. (Trematoda: Troglotrematidae) [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 22 (1), Feb., pp. 48-54, illus. [Wa.]

Miyazaki, Ichiro; Ibanez, Nicanor; and Miranda, Hernan.
1969 a.-- On a new lung fluke found in Peru, Paragonimus peruvianus sp. n. (Trematoda: Troglotrematidae) [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 18 (1), Feb., pp. 123-130, illus. [Wa.]

Miyazaki, Ichiro; Ibanez, Nicanor; and Miranda, Hernan.
1971 a.-- Studies on the metacercaria of Paragonimus peruvianus (Trematoda: Troglotrematidae) [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 20 (5), Oct., pp. 425-430 (pp. 95-100), illus. [Wa.]

Miyazaki, Ichiro; and Ishii, Yoichi.
1968 b.-- Studies on the Mexican lung flukes, with special reference to a description of Paragonimus mexicanus sp. nov. (Trematoda: Troglotrematidae) [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 17 (5), Oct., pp. 445-453 (pp. 83-91), illus. [Wa.]

Miyazaki, Ichiro; and Kannangara, D. W. W.
1970 a.-- Metacercariae of Achillurbainia sp. from mountain crabs, Parathelphusa rugosa in Ceylon (Trematoda: Achillurbainiidae) [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 19 (5), Oct., pp. 537-540 (pp. 101-104), illus. [Wa.]

Miyazaki, Ichiro; and Kwo, Eh-Hoa.
1969 b.-- Achillurbainia ratti sp. n. found from swamp giant rats, Rattus muelleri in Malaysia (Trematoda: Achillurbainiidae) [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 18 (3), June, pp. 305-311 (pp. 89-95), illus. [Wa.]

Miyazaki, Ichiro; Mazabel, César; and Grados, Oscar.
1974 a.-- Mature Paragonimus amazonicus first found from a water opossum in Peru < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (3), June, pp. 547-548, illus. [Wa.]

Miyazaki, Ichiro; and Vajrasthira, Suvajra.
1967 c.-- On a new lung fluke, Paragonimus bangkokensis sp. nov. in Thailand (Trematoda: Troglotrematidae) < Japan. J. Med. Sc. and Biol., v. 20 (3), June, pp. 243-249, illus. [Wm.]

Mizelle, John Dary; and Crane, John W.
1975 a.-- Studies on monogenetic trematodes. XLVI. A redescription of Tetraonchus alaskensis Price, 1937 and a review of the family Tetraonchidae Bychowsky, 1937 < Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (7), July, pp. 908-915, illus. [Wa.]

Mizokuchi, Minoru; et al.
1973 a.-- A case of intra-biliary duct ascarides [Japanese text; English summary] < Kurume Igakkai Zasshi, v. 36 (3), Mar., pp. 178-181, illus. [Wm.]

Mizzoni, R. H.; et al.
1970 a.-- Structure and anticoccidial activity among some 4-hydroxyquinolinecarboxylates < J. Med. Chem., v. 13 (5), Sept., pp. 870-878. [Wm.]

Mizzoni, R. H.; et al.
1970 b.-- Anticoccidial activity in 1-[2-(cycloalkyl)- and 2-(cycloalkylmethyl-4-amino-5-pyrimidyl)methyl] pyridinium salts < J. Med. Chem., v. 13 (5), Sept., pp. 878-882. [Wm.]

Mobedi, I.; et al.
1973 a.-- A study on the cestodes of carnivores in the northwest of Iran < J. Helminth., v. 47 (3), pp. 277-281. [Wa.]

Mobedi, I.; et al.
1973 b.-- Sylvatic focus of trichiniasis in the Caspian region, northern Iran < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 22 (6), Nov., pp. 720-722, map. [Wa.]

Moch, R. W.; et al.
1974 a.-- Echinococcosis in Egypt. II. Prevalence of canine infection in the Cairo area < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 77 (7), July, pp. 163-164. [Wa.]

Moch, R. W.; et al.
1974 b.-- Serological detection of echinococcal infection in camels by the indirect haemagglutination (IHA) and latex agglutination (LA) tests < J. Egypt. Pub. Health Ass., v. 49 (3), pp. 146-155. [Wm.]

Moczoń, Tadeusz.
1974 a.-- Regulacja metabolizmu w ontogenezie helmintów (Regulation of metabolism in ontogenesis of helminths) < Kosmos, Warsaw, s. A, Biol. (131), v. 23 (6), pp. 597-613, illus. [Wa.]

Moeller, Floyd E.
1972 a.-- Effects of emerging bees and of winter flights on Nosema disease in honeybee colonies < J. Apicult. Research, v. 11 (2), pp. 117-120. [Wa.]

el Mofty, M. M. See El Mofty, M. M.

Mogi, Motokazu.
1973 a.-- Three cases of scabies [Japanese text] < Hifuka Rinsho, v. 15 (8), Aug., pp. 566-569, illus. [Wm.]

Mogollon Rojas, Mario; and Witremundo Torrealba, Jose.
1966 a.-- Giardiasis: Resultados de una encuesta y su tratamiento con furazolidona [English summary] < G.E.N., v. 21 (2), Oct.-Dec., pp. 127-130. [Wm.]

Mohammed, A. N.
1972 a.-- A note on the occurrence of Armillifer armillatus (Wyman, 1845) (phylum: Pentastomida, order Porocephalida) in a cat < Nigerian J. Sc., v. 6 (2), Oct., pp. 139-141, illus. [Wa.]

Mohammed, A. N.; and Aliu, Y. O.
1973 a.-- Nymphae of Amblyomma variegatum, adults of Aponomma latum and Haemogregarina spp. from the African beauty snake Psammorphis sibilans < Nigerian J. Sc., v. 7 (1), Mar., pp. 17-18. [Wa.]

Mohammed, Khairi H.; Bahjat, Ihsan M.; and al-Barrak, Naba S.
1971 a.-- Ambilhar (nitrothiazolyl compound) in mass treatment of bilharziasis < Bull. Endemic Dis., v. 12 (1-4), Nov., 1970, pp. 61-80. [Wa.]

Mohan, Krishna; Suri, J. C.; and Madan, Meera.
1973 a.— Studies on cutaneous leishmaniasis in India. II. Behaviour of Leishmania tropica strains isolated from dogs in various experimental animals < J. Communic. Dis., v. 5 (3), Sept., pp. 143-148, illus. [Wm.]

Mohan, Krishna; Suri, J. C.; and Madan, Meera.
1975 a.— A comparative study of modified media for cultivation of Leishmania tropica < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 63 (9), Sept., pp. 1280-1285. [Wa.]

Mohan, Ram Narain.
1972 a.— Bovine theileriasis detected in 1905 < Haryana Vet., v. 11 (2), Dec., pp. 26-28. [Wa.]

Mohan, Ram Narain.
1973 a.— Observations on stephanofilariasis in animals in Bengal < J. Communic. Dis., v. 5 (1), Mar., pp. 8-21. [Wm.]

Mohan, Ram Narain.
1974 a.— Relation of host cells to microfilariae in rats infected with Litomosoides carinii < J. Communic. Dis., v. 6 (1), Mar., pp. 16-20. [Wm.]

Mohandas, A.
1971 a.— Integumentary papillae and their taxonomic importance in cercariae < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 35 (4), pp. 334-339, illus. [Issued Feb. 16] [Wa.]

Mohandas, A.
1971 b.— Artyfechinostomum sufrartyfex Lane, 1915, a synonym of Echinostoma malayanum Leiper, 1911 (Trematoda, Echinostomatidae) < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 19 (29-41), Dec. 15, pp. 361-368, illus. [Wa.]

Mohandas, A.
1973 a.— Studies on the life history of Echinostoma ivaniosi n. sp. < J. Helminth., v. 47 (4), pp. 421-438, illus. [Wa.]

Mohandas, A.
1973 b.— Transversotrema chackai sp. nov. adult of Cercaria chackai, from fishes (Digenea: Transversotrematidae) [French summary] < Hydrobiologia, v. 43 (1-2), Oct. 30, pp. 183-188, illus. [Wa.]

Mohanty, B.
1972 a.— Role of R. compound in filarial arthritis < Indian Pract., v. 25 (9), Sept., pp. 417-419. [Wm.]

Mohn, S. F.; and Nordstoga, K.
1975 a.— Electrophoretic patterns of serum proteins in blue foxes with special reference to changes associated with nosematosis [Norwegian summary] < Acta Vet. Scand., v. 16 (2), pp. 297-306. [Wa.]

Mohr, Werner.
1968 a.— Therapie der Amöbiasis < Internist, Berlin, v. 9 (8), Aug., pp. 357-362. [Wm.]

Mohr, Werner.
1972 a.— Zur Frage der Importation von Tropenkrankheiten < Hamb. Aerztebl., v. 26 (4), Apr., pp. 99-103. [Wm.]

Moiraghi Ruggenini, Angela; and Moiraghi, Piero.
1972 a.— Toxoplasmosi e fattori ambientali. Considerazioni sulla contemporanea comparsa di quattro casi nella stessa comunita'familiare < Gior. Batteriol. Virol. ed Immunol., v. 65 (5-8), May-Aug., pp. 170-177. [Wm.]

Mojon, M.
1972 a.— Pneumonie a Pneumocystis carinii < Lyon Méd., v. 228 (16), Oct. 22, pp. 311-323, illus. [Wm.]

Mojon, M.
1972 b.— Critique de la place taxonomique de Pneumocystis carinii < Lyon Méd., v. 228 (16), Oct. 22, pp. 325-329. [Wm.]

Mojon, M.
1975 a.— Interpretation de la serologie toxoplasmique chez la femme enceinte < Lyon Méd., v. 234 (15), Oct. 12, pp. 275-278. [Wm.]

Mojon, M.; and Kien-Truong, T.
1972 a.— Evolution du concept Schistosoma intercalatum < Lyon Méd., v. 228 (16), Oct. 22, pp. 331-337, map. [Wm.]

Mokhayer, B.
1974 a.— Aspect écologique du parasitisme des esturgeons Iraniens [Arabic text; English summary] < J. Vet. Fac. Univ. Teheran, v. 30 (1), Mar., pp. 38-48, illus. [Wa.]

Mokhtar, Nawal A.; et al.
1967 a.— Left-sided amoebic liver abscess in a boy aged 18 months < J. Kuwait Med. Ass., v. 1 (3), Sept., pp. 167-170, illus. [Wm.]

Mokhtar, Nawal A.; Karaguiosov, L. K.; and Steinhart, L.
1969 a.— Cerebral hydatid cyst. Review of the literature in Kuwait and report of a rare case < J. Kuwait Med. Ass., v. 3 (4), Dec., pp. 215-221, illus. [Wm.]

Mol'chenko, E. F.; and Krivets, T. A.
1968 a.— The antigenic composition of Toxoplasma gondii [Russian text] < Vrach. Delo (7), July, pp. 143-144. [Wm.]

Moldaver-Cherdzhieva, T. I.; Raĭllo, I. V.; and Ostrovskiĭ, E. A.
1971 a.— Fistulography effected with the aid of a vacuum device [Russian text; English summary] < Problemy Tuberkul., v. 49 (9), pp. 48-51, illus. [Wm.]

Molenda, O.
1966 a.— On the spontaneous cure of pulmonary Echinococcus and the residual changes in the lung after its expectoration [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Khirurgii͡a, Sofii͡a, v. 19 (5), pp. 465-469, illus. [Wm.]

Molina Pasquel, Claudio; Ontiveros, Consuelo; and Velazco Vera, Elsa.
1974 a.— Investigación de anticuerpos fluorescentes contra el Toxoplasma, en pequeñas cantidades de sangre conservadas en papel filtro [English summary] < Rev. Invest. Salud. Pub., Mexico, v. 34 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 193-196. [Wa.]

Molinari, John A.; and Cypess, R. H.
1975 a.— Immunological sequelae of Trichinella spiralis infection in mice: Effect of viability and route of BCG administration on nematode-induced immunopotentiation < Infect and Immun., v. 11 (5), May, pp. 919-921. [Wa.]

Molinari, John A.; Cypess, Raymond H.; and Appel, Billy N.
1974 a.— Trichinella spiralis larvae in infected mouse footpads < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (6), Dec., p. 910. [Wa.]

Molinari, John A.; Cypess, R. H.; and Ebersole, J. L.
1974 a.— Effect of Trichinella spiralis infection on the cell-mediated immune response to BCG < Internat. Arch. Allergy and Applied Immunol., v. 47 (4), pp. 483-487. [Wa.]

Mollet, E.; et al.
1974 a.— Le kyste hydatique solitaire de la thyroide. A propos d'une observation autochtone < Lyon Chir., v. 70 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 327-328, illus. [Wm.]

Molnár, Elisabeth; et al.
1973 a.— Arboviruses in Hungary [French, German, and Spanish summaries] < J. Hyg., Epidemiol., Microbiol. and Immunol., v. 17 (1), pp. 1-10, map. [Wm.]

Molnár, Kálman.
1974 a.— On diplostomosis of the grasscarp fry < Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 24 (1-2), pp. 63-71, illus. [Wa.]

Molnár, Kalman; and Fernando, C. H.
1974 a.— Some new Eimeria (Protozoa, Coccidia) from freshwater fishes in Ontario, Canada < Canad. J. Zool., v. 52 (3), Mar., pp. 413-419, illus. [Wa.]

Molnár, Kalman; Hanek, George; and Fernando, C. H.
1974 a.— Ancyrocephalids (Monogenea) from freshwater fishes of Trinidad < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (6), Dec., pp. 914-920, illus. [Wa.]

Moloo, S. K.; Steiger, R. F.; and Brun, R.
1973 a.— Trypanosome infection rates in *Glossina swynnertoni* and *G. pallidipes* in Ikoma, Musoma District, Tanzania < Parasitology, v. 66 (2), Apr., pp. 259-267, map. [Wa.]

Moloo, S. K.; Steiger, R. F.; and Hecker, H.
1970 a.— Ultrastructure of the peritrophic membrane formation in Glossina Wiedemann < Acta Trop., v. 27 (4), pp. 378-383, illus. [Wa.]

Molyneux, David H.
1973 a.— *Trypanosoma bouffardi* of West African Ploceidae (Aves) < Parasitology, v. 66 (1), Feb., pp. 215-230, illus. [Wa.]

Molyneux, David H.
1974 a.— Virus-like particles in Leishmania parasites < Nature, London (5457), v. 249, June, pp. 588-589, illus. [Wa.]

Molyneux, David H.; and Gordon, Elizabeth.
1975 a.— Studies on immunity with three species of avian trypanosomes < Parasitology, v. 70 (2), Apr., pp. 181-187, pl. [Wa.]

Molyneux, David H.; Killick-Kendrick, R.; and Ashford, R.W.
1975 a.— Leishmania in phlebotomid sandflies. III. The ultrastructure of *Leishmania mexicana amazonensis* in the midgut and pharynx of *Lutzomyia longipalpis* < Proc. Roy. Soc., London, B. Biol. Sc. (1100), v. 190, Aug. 19, pp. 341-357, pls. [Wa.]

Momen, Hooman.
1975 a.— Observations on the biochemistry of *Babesia rodhaini* infections in mouse erythrocytes [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 71 (2), Oct., p. v. [Wa.]

Momen, Hoomen; Atkinson, E. M.; and Homewood, C. A.
1975 a.— An electrophoretic investigation of the malate dehydrogenase of mouse erythrocytes infected with *Plasmodium berghei* < Internat. J. Biochem., v. 6 (7), July, pp. 533-535, pls. [Wa.]

Monahan, L. K.
1970 a.— Trichinosis. Report of two cases and a brief discussion < J. Kansas Med. Soc., v. 71 (1), Jan., pp. 1-3. [Wm.]

Monier, J. C.; et al.
1970 a.— Signification et valeur diagnostique des différents types d'anticorps antinucléaires mis en évidence par immunofluorescence sur frottis de sang de souris trypanosomées < Lyon Méd., v. 223 (20), May 17, pp. 1007-1018, illus. [Wm.]

Moniot, Alfred L.
1975 a.— Liver-spleen scintiscan in kala-azar: Case report < J. Nuclear Med., v. 16 (12), Dec., pp. 1128-1129, illus. [Wa.]

Monseur, J.^{2}
1969 a.— Sur le diagnostic de la bilharziose urinaire—valeur de la cystoscopie < J. Urol. et Nephrol., v. 75 (6), June, pp. 399-410, illus., maps. [Wm.]

Montangerand, Y.; et al.
1969 a.— Les aspects lymphographiques des adénopathies filariennes < J. Radiol. Electrol. et Med. Nucleaire, v. 50 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 135-142, illus. [Wm.]

Montaron, Jean-Marie.
1971 a.— Récolte et purification des microfilaires du chien < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 49, pp. 127-128. [Wa.]

Monteiro, Maria Manuela Pinto Charneca Costa.
1971 a.— Aplicaçao da immunofluorescência nas tripanosomíases [English summary] < An. Escola Nac. Saúde Púb. e Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 5 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 241-246, illus. [Wa.]

Montemezzi, Luigi; and Fulco, Giammaria.
1970 a.— La trichomoniasi vaginale: Dati epidemiologici, statistici e clinici in rapporto allo "screening" delle neoplasie uterine [English, German and French summaries] < Fracastoro, v. 63 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 833-844, illus. [Wm.]

Monter, Héctor Márquez. *See* Márquez-Monter, Héctor.

Montero, Raúl.
1974 a.— Primer hallazgo de metacercarias parasitando Chaetognatha en el Atlantico Sur [English summary] < Rev. Biol. Uruguay, v. 2 (1), pp. 31-35, illus. [Wa.]

Montgomery, Charles A.; Redington, Bryce C.; and Thrall, James.
1975 a.— The pathology of *Brugia malayi* infection in the patas monkey [Abstract] < Lab. Invest., v. 32 (3), Mar., pp. 431-432. [Wa.]

Monti Grane, Jose R.
1973 a.— La enfermedad hidática en el Uruguay. 17 pp. Montevideo, Uruguay (Univ. Repub. Fac. Vet.) [Wa.(RC 242.M6)]

Montiel, Alonso Núñez. *See* Núñez Montiel, Alonso.

Montrey, Richard D.; Shadduck, John A.; and Pakes, Steven P.
1973 a.— In-vitro study of host range of three isolates of Encephalitozoon (Nosema) < J. Infect. Dis., v. 127 (4), Apr., pp. 450-454. [Wm.]

Montvilaĭte, G. M.
1970 a.— [Isolation of basic intestinal enzymes during lambliasis in children] [Russian text] < Mater. 4. Nauch.-Koord. Konf. Problemy Parazitol. Pribaltiĭsk. Respub., pp. 265-268. [Wa.]

Montvilaĭte, G. M.; and Sadauskas, I. I.
1972 a.— Intestinal and pancreatic enzymes in healthy children and in lambliasis [Russian text] < Pediatriia, Moskva, v. 51 (1), Jan., pp. 77-78. [Wm.]

Mookerjee, G. C.; Rao, A. V. R.; and Jagasia, S. H.
1965 a.-- Dehydroemetine in hepatic amoebiasis < Armed Forces Med. J., India, v. 21 (1), Jan., pp. 72-76. [Wm.]

Moon, Ok Yoon.
1968 a.-- An epidemiological study and clinical evaluation on mass chemotherapy with spatonin for filariasis in southern area of Che Ju Do [Korean text; English summary] < Kongjung Pogon Chapchi, v. 5 (2), Nov., pp. 103-112, map. [Wm.]

Moore, G.; Harley, J. P.; and Otero, R.
1974 a.-- Immunosuppressive activity of azathioprine in experimental infection of the mouse with *Trichinella spiralis* (Nematoda) < Experientia, v. 30 (8), Aug. 15, pp. 952-953. [Wa.]

Moore, G. Thomas (*jr.*); and Sheriff, Hilla.
1973 a.-- Toxoplasmosis, the laboratory and you < J. South Carolina Med. Ass., v. 69 (4), Apr., pp. 111-114. [Wm.]

Moore, Gordon E.
1973 a.-- Moisture requirements of the DD-136 strain of *Neoaplactana carpocapsae* (Nematoda; Rhabditida) as related to host infection < Exper. Parasitol., v. 33 (2), Apr., pp. 207-211. [Wa.]

Moore, Henry S. IV; and Noblet, Raymond.
1974 a.-- Flight range of *Simulium slossonae*, the primary vector of *Leucocytozoon smithi* of turkeys in South Carolina < Environment. Entom., v. 3 (3), June 17, pp. 365-369, map. [Wa.]

Moore, J.; and Sinden, R. E.
1974 a.-- Fine structure of *Plasmodium mexicanum* < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (5), Oct., pp. 825-834, illus. [Wa.]

Moore, Jerry A.; and Kuntz, R. E.
1975 a.-- *Entopolypoides macaci* Mayer, 1934 in the African baboon (*Papio cynocephalus* L. 1766) < J. Med. Primatol., v. 4 (1), pp. 1-7, illus. [Wa.]

Moore, M. N.; and Halton, D. W.
1973 a.-- Histochemical changes in the digestive gland of *Lymnaea truncatula* infected with *Fasciola hepatica* < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 43 (1), pp. 1-16, illus. [Wa.]

Moose, John William.
1973 a.-- The application of comparative morphology in the identification of intestinal parasites. 42 pp., illus. Springfield, Illinois (Charles C Thomas) [Wa. (QL757.M56)]

Moqbel, R.
1974 a.-- Effect of corticosteroids on experimental strongyloidiasis [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 69 (2), Oct., p. xviii. [Wa.]

de Moraes, Mario Augusto Pinto.
1972 a.-- A esquistossomose na Amazonia, Brasil < Rev. Univ. Fed. Para, v. 2 (2), s. 2, 2. sem., pp. 197-219. [Wa.]

de Moraes, Mario Augusto Pinto; and Chaves, G. M.
1974 a.-- Onchocerciasis in Brazil: New findings among the Yanomama Indians < Bull. Pan. Am. Health Organ., v. 8 (2), pp. 95-99, maps. [Wa.]

de Moraes, Mario Augusto Pinto; Fraiha, Habib; and Chaves, Geovane M.
1973 a.-- Onchocerciasis in Brazil < Bull. Pan Am. Health Organ., v. 7 (4), pp. 50-56, maps. [Wa.]

Moragas, A.; and Vidal, Maria-Teresa.
1971 a.-- *Pneumocystis carinii* pneumonia. First autopsy series in Spain [German summary] < Helvet. Paediat. Acta, v. 26 (1), Apr., pp. 71-74. [Wm.]

Morales Paredes, José.
1964 a.-- El pronostico de la enfermedad de Chagas-Mazza < Rev. Hosp. Niños Alejandro Mann, Guayaquil, v. 3 (3), Dec., pp. 170-171. [Wm.]

Morales Paredes, José.
1972 a.-- Toxoplasmosis. El aporte del laboratorio en el diagnóstico < Rev. Hosp. Niños Alejandro Mann, Guayaquil, v. 11 (1-3), Jan.-Dec., pp. 9-11. [Wm.]

Moravec, František; and Puylaert, F. A.
1970 a.-- On *Johnstonmawsonia africana* sp. n. (Nematoda: Rhabdochonidae) from the freshwater fish *Haplochromis schwetzi*, of Angola < Rev. Zool. Botan. Africaines, v. 82 (3-4), Dec. 30, pp. 306-314, illus. [Wa.]

Morcos, Wadih M.; and Gaafar, Hazem A.
1971 a.-- Aural myiasis by Sarcophaga (flesh fly) < Bull. Alexandria Fac. Med., Egypt, v. 7 (1), Mar., pp. 99-101, illus. [Wm.]

Moreau, Jean Paul.
1972 a.-- Activité in vitro du L-tétramisole sur les larves infestantes de *Necator americanus* < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 65 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 309-313. [Wa.]

Moreau, Jean Paul; et al.
1974 a.-- Le sérodiagnostic de la bilharziose par immunofluorescence sur furcocercaires fixées sur lame. Comparaison avec les coupes a la congélation de vers adultes [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 67 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 632-644. [Wa.]

Moreau, Jean Paul; and Lagraulet, J.
1972 a.-- Survie in vitro des larves de troisième stade d'*Angiostrongylus cantonensis*. Etude de l'activité du L. tetramisole dans le milieu NCTC 109 [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 47 (4), July-Aug., pp. 525-529. [Wa.]

Morecki, Rachael; and Parker, Julius G.
1967 a.-- Ultrastructural studies of the human *Giardia lamblia* and subjacent jejunal mucosa in a subject with steatorrhea < Gastroenterology, v. 52 (2, pt.1), Feb., pp. 151-164, illus. [Wm.]

Morehouse, Neal Francis.
1970 a.-- Impact of chemicals on the spectrum of worm parasites in poultry [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 240-241. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Moreira, Raul (*filho*).
1971 a.-- Avaliaçao terapêutica de uma nova droga vaginal < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 79 (1), Jan., pp. 147-150 (pp. 153-156). [Wm.]

Morel, Pierre Claude.
1971 a.-- Relations des virus d'animaux et des rickettsies avec leurs tiques vectrices [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 46 (3 bis), Suppl., pp. 179-196. [Wa.]

Morel, Pierre Claude.
1974 a.-- Les méthodes de lutte contre les tiques en fonction de leur biologie [English summary] < Cahiers Med. Vet., v. 43 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 3-23. [Wa.]

Morellini, M.; Ferri, L.; and Serafini, N. A.
1965 a.-- Studio di frazioni separate dall'estratto acquoso di membrana idatidea < Ann. Ist. "Carlo Forlanini", v. 25 (1), pp. 47-52. [Wm.]

Moreno, José Antonio Ruiz. See Ruiz-Moreno, José Antonio.

Moreno, Rafael Cordero. See Cordero Moreno, Rafael.

Moreno Gonzalez-Bueno, C.; et al.
1971 a.-- Tratamiento quirúrgico del quiste hidatídico de hígado < Hosp. Gen., Madrid, v. 11 (3), May-June, pp. 279-288, illus. [Wm.]

Morera, Pedro.
1973 a.-- Life history and redescription of Angiostrongylus costaricensis Morera and Céspedes, 1971 < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 22 (5), Sept., pp. 613-621, illus. [Wa.]

Morere, P.; and Stain, J. P.
1968 a.-- Les parasitoses pulmonaires et leur traitement < Gaz. Méd. France, v. 75 (25), Oct. 15, pp. 4807-4808, 4811-4812, 4815-4816, 4819, illus. [Wm.]

Morev, Iu. B.
1975 a.-- Ecology of larvae of Heligmosomum azerbaidjani (Nematoda) [Russian text] < Ekologiia, Sverdlovsk (3) May-June, pp. 73-77. [Wa.]

Morgan, K. T.
1974 a.-- Amprolium poisoning of preruminant lambs. An ultrastructural study of the cerebral malacia and the nature of the inflammatory response < J. Path., v. 112 (4), Apr., pp. 229-236, illus. [Wm.]

Morgan, Keith; and Canning, Elizabeth U.
1974 a.-- Incorporation of 3H-thymidine and 3H-adenosine by Eimeria tenella grown in chick embryos < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (2), Apr., pp. 364-367, illus. [Wa.]

Morgan, Patrick M.; et al.
1972 a.-- Intestinal parasitism and nutritional status in Louisiana < J. Louisiana Med. Soc., v. 124 (6), June, pp. 197-203. [Wm.]

Morgan, Richard S.; and Myer, Donna F.
1970 a.-- Linear growth of Entamoeba invadens [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., p. 450. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Moriearty, Pamela L.; and Lewert, Robert M.
1974 a.-- Delayed hypersensitivity in Ugandan schistosomiasis. I. Sensitivity, specificity, and immunological features of intradermal responses < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (2), Mar., pp. 169-178, illus. [Wa.]

Moriearty, Pamela L.; and Lewert, Robert M.
1974 b.-- Delayed hypersensitivity in Ugandan schistosomiasis. II. Epidemiologic patterns of intradermal responses < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (2), Mar., pp. 179-189, map. [Wa.]

Moriearty, Pamela L.; and Lewert, Robert M.
1974 c.-- Delayed hypersensitivity in Ugandan schistosomiasis mansoni. III. Examination of serological responses and clinical states < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (2), Mar., pp. 190-196. [Wa.]

Moriena, Ricardo A.
1974 a.-- Metodo cuantitativo para larvas infestantes de nematodes en cultivos experimentales < Gac. Vet., Buenos Aires (283), v. 36, Jan., pp. 29-30. [Wa.]

Morin, O.; and Vermeil, C.
1973 a.-- Le sérum de cobaye citraté peut-il être utilisé comme complément de l'épreuve de lyse [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 48 (3), May-June, pp. 423-428. [Wa.]

Morini, Emilio G.; and de Bergue de Grillo Torrado, C. E.
1974 a.-- Datos estadisticos sobre animales afectados de hidatidosis período 1967-1971. Cálculo de pérdidas económicas < Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 55 (3), pp. 229-238. [Wa.]

Morisawa, Yasuhiro; et al.
1974 a.-- Studies on anticoccidial agents. 1. Synthesis and anticoccidial activity of 4-deoxypyridoxol and its esters < J. Med. Chem., v. 17 (10), Oct., pp. 1083-1086. [Wa.]

Morisawa, Yasuhiro; et al.
1974 b.-- Studies on anticoccidial agents. 2. Synthesis and anticoccidial activity of pyridoxol analogs < J. Med. Chem., v. 17 (11), Nov., pp. 1235-1237. [Wa.]

Morisita, Tetuo; et al.
1969 a.-- Inflammatory fraction from hog Ascaris. A question about specificity of intradermal test for parasitic diseases [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 18 (1), Feb., pp. 71-76. [Wa.]

Morisita, Tetuo; et al.
1969 b.-- Non-specificity of intradermal test with Gnathostoma antigen [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 81 (1), Feb., pp. 120-122. [Wa.]

Morisita, Tetuo; et al.
1970 a.-- Prausnitz-Kuestner reaction by the helminth antigens [Japanese text; English summary] < Gifu Daigaku Igakubu Kiyo (Acta Scholae Med. Univ. Gifu), v. 18 (4), Dec. 15, pp. 449-453. [Wm.]

Morisita, Tetuo; et al.
1970 b.-- Intradermal reaction due to the VBS antigen of Paragonimus westermani [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 19 (5), Oct., pp. 477-481 (pp. 41-45). [Wa.]

Morita, Chiharu; Tsutsumi, Yoshiatsu; and Masao, Soekawa.
1973 a.-- Migration inhibition test of splenic cells of chickens infected with Eimeria tenella < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (1), Feb., pp. 199-200. [Wa.]

Moro, Silvio; and Fasulo, Vincenzo.
1968 a.-- Indagini sull'eventuale diffusione di uova di ossiuri per via aerea < Gior. Batteriol. Virol. ed Immunol., v. 61 (1-4), Jan.-Apr., pp. 21-25. [Wm.]

Morón, Juan Takano. See Takano-Morón, Juan.

Moroni, M.; and Sorice, F.
1966 a.-- Contributo delle reazioni di immuno-fluorescenza alla diagnosi biologica di idatidosi < Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 18 (7), July, pp. 471-476, illus. [Wm.]

Morretto, Renato; et al.
1971 a.-- Toxoplasmose e gravidez (observações de 100 gestantes e seus conceptos) [English and French summaries] < J. Brasil. Ginec., v. 72 (1), July, pp. 15-39. [Wm.]

Morris, Carl R.; et al.
1970 a.-- The binding of antimalarial aminoquinolines to nucleic acids and polynucleotides < Molec. Pharm., v. 6 (3), May, pp. 240-250. [Wa.]

Morris, Carol A.; and Weber, Morton M.
1975 a.— Purification and properties of a soluble nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide-linked isocitrate dehydrogenase from *Crithidia fasciculata* < J. Biol. Chem., v. 250 (7), Apr. 10, pp. 2681-2689. [Wa.]

Morris, Gerald P.
1970 a.— Studies on the absorption of colloids by the teguments and cecal epithelia of a variety of digenetic trematodes [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 241. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Morris, Gerald P.
1970 b.— The effects of 1:7 bis (p-aminophenoxy) heptane on the ultrastructure of adult *Schistosoma mansoni* [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 241-242. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Morris, Gerald P.
1971 a.— The fine structure of the tegument and associated structures of the cercaria of *Schistosoma mansoni* < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 36 (1), pp. 15-31, illus. [Issued March 26] [Wa.]

Morris, Gerald P.
1973 a.— The morphology of associations between a trematode (*Megalodiscus temperatus*) and bacteria < Canad. J. Zool., v. 51 (12), Dec., pp. 1313-1314, pl. [Wa.]

Morris, Gerald P.
1973 b.— Scanning electron microscopy of trematodes embedded for transmission electron microscopy < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (5), Oct., pp. 806-809, illus. [Wa.]

Morris, Gerald P.
1973 c.— The fine structure of the cecal epithelium of *Megalodiscus temperatus* < Canad. J. Zool., v. 51 (4), Apr., pp. 457-460, pls. [Wa.]

Morris, Gerald P.; and Halton, D. W.
1975 a.— The occurrence of bacteria and mycoplasma-like organisms in a monogenean parasite *Diclidophora merlangi* < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 5 (5), Oct., pp. 495-498, illus. [Wa.]

Morrison, W. D.; Tremere, A. W.; and Standish, J. F.
1974 a.— Response of broiler chicks to various combinations of furazolidone and novastat < Poultry Science, v. 53 (3), May, pp. 1106-1110. [Wa.]

Morrow, Robert J.
1968 a.— Bilharziasis in Mauritius < J. Roy. Nav. Med. Serv., v. 54 (3), Winter, pp. 227-231. [Wm.]

Morselt, A. F. W.; Glastra, A.; and James, J.
1973 a.— Microspectrophotometric analysis of malarial pigment < Exper. Parasitol., v. 33 (1), Feb., pp. 17-22, illus. [Wa.]

Morsy, Tosson A.; and Dasoqui, Ikram T.
1973 a.— Letter to editor < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 76 (10), Oct., p. 256. [Wa.]

Morsy, Tosson A.; and Hawwary, Ghazi H.
1974 a.— Leishmanin skin tests in Riyadh, Saudi Arabia < J. Kuwait Med. Ass., v. 8 (3), Sept., pp. 169-171. [Wm.]

Mortazavi, S. H.; et al.
1972 a.— Usefulness of liver scanning. A report of experience in southern Iran < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 75 (3), Mar., pp. 58-61, illus. [Wm.]

Mortelmans, J.; and Kageruka, P.
1971 a.— Experimental *Trypanosoma brucei* infection in lions < Acta Trop., v. 26 (4), pp. 329-333. [Wa.]

Mortelmans, J.; and Neetens, A.
1975 a.— Ocular lesions in experimental *Trypanosoma brucei* in cats [Flemish and French summaries] < Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (62), Sept., pp. 149-172, illus. [Wa.]

Mortelmans, J.; and Van Brabant, R.
1971 a.— La culture de *Trypanosoma brucei* dans des milieux biphasiques a sang humain et animal [English summary] < Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (52), May, pp. 73-81. [Wa.]

Morzaria, S. P.; et al.
1974 a.— *Babesia major* in Britain: Infectivity of suspensions derived from ground-up *Haemaphysalis punctata* nymphs < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 4 (4), Aug., pp. 437-438. [Wa.]

Morzaria, S. P.; Barnett, S. F.; and Brocklesby, D. W.
1974 a.— Isolation of *Theileria mutans* from cattle in Essex < Vet. Rec., v. 94 (12), Mar. 23, p. 256. [Wa.]

Moseley, Christine; and Nollen, Paul M.
1973 a.— Autoradiographic studies on the reproductive system of *Philophthalmus hegeneri* Penner and Fried, 1963 < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (4), Aug., pp. 650-654, illus. [Wa.]

Moser, Robert H.
1974 a.—Trichinosis: From Bismarck to polar bears < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 228 (6), May 6, pp. 735-737. [Wm.]

Moser, S.
1975 a.— Zur Wirksamkeit von Thiabendazol beim Schwein nach fraktionierter Verabreichung über mehrere Tage < Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 30 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 24-26. [Wa.]

Mosevich, T. N.
[1969 a].— The fine structure of the macronucleus in *Ichthyophthirius multifiliis* at different stages of the life cycle [French summary] < Protistologica, v. 4 (4), 1969, pp. 469-476, pls. [Wa.]

Moshkowitz, A.; and Abrahamov, A.
1967 a.— Ambilhar therapy in two cases of bilharziasis (haematobium) [Hebrew text; English and French summaries] < Harefuah, v. 72 (11), June 1, pp. 416-418, illus. [Wm.]

Moskalenko, I. K.; Zaslavskaia, S. I.; and Robtser, A. N.
1968 a.— Strongyloidiasis in Kharkov region [Russian text; English summary] < Vrach. Delo (3), Mar., pp. 105-107. [Wm.]

Moskow, Bernard S.
1973 a.— Trichinosis in oral musculature: Report of case < J. Am. Dental Ass., v. 86 (3), Mar., pp. 663-666, illus. [Wm.]

Moskvin, V. I.
1971 a.— Helminthic infestation in children with appendicitis [Russian text; English summary] < Khirurgiia, v. 47 (4), Apr., pp. 84-86. [Wm.]

Mosora, Nicolas.
1970 a.— Hepatic fascioliasis < Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 22 (12), Dec., pp. 787-791, illus. [Wm.]

Moss, G. D.
1972 a.— The effect of cortisone acetate treatment on the growth of *Hymenolepis microstoma* in mice < Parasitology, v. 64 (2), Apr., pp. 311-320. [Wa.]

Most, Harry.
1973 b.-- Plasmodium cynomolgi malaria: Accidental human infection < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 22 (2), Mar., pp. 157-158. [Wa.]

Most, Harry.
1974 a.-- Protozoal infections imported into the United States < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (4,pt. 2), July, pp. 740-743. [Wa.]

Most, Harry; and Montuori, Winifred A.
1975 a.-- Rodent systems (Plasmodium berghei-Anopheles stephensi) for screening compounds for potential causal prophylaxis < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (2), Mar., pp. 179-182. [Wa.]

Mostafa, M. M.; et al.
1972 a.-- Peripheral polyneuropathy in bilharziasis < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 55 (1), pp. 44-59, illus. [Wm.]

el Mostehy, M.R. See El Mostehy, M.R.

Motabar, M.; Tabibzadeh, I.; and Manouchehri, A. V.
1975 a.-- Malaria and its control in Iran < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 27 (1), Mar., pp. 71-78, map. [Wa.]

da Motta, José Guilherme; Vianna, Walter; and Prata, Aluizio.
1968 a.-- Migração de S. mansoni em camundongos por drogas usadas em anestesia [English summary] < Gaz. Med. Bahia, v. 68 (1), Jan.-Apr., pp. 19-24. [Wm.]

Mouchet, Jean.
1971 a.-- La stérilisation par les moyens physiques et chimiques et son utilisation dans la lutte contre les insectes vecteurs [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 46 (3 bis), Suppl., pp. 67-89. [Wa.]

Mougeot, Geneviève; and Golvan, Yves J.
1974 a.-- Etude des relations entre le longévité de Biomphalaria glabrata et son infestation par Schistosoma mansoni. Etude de la variation quantitative de l'émission des furcocercaires < Bull. Soc. Sc. Vet. Lyon, v. 76 (2), pp. 119-124. [Wa.]

Mougeot, Geneviève; and Lancastre, Félix.
1973 a.-- Trichinose expérimentale (3^{e} note) Transplantations intestinales de Trichinella spiralis adultes [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 48 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 55-59. [Wa.]

Mouktar, M.
1966 a.-- Functional disorders due to bilharzial infection of the female genital tract < J. Obst. and Gynaec. Brit. Commonwealth, v. 73 (2), Apr., pp. 307-310, illus. [Wm.]

Moulton, Jack E.; Coleman, J. L.; and Thompson, P. S.
1974 a.-- Pathogenesis of Trypanosoma equiperdum in deer mice (Peromyscus maniculatus) < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 35 (7), July, pp. 961-976, illus. [Wa.]

Mount, Gary A.; et al.
1975 a.-- ULV sprays of propoxur for control of Trombicula alfreddugesi < J. Econom. Entom., v. 68 (6), Dec. 15, pp. 761-762. [Wa.]

Mourier, J. P.
1970 a.-- Structure fine de Rhabdospora thelohani Henneguy, protiste parasite de Gasterosteus aculeatus L. [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 34 (3), pp. 198-206, illus. [Issued Aug. 21] [Wa.]

Mousa, Ahmad Hafiz.
1973 a.-- Amebiasis in the tropics (a historical review) < J. Egypt. Pub. Health Ass., v. 48 (3-4), pp. 148-158. [Wm.]

Mousa, Ahmad Hafiz.
1974 a.-- Human schistosomiasis (an African health challenge) < Egypt. J. Bilharz., v. 1 (1), pp. 1-7. [Wm.]

Mousa, Ahmad Hafiz.
1975 a.-- Hepato-splenic schistosomiasis (endemic hepatosplenomegaly) < Egypt. J. Bilharz., v. 2 (1), pp. 1-21. [Wm.]

Mousa, Ahmad Hafiz; et al.
1970 a.-- Therapeutic evaluation of hycanthone in school children in a rural endemic area in UAR [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., p. 451. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Mousa, Ahmad Hafiz; et al.
1974 a.-- Therapeutic evaluation of hycanthone in school children in a rural endemic area in Egypt < Egypt. J. Bilharz., v. 1 (1), pp. 65-83. [Wm.]

Mousa, Ahmad Hafiz; and El-Hassan, A. A. Abu.
1970 a.-- The effects of water temperature and movements on the snail intermediate hosts of schistomiasis [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., pp. 450-451. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Mousa, Ahmad Hafiz; and El-Hassan, A. A. Abu.
1972 a.-- The effect of water temperature on the snail intermediate hosts of schistosomiasis in Egypt. < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 55 (2-3), pp. 148-165. [Wm.]

Mousa, Ahmad Hafiz; and El-Hassan, A. A. Abu.
1972 b.-- The effect of water movements on the snail intermediate hosts of schistosomiasis in Egypt < J. Egypt Med. Ass., v. 55 (4), pp. 255-260. [Wm.]

Mousa, Ahmad Hafiz; and Shoeb, H. A.
1971 a.-- Synthetic schistosomicides. Antimonyl benzothiazole derivatives. II. < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 54 (7), pp. 401-409. [Wm.]

Mousa, W.; et al.
1975 a.-- Lipid pattern in bilharzial hepatic fibrosis [Egyptian summary] < Egypt. J. Bilharz., v. 2 (1), pp. 83-93. [Wm.]

Mousakis, Zanetos Sp.
1964 a.-- Echinococcal cysts of the liver [Greek text] < Ellen. Cheir., v. 11 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 30-50. [Wm.]

Mouzakes, T. S. See Mousakis, Zanetos Sp.

Movsesîan, S. O.
1968 b.-- [Analysis of Raillietina (Skrjabinia) cesticillus (Molin, 1858) and description of a new species Skrjabinia (Skrjabinia) progenesia nov. sp. (Cestoda: Davaineidae)] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Mery Bor'by Nimi (90-Let. Skrjabin, pp. 253-262, illus. [Wa.]

Movsesijan, M.; et al.
1975 a.-- Circulating and local antibodies in Eimeria tenella infection < Acta Vet., Beograd, v. 25 (2), pp. 59-64. [Wa.]

Movsesijan, M.; et al.
1975 b.-- The application of radioactive ^{51}Cr in studies of gastro-intestinal strongylosis in sheep < Acta Vet., Beograd, v. 25 (1), pp. 35-40. [Wa.]

Moyle, G. G.
1967 a.-- The effect of incubation temperature on Toxoplasma dye test titres < Austral. J. Exper. Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 45 (5), Oct., pp. 571-574. [Wa.]

Mozgovoĭ, A. A.; Semenova, M. K.; and Shakhmatova, V. I.
1968 a.-- [Life cycle of Contracaecum microcephalum (Ascaridata: Anisakidae)—parasite of fish-eating birds] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Mery Bor'by Nimi (90-Let. Skrjabin), pp. 262-272, illus. [Wa.]

Mráz, Tibor; Ambrus, László; and Csürös, Csaba.
1964 a.-- Bélparazita vizsgálatok és gyógykezelés a Baranya megyei Tanács Gyermekkórháza TBC osztályán (Studies on enteric parasitic infestation and the efficiency of therapeutic measures) [Hungarian text; English and Russian summaries] < Egészségtudomány, v. 8 (4), pp. 394-397. [Wm.] [Correction for Tibor, Mráz; László, Ambrus; and Csaba, Csürös, 1964 a as published in Supplement 20]

Mráz, Tibor; Csürös, Csaba; and Ambrus, László.
1967 a.-- Népesebb Baranya megyei cigánytelepülések reprezentatív jellegű bélparazitás szűrővizsgálatának eredményei (Representative screening tests for intestinal parasites in crowded gipsy colonies of Baranya county) [Hungarian text; English and Russian summaries] < Egészségtudomány, v. 11 (2), pp. 187-194, map. [Wm.] [Correction for Tibor, Mráz; Csaba, Csürös; and László, Ambrus, 1967 a as published in Supplement 20]

Mahelbwala, A. S.; and Ormerod, W. E.
1973 a.-- Measurement of the infectivity of Trypanosoma cruzi in faeces of Rhodnius by comparison of dose-response curves < J. Gen. Microbiol., v. 75 (2), Apr., pp. 339-350. [Wa.]

Muangyai, Manop. [1941-]
1974 a.-- Quantitative Untersuchungen zur transovarialen Infektion von Boophilus microplus (Ixodoidea) mit Babesia bigemina (Piroplasmea) [English summary] Inaug.-Diss. [26]. (Tierärztliche Hochschule Hannover), 37 pp. Hannover. [Wa.(41.2H198)]

Mucciolo, P.; Gissoni, R. H.; and Spitz, W. B.
1968 a.-- Inspeção do cérebro no diagnóstico da cisticercose suína < Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 64 (3), Mar., pp. 219-224. [Wa.]

Mudarris, A. F.; Wajdi, N. A.; and Al-Shaikhli, J. S.
1969 a.-- Bacterial flora in urinary schistosomiasis in Iraq < Bull. Endemic Dis., v. 11 (1-4), Nov., pp. 41-47. [Wa.]

Mudry, Dwight R.; and McCart, Peter.
1974 a.-- Bulbodacnitis alpinus sp. nov. (Nematoda: Cucullanidae) from Arctic char, Salvelinus alpinus L., with notes on other species of Bulbodacnitis < Canad. J. Zool., v. 52 (4), Apr., pp. 441-446, illus. [Wa.]

Mühlpfordt, Heinz.
1970 a.-- Untersuchungen über den Kinetoplasten der Trypanosomen [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 244. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Mühlpfordt, Heinz.
1975 a.-- Vergleichende Kinetoplastmorphologie verschiedener Trypanosomenarten unter besonderer Berücksichtigung von Trypanosoma cruzi [English summary] < Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 26 (2), June, pp. 239-246, illus. [Wa.]

Müller, B.; and Partridge, A.
1974 a.-- Ueber das Vorkommen von Echinococcus multilocularis bei Tieren in Südwürttemberg < Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 26 (11), Nov. 1, pp. 602-612, illus., map. [Wa.]

Müller, Bodo E. G.; Hammond, Datus M.; and Scholtyseck, Erich.
1973 a.-- In vitro development of first- and second-generation schizonts of Eimeria contorta Haberkorn, 1971 (Coccidia, Sporozoa) < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 41 (3), pp. 173-185, illus. [Wa.]

Müller, Bodo E. G.; and Scholtyseck, E.
1974 a.-- Research in Coccidia and other Apicomplexa. A progress report < Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 24 (3), pp. 221-233, illus. [Wa.]

Müller, Hans E.; von Nicolai, H.; and Zilliken, F.
1974 a.-- Neuraminidase bei Trichomonas fetus und ihre mögliche pathogenetische Bedeutung [English summary] < Path. et Microbiol., v. 41 (6), pp. 323-333. [Wa.]

Mueller, John C.; et al.
1973 a.-- Evaluation of a skin test for onchocerciasis in Guatemala < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 22 (3), May, pp. 337-342. [Wa.]

Mueller, Justus Frederick.
1973 a.-- Accessory suckers (?) in Taenia taeniaeformis from the California bobcat < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (3), June, p. 562, illus. [Wa.]

Mueller, Justus Frederick.
1973 b.-- Pubic lice from the scalp hair; a report of two cases < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (5), Oct., pp. 943-944. [Wa.]

Mueller, Justus Frederick.
1974 a.-- The biology of Spirometra < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (1), Feb., pp. 3-14, illus. [Wa.]

Mueller, Justus Frederick.
1974 b.-- Potential longevity of life history stages of Spirometra spp. < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (2), Apr., pp. 376-377. [Wa.]

Mueller, Justus Frederick; and Acholonu, Alexander D.
1974 a.-- Sparganum growth factor in New World Spirometra spp. < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (4), Aug., pp. 728-729. [Wa.]

Mueller, Justus Frederick; and Strano, Alfonso J.
1974 a.-- Sparganum proliferum, a sparganum infected with a virus? < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (1), Feb., pp. 15-19, illus. [Wa.]

Mueller, Justus Frederick; and Strano, Alfonso J.
1974 b.-- The ubiquity of type-C viruses in spargana of Spirometra spp. < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (3), June, p. 398. [Wa.]

Müller, Marliese
1975 a.-- Ein seltener Fund: Bucephalus-Cercarien < Mikrokosmos, v. 64 (6), June, pp. 179-183, illus. [Wa.]

Müller, R. F. G.
1964 a.-- Indische wurmerkrankheiten < Gesnerus, v. 21 (1-2), pp. 14-22. [Wm.]

Müller, U.; and Schröter, P.
1967 a.-- Zur Cysticercosis cerebri < Fortschr. Geb. Röntgenstrahlen, v. 107 (3), Sept., pp. 431-433, illus. [Wm.]

Muhammed, S. I.
1975 a.-- The effect of 3,6,bis-dimethylaminoacridine on cultured bovine lymphoid cells infected with Theileria parva and in cattle experimentally infected with East Coast fever [German, French and Spanish summaries] < Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 22 (2), Mar., pp. 169-175. [Wa.]

Muhammed, S. I.
1975 b.— The effect of leucocytes from cattle immunized against East Coast fever on the migration of bovine lymphoblasts infected with *Theileria parva* [German, French and Spanish summaries] < Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 22 (6), Aug., pp. 455-460. [Wa.]

Mukhamadiev, S. A.; and Turaev, A. K.
1973 a.— New data on helminth fauna of porcupine from Tadzhikistan [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, v. 16 (6), pp. 63-64. [Wa.]

Mukhamedshin, R. A.
1970 a.— [Pathological and histological control of the condition of chickens while testing new anthelmintics] [Russian text] < Mater. 4. Nauch.-Koord. Konf. Problemy Parazitol. Pribaltiisk. Respub., pp. 231-233. [Wa.]

Mukherjea, Amiya K.
1969 a.— Stained smear in amoebiasis < Indian J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 12 (2), Apr., pp. 71-73. [Wm.]

Mukherjea, Amiya K.
1970 b.— Action of metronidazole (flagyl) on *Giardia intestinalis*—a cytochemical study < Indian Pract., v. 23 (2), Feb., pp. 173-176. [Wm.]

Mukherjee, Gurudas.
1974 a.— Unusual foreign body causing haematuria < J. Indian Med. Ass., v. 63 (9), Nov. 1, pp. 284-285. [Wm.]

Mukherjee, Krishan; and Pande, Mahnjula.
1971 a.— Hydatid cyst of liver (A case report) < Indian J. Med. and Surg., v. 36 (8), Aug., pp. 212-214. [Wm.]

Mukherjee, P. R.; and Chowdhuri, S. K.
1973 a.— Multiple hydatid cysts in a displaced spleen associated with an intraperitoneal cyst < Indian J. Surg., v. 35 (11), Nov., pp. 559-560. [Wm.]

Mukherjee, R. P.
1973 a.— Toxicity of certain chemicals on the larval stages of some amphistomes of domesticated animals < Indian Vet. J., v. 50 (11), Nov., pp. 1076-1082. [Wa.]

Mukherjee, Rathindra Nath; and Chakrabarti, Asim.
1975 a.— On a new species of Anoplophrya Stein (Protozoa: Ciliata: Astomatida) from an Indian Oligocheata < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 44 (16), Aug. 20, pp. 590-591, illus. [Wa.]

Mukherjee, S. K.^{2}; and Barat, D. R.
1972 a.— Keratomalacia and intestinal helminthiasis < Indian J. Pediat. (293), v. 39, June, pp. 194-198. [Wm.]

Mukherjee, S. K.^{2}; Mukherjee, A. K.; and Sen, J. K.
1974 a.— Filariasis with recurrent hematuria < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 230 (9), Dec. 2, pp. 1254-1255, illus. [Wa.]

Mukherji, A. K.; et al.
1974 a.— Acquired toxoplasmosis presenting with severe anemia and pancytopenia < J. Ass. Physicians India, v. 22 (10), Oct., pp. 781-783. [Wm.]

Mukhin, A. S.; Aprosina, Z. G.; and Kasaikina, T. N.
1964 a.— Three cases of liver abscess diagnosed by puncture biopsy [Russian text; English summary] < Terap. Arkh., v. 36 (1), Jan., pp. 111-117. [Wm.]

Mukhina, L. V.
1966 a.— Furazolidone treatment of children with lambliasis of the biliary tract [Russian text] < Pediatriia, Moskva, v. 45 (5), May, pp. 64-65. [Wm.]

Mukhina, L. V.
1967 a.— [Changes in the function of the stomach, pancreas and liver in children suffering from lambliasis of the bile ducts under the effect of furazolidone therapy] [Ukrainian text] < Pediat. Akush. i Ginek. (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 25-27. [Wm.]

Mukhopadhya, C. C.; et al.
1971 a.— Hydatid lung abscess. A case report < Indian J. Chest Dis., v. 13 (2), Apr., pp. 63-67, pls. [Wm.]

Mukhtar, Hasan; and Rao, V. K. Mohan.
1972 a.— α-Amylase activity of *Entamoeba histolytica* < Indian J. Microbiol., v. 12 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 1-6. [Wm.]

Mulay, D. N.; and Ahuja, B. B.
1968 a.— Hyper-pigmented patches on face and amoebiasis < Indian Pract., v. 21 (10), Oct., pp. 798-803. [Wm.]

Mulay, D. N.; and Ahuja, B. B.
1969 a.— Common parasitic dermatosis < Maharashtra Med. J., v. 16 (9), Dec., pp. 569-580. [Wm.]

Mulekar, Ashok M.; and Badhe, P. N.
1968 a.— Clinical evaluation of anthelmintic properties of a herbal drug "cruminill" < Indian Pract., v. 21 (11), Nov., pp. 869-873. [Wm.]

Muliarskaia, L. V.
1971 a.— Two new species of Trombiculidae (Acariformes) from bats in Azerbaijan [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 50 (12), Dec., pp. 1877-1880, illus. [Wa.]

Muliarskaia, L. V.; and Verdieva, Z. F.
1974 a.— New species of mites *Microtrombicula traubi* (Acariformes, Trombiculidae) from Azerbaijan [Russian text; English summary] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, v. 30 (2), pp. 77-80, illus. [Wa.]

Mullaney, Joan; and Horan, Eamon C.
1971 a.— Endophthalmitis due to Toxocara < J. Irish Med. Ass. (404), v. 64, Jan. 21, pp. 36-38, illus. [Wm.]

Muller, George H.
1974 a.— Feline skin lesions. 35 pp., illus. South Bend, Indiana. [Wa.(SF985.M84)]

Muller, Ralph L.
1972 a.—Maintenance of *Dracunculus medinensis* (L.) in the laboratory and observations on experimental infections < Parasitology, v. 64 (1), Feb., pp. 107-116. [Wa.]

Muller, Ralph L.; and Ellis, D. S.
1973 a.— Studies on *Dracunculus medinensis* (Linnaeus). III. Structure of the phasmids in the first-stage larva < J. Helminth., v. 47 (1), pp. 27-33, pls., illus. [Wa.]

Mullin, Steven W.
1973 a.— *Gonofilaria rudnicki* gen. et sp. n. (Nematoda: Filarioidea) from Malaysian lizards < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 40 (2), July, pp. 282-285, illus. [Wa.]

Mullin, Steven W. and Balasingam, S.
1973 a.— *Dunnifilaria ramachandrani* gen. n., sp. n. (Nematoda: Filarioidea) from the long-tailed giant rat (*Rattus sabanus*) in Malaysia < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 40 (1), Jan., pp. 47-49, illus. [Wa.]

Munday, B. L.
1966 a.— Diseases of Tasmania's free-living animals < Research Bull. (5), Tasmanian Dept. Agric., Aug., 29 pp. [Wa.]

Munday, B. L.
1975 a.— Prevalence of toxoplasmosis in Tasmanian meat animals < Austral. Vet. J., v. 51 (6), June, pp. 315-316. [Wa.]

Munday, B. L.
1975 b.— The prevalence of sarcosporidiosis in Australian meat animals < Austral. Vet. J., v. 51 (10), Oct., pp. 478-480. [Wa.]

Munday, B. L.; et al.
1966 a.— Preparturient infections and other causes of foetal loss in sheep and cattle in Tasmania < Austral. Vet. J., v. 42 (6), June, pp. 189-193. [Wa.]

Munday, B. L.; Barker, I. K.; and Rickard, M. D.
1975 a.— The developmental cycle of a species of Sarcocystis occurring in dogs and sheep, with observations on pathogenicity in the intermediate host < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 46 (2), pp. 111-123, illus. [Wa.]

Munday, B. L.; and Corbould, A.
1974 a.— The possible role of the dog in the epidemiology of ovine sarcosporidiosis < Brit. Vet. J., v. 130 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. ix-xi. [Wa.]

Munday, B. L.; and Rickard, M. D.
1974 a.— Is *Sarcocystis tenella* two species? < Austral. Vet. J., v. 50 (12), Dec., pp. 558-559. [Wa.]

Mundth, E. D.; et al.
1965 a.— Systemic pathology in dogs undergoing extracorporeal circulation as a result of *Dirofilaria immitis* (heartworm) infection or the use of microfilaria positive donor blood < J. Surg. Research, v. 5 (10), Oct., pp. 437-442, illus. [Wm.]

Muñoz, Héctor Labastida. See Labastida-Muñoz, Héctor.

Munoz, John J.; Sogandares-Bernal, F.; and Bergman, R. K.
1974 a.— Histamine sensitization of mice by *Trichinella spiralis* infection < Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 147 (2), Nov., pp. 524-526. [Wa.]

Muñoz Calero, A.; Valero Castejon, A.; and Aguilar Tremoya, F.
1963 a.— Nuestra experiencia en el tratamiento del quiste hidatídico de hígado por métodos cerrados < Hosp. Gen., Madrid, v. 3 (3), May-June, pp. 383-397, illus. [Wm.]

Muraleedharan, K.; et al.
1973 a.— Incidence of *Schistosoma nasale* Rao, 1933 infection in sheep < Indian Vet. J., v. 50 (10), Oct., pp. 1056-1057. [Wa.]

Muraleedharan, K.; Kumar, S. Prasanna; and Hegde, K. S.
1975 a.— Predatory activity of the guppy *Lebistes reticulatus* (Peters, 1859) on cercariae and miracidia of *Schistosoma nasale* Rao, 1933 < Indian Vet. J., v. 52 (10), Oct., pp. 763-768. [Wa.]

Murashov, B. F.; and Verevkin, N. S.
1971 a.— [Cases of carbon tetrachloride poisoning followed by the development of acute renal insufficiency] [Russian text; English summary] < Sovet. Med., v. 34 (5), May, pp. 152-153. [Wm.]

Murdzhev, At.; and Mitov, F.
1966 a.— Large Echinococcus cysts of the liver [Bulgarian text] < Khirurgiîa, Sofiîa, v. 19 (5), pp. 499-501, illus. [Wm.]

Murlaga, Sh. Kh.
1966 a.— Alveolar echinococcosis of the liver (according to data of Magnitogorsk hospitals for a 12-year period) [Russian text] < Sovet. Med., v. 29 (2), Feb., pp. 124-127. [Wm.]

Murphy, T. E.; et al.
1971 a.— Echinococcus cyst of the left ventricle. Report of a case with review of the pertinent literature < J. Thoracic and Cardiovasc. Surg., v. 61 (3), Mar., pp. 443-450. [Wm.]

Murray, M. D.; Nutting, W. B.; and Hewetson, R. W.
1976 a.— Demodectic mange of cattle < Austral. Vet. J., v. 52 (1), Jan., p. 49. [Wa.]

Murray, M. D.; Orton, M. N.; and Cameron, A. S.
1967 a.— The Antarctic flea *Glaciopsyllus antarcticus* Smit and Dunnet < Antarctic Research Ser., Entom. Antarctica, v. 10, pp. 393-395, illus. [Wa.]

Murray, M. J.; et al.
1975 a.— Refeeding-malaria and hyperferraemia < Lancet, London (7908), v. 1, Mar. 22, pp. 653-654. [Wm.]

Murray, P. K.; et al.
1974 a.— The nature of immunosuppression in *Trypanosoma brucei* infections in mice. I. The role of the macrophage < Immunology, v. 27 (5), Nov., pp. 815-824, illus. [Wa.]

Murray, P. K.; et al.
1974 b.— The nature of immunosuppression in *Trypanosoma brucei* infections in mice. II. The role of the T and B lymphocytes < Immunology, v. 27 (5), Nov., pp. 825-840, illus. [Wa.]

Murray, V. I. E.
1971 b.— The Malpighian tubules of the larvae of *Hypoderma* (Diptera: Oestridae) *lineatum* and *H. bovis* < Canad. Entom., v. 103 (12), Dec., pp. 1727-1732, illus. [Wa.]

Murray, V. I. E.
1974 a.— Development of the posterior spiracles in *Hypoderma* (Diptera: Hypodermatidae) *lineatum* and *H. bovis* < Canad. Entom., v. 106 (2), Feb., pp. 113-120, illus. [Wa.]

Murrell, Kenneth Darwin.
1970 a.— Some physiologic effects of antibodies on *Taenia taeniaeformis* larvae [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., p. 451. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Murrell, Kenneth Darwin; et al.
1973 a.— Immunization with a zoophilic strain of *Schistosoma japonicum*: A re-evaluation of the Formosan strain of *S. japonicum* in rhesus monkeys < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 22 (6), Nov., pp. 723-733. [Wa.]

Murrell, Kenneth Darwin; Vannier, Wilton E.; and Ahmed, Aftab.
1974 a.— *Schistosoma mansoni*: Antigenic heterogeneity of excretions and secretions < Exper. Parasitol., v. 36 (2), Oct., pp. 316-330, illus. [For Erratum, see 1975 a] [Wa.]

Murrell, Kenneth Darwin; Vannier, Wilton E.; and Ahmed, Aftab.
1975 a.— Erratum [for 1974 a] < Exper. Parasitol., v. 37 (1), Feb., p. 130. [Wa.]

Murti, Coimbatore R. Krishna.
1975 a.— Molecular biology of amoebic encystment < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 63 (6), June, pp. 757-767, illus., pl. [Wa.]

Murty, A. Satyanarayana.
1973 a.— Life cycle of *Pseudodiplodiscoides pilai* (Trematoda: Diplodiscidae) from the gut of the apple snail, *Pila globosa* (Swainson) < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (2), Apr., pp. 323-326, illus. [Wa.]

Murty, A. Satyanarayana.
1975 a.— A new sanguinicolid cercaria from *Amnicola travancorica* in Andhra Pradesh < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 44 (8), Apr. 20, pp. 270-271, illus. [Wa.]

Murty, A. Satyanarayana.
1975 b.— Studies on Indian cercariae. I. Strigeoid cercariae < Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., Sect. B, v. 82 (3), Sept., pp. 117-125, illus. [Wa.]

Murty, A. Satyanarayana.
1976 a.— Studies on Indian cercariae. III. Virgulate plagiorchioid cercariae < Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., Sect. B, v. 83 (1), Jan., pp. 12-17, illus. [Wa.]

Musaev, F. A.
1971 a.— Parasitic Protozoa in the human oral cavity and their clinical importance [Russian text; English summary] < Stomatologiia, Moskva, v. 50 (3), May-June, pp. 60-62. [Wm.]

Musaev, Musa A.; and Gauzer, M. E.
1971 a.— [Eimeria mehelyi—new species of coccidia from Rhinolophus mehelyi] [Russian text; Azerbaidzhan summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaĭdzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (2), pp. 94-96, illus. [Wa.]

Musaev, Musa A.; and Surkova, A. M.
1970 a.— Some indices of the nitrogen metabolism in the liver of chickens under experimental coccidiosis [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., pp. 451-452. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Muse, Kenneth E.;Bayne, Ronald A.; and Roberts, John F.
1970 a.— Microbodies in trypanosomatids [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 244-245. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Mushkambarova, M. G.
1973 a.— Larvae of parasitic nematodes from darkling-beetles in Turkmenistan (paper 2) [Russian text; English summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (6), pp. 56-59, illus. [Wa.]

Musiani, Piero; et al.
1974 a.— A solid phase radioimmunoassay for the diagnosis of human hydatidiosis < J. Immunol., v. 112 (5), May, pp. 1674-1679, illus. [Wa.]

Musini, A.
1970 a.— Alcune osservazioni sulla toxoplasmosi dal punto di vista oftalmologico < Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 22 (3), Mar., p. 224. [Wm.]

Musoke, A. J.; and Williams, J. F.
1975 a.— Immunoglobulins associated with passive transfer of resistance to Taenia taeniaeformis in the mouse < Immunology, v. 28 (1), Jan., pp. 97-101, illus. [Wa.]

Musselius, Vlia A.; and Ptashuk, S. V.
1969 a.— On the development of Dactylogyrus nobilis Long et Yu, 1958, a parasite of Aristichthys nobilis [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad, v. 24, pp. 192-196. [Wm.]

Mustafa, Abdel Galil; et al.
1966 a.— Radioisotope photoscanning of the liver in bilharzial hepatic fibrosis < J. Nuclear Med., v. 7 (12), Dec., pp. 909-916, illus. [Wm.]

Mutafova, T. K.
1975 a.— Morphology and behaviour of sex chromosomes during meiosis in Ascaris suum < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 45 (4), pp. 291-295, illus. [Wa.]

Mutalik, G. S.; and Gulati, R. B.
1972 a.— Comparative clinical trial of bitoscanate, bephenium hydroxynaphthoate and tetrachlorethylene in hookworm infection < Indian J. Med. Sc., v. 26 (11), Nov., pp. 718-722. [Wm.]

Muthukrishnan, Sivasubramoniam.
1974 a.— Studies on the integument of cestodes. I. Histology and histochemistry of the integument of the adult cestode Taenia hydatigena < Acta Histochem., v. 50 (2), pp. 174-180, illus. [Wa.]

Muthukrishnan, Sivasubramoniam.
1975 a.— Studies on the integument of cestodes. V. Histochemical observations on the integument of the neck region of Taenia hydatigena < Acta Histochem., v. 52 (2), pp. 234-238, illus. [Wa.]

Muthukrishnan, Sivasubramoniam.
1975 b.— Studies on the integument of cestodes. II. The nature of protein component in the integument of gravid proglottides of Taenia hydatigena < Acta Histochem., v. 53 (2), pp. 175-181, illus. [Wa.]

Mutinga, M. J.; and Ngoka, J. M.
1970 a.— Cutaneous leishmaniasis in Kenya [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., pp. 452-453. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Muttalib, M. A.^{2}; et al.
1975 a.— Intestinal parasites in University of Dacca students < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 78 (10-11), Oct.-Nov., pp. 224-226. [Wa.]

Muttalib, M. A.^{2}; and Islam, Nazrul.
1973 a.— Strongyloidiasis as a cause of eosinophilia < Indian Pract., v. 26 (8), Aug., pp. 413-418, illus. [Wm.]

Muttalib, M. A.^{2}; and Islam, N.
1975 a.— Fasciolopsis buski in Bangladesh—a pilot study < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 78 (6), June, pp. 135-137. [Wm.]

Muul, I.; Lim, B. L.; and Yap, L. F.
1970 a.— Arboreal mammals and their red cell protozoa in various habitats in West Malaysia [Abstract] < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (3), Sept., pp. 418-419. [Wa.]

Muul, I.; Yap, L. F.; and Lim, B. L.
1973 a.— Ecological distribution of blood parasites in some arboreal rodents < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (3), Sept., pp. 377-381. [Wm.]

Muzafarov, A. I.
1969 a.— X-ray diagnosis of the gall bladder motor function in patients with opisthorchosis [Russian text; English summary] < Sovet. Med., v. 32 (11), Nov., pp. 95-97. [Wm.]

Muzafarov, A. I.; Podlesnov, A. V.; and Pantiukhov, A. M.
1972 a.— [Calculus formation in opisthorchiasis] [Russian text] < Terap. Arkh., v. 44 (2), Feb., pp. 95-96. [Wm.]

Mwambu, P. M.; and Mayende, J. S. P.
1973 a.— Salivarian trypanosome infections in cattle in Ikoma, South Mara District, Tanzania < Parasitology, v. 66 (3), June, pp. 381-385, map. [Wa.]

Myers, Betty June; and Kuntz, Robert Elroy.
1970 a.— Nematode parasites of amphibians taken on Taiwan (Formosa) < Srivastava Commem. Vol., June 15, pp. 151-154. [Wa.]

Myers, Betty June; Kuntz, Robert Elroy; and Kamara, J. A.
1973 a.— Parasites and commensals of chimpanzees captured in Sierra Leone, West Africa < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 40 (2), July, pp. 298-299. [Wa.]

Myers, G.
1970 a.— Practice of parasitology in midwestern feed lots [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 245. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Myjak, Przemysław.
1974 a.— The use of solid medium cultures for the removal of bacteria and fungi from Entamoeba histolytica strains [Polish and Russian summaries] < Bull. Inst. Marine Med. Gdansk, v. 25 (1), pp. 113-120. [Wm.]

al-Naaman, Yousif D.; et al.
1973 a.— Successful emergency operation for hydatid disease of the left ventricle < J. Cardiovas. Surg., v. 14 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 564-568, illus. [Wm.]

al-Naaman, Yousif D.; and al-Omeri, Muayyad M.
1970 a.— Cardio-pericardial echinococcosis causing myocardial insufficiency, rightsided heart failure and constrictive pericarditis. Report of four cases and review of the literature < J. Cardiovas. Surg., v. 11 (4), July-Aug., pp. 303-309, illus. [Wm.]

al-Naaman, Yousif D.; Samarrai, Awf A. R.; and al-Omeri, Muayyad M.
1973 a.— Hydatid disease of the heart. A report of four cases < J. Cardiovas. Surg., v. 14 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 95-101, illus. [Wm.]

el-Nabawi, M. See El-Nabawi, M.

Nabih, I.; El-Hawary, F.; and Zoorob, H.
1972 a.— Structure and activity of thiazole-type schistosomicidal agents < J. Pharm. Sc., v. 61 (8), Aug., pp. 1327-1328. [Wm.]

Nabih, I.; and Metri, J.
1973 a.— Structure and activity in molluscicides. IV. New substituted tetralins with potential molluscicidal effect < J. Pharm. Sc., v. 62 (2), Feb., pp. 323-325. [Wm.]

Nabih, I.; and Zayed, A.
1971 a.— New schistosomicidal and carcinostatic agents of the thiaxanthone type < J. Pharm. Sc., v. 60 (11), Nov., pp. 1747-1749. [Wm.]

Nabih, I.; and Zayed, A.
1973 a.— New schistosomicidal and carcinostatic agents of the thiaxanthone type III < J. Pharm. Sc., v. 62 (9), Sept., pp. 1547-1549. [Wm.]

Nabih, I.; and Zayed, A.
1974 a.— Synthesis of substituted benzthiaxanthones for possible schistosomicidal activity < J. Pharm. Sc., v. 63 (6), June, pp. 946-948. [Wm.]

Nabih, I.; and Zoorob, H.
1972 a.— Structure and activity of schistosomicidal agents of the pyrimidine type < J. Pharm. Sc., v. 61 (6), June, pp. 967-968. [Wm.]

Nadakal, A. M.; et al.
1969 a.— Psilochasmus oxyurus gallinae, new sub-species of P. oxyurus (Trematoda, Psilostomidae) from the domestic fowl, Gallus gallus domesticus < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 18 (5), Oct., pp. 505-507 (pp. 57-59), illus. [Wa.]

Nadakal, A. M.; et al.
1970 a.— Observations on certain aspects of the biology of the fowl tapeworm Cotugnia digonopora (Pasquale, 1890) Diamare 1893 < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 19 (2), Apr., pp. 196-198 (pp. 82-84), illus. [Wa.]

Nadakal, A. M.; et al.
1971 a.— Resistance potential of certain breeds of domestic fowl exposed to Raillietina tetragona infections. V. Pathogenic effects of the cestode on growing chickens < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 20 (6), Dec., pp. 433-438 (pp. 1-6), illus. [Wa.]

Nadakal, A. M.; et al.
1973 a.— Resistance potential of certain breeds of domestic fowl exposed to Raillietina tetragona infections. X. Influence of sex hormones on R. tetragona infection < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 41 (2), pp. 147-156. [Wa.]

Nadakal, A. M.; et al.
1973 b.— Resistance potential of certain breeds of domestic fowl exposed to Raillietina tetragona infections. IV. Effect of light on Raillietina tetragona infection in different breeds of domestic fowl < Indian J. Animal Health, v. 12 (2), Dec., pp. 121-125. [Wa.]

Nadakavukaren, Mathew J.; and Nollen, Paul M.
1975 a.— A scanning electron microscopic investigation of the outer surfaces of Gorgoderina attenuata < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 5 (6), Dec., pp. 591-595, illus. [Wa.]

Nadchatram, M.
1968 c.— Notes on the genus Rudnicula (Acarina, Trombiculidae) with description of a new species from Malaysia < Acarologia, v. 10 (3), Sept., pp. 467-471, illus. [Wa.]

Nadchatram, M.
1970 d.— An ecological approach to the classification of chiggers, with special reference to epidemiology of scrub typhus [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., p. 453. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Nadchatram, M.
1972 a.— The Gunong Benom Expedition, 1967. 9. A collection of chiggers from Gunong Benom (Prostigmata: Trombiculidae) < Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Zool., v. 23 (8), pp. 189-198. [Issued Oct.] [Wa.]

Nadim, A.
1970 a.— Life cycle of Leishmania spp. in Iran [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 245-246. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Nadim, A.; and Rostami, Gh. S.
1974 a.— Epidemiology of cutaneous leishmaniasis in Kabul, Afghanistan < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 51 (1), pp. 45-49. [Wa.]

Nadkarni, S. V.; et al.
1973 a.— Amebic abscess of the liver < Internat. Surg., v. 58 (2), Feb., pp. 112-115, illus. [Wm.]

Nádor, András.
1975 a.— Adatok a felvásárolt borjak Neoascaris-fertőzöttségéhez (Data on the Neoascaris infection of purchased calves) < Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 30 (5), May, pp. 345-346. [Wa.]

Nadzhimiddinov, T. Kh.; Dzhafarov, A. D.; and Tsipkina, S. V.
1965 a.— [Mass outbreak of trichinosis from meat of wild boar in the Uzbek SSR] [Russian text] < Sovet. Med., v. 28 (9), Sept., pp. 136-138. [Wm.]

Naeda, Noriko; et al.
1969 a.— Analysis of immunogenicity in protozoan cells. 24. Distribution of acid phosphatase activity in Trichomonas foetus [Japanese text] < Igaku to Seibutsugaku (Med. and Biol.), v. 79 (2), Aug. 10, pp. 53-58, illus. [Wm.]

Nagahana, Misao; et al.
1971 a.— An epidemiological study on Clonorchis sinensis around Lake Biwa, Shiga Prefecture. 1. Survey on the distribution of Parafossarulus manchouricus, the first intermediate host snail [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 20 (2), Apr., pp. 103-108 (pp. 21-26), map. [Wa.]

Nagahana, Misao; et al.
1971 b.— An epidemiological study on Clonorchis sinensis around Lake Biwa, Shiga Prefecture. 2. Survey on metacercaria infection in fresh water fishes and on human infection with this parasite [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 20 (6), Dec., pp. 499-506 (pp. 67-74), map. [Wa.]

Nagahana, Misao; et al.
1972 a.-- An epidemiological study on *Clonorchis sinensis* in the northern part of Wakayama Prefecture, middle Japan [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 21 (2), Apr., pp. 96-100 (pp. 38-42), map. [Wa.]

Nagahana, Misao; et al.
1972 b.-- An epidemiological study on clonorchiasis in Kyoto City [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 21 (3), June, pp. 143-149 (pp. 23-29), map. [Wa.]

Nagar, Shashi Kant.
1967 a.-- Parthenogenesis in *Dermacentor variabilis* (Say) < Acarologia, v. 9 (4), Dec., pp. 819-820. [Wa.]

Nagar, Shashi Kant.
1967 b.-- Egg laying mechanism in *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* (Latreille) (Acarina: Ixodidae) < Acarologia, v. 9 (4), Dec., pp. 821-822. [Wa.]

Nagar, Shashi Kant.
[1969 a].-- The value of ovipositional ability in tick taxonomy < Acarologia, v. 10 (4), Dec., 1968, pp. 614-620. [Issued Jan. 10] [Wa.]

Nagar, Shashi Kant.
[1969 b]. -- On the significance of the duration of preoviposition and oviposition periods in ixodid ticks < Acarologia, v. 10 (4), Dec., 1968, pp. 621-629. [Issued Jan. 10] [Wa.]

Nagaratnam, N.; et al.
1975 a.-- Acute tropical polyarthritis in Sri Lanka patients < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 78 (2), Feb., pp. 34-37. [Wm.]

Nagaratnam, N.; De Silva, D. P. K. M.; and De Silva, S. P.
1973 a.-- Tropical splenomegaly syndrome in Ceylon < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 76 (4), Apr., pp. 80-82, illus. [Wa.]

Nagase, Keizo.
1968 a.-- Studies on Anisakis. I. On LDH isozymes [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 17 (2), Apr., pp. 86-89 (pp. 18-21), illus. [Wa.]

Nagase, Keizo.
1968 b.-- Studies on Anisakis. 2. Behaviour of Anisakis larvae in rats [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 17 (5), Oct., pp. 368-375 (pp. 6-13). [Wa.]

Nagase, Keizo.
1973 a.-- Studies on Anisakis. Homocytotropic antibody formation in rats infected with Anisakis [Japanese text; English summary] < Gifu Daigaku Igakubu Kiyo (Acta Scholae Med. Univ. Gifu), v. 21 (1), Jan. 30, pp. 85-108, illus. [Wm.]

Nagaty, Hussein Foad; Hedayati, Escandar; and Assassi, Bahman.
1975 a.-- Liver abscess due to an ascarid in Iran < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (2), Mar., p. 371. [Wa.]

Nagibina, L. F.
1969 a.-- The morphology and development of *Pricea multae* Chauhan (Monogenoidea) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad, v. 24, pp. 197-207, illus. [Wm.]

Nagibina, L. F.; and Timofeeva, T. A.
1971 c.-- On true hosts of *Aspidogaster limacoides* Diesing, 1834 (Trematoda, Aspidogastrea) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, s. Biol., v. 200 (1-3), pp. 742-744. [Wa.]

Nagington, J.; et al.
1974 a.-- Amoebic infection of the eye < Lancet, London (7896), v. 2, Dec. 28, pp. 1537-1540, illus. [Wa.]

Nagle, Ray B.; et al.
1974 a.-- Experimental infections with African trypanosomes. VI. Glomerulonephritis involving the alternate pathway of complement activation < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (1), Jan., pp. 15-26, illus. [Wa.]

Naik, S. R.; Mitra, S. K.; and Mehta, S.
1976 a.-- Massive intestinal haemorrhage due to infection with *Ancylostoma duodenale* < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 79 (1), Jan., pp. 2-4. [Wa.]

Naime, Alfredo; Bello, Alexis; and Jaen, Ruben J.
1972 a.-- Permanent cardiac pacing experience with arrhythmias caused by Chagas' disease and other cardiopathies < J. Cardiovas. Surg., v. 13 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 560-567, illus. [Wm.]

Nair, C. P.
1969 a.-- Filariasis survey of Vaikom municipality in Kerala State < J. Communic. Dis., v. 1 (1), Mar., pp. 59-70. [Wm.]

Nair, C. P.
1972 a.-- Studies on the nocturnal periodicity of *W. bancrofti* and *B. malayi* microfilariae in Kerala state < J. Communic. Dis., v. 4 (2-3), June-Sept., pp. 96-102. [Wm.]

Nair, C. P.
1973 a.-- Malaria in Kashmir province of Jammu and Kashmir state, India < J. Communic. Dis., v. 5 (1), Mar., pp. 22-46, map. [Wm.]

Nair, K. G.; Kothari, N. N.; and Sheth, U. K.
1974 a.-- Intravenous metronidazole in amoebic liver abscess < Lancet, London (7868), v. 1, June 15, p. 1238. [Wa.]

Nair, K. P. B.
1969 a.-- Giardiasis in Kerala < Indian Pract., v. 22 (8), Aug., pp. 489-491. [Wm.]

Nair, K. P. B.
1970 a.-- Giardiasis in children: A study of its symptomatology < Indian Pract., v. 23 (2), Feb., pp. 145-154. [Wm.]

Nair, K. P. B.
1970 b.-- Giardiasis in children < Indian Med. J., v. 64 (1), Jan., pp. 7-8, 14. [Wm.]

Nair, K. P. B.
1973 a.-- Management of giardiasis in children < Indian Pract., v. 26 (11), Nov., pp. 527-530. [Wm.]

Nair, K. P. B.
1973 b.-- Scabies eradication: National policy needed < Indian Pediat., v. 10 (12), Dec., p. 749. [Wm.]

Nakade, Yukiyoshi.
1972 a.-- Studies on trematode larvae found from fresh water snails, Semisulcospira spp., in Tohoku District [Japanese text; English summary] < Hirosaki Igaku, v. 23 (4), pp. 525-554, illus., maps. [Wm.]

Nakamura, Nobuo.
1971 a.-- Studies on experimental vaginal trichomoniasis in rats, with special reference to factors influencing the establishment of the infection [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 20 (6), Dec., pp. 439-455 (pp. 7-23), illus. [Wa.]

Nakamura, Takeshi; Yanagisawa, Toshio; and Yamaguchi, Masahiro.
1975 a.-- Studies on the subunits of myosin from muscle layer of Ascaris lumbricoides suum < Biochim. et Biophys. Acta, v. 412 (2), Dec. 15, pp. 229-240, illus. [Wa.]

Nakano, Hajime.
1969 a.-- Application of fluorescent antibody technique in experimental schistosomiasis japonica [Japanese text; English summary] < Kurume Igakkai Zasshi, v. 32 (12), Dec., pp. 1457-1492, illus. [Wa.]

Nakasato, Hideo.
1974 a.-- Immunoglobulin levels in helminthic infections: Ancylostomiasis, ascariasis and trichuriasis [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 23 (6), Dec., pp. 325-334 (pp. 1-10). [Wa.]

Nakashima, Toshiro; et al.
1975 a.-- Primary liver cancer coincident with schistosomiasis japonica. A study of 24 necropsies < Cancer, Philadelphia, v. 36 (4), Oct., pp. 1483-1489, illus. [Wa.]

Nakayama, Ichiro.
1967 b.-- Survey on toxoplasmosis in 200 patients suspected of toxoplasmosis with special reference to the method of its detection [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 16 (6), Dec., pp. 464-469 (pp. 62-67). [Wa.]

Nakayama, Ichiro.
1968 a.-- Investigation on the congenital transmission of toxoplasmosis in chronically infected mice which were reinoculated during pregnancy [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 17 (2), Apr., pp. 128-138 (pp. 60-70), illus. [Wa.]

Nakayama, Ichiro.
1969 a.-- Persistence of positive hemagglutination titer in animals vaccinated with killed toxoplasmas and their resistance to challenge with virulent strain [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 18 (5), Oct., pp. 539-549 (pp. 91-101). [Wa.]

Nakayama, Ichiro.
1972 a.-- Toxoplasma gondii: Production of acetylspiramycin-resistance strain, with special reference to stability of its resistance [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 21 (4), Aug., pp. 230-240 (pp. 30-40). [Wa.]

Nakayama, Ichiro.
1973 a.-- On the treatment of chronic toxoplasmosis in mice, with special reference to the influence of cortisone injection [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 22 (6), Dec., pp. 354-361 (pp. 40-47). [Wa.]

Nakayama, Ichiro.
1974 a.-- Influence of ovarian hormones on mice in acute and chronic stages of infection with Toxoplasma gondii [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 23 (6), Dec., pp.346-355 (pp. 22-31), illus. [Wa.]

Nakayama, Ichiro.
1974 b.-- Two modes of morphological changes of cyst found in the brain of mice chronically infected with Beverley strain of Toxoplasma gondii < Japan. J. Med. Sc. and Biol., v. 27 (5), Oct., pp. 263-268, illus. [Wm.]

Nakayama, Ichiro; et al.
1969 a.-- On the role of pig Ascaris in the transmission of toxoplasmosis in pigs [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 18 (2), Apr., pp. 182-189 (pp. 52-59). [Wa.]

Nakayama, Ichiro; et al.
1970 a.-- The incidence of Toxoplasma antibodies among people in Korea, as revealed by hemagglutination test [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 19 (6), Dec., pp. 583-592 (pp. 31-40). [Wa.]

Nakayama, Ichiro; and Aoki, Toyoharu.
1970 a.-- Effect of acetylspiramycin on Toxoplasma infection in vaccinated mice [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 19 (3), June, pp. 290-295 (pp. 84-89). [Wa.]

Nakayama, Ichiro; and Aoki, Toyoharu.
1970 b.-- The influence of antilymphocyte serum on the resistance of mice to the Toxoplasma infection [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 19 (6), Dec., pp. 573-582 (pp. 21-30). [Wa.]

Nakayama, Ichiro; and Aoki, Toyoharu.
1972 a.-- Influence of cortisone on the treatment of acute toxoplasmosis in mice [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 21 (2), Apr., pp. 109-117 (pp. 51-59). [Wa.]

Nalin, D. R.
1972 a.-- Mortality from cholera and other diarrhoeal diseases at a cholera hospital < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 24 (2), June, pp. 101-106. [Wa.]

Nalobin, A. V.
1971 a.-- The glucocorticoid function of the adrenal gland in patients with opisthorchiasis [Russian text] < Sovet. Med., v. 34 (7), July, pp. 146-147. [Wm.]

Nalobin, A. V.; and Kalinin, M. G.
1971 a.-- Content of trace elements in the blood of patients with opisthorchosis at various periods of the disease [Russian text; English summary] < Terap. Arkh., v. 43 (6), June, pp. 81-84. [Wm.]

Nama, Hari Singh.
1972 a.-- Cylindrotaenia roonwali sp. n. (Cestoda: Nematotaeniidae) from Rana cyanophlyctis < Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc. India, Sect. B, v. 42 (3), pp. 335-337, illus. [Wa.]

Nama, Hari Singh.
1975 a.-- On the occurrence of Paradistomoides indicum (Narain and Das, 1929) Travassos, 1944 (Trematoda: Dicrocoeliidae) < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 34 (2), 1974, pp. 191-193, illus. [Issued Feb.] [Wa.]

Nama, Hari Singh.
1975 b.-- On a new species of Mathevotaenia (Cestoda: Anoplocephalidae) from the hedgehog, Paraechinus micropus micropus Blyth < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 35 (1), pp. 117-119, illus. [Wa.]

Nama, Hari Singh; and Khichi, P. S.
1972 a.-- On a new species of Oochoristica Lühe, 1898 from Varanus monitor < Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc. India, Sect. B, v. 42 (3), pp. 240-244, illus. [Wa.]

Nama, Hari Singh; and Khichi, P. S.
1973 c.-- A new trematode and a new nematode from the frog, Rana cyanophlyctis Schneider < Proc. Zool. Soc., Calcutta, v. 26 (1), Apr., pp. 15-19, illus. [Wa.]

Naman, Safa Kishmish; and al-Salman, Osama.
1973 a.— Toxicity of piperazine citrate. A report from the labourers social security hospital < Majallah al-Tibb. al-Iraq. (Iraqi Med. J.), v. 21 (1), Mar., pp. 75-80. [Wm.]

Nanda, R. B.; and Tandon, B. N.
1973 a.— A study of amoebic liver abscess < J. Indian Med. Ass., v. 61 (4), Aug. 16, pp. 173-176. [Wm.]

Nansen, Peter; Andersen, S.; and Harmer, E.
1974 a.— The course of an experimental liver fluke infection in the pig < Acta Vet. Scand., v. 15 (1), pp. 138-140. [Wa.]

Nansen, Peter; Andersen, S.; and Hesselholt, M.
1975 a.— Experimental infection of the horse with Fasciola hepatica < Exper. Parasitol., v. 37 (1), Feb., pp. 15-19. [Wa]

Nansen, Peter; and Frandsen, Flemming.
1974 a.— Studies on Fasciola hepatica miricidia labelled with radioselenium < Acta Vet. Scand., v. 15 (1), pp. 144-146. [Wa.]

Nansen, Peter; and Henriksen, Svend Aage.
1974 a.— Lancetikten—Dicrocoelium dendriticum < Medlemsbl. Danske Dyrlaegeforen., v. 57 (14), July 15, pp. 578-581, illus. [Wa.]

Naoemar, S. Alisah; and Rukmono, Bintari.
1973 a.— Clinical trial of Ro7-0207, a nitroimidazole derivative in amoebic dysentery < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (3), Sept., 417-420. [Wm.]

Napalkov, P. N.; and Mirzaev, A. P.
1963 a.— Chronic pancreatitis [Russian text; English summary] < Khirurgiia, v. 39 (12), Dec., pp. 11-17. [Wm.]

Nappi, Anthony J.
1973 a.— Hemocytic changes associated with the encapsulation and melanization of some insect parasites < Exper. Parasitol., v. 33 (2), Apr., pp. 285-302, illus. [Wa.]

Nappi, Anthony J.
1973 b.— Effects of parasitization by the nematode, Heterotylenchus autumnalis, on mating and oviposition in the host, Musca autumnalis < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (6), Dec., pp. 963-969, illus. [Wa.]

Nappi, Anthony J.; and Stoffolano, John G. (jr.)
1970 a.— Hemocytic reactions of Musca domestica L. larvae against the nematode parasite, Heterotylenchus autumnalis Nickle [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 246-247. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Nappi, Anthony J.; and Stoffolano, John G. (jr).
1972 a.— Haemocytic changes associated with the immune reaction of nematode-infected larvae of Orthellia caesarion < Parasitology, v. 65 (2), Oct., pp. 295-302, pls. [Wa]

Naqvi, S. A. H.; Khan, M. S. Y.; and Vohora, S. B.
1976 a.— Antibacterial, antifungal and anthelmintic studies on Ochrocarpus longifolius < Planta Med., v. 29 (1), Feb., pp. 98-100. [Wa.]

Narain, Bandana.
1973 a.— Survival of Ascaridia galli in sodium chloride solution at different temperatures < Indian J. Exper. Biol., v. 11 (6), Nov., pp. 590-591. [Wa.]

Narang, R. K.
1968 a.— Tropical pulmonary eosinophilia—a review < Indian Pract., v. 21 (7), July, pp. 465-469. [Wm.]

Narasanagi, S. S.; et al.
1970 a.— Recurrent haematuria of filarial etiology. A preliminary report < Indian J. Surg., v. 32 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 485-489, illus. [Wm.]

Narayan, A. S.; and Rao, N. Raghunatha.
1970 a.— Unusual enteritis in Manipal, India < Internat. Surg., v. 53 (5), May, pp. 357-362, illus. [Wm.]

Nardi, Eriberto; Puccini, V.; and Sobrero, L.
1974 a.— Segnalazione di un nematode riportabile a Nematodirus battus, Crofton e Thomas (1951) in ovini pugliesi [French and German summaries] < Vet. Ital., v. 25 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., Italian text pp. 590-598; English text pp. 599-601, illus. [Wa.]

Narmada, R.; et al.
1974 a.— Study of oxyuriasis, trichuriasis in children and evaluation of mebendazole < Indian Med. J., v. 11 (6), June, pp. 417-419. [Wm.]

Narvekar, M. R.; and Ashar, Laxmi.
1970 a.— Amoebiasis of the lower genital tract < J. Obst. and Gynaec. India, v. 20 (2), Apr., pp. 279-284. [Wm.]

Nasah, B. T.
1968 a.— Urethral caruncle < J. Obst. and Gynaec. Brit. Commonwealth, v. 75 (7), July, pp. 781-783. [Wm.]

Nascimento, F[illegible]ineide G.
1970 a.— Emprego do (5,7-dibromo-8-hidroxiquinolina—5,7-dibromo-8-benzoil-oxiquinaldina) na amebíase intestinal humana. Trabalho II < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 78 (2), Aug., pp. 517-522 (pp. 183-188). [Wm.]

Nash, Theodore E.
1974 a.— Localization of the circulating antigen within the gut of Schistosoma mansoni < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (6), Nov., pp. 1085-1087, illus. [Wa.]

Nasher, A. K.; and Walkey, M.
1975 a.— Hymenolepis 'x', a possible new species of this genus from the long-tailed field mouse Apodemus sylvaticus [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 71 (2), Oct., p. xxxv. [Wa.]

Nasir, Pir.
1969 a.— Situaciones taxonomicamente paradojicas en trematodos digeneticos [Abstract] < Acta Cien. Venezolana, v. 20 (3-4), p. 125. [Wa.]

Nasir, Pir; and Díaz, Marcos T.
1972 a.— Cercaria criollisima sp. n. from a marine snail, Melongena melongena L., in Venezuela < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 39 (2), July, pp. 239-242, illus. [Issued Aug. 25] [Wa.]

Nasir, Pir; and Díaz, Marcos T.
1973 a.— Avian fluke, Episthmium sulphuratus sp. n., from Venezuela < Caribbean J. Sc., v. 13 (1-2), June, pp. 51-55, illus. [Wa.]

Nasir, Pir; and Díaz, Marcos Tulio.
1973 b.— Freshwater larval trematodes. XXXI. Two new species of cercariae < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 40 (1), Jan., pp. 69-73, illus. [Wa.]

Nasir, Pir; Díaz, Marcos Tulio; and Marcano Guerra, Dioné.
1970 a.— Studies on freshwater larval trematodes. XXVI. The life cycle of Guaicaipuria pseudoconcilia comb. n., gen. n., subfam. n. (Trematoda: Digenea) [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 247. [Wa.]

Nasir, Pir; Gonzalez, Gladys; and Díaz, Marcos T.
1972 a.— Freshwater larval trematodes. XXX. Life cycle of Petasiger novemdecim Lutz, 1928 < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 39 (2), July, pp. 162-168, illus. [Issued Aug. 25] [Wa.]

Nasir, Pir; and Silva, Josefina.
1971 a.— Larvas de trematodos de agua dulce. XXIX. Ciclo vital de Guaicaipuria parapseudoconcilia sp. n. [Abstract] < Acta Cien. Venezolana, v. 22, Supl. 1, pp. 45-46. [Wa.]

Nasir, Pir; and Silva, Josefina.
1972 a.— Freshwater larval trematodes. XXIX. Life cycle of Guaicaipuria parapseudoconcilia sp. n. < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 39 (1), Jan., pp. 142-146, illus. [Issued Jan. 20] [Wa.]

Nasr, A. L. Abul. See Abul-Nasr, A. L.

Nasrun, Kesi; Naoemar, S. Alisah; and Bintari Rukmono.
1969 a.— Amebic liver abscess with rupture into the subcutaneous tissues of the back < Madjalah Kedokt. Indonesia, v. 19 (10), Oct., pp. 351-353. [Wm.]

Nasseh, G. A.
1975 a.— Hydatid disease in bone and joint < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 78 (10-11), Oct.-Nov., pp. 243-244. [Wa.]

Nasseh, G. A.; and Khadivi, B.
1975 a.— Epidemiological and clinical aspects of echinococcosis in East Iran < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 78 (6), June, pp. 120-122. [Wm.]

Nassif, Samir; Bell, W. J.; and Prescott, J. E. G.
1974 a.— Comparison of pyrantel pamoate syrup and pyrvinium pamoate syrup in the treatment of enterobiasis in Egypt < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 77 (11), Nov., pp. 270-271. [Wa.]

Nassuphis, P.
1972 a.— Parotis-Echinococcus < HNO, v. 20 (6), June, pp. 179-181, illus. [Wm.]

Natarajan, M.
1974 a.— A case of spinal hydatid cyst causing cauda equina compression < Indian J. Surg., v. 36 (1), Jan., pp. 44-46, pl. facing p. 43. [Wm.]

Natarajan, M.; Alagugurusami, S.; and Ramasubramaniam, I.
1970 a.— A case of hydatid cyst of the brain in a child < Indian J. Surg., v. 32 (6), June, pp. 318-320, illus. [Wm.]

Natarajan, P.; and Nair, N. Balakrishnan.
1973 a.— Observations on the nature of attack of Lernaeenicus hemirhamphi Kirtisinghe on Hemirhamphus xanthopterus (Val.) < J. Animal Morph. and Physiol., v. 20 (1-2), June-Dec., pp. 56-63, illus. [Wa.]

Natarajan, P. N.; and Lan, Ngiam Tong.
1972 a.— Mechanism of plasmodial drug resistance < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 3 (3), Sept., pp. 343-346. [Wa.]

Natarajan, P. N.; Zaman, V.; and Yeoh, T. S.
1973 a.— In vitro activity of diethylcarbamazine on the infective larvae, microfilariae and adult worms of Breinlia sergenti < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 3 (6), Nov., pp. 803-807. [Wa]

Natarajan, P. N.; Zaman, V.; and Yeoh, T. S.
1974 a.— In vitro activity of levamisole on the infective larvae, microfilariae and adult worms of Breinlia sergenti < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 4 (2), April, pp. 207-210. [Wa.]

Nath, Dharmendra.
1972 b.— Observations on metacercaria of Artyfechinostomum sufrartyfex Lane, 1915 and its experimental development in a reptile < Indian Vet. J., v. 49 (8), Aug., pp. 767-774, illus. [Wa.]

Nath, Dharmendra.
1973 c.— Observations on the metacercaria of Haplorchis yokogawai (Katsuta, 1932) and its development in experimental hosts with remarks on some other Indian species < Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 43 (7), July, pp. 649-655, illus. [Wa.]

Nath, Dharmendra.
1973 d.— A note on the occurrence of an echinostome metacercaria in the pond-frog, fresh-water snail and fish < Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 43 (7), July, pp. 669-671, illus. [Wa.]

Nath, Dharmendra.
1973 e.— A note on the occurrence of echinostomatid juveniles in lumbar muscle of an Indian pond-frog < Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 43 (11), Sept., pp. 1028-1029, illus. [Wa.]

Nath, Dharmendra.
1974 a.— Stephanoprora pandei n. sp. (Trematoda: Echinostomatidae), its metacercarial cyst and experimental development in white Leghorn chicks < Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 43 (9), Sept. 1973, pp. 880-886, illus. [Issued July] [Wa.]

Nath, Dharmendra.
1974 b.— Experimental development of Echinoparyphium flexum in domestic poultry and a mammal < Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 43 (12), Dec., 1973, pp. 1068-1074, illus. [Issued Nov. 20] [Wa.]

Nath, Dharmendra.
1974 c.— Observations on the experimental development of Echinochasmus corvus Bhalerao, 1926, in domestic poultry with remarks on the validity of some other species < Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 44 (3), Mar., pp. 198-203, illus. [Wa.]

Nath, Dharmendra.
1974 d.— Experimental development of Centrocestus formosanus (Nishigori, 1924) in mammals with remarks on its validity < Agra Univ. J. Research, v. 23 (1), Jan., pp. 57-66, illus. [Wa.]

Nath, Dharmendra; and Pande, B. P.
1970 c.— Metacercarial cyst of Echinochasmus corvus Bhalerao, 1926 and its development in experimental birds < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 34 (4), pp. 343-350, illus. [Issued Sept. 24] [Wa.]

Nath, Jitendra; et al.
1972 a.— Pulmonary amoebiasis presenting as a case of pulmonary tuberculosis < Indian J. Tuberc., v. 19 (2), Apr., pp. 75-77, illus. [Wm.]

Nath, Kedar; Mital, H. S.; and Prakash, S.
1969 a.— Tequinopil in amoebiasis < Indian Pract., v. 22 (4), Apr., pp. 201-205. [Wm.]

Nath, S.; et al.
1974 a.— Histopathological and radiological appearances of duodenum in giardiasis < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 62 (5), May, pp. 719-725, pls. [Wa.]

Natheewattana, Niwat; et al.
1973 a.— Preliminary study of a Trypanosma lewisi-like parasite of rats in Chiang Mai, Thailand < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (3), Sept., pp. 322-323, illus. [Wm.]

National Research Council. Committee on Food Protection.
1975 a.-- Prevention of microbial and parasitic hazards associated with processed foods. A guide for the food processor. 166 pp. Washington, D. C. (National Academy of Sciences) [Wa.(QR115.N36)]

Nations, Claude; Hicks, Terrell C.; and Ubelaker, John E.
1973 a.-- CO_2 production by extracts of *Hymenolepis diminuta* (Cestoda: Hymenolepididae) with aspartate and a-ketoglutarate as substrates < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (1), pp. 112-116. [Wa.]

Natsvlishvili, M. G.
1972 a.-- Infestation of mollusks with dicrocoeliasis and fascioliasis [Russian text; Georgian and English summaries] < Soobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 68 (2), Nov., pp. 453-456. [Wa.]

Natu, M. V.; Shastry, S.; and Agarwal, S. L.
1974 a.-- Interaction between piperazine and some phenothiazine derivatives < Indian J. Physiol. and Pharmacol., v. 18 (3), July-Sept., p. 195. [Wa.]

Naudin, G.
1970 a.-- Abcès amibien du foie < Livrets Med., v. 11 (5), May, pp. 299-305, illus. [Wm.]

Nauekaĭtis, Ĭ. Ĭ.; and Endriukaĭtis, V. I.
1965 a.-- [Complications of the intestinal stage of ascariasis with fatal outcome due to migration of ascarids into the respiratory tract] [Russian text] < Sovet. Med., v. 28 (12), Dec., pp. 84-86. [Wm.]

Naumushkina, R. Z.
1963 a.-- [On the possibility of using a dried drop of serum for performing the complement fixation test for toxoplasmosis] [Russian text] < Lab. Delo, v. 9 (8), Aug., pp. 15-17. [Wm.]

Nauruzbaeva, E. Ch.
1969 a.-- [Comparative study of lambliasis among children in Kiev, Alma-Ata and other cities] [Ukrainian text] < Pediat. Akush. i Ginek. (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 20-21. [Wm.]

Navarathnam, E. Susan.
1971 c.-- A new flagellate of the genus Tetratrichomonas Parisi, 1910 from an Indian bird *Coturnix coturnix* < Zool. Anz.,Leipzig, v. 186 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 137-140, illus. [Wa.]

Nawalinski, T. A.; and Schad, G. A.
1974 a.-- Arrested development in *Ancylostoma duodenale*: Course of a self-induced infection in man < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (5), Sept., pp. 895-898. [Wa.]

Nayak, B. C.; and Rao, A. T.
1972 a.-- Pathology of gastric lesions in *Gnathostoma spinigerum* infection in a dog < Indian Vet. J., v. 49 (8), Aug., pp. 751-753, illus. [Wa.]

Naylor, Dennis C.
1971 b.-- The haematology and histopathology of *Trypanosoma congolense* infection in cattle. I. Introduction and histopathology < Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 3 (2), May, pp. 95-100. [Wa.]

Nazarevskiĭ, N. G.
1965 a.-- The development of Echinococcus in man [Russian text; English summary] < Khirurgiîa, v. 41 (12), Dec., pp. 47-51, pls. [Wm.]

Nazarevskiĭ, N. G.
1967 a.-- [Repeated surgery in echinococcosis of the abdominal cavity] [Russian text] < Klin. Khirurg. (2), Feb., pp. 35-38. [Wm.]

Nazarevskiĭ, N. G.
1968 a.-- Relapses of echinococcosis [Russian text; English summary] < Khirurgiîa, v. 44 (4), Apr., pp. 92-96. [Wm.]

Nazarevskiĭ, N. G.
1969 a.-- Repeated operations for echinococcosis of the spleen [Russian text] < Klin. Khirurg. (8), Aug., pp. 36-39. [Wm.]

Nazarevskiĭ, N. G.
1973 a.-- [Biliary-bronchial fistulae in hepatic echinococcosis] [Russian text] < Klin. Khirurg. (5), May, pp. 9-12. [Wm.]

Nazarevskiĭ, N. G.; and Zaikin, V. A.
1973 a.-- [Three cases of true liver cysts] [Russian text] < Klin. Khirurg. (7), July, pp. 62-63. [Wm.]

Nazarian, A. A.
1965 a.-- Echinococcus of the accessory spleen [Russian text] < Klin. Khirurg. (12), Dec., p. 66. [Wm.]

Neafie, Ronald C.; Connor, D. H.; and Meyers, W. M.
1975 a.-- *Dipetalonema streptocerca* (Macfie and Corson, 1922): Description of the adult female < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (2), Mar., pp. 264-267, illus. [Wa.]

Neal, Fred C.; and Edds, George T.
1972 a.-- Excerpts from a report on the evaluation of an attenuated *Anaplasma marginale* vaccine < Proc. 75. Ann. Meet. U. S. Animal Health Ass. (Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oct. 24-29, 1971), pp. 99-101. [Wa.]

Neal, R. A.
1971 b.-- Pathogenesis of amoebiasis < Gut, v. 12 (6), June, pp. 483-486. [Wm.]

Neal, R. A.
1974 a.-- Survival of Entamoeba and related amoebae at low temperature--I. Viability of Entamoeba cysts at 4°C < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 4 (3), June, pp. 227-229. [Wa.]

Neal, R. A.; et al.
1973 a.-- La inmunización contra enfermedades protozoarias [English, French and Portuguese summaries] < Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 75 (4), Oct., pp. 337-353. [Wa.]

Neal, R. A.; Latter, Victoria S.; and Richards, W. H. G.
1974 a.-- Survival of Entamoeba and related amoebae at low temperature--II. Viability of amoebae and cysts stored in liquid nitrogen < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 4 (4), Aug., pp. 353-360. [Wa.]

Neame, K. D.; Brownbill, P. A.; and Homewood, C. A.
1974 a.-- The uptake and incorporation of nucleosides into normal erythrocytes and erythrocytes containing *Plasmodium berghei* < Parasitology, v. 69 (3), Dec., pp. 329-335. [Wa.]

Neame, K. D.; and Homewood, C. A.
1975 a.-- Alterations in the permeability of mouse erythrocytes infected with the malaria parasite, *Plasmodium berghei* < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 5 (5), Oct., pp. 537-540. [Wa.]

Nebel, O. T.; et al.
1974 a.-- Schistosomal colonic polyposis: Endoscopic and histologic characteristics < Gastrointest. Endoscopy, v. 20 (3), Feb., pp. 99-101, illus. [Wm.]

Nebel, O. T.; et al.
1974 b.-- Schistosomal disease of the colon: A reversible form of polyposis < Gastroenterology, v. 67 (5), Nov., pp. 939-943, illus. [Wa.]

Nechat, H. A.; and Mokhayer, B.
1974 a.-- Parasites de l'appareil genital des esturgeons [English summary] < Rev. Méd. Vét., Toulouse, v. 125, n.s., v. 37 (3), Mar., pp. 355-360, illus. [Wa.]

Neghme Rodriguez, Amador.
1970 a.-- O ensino das doenças parasitárias, infectuosas e tropicais e seu impacto na formação do médico < Gaz. Med. Bahia, v. 70 (3), Sept.-Dec., pp. 200-210. [Wm.]

Neghme Rodríguez, Amador; and Silva Campos, Roberto.
1970 b.-- The prevention of hydatid disease in man < Srivastava Commem. Vol., June 15, pp. 599-601. [Wa.]

Neghme Rodriguez, Amador; and Silva Campos, Roberto.
1971 a.-- Ecología del parasitismo en el hombre [English, French and Portuguese summaries] < Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 70 (4), Apr., pp. 313-329. [Wa.]

Neghme Rodriguez, Amador; and Silva Campos, Roberto.
1972 a.-- Ecology of parasitism in human beings < Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., Eng. ed., v. 6 (1), pp. 33-43. [Wm.]

Negru, D.; and Popescu, Sanda.
1972 a.-- Unele particularităti de adaptabilitate a tulpinii autohtone de Trichinella spiralis (Adaptability features of local Trichinella spiralis strains) [Romanian text; English summary] < Rev. Zooteh. şi Med. Vet., v. 22 (9), Sept., pp. 51-54. [Wa.]

Negru, Stefan.
1965 c.-- Mallophages de Sinaia et de la région environnante (II) (Mallophaga Nitzsch, 1818) < An. Univ. Bucuresti, s. Ştiinţ. Nat., biol., v. 14, pp. 173-178. [Wa.]

Neilson, John T. McL.
1970 a.-- Immunoelectrophoretic identification of functional antigens present in the metabolic products of H. contortus larvae [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 247-248. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Neilson, John T. McL.
1974 a.-- Fate of adult Dipetalonema viteae transferred intraperitoneally to jirds < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (6), Dec., pp. 1061-1062. [Wa.]

Neilson, John T. McL.
1975 a.-- Failure to vaccinate lambs against Haemonchus contortus with functional metabolic antigens identified by immunoelectrophoresis < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 5 (4), Aug., pp. 427-430. [Wa.]

Neilson, John T. McL.; and Forrester, D. J.
1975 a.-- Dipetalonema viteae: Primary, secondary and tertiary infections in hamsters < Exper. Parasitol., v. 37 (3), June, pp. 367-372. [Wa.]

Neilson, John T. McL.; Forrester, Donald J.; and Thompson, Neal P.
1973 a.-- Immunologic studies on Heligmosomoides polygyrus infection in the mouse: The dynamics of single and multiple infections and the effect of DDT upon acquired resistance < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 3 (3), May, pp. 371-378. [Wa]

Neilson, John T. McL.; and Nghiem, N. D.
1974 a.-- The dynamics of Strongyloides papillosus primary infections in neonatal and adult rabbits < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (5), Oct., pp. 786-789. [Wa.]

Neira Pavón, Octavio Augusto.
1967 a.-- Enteroparasitosis por protozoos su incidencia y tratamiento por el sulfato de aminosidina (Gabroral) < Rev. Hosp. Niños Alejandro Mann, Guayaquil, v. 6 (3), Sept.-Dec., pp. 121-128. [Wm.]

Neitz, Wilhelm Otto.
1966 a.-- A brief review of ovine and caprine viral diseases < Rep. FAO/OIE Internat. Conf. Sheep Dis. (Rome, Italy, Sept. 19-24), pp. 43-53. [Wa.]

Nekrasov, L. P.
1970 a.-- Biliary peritonitis following surgical interventions in patients with opisthorchosis [Russian text; English summary] < Sovet. Med., v. 33 (4), Apr., pp. 104-107. [Wm.]

Nelson, Elven Clifford; and Jones, Muriel M.
1970 a.-- Culture isolation of agents of primary amebic meningoencephalitis [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 248. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Nelson, George S.
1970 c.-- The epidemiological significance of intraspecific variations in helminths of medical importance; with particular reference to Trichinella and Schistosoma < Srivastava Commem. Vol., June 15, pp. 19-25. [Wa.]

Nelson, Jeneen K.
1970 a.-- Gregarines from some Coleoptera of Colorado < Univ. Wyoming Publications, v. 36 (2), July 15, pp. 15-35, illus. [Wa.]

Nelson, Vernon Alfred.
1968 a.-- The brown dog tick in the United States < Melsheimer Entom. Ser. (2), Nov. 1, 10 pp. [Wa.]

Nemeséri, László; et al.
1975 a.-- A Coriban fasciolicid hatásának vizsgálata nagyüzemi juhállományokban (Field tests on the the fasciolicid effect of Coriban on sheep herds of big farms) [English summary] < Magy. Állat. Lapja, v. 97, v. 30 (2), Feb., pp. 97-99. [Wa.]

Nemeséri, László; and Szakáll, Szabolcsné.
1972 a.-- Patkányok trichosomoidosisának hazai előfordulása és gyógykezelése (Incidence and treatment of trichosomoidosis in rats in Hungary) [English and Russian summaries] < Magy. Állat. Lapja, v. 94, v. 27 (7), July, pp. 375-379, illus. [Wa.]

Nequin, Noel D.; and Erickson, James H.
1965 a.-- Grand mal epilepsy associated with chronic systemic schistosomiasis < Illinois Med. J., v. 128 (5), Nov., pp. 522-525, illus. [Wm.]

Neri, Italia; et al.
1971 a.-- Suscettibilita di Culex pipiens, Aedes aegypti e Anopheles (Myzomyia) stephensi a Plasmodium (Haemamoeba) subpraecox, (Grassi e Feletti, 1892) < Parassitologia, v. 13 (1-2), Apr.-Aug., pp. 219-222. [Wa.]

Nery-Guimarães, F.
1970 a.-- Ação da betametasona na doença de Chagas experimental II. Ratos albinos [English and French summaries] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 78 (4), Oct., pp. 989-1006 (pp. 17-34), illus. [Wm.]

Nery-Guimarães, F.
1971 a.-- Ação da betametasona na doença Chagas experimental. IV. Agravamento de infecções crônicas; e ausência de possíveis infecções congênitas e/ou transmitidas pelo leite, em ratos albinos [English and French summaries] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 79 (1), Jan., pp. 3-14 (pp. 7-18). [Wm.]

Nery-Guimarães, F.; et al.
1968 b.--Diagnóstico de "Toxoplasma" nos tecidos pela técnica da imunofluorescência < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 74 (6), Dec., pp. 1943-1948 (pp. 187-192), illus. [Wm.]

Nery-Guimarães, F.; et al.
1968 c.-- Reação indireta de anticorpos fluorescentes no diagnóstico da toxoplasmose < J. Brasil. Med., v. 15 (1), July, pp. 89-93, illus. [Wm.]

Nery-Guimarães, F.; and Lage, Helly Arruda.
1970 a.-- Ação da cortisona e da betametasona na doença de Chagas experimental [French and English summaries] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 77 (1), Jan., pp. 119-132 (pp. 133-146), illus. [Wm.]

Nery-Guimarães, F.; and Lage, Helly Arruda.
1970 b.-- Ação da betametasona na doença de Chagas experimental. III. Ensaio negativo da inibição dos efeitos agravantes em ratos albinos, pela ministraçao de células esplênicas de ratos normais < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 77 (4), Apr., pp. 1281-1289 (pp. 201-209), illus. [Wm.]

Nešić, Bogoslava.
1971 a.-- Lečenje tenijaze u dece yomesanom (Treatment of taeniasis in children with yomesan) [English summary] < Liječ. Vjesnik, Zagreb, v. 93 (6), June, pp. 671-673. [Wm.]

Nesterov, Vadim; et al.
1973 a.-- *Fasciola hepatica* la animalele sălbatice < Rev. Zooteh. şi Med. Vet., v. 23 (3), Mar., pp. 69-75. [Wa.]

Neto, Paulo de Almeida. See de Almeida Neto, Paulo.

Nettles, Victor F.; et al.
1975 a.-- An epizootic of cerebrospinal nematodiasis in cottontail rabbits < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 167 (7), Oct. 1, pp. 600-602, illus. [Wa.]

Netto, Miguel Abdalla.
1970 a.-- Ensaio com um nôvo anti-helmíntico--jonit < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 77 (2), Feb., pp. 513-520 (pp. 115-122). [Wm.]

Neufeld, J. L.; and Brandt, R. W.
1974 a.-- Cholangiohepatitis in a cat associated with a coccidia-like organism < Canad. Vet. J., v. 15 (5), May, pp. 156-159, illus. [Wa.]

Neuman, Marius.
1975 a.-- *Trichostrongylus witenbergi* sp. nov. Nematoda: Trichostrongylidae < Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt. Orig., Reihe A, Med. Mikrobiol. u. Hyg., v. 231 (4), pp. 559-561, illus. [Wa.]

Neumann, Edith; and Gunders, A. E.
1972 a.-- The posterior segment lesion of ocular onchocerciasis. Histological aspects < Israel J. Med. Sc., v. 8 (8-9), Aug.-Sept., pp. 1158-1162, illus. [Wm.]

Neumann, H.-J.; and Weissenburg, H.
1975 a.-- Zur Verbreitung des Magendarmwurmbefalls der Rinder in Schleswig-Holstein < Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 30 (4), Apr. 1, pp. 168-171, map. [Wa.]

Neumeyer, John L.; and Weinhardt, Klaus K.
1970 a.-- Isoquinolines. 1. 3-Amino- and 3-fluoroisoquinoline derivatives as potential antimalarials < J. Med. Chem., v. 13 (4), pp. 613-616. [Wm.]

Neuser, Volker.
1974 a.-- Beiträge zur Morphologie, Anatomie und Biologie von *Aspiculuris tetraptera* (Schulz) < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 43 (3), pp. 151-168, illus. [Wa.]

Neuser, Volker.
1974 b.-- Rhythmus der Eiproduktion bei *Aspiculuris tetraptera* (Schulz) < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 43 (3), pp. 169-180. [Wa.]

Neuser, Volker.
1974 c.-- Einfluss der Wirtsnahrung auf die *Aspiculuris tetraptera*-Infektion der Maus < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 44 (1), pp. 19-32. [Wa.]

Neva, Franklin A.
1974 a.-- Protozoal diseases endemic in the United States. The teaching of parasitology as determined by endemic protozoal diseases < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (4, pt. 2), July, pp. 731-735. [Wa.]

Neva, Franklin A.; et al.
1975 a.-- Tropical eosinophilia. A human model of parasitic immunopathology, with observations on serum IgE levels before and after treatment < J. Allergy and Clin. Immunol., v. 55 (6), June, pp. 422-429. [Wa.]

Neves, Francisco de Paula (filho).
1970 a.-- Associação de tetramizol com pirvínio no tratamento da ascaríase e oxiuríase em dose única < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 78 (2), Aug., pp. 529-532 (pp. 197-200). [Wm.]

Neves, Jaime Luís.
1971 a.-- Posição actual das tripanosomíases e dos seus vectores em Moçambique < An. Escola Nac. Saúde Púb. e Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 5 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 309-316, maps. [Wa.]

Neves, Jaime Luís.
1971 b.-- A prevenção da doença do sono < An. Escola Nac. Saúde Púb. e Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 5 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 317-324. [Wa.]

Neves, Jaime Luís.
1971 c.-- A doença do sono. Introdução, progressão e expansão da doença em Moçambique < An. Escola Nac. Saúde Púb. e Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 5 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 325-366, maps. [Wa.]

Neves, Paulo F.; and da Costa, Paulo Dias.
1969 a.-- Aminonitrotiazol e gravidez < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 75 (3), Mar., pp. 857-861 (pp. 73-77). [Wm.]

Neves, Paulo F.; da Costa, Paulo Dias; and de Oliveira, Cândido.
1970 a.-- Forma toxêmica da esquistossomose mansônica no Estado da Guanabara < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 78 (4), Oct., pp. 979-988 (pp. 5-14), illus. [Wm.]

New York State Veterinary College. Cornell University.
1971 a.-- Annual report < Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll., 1970-1971, 227 pp. [Wa.]

Newberg, Waldo L.; et al.
1969 a.-- Hydatid pleurobiliary fistula. An unusual case with an uncommon complication < Indust. Med. and Surg., v. 38 (6), June, pp. 181-183. [Wm.]

Newborg, Michael; and Miller, Donald.
1975 a.-- An unusual sporozoan blood parasite, named *Haematractidium scombri* Henry, 1910, from the Atlantic mackerel, *Scomber scombrus* < J. Parasitol., v. 61 (2), Apr., p. 264. [Wa.]

Newton, Bruce A.
1970 a.-- Trypanocidal drugs as inhibitors of DNA synthesis [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 248. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Ng, B. K. Y.; and Kelly, J. D.
1975 a.-- Isolation of *Trichuris campanula* von Linstow 1889 from Australian cats < Austral. Vet. J., v. 51 (9), Sept., pp. 450-451. [Wa.]

N'gore-Traore, F.
1973 a.-- Presence et role epidemiologique de Planorbis (Armiger) crista L. (Planorbidae) dans le domaine de Richelieu (Indre-et Loire) < Ann. Parasitol., v. 48 (4), July-Aug., pp. 627-628. [Wa.]

Nguyen Huan, Chi. See Chi Nguyen Huan.

Nice, Nigel G.; and Wilson, R. A.
1974 a.-- A study of the effect of temperature on the growth of Fasciola hepatica in Lymnaea truncatula < Parasitology, v. 68 (1), Feb., pp. 47-56. [Wa.]

Nichelmann, M.; et al.
1974 a.-- Die Beeinflussung der Prothrombinzeit durch Kokzidiotherapeutika und Vitamin-K$_3$-Substitution bei Legehybriden [English summary] < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 29 (6), Mar. 15, pp. 206-210. [Wa.]

Nicholas, Warwick L.
1970 a.-- The fine structure of the embryonic and larval stages of Acanthocephala [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 249. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Nicholas, Warwick L.
1970 b.-- The fine structure of the Nematomorpha [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 249. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Nichols, Kirstin Clark.
1975 a.-- Observations on lesser-known flatworms: Temnocephala < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 5 (2), Apr., pp. 245-252, illus. [Wa.]

Nichols, Kirstin Clark.
1975 b.-- Observations on lesser-known flatworms: Udonella < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 5 (5), Oct., pp. 475-482, illus. [Wa.]

Nicholson, Don H.; and Wolchok, Eugene B.
1976 a.-- Ocular toxoplasmosis in an adult receiving long-term corticosteroid therapy < Arch. Opth., Chicago, v. 94 (2), Feb., pp. 248-254, illus. [Wa.]

Nickle, William R.
1970 b.-- A taxonomic review of the Aphelenchoidea (Fuchs, 1937) Thorne, 1949 (Nematoda: Tylenchida) [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 249. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Nickle, William R.
1973 a.-- Identification of insect parasitic nematodes—a review < Exper. Parasitol., v. 33 (2), Apr., pp. 303-317, illus. [Wa.]

Nickle, William R.
1974 a.-- Nematode infections < Insect Dis. (Cantwell), v. 2, pp. 327-376, illus. [Wa.]

Nickle, William R.; and Wood, G. W.
1964 a.-- Howardula aptini (Sharga 1932) parasitic in blueberry thrips in New Brunswick < Canad. J. Zool., v. 42 (5), Sept., pp. 843-846, illus. [Wa.]

Nickol, Brent B.; and Heard, Richard W. III.
1973 a.-- Host-parasite relationships of Fessisentis necturorum (Acanthocephala: Fessisentidae) < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 40 (2), July, pp. 204-208. [Wa.]

Nicoletti, Paul; and Fruin, John.
1974 a.-- Treatment of canine cutaneous leishmaniasis < Trop. Animal Health Prod., v. 6 (2), May, pp. 85-88. [Wa.]

Nicora, Giuseppe; and Giarola, Arturo.
1968 a.-- Trichomonase génitale et stérilité conjugale < Gynec. Prat., v. 19 (5), pp. 309-327. [Wm.]

Niculescu, Alexandru; et al.
1970 a.-- Cercetări privind patogenia în coccidioza bovină (The pathogeny of cattle coccidiosis) [Romanian text; English summary] < Lucrăr. Stiinţ. Inst. Agron. N. Bălcescu, S. C., Med. Vet., v. 13, pp. 293-299, illus. [Wa.]

Niculescu, Alexandru; and Purcherea, Anca.
1972 a.-- Cercetări asupra unor stadii preimaginale ale nematodului Ascaridia galli (Research on some preimaginal stages of Ascaridia galli nematodes) [Romanian text; English summary] < Rev. Zooteh. şi Med. Vet., v. 22 (9), Sept., pp. 45-50. [Wa.]

Niculescu, V. F.
1970 a.-- Induktion einer synchronen Encystierung bei Entamoeba invadens [Abstract] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 34 (1), p. 14. [Issued June 29] [Wa.]

van Nie, G. J.
1974 a.-- Capillaria in keel en krop van wilde buizerden (Capillaria in the throat and crop of free-living wild buzzards) [English summary] < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 99 (9), May 1, p. 494. [Wa.]

Niebrój, Tadeusz K.; and Norska, Irena.
1971 a.-- Stan narządu wzroku u dzieci pochodzących z ciąz powikłanych toksoplazmozą (Condition of visual organs in children of mothers who had toxoplasmosis during pregnancy) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] < Klin. Oczna, v. 41 (3), pp. 411-413. [Wm.]

Niebrój, Tadeusz K.; Szaflarska-Stojko, Ewa; and Szaflarski, Jerzy.
1971 a.-- Clinical, morphological and histochemical studies in experimentally Toxoplasma gondii infected chorioretina of rabbits < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 19 (29-41), Dec. 15, pp. 393-406, pls. [Wa.]

Niec, Roman; and Marangunich, Laura.
1973 a.-- Comparacion de metodos para cultivo y recuperacion de larvas de nematodes gastrointestinales [English summary] < Rev. Invest. Agropec., s. 4, Patol. Animal, v. 10 (3), pp. 79-91, illus. [Wa.]

Niec, Roman; and Rosa, Walterio A.
1974 a.-- Myobia musculi (Schrank 1781) y su control en lauchas blancas < Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 55 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 37-41, illus. [Wa.]

Niederheiser, Bernd [1947-]
1975 a.-- Untersuchungen zum Ektoparasitenbefall beim Rind, Schaf und Schwein. Inaug. Diss. [13] (Ludwig-Maximilians-Univ. München). 67 pp. München. [Wa.(41.2 M9222)]

Niel, G.
1970 a.-- A propos du test d'immunofluorescence quantitatif applique au diagnostic serologique de la toxoplasmose [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., pp. 453-454. [Wa.][Not indexed]

Niel, G.
1971 a.-- Les distomatoses humaines et leur diagnostic sérologique [English summary] < Cahiers Méd. Vét., v. 40 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 357-365, illus. [Wa.]

Nielsen, J. Chr. Lautrup; and Guildal, J. A.
1974 a.-- Distomatose hos en kat forårsaget af ikten Metorchis albidus (Braun 1893) Loos 1899 (Infestation with Metorchis albidus in a cat) [English summary] < Nord. Vet.-Med., v. 26 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 467-470, pls. [Wa.]

Nielsen, Knud; Fogh, Lis; and Andersen, Sigurd.
1974 a.-- Eosinophil response to migrating Ascaris suum larvae in normal and congenitally thymus-less mice < Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand., Sect. B, Microbiol. and Immunol., v. 82 (6), Dec., pp. 919-920. [Wa.]

Nielsen, Morten H.
1974 a.-- Fine structural localization of nucleoside triphosphatase and acid phosphatase activity in Trichomonas vaginalis Donné < Cell and Tissue Research, v. 151 (3), pp. 269-280, illus. [Wa.]

Nielsen, Morten H.
1975 a.-- The ultrastructure of Trichomonas vaginalis Donné before and after transfer from vaginal secretion to Diamonds medium < Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand., Sect. B., Microbiol., v. 83 B (6), Dec., pp. 581-589, illus. [Wa.]

Nielsen, Morten H.; and Nielsen, Ruth.
1975 a.-- Electron microscopy of Trichomonas vaginalis Donné: Interaction with vaginal epithelium in human trichomoniasis < Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand., v. 83B (4), Aug., pp. 305-320, illus. [Wa.]

Nieves Silva, J. Luis; and Rojo Alfaro, J. Lenin.
1972 a.-- Evaluacion del tiabendazol topico como escabicida en el hombre < Fôlha Méd., v. 65 (5), Nov., pp. 997-1000. [Wm.]

Nigam, D. K.; Mital, V. N.; and Misra, D. N.
1973 a.-- Lung abscess--a clinical review < Indian Pract., v. 26 (6), June, pp. 245-251. [Wm.]

Nigam, Pranesh; et al.
1974 a.-- Hæmaturia in filariasis < J. Indian Med. Ass., v. 62 (7), Apr. 1, p. 249. [Wm.]

Niino, Yoshio.
1964 a.-- [On the problem of the relation of pulmonary paragonimiasis and pulmonary tuberculosis and treatment with bithionol] [Japanese text; English summary] < Iryo, v. 18 (3), Mar., pp. 159-166. [Wm.]

Nikitin, I͡u. I.; and Savchenko, V. F.
1970 a.-- [Enzyme characteristics of feces in swine balantidiasis] [Russian text] < Uchen. Zapiski Vitebsk. Vet. Inst., v. 22, pp. 26-29. [Wa.]

Nikodemusz, I.; Nikodemusz, H.; and Gehrke, H.
1975 a.-- Lambliose bei einem europäischen Kind in Kuba < Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., Reihe A, v. 230 (2), pp. 279-281. [Wa.]

Nikolaeva, D. V.
1970 a.-- A case of genital tuberculosis combined with ascariasis [Russian text] < Problemy Tuberkul., v. 48 (5), pp. 87-88. [Wm.]

Nikolaou, D.; Grigoropoulos, G.; and Kosionis, Ch.
1969 a.-- Ocular ascaridiasis [Greek text] < Deltion Ellen. Opth. Etair., v. 37 (1-2), pp. 52-58.. [Wm.]

Nikolov, K.; Atanasov, N.; and Lambrev, St.
1972 a.-- Bilharziasis of the urogenital system [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Khirurgiia, Sofiia, v. 25 (4), pp. 403-410, illus. [Wm.]

Nikonova, O. S.
1965 a.-- Clinical aspects of primary echinococcosis of the cauda equina with secondary involvement of the lumbosacral vertebrae [Russian text; English summary] < Vrach. Delo (5), May, pp. 96-99. [Wm.]

Nilsson, A.
1974 a.-- Host relations and population changes of Ixodes trianguliceps (Acari) in northern Scandinavia [Russian summary] < Oikos, v. 25 (3), pp. 315-320. [Wa.]

Nini, W.^{2}; Assouad, I.; and Nini, N.
1968 a.-- Un cas de distomatose de la voie biliaire principale < Bull. Soc. Internat. Chir., v. 27 (4), July-Aug., pp. 306-309. [Wm.]

Ninnemann, John L.; and Lueker, David C.
1974 a.-- Mechanisms of murine immunity to Nematospiroides dubius after subcutaneous vaccination < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (6), Dec., pp. 980-984, illus. [Wa.]

Niño, Alfredo F.
1966 a.-- Schistosomiasis: A review < Hartford Hosp. Bull., v. 21 (4), Dec., pp. 136-143. [Wm.]

Ninomiya, Kenji.
1970 a.-- Studies on distribution of the ova of Schistosoma japonicum in organs with schistosomiasis japonica [Japanese text; English summary] < Kurume Igakkai Zasshi, v. 33 (11), Nov., pp. 1375-1393, illus. [Wm.]

Nisbet, Robert B.; and North, A. W.
1970 a.-- Evaluation of gynben in the treatment of vaginitis in a clinic population < J. Louisiana Med. Soc., v. 122 (9), Sept., pp. 279-281. [Wm.]

Nisenbaum, I. A.
1970 a.-- [Development of cirrhotic changes in experimental fascioliasis of sheep and the degree to which they become reversed after treatment] [Russian text] < Mater. 4. Nauch.-Koord. Konf. Problemy Parazitol. Pribaltiĭsk. Respub., pp. 223-225. [Wa.]

Nishi, Saburo.
1969 a.-- Studies on the ovicidal effect of the night-soil on Ascaris eggs [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 18 (2), Apr., pp. 131-140 (pp. 1-10). [Wa.]

Nishimura, Takeshi; et al.
1974 a.-- Report of three cases of human anisakiosis: Larvae, each recovered from different organs of men, and their morphological studies [Japanese text; English summary] < Hyogo Ika Daigaku Shi, v. 2 (2), pp. 124-139, illus. [Wm.]

Nishimura, Tamiko; and Yamashita, Eiji.
1969 a.-- Survey on the distribution of lung flukes in the southern districts of Hyogo Prefecture. I. [Japanese text] < Hyogo-ken Eisei Kenkyusho Kenkya Hokoku (4), pp. 1-6, maps. [Wm.]

Nishimura, Tamiko; Yamashita, Eiji; and Akimoto, Kiyotaka.
1969 a.-- Survey on the distribution of lung flukes in the southern districts of Hyogo prefecture. II. [Japanese text] < Hyogo-ken Eisei Kenkyusho Kenkya Hokoku (4), pp. 7-13, maps. [Wm.]

Nishri, Z.; Glicks, L.; and Cahana, M.
1972 a.-- Isolation of Toxoplasma gondii from lymph nodes of patients with lymphadenopathy [Hebrew text; English summary] < Harefuah, v. 83 (7), Oct. 1, pp. 286-288. [Wm.]

Nityanand, Swarn.
1965 a.-- Clinical and bacteriological investigations on chronic diarrhoeas of unknown aetiology < Indian J. Microbiol., v. 5 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 17-24. [Wm.]

Nitzulescu, Virgil.
1973 a.-- Sur la viviparité possible chez le sarcopte de la gale humaine [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 48 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 355-358, illus. [Wa.]

Nizami, Wajih A.; and Siddiqi, Ather H.
1975 a.-- Studies on in vitro survival of Isoparorchis hypselobagri (Digenea: Trematoda) < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 45 (3), pp. 263-267. [Wa.]

Nkrumah, Francis K.
1964 a.-- Primary carcinoma of the liver and post-necrotic cirrhosis in a Ghanaian child with non-hepatic bilharziasis < Ghana Med. J., v. 3 (3), Sept., pp. 129-133, illus. [Wm.]

Noamesi, Gottlieb Kofi.
1966 a.-- Dry season survival and associated longevity and flight range of Simulium damnosum Theobald in Northern Ghana < Ghana Med. J., v. 5 (3), Sept., pp. 95-102, illus., map. [Wm.]

Noamesi, Gottlieb Kofi.
1970 a.-- Preliminary report on a new repellent "Simno" against blackflies and other biting insects < Ghana Med. J., v. 9 (1), Mar., pp. 39-43. [Wm.]

Nobili, I.; et al.
1966 a.-- Contributo alla diagnosi dell'idatidosi umana mediante la fissazione del complemento e l'emoagglutinazione condizionata con antigene idatideo criolisato ed ultracentrifugato < Riv. Ist. Sieroterap. Ital., v. 41 (4), July-Aug., pp. 237-246. [Wm.]

Noble, Elmer Ray; and Orias, Judith D.
1975 a.-- Parasitism in the bathypelagic fish, Melanostigma pammelas < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 5 (1), Feb., pp. 89-93, illus. [Wa.]

Noble, Glenn Arthur.
1970 a.-- Stress and parasitism [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 250-251. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Noble, Glenn Arthur.
1975 a.-- Description of Nematobibothrioides histoidii (Noble, 1974) (Trematoda: Didymozoidae) and comparison with other genera < J. Parasitol., v. 61 (2), Apr., pp. 224-227, illus. [Wa.]

Noble, Glenn Arthur; and Tesh, Robert B.
1974 a.-- Monoecocestus diplomys sp. n. (Cestoda: Anoplocephalidae) from the rat, Diplomys darlingi < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (4), Aug., pp. 605-607, illus. [Wa.]

Noblet, Raymond; and Weathersby, A. Burns.
1973 a.-- Plasmodium gallinaceum: Effects of various compounds on immunity of susceptible Aedes aegypti and refractory Culex pipiens pipiens < Exper. Parasitol. v. 34 (3), Dec., pp. 417-425, illus. [Wa.]

Noda, Ryojii.
1973 a.-- A new species of Metastrongylus (Nematoda) from a wild boar with remarks on other species < Bull. Univ. Osaka Prefect., s. B, Agric. and Biol., v. 25 , pp. 21-29, illus. [Wa.]

Nodiff, Edward A.; et al.
1972 a.-- Antimalarial phenanthrene amino alcohols. 2. Trifluoromethyl-containing 9-phenanthrenemethanols < J. Med. Chem., v. 15 (7), July, pp. 775-780. [Wm.]

Nodiff, Edward A.; et al.
1975 a.-- Antimalarial phenanthrene amino alcohols. 3. Halogen-containing 9-phenanthrenemethanols < J. Med. Chem., v. 18 (10), Oct., pp. 1011-1019. [Wa.]

Nofal, M. M.; et al.
1972 a.-- Changes in hepatic blood flow and blood volume after splenectomy for bilharzial hepatosplenic fibrosis < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 75 (4), Apr., pp. 80-84. [Wa.]

Nogge, Gunther.
1972 a.-- Proteolytische Enzyme der Larven von Hypoderma bovis (De Geer) (Diptera, Hypodermatidae) [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 38 (4), pp. 285-294. [Issued May 4] [Wa.]

Nogge, Gunther.
1972 b.-- Untersuchungen zur extraintestinalen Verdauung bei den Larven von Hypoderma bovis (De Geer) (Diptera, Hypodermatidae) [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 38 (4), pp. 295-302. [Issued May 4] [Wa.]

Noguchi, Sadako; et al.
1972 a.-- An amebic liver abscess of the left lobe, perforating into pericardial cavity [Japanese text; English summary] < Kitano Byoin Kiyo, v. 17 (1-2), June, pp. 19-25, illus. [Wm.]

Nogueira, Nadia; Bianco, Celso; and Cohn, Zanvil.
1975 a.-- Studies on the selective lysis and purification of Trypanosoma cruzi < J. Exper. Med., v. 142 (1), July 1, pp. 224-229, illus. [Wa.]

Nogueira, Yolanda de Azevedo.
1972 a.-- Ocorrência de sarcosporidiose em cão no Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil [English summary] < Arq. Univ. Fed. Rural Rio de Janeiro, v. 2 (1), pp. 63-67, illus. [Wa.]

Nolan, James; and Schnitzerling, H. J.
1975 a.-- Characterization of acetylcholinesterases of acaricide-resistant and susceptible strains of the cattle tick Boophilus microplus (Can.) I. Extraction of the critical component and comparison with enzyme from other sources < Pesticide Biochem. and Physiol., v. 5 (2), Apr., pp. 178-188. [Wa.]

Nollen, Paul M.
1970 b.-- Studies on growth and infection of Philophthalmus megalurus (Cort, 1914) (Trematoda) in chicks [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 251. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Nollen, Paul M.
1975 a.-- Studies on the reproductive system of Hymenolepis diminuta using autoradiography and transplantation < J. Parasitol., v. 61 (1), Feb., pp. 100-104, illus. [Wa.]

Nollen, Paul M.; et al.
1975 a.-- Inseminatory behavior of Philophthalmus megalurus and Philophthalmus hegeneri in concurrent infections of chicks < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 5 (1), Feb., pp. 99-101. [Wa.]

Nollen, Paul M.; and Nadakavukaren, Mathew J.
1974 a.-- Megalodiscus temperatus: Scanning electron microscopy of the tegumental surfaces < Exper. Parasitol., v. 36 (1), Aug., pp. 123-130, illus. [Wa.]

Nollen, Paul M.; and Nadakavukaren, Mathew J.
1974 b.-- Observations on ligated adults of Philophthalmus megalurus, Gorgoderina attenuata, and Megalodiscus temperatus by scanning electron microscopy and autoradiography < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (6), Dec., pp. 921-924, illus. [Wa.]

Nollen, Paul M.; Pyne, John L.; and Bajt, Joseph E.
1974 a.-- Megalodiscus temperatus: Absorption and incorporation of tritiated tyrosine, thymidine, and adenosine < Exper. Parasitol., v. 35 (1), Feb., pp. 132-140, illus. [Wa.]

Nollen, Paul M.; Restaino, Anthony L.; and Alberico, Robert A.
1973 a.-- Gorgoderina attenuata: Uptake and incorporation of tyrosine, thymidine, and adenosine < Exper. Parasitol., v. 33 (3), June, pp. 468-476, illus. [Wa.]

de Nollin, Sonja. See De Nollin, Sonja.

Nolst, Anne-Michelle.
1971 a.-- Infestation d'Eisenia foetida Sav. par Syngamus trachea (Montagu 1811) Chapin 1925 [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 46 (3), May-June, pp. 257-264, illus. [Wa.]

Nolst, Anne-Michelle.
1973 a.— Etude, sur coupes histologiques, de la migration des larves de Syngamus trachea (Montagu 1811) Chapin 1925 au sein d'Eisenia foetida Sav.[English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 48 (4), July-Aug., pp. 559-566, illus. [Wa.]

Nomoto, Tomoyuki.
1967 a.— Studies on urine precipitin reaction for paragonimiasis westermani [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 16 (6), Dec., pp. 504-515 (pp. 102-113). [Wa.]

Nomura, Masayuki.
1970 a.— Experimental studies on the infection of some hosts with the swine lungworm, Metastrongylus apri (Gmelin, 1790) Vostokov, 1905 [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 19 (3), June, pp. 215-244 (pp. 9-38), pls. [Wa.]

Nomura, Takayoshi; Okamoto, Susumu; and Tamura, Jun.
1964 a.— 2 cases of cerebral paragonimiasis [Japanese text] < Iryo, v. 18 (3), Mar., pp. 177-178. [Wm.]

Nooman, Z. M.; and Woodruff, A. W.
1972 a.— Evaluation of pyrantel pamoate (combantrin) in hookworm infections < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 75 (10), Oct., pp. 202-204. [Wm.]

Nooman, Zohair M.
1970 a.— Evaluation of the portal pressure and plasma protein alteration in the ascitic stage of bilharzial hepatic fibrosis < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 53 (3-4), pp. 231-234. [Wm.]

Nooman, Zohair M.; et al.
1973 a.— Hepatitis-associated antigen in chronic liver diseases in Upper Egypt < J. Egypt. Pub. Health Ass., v. 48 (3-4), pp. 140-147. [Wm.]

Nooman, Zohair M.; et al.
1974 a.— Hepatosplenic disease caused by Bilharzia haematobium in Upper Egypt < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 77 (2), Feb., pp. 42-48, illus. [Wa.]

Nooman, Zohair M.; El-Rooby, A. A.; and Nafeh, M. E.
1970 a.— The use of frusemide in the management of portal hypertension. A preliminary report < J. Egypt. Med Ass., v. 53 (2), pp. 113-117. [Wm.]

Norcross, Marvin A.; Siegmund, O. H.; and Fraser, C. M.
1974 a.— Amprolium for coccidiosis in cattle: A review of efficacy and safety < Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 69 (4), Apr., pp. 459, 462-465. [Wa.]

Nordin, G. L.
1975 a.— Transovarial transmission of a Nosema sp. infecting Malacosoma americanum < J. Invert. Path., v. 25 (2), Mar., pp. 221-228, illus. [Wa.]

Nordin, G. L.; and Maddox, J. V.
1974 a.— Microsporida of the fall webworm, Hyphantria cunea. 1. Identification, distribution, and comparison of Nosema sp. with similar Nosema spp. from other Lepidoptera < J. Invert. Path., v. 24 (1), July, pp. 1-13, illus. [Wa.]

Nordin, James; Myers, Martin G.; and Perkins, Rollie.
1975 a.— Pneumocystis carinii in a Vietnamese foundling < Am. J. Dis. Child., v. 129 (11), Nov., p. 1361. [Wa.]

Nordstoga, Knut.
1976 a.— Polyarteritis nodosa: Generelle aspekter og forekomst hos husdyr, spesielt i forbindelse med nosematose hos blarev (Polyarteritis nodosa: General aspects and occurrence in domestic animals, particularly in association with nosematosis in blue foxes) [English summary] < Nord. Vet. Med., v. 28 (1), Jan., pp. 51-58, illus. [Wa.]

Norman, Alfred Merle.
1903 a.— New generic names for some Entomostraca and Cirripedia < Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 7. s., v. 11, pp. 367-369. [Wa.]

de Noronha, L. Leite. See Leite de Noronha, L.

Norris, Donald E.; and Overstreet, Robin M.
1975 a.— Thynnascaris reliquens sp. n. and T. habena (Linton, 1900) (Nematoda: Ascaridoidea) from fishes in the northern Gulf of Mexico and eastern U.S. seaboard < J. Parasitol., v. 61 (2), Apr., pp. 330-336, illus. [Wa.]

Norstedt, Stig.
1972 a.— Koreabarn hos den praktiserande läkaren < Läkartidningen, v. 69 (48), Nov. 22, pp. 5633-5634. [Wm.]

Norsworthy, G. D.
1975 a.— Feline lungworm treatment. Case report < Feline Pract., v. 5 (3), May-June, p. 14. [Wa.]

Northway, Robert B.
1975 a.— Entamoeba histolytica in a dog < Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 70 (3), Mar., p. 306. [Wa.]

Norton, C. C.; and Catchpole, Janet.
1974 a.— The differential characteristics of Eimeria weybridgensis from sheep [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 69 (2), Oct., p. xix. [Wa.]

Norton, C. C.; and Hein, Helen.
1975 a.— Immunological differences between 3 strains of Eimeria maxima [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 71 (2), Oct., p. xxix. [Wa.]

Norton, C. C.; and Joyner, L. P.
1975 a.— The development of drug-resistant strains of Eimeria maxima in the laboratory < Parasitology, v. 71 (1), Aug., pp. 153-165. [Wa.]

Norton, C. C.; Joyner, L. P.; and Catchpole, Janet.
1974 a.— Eimeria weybridgensis sp. nov. and Eimeria ovina from the domestic sheep < Parasitology, v. 69 (1), Aug., pp. 87-95, illus., pl. [Wa.]

Norval, R. A. I.
1974 a.— The life cycle of Amblyomma hebraeum Koch, 1844 (Acarina: Ixodidae) < J. Entom. Soc. South Africa, v. 37 (2), Sept., pp. 357-367. [Wa.]

Norval, R. A. I.; and Capitini, L. A.
1974 a.— The rate of feeding, and spermatogenesis in Amblyomma hebraeum Koch, 1844 (Acarina: Ixodidae) < J. Entom. Soc. South Africa, v. 37 (2), Sept., pp. 393-401, illus. [Wa.]

Nosek, Josef.
1971 a.— The ecology, bionomics and behavior of Haemaphysalis (Haemaphysalis) concinna tick < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 36 (3), pp. 233-241, illus. [Issued May 17] [Wa.]

Nosek, Josef.
1971 b.— The ecology, bionomics, and behaviour of Haemaphysalis (Aboimisalis) punctata tick in central Europe < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 37 (3), pp. 198-210, illus. [Issued Sept. 22] [Wa.]

Nosek, Josef; and Grulich, I.
1967 a.— The relationship between the tick-borne encephalitis virus and the ticks and mammals of the Tribeč Mountain Range [French summary] < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 36, suppl. 1., pp. 31-47, illus. [Wa.]

Nosek, Josef; Lichard, M.; and Sztankay, M.
1967 a.— The ecology of ticks in the Tribeč and Hronský Inovec Mountains [French summary] < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 36, suppl. 1, pp. 49-59, pls., maps. [Wa.]

Notarbartolo, A.; and Cucchiara, E.
1972 a.— Prolungata e severa epatite amebica cronicizzante non colliquata a decorso similangiocolitico < Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 24 (1), Jan., pp. 41-46. [Wm.]

Notteghem, M.-J.; Léger, N.; and Cavier, R.
1974 a.— Sur une méthode d'essai in vitro des anthelminthiques actifs contre *Fasciola hepatica* < Ann. Pharm. Franç., v. 32 (1), Jan., pp. 53-58. [Wa.]

Nouri, L.; and al-Jeboori, T.
1973 a.— Kala-azar in Iraq. An epidemiological and clinical study < J. Fac. Med., Baghdad, v. 15 (1-2), Mar.-June, pp. 72-85, map. [Wm.]

Nouvel, Jacques; et al.
1971 a.— Rapport sur la mortalité et la natalité enregistrées au Parc Zoologique de Paris pendant l'année 1969 < Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, s. 2, v. 42 (5), 1970, pp. 817-829. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Novak, Marie.
1974 a.— Acceleration of the growth of tetrathyridial populations of *Mesocestoides corti* (Cestoda: Cyclophyllidea) by splenectomy < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 4 (2), April, pp. 165-168, illus. [Wa.]

Novak, Marie.
1974 b.— Effect of sex hormones on the growth and multiplication of tetrathyridia of *Mesocestoides corti* (Cestoda: Cyclophyllidea) in mice < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 4 (4), Aug., pp. 371-374. [Wa.]

Novak, Marie.
1975 a.— Gonadectomy, sex hormones and the growth of tetrathyridial populations of *Mesocestoides corti* (Cestoda: Cyclophyllidea) in mice < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 5 (3), June, pp. 269-274. [Wa.]

Novak, Marie.
1975 b.— Cortisone and the growth of populations of Mesocestoides tetrathyridia in mice < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 5 (5), Oct., pp. 517-520. [Wa.]

Novilla, Meliton N.; and Baoy, Germelina T.
1970 a.— Some anatomico-pathological observations on the pancreas of Philippine carabaos < Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 9 (1-2), June-Dec., pp. 51-59, illus. [Wa.]

Novilla, Meliton N.; Masangkay, Joseph S.; and Santiago, Benedicto A.
1971 a.— Pathology of chickens naturally infected with *Leucocytozoon caulleryi* < Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 10 (2), Dec., pp. 130-138, pls. [Wa.]

Novokreshchenov, L. B.
1970 a.— Choice of surgical technique in hydatid Echinococcus of the liver [Russian text] < Klin. Khirurg. (10), Oct., pp. 27-31. [Wm.]

Novoselska-Teoharova, Liliia.
1964 c.— Electrophoretic studies on protein fractions in sera of dogs, infected with Echinococcus [Russian summary] < Nauch. Trud. Vissh. Med. Inst. Sofiia, v. 43 (2), pp. 45-52. [Wm.]

Novoselska-Teoharova, Liliia.
1965 a.— Comparative studies of the antigens of the hydatid membrane and some organ antigens [Russian summary] < Nauch. Trud. Vissh. Med. Inst. Sofiia, v. 44 (3), pp. 1-6. [Wm.]

Novoselska-Teoharova, Liliia; Kirov, K.; and Zheleva, R.
1974 a.— Common features between cuticle antigens of trichinal larva and hen, hog and guinea pig muscles < Dokl. Bolgar. Akad. Nauk, v. 27 (12), pp. 1751-1754, illus. [Wa.]

Nowell, F.
1974 a.— The effect of mouse haemoglobins on *Plasmodium berghei* and *Babesia rodhaini* infections [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 69 (2), Oct., pp. xii-xiii. [Wa.]

Nozais, J. P.; et al.
1975 a.— Enquête coprologique chez des enfants bilharziens de la région d'Adzopé (Cote-d'Ivoire) [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 68 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 73-79. [Wa.]

Nukerbaeva, K. K.; and Svanbaev, S. K.
1973 a.— [Coccidia of fur-bearing animals in Kazakhstan] [Russian text; Kazakh summary] < Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauki Kazakhstana (12), Dec., pp. 50-54, illus. [Wa.]

Núñez, J. L.; Pugliese, M. E.; and Bachmann, H.
1975 a.— Prueba en gran escala empleando un garrapaticida en base a ethion < Gac. Vet., Buenos Aires (298), v. 37, Apr., pp. 183-187. [Wa.]

Núñez Andrade, Roberto.
1963 a.— Dermatozoonosis < Gac. Méd., México, v. 93 (1), Jan., pp. 5-14, illus. [Wm.]

Núñez Montiel, Alonso; Arteaga Pérez, René; and Montilla Prieto, Luis G.
1969 a.— Estudio sobre la incidencia chagasica en donantes del banco de sangre del Estado Zulia < Kasmera, Maracaibo, v. 3 (2), Sept., pp. 159-165. [Wm.]

Nusbaum, Sidney R.; et al.
1975 a.— *Sarcoptes scabei bovis*—a potential danger < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 166 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 252-256, map. [Wa.]

Nuseibeh, H. A.
1974 a.— Animal diseases in Jordan < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 82, May, pp. 393-398. [Wa.]

Nuseibeh, H. A.
1974 b.— The situation of poultry industry in Jordan < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 82, May, pp. 593-596. [Wa.]

Nuseibeh, H. A.
1974 c.— On the parasitic infestations in domestic animals in Jordan < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 82, May, pp. 597-600. [Wa.]

Nussenzweig, Ruth Sonntag; et al.
1970 a.— Immunity in simian malaria induced by irradiated sporozoites [Resume] < J. Parasitol, v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 252. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Nussenzweig, Ruth Sonntag; et al.
1973 a.— Anticuerpos contra esporozoitos de malaria humana y símica producidos en ratas [English, French, and Portuguese summaries] < Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 75 (2), Aug., pp. 114-118. [Wa.]

Nussenzweig, Ruth Sonntag; and Chen, David.
1974 a.— Some characteristics of the immune response to sporozoites of simian and human malaria < Bull. Pan Am. Health Organ., v. 8 (3), pp. 198-204. [Wa.]

Nussenzweig, Ruth Sonntag; Vanderberg, J.; and Most, H.
1970 a.— The clearance rate of sporozoites of *P. berghei* from the blood of immune and normal mice [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 251-252. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Nutrikhin, N. A.; and Fedorov, B. N.
1970 a.— Echinococcosis of the lungs in the Archangel Region [Russian text] < Sovet. Med., v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 139-141. [Wm.]

Nutting, William Brown.
1968 a.— Host specificity in parasitic acarines < Acarologia, v. 10 (2), April, pp. 165-180, illus. [Wa.]

Nutting, William Brown; et al.
1975 a.— Hair follicle mites (Demodex spp.) in New Zealand < N. Zealand J. Zool., v. 2 (2), pp. 219-222. [Wa.]

Nutting, William Brown; Kirchheimer, Waldemar F.; and Pfaltzgraff, Roy E.
1966 a.— Demodicidiasis and leprosy (review and proposal) < Leprosy Rev., v. 37 (4), Oct., pp. 209-216. [Wm.]

Nutting, William Brown; Satterfield, L. C.; and Cosgrove, G. E.
1973 a.— Demodex sp. infesting tongue, esophagus, and oral cavity of *Onychomys leucogaster*, the grasshopper mouse < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (5), Oct., pp. 893-896, illus. [Wa.]

Nuttman, C. J.
1974 a.— The fine structure and organization of the tail musculature of the cercaria of *Schistosoma mansoni* < Parasitology, v. 68 (2), April, pp. 147-154, pls., illus. [Wa.]

Nwokolo, Chukueda.
1974 a.— Endemic paragonimiasis in Africa < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 50 (6), pp. 569-571, map. [Wa.]

Nwokolo, Uchenna.
1974 a.— Bilharzial urethral discharge < Lancet, London (78-77), v. 2, Aug. 17, pp. 409-410. [Wa.]

Nwosu, Alphonsus B. C.
1975 a.— Factors in the development of the eggs and free-living larval stages of the cat hookworm *Ancylostoma tubaeforme* [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 71 (2), Oct., pp. xv-xvi. [Wa.]

Nyberg, Wayne H.; and Cheng, C. C.
1965 a.— 3-Piperonylsydnone. A new type of antimalarial agent < J. Med. Chem., v. 8 (4), July, pp. 531-533. [Wm.]

Nyberg, Wolmar; Suomela, Hannu; and Grasbeck, Ralph.
1970 a.— Corrinoids in *Diphyllobothrium latum* < Srivastava Commem. Vol., June 15, pp. 91-96. [Wa.]

Oakley, G. A.
1974 a.-- The anthelmintic activity of levamisole administered subcutaneously to pigs at 7.5 mg/kg < Brit. Vet. J., v. 130 (2), Mar.-Apr., p. xxxvi. [Wa.]

Oakley, G. A.
1974 b.-- Activity of levamisole hydrochloride administered subcutaneously against A. suum infections in pigs < Vet. Rec., v. 95 (9), Aug. 31, pp. 190-193. [Wa.]

Oakley, G. A.
1975 a.-- Efficacy of levamisole hydrochloride administered subcutaneously against Metastrongylus apri infections in pigs < Vet. Rec., v. 97 (25-26), Dec. 20-27, p. 498. [Wa.]

Obeck, Douglas K.
1973 a.-- Blood microfilariae: New and existing techniques for isolation < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (1), Feb., pp. 220-222, illus. [Wa.]

Obenchain, Frederick D.
1974 a.-- Structure and anatomical relationships of the synganglion in the American dog tick, Dermacentor variabilis (Acari: Ixodidae) < J. Morphol., v. 142 (2), Feb., pp. 205-223, illus., pls. [Wa.]

Obenchain, Frederick D.
1974 b.-- Neurosecretory system of the American dog tick, Dermacentor variabilis (Acari: Ixodidae). I. Diversity of cell types < J. Morphol., v. 142 (4), pp. 433-445, illus. [Wa.]

Obenchain, Frederick D.; and Oliver, J. H. (jr.)
1972 a.-- Abnormalities of leg regeneration in Argas radiatus (Acari: Argasidae) < J. Georgia Entom. Soc., v. 7 (3), July, pp. 204-208, illus. [Wa.]

Obenchain, Frederick D.; and Oliver, James H. (jr.)
1975 a.-- Neurosecretory system of the American dog tick, Dermacentor variabilis (Acari: Ixodidae). II. Distribution of secretory cell types, axonal pathways and putative neurohemal-neuroendocrine associations; comparative histological and anatomical implications < J. Morphol., v. 145 (3), Mar., pp. 269-293, illus., pls. [Wa.]

Obrebski, Steven.
1975 a.-- Parasite reproductive strategy and evolution of castration of hosts by parasites < Science (4195), v. 188, June 27, pp. 1314-1316. [Wa.]

O'Brien, W.
1974 a.-- Schistosoma mansoni infection with portal hypertension (Symmers' fibrosis) < Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 67 (10), Oct., pp. 1027-1028. [Wa.]

O'Callaghan, M.; and Fisher, N. I.
1974 a.-- A stochastic model for the development and immunological control of a class of parasites of sheep < Math. Biosc., v. 19 (3-4), Apr., pp. 287-297. [Wa.]

Ockert, Günter.
1968 a.-- Die Diagnostik der Darmprotozoen < Tagungsber. Gesellsch. Innere Med. DDR (6), pp. 64-67, illus. [Wm.]

Ockert, Günter.
1972 a.-- Zur Epidemiologie von Dientamoeba fragilis Jepps et Dobell, 1918. 2. Versuch der Übertragung der Art mit Enterobius-Eiern [English, French and Spanish summaries] < J. Hyg., Epidemiol., Microbiol. and Immunol., v. 16 (2), pp. 222-225. [Wm.]

Ockert, Günter.
1972 b.-- Zur Epidemiologie von Dientamoeba fragilis Jepps et Dobell 1918. 1. Die Verbreitung der Art in Kinderkollektiven [English, French and Spanish summaries] < J. Hyg., Epidemiol., Microbiol. and Immunol., v. 16 (2), pp. 213-221. [Wm.]

Ockert, Günter.
1975 a.-- Zur Epidemiologie von Dientamoeba fragilis Jepps et Dobell, 1918. 3. Mitteilung: Weitere Versuche zur Übertragung mit Enterobius-Eiern [English, French and Spanish summaries] < J. Hyg., Epidemiol., Microbiol. and Immunol., v. 19 (1), pp. 17-21. [Wa.]

O'Connell, Kathleen M.; and Hutner, S. H.
1970 a.-- Growth of Crithidia fasciculata at low p^{H} without carbohydrate [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 252-253. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

O'Connor, G. Richard.
1975 a.-- Clindamycin and toxoplasmosis < Arch. Ophth., Chicago, v. 93 (7), July, p. 546. [Wa.]

O'Connor, G. Richard; and Frenkel, J. K.
1976 a.-- Dangers of steroid treatment in toxoplasmosis. Periocular injections and systemic therapy < Arch. Ophth., Chicago, v. 94 (2), Feb., p. 213. [Wa.]

O'Connor, Richard L.; Luedke, Dennis C.; and Harkess, James W.
1971 a.-- Hookworm lesion of bone < J. Bone and Joint Surg., Am. Vol., v. 53 (2), Mar., pp. 362-364, illus. [Wm.]

Odamtten, S. E.; and Laing, W. N.
1967 a.-- Cysticercosis of the brain < Ghana Med. J., v. 6 (3), Sept., pp. 97-105, illus. [Wm.]

Odei, Martin A.
1966 b.-- Some observations on Schistosoma mansoni transmission at Wa, Northern Ghana < Ghana Med. J., v. 5 (4), Dec., pp. 133-136. [Wm.]

Odei, Martin A.
1967 a.-- Seasonal changes in vector snail populations in different habitats, and the timing of molluscicide application < Ghana Med. J., v. 6 (4), Dec., pp. 120-125. [Wm.]

Odeku, E. Latunde; Lucas, A. O.; and Richard, D. R.
1968 a.-- Intramedullary spinal cord schistosomiasis: Case report < J. Neurosurg., v. 29 (4), Oct., pp. 417-423, illus. [Wm.]

Odening, Klaus.
1969 d.-- Der Lebenszyklus von Omphalometra flexuosa (Trematoda: Plagiorchiata) < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 182 (5-6), May-June, pp. 342-345, illus. [Wa.]

Odening, Klaus.
1970 e.-- Der Entwicklungszyklus von Apophallus muehlingi (Trematoda: Opisthorchiida: Heterophyidae) in Berlin [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 33 (3), pp. 194-210, illus. [Issued Jan. 30] [Wa.]

Odening, Klaus.
1970 f.-- Some freshwater cercariae from North Vietnam < Srivastava Commem. Vol., June 15, pp. 455-466, illus. [Wa.]

Odening, Klaus.
1970 g.-- Neue Funde von Diplostomidae (Trematoda) aus Vögeln des Berliner Tierparks < Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berlin, v. 46 (1), pp. 167-181, illus. [Wa.]

Odening, Klaus.
1973 b.-- Trematodos de los quiropteros cubanos [English summary] < Torreia, n. s. (28), June 15, pp. 3-24, illus. [Wa.]

Odening, Klaus.
1974 a.-- Zur Artfrage bei der Trematodengattung Azygia aus europäischen Hechten [English summary] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 15 (1), Mar., pp. 5-10, illus. [Wa.]

Odening, Klaus.
1974 b.-- Ontogenese und Lebenszyklus bei Helminthen und ihre Widerspiegelung in der Wirtsklassifikation < Zool. Anz., Jena, v. 192 (1-2), pp. 43-55. [Wa.]

Odening, Klaus.
1974 c.-- Zum Wirtsbegriff in Oekologie und Parasitologie < Biol. Rundschau, v. 12 (2), pp. 135-149, illus. [Wa.]

Odening, Klaus.
1974 d.-- Verwandtschaft, System und zyklo-ontogenetische Besonderheiten der Trematoden [English summary] < Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 101 (3), pp. 345-396. [Wa.]

Oduntan, S. Olu.
1973 a.-- Housing and the health of Nigerian children < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 25 (4), Dec., pp. 402-409. [Wa.]

Oeconomos, N. S.; et al.
1964 a.-- Partial right hepatectomy for hepatobiliary fistula following removal of echinococcal cysts of the liver [Greek text] < Ellen. Cheir., v. 11 (3), May-June, pp. 343-346. [Wm.]

Öhman-James, Christina.
1973 a.-- Cytology and cytochemistry of the scolex gland cells in *Diphyllobothrium ditremum* (Creplin, 1825) < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 42 (1), pp. 77-86, illus. [Wa.]

Oelkers, Hans Adolf.
1967 a.-- Zur Toxizität einiger als Anthelminthica gebrauchter Cyaninfarbstoffe < Forsch. Prax. Fortbild., v. 18 (19), Oct. 10, pp. 596-598. [Wm.]

Oelshlegel, Fred J. (jr.); Sander, Barry J.; and Brewer, George J.
1975 a.-- Pyruvate kinase in malaria host-parasite interaction < Nature, London (5506), v. 255, May 22, pp. 345-347, illus. [Wa.]

Oemijati, Sri.
1969 a.-- Important tropical diseases in Indonesia < Japan. J. Trop. Med., v. 10 (1), June, pp. 14-25. [Wm.]

Oemijati, Sri; et al.
1975 a.-- Studies on filariasis in the Pacific: IV. The application of the membrane filter concentration technique to a survey of *Wuchereria bancrofti* filariasis in Kepu District, Jakarta, Indonesia < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (2), June, pp. 186-189. [Wa.]

Oetinger, David F.; and Nickol, Brent B.
1974 a.-- A possible function of the fibrillar coat in *Acanthocephalus jacksoni* eggs < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (6), Dec., pp. 1055-1056, illus. [Wa.]

Oettel, M.; et al.
1974 a.-- Beitrag zur Problematik des Kokzidiostatika-screenings [English summary] < Arch. Exper. Vet.-Med., v. 28 (2), Mar., pp. 213-224, illus. [Wa.]

Øverås, John.
1970 a.-- Immunitet overfor nematoder < Norsk Vet.-Tidsskr, v. 82 (9), pp. 474-484. [Wa.]

Øverås, John.
1971 a.-- Sjukdom hos sau på *Ixodes ricinus* infisert beite < Norsk Vet.-Tidsskr., v. 83 (11), pp. 561-567. [Wa.]

Ogandzhanian, A. M.
1970 a.-- Materials on the fauna of gamasid mites and their zonal distribution in Armenian SSR [Russian text; Armenian and English summaries] < Zool. Sborn., Zool. Inst., Akad. Nauk Armiansk. SSR (15), pp. 81-117. [Wa.]

Ogandzhanian, A. M.; and Arutiunian, E. S.
1974 a.-- Mites of the family Macronyssidae, Oudemans 1936 (Parasitiformes, Gamasoidea) parasitizing bats in Armenia [Russian text] < Biol. Zhurnal Armenii, v. 27 (10), Oct., pp. 75-82. [Wa.]

Ogbourne, Colin P.
1971 a.-- Variations in the fecundity of strongylid worms of the horse < Parasitology, v. 63 (2), Oct., pp. 289-298. [Wa.]

Ogbourne, Colin P.
1971 b.-- On the morphology, growth and identification of the pre-infective larvae of some horse strongylids < Parasitology, v. 63 (3), Dec., pp. 455-472, illus. [Wa.]

Ogbourne, Colin P.
1972 a.-- Observations on the free-living stages of strongylid nematodes of the horse < Parasitology, v. 64 (3), June, pp. 461-477. [Wa.]

Ogbourne, Colin P.
1973 a.-- Survival on herbage plots of infective larvae of strongylid nematodes of the horse < J. Helminth., v. 47 (1), pp. 9-16. [Wa.]

Ogbourne, Colin P.
1974 a.-- Studies on the epidemiology of nematode infections of the horse [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 69 (2), Oct., pp. vi-vii. [Wa.]

Ogbourne, Colin P.
1975 a.-- Studies on the epidemiology of *Strongylus vulgaris* infection of the horse < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 5 (4), Aug., pp. 423-426. [Wa.]

Ogbourne, Colin P.
1975 b.-- Epidemiological studies on horses infected with nematodes of the family Trichonematidae (Witenberg, 1925) < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 5 (6), Dec., pp. 667-672. [Wa.]

Ogden, Colin Gerald.
1971 a.-- Observations on the systematics of nematodes belonging to the genus Syphacia Seurat, 1916 < Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Zool., v. 20 (8), pp. 255-280, illus., pls. [Wa.]

Oger, Claude. [1939-1968] [For necrology see: Protistologica, v. 5 (1), 1969, p. 7.] [Wa.]

Ogilvie, Bridget M.; et al.
1973 a.-- Acetylcholinesterase secretion by parasitic nematodes--I. Evidence for secretion of the enzyme by a number of species < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 3 (5), Sept., pp. 589-597, pls. [Wa]

Ogilvie, Bridget M.; and Edwards, Andrew J.
1970 a.-- Changes in the isoenzymes of acetylcholinesterase in adult *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* affected by immunity [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 253. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Ogilvie, Bridget M.; and Jones, Valerie E.
1973 a.-- Immunity in the parasitic relationship between helminths and hosts < Progr. Allergy, v. 17, pp. 93-144. [Wa.]

O'Grady, John F.; and O'Connell, T. C. J.
1969 a.-- Liver fluke in the common bile duct < J. Irish Med. Ass. (386), v. 62, Aug., pp. 297-299, illus. [Wm.]

Ogren, Robert E.
1970 a.-- Effects of invading oncospheres from *Hymenolepis diminuta* on the host flour beetle, *Tribolium confusum* < Proc. Pennsylvania Acad. Sc., v. 44, pp. 51-56, illus. [Wa.]

Ogren, Robert E.
1971 a.-- Criteria for anterior polarity and symmetry in tapeworm hexacanth embryos < Proc. Pennsylvania Acad. Sc., v. 45, pp. 40-41. [Wa.]

O'Grodnick, Joseph.
1975 a.-- Egg transmission of whirling disease < Progr. Fish-Cult., v. 37 (3), July, pp. 153-154. [Wa.]

Ogunba, Eugene O.
1970 a.-- ABO blood groups, haemoglobin genotypes, and loiasis < J. Med. Genet., v. 7 (1), Mar., pp. 56-58. [Wm.]

Ogunba, Eugene O.
1972 d.-- Serological investigations with *Loa loa* antigens < J. Helminth., v. 46 (3), pp. 241-250. [Wa.]

Ogunba, Eugene O.
1974 a.-- Intestinal worm infestation in Nigeria < J. Med. and Pharm. Market., v. 2 (3), May-June, pp. 10-12. [Wm.]

Ogunba, Eugene O.
1974 b.-- The development of *Toxoplasma gondii* in tissue culture cells < J. Med. and Pharm. Market., v. 2 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 22-25, illus. [Wm.]

Oğuz, Turan.
1971 b.-- Koyun ve siğirlardaki Paramphistomum invaziyonlarina karşi Terenol (4- brom-2,6-dihydroxybenzanilid) ile yapilan tedavi deneyleri (Die Behandlung der Paramphistomose der Schafe und Rinder mit Terenol (4-Brom-2,6-dihydroxybenzanilid)) [Turkish text; German summary] < Vet. Fak. Dergisi, Ankara Univ., v. 18 (2), pp. 209-213. [Wa.]

Oh, Shin Joong.
1968 c.-- Spinal paragonimiasis < J. Neurol. Sc., v. 6 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 125-140. [Wm.]

Oh, Shin Joong.
1968 d.-- Paragonimus meningitis < J. Neurol. Sc., v. 6 (3), May-June, pp. 419-433, illus. [Wm.]

Oh, Shin Joong.
1969 a.-- The rate of cerebral involvement in paragonimiasis--an epidemiological study [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 18 (2), Apr., pp. 211-215 (pp. 81-85). [Wa.]

Oh, Shin Joong.
1969 b.-- Cerebral paragonimiasis < J. Neurol. Sc., v. 8 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 27-48, illus. [Wm.]

Oh, Shin Joong.
1969 c.-- Cerebral and spinal paragonimiasis. A histopathological study < J. Neurol. Sc., v. 9 (2), Sept.-Oct., pp. 205-236, illus. [Wm.]

Oh, Shin Joong.
1971 a.-- Evaluation of disease activity in cerebral paragonimiasis [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 20 (2), Apr., pp. 95-102 (pp. 13-20). [Wa.]

Oh, Shin Joong; and Jordan, Edward J.
1967 a.-- Findings of intelligence quotient in cerebral paragonimiasis [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 16 (6), Dec., pp. 436-440 (pp. 34-38). [Wa.]

O'Hagan, John E.
1974 a.-- *Boophilus microplus*: Digestion of hemoglobins by the engorged female tick < Exper. Parasitol., v. 35 (1), Feb., pp. 110-118, illus. [Wa.]

Ohashi, Osamu.
1971 a.-- Studies on acid phosphatase in trichomonads. 1. Cytochemical demonstration of the enzyme activity in *Trichomonas tenax* and *T. vaginalis* [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 20 (5), Oct., pp. 399-405 (pp. 69-75), illus. [Wa.]

Ohashi, Osamu.
1972 a.-- Studies on acid phosphatase in trichomonads II. Electron microscopical demonstration of the activity [Japanese text; English summary] Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 21 (1), Feb., pp. 16-27, illus. [Wa.]

Ohbayashi, Masashi.
1967 b.-- Anomaly of spicules in *Ostertagia pinnata* Daubney, 1933 [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 16 (6), Dec., pp. 423-426 (pp. 21-24), illus. [Wa.]

Ohbayashi, Masashi; and Orihara, Miyoji.
1968 a.-- Discovery of *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* (Chen, 1935) Dougherty, 1946 from a rat in Sapporo, northern Japan [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 17 (1), Feb., pp. 1-4, pl. [Wa.]

Ohe, O.; and Arakawa, A.
1975 a.-- Effect of feed additive antibiotics on chickens infected with *Eimeria tenella* < Poultry Science, v. 54 (4), July, pp. 1008-1018. [Wa.]

Ohkawa, Hiroyuki; et al.
1974 a.-- Experimental studies on allergy with ingredients of equine Strongylus--dermal reaction and parasitic granuloma [Japanese text; English summary] < Exper. Rep. Equine Health Lab. (11), pp. 35-50, illus. [Wa.]

Ohmori, Yasumasa.
1974 a.-- Arrangement of the somatic muscle cells of meromyarian nematodes. 1. Female worms of oxyurids and hookworms [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 23 (3), June, pp. 95-99 (pp. 17-21), illus. [Wa.]

Ohno, Zen-emon. *See* Ono, Zen-emon.

O'Holohan, Donal R.; and Hugoe-Matthews, J.
1972 b.-- Single dose regimens of phenylene di-isothiocyanate (1,4) Jonit, on the treatment of hookworm infestation in Malaysia < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 3 (3), Sept., pp. 403-410. [Wa.]

O'Holohan, Donal R.; and Zaman, V.
1974 a.-- Treatment of *Brugia malayi* infection with levamisole < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 77 (5), May, pp. 113-115. [Wa.]

Ohshima, Kaku.
1973 b.-- Change of relation between infectivity and filament evagination of debilitated spores of *Nosema bombycis* < Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 46 (3), Sept., pp. 188-198. [Wa.]

Ohshima, Kaku.
1975 a.-- Propagative form of *Nosema bomycis* found in the haemolymph of silkworm < Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 48 (1), Mar., pp. 21-33, illus. [Wa.]

Ohshima, Satoshi; et al.
1971 a.-- Preventive effect of SDDS against toxoplasmosis in swine with repeated inoculations of Toxoplasma cysts [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 20 (1), Feb., pp. 6-12. [Wa.]

Ohshima, Satoshi; and Kumada, Mitsuyoshi.
1974 a.— Prevention of Toxoplasma oocyst excretion by cat with 2-sulfamoyl-4, 4'-diaminodiphenylsulfone (SDDS) [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 23 (1), Feb., pp. 20-24. [Wa.]

Ohshima, Satoshi; Tanaka, Hidefumi; and Inami, Yoshiharu.
1968 a.— Synergistic effect of 2-sulfamoyl-4,4' diaminodiphenylsulfone (SDDS) and pyrimethamine against experimental toxoplasmosis in mice [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 17 (2), Apr., pp. 75-80 (pp. 7-12). [Wa.]

Oikawa, Hiroshi; et al.
1974 a.— Field surveys on coccidial infection in broilers in Japan— results obtained in spring and summer in 1973 < Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 36 (4), Aug., pp. 321-328. [Wa.]

Oikawa, Hiroshi; et al.
1975 a.— Survey on drug resistance of chicken coccidia collected from Japanese broiler farms in 1973 < Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 37 (4), Aug., pp. 357-362. [Wa.]

Oikawa, Hiroshi; and Kawaguchi, Harumoto.
1974 a.— Effect of coccidial infection on acetylcholine-induced contraction of the digestive tract in chickens. I. *Eimeria tenella* and *E. acervulina* infection < Japan. J. Vet. Sc., v. 36 (5), Oct., pp. 433-440. [Wa.]

Oikawa, Hiroshi; and Kawaguchi, Harumoto.
1975 a.— Effect of mode of infection on manifestation of symptoms and oocyst production in chicken coccidiosis. I. *Eimeria acervulina* and *E. tenella* [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 24 (1), Feb., pp. 6-15. [Wa.]

Oikawa, Hiroshi; and Kawaguchi, Harumoto.
1975 b.— Effect of coccidial infection on acetylcholine-induced contraction of the digestive tract in chickens. II. Comparison of infection between *Eimeria maxima* and *E. necatrix*, and among 4 species of Eimeria [English summary < Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 37 (1), Feb., pp. 55-63. [Wa.]

Oikonomos, N. S. *See* Oeconomos, N. S.

Ōishi, Isamu; and Kume, Seiji.
1973 a.— Helminth parasites of cats in Tokyo area [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 22 (5), Oct., pp. 281-287 (pp. 33-39). [Wa.]

Ōishi, Isamu; and Kume, Seiji.
1974 a.— On the stomach worm found from cats in Tokyo < Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 36 (1), Feb., pp. 27-32, illus. [Wa.]

Oishi, Keiichi; Mori, Kazuo; and Nishiura, Yasuo.
1974 a.— Food hygienic studies on Anisakinae larvae. V. Effects of some spice essential oils and food preservatives on the mortality for Anisakinae larvae [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Japan. Soc. Scient Fish., v. 40 (12), Dec., pp. 1241-1250. [Wa.]

Oka, Yoshikazu; et al.
1969 a.— Acquirement of specific resistance to Toxoplasma reinfection in mice [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 18 (3), June, pp. 226-231 (pp. 10-15), illus. [Wa.]

Oka, Yoshikazu; et al.
1970 a.— Isolation of *Toxoplasma gondii* from butcher's pork [Japanese text] < Igaku to Seibutsugaku (Med. and Biol.), v. 81 (1), July 10, pp. 1-5. [Wm.]

Oka, Yoshikazu; et al.
1973 a.— Comparative studies on the isolation of ribosomes in *Trichomonas foetus* [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 22 (4), Aug., pp. 193-198 (pp. 13-18). [Wa.]

Oka, Yoshikazu; Shinzato, Jintatsu; and Osaki, Humio.
1970 a.— Antigenicity of ribosomal protein and membrane structure in *Trichomonas foetus* and the role of complete adjuvant in promotion of activity [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 19 (2), Apr., pp. 182-188 (pp. 68-74). [Wa.]

Okabe, Koyo.
1970 a.— Urine precipitin test and circumoval precipitin test before and after treatment of rabbits infected with *Schistosoma japonicum* [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 253. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Okabe, Koyo.
1970 b.— The distribution and preventive measures of *Schistosoma japonicum* [Abstract] < Japan. J. Trop. Med., v. 11 (1), Dec., pp. 1-6. [Wm.]

Okabe, Koyo; et al.
1970 a.— Distribution of *Clonorchis sinensis* in the southern part of Fukuoka Prefecture by examination of fresh-water fishes. Additional records [Japanese text; English summary] < Kurume Igakkai Zasshi, v. 33 (7), July, pp. 931-939, map. [Wm.]

Okabe, Koyo; and Akusawa, Minoru.
1971 a.— Antigenic substance in urine of rabbits infected with *Schistosoma japonicum* < Kurume Med. J., v. 18 (1), pp. 51-55, illus. [Wm.]

Okabe, Koyo; and Akusawa, Minoru.
1973 a.— Antigenic substance in urine of dogs infected with *Paragonimus westermani* < Kurume Med. J., v. 20 (1), pp. 1-3, illus. [Wm.]

Okabe, Koyo; Akusawa, Minoru; and Hanamura, Tamiko.
1971 a.— Reaction of antigenic substance in feces of rabbits infected with *Schistosoma japonicum* < Kurume Med. J., v. 18 (4), pp. 201-204. [Wm.]

Okabe, Koyo; and Kamachi, Sumihisa.
1974 a.— A case of human infection with *Bipalium venosum* Kaburaki, a terrestrial planarian [Japanese text; English summary] < Kurume Igakkai Zasshi, v. 37 (3), Mar., pp. 139-140, illus. [Wm.]

Okabe, Koyo; Kifune, Teiji; and Takao, Yoshinori.
1974 a.— Recent distribution of *Clonorchis sinensis* in the Chikugo River Basin by examination of freshwater fishes [Japanese text; English summary] < Kurume Igakkai Zasshi, v. 37 (2), Feb., pp. 94-104, map. [Wm.]

Okabe, Koyo; and Shiraishi, Satoshi.
1971 a.— Experimental infection of *Oncomelania hupensis nosophora* with *Rhabditis oncomelaniae* Yokoo et Okabe < Kurume Med. J., v. 18 (4), pp. 195-199. [Wm.]

Okabe, Koyo; Shiraishi, Satoshi; and Takao, Yoshinori.
1973 a.— Detection of cercariae of *Schistosoma japonicum* from surface water of Shinhoman River and water tanks of the industrial water and city water supplies [Japanese text; English summary] < Kurume Igakkai Zasshi, v. 36 (11), Nov., pp. 934-938. [Wm.]

Okabe, Koyo; Shiraishi, Satoshi; and Takao, Yoshinori.
1974 a.— The effect of chlorine on the motility and infectivity of the cercariae of *Schistosoma japonicum* [Japanese text; English summary] < Kurume Igakkai Zasshi, v. 37 (2), Feb., pp. 87-93, illus. [Wm.]

Okabe, Koyo; and Takao, Yoshinori.
1974 a.— Experimental infection of *Lymnaea* (*Radix*) *hamadai* (Habe, 1968) with Japanese liver fluke (*Fasciola indica*?) [Japanese text; English summary] < Kurume Igakkai Zasshi, v. 37 (3), Mar., pp. 141-144, illus. [Wm.]

Okamoto, Kenichi.
1968 a.— Effect of neonatal thymectomy on acquired resistance to *Hymenolepis nana* in mice [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 17 (1), Feb., pp. 53-59. [Wa.]

Okamoto, Kenichi.
1969 a.— Effect of cortisone on acquired resistance to *Hymenolepis nana* in mice [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 18 (6), Dec., pp. 591-594 (pp. 39-42). [Wa.]

Okamoto, Kenichi; et al.
1974 a.— Host response to *Hymenolepis nana* infection in infant mice [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 23 (1), Feb., pp. 25-30, illus. [Wa.]

Okamoto, Kenichi; and Koizumi, Mineko.
1972 a.— *Hymenolepis nana*: Effect of antithymocyte serum on acquired immunity in mice < Exper. Parasitol., v. 32 (1), Aug., pp. 56-61. [Wa.]

Okamoto, Kenji; et al.
1973 a.— On the hookworm species in stray dogs in Miyazaki, Ehime and Kochi Prefecture, southern part of Japan [Japanese text; English summary] [Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 22 (4), Aug., pp. 203-208 (pp. 23-28). [Wa.]

Okamoto, Tsukasa.
1973 a.— Clinicopathological studies on schistosomiasis japonica (Katayama's disease) [Japanese text] < Iryo, v. 27 (7), July, pp. 598-602; English summary, pp. 587-588, illus. [Wm.]

Okereke, T. A.
1968 a.— A new laelapine mite from Western Nigeria < Acarologia, v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 1-5, illus. [Wa.]

Okon, E. D.
1975 a.— Anthelmintic activity of pyrantel tartrate against *Ascaridia galli* in fowls < Research Vet. Sc., v. 18 (3), May, pp. 331-332. [Wa.]

Öktem, Nimet.
1966 a.— Recherches sur l'ultrastruture d'*Hexamitus intestinalis* (Dujardin) [Turkish summary] < Istanbul Univ. fen Fak. Mecm., v. 31 (3-4), pp. 249-253, pls. [Wm.]

Okugi, Minoru; et al.
1970 a.— Pathology and hematology in mice given RH and Beverley strain organisms of *Toxoplasma gondii* [Abstract] < Japan. J. Trop. Med., v. 11 (1), Dec., pp. 25-26. [Wm.]

Okulova, N. M.; and Aristova, V. A.
1973 a.— The influence of ectoparasites on *Clethrionomys rutilus* population in the southern part of the West Siberia [Russian text] < Ekologiia, Sverdlovsk (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 74-79. [Wa.]

Okumura, Yukiya; et al.
1973 a.— A case of subcutaneous granulomas caused by plerocercoid of *Diphyllobothrium mansoni* [Japanese text] < Iryo, v. 27 (5), May, pp. 443-445, illus. [Wm.]

Okuno, Yoshiya.
1968 a.— Amino acids of hydrolysed tissues of hog Ascaris and Anisakis sp. larva. I. Analysis by thin layer chromatography [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 17 (3), June, pp. 199-207 (pp. 39-47), illus. [Wa.]

Okuno, Yoshiya.
1969 a.— Amino acids in *Ascaris suum* and Anisakis sp. larva. Analysis by thin layer chromatography and amino acid autoanalyzer [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 18 (1), Feb., pp. 77-86, illus. [Wa.]

Okuno, Yoshiya.
1971 a.— Amino acids in *Ascaris suum* and Anisakis sp. larvae. Quantitative studies of amino acids in Ascaris body fluid cultured in physiological saline [Japanese text; English summary] < Gifu Daigaku Igakubu Kiyo (Acta Scholae Med. Univ. Gifu), v. 18 (5), Feb. 15, pp. 707-719. [Wm.]

Olaofe, G. Oluremi; and Olaofe, Kathleen.
1975 a.— A simple model for tropical malaria epidemics < Math. Biosc., v. 25 (3-4), pp. 205-215. [Wa.]

O'Leary, Terrance P.; Bemrick, William J.; and Johnson, Kenneth H.
1973 a.— Serial section analysis of cells in the microfilariae of *Dirofilaria immitis* containing neurosecretory-like granules < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (4), Aug., pp. 701-705, illus. [Wa.]

Oleĭnikov, N. P.; Streletskaia, G. N.; and Rapoport, F. V.
1970 a.— A case of Wuchereria in the clinical picture of internal diseases [Russian text] < Terap. Arkh., v. 42 (12), Dec., pp. 94-95. [Wm.]

de Oliveira, Ana Maria Bertini; Delascio, Domingos; and de Oliveira, Nelson.
1970 a.— Tratamento da vaginite por Trichomonas. (Resultados com un nôvo composto imidazólico: a nitrimidazina) [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 78 (1), July, pp. 199-215 (pp. 215-231). [Wm.]

de Oliveira, C. C.; et al.
1975 a.— Biochemical changes in the transformation of *Schistosoma mansoni* cercariae to schistosomules < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 51 (4B), Aug. 15, pp. 417-420. [Wa.]

de Oliveira, Celso Afonso; et al.
1969 a.— A fase aguda da esquistossomose mansoni. Estudo laparoscópico da disseminaçao de granulomas esquistossomóticos [English and Spanish summaries] < G.E.N., v. 23 (4), Apr.-June, pp. 369-383, illus. [Wm.]

de Oliveira, Celso Afonso; Chaia, Geraldo; and Rodrigues da Silva, José.
1967 a.— A sensibilidade da *Entamoeba coli* a quimioterápicos empregados no tratamento da amebíase intestinal crónica [English and Spanish summaries] < G.E.N., v. 22 (2), Oct.-Dec., pp. 83-91. [Wm.]

Oliveira, Francisco Chagas; and Lima, Reginauro Teixeira.
1970 a.— Tratamento da trichomoníase genital pela nitrimidazina em doentes grávidas < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 78 (2), Aug., pp. 561-565 (pp. 235-239). [Wm.]

Oliveira, Nilton de Castro; Hughes, Neyde Lafene; and das Virgens, Nilzete Clarinda.
1973 a.— Nematodeos gastro-intestinais em caprino e ovino no Estado da Bahia. Nota prévia [English summary] < Bol. Inst. Biol., Bahia, v. 12 (1), pp. 99-100. [Wa.]

Oliveira, Osvaldo Vitorino; Oliveira, Fernando Osvaldo; and Ferreira, Joaquin A.
1970 a.— Apresentação do primeiro caso autóctone de doença de Chagas diagnosticado no Estado de Santa Catarina, Brasil [English summary] < Rev. Saude Pub., S. Paulo, v. 4 (2), Dec., pp. 211-214. [Wm.]

de Oliveira, Paulo Rodrigues.
1970 a.— Estudo clínico de 71 casos de necatorose < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 78 (1), July, pp. 191-198 (pp. 205-212). [Wm.]

Oliveira, Vanete Souza; Prata, Aluizio; and da Motta, José Guilherme.
1970 a.— Remoção cirúgica de Schistosoma mansoni em camundongos < Gaz. Med. Bahia, v. 70 (3), Sept.-Dec., pp. 191-193. [Wm.]

Oliveira de Almeida, José; et al.
1969 a.— Presença de inibidor especifico de fixação de complemento, em antigenos preparados de Trypanosoma cruzi [English, Spanish and French summaries] < Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 66 (4), Apr., pp. 304-316. [Wa.]

de Oliveira Gomes, Mário Cândido.
1969 a.— Dados sôbre o grupo familiar de 11 casos positivos à reação de Sabin-Feldman com títulos altos < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 76 (6), Dec., pp. 2197-2200 (pp. 329-332). [Wm.]

de Oliveira Musacchio, M. Xavier; and de Souza, W.
1974 a.— Plasmodium juxtanucleare: An electron microscopic study of the exoerythrocytic stages < Experientia, v. 30 (5), Apr. 15, pp. 497-499, illus. [Wa.]

Oliver, Guy.
1969 a.— Recherches sur les Diplectanidae (Monogenea) parasites de téléostéens du Golfe du Lion II. Lamellodiscinae nov. sub-fam. [English and German summaries] < Vie et Milieu, s. A, Biol. Marine, v. 20 (1-A), pp. 43-72, illus. [Issued Sept.] [Wa.]

Oliver, Guy.
1973 a.— Lamellodiscus obeliae n. sp., une nouvelle espèce de Diplectanidae (Monogenea, Monopisthocotylea) parasite de Pagellus centrodontus (Delaroche, 1809) (Pisces, Sparidae) < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 41 (2), pp. 103-108, illus. [Wa.]

Oliver, Guy.
1974 a.— Nouveaux aspects du parasitisme des Diplectanidae Bychowsky, 1957 (Monogenea, Monopisthocotylea) chez les téléostéens perciformes des côtes de France < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, s. D, v. 279 (10), Sept. 2, pp. 803-805, illus. [Wa.]

Oliver, Guy; and Reichenbach-Klinke, Heinz H.
1973 a.— Observations sur le genre Diplozoon von Nordmann, 1832 en Languedoc-Roussillon < Ann. Parasitol., v. 48 (3), May-June, pp. 447-456, illus., map. [Wa.]

Oliver, James Henry (jr.); et al.
1974 a.— Cytogenetics of ticks (Acari: Ixodoidea). 13. Chromosomes of Ixodes kingi with comparative notes on races east and west of the Continental Divide < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (2), Apr., pp. 381-382. [Wa.]

Oliver, James Henry (jr.); al-Ahmadi, Ziad; and Osburn, Richard L.
1974 a.— Reproduction in ticks (Acari: Ixodoidea). 3. Copulation in Dermacentor occidentalis Marx and Haemaphysalis leporispalustris (Packard) (Ixodidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (3), June, pp. 499-506, illus. [Wa.]

Oliver, James Henry (jr.); and Herrin, C. Selby.
1974 a.— Morphometrics of sexual dimorphism in an arrhenotokous mite, Ornithonyssus bacoti (Acari: Mesostigmata) < J. Exper. Zool., v. 189 (3), Sept., pp. 291-301. [Wa.]

Oliver, James Henry (jr.); Tanaka, Kazuo; and Sawada, Masaaki.
1974 a.— Cytogenetics of ticks (Acari: Ixodoidea). 14. Chromosomes of nine species of Asian haemaphysalines < Chromosoma, v. 45 (4), pp. 445-456, illus. [Wa.]

Oliver-Gonzalez, José; and Burga Acha, Roger.
1970 a.— Serological activity of antigens from developmental stages of Strongyloides < Srivastava Commem. Vol., June 15, pp. 319-324, pl. [Wa.]

Olivier, Louis John.
1974 a.— The economics of human parasitic infections < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 45 (2), pp. 197-210. [Wa.]

Olkonen, E.
1970 a.— [Dynamics of oocyst production by Eimeria tenella in chicks] [Russian text] < Mater. 4. Nauch.-Koord. Konf. Problemy Parazitol. Pribaltiisk. Respub., pp. 298-300. [Wa.]

Ollerenshaw, C. B.
1971 b.— Quelques aspects des relations entre le climat et l'incidence de la fasciolose en Europe [English summary] < Cahiers Méd. Vét., v. 40 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 303-319. [Wa.]

Olsen, Oliver Wilford.
1973 a.— Animal parasites: Their life cycles and ecology. 3. ed., 562 pp., illus. Baltimore, London, Tokyo. (University Park Press) [Lib. API]

Olsen, R. E.
1972 a.— Antimalarial activity and conformation of erythro- and threo- α-(2-piperidyl)-3,6-bis(trifluoromethyl)-9-phenanthrenemethanol < J. Med. Chem., v. 15 (2), Feb., pp. 207-208. [Wm.]

Olson, Andrew C. (jr.)
1975 a.— Metacercaria of Bucephalopsis labiatus (Trematoda: Bucephalidae) in the California grunion, Leuresthes tenuis < J. Parasitol., v. 61 (1), Feb., p. 50, illus. [Wa.]

Olson, Leroy J.; and Jones, F. R.
1974 a.— Preparation of sterile Toxocara canis larvae < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (6), Dec., p. 941. [Wa.]

Olson, Robert E.
1970 b.— The life cycle and larval development of Echinorhynchus lageniformis Ekbaum, 1938 (Acanthocephala: Echinorhynchidae) [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 253-254. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Olteanu, Gh.
1970 a.— Contributions to the study of polyparasitism with helminths in animals in Rumania < Srivastava Commem. Vol., June 15, pp. 579-597, map. [Wa.]

Olteanu, Gh.
1970 b.— On the pathogenesis in the helminth polyparasitism [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., p. 454. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Olteanu, Gh.
1972 a.— Specificul parazitismului la mieii din complexele pentru îngrașare și măsurile de prevenire ale acestuia (The specific character of parasitism in lambs from large-scale finishing units and prophylactic measures) [Romanian text; English summary] < Rev. Zooteh. și Med. Vet., v. 22 (9), Sept., pp. 55-61. [Wa.]

Olteanu, Gh.; et al.
1970 a.— The complex chemical prophylaxis of the helminth polyparasitism in *Sus scrofa domestica* [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., p. 455. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Olurin, E. O.
1970 a.— Schistosomal pancreatic calcification < Ghana Med. J., v. 9 (4), Dec., pp. 247-252, illus. [Wm.]

Olurin, O.; Fleck, D. G.; and Osuntokun, B.
1972 a.— Toxoplasmosis and chorioretinitis in Nigeria < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 24 (3), Sept., pp. 240-245. [Wa.]

Oluwasanmi, J. O.
1968 a.— Intestinal obstruction due to ascariasis < Ghana Med. J., v. 7 (3), Sept., pp. 149-152, illus. [Wm.]

O'Malley, Kevin.
1967 a.— Hydatid disease--a case report < J. Irish Med. Ass. (365), v. 60, Nov., pp. 429-432, illus. [Wm.]

Omar, A.; and Sherif, M.
1969 a.— Primary carcinoma of the ureter (case report) < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 52 (7), pp. 571-577, illus. [Wm.]

Omar, Mohamed el Sayed; and Collins, William E.
1974 a.— Studies on the antimalarial effects of RC-12 and WR 14,997 on the development of *Plasmodium cynomolgi* in mosquitoes and Rhesus monkeys < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (3), May, pp. 339-349, illus. [Wa.]

Omar, Mohamed el Sayed; Collins, William E.; and Contacos, Peter G.
1973 a.— Gametocytocidal and sporontocidal effects of antimalarial drugs on malaria parasites I. Effect of single and multiple doses of primaquine on *Plasmodium cynomolgi* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 34 (2), Oct., pp. 229-241, illus. [Wa.]

Omar, Mohamed el Sayed; Collins, William E.; and Contacos, Peter G.
1974 a.— Gametocytocidal and sporontocidal effects of antimalarial drugs on malaria parasites. II. Action of the folic reductase inhibitors, chlorguanide, and pyrimethamine against *Plasmodium cynomolgi* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 36 (2), Oct. pp. 167-177, illus. [Wa.]

Omar, Mohamed el Sayed; Collins, William E.; and Gwadz, Robert W.
1974 a.— Development of *Plasmodium vivax* in chemosterilized anopheline mosquitoes < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (3), May, pp. 334-338, illus. [Wa.]

Omar, Mohamed el Sayed; and Garms, R.
1975 a.— The fate and migration of microfilariae of a Guatemalan strain of *Onchocerca volvulus* in *Simulium ochraceum* and *S. metallicum*, and the role of the buccopharyngeal armature in the destruction of microfilariae [German summary] < Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 26 (2), June, pp. 183-190, illus. [Wa.]

Omar-Ahmad, Ungku.
1969 a.— Tropical medicine in Malaysia. A mixture of magic, myth and modern medicine < Japan. J. Trop. Med., v. 10 (1), June, pp. 29-37. [Wm.]

Omata, Yoshitaka; et al.
1974 a.— An auto-immune antibody and the antibody producing cells on the erythrocytes of rats experimentally infected with *Toxoplasma gondii* < Research Bull. Obihiro Univ., s. 1, v. 9 (1), pp. 57-68, illus. [Wa.]

Omer, A. H. S.
1972 a.— Amoebic liver abscess in situs invertus < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 75 (2), Feb., pp. 42-43, illus. [Wa.]

Omer, A. H. S.; et al.
1972 a.— Hycanthone trial in the treatment of *Schistosoma mansoni* infection in Sudan < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 75 (9), Sept., pp. 165-168. [Wm.]

Omer, Hassan Osman; and Abdel-Wahab, Sadig Mohamed.
1976 a.— Secondary amyloidosis due to *Schistosoma mansoni* infection < Brit. Med. J. (6006), v. 1, Feb. 14, pp. 375-377, illus. [Wa.]

Omurtağ, A. Cemal.
1974 a.— Tüketime hazir et mamûllerinin hijyenik kontrolünde yurdumuzdaki Uygulamalarin toplum besin sağliği açisindan kritiği < Türk. Vet. Hekim. Derneği Dergisi, v. 44 (5-6), May-June, pp. 144-153. [Wa.]

Onaga, Hiroshi; Ishii, Toshio; and Koyama, Tsutomu.
1974 a.— Development of *Eimeria tenella* in cultured cells from the parasitized chorioallantoic membrane [Japanese text; English summary] < Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 36 (2), Apr., pp. 73-80, illus. [Wa.]

Onar, Erkut.
1975 a.— Observations on *Nematodirus abnormalis* (May, 1920): Isolation, eggs and larvae, pre-parasitic development < Brit. Vet. J., v. 131 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 231-239, illus. [Wa.]

Ondrášek, Luboš.
1971 a.— Poznámky k aplikaci ektoparazitik u skotu a ovcí (Some notes on application of ectoparasitics to cattle and sheep) < Veterinářství, v. 21 (3), pp. 117-119. [Wa.]

Ondrášek, Luboš.
1971 b.— Anthelmintická rezistence nematodů (Anthelmintic resistence of nematodes) < Veterinářství, v. 21 (3), inside back cover. [Wa.]

Ong, H. C.
1974 a.— Anaemia in pregnancy in an aboriginal population < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 77 (1), Jan., pp. 22-26. [Wa.]

Ong, H. C.
1974 b.— An unusual case of pentastomiasis of the fallopian tube in an aborigine woman < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 77 (8), Aug., pp. 187-189, illus. [Wa.]

Onifade, A.; and Osoba, A. O.
1972 a.— Venereal disease among Nigerian women attending intra-uterine contraceptive device clinics < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 75 (11), Nov., pp. 213-216. [Wm.]

Onishi, Takafumi.
1968 a.— Immunological studies on *Metastrongylus apri* infection. I. Immunizing activity produced by the administration of X-irradiated larvae to guinea pigs [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 17 (6), Dec., pp. 516-524 (pp. 62-70). [Wa.]

Onishi, Takafumi.
1973 a.— Immunological studies on *Metastrongylus apri* infection. II. Immunizing activity of various oral dosages of larval vaccine and comparison of activity of larval vaccine between oral and subcutaneous inoculation [Japanese text; English summary] < Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 35 (6), Dec., pp. 507-513. [Wa.]

Onishi, Takafumi.
1973 b.— Infectivity and migratory behavior of *Metastrongylus apri* in the guinea pig [Japanese text; English summary] < Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 35 (6), Dec., pp. 515-524, pls. [Wa.]

Onishi, Takafumi.
1975 a.— Immunological studies on *Metastrongylus apri* infection. III. Migratory behavior in the guinea pig of 5X10^{4}R X-irradiated *M. apri* larvae used as attenuated larval vaccine [English summary] < Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 37 (1), Feb., pp. 83-89, illus. [Wa.]

Ono, Tadasuke; and Inoki, Shozo.
1973 a.— Chemotherapy and akinetoplastic form induction test with furazolidon in *Trypanosoma gambiense* infected mice [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 22 (6), Dec., pp. 320-330 (pp. 6-16), pl. [Wa.]

Ono, Tadasuke; and Inoki, Shozo.
1974 a.— Effects of AK-form inducing substances on Mitomycin-C treated *Trypanosoma gambiense* and *Trypanosoma evansi* in mice [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 23 (2), Apr., pp. 58-65 (pp. 24-31). [Wa.]

Ono, Yutaka; et al.
1967 a.— Studies on the treatment of fascioliasis. VII. Anthelmintic effect of bis-(2-hydroxy-3-nitro-5-chlorophenyl) sulfide against liver flukes in cattle [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 16 (6), Dec., pp. 410-414 (pp. 8-12). [Wa.]

Ono, Zen-emon.
1964 b.— Studies on bird fleas in Hokkaido (A preliminary note) [Japanese text; English summary] < Hokkaidoritsu Eisei Kenkyusho Ho (14), Nov., pp. 52-54. [Wm.]

Ono, Zen-emon.
1965 b.— Fleas from the nests of *Pteromys volans orii* (Sciuridae: Rodentia) in Hokkaido [Japanese text; English summary] < Hokkaidoritsu Eisei Kenkyusho Ho (15), Nov., pp. 63-67, illus. [Wm.]

Ono, Zen-emon.
1966 c.— Studies on ticks parasitic on small rodents of the family Muridae in Hokkaido, Japan [Japanese text; English summary] < Hokkaidoritsu Eisei Kenkyusho Ho (16), June, pp. 62-68, illus., maps. [Wm.]

Ono, Zen-emon.
1967 a.— Fleas parasitic on small rodents of the family Muridae in Hokkaido (2nd report) [Japanese text; English text] < Hokkaidoritsu Eisei Kenkyusho Ho (17), June, pp. 54-60, maps. [Wm.]

Ono, Zen-emon.
1968 b.— Murine lice of Hokkaido [Japanese text; English summary] < Hokkaidoritsu Eisei Kenkyusho Ho (18), June, pp. 74-78, maps. [Wm.]

Ono, Zen-emon.
1968 c.— Laelaptid mites parasitic on small rodents of the family Muridae in Hokkaido [Japanese text; English summary] < Hokkaidoritsu Eisei Kenkyusho Ho (18), June, pp. 79-88, illus, maps. [Wm.]

Ono, Zen-emon.
1969 b.— Five species of fur mites (Acarina: Myobiidae) from small rodents in Hokkaido [Japanese text; English summary] < Hokkaidoritsu Eisei Kenkyusho Ho (19), June, pp. 92-95, illus. [Wm.]

Ono, Zen-emon.
1970 a.— Fleas collected from shrews in Hokkaido (Supplemental notes of the studies on Japanese fleas. Part 9) [Japanese text; English summary] < Hokkaidoritsu Eisei Kenkyusho Ho (20), June, pp. 81-86, illus. [Wm.]

Ono, Zen-emon.
1971 a.— Fleas of *Oceanodroma leucorhoa leucorhoa* and *Clethrionomys rufocanus shikotanensis* on the Daikokujima Island, Akkeshi Bay, Hokkaido, Japan. Supplemental notes of the studies on Japanese fleas. Part 10. [Japanese text; English summary] < Hokkaidoritsu Eisei Kenkyusho Ho (21), June, pp. 101-104, illus. [Wm.]

Ono, Zen-emon.
1973 a.— Ectoparasites from small mammals on the Nopporo Forest Park near Sapporo, Hokkaido, Japan [Japanese text; English summary] < Hokkaidoritsu Eisei Kenkyusho Ho (23), June, pp. 49-56. [Wm.]

Ono, Zen-emon.
1973 b.— A record of Pygmephorus and Bakerdania (Pyemotidae, Acari) in Hokkaido, Japan [Japanese text] < Hokkaidoritsu Eisei Kenkyusho Ho (23), June, pp. 110-111. [Wm.]

Ono, Zen-emon; and Takada, Nobuhiro.
1973 a.— Murine lice of northern part of Honshu, Japan [Japanese text; English summary] < Hokkaidoritsu Eisei Kenkyusho Ho (23), June, pp. 45-48. [Wm.]

Ono, Zen-emon; and Uchikawa, Kimito.
1975 a.— Two new myobiid mites (Acarina, Myobiidae) parasitic on *Sorex shinto* (Insectivora, Soricidae) from Central Honshu, Japan < Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 48 (1), Mar., pp. 49-54, illus. [Wa.]

Onyango-Abuje, J. A.; and Weinmann, C. J.
1974 a.— Effects of gamma irradiation on the infectivity and development of *Hymenolepis nana* oncospheres (Cestoda: Cyclophyllidea) < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 44 (2), pp. 111-116. [Wa.]

Oolo Ausmees, Alexander.
1974 a.— Caso de la infestacion del huevo de gallina por *Ascaridia galli* < Rev. Vet. Venezolana (216), v. 37, July, pp. 45-47, illus. [Wa.]

Oomen, J. M. V.
1974 a.— Health of Hausa schoolchildren in Northern Nigeria < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 26 (2), June, pp. 137-146. [Wa.]

Oostburg, Baltus F. J.
1974 a.— Wucheriasis in Surinam < Acta Leidensia, v. 41, pp. 1-249, illus., map. [Wa.]

Oothuman, Pakeer; et al.
1974 a.— Effects of the pharyngo-cibarial armature of mosquitoes on microfilariae [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 69 (2), Oct., p. x. [Wa.]

Oothuman, Pakeer; Simpson, M. G.; and Laurence, B. R.
1974 a.— Abnormal development of a filarial worm, *Brugia patei* (Buckley, Nelson and Heisch), in a mosquito host, *Anopheles labranchiae atroparvus* van Thiel < J. Helminth., v. 48 (3), Sept., pp. 161-165, pls. [Wa.]

Openshaw, H. T.; Robson, N. C.; and Whittaker, Norman.
1969 a.— The synthesis of emetine and related compounds. X. The synthesis of emetine analogues, including C(3)-bisnoremetine and C(3)-noremetine. Correlation of structure with amoebicidal activity < J. Chem. Soc., Sect. C (1), pp. 101-105. [Wm.]

Opperdoes, F. R.; and Borst, P.
1975 a.-- A comparison between the properties of the mitochondrial adenosine-triphosphatase from mammalian cells and from the trypanosomatid *Crithidia luciliae* [Abstract] < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 27 (4), Dec., pp. 444-445. [Wa.]

Oppong, E. N. W.
1973 a.-- Diseases of sheep in Ghana < Ghana J. Agric. Sc., v. 6 (1), Apr., pp. 3-7. [Wa.]

Opuni, E. Kingsley.
1970 a.-- Asexual multiplication in *Cysticercus pisiformis* (Cestoda) < J. Helminth., v. 44 (3-4), pp. 321-322, pl. [Wa.]

Opuni, E. Kingsley; and Muller, R. L.
1974 a.-- Studies on *Spirometra theileri* (Baer, 1925) n. comb. 1. Identification and biology in the laboratory < J. Helminth., v. 48 (1), March, pp. 15-23. [Wa.]

Opuni, E. Kingsley; Muller, Ralph L.; and Mueller, Justus Frederick.
1974 a.-- Absence of sparganum growth factor in African Spirometra spp. < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (2), Apr., pp. 375-376. [Wa.]

Orecchia, Paola; and Paggi, Lia.
1970 a.-- Studies on the helminth fauna of marine and fresh-water fishes of Italy [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., pp. 455-456. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Orecchia, Paola; and Paggi, L.
1971 a.-- Su alcune modificazioni morfologiche osservate in femmine di *Schistosoma bovis* nel corso dello sviluppo nell'ospite definitivo < Parassitologia, v. 13 (1-2), Apr.-Aug., pp. 223-230, pls. [Wa.]

Orestenko, L. P.
1965 b.-- [Comparative characteristics of the immunobiologic activity of Toxoplasma antigens and allergens] [Russian text] < Lab. Delo (10), p. 608. [Wm.]

Orestenko, L. P.
1965 c.-- Toxoplasmosis in the Lugansk region [Russian text] < Vrach. Delo (2), Feb., p. 140. [Wm.]

Orfila, Jeanne; et al.
1970 a.-- Paludisme de la souris blanche a *Plasmodium berghei* influence de la splenectomie et du regime lacte sur les anticorps [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 254. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Orihel, Thomas Charles.
1973 a.-- Cerebral filariasis in Rhodesia--a zoonotic infection? < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 22 (5), Sept., pp. 596-599, illus. [Wa.]

Orihel, Thomas Charles; and Esslinger, J. H.
1973 a.-- *Meningonema peruzzii* gen. et sp. n. (Nematoda: Filarioidea) from the central nervous system of African monkeys < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (3), June, pp. 437-441, illus. [Wa.]

Orkin, Milton.
1975 a.-- Today's scabies < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 233 (8), Aug. 25, pp. 882-885, illus. [Wa.]

Orlandella, Vittorio; et al.
1972 a.-- Richerche sui serbatoi di *Toxoplasma gondii*: Indagini sul riccio *Erinaceus europaeus*, var. *italicus*, Barrett-Hamilton 1900 < Gior. Batteriol. Virol. ed Immunol., v. 65 (1-4), Jan.-Apr., pp. 14-25, illus. [Wm.]

Orlewski, R.; and Grabiec, S.
1975 a.-- Detecting the presence of *Trichinella spiralis* (Owen) larvae in animal muscles by automatic data-processing using a digital image transmutator for feeding the data into the computer [Russian summary] < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc. Biol., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 23 (9), pp. 629-630, pl. [Wa.]

Örley, J.; et al.
1969 a.-- Vaginal discharge in puberty. A survey of 1,000 adolescents [French and German summaries] < Gynaecologia, v. 168 (3), pp. 191-202. [Wm.]

Ormerod, W. E.
1975 a.-- Ablastin in *Trypanosoma lewisi* and related phenomena in other species of trypanosomes < Exper. Parasitol., v. 38 (3), Dec., pp. 338-341. [Wa.]

Ormerod, W. E.; et al.
1974 a.-- The effect of immune inhibition on pleomorphism in *Trypanosoma brucei rhodesiense* < Parasitology, v. 68 (3), June, pp. 355-367. [Wa.]

Ormerod, W. E.; and Segal, M. B.
1973 a.-- The function of the choroid plexus in the brain of rabbits infected with the sleeping sickness trypanosome < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 76 (5), May, pp. 121-125, illus. [Wm.]

Ormières, René.
1971 a.-- Une grégarine paradoxale, *Gigaductus anchi* Tuz. Orm., 1966: Ultrastructure des stades schizogoniques et position systématique des Gigaductidae Filipponi 1948 [English summary] < Protistologica, v. 7 (2), pp. 261-271, illus. [Wa.]

Ormières, René; and Daumal, Jeanne.
1970 c.-- Étude ultrastructurale de la partie antérieure d'*Epicavus araeoceri* Ormières et Daumal, eugrégarine parasite du coléoptère Anthribidae *Araeocerus fasciculatus* de Geer [English summary] < Protistologica, v. 6 (1), pp. 97-111, illus. [Wa.]

Ormières, René; and Frézil, Jean-Louis.
1969 a.-- *Aurantiactinomyxon eiseniellae* n. sp., actinomyxidie parasite d'*Eiseniella tetraedra* Sav., (Oligocheta-Lumbricidae) < Protistologica, v. 5 (1), pp. 137-144, illus. [Wa.]

Ormières, René; and Manier, J. F.
1973 a.-- Observations sur *Nephridiophaga forficulae* (Léger, 1909) parasite des tubes de Malpighi de *Forficula auricularia* L. [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 48 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 1-10, illus. [Wa.]

O'Rourke, Fergus J.
1968 a.-- Furuncular myiasis caused by warble fly (Hypoderma) larvae in patients from County Cork < J. Irish Med. Ass. (367), v. 61, Jan., pp. 19-20. [Wm.]

O'Rourke, Fergus J.
1969 a.-- Hydatid disease in Ireland < J. Irish Med. Ass. (381), v. 62, Mar., pp. 91-93. [Wm.]

O'Rourke, Fergus J.
1970 a.-- Recent studies on zoonoses at University College, Cork, Ireland [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., p. 456. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Orovčanec, Kira; Nad, Valerija; and Došen, Hristina.
1971 a.-- Acquired toxoplasmosis of the central nervous system [Serbian text] < Med. Pregl., v. 24 (1-2), pp. 59-61. [Wm.]

Orr, T. S. C.; Riley, P. A.; and Doe, J. E.
1970 a.— Potentiated reagin response to egg albumen in Nippostrongylus brasiliensis infected rats: Time course of the rise in reagin titre [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 254-255. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Orrhage, Lars.
1973 a.— Description of the metacercaria of Zoogonoides viviparus (Olsson, 1868) Odhner, 1902 with some remarks on life cycles in the genus Zoogonoides (Trematoda, Digenea, Zoogonidae) < Zool. Scripta, v. 2 (5-6), pp. 179-182, illus. [Wa.]

Orsini, Salvatore[2]; and Bonaventura, Luciano.
1970 a.— Considerazioni su un caso di cisticercosi cerebrale < Gazz. Internaz. Med. e Chir., Roma, ann. 74, v. 75 (6), Mar. 31, pp. 430-440, illus. [Wm.]

Ortenberg, N. A.
1967 a.— Asphyxia with a tapeworm during acute disturbance of cerebral blood circulation [Russian text] < Klin. Khirurg. (3), Mar., p. 94. [Wm.]

Orthoefer, John G.; Baker, Norman F.; and Kennedy, Peter C.
1974 a.— Peritonitis due to an intermediate stage of cestode in a dog with lymphosarcoma < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 165 (6), Sept. 15, pp. 537-538, illus. [Wa.]

Ortiz y Ortiz, Librado; et al.
1973 a.— Hipersensibilidad celular en amibiasis. I. Reacciones en hamsters inoculados con Entamoeba histolytica [English summary] < Arch. Invest. Med., v. 4, supl. 1, pp. s141-s146, illus. [Wm.]

Ortiz y Ortiz, Librado; et al.
1973 b.— Hipersensibilidad celular en amibiasis. II. Estudio en pacientes con absceso hepatico amibiano agudo [English summary] < Arch. Invest. Med., v. 4, supl. 1, pp. s191-s196. [Wm.]

Ortiz Valqui, Rosa Elvira.
1970 a.— Desarrollo embriologico de los huevos de Enterobius vermicularis vermicularis in vitro [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 349-350. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Ortolani, C.; et al.
1968 a.— Caratterizzazione immunochimica delle immunoglobuline responsabili della reazione di Casoni < Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 20 (2), Feb., pp. 223-227. [Wm.]

Ortolani, M.; and Borgatti, L.
1965 a.— La toxoplasmosi, malattia ancora ignorata: A proposito di un caso < Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 17 (4), Apr., pp. 175-177. [Wm.]

Osaki, Humio.
1968 a.— Effects of pyrvinium pamoate with piperazine on Ascaris and Enterobius infections [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 17 (3), June, pp. 187-190 (pp. 27-30), pl. [Wa.]

Osaki, Humio; et al.
1971 a.— Effects of pyrantel pamoate on Toxocara canis and Ancylostoma caninum infections in dogs [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 20 (3), June, pp. 188-194 (pp. 32-38). [Wa.]

Osaki, Humio; et al.
1975 a.— Vaginal levels of oral tinidazole in rats and oral single-dose treatment of trichomoniasis with tinidazole in man and mice [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 24 (1), Feb., pp. 16-23. [Wa.]

Osaki, Humio; Furuya, Masato; and Doi, Miyoko.
1972 a.— In vitro and in vivo studies on antitrichomonal activity of tinidazole [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 21 (5), Oct., pp. 355-361 (pp. 69-75). [Wa.]

Osborne, H. G.
1967 a.— Control of fascioliasis in sheep in the New England District of New South Wales < Austral. Vet. J., v. 43 (3), Mar., pp. 116-117. [Wa.]

Oseguera Palomar, J. F.; et al.
1973 a.— Amibiasis genital [English summary] < Ginec. y Obst. México, an. 28 (197), v. 33, Mar., pp. 319-325. [Wm.]

Osetowska, E.
1965 a.— Etude comparée de l'encéphalite à toxoplasmes chez l'adulte, chez le nouveau-né et chez le chien < J. Neurol. Sc., v. 2 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 126-139, illus. [Wm.]

Oshima, Tomoo; et al.
1968 a.— Patterns of the variation of the common liver fluke (Fasciola sp.) in Japan. II. A comparative study of the flukes from cattle and goat [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 17 (6), Dec., pp. 534-539 (pp. 80-85). [Wa.]

Oshima, Tomoo; et al.
1969 a.— On the larvae of the genus Anisakis (Nematoda: Anisakinae) from the euphausiids [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 18 (3), June, pp. 241-248 (pp. 25-32), illus. [Wa.]

Oshima, Tomoo; et al.
1969 b.— A new apparatus for the mass cultivation of Oncomelania snail [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 18 (6), Dec., pp. 557-562 (pp. 5-10), illus. [Wa.]

Oshima, Tomoo; Akahane, Hiroshige; and Shimazu, Takeshi.
1968 a.— Patterns of the variation of the common liver fluke (Fasciola sp.) in Japan. I. Variations in the sizes and shapes of the worms and eggs [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 17 (2), Apr., pp. 97-105 (pp. 29-37), illus. [Wa.]

Oshmarin, Petr Grigor'evich.
1968 b.— [A new trematode family from Lamna cornubica—Mediolecithus pacificus nov. fam., gen. et sp.] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Mery Bor'by Nimi (90-Let. Skrjabin), pp. 272-274, illus. [Wa.]

Osipova, N. Z.
1965 a.— [Feeding and length of life of the mite Allodermanyssus sanguineus Hirst.] [Russian text] < Entom. Issled. Kirgizi, pp. 112-116. [Wa.]

Osipova, N. Z.
1968 a.— [Development of the mite Allodermanyssus sanguineus Hirst.] [Russian text] < Entom. Issled. Kirgizii, pp. 86-93, illus. [Wa.]

Osorio, Matilde Rodriguez. See Rodriguez Osorio, Matilde.

Osorov, S.
1971 a.— [Toxoplasma infection in workers in the meat- and milk-processing industry of Kirgiz SSR] [Russian text] < Sovet. Zdravookhr. Kirgizii (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 30-34. [Wm.]

Ossikowski, E.; Schmidt, G.; and König, E.
1970 a.-- Transfer-RNS-Methylase-Aktivitäten bei *Ascaris suum* [Abstract] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 34 (1), p. 15. [Issued June 29] [Wa.]

Ostrowski de Nuñez, Margret.
1973 a.-- Estudios preliminares sobre la fauna parasitaria de algunos elasmobranquios del litoral bonaerense, Mar del Plata, Argentina. II. Cestodes de *Mustelus schmitti* Springer 1939 < Physis, Rev. Asos. Argent. Cien. Nat. (84), v. 32, Secc. A, Mar., pp. 1-14, illus. [Wa.]

Ostrowski de Nuñez, Margret.
1973 b.-- Sobre el ciclo biologico experimental de *Posthodiplostomum nanum* Dubois 1937 (Trematoda, Diplostomatidae) < Physis, Rev. Asoc. Argent. Cien. Nat. (84), v. 32, Secc. B, Mar., pp. 121-132, illus. [Wa.]

Osugi, Toyoteru.
1972 a.-- Experimental pathological studies on toxoplasmosis in mice [Japanese text; English summary] < Hiroshima Daigaku Igaku Zasshi (Med. J. Hiroshima Univ.), v. 20 (1-2), Feb., pp. 41-70, illus. [Wm.]

O'Sullivan, B. M.
1974 a.-- Effects of lactation on *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* infections in the guinea pig < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 4 (2), April, pp. 177-181. [Wa.]

O'Sullivan, B. M.; and Donald, A. D.
1973 a.-- Responses to infection with *Haemonchus contortus* and *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* in ewes of different reproductive status < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 3 (4), July, pp. 521-530. [Wa.]

Osunkoya, B. O.; Williams, A. I. O.; and Reddy, S.
1972 a.-- Spontaneous lymphocyte transformation in leucocyte cultures of children with falciparum malaria < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 24 (2), June, pp. 157-161. [Wa.]

Oteng, A. Kenneth.
1970 b.-- Epidemiology of east coast fever in Uganda: A review [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., pp. 456-457. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Otomo, Hiroshi; and Katori, Makoto.
1972 a.-- Reliable evidence of involvement of the kinin system in mouse malaria < Japan. J. Pharmacol., v. 22 (4), Aug., pp. 493-509. [Wm.]

Otsuji, Yoshihito; et al.
1970 a.-- A case of cerebral paragonimiasis for which drug treatment has been effective [Japanese text; English summary] < Kagoshima Daigaku Igakubu Igaku Zasshi, v. 22 (3), Dec., pp. 127-137, illus. [Wm.]

Otsuji, Yoshihito; et al.
1970 b.-- Gnathostomiasis in East Pakistan [Japanese text; English summary] < Kagoshima Daigaku Igakubu Igaku Zasshi, v. 22 (3), Dec., pp. 123-126, illus. [Wm.]

Otsuji, Yoshihito; and Maeda, Tadashi.
1970 a.-- Morphological studies on the sperm of *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* [Abstract] < Japan. J. Trop. Med., v. 11 (1), Dec., pp. 22-23. [Wm.]

Otsuka, Hiromitsu.
1974 a.-- Studies on transmission of *Babesia gibsoni* Patton (1910) by *Haemaphysalis longicornis* Neumann (1901) [English summary] < Bull. Fac. Agric. Univ. Miyazaki, v. 21 (2), Dec., pp. 359-367, illus. [Wa.]

Otsuru, Masamitsu; et al.
1974 a.-- Some cases of larval or adult nematode migrations in the human tissue [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 23 (3), June, pp. 106-115 (pp. 28-37), pls. [Wa.]

Otto, Gilbert Fred.
1972 a.-- Epizootiology of canine heartworm disease < Proc. 2. Univ. Florida Symp. Canine Heartworm Dis. (Jacksonville, Florida, Oct. 25, 1971), pp. 1-15. [Wa.]

Ottolenghi, Athos; et al.
1975 a.-- *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis*: Phospholipase in nonsensitized and sensitized rats after challenge < Exper. Parasitol., v. 38 (1), Aug., pp. 96-104. [Wa.]

Ottolenghi, Carlos E.
1966 a.-- Massive osteoarticular bone grafts. Transplant of the whole femur < J. Bone and Joint Surg., Brit. Vol., v. 48 (4), Nov., pp. 646-659, illus. [Wm.]

Ourmazdi, H.; and Baker, K. P.
1974 a.-- Bionomics of cattle lice in Ireland < Vet. Rec., v. 95 (4), July 27, pp. 85-86. [Wa.]

Ourth, Donald D.; et al.
1974 a.-- An indirect immunoperoxidase test for human antibodies to *Toxoplasma gondii* < Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand., sect. B, Microbiol. and Immunobiol., v. 82B (2), Apr., pp. 145-150, illus. [Wa.]

Ovchinnikov, A. V.; and Usov, D. V.
1966 a.-- On rare locations of Echinococcus [Russian text] < Klin. Khirurg. (6), June, pp. 64-66, illus. [Wm.]

Overal, W.
1974 a.-- Host-relations of the batfly *Trichobius major* (Diptera: Streblidae) in south-central Kansas [Abstract] < J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 47 (1), Jan., p. 141. [Wa.]

Overdulve, J. P.
1970 c.-- The identity of Toxoplasma with Isospora and its consequences for the taxonomy and epidemiology of Toxoplasma and related organisms [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., pp. 457-458. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Overstreet, Robin M.; and Martin, Douglas M.
1974 a.-- Some digenetic trematodes from synaphobranchid eels < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (1), Feb., pp. 80-84, illus. [Wa.]

Overstreet, Robin M.; and Weidner, Earl.
1974 a.-- Differentiation of microsporidian spore-tails in *Inodosporus spraguei* gen. et sp. n. < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 44 (3), pp. 169-186, illus. [Wa.]

Ovezmukhammedov, A.
1974 a.-- Ecological data on intestinal coccidia parasitising in reptiles of Turkmenistan [Russian text; English summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (5), pp. 64-67. [Wa.]

Ovnatani͡an, K. T.
1968 a.-- [Meckel's diverticulum and ascariasis] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Mery Bor'by Nimi (90-Let. Skrjabin), pp. 33-38, illus. [Wa.]

Ow-Yang, Chee Kong.
1974 a.-- On the life history of *Hepatojarakus malayae* (Nematoda: Trichostrongylidae), a parasite of the feral rat in Malaysia < J. Helminth., v. 48 (4), Dec., pp. 293-310, illus., pls. [Wa.]

Ow-Yang, Chee Kong; Lie Kian Joe; and Kwo, E. H.
1970 a.-- The interspecific competition between *Trichobilharzia brevis* and *Echinostoma audyi* in the snail intermediate host [Abstract] < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (1), Mar., pp. 160-161. [Wa.]

Owen, Dawn G.
1975 a.— *Eimeria falciformis* (Eimer, 1870) in specific pathogen free and gnotobiotic mice < Parasitology, v. 71 (2), Oct., pp. 293-303, illus., pls. [Wa.]

Owen, Dawn G.
1976 a.— Cestodes in laboratory mice: Isolation of *Cataenotaenia pusilla* < Lab. Animals, v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 59-64, illus. [Wa.]

Owen, I. L.
1975 a.— Survival of the non-parasitic stages of the cattle tick, *Boophilus microplus*, under simulated field conditions in Papua New Guinea < Austral. J. Zool., v. 23 (2), May, pp. 219-236, illus. [Wa.]

Oxbrow, A. I.
1973 a.— Strain specific immunity to *Plasmodium berghei*: A new genetic marker < Parasitology, v. 67 (1), Aug., pp. 17-27. [Wa.]

Oya, Hiroshi; Hayashi, Hisako; and Aoki, Takashi.
1970 a.— Metabolism of malate in *Schistosoma mansoni* [Abstract] < Japan. J. Trop. Med., v. 11 (1), Dec., pp. 51-52. [Wm.]

Oya, Hiroshi; and Weinstein, Paul P.
1975 a.— Demonstration of cobamide coenzyme in *Ascaris suum* < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 50 (3B), Mar. 15, pp. 435-442. [Wa.]

Oya, Masami; and Dohi, Eiyu.
1965 a.— [Jelly-fish dermatitis, suspected to be creeping disease] [Japanese text] < Iryo, v. 19 (9), Sept., pp. 794-796, illus. [Wm.]

Oyanagi, Takehisa.
1967 a.— Experimental studies on the visceral migrans of gastrointestinal walls due to Anisakis larvae [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 16 (6), Dec., pp. 470-493 (pp. 68-91), illus. [Wa.]

Oyediran, A. B. O. O.; et al.
1975 a.— Infection of the mastoid bone with a Paragonimus-like trematode < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (2), Mar., pp. 268-273, illus., map. [Wa.]

Oyediran, A. B. O. O.; et al.
1975 b.— Renographic studies in vesical schistosomiasis in children < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (2), Mar., pp. 274-279, illus. [Wa.]

Oyerinde, J. P. O.
1975 a.— *Schistosoma mansoni*: Effect of a protein-free host diet on tegument < Exper. Parasitol., v. 38 (1), Aug., pp. 113-122, illus. [Wa.]

Ozasa, Toshiyuki.
1972 a.— Pathological studies on liver cirrhosis due to schistosomiasis japonica. I. A study of biopsied materials of liver [Japanese text; English summary] < Kurume Igakkai Zasshi, v. 35 (9), Sept., pp. 1424-1432. [Wm.]

Ozasa, Toshiyuki.
1972 b.— Pathological studies on liver cirrhosis due to schistosomiasis japonica. II. A study of autopsied cases [Japanese text; English summary] < Kurume Igakkai Zasshi, v. 35 (9), Sept., pp. 1433-1481, illus., map. [Wm.]

Ozeretskovskai͡a, N. N.; et al.
1970 a.— The peculiarity of distribution of blood groups ABO(H),P and Lewis systems in patients with some intestinal helminthiasis and helminthiasis of the liver [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., pp. 458-459. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Ozeretskovskaia, N. N.; et al.
1971 a.— Eosinophilia as indicator of delayed hypersensitivity and immunopathological reactions in Trichinella infection < Indian J. Chest Dis., v. 13 (4), Oct., pp. 195-197. [Wm.]

Ozeretskovskaia, N. N.; and Karzin, V. V.
1971 a.— [Some features of the clinical picture of peptic ulcer and other diseases of the gastrointestinal tract in chronic opisthorchiasis] [Russian text; English summary] < Sovet. Med., v. 34 (10), Oct., pp. 106-111. [Wm.]

Ozeretskovskaia, N. N.; Kholmukhamedova, S. R.; and Bronshtein, A. M.
1970 a.— Features specific to the distribution of the blood groups according to the ABO (N), Rh, and Lewis systems in patients with certain liver helminthiases [Russian text] < Sovet. Med., v. 33 (6), June, pp. 71-77. [Wm.]

Ozhigova, V. S.; and Subbotina, L. A.
1971 a.— Acute stage of opisthorchiasis [Russian text] < Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 49 (10), Oct., pp. 140-143. [Wm.]

Pabs-Garnon, L.; and Foley, V. A.
1974 a.-- Caprine theileriasis in Sierra Leone: First recorded cases < Vet. Rec., v. 94 (26), June 29, p. 603 [Wa.]

Pabst, H. F.; and Crawford, J.
1975 a.-- L-Tetramisole enhancement of human lymphocyte response to antigen < Clin. and Exper. Immunol., v. 21 (3), Sept., pp. 468-473. [Wa.]

Pačenovský, Julius; et al.
1973 a.-- Sledovanie účinku Gigrovetinu pri askaridóze a ezofagostomóze ošípaných (Observation of the effect of Gigrovetin in the case of ascaridosis and oesophagostomosis of pigs) [Czechoslovakian text] < Veterinàřstvi, v. 23 (11), p. 492. [Wa.]

Pačenovský, Julius; and Krupicer, I.
1972 b.-- Laboratórna diagnostika invázných lariev nematódov tráviaceho aparátu hovädzieho dobytka (Laboratory diagnosis of infectious nematode grubs in the digestive tract of the horned cattle) < Veterinářství, v. 22 (3), pp. 117-120, illus. [Wa.]

Pachalag, S. V.; Chattopadhyay, S. K.; and More, T.
1972 a.-- A note on the field observations on the susceptibility of sheep to helminth infection < Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 42 (3), Mar., pp. 238-239. [Wa.]

Pachauri, S. P.
1972 a.-- Cerebrospinal nematodiasis in a buffalo. A case report < Indian J. Animal Research, v. 6 (1), Jan.-June, pp. 17-19. [Wa.]

Pacheco, Carlos R.; Argüero, Rubén; and Ochoa, Enrique.
1973 a.-- Complicaciones pericárdicas del absceso hepático amibiano [English summary] < Arch. Invest. Med., v. 4, supl. 1, pp. s239-s244, illus. [Wm.]

Pacheco, Guillermo. [1930-1974] [*For note of death, see* J. Parasitol., v. 60 (3), June 1974, p. 392.] [Wa.]

Pacheco, Guillermo.
1970 a.-- Infection and superinfection of jirds (*Meriones unguiculatus*) and hamsters (*Mesocricetus auratus*) with *Dipetalonema viteae* [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 255-256. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Pacheco, Guillermo.
1974 a.-- Relationship between the number of circulating microfilariae and the total population of microfilariae in a host < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (5), Oct., pp. 814-818. [Wa.]

Pacheco, Nancy D.; Vetterling, John M.; and Doran, David J.
1975 a.-- Ultrastructure of cytoplasmic and nuclear changes in *Eimeria tenella* during first-generation schizogony in cell culture < J. Parasitol., v. 61 (1), Feb., pp. 31-42, illus. [Wa.]

Pachedzhiev, L.; and Ivanov, N.
1964 a.-- [On unusual localizations and complications of echinococcal cysts] [Bulgarian text] < Khirurgii͡a, Sofii͡a, v. 17 (4), pp. 484-488, illus. [Wm.]

Padchenko, I. K.
1970 a.-- [Prevention of urogenital Trichomonas infections] [Ukrainian text] < Pediat. Akush. i Ginek. (4), July-Aug., pp. 56-58. [Wm.]

Padchenko, I. K.
1971 a.-- [Life cycle of urogenital Trichomonas under the influence of some chemicals] [Ukrainian text] < Pediat. Akush. i Ginek. (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 53-55, illus. [Wm.]

Padgett, Frank; and Summers, W. A.
1971 a.-- Electron microscopic study of *Anaplasma marginale* by negative staining [Abstract] < Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc., v. 81, p. 101. [Wa.]

Padilla Antoni, Fernando; Saleme, Alejandro; and Jorratt, Miguel.
1972 a.-- *Fasciola hepatica*. A propósito de una observación < Galicia Clin., v. 44 (2), Feb., pp. 149-155, illus. [Wm.]

Padma, M. C.
1974 a.-- Studies on the immune response in clinical amoebiasis and in experimental animals < Indian J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 17 (2), Apr., pp. 126-134, pls. [Wa.]

Padmavathi, P.; Reddy, P. Ramakrishna; and Venkataratnam, A.
1974 a.-- A note on the occurrence of *B. argentina*(?) in cattle at Tirupati (A.P.) < Indian Vet. J., v. 51 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 576-577. [Wa.]

Padonu, K. O.
1973 a.-- A controlled trial of metronidazole in the treatment of dracontiasis in Nigeria < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 22 (1), Jan., pp. 42-44. [Wa.]

Padonu, K. O.
1973 b.-- A controlled trial with metronidazole in the treatment of dracontiasis in Nigeria < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 25 (3), Sept., pp. 238-241. [Wa.]

de Padua Vilela, Moacyr; Zucas, Algis Waldemar; and Iglesias, Jose.
1965 a.-- The therapy of trichuriasis with a combination of thiabendazole and pyrvinium pamoate < J. New Drugs, v. 5 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 86-89. [Wm.]

Page, Clayton R. III; and Etges, Frank J.
1970 a.-- Pathology of prepatent, lethal, schistosomiasis mansoni in hyperinfected mice [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 256. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Page, Clayton R. III; Etges, Frank J.; and Ogle, James D.
1972 a.-- Experimental prepatent schistosomiasis mansoni: Quantitative analyses of proteins, enzyme activity and free amino acids in mouse serum < Exper. Parasitol., v. 31 (3), June, pp. 341-349. [Wa.]

Page, Clayton R. III; and MacInnis, Austin J.
1975 a.-- Characterization of nucleoside transport in hymenolepidid cestodes < J. Parasitol., v. 61 (2), Apr., pp. 281-290. [Wa.]

Page, Frederick C.
1970 a.-- Taxonomic and ecological distribution of potentially pathogenic free-living amoebae [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 257. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Page, Frederick C.
1970 b.-- Taxonomy and morphology of free-living amoebae causing meningoencephalitis in man and other animals [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 257-258. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Page, K. W.
1974 a.-- Automatic control of guinea-pig lice with a synergised pyrethrins aerosol < Vet. Rec., v. 94 (12), Mar. 23, pp. 254-255. [Wa.]

Paggi, Lia; and Orecchia, P.
1969 a.-- Primi risultata di ricerche sperimentali su infestazioni unisessuate di *Schistosoma bovis* [Abstract] < Parassitologia, v. 11 (1-2), Apr.-Aug., pp. 121-122. [Wa.]

Paggi, Lia; and Orecchia, Paola.
1970 a.-- Studies on Schistosoma bovis (Sonsino, 1876) from Sardinia [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., p. 459. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Pahari, S. K.
1969 a.-- Unusual presentation of amoebic hepatitis < J. Nepal Med. Ass., v. 7 (1-2), Jan.-Apr., pp. 19-22. [Wm.]

Pahari, S. K.
1972 a.-- Some aspects of amoebic liver abscess < J. Nepal Med. Ass., v. 10 (2), Apr., pp. 20-22. [Wm.]

Pai, K. N.; Roy, V. C. Mathew; and Gopakumar, C. G.
1973 a.-- Clinical trial of tetramisole as a broad spectrum anthelmintic < Indian Pract., v. 26 (11), Nov., pp. 531-535. [Wm.]

Pai, V. R.; et al.
1971 a.-- A preliminary study of single dose therapy with metronidazole (flagyl) in giardiasis < Indian Pract., v. 24 (6), June, pp. 301-304. [Wm.]

Pai, V. R.; et al.
1974 a.-- Naxogen (nitrimidazine) in giardiasis < J. Ass. Physicians India, v. 22 (7), July, pp. 531-533. [Wm.]

Paikne, D. L.; and Dhake, P. R.
1972 a.-- Abortion due to Trypanosoma evansi in a she buffalo (Bubalus bubalis) < Indian Vet. J., v. 49 (11), Nov., pp. 1091-1092. [Wa.]

Paikne, D. L.; and Dhake, P. R.
1974 a.-- Trypanosomiasis in a domestic cat (Felis catus) < Indian Vet. J., v. 51 (5), May, p. 387. [Wa.]

Paikne, D. L.; Dhake, P. R.; and Sardey, M. R.
1974 a.-- Aegyptianella pullorum infection in domestic fowl < Indian Vet. J., v. 51 (7-8), July-Aug., p. 575. [Wa.]

Paini, Adriana; and Manzini, Paola.
1968 a.-- Indagini sulla diffusione del Trichomonas vaginalis in un campione della popolazione di Reggio Emilia < Boll. Ist. Sieroterap. Milan., v. 47 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 555-557. [Wm.]

Pajor, R.; and Csolák, M.
1972 a.-- Tick in the margin of the eyelid < J. Pediat. Ophth., v. 9 (4), Nov., pp. 243-244, illus. [Wm.]

Pal, A. K.; and Aikat, B. K.
1973 a.-- Amoebic hepatitis--a disease entity? < Armed Forces Med. J., India, v. 29 (1), Jan., pp. 24-27. [Wm.]

Pal, M. N.; et al.
1975 a.-- Toxoplasmosis in relation to reproductive disorders < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 63 (1), Jan., pp. 11-16. [Wa.]

Pal, P.; and Wharton, R. H.
1974 a.-- Control of arthropods of medical and veterinary importance. 138 pp. New York, New York (Plenum Press) [Wa.(RA641.T5S9)]

Pal, Rajindar; and Brown, A. W. A.
1974 a.-- Problems of insecticide resistance < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 45 (2), pp. 211-219. [Wa.]

Pal, Rajindar; and LaChance, L. E.
1974 a.-- The operational feasibility of genetic methods for control of insects of medical and veterinary importance < Ann. Rev. Entom., v. 19, pp. 269-291. [Wa.]

Palinkašev, Žarko.
1972 a.-- Akutna hemoragična nekroza pankreasa kod deteta prouzrokovana Ascaris lumbricoidesom (Povodom jednog slučaja ekspertiza) (Acute hemorrhagic necrosis of the pancreas in a child caused by Ascaris lumbricoides) [Croatian text; French summary] < Med. Arh., v. 26 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 29-33, illus. [Wm.]

Palm, Viktor.
1967 a.-- Die Zerkarienfauna der Süsswasserschnecken aus dem Gebiet von Kleinmachnow bei Potsdam. III. Monostome Zerkarien (Notocotylidae), gymnozephale Zerkarien und Zerkariaeen [English summary] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 8 (1), Mar., pp. 7-21, illus. [Wa.]

Palm, Viktor.
1968 a.-- Zum Glykogen- und Fettstoffwechsel einiger Vogeltrematoden [English summary] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 9 (1), Feb., pp. 21-33, illus. [Wa.]

Palmer, D. B. (jr.); and Gunier, Wilber J.
1975 a.-- A preliminary survey of arthropods associated with bats and bat caves in Missouri and two counties of Oklahoma < J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 48 (4), Oct., pp. 524-531. [Wa.]

Palmer, Darwin L.; et al.
1971 a.-- Clinical features of plague in the United States: The 1969-1970 epidemic < J. Infect. Dis., v. 124 (4), Oct., pp. 367-371. [Wm.]

Palmer, P. J.; et al.
1971 a.-- Antimicrobials. 1. Benzothiazolybenzylamines < J. Med. Chem., v. 14 (12), Dec., pp. 1223-1225. [Wm.]

Palmieri, James R.
1973 a.-- Additional natural and experimental hosts and intraspecific variation in Posthodiplostomum minimum (Trematoda: Diplostomatidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (4), Aug., pp. 744-746. [Wa.]

Palmieri, James R.
1973 b.-- New definitive and intermediate hosts and host localities for Apatemon gracilis (Rud., 1819) Szidat, 1928 < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (6), Dec., p. 1063. [Wa.]

Palmieri, James R.
1975 a.-- Host parasite relationships and intraspecific variation in the strigeoid trematode Posthodiplostomum minimum (Trematoda: Diplostomatidae) [Abstract] < Proc. Utah Acad. Sc., v. 52 (1), pp. 68-69. [Wa.]

Palmieri, L.; and Sollecito, A.
1967 a.-- Su un intervento di bonifica antiossiurica in comunità infantili chiuse < Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 19 (12), Dec., pp. 982-985. [Wm.]

Palomar, J. F. Oseguera. See Oseguera Palomar, J. F.

Palomino, Héctor; et al.
1971 a.-- Hidatidosis en el niño. Aspectos clínicos y de laboratorio [English summary] < Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 26 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 88-94. [Wa.]

Palotay, J. L.; and Uno, H.
1975 a.-- Hydatid disease in four nonhuman primates < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 167 (7), Oct. 1, pp. 615-618, illus. [Wa.]

Palumbo, N. E.; et al.
1974 a.-- Cat liver fluke, Platynosomum concinnum, in Hawaii < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 35 (11), Nov., p. 1455. [Wa.]

Palumbo, N. E.; and Perri, S. F.
1972 a.-- Some observations on diagnosis of canine filariasis < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 160 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 715-719. [Wa.]

Pampiglione, Silvio.
1971 a.-- Leishmaniosi cutanea seguita da kala azar in adulto, in provincia di Teramo (Abruzzi) < Parassitologia, v. 13 (1-2), Apr.-Aug., pp. 231-239. [Wa.]

Pampiglione, Silvio; and Doglioni, L.
1971 a.-- Osservazioni e ricerche su di un episodio epidemico di trichinosi verificatosi in provincia di Trento < Parassitologia, v. 13 (1-2), Apr.-Aug., pp. 241-255, pls. [Wa.]

Pampiglione, Silvio; and Ricciardi, M. L.
1971 b.-- The presence of Strongyloides fülleborni von Linstow, 1905, in man in Central and East Africa < Parassitologia, v. 13 (1-2), Apr.-Aug., pp. 257-269, pls., map. [Wa.]

Pampiglione, Silvio; and Ricciardi, M. L.
1971 c.-- Indagini parassitologiche tra la popolazione del villaggio palafitticolo di ganvié (Dahomey, Africa Occidentale) < Parassitologia, v. 13 (1-2), Apr.-Aug., pp. 271-280, map. [Wa.]

Pampiglione, Silvio; and Ricciardi, M. L.
1972 c.-- Strongyloides fülleborni nell'uomo in Africa tropicale < Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 24 (7), July, p. 473. [Wm.]

Pan, Chia-Tung.
1970 a.-- Cultivation and morphogenesis of Trypanosoma cruzi in cell-free media [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 258. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

P'an, Tsung-Wen. See Pan, Zung Wen.

Pan, Zung-Wen; and Teng, Kuo-Fan.
1975 a.-- The Chinese spinturnicid mites. Description of two new species (Acarina: Spinturnicidae) [Translation of 1973 a] < Acta Entom. Sinica, [Transl.], v. 16 (1), July, pp. 78-83, illus. [Not indexed] [Wa.]

Panaitescu, Dan.
1970 c.-- Dizenteria amibiană în Republica Socialistă România (coraport). Sinteza commicărilor cu tema: Dizenteria amibiană < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 15 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 451-456. [Wa.]

Panaitescu, Dan; Proca, Maria-Irina; and Steriu, D.
1971 a.-- Investigations concerning the morphology, virulence and pathogenicity of Entamoeba histolytica and Trichomonas vaginalis strains isolated from patients exhibiting various clinical symptoms [Abstract] < Arch. Roumaines Path. Expér. et Microbiol., v. 30, Suppl., p. 114. [Wa.]

Panaitescu, Dan; and Steriu, D.
1971 a.-- A comparative study of Toxoplasma antigens and of their diagnostic value [Abstract] < Arch. Roumaines Path. Expér. et Microbiol., v. 30, Suppl., p. 113. [Wa.]

Panasi͡uk, Dmitriĭ Iosifovich; and Khutoretskiĭ, E. S.
1968 b.-- [A new antihelmintic for dictyocaulosis of sheep and goats] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Mery Bor'by Nimi (90-Let. Skrjabin) pp. 274-276. [Wa.]

Pande, B. P.; Bhatia, B. B.; and Chauhan, P. P. S.
1966 a.-- Endogenous stages of Eimeria intricata (Sporozoa; Eimeriidae) in Indian sheep < Indian J. Microbiol., v. 6 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 35-40, illus. [Wm.]

Pande, B. P.; and Shukla, R. P.
1974 a.-- Experimentally induced Opisthorchis caninus infection in hamsters and Rhesus monkey with a note on the role of larval digeneans in fisheries production < Indian J. Exper. Biol., v. 12 (2), Mar., pp. 184-191, illus. [Wa.]

Pande, R. S.; and Jhingran, S. G.
1970 a.-- Amoebic liver abscess in eastern Uttar Pradesh < Indian Pract., v. 23 (12), Dec., p. 730. [Wm.]

Pande, R. S.; and Srivastava, P. K.
1966 a.-- Pleuro-pulmonary amoebiasis < Indian J. Chest Dis., v. 8 (3), July, pp. 137-143, pl. [Wm.]

Pandey, K. C.
1971 d.-- Studies on metacercaria of freshwater fishes of India. VIII. On two new species of Neascus Hughes, 1927 < Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., v. 73 (2), Sect. B, Feb., pp. 78-83, illus. [Wa.]

Pandey, K. C.; and Baugh, Sanjib Chandra.
1970 b.-- Studies on clinostome metacercariae. IV. An apharyngeal form, Metaclinostomum srivastavai n. g., n. sp. < Srivastava Commem. Vol., June 15, pp. 407-416, illus. [Wa.]

Pandey, K. C.; and Shrivastava, Sarla.
1972 c.-- On a new trematode, Encyclobrephus lali n. sp. from the intestine of a fresh water tortoise, Kachuga kachuga < Indian J. Zoot., v. 13 (1), Apr., pp. 1-2, illus. [Wa.]

Pandey, M. R.; and Acharya, I. L.
1970 a.-- Giardiasis in Nepal--its treatment with furazolidine < J. Nepal Med. Ass., v. 8 (2), Apr., pp. 19-24. [Wm.]

Pandey, V. C.; Dutta, G. P.; and Rao, V. K. Mohan.
1973 a.-- Alkaline and acid phosphatase in the intestines of rats infected with a virulent strain of Entamoeba histolytica and treated with emetine and Flagyl < Exper. Parasitol., v. 33 (1), Feb., 114-119. [Wa.]

Pandey, V. S.
1972 d.-- Observations on the morphology and biology of Echinococcus granulosus (Batsch, 1786) of goat-dog origin < J. Helminth., v. 46 (3), pp. 219-233, illus. [Wa.]

Pandey, V. S.
1973 b.-- Predatory activity of nematode trapping fungi against the larvae of Trichostrongylus axei and Ostertagia ostertagi: A possible method of biological control < J. Helminth., v. 47 (1), pp. 35-48, illus. [Wa.]

Pandey, V. S.
1974 a.-- Experimental infections of rabbits and guinea-pigs with Trichostrongylus axei (Cobbold, 1879) Railliet and Henry, 1909 [French summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 49 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 209-219. [Wa.]

Pandey, V. S.
1974 b.-- Ecological observations on the free-living stages of Ostertagia ostertagi < Ann. Recherches Vét., v. 5 (3), pp. 261-279. [Wa.]

Pandit, Chintaman Govind.
1971 a.-- Assessment of the National Filaria Control Programme (India) 1961-1970 < Indian Council Med. Research Tech. Rep. Ser. (10), 145 pp., maps. [Wm.]

Pandit, Uma A.; Das, B. P.; and Pathak, I. C.
1974 a.-- Acute intestinal obstruction in childhood < Indian Med. J., v. 11 (2), Feb., pp. 123-128. [Wm.]

Pandurov, Stoi͡an; and Zapri͡anov, Mitko.
1975 a.-- [Maintenance of Rickettsia burnetii in Rhipicephalus bursa and Hyalomma detritum] [Bulgarian text; English summary] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 12 (4), pp. 43-48. [Wa.]

Panfilova, I. M.; and Uspenskii, I. V.
1975 a.-- [Reaction of ixodid ticks (Parasitiformes, Ixodidae) to light after treatment with DDT] < Biol. Nauk., Min. Vyssh. i Sredn. Spetsial. Obrazovan. SSSR, (2) (134), pp. 35-37. [Wa.]

Panichi, Marzio; and Balbo, T.
1971 a.-- L'impiego del tetramisolo levogiro nel trattamento dell'ascaridosi del cane < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 24, Sept., 1970, p. 451. [Wa.]

Panitz, Eric.
1974 a.-- Anticoccidial activity of rosamicin < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (3), June, pp. 530-531. [Wa.]

Panitz, Eric.
1975 a.-- Anthelmintic effect of the gentamicin complex and coproduced antibiotics against tapeworms of lambs and cats < J. Parasitol., v. 61 (1), Feb., pp. 157-158. [Wa.]

Panitz, Eric; and Knapp, S. E.
1970 b.-- In vitro effects of five biphenyl anthelmintic compounds on histochemically demonstrable succinic dehydrogenase in Fasciola hepatica [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 258. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Panja, R. K.; and Choudhury, S.
1969 a.-- A clinical trial with gamma benzene hexachloride in scabies < Indian J. Dermat., v. 14 (3), Apr., pp. 136-137. [Wm.]

Panjabi, Vidya R.; and Shanbhag, V. V.
1970 a.-- Peritoneal rub heard in a patient of amebic liver abscess. A case report < J. Postgrad. Med., v. 16 (4), Oct., pp. 212-213. [Wm.]

Pankavich, John A.; et al.
1974 a.-- Observations on the life history of Ascaridia dissimilis (Perez Vigueras, 1931) and its relationship to Ascaridia galli (Schrank, 1788) < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (6), Dec., pp. 963-971. [Wa.]

Pannarale, C.
1964 a.-- Su di un caso di cisti mobile preretinica in soggetto affetto da toxoplasmosi congenita < Gior. Ital. Oftal., v. 17 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 306-317, illus. [Wm.]

Panov, A.
1971 a.-- [Clinical aspects and treatment of pneumocystic pneumonia] [Russian text] < Pediatriia, Moskva, v. 50 (12), Dec., p. 64. [Wm.]

Paola, Beverley.
1969 a.-- Description of a new species of Hirstionyssus Fonseca (Acarina: Dermanyssidae) from the Ethiopian geographical region, with notes on other known species < Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 80 (1-2), pp. 67-79, illus. [Issued Sept. 30] [Wa.]

Paolaggi.
1970 a.-- La laparoscopie dans la distomatose hépatique < Rev. Path. Comp., Paris (806), v. 7 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 39-40. [Wa.]

Pap, O. G.; and Mol'chenko, E. F.
1965 a.-- [Parasitologic tests in toxoplasmosis] [Ukrainian text] < Pediat. Akush. i Ginek. (3), May-June, pp. 54-56. [Wm.]

Pap, Z.; and Emödy, J.
1970 a.-- Diagnostizierte primäre Gehirn-Echinokokken-Zyste aufgrund von Augensymptomen < Klin. Monatsbl. Augenh., v. 157 (1), July, pp. 87-92, illus. [Wm.]

Papageorgiou, S.
1970 a.-- Scabies: A current problem [Greek text; English summary] < Iatriki Epith. Enop. Dynam., v. 4 (4), Aug., pp. 501-505, illus. [Wm.]

Paperna, Ilan.
1967 a.-- The effect of pre-existing trematode infection on the establishment of Schistosoma haematobium larvae in bulinid snails < Ghana Med. J., v. 6 (3), Sept., pp. 89-90. [Wm.]

Paperna, Ilan.
1968 e.-- Studies on the transmission of schistosomiasis in Ghana. II. The infection rate of snails at transmission sites < Ghana Med. J., v. 7 (2), June, pp. 63-70. [Wm.]

Paperna, Ilan.
1968 f.-- Studies on the transmission of schistosomiasis in Ghana. III. Notes on the ecology and distribution of Bulinus transcatus rohlfsi and Biomphalaria pfeifferi in the Lower Volta basin < Ghana Med. J., v. 7 (3), Sept., pp. 139-145, illus., map. [Wm.]

Paperna, Ilan.
1968 g.-- Studies on the transmission of schistosomiasis in Ghana. IV. Schistosoma haematobium transmission in the Lower Volta basin < Ghana Med. J., v. 7 (4), Dec., pp. 210-220, map. [Wm.]

Paperna, Ilan.
1969 d.-- Studies on the transmission of schistosomiasis in Ghana. V. Transmission of Schistosoma haematobium in the forest and savannah zones of southeast Ghana < Ghana Med. J., v. 8 (1), Mar., pp. 35-46, map. [Wm.]

Paperna, Ilan.
1969 e.-- Parasitic crustacea from fishes of the Volta basin and south Ghana < Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 80 (1-2), pp. 208-216, illus. [Issued Sept. 30] [Wa.]

Paperna, Ilan.
1972 c.-- Monogenea from Red Sea fishes. I. Monogenea of fish of the genus Siganus < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 39 (1), Jan., pp. 33-39, illus. [Issued Jan. 20] [Wa.]

Paperna, Ilan.
1972 d.-- Monogenea from Red Sea fishes. II. Monogenea of Mullidae < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 39 (1), Jan., pp. 39-45, illus. [Issued Jan. 20] [Wa.]

Paperna, Ilan.
1974 a.-- Hosts, distribution and pathology of infections with larvae of Eustrongylides (Dioctophymidae, Nematoda) in fishes from East African lakes < J. Fish Biol., v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 67-76, pls. [Wa.]

Paperna, Ilan; and Giladi, Miriam.
1974 a.-- Morphological variability, host range and distribution of ticks of the Rhipicephalus sanguineus complex in Israël < Ann. Parasitol., v. 49 (3), May-June, pp. 357-367, illus. [Wa.]

Paperna, Ilan; and Lahav, M.
1974 a.-- Mortality among gray mullets in a seawater pond due to caligiid parasitic copepod epizootic < Bamidgeh, Bull. Fish Cult. Israel, v. 26 (1), Mar., pp. 12-15, illus. [Wa.]

Paperna, Ilan; and Thurston, June P.
1969 b.-- Annulotrema n. gen., a new genus of monogenetic trematodes (Dactylogyridae, Bychowski, 1957) from African characin fish < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 182 (5-6), May-June, pp. 444-449, illus. [Wa.]

Papoian, A. M.
1976 a.-- Determination of sensitivity of head lice to insecticides [Russian text] < Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol. (2), Feb., pp. 105-108. [Wa.]

Pappas, George; et al.
1970 a.-- Pulmonary surgery in immunosuppressed patients < J. Thoracic and Cardiovasc. Surg., v. 59 (6), June, pp. 882-887, illus. [Wm.]

Pappas, Peter W.
1972 a.-- Hymenolepis diminuta: Absorption of nicotinamide < Exper. Parasitol., v. 32 (3), Dec., pp. 403-406. [Wa.]

Pappas, Peter W.; and Read, Clark P.
1973 b.— Permeability and membrane transport in the larva of Taenia crassiceps < Parasitology, v. 66 (1), Feb., pp. 33-42. [Wa.]

Pappas, Peter W.; and Read, Clark P.
1974 a.— Relation of nucleoside transport and surface phosphohydrolase activity in Hymenolepis diminuta < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (3), June, pp. 447-452. [Wa.]

Pappas, Peter W.; and Read, Clark P.
1975 a.-- Membrane transport in helminth parasites: A review < Exper. Parasitol., v. 37 (3), June, pp. 469-530. [Wa.]

Pappas, Peter W.; Uglem, Gary L.; and Read, Clark P.
1973 a.-- Taenia crassiceps: Absorption of hexoses and partial characterization of Na^+-dependent glucose absorption by larvae < Exper. Parasitol., v. 33 (1) Feb., pp. 127-137. [Wa.]

Pappas, Peter W.; Uglem, Gary L.; and Read, Clark P.
1973 b.— Mechanisms and specificity of amino acid transport in Taenia crassiceps larvae (Cestoda) < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 3 (5), Sept., pp. 641-651. [Wa.]

Pappas, Peter W.; Uglem, Gary L.; and Read, Clark P.
1973 c.— The influx of purines and pyrimidines across the brush border of Hymenolepis diminuta < Parasitology, v. 66 (3), June, pp. 525-538. [Wa.]

Pappas, Peter W.; Uglem, Gary L.; and Read, Clark P.
1973 d.-- Ribonuclease activity associated with intact Hymenolepis diminuta < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (5), Oct., pp. 824-828. [Wa.]

Pappas, Peter W.; Uglem, Gary L.; and Read, Clark P.
1974 a.-- Anion and cation requirements for glucose and methionine accumulation by Hymenolepis diminuta (Cestoda) < Biol. Bull., v. 146 (1), Feb., pp. 56-66. [Wa.]

Paran, T. P.
1966 b.— A new fur mite from a Malayan bat, Neomyobia lavoipierrei n. sp. (Acarina: Myobiidae) < Acarologia, v. 8 (4), Dec., pp. 587-593, illus. [Wa.]

Parashar, S. K.; Nadkarni, S. V.; and Varma, R. A.
1974 a.— Primary roundworm peritonitis < Indian J. Surg., v. 36 (5), May, pp. 200-201. [Wm.]

Pardanani, D. S.; and Kothari, M. L.
1970 a.— Metronidazole in dracunculosis. A preliminary report of a therapeutic trial < J. Indian Med. Ass., v. 54 (8), Apr. 16, pp. 359-360. [Wm.]

Pardanani, D. S.; and Kothari, M. L.
1971 a.— Studies of guinea-worm (Dracunculus medinensis). Intra-uterine development of the larvae < J. Postgrad. Med., v. 17 (3), July, pp. 97-102, illus. [Wm.]

Pardo-Gilbert, Adolfo.
1971 a.— Frecuencia de la rectocolitis amibiana aguda en diversas unidades del Instituto Mexicano del Seguro Social de el Distrito Federal and Valle de México [English summary] < Arch. Invest. Med., v. 2, supl. 1, pp. 335-336. [Wm.]

Pardoe, G. I.; et al.
1975 a.— Immunochemistry of Leishmania enriettii surface antigen [Abstract] < Experientia, v. 31 (6), June 15, p. 723. [Wa.]

Paredes, F. R.; and Hawkins, D. F.
1973 a.— Sensitivity of Trichomonas vaginalis to chemotherapeutic agents < J. Obst. and Gynaec. Brit. Commonwealth, v. 80 (1), Jan., pp. 86-88. [Wm.]

Paredes, José Morales. See Morales Paredes, José.

Parekh, Usha C.; et al.
1972 a.-- Parasitic infestations in pre-school children of urban and rural communities (survey of communities) < Indian Pediat., v. 9 (6), June, pp. 332-336. [Wm.]

Parés, Esther N. González. See González-Parés, Esther N.

Parfitt, J. W.
1969 a.-- The testing of floatation fluids for helminth eggs with a note on eggs of Gongylonema < Lab. Practice, v. 18 (3), Mar., pp. 279-280. [Wm.]

Parikh, Navin K.; and Mehta, P. C.
1972 a.-- A clinical trial of intestinal chemotherapeutics--intesep (a study of 44 cases) < Indian Pract., v. 25 (3), Mar., pp. 105-108. [Wm.]

Parish, Roger C.; et al.
1972 a.-- p-Dimethylaminobenzonitrile. A chemically simple coccidiostat < J. Med. Chem., v. 15 (12), Dec., pp. 1324-1325. [Wm.]

Park, Chong K.; and Atyeo, Warren T.
1971 c.— A generic revision of the Pterodectinae, a new subfamily of feather mites (Sarcoptiformes: Analgoidea) < Bull. Univ. Nebraska State Mus., v. 9 (3), Mar., pp. 39-88, illus. [Wa.]

Park, H. W.; et al.
1974 a.— A clinical study of nitrimidazine (Naxogin) on Trichomonas vaginitis [Korean text; English summary] < Hanguk Uikwahak Yonguso (Off. J. Research Inst. Med. Sc. Korea), v. 6 (2), Feb., pp. 47-53 (pp. 102-108). [Wm.]

Parker, Douglas; and Chapman, Robert.
1965 a.— Hydatid disease of the innominate bone with a report of a case sucessfully treated by irrigation with supersaturated salt solution < J. Bone and Joint Surg., Brit. Vol., v. 47 (2), May, pp. 292-297, illus. [Wm.]

Parker, James C.; Riggs, E. J.; and Holliman, R. B.
1974 a.-- Notes on parasites of gray squirrels from Florida < Quart. J. Florida Acad. Sc., v. 35 (4), Dec., 1972, pp. 161-162. [Issued Mar. 15] [Wa.]

Parker, Riley D.
1970 a.— Incorporation of tyrosine and proline by Hymenolepis diminuta (Cestoidea) [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 259. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Parkin, D. M.; et al.
1970 a.— Intestinal immunoglobulin levels and bacterial flora of hypogammaglobulinaemic adults in relation to intestinal absorptive function [Abstract] < Gut, v. 11 (12), Dec., pp. 1064-1065. [Wm.]

Parkin, D. M.; et al.
1972 a.— Intestinal bacterial flora and bile salt studies in hypogammaglobulinaemia < Gut, v. 13 (3), Mar., pp. 182-188, illus. [Wm.]

Parkin, J. T.
1975 a.— The effect of moisture stress upon the hatching of Nematodirus battus larvae < Parasitology, v. 70 (2), Apr., pp. 149-155. [Wa.]

Parkin, J. T.
1975 b.-- Variations in the water content of the larvae of Nematodirus battus during the hatching process < Parasitology, v. 70 (2), Apr., pp. 157-163. [Wa.]

Parkinson, K. D.; and Ketterer, P. J.
1969 a.-- Dichlorvos-impregnated collars for control of fleas on dogs < Austral. Vet. J., v. 45 (1), Jan., p. 36. [Wa.]

Parmar, S. N.
1974 a.— A study on the female external genitalia of *Hippobosca maculata* (Leach) < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 43 (8), Apr. 20, pp. 256-257, illus. [Wa.]

Parmeter, Stanton N.; and Gemmell, Michael A.
1974 a.— The chick embryo as an experimental host for developing larvae of *Taenia hydatigena* < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (6), Dec., pp. 1048-1049, illus. [Wa.]

Parodi-Hueck, Luis E.; Wenger, Franz; and Montiel-Villasmil, Dario.
1972 a.— Ascaris hepatic abscess in children < J. Pediat. Surg., v. 7 (1), Feb., p. 69. [Wm.]

Parparcen, Joel Valencia. *See* Valencia-Parparcen, Joel.

Parre, Juri J.
1963 b.— On the control of eimeriosis (coccidiosis) of chicks [Estonian text; English and Russian summaries] < Eesti Põllumaj. Akad. Teadusl. Tööde Kogum. (30), pp. 102-113. [Wa.]

Parre, Juri J.
1963 c.— Sodium fluoride administered to groups of pigs through thin feed as a cure of ascaridosis and oesophagostomosis [Estonian text; English and Russian summaries] < Eesti Põllumaj. Akad. Teadusl. Tööde Kogum. (30), pp. 114-122. [Wa.]

Parre, Juri J.; and Veldemann, L. M.
1970 b.— [Experimental studies of immunity during cecal coccidiosis in chicks] [Russian text] < Mater. 4. Nauch.-Koord. Konf. Problemy Parazitol. Pribaltiĭsk. Respub., pp. 301-304. [Wa.]

Parre, Juri J.; and Vil'son, V. G.
1968 b.— [Worming pigs with thiabendazole] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Mery Bor'by Nimi (90-Let. Skrjabin), pp. 276-278. [Wa.]

Parrot, Louis Michel. [1883-1969] [*For necrology see* Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 62 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1969, pp. 978-979.] [Wa.]

Parry, Wilfred H.
1973 a.— Communicable diseases. An epidemiological approach. 2. ed., 194 pp., maps. London (English Univ. Press) [Wa. (RC111.P37)]

Parsons, Margaret A.; and Collins, Charles T.
1975 a.— Additional records of Myiophthiria (Brachypteromyia) from swifts and a description of the female of *M.* (*B.*) *neotropica* (Bequaert) (Diptera: Hippoboscidae) < Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 77 (2), June, pp. 216-218. [Wa.]

Parsonson, I. M.; Clark, B. L.; and Dufty, J.
1974 a.— The pathogenesis of *Tritrichomonas foetus* infection in the bull < Austral. Vet. J., v. 50 (10), Oct., pp. 421-423, illus. [Wa.]

Partono, Felix; et al.
1972 a.— Observations on the diurnal diagnosis of filariasis after a single dose of Hetrazan < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 3 (3), Sept., pp. 366-370. [Wa.]

Partono, Felix; et al.
1973 a.— Evaluation of thick smear, Knott and membrane filtration methods for demonstrating microfilariae in blood < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 25 (3), Sept., pp. 286-289. [Wa.]

Parukhin, A. M.
1972 a.— *Phyllodistomum rachycentri*, a new name for *Phyllodistomum skrjabini* Parukhin, 1963 [Russian text] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 51 (3), Mar., pp. 750-751. [Wa.]

Parukhin, A. M.
1975 a.— *Philometroides oveni* sp. n., a parasite of the sea perch *Paracanthopristis hepatus* [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 54 (2), pp. 312-314, illus. [Wa.]

Parver, Leonard; and Lincoff, Harvey.
1975 a.— Clindamycin and toxoplasmosis < Arch. Ophth., Chicago, v. 93 (7), July, p. 546. [Wa.]

Pascoe, David.
1970 a.— Dehydrogenases in the daughter sporocysts of *Microphallus pygmaeus* (Levinsen, 1881) (Trematoda: Microphallidae) < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 35 (1), pp. 7-15. [Wa.]

Pascoe, David.
1972 a.— A comparison of the reduced weight, absolute weight, oxygen consumption and metabolic rate of entire trematode sporocysts, sporocyst walls and sporocyst contents < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 38 (1), pp. 82-94. [Wa.]

Pashkin, P. P.
1965 a.— [Study on the immunity of chickens to coccidia oocysts with simultaneous feeding of furazolidon] [Russian text] < Sborn. Rabot Leningrad. Vet. Inst. (27), pp. 195-202. [Wa.]

Paskoff, S. Wery. *See* Wery-Paskoff, S.

Passarelli, Nelson; Tura, Luiz Fernando Rangel; and Goncalves, Raul Reis.
1970 a.— Experimentação clínica da associação do tiabendazol e ciclamato de tetramisol no tratamento das enteroparasitoses humanas < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 78 (3), Sept., pp. 891-899 (pp. 187-195). [Wm.]

Passera, Luc.
1975 a.— Les fourmis hôtes provisoires ou intermédiaires des helminthes < Ann. Biol., 4. s., v. 14 (5-6), May-June, pp. 227-259. [Wa.]

Patel, R. A.; et al.
1974 a.— Amoebic colonic perforation—a clinico pathological review of 35 necropsy patients < Indian J. Surg., v. 36 (2), Feb., pp. 47-52. [Wm.]

Patel, S. H.; et al.
1974 a.— Clinical manifestations and laboratory diagnosis of amoebic liver abscess < Indian Pract., v. 27 (6), June, pp. 271-275. [Wm.]

Patel, Thakor R.; and McFadden, Bruce A.
1976 a.— A simple spectrophotometric method for measurement of nematode populations < Analyt. Biochem., v. 70 (2), Feb., pp. 447-453. [Wa.]

Pathammavong, Ounheuan.
1969 a.— A brief report on the situation of prevalence of medical problems in Laos < Japan. J. Trop. Med., v. 10 (1), June, pp. 26-28. [Wm.]

Pathania, N. S.; and Chopra, J. S.
1968 a.— Clinical trial of metronidazole (flagyl) in giardiasis < Indian Pract., v. 21 (10), Oct., pp. 825-827. [Wm.]

Patheja, J. S.
1963 a.— Investigation report on an epidemic of louse borne typhus among Tibetan refugees at Leh (Eastern Ladakh) during July 1961 < Armed Forces Med. J., India, v. 19 (3), July, pp. 120-124. [Wm.]

Pathenheimer, F.; and Schumacher, K.
1970 a.— Pneumatosis intestinalis acuta bei Toxoplasmose < Kinderärztl. Prax., v. 38 (10), Oct., pp. 433-439, illus. [Wm.]

Patnaik, B.; and Kumar, Vinai.
1972 a.— A research note on the occurrence of juveniles of Stephanofilaria, the causative parasite of ear-sore in buffaloes, in *Musca autumnalis* de Geer (1767) < Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 42 (5), May, pp. 351-352, illus. [Wa.]

Patnaik, K. C.; and Kapoor, P. N.
1967 a.— Incidence and endemicity of guinea-worm in India < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 55 (11), Nov., pp. 1231-1242. [Wm.]

Patnaik, M. M.
1965 c.— *Eimeria pavonis* n. sp. and *E. cristata* n. sp. from Indian peacock (*Pavo cristatus*) < Indian J. Microbiol., v. 5 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 45-48, illus. [Wm.]

Patnaik, M. M.
1965 d.— *Isospora pellerdyi* n. sp. from Indian peacock (*Pavo cristatus*) < Indian J. Microbiol., v. 5 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 67-68, illus. [Wm.]

Patnaik, M. M.
1966 a.-- Remarks on coccidia species from Indian peacock (*Pavo cristatus*) < Indian J. Microbiol., v. 6 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 53-54. [Wm.]

Patnaik, M. M.
1968 a.-- On the pathological changes in the muscular tissue of a *Lymnaea auricularia* var. *rufescens* produced by a microsporidian parasite < Indian J. Animal Health, v. 7 (2), Dec., pp. 167-171, pls. [Wm.]

Patnaik, M. M.; and Acharya, B. N.
1972 a.— *Eimeria ambassi* sp. nov. from a minnow (*Barbus ambassis*) < Indian J. Microbiol., v. 12 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 53-54, illus. [Wm.]

Patricia, A. H.; et al.
1971 a.-- A comparative trial of jonit (bitoscanate), tetrachlorethylene and bephenium hydroxynaphthoate in parasitic clearance in hookworm disease < Indian Pract., v. 24 (12), Dec., pp. 525-529. [Wm.]

Pattanayak, P. C.; and Hiregoudar, L. S.
1975 a.-- On the life cycle of *Ornithodoros* (*Ornithodoros*) *savignyi* Audouin, 1827 < Indian Vet. J., v. 52 (3), Mar., pp. 219-220. [Wa.]

Pattanayak, S.
1963 a.— A note on natural simian malaria infection in Kerala State, India < Indian J. Malariol., v. 17 (4), Dec., pp. 293-294. [Wm.]

Pattanayak, S.; Arora, D. D.; and Das, M.
1969 a.-- Clinical manifestations, pathogenesis and chemotherapy in filariasis < J. Communic. Dis., v. 1 (1), Mar., pp. 45-53. [Wm.]

Pattanayak, S.; and Chandrasekhar, A.
1963 a.— Filariasis in Kerala State: Filaria survey of Kottayam municipality < Indian J. Malariol., v. 17 (4), Dec., pp. 273-277. [Wm.]

Patterson, Roy; et al.
1975 a.-- Studies of immunoglobulins, bentonite flocculation and IgE, IgG and IgM antibodies in serum from patients with trichinosis < Am. J. Med., v. 58 (6), June, pp. 787-793. [Wa.]

Patterson, Roy; Suszko, Irena M.; and Zeiss, C. R. (*jr.*)
1972 a.-- Reactions of primate respiratory mast cells < J. Allergy and Clin. Immunol., v. 50 (1), July, pp. 7-17, illus. [Wm.]

Patterson, Roy; and Talbot, Catharine.
1972 a.-- A comparison of immediate-type respiratory reactions to immunologic and pharmacologic agents in rhesus monkeys < J. Allergy and Clin. Immunol., v. 49 (5), May, pp. 292-300. [Wm.]

Patton, Curtis L.
1972 b.-- *Trypanosoma lewisi*: Influence of sera and peritoneal exudate cells < Exper. Parasitol., v. 31 (3), June, pp. 370-377, illus. [Wa.] [For Erratum see 1973 a]

Patton, Curtis L.
1973 a.-- Erratum [for 1972 b] < Exper. Parasitol., v. 33 (1), Feb., p. 187. [Wa.]

Patton, Curtis L.
1975 a.— The ablastin phenomenon: Inhibition of membrane function < Exper. Parasitol., v. 38 (3), Dec., pp. 357-369, illus. [Wa.]

Patton, William H.
1970 a.— In vitro phagocytosis of coccidia by macrophages from the blood of infected chickens [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 260. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Patton, William H.
1974 a.-- Toluidine blue staining of coccidia in cultured animal cells < Stain Tech., v. 49 (3), May, pp. 161-164, illus. [Wa.]

Patton, William H.; and Sapanski, Walter B.
1974 a.-- An isolator for the collection of feces from chickens infected with coccidia < Lab. Animal Sc., v. 24 (6), Dec., pp. 924-928, illus. [Wa.]

Patyk, Stanisław.
1974 a.-- Wartość terapeutyczna pochodnych chlorfenwinfosu w zwalczaniu zewnętrznych pasożytów zwierząt domowych. I. Badania laboratoryjen (Therapeutic efficacy of chlorphenvinphos derivatives in the treatment of ectoparasites of domestic animals. I. Laboratory studies) [Polish text] < Medycyna Wet., v. 30 (6), June, pp. 337-339. [Wa.]

Patyk, Stanisław; and Kliszewski, Władysław.
1974 a.— Spostrzeżenia nad pierwszymi w Polsce przypadkami nużycy bydła (Observations on the first cases of cattle demodecosis in Poland) < Medycyna Wet., v. 30 (11), Nov., pp. 682-684, illus. [Wa.]

Paul, Eleanor V.; and Zimmerman, Lorenz E.
1970 a.-- Some observations on the ocular pathology of onchocerciasis < Human Path., v. 1 (4), Dec., pp. 581-594, illus. [Wm.]

Paul, Freda M.; and Kleevens, Jan W. L.
1969 a.-- Transfusion malaria in an infant in Singapore < J. Singapore Paediat. Soc., v. 11 (1), Apr., pp. 62-66, illus. [Wm.]

Paul, Freda M.; and Zaman, V.
1969 a.-- *Hymenolepis diminuta* infestation in a Chinese baby < J. Singapore Paediat. Soc., v. 11 (1), Apr., pp. 67-72, illus. [Wm.]

Pauley, Gilbert B.
1974 a.-- Fish sporozoa: Extraction of antigens from *Myxosoma cerebralis* spores which mimic tissue antigens of rainbow trout (*Salmo gairdneri*) < J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v.31 (9), Sept., pp. 1481-1484, illus. [Wa.]

Paulin, Jerome John.
1975 a.-- The chondriome of selected trypanosomatids. A three dimensional study based on serial thick sections and high voltage electron microscopy < J. Cell Biol., v. 66 (2), Aug., pp. 404-413, illus. [Wa.]

Paulin, Jerome John.
1975 b.-- Intranuclear microtubules in dividing Trypanosome equiperdum [Abstract] < Bio Systems, v. 7 (3-4), Nov., p. 308. [Wa.]

Paulini, Ernest.
1974 a.-- Control of schistosomiasis (bilharziasis) in Brazil, past, present and future < PANS, v. 20 (3), Sept., pp. 265-274. [Wa.]

Pauluzzi, Sergio.
1964 a.-- La fissazione del complemento per l'idatidosi. I. Un micrometodo semiquantitativo < Boll. Ist. Sieroterap. Milan., v. 43 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 1-10. [Wm.]

Pauluzzi, Sergio.
1964 b.-- La fissazione del complemento per l'idatidosi. II. Standardizzazione biologica del potere antigene del liquido cistico e di altri materiali idatidei < Boll. Ist. Sieroterap. Milan., v. 43 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 11-22. [Wm.]

Pauluzzi, Sergio.
1966 a.-- L'idatidosi sperimentale < Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 18 (3), Mar., pp. 151-190, illus., pls. [Wm.]

Pauluzzi, Sergio.
1970 a.-- The diagnosis of human hydatid disease by the fluorescence antibody test [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 260-261. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Pauluzzi, Sergio; et al.
1964 a.-- Studio sulla vitalità degli scolici di E. granulosus mediante sostanze coloranti < Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 16 (7), July, pp. 446-447, illus. [Wm.]

Pauluzzi, Sergio; and De Rosa, Franco.
1969 c.-- L'idatidosi sperimentale. IV. Standardizzazione dell'idatidosi sperimentale del peritoneo da Echinococcus granulosus [English summary] < Boll. Ist. Sieroterap. Milan., v. 48 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 646-651. [Wm.]

Pauluzzi, Sergio; De Rosa, F.; and Gallo, C.
1971 a.-- Differenze biologiche della sabbia idatidea proveniente da diverse specie animali. Nota preliminare < Parassitologia, v. 13 (1-2), Apr.-Aug., pp. 281-285. [Wa.]

Pauluzzi, Sergio; and Dottorini, Silvio.
1972 a.-- Gli antigeni idatidei. I. Analisi chimico-fisica delle frazioni cromatografiche del liquido cistico < Boll. Ist. Sieroterap. Milan., v. 51 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 130-135. [Wm.]

Pauluzzi, Sergio; Dottorini, Silvio; and Frongillo, R. F.
1972 a.-- Gli antigeni idatidei. II. Analisi antigenica delle frazioni cromatografiche del liquido cistico [English summary] < Boll. Ist. Sieroterap. Milan., v. 51 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 136-144. [Wm.]

Pauluzzi, Sergio; and Serra, P.
1965 a.-- La fissazione del complemento per l'idatidosi. III. Curve di isofissazione con antigeni idatidei < Riv. Ist. Sieroterap. Ital., v. 40 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 27-32. [Wm.]

Pauluzzi, Sergio; and Serra, P.
1967 a.-- La reazione di emoagglutinazione indiretta per la idatidosi con emazie formolate < Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 19 (5), May, pp. 306-308. [Wm.]

Pauly, Daniel.
1974 a.-- On some features of the infestation of the mouth-breeding fish Tilapia melanotheron Rüppel, 1852 by the parasitic copepod Paeonodes lagunaris van Banning, 1974 < Beaufortia (287), v. 22, Apr. 25, pp. 9-15. [Wa.]

Pautrizel, Anne-Nelly; Mattern, Paul; and Pautrizel, Raymond.
1975 a.-- Multiplication de Trypanosoma equiperdum dans une "chambre de diffusion" implantée chez la souris < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 280, s. D, Sc. Nat. (15), Apr. 21, pp. 1825-1828. [Wa.]

Pautrizel, Raymond; et al.
1975 a.-- Stimulation des défenses de la souris trypanosomée par l'action d'un rayonnement associant champ magnétique et ondes électromagnétiques < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 280, s. D, Sc. Nat. (16), Apr. 28, pp. 1915-1918. [Wa.]

Pautrizel, Raymond; Tribouley, J.; and Iribarren, M. J.
1970 a.-- L'interet des techniques d'hemagglutination dans l'immunodiagnostic des helminthiases [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., p. 459. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Pavanand, Kacharinnee; et al.
1974 a.-- Preservation of Plasmodium falciparum-infected erythrocytes for in vitro cultures < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (3), June, pp. 537-539, illus. [Wa.]

Pavlov, P.
1967 a.-- Surgical treatment of tropical elephantiasis involving the scrotum and penis [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Khirurgii͡a, Sofii͡a, v. 20 (6), pp. 593-598, illus. [Wm.]

Pavlović, D. M.
1974 a.-- Vrste želudačno-crevnih strongilida i njihova dinamika pojavljivanja i održavanja kod jagnjadi na području planinskih pašnjaka Šare (Species of gastro-intestinal strongylides and their occurrence dynamics and persistence in lambs within the mountainous pasture lands of Šar mountain) [English summary] < Vet. Glasnik, v. 28 (12), pp. 963-968. [Wa.]

Pavlović, D. M.
1975 a.-- Prilog poznavanju ekstenziteta infekcije pojedinim vrstama kokcidija kod bivola različite starosti (Contribution to the knowledge of extensity of infection in some species of coccidiae in buffaloes of different ages) [English and Russian summaries] < Vet. Glasnik, v. 29 (1), Jan., pp. 19-22. [Wa.]

Pavlović, D. M.
1975 b.-- Uloga različitih starosnih kategorija ovaca u kontaminaciji pašnjaka i održavanje i širenje infekcije želudačno-crevnim strongilidama tokom godine na planinskim pašnjacima Sare (The role of different age categories of sheep in contamination of pasture lands and the maintenance and spread of infection with gastro-intestinal strongylides in the course of the year on the pasture lands of Sar mountain) [English and Russian summaries] < Vet. Glasnik, v. 29 (2), Feb., pp. 127-134. [Wa.]

Pavlović, D. M.
1975 c.-- Prvi nalaz Paracooperia nodulosa dod bivola u našoj zemlji (The first finding of Paracooperia nodulosa in buffaloes in Yugoslavia) [English and Russian summaries] < Vet. Glasnik, v. 29 (3), Mar., pp. 209-211, illus. [Wa.]

Pavlović, D. M.
1975 d.-- Prilog poznavanju ekstenziteta infekcije nekih endoparazita nađenih kod zaklanih bivola različitih starosnih grupa sa teritorije SAP Kosovo (Contribution to the knowledge of extensity of infection of some endoparasites found in slaughtered buffaloes of different ages within the area of Kosovo) [English and Russian summaries] < Vet. Glasnik, v. 29 (4), pp. 285-290. [Wa.]

Pavón, Octavio Augusto Neira. See Neira Pavón, Octavio Augusto.

Pawińska, Teresa Bilewicz. See Bilewicz-Pawińska, Teresa.

Pawlak, Krystyna Gładysz. See Gładysz-Pawlak, Krystyna.

Pawlowski, Zbigniew S.
1970 a.— Inorganic tin compounds as the alternative drug in human taeniarhynchosis [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 261. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Pawlowski, Zbigniew S.
1970 b.— On control of taeniarhynchosis in urban population [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 261-262. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Pawlowski, Zbigniew S.; and Chodera, Leon.
1970 a.— Clinical evaluation of anthelminthics [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 262. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Payares, Gilberto; and Ercoli, Nicolo.
1969 a.— Influencia del esquema de tratamiento en la efectividad del sodio antimonil-dimetilcisteino tartrato (NAP) [Abstract] < Acta Cien. Venezolana, v. 20 (3-4), pp. 125-126. [Wa.]

Payne, R. A.
1966 a.— The effect of citrate radical on the dye test for toxoplasmosis < Month. Bull. Min. Health and Pub. Health Lab. Serv., London, v. 25, July, pp. 161-164. [Wm.]

Paz Martin, Mª.
1975 a.— Malófagos españoles de la familia Gyropidae < Graellsia, Rev. Entom. Ibér., v. 29, Jan.-Dec., 1973, pp. 173-182, illus. [Issued April 15] [Wa.]

Peairs, F. B.; and Lilly, J. H.
1974 a.— Nosema pyraustae in populations of the European corn borer, Ostrinia nubilalis, in Massachusetts < Environment. Entom., v. 3 (5), Oct., pp. 878-879. [Wa.]

Peanasky, R. J.; and Abu-Erreish, Ghaleb M.
1971 a.— Inhibitors from Ascaris lumbricoides: Interactions with the host's digestive enzymes < Proc. Internat. Research Conf. Proteinase Inhibitors (Munich, Nov. 4-6, 1970), pp. 281-293, illus. [Wa.]

Peardon, David Lee; Tufts, James M.; and Eschenroeder, Harry C.
1966 a.— Experimental treatment of laboratory rats naturally infected with Trichosomoides crassicauda < Invest. Urol., v. 4 (3), Nov., pp. 215-219, illus. [Wm.]

Pearse, D. Femi. See Femi-Pearse, D.

Pearson, D. E.; and Craig, J. C.
1967 a.— The preparation of some antimalarials with quaternary carbon side chains < J. Med. Chem., v. 10 (4), July, p. 737. [Wm.]

Pearson, D. E.; and Rosenberg, Adam A.
1975 a.— Potential antimalarials. 9. Resolution of α-diheptylaminomethyl-6-bromo-9-phenanthrenemethanol by an unusual method < J. Med. Chem., v. 18 (5), May, pp. 523-524. [Wa.]

Pearson, D. J.; and Taylor, G.
1975 a.— The influence of the nematode Syphacia obvelata on adjuvant arthritis < Immunology, v. 29 (2), Aug., pp. 391-396. [Wa.]

Pearson, John C.
1970 a.— A phylogeny of life-cycle patterns of the Digenea [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 262-264. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Pecheur, M.; and Labrique, Y.
1974 a.— Un nouvel anthelminthique, le Cambendazole. Essai sur moutons < Ann. Med. Vet., v. 118 (6), Oct., pp. 367-374. [Wa.]

Pecheur, M.; and Pouplard, L.
1974 a.— Observations sur l'epidemiologie de la trichostrongylose des bovins [English summary] < Ann. Méd. Vet., v. 118 (7), Nov., pp. 429-457. [Wa.]

Pecheur, M.; and Pouplard, L.
1974 b.— Les especes de nematodes gastro-intestinaux des bovins dans le sud de la Belgique < Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 118 (8), Dec., pp. 519-523. [Wa.]

Peczon, Benigno D.; et al.
1975 a.— Intestinal basement membrane of Ascaris suum. Preparation, morphology, and composition < Biochemistry, Washington, v. 14 (18), Sept. 9, pp. 4069-4075, illus. [Wa.]

Pedersen, James K.; and Sawicki, Stephen.
1975 a.— Metronidazole therapy for cutaneous leishmaniasis < Arch. Dermat., Chicago, v. 111 (10), Oct., pp. 1343-1344, illus. [Wa.]

van Peenen, P. F. Dirk; et al.
1974 a.— The Indonesian developmental area study: Observations on mammals from South and East Kalimantan (Borneo) < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (3), Sept., pp. 390-397, map. [Wa.]

Pegg, Elizabeth J.
1975 a.— Dog roundworms and public health < Vet. Rec., v. 97 (4), July 26, p. 78. [Wa.]

Pegram, R. G.; and Scott, J. M.
1976 a.— The prevalence and diagnosis of Trypanosoma evansi infection in camels in southern Ethiopia [French and Spanish summaries] < Trop. Animal Health Prod., v. 8 (1), Feb., pp. 20-27. [Wa.]

Peirce, M. A.
1974 a.— Piroplasmosis in British badgers (Meles meles) < Vet. Rec., v. 94 (21), May 25, pp. 493-494, illus. [Wa.]

Peirce, M. A.
1974 b.— Lankesterella from an East African crowned crane Balearica pavonina gibbericeps < Vet. Rec., v. 95 (19), Nov. 9, pp. 441-442, illus. [Wa.]

Peirce, M. A.
1974 c.— Distribution and ecology of Ornithodoros moubata porcinus Walton (Acarina) in animal burrows in East Africa < Bull. Entom. Research, v. 64 (4), Dec., pp. 605-619, map. [Wa.]

Peirce, M. A.
1975 a.— Nuttallia França, 1909 (Babesiidae) preoccupied by Nuttallia Dall, 1898 (Psammobiidae): A re-appraisal of the taxonomic position of the avian piroplasms < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 5 (3), June, pp. 285-287. [Wa.]

Peirce, M. A.; and Gallagher, J.
1974 a.— Piroplasmosis in British badgers < Vet. Rec., v. 95 (1), July 6, p. 28. [Wa.]

Peirce, M. A.; and Neal, C.
1974 a.— Trypanosoma (Megatrypanum) pestanai in British badgers (Meles meles) < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 4 (4), Aug., pp. 439-440, illus. [Wa.]

Peisley, E.; and Howell, M. J.
1975 a.— A brachylaimid trematode from marsupial mice with observations on its life cycle < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 5 (4), Aug., pp. 441-447, illus., map. [Wa.]

Pejše, Mirko.
1974 a.— K problematice laboratorní diagnostiky toxoplazmózy (On the problems of the laboratory diagnosing of toxoplasmosis) < Veterinářství, v. 24 (4), pp. 163-165. [Wa.]

Pejše, Mirko.
1974 b.— Toxoplazmóza zvířat a ochrana lidí proti ní (Animal toxoplasmosis and protections of a man against this disease) < Veterinářství, v. 24 (10), pp. 459-461. [Wa.]

Pellegrini, Dario; and Romboli, B.
1966 a.— Idatidosi: Aspetti attuali della profilassi in Italia < Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 18 (3), Mar., pp. 229-246, illus. [Wm.]

Pellegrino, José; et al.
1974 a.— Activity of some tetrahydro- and pyrazinoquinolines against early developing forms of Schistosoma mansoni < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (4), Aug., pp. 723-725. [Wa.]

Pellegrino, José; and Katz, Naftale.
1974 a.— Failure to immunize mice by therapeutically killing developing schistosomula (Schistosoma mansoni) < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (4), Aug., pp. 727-728. [Wa.]

Pellérdy, Lászlo P.
1965 a.— Coccidia and coccidiosis. 657 pp., illus. (Akadémiai Kiadó). Budapest. [Wa.(QL368.C7P4)]

Pellérdy, László P.
1970 d.— Life cycle of eimerian coccidia of gallinaceous birds [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 264. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Pellérdy, László P.
1974 a.— Studies on the coccidia of the domestic cat: Isospora novocati sp. n. < Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 24 (1-2), pp. 127-131, illus. [Wa.]

Pellérdy, László P.; and Dobos-Kovács, M.
1974 a.— Studies on the pathogenicity of Toxoplasma for mice < Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 24 (3), pp. 313-326, illus. [Wa.]

Pellérdy, László P.; Hönich, M.; and Sugár, L.
1974 a.— Studies on the development of Eimeria leporis (Protozoa: Sporozoa) and on its pathogenicity for the hare (Lepus europaeus Pall.) < Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 24 (1-2), pp. 163-175, illus. [Wa.]

Pellérdy, László P.; and Janko, Mária.
1974 a.— Toxoplasmosis [Hungarian text; Russian, English and German summaries] < Magy. Állat. Lapja, v. 29 (11), pp. 784-787. [Wa.]

Pellerdy, Laszló P.; Schrecke, W.; and Dürr, U.
1970 a.— Zur Frage der "Jugendimmunität" neugeborener Tiere gegenüber Coccidieninfektionen [Abstract] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 34 (1), p. 19. [Wa.]

Pellérdy, László P.; and Versényi, László.
1974 a.— A coccidiosis korszerű gyógyszerei (The up-to-date coccidiostatic compounds) < Magy. Állat. Lapja, v. 29 (10), Oct., pp. 663-664, 669. [Wa.]

Pelster, B.
1973 a.— Vergleichende elektronenmikroskopische Untersuchungen an den Makrogameten von Isospora felis und I. rivolta < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 41 (1), pp. 29-46, illus. [Wa.]

Pelster, B.; and Piekarski, Gerhard.
1971 a.— Elektronenmikroskopische Analyse der Mikrogametenentwicklung bei Toxoplasma gondii [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 37 (4), pp. 267-277, illus. [Wa.]

Pelster, B.; and Piekarski, G.
1972 a.— Untersuchungen zur Feinstruktur des Makrogameten von Toxoplasma gondii < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 39 (3), pp. 225-232, illus. [Wa.]

le Peltier, P. See Le Peltier, P.

Peña Chavarría, Antonio; et al.
1973 a.— Mebendazole, an effective broad-spectrum anthelmintic < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 22 (5), Sept., pp. 592-595. [Wa.]

Pence, Danny Bruce.
1972 i.— The genus Oxyspirura (Nematoda: Thelaziidae) from birds in Louisiana < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 39 (1), Jan., pp. 23-28. [Issued Jan. 20] [Wa.]

Pence, Danny Bruce.
1973 b.— The nasal mites of birds from Louisiana. VII. The Ereynetidae (Speleognathinae) < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (2), Apr., pp. 364-368, illus. [Wa.]

Pence, Danny Bruce.
1973 c.— The nasal mites of birds from Louisiana. VI. New and additional records of dermanyssids (Rhinonyssinae) with description of a new species < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (2), Apr., pp. 359-362, illus. [Wa.]

Pence, Danny Bruce.
1973 d.— The nasal mites of birds from Louisiana. VIII. Additional records and description of a new species (Acarina: Dermanyssidae, Ereynetidae, Epidermoptidae, and Cytoditidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (5), Oct., pp. 874-880, illus. [Wa.]

Pence, Danny Bruce.
1973 e.— The nasal mites of birds from Louisiana. IX. Synopsis < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (5), Oct., pp. 881-892. [Wa.]

Pence, Danny Bruce.
1973 f.— Two new gizzard worms from Louisiana birds, Viguiera coccyzae sp. n. from Coccyzus americanus and Viguiera pari sp. n. from Parus carolinensis and Parus bicolor (Nematoda: Spiruridae) < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 40 (1), Jan., pp. 102-107, illus. [Wa.]

Pence, Danny Bruce.
1973 g.— Reighardia sternae (Cephalobaenida: Reighardiidae), a pentastome from gulls and terns in Louisiana < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 40 (1), Jan., pp. 164-165. [Wa.]

Pence, Danny Bruce; and Bush, Albert O.
1973 a.— Polycyclorchis eudocimi gen. et sp. n. (Trematoda: Cyclocoelidae) from the trachea of the white ibis, Eudocimus albus L. < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (1), Feb., pp. 85-89, illus. [Wa.]

Pence, Danny Bruce; and Canaris, Albert G.
1973 a.— Observations on the pentastome Raillietiella gehyrae Bovien, 1927 (Cephalobaenida: Cephalobaenidae) from Mabuya homalocephala in Kenya < Ztschr. Parasitenk, v. 41 (1), pp. 1-10, illus. [Wa.]

Pence, Danny Bruce; and Casto, Stanley D.
1975 a.— Two new species of the genus Caminacarus (Acarina: Cloacaridae) from turtles in Louisiana < J. Parasitol., v. 61 (1), Feb., pp. 133-138, illus. [Wa.]

Pence, Danny Bruce; and Casto, Stanley D.
1975 b.— Two new species and new records of nasal mites of the genus Sternostoma (Acarina: Rhinonyssinae) from birds in Texas < J. Parasitol., v. 61 (2), Apr., pp. 360-368, illus. [Wa.]

Pence, Danny Bruce; and Courtney, Charles H.
1973 a.— The hypopi (Acarina: Hypoderidae) from the subcutaneous tissues of the brown pelican, *Pelecanus occidentalis carolinensis* Gmelin < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (4), Aug., pp. 711-718, illus. [Wa.]

Pence, Danny Bruce; and Genoways, Hugh H.
1974 a.— *Neolabidophorus yucatanensis* gen. et sp. n. and a new record for *Dermacarus ornatus* Fain, 1967 (Acarina: Glycyphagidae) from *Heteromys gaumeri* Allen and Chapman, 1897, Gaumer's spiny pocket mouse (Rodentia: Heteromyidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (4), Aug., pp. 712-715, illus. [Wa.]

Penenkov, B. L.; and Fiks, A. F.
1965 a.— [On the diagnosis of echinococcosis of the abdominal cavity] < Klin. Khirurg. (2), Feb., pp. 66-69. [Wm.]

Penev, Peniu; and Lozeva, Tatiana.
1973 a.— Studies on the antigenic structure of *Trichomonas gallinarum*, Martin, Robertson, 1911 [Bulgarian text; English summary] < Vet. Med. Nauk, v. 10 (5), p. 93. [Wa.]

Peng, C. T.; Chow, Y. S.; and Lin, P. C.
1973 a.— Esterase activity in the tropical cattle tick, *Boophilus microplus* (Acarina: Ixodidae) < Taiwan J. Vet. Med. and Animal Husb. (23), Dec., pp. 8-13. [Wa.]

Penna, R.; de Carneri, I.; and Grassi, L.
1972 a.— Geoelmintiasi in un istituto per subnormali e diffusione dell'imenolepiasi in una collettivita'ivi ospitata < Gior. Batteriol. Virol. ed Immunol., v. 65 (1-4), Jan.-Apr., pp. 26-31. [Wm.]

Penna, R.; and Grassi, L.
1971 a.— Su alcune elmintiasi d'interesse pediatrico in Provincia di Alessandria < Gior. Batteriol. Virol. ed Immunol., v. 64 (9-12), Sept.-Dec., pp. 440-453, map. [Wm.]

Pennisi, Luigi; Lazzara, A.; and Mento, G.
1969 b.— Ricerche ultrastrutturali sul tessuto epiteliale dell'utero di *Ascaris lumbricoides* var. *suum* [Abstract] < Parassitologia, v. 11 (1-2), Apr.-Aug., pp. 123-124. [Wa.]

Pennisi, Luigi; Lazzara, A.; and Mento, G.
1971 a.— Sull'utilità di due metodiche (termoresistenza e coltivazione in terreni ipotonici) atte a caratterizzare i ceppi termoadattabili di *Entamoeba histolytica* < Parassitologia, v. 13 (1-2), Apr.-Aug., pp. 287-296. [Wa.]

Pennisi, Luigi; Lazzara, A.; and Mento, G.
1971 b.— Isolamento di un ceppo termoadattabile di *Entamoeba histolytica* < Parassitologia, v. 13 (1-2), Apr.-Aug., pp. 297-298. [Wa.]

Pennisi, Luigi; Mento, G.; and Todaro, F.
1971 a.— Sulla diffusione di anticorpi anti-*Acanthamoeba castellanii* in soggetti provenienti da varie regioni italiane < Parassitologia, v. 13 (1-2), Apr.-Aug., pp. 299-308. [Wa.]

Pennoit-De Cooman, Elisabeth; and De Rycke, Paul H.
1970 a.— Experimental secondary echinococcosis of *Echinococcus granulosus* I. Development in different strains of mice < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 34 (4), pp. 362-370, illus. [Wa.]

Pennoit-De Cooman, Elisabeth; and De Rycke, Paul H.
1972 b.— Secondary echinococcosis of *Echinococcus granulosus* [Abstract] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 39 (1), pp. 79-80. [Wa.]

Pennycuick, Linda.
1971 b.— Seasonal variations in the parasite infections in a population of three-spined sticklebacks, *Gasterosteus aculeatus* L. < Parasitology, v. 63 (3), Dec., pp. 373-388. [Wa.]

Pennycuick, Linda.
1971 c.— Frequency distributions of parasites in a population of three-spined sticklebacks, *Gasterosteus aculeatus* L., with particular reference to the negative binomial distribution < Parasitology, v. 63 (3), Dec., pp. 389-406. [Wa.]

Pennycuick, Linda.
1971 d.— Differences in the parasite infections in three-spined sticklebacks (*Gasterosteus aculeatus* L.) of different sex, age and size < Parasitology, v. 63 (3), Dec., pp. 407-418. [Wa.]

Penteado, José Figueiredo; et al.
1968 a.— Valor comparativo do exame parasitológico das fezes com o raspado da mucosa retal nas protozooses intestinais < Fôlha Méd., v. 56 (2), Feb., pp. 239-242. [Wm.]

Penttilä, A.; and Sundman, J.
1970 a.— The chemistry of dryopteris acylphloroglucinols < J. Pharm. and Pharmacol., v. 22 (6), June, pp. 393-404. [Wm.]

Penumarthy, Lakshmipaty; Oehme, Frederick W.; and Menhusen, Monty J.
1975 a.— Investigations of therapeutic measures for disophenol toxicosis in dogs < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 36 (8), Aug., pp. 1259-1262. [Wa.]

Pequito, Maria Margarida; and Fraga de Azevedo, J.
1973 a.— Infeccao de tentáculos de moluscos cultivados in vitro com miracídeos de *Schistosoma mansoni*, *S. haematobium* e *Fasciola hepatica* < Garcia de Orta, s. Zool., v. 2 (1), pp. 7-9, pls. [Wa.]

Perches, Alfonso; et al.
1973 a.— Estado actual del tratamiento médico de la amibiasis invasora [English summary] < Arch. Invest. Med., v. 4, supl. 1, pp. s245-s250. [Wm.]

Perches, Alfonso; and de León, Antonio.
1971 a.— El tiempo de resolución centelleográfica del absceso hepático amibiano [English summary] < Arch. Invest. Med., v. 2, supl. 1, pp. 401-404. [Wm.]

Percy, Jean.
1973 a.— The intranuclear occurrence and fine structural details of schizonts of *Perezia fumiferanae* (Microsporida: Nosematidae) in cells of *Choristoneura fumiferana* (Clem.) (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 51 (5), May, pp. 553-554, pls. [Wa.]

Pereda, Juan José.
1967 a.— Renal hydatidosis < Internat. Surg., v. 47 (4), Apr., pp. 392-393. [Wm.]

Pereda, Juan José.
1967 b.— Retrovesical hydatid cyst < Internat. Surg., v. 47 (4), Apr., p. 395. [Wm.]

Peregrine, Pauline C.
1973 a.— Observations on arcade cells and pseudocoelomocytes in some oxyuroid nematodes parasitic in cockroaches < Parasitology, v. 66 (1), Feb., pp. 165-180, illus., pl. [Wa.]

Peregrine, Pauline C.
1974 a.— The effects of host diet on *Thelastoma attenuatum* (Nematoda: Thelastomatidae) populations in cockroaches < J. Helminth., v. 48 (1), March, pp. 47-57. [Wa.]

Peregrine, Pauline C.
1974 b.-- Host dietary changes and the hindgut fauna of cockroaches < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 4 (6), Dec., pp. 645-656, illus. [Wa.]

Pereira, Alvaro Magalhães.
1970 a.-- Parasitose intestinal em Vassouras < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 78 (1), July, pp. 295-302 (pp. 321-328). [Wm.]

Pereira, Carlos Adolpho de Carvalho; and de Resende, Alfredo Pinheiro.
1972 a.-- Estudo epidemiológico da escabiose em Juiz de Fora [English and French summaries] < Fôlha Méd., v. 64 (1), Jan., pp. 101-105. [Wm.]

Pereira, José Pedro; and de Souza, Cecília Pereira.
1974 a.-- Ensaios preliminares com *Anacardium occidentale* como moluscicida < Cien. e Cult., S. Paulo, v. 26 (11), Nov., pp. 1054-1057. [Wa.]

Pereira, Leógenes Horácio; Pellegrino, José; and Mello, Rômulo T.
1975 a.-- Activity of known antischistosomal agents on early-developing forms of *Schistosoma mansoni* < J. Parasitol., v. 61 (2), Apr., pp. 249-252. [Wa.]

Pereira Barretto, Mauro; et al.
1975 a.-- Estudos sobre reservatórios e vectores silvestres do *Trypanosoma cruzi*. LIX. Distribuição geográfica de triatomíneos na bacia hidrográfica do Rio Grande, Brasil (Hemiptera, Reduviidae) [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 35 (1), pp. 21-30. [Wa.]

Pereira Barretto, Mauro; and Ferriolli, Francisco (*filho*).
1970 a.-- Estudos sôbre reservatórios e vectores silvestres do *Trypanosoma cruzi*. XXXIX. Infecção natural do *Procyon cancrivorus nigripes* Mivart, 1885 pelo *T. cruzi* [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 30 (3), Sept., pp. 431-438, illus. [Wa.]

Pereira Barretto, Mauro; Ribeiro, Rosa Domingues; and Ferriolli, Francisco (*filho*).
1974 a.-- Estudos sobre reservatórios e vectores silvestres do *Trypanosoma cruzi*. LVII. Infecção natural do *Phyllostomus hastatus hastatus* (Tallas, 1767) pelo *T. cruzi* [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 34 (4), pp. 615-622, illus. [Wa.]

Perera, Joaquín Mas. *See* Mas Perera, Joaquín.

Perevoznikov, M. A.
1970 a.-- [Study of the action of hygromycin B on *Ascaridia galli* in chickens] [Russian text] < Mater. 4. Nauch.-Koord. Konf. Problemy Parazitol. Pribaltiĭsk. Respub., pp. 229-230. [Wa.]

Perez, Carlos; et al.
1970 a.-- Terapeutica de las enteroparasitosis < Bol. Hosp. San Juan de Dios, Santiago, v. 17 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 19-21. [Wm.]

Pérez, Carlos Ibarra. *See* Ibarra-Pérez, Carlos.

Perez, Hilda; Clegg, J. A.; and Smithers, S. R.
1974 a.-- Acquired immunity to *Schistosoma mansoni* in the rat: Measurement of immunity by the lung recovery technique < Parasitology, v. 69 (3), Dec., pp. 349-359. [Wa.]

Perez, Hilda; and Terry, R. J.
1973 a.-- The killing of adult *Schistosoma mansoni* in vitro in the presence of antisera to host antigenic determinants and peritoneal cells < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 3 (4), July, pp. 499-503, pls. [Wa.]

Perez, Jesus Y. (*jr.*); et al.
1972 a.-- Amoebic liver abscess at Santo Tomas University Hospital Clinical Division 1966-1970 < J. Philippine Med. Ass., v. 48 (8), Aug., pp. 363-372, illus. [Wm.]

Perez, Mário Demar; Arêas, José Alfredo; and Nogueira, Marco Antônio N.
1973 a.-- Levantamentos parasitológicos, visando em particular a esquistossomose mansônica, realizados nos municípios de Lavrinhas e de Lagoinha (vale do Paraíba, Estado de São Paulo). Contribuição ao levantamento da carta planorbídica do Estado de São Paulo. VI. < Rev. Farm. e Bioquím. Univ. São Paulo, v. 11 (2), July-Dec., pp. 235-246. [Wa.]

Pérez-Esandi, Miguela V.
1970 b.-- Aislamiento y caracterización de anticuerpos en sueros de humanos infectados con *Echinococcus granulosus* < Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 69 (1), July, pp. 30-35, illus. [Wa.]

Pérez-Esandi, Miguela V.; Colli, Cristina Wisnivesky; and Schantz, Peter M.
1974 a.-- The ovicidal effect of selected chemicals against eggs of *Echinococcus granulosus* < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 51 (5), pp. 550-551. [Wa.]

Pérez-Reyes, Rodolfo.
1970 a.-- Colloquium on life cycles of protozoa: Frog and lizard trypanosomes [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 264. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Perie, N. M.
1975 a.-- The sandwich immunofluorescent complement fixation test in trypanosomiasis [Abstract] < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 27 (4), Dec., p. 443. [Wa.]

Perine, P. L.; and Reynolds, D. F.
1974 a.-- Relapsing-fever epidemic in the Sudan and Ethiopia < Lancet, London (7892), v. 2, Nov. 30, pp. 1324-1325, map. [Wm.]

Perišić, Živadin; Vučković, Dragan; and Vujošević, Milica.
1967 a.-- Two cases of severe trichuriasis in childhood [Serbian text; English summary] < Srpsk. Arkhiv Tselok. Lekar., v. 95 (6), June, pp. 631-634. [Wm.]

Perju, Alexandru; Petrea, I.; and Toader, V.
1963 a.-- Etude, au microscope électronique, de l'action de l'(hydroxy-2'ethyl)-1 méthyl-2 nitro-5 imidazole sur l'infrastructure de *Trichomonas vaginalis* < Gynec. Prat., v. 14 (3), pp. 199-216, illus. [Wm.]

Perlmutter, Alan D.; Edlow, Jules B.; and Kevy, Sherwin V.
1968 a.-- Toxocara antibodies in eosinophilic cystitis < J. Pediat., St. Louis, v. 73 (3), Sept., pp. 340-344, illus. [Wm.]

Perquis, P.; et al.
1971 a.-- Action du traitement antibilharzien sur les lésions vesicales spécifiques de la bilharziose a *Schistosoma haematobium* < J. Urol. et Nephrol., v. 77 (3), Mar., pp. 298-306, illus. [Wm.]

Perret, P.; Egger, M.; and Degrémont, A. A.
1972 a.-- Essai de lutte anti-mollusque par augmentation de la biomasse planctonique et traitement molluscicide: Association urée-N-tritylmorpholine < Acta Trop., v. 29 (2), pp. 175-181. [Wa.]

Perrière, Françoise Goudey. *See* Goudey-Perrière, Françoise.

Perrin, Jean; Boxerbaum, Bernard; and Doershuk, Carl F.
1975 a.-- Thiabendazole treatment of presumptive visceral larva migrans (VLM) < Clin. Pediat., Philadelphia, v. 14 (2), Feb., pp. 147-150. [Wa.]

Perrotto, Joseph L.; et al.
1974 a.-- Systemic cellular hypersensitivity induced by an intestinally absorbed antigen < J. Exper. Med., v. 140 (1), July 1, pp. 296-299. [Wm.]

Perrudet-Badoux, Anne; and Binaghi, R. A.
1974 a.— Isolation and properties of a soluble antigen of *Trichinella spiralis* < Immunology, v. 26 (6), June, pp. 1217-1223, illus. [Wa.]

Perrudet-Badoux, Anne; Binaghi, R. A.; and Biozzi, G.
1975 a.— Trichinella infestation in mice genetically selected for high and low antibody production < Immunology, v. 29 (2), Aug., pp. 387-390. [Wa.]

Ferruolo Laneti, Gustavo José.
1971 a.— Valor de la prueba del "dye test" (reacción anti-Crithidia) en el diagnóstico de la enfermedad de Chagas crónica < Kasmera, Maracaibo, v. 3 (4), Mar., pp. 343-379, illus. [Wm.]

Perry, Ray H.
1974 a.— Transfer of immunity to *Trichinella spiralis* from mother to offspring < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (3), June, pp. 460-465. [Wa.]

Persechino, A.; and Agresti, A.
1973 a.— Su di un caso di leishmaniosi canina osservato nella citta' di Napoli [English summary] < Acta Med. Vet., Napoli, v. 19 (3-4), May-Aug., pp. 233-243, illus. [Wa.]

Pershin, G. N.; et al.
1964 a.— Synthesis and comparative study of the antitrichomonal effect of metronidazole and its 4-nitro isomer [Russian text] < Med. Prom. (10), Oct., pp. 12-16. [Wm.]

Persson, Lennart.
1974 a.— Studies on the occurrence of parasite eggs, oocysts, and larvae in cattle faeces and manure, and of larvae on pasture where manure has been spread < Nord. Vet.-Med., v. 26 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 151-164, map. [Wa.]

Persson, Lennart.
1974 b.— A modified Baermann apparatus for the recovery of infective nematode larvae from herbage and manure < Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 21 (7), July, pp. 483-488, illus. [Wa.]

Persson, Lennart.
1974 c.— Studies on the survival of infective larvae of *Ostertagia ostertagi* and *Cooperia oncophora* in silage grass containing formic acid < Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 21 (5), May, pp. 389-391. [Wa.]

Persson, Lennart.
1974 d.— Studies on the survival of eggs and infective larvae of *Ostertagia ostertagi* and *Cooperia oncophora* in liquid cattle manure < Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 21 (5), May, pp. 311-317. [Wa.]

Persson, Lennart.
1974 e.— Studies on the bionomics of eggs and infective larvae of *Ostertagia ostertagi* and *Cooperia oncophora* in soil < Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 21 (5), May, pp. 318-328. [Wa.]

Persson, Lennart.
1974 f.— The survival of infective larvae of *Ostertagia ostertagi* and *Cooperia oncophora* in hayloft-dried grass < Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 21 (8), Aug., pp. 641-645. [Wa.]

Pery, Pierre; et al.
1974 a.— Phosphorylcholine-bearing components in homogenates of nematodes < European J. Immunol., v. 4 (9), Sept., pp. 637-639, illus. [Wa.]

Pery, Pierre; et al.
1975 a.— Effet de l'injection d'un composé de *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* portant de la phosphorylcholine sur l'infestation du rat par ce parasite [English summary] < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 281, s. D, Sc. Nat. (2-3), July 21, pp. 203-206. [Wa.]

Peshev, Iv.; and Simeonov, S.
1964 a.— On the clinico-roentgenologic picture of acquired toxoplasmosis [Russian summary] < Nauch. Trud. Vissh. Med. Inst. Sofiia, v. 43 (3), pp. 45-51. [Wm.]

Peshev, Iv.; and Zheliazkov, A.
1966 a.— Interlobar pleurisy with a tumor-like form [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Khirurgii͡a, Sofii͡a, v. 19 (4), pp. 319-325, illus. [Wm.]

Pesino, L.; Parisi, E.; and Vitali Mazza, L.
1974 a.— La sarcosporidiosi nei mammiferi da macello e sarcosporidiosi dell'uomo (Sarcosporidiosis in mammalians for slaughtering and sarcosporidiosis in man) < Nuova Vet., v. 50 (1-3), Jan.-June, pp. 102-105. [Wa.]

Pessoa, Armando Vasconcellos; Brochado, Sebastião B.; and de Souza, O. Lavigne.
1967 a.— Ação terapêutica de um nôvo antiinfeccioso intestinal. Nota prévia < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 72 (4), Oct., pp. 1133-1142 (pp. 177-186). [Wm.]

Pessôa, Samuel Barnsley.
1968 c.— Sôbre uma hemogregarina da *Amphisbaena alba* < Gaz. Med. Bahia, v. 68 (2), May-Aug., pp. 75-78, illus. [Wm.]

Pessôa, Samuel Barnsley.
1968 d.— Anotações sôbre campanhas de massa contra a ancilostomose e outras helmintoses intestinais [English summary] < Gaz. Med. Bahia, v. 68 (2), May-Aug., pp. 81-107. [Wm.]

Pessôa, Samuel Barnsley.
1974 a.— Notas sobre alguns parasitas de ratos silvestres do Estado de São Paulo [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Adolfo Lutz, v. 34 (1), pp. 82-93, illus. [Wa.]

Pessôa, Samuel Barnsley; and de Biasi, Persio.
[1974 a].— Considerações taxonômicas sobre cistos esquizogônicos e sobre gametócitos de Hepatozoon (Sporozoa, Haemogregarinidae) parasitas de serpentes brasileiras < Mem. Inst. Butantan, v. 37, 1973, pp. 291-298, illus. [Wm.]

Pessôa, Samuel Barnsley; and de Biasi, Persio.
[1974 b].— Nota taxonômica sobre cistos esporogônicos de algumas espécies de Hepatozoon (Sporozoa, Haemogregarinidae) parasitas de serpentes brasileiras < Mem. Inst. Butantan, v. 37, 1973, pp. 299-307, illus. [Wm.]

Pessôa, Samuel Barnsley; and de Biasi, Persio.
[1974 c].— Plasmódio de uma lagartixa, *Urostrophus vautieri* D. & B. (Sauria, Iguanidae) < Mem. Inst. Butantan, v. 37, 1973, pp. 309-316, illus. [Wm.]

Pessôa, Samuel Barnsley; de Biasi, Persio; and de Souza, Dulce M.
1972 a.— Esporulação no *Culex dolosus* (L. Arribálzaga, 1891), do *Hepatozoon roulei* (Phisalix & Laveran, 1913), parasita da *Bothrops alternatus* (D. & B., 1854), transfundido com o sangue na *Bothrops moojeni* Hoge, 1965 [English summary] < Mem. Inst. Butantan, v. 36, pp. 241-244, illus. [Wa.]

Pessôa, Samuel Barnsley; and Cavalheiro, Joaquim.
1970 a.— Notas sôbre hemogregarinas de serpentes Brasileiras. X. Espécies novas parasitas da *Hydrodynastes gigas* (D. & B.) e da *Corallus hortulanus* (L.) < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 30 (3), Sept., pp. 351-354, illus. [Wa.]

Pessôa, Samuel Barnsley; and Cavalheiro, Joaquim.
1970 b.— Sôbre uma nova espécie de Haemoproteus, parasita de uma lagartixa, *Enyolius catenatus* (Wied, 1821) de São Paulo (Brasil) [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 30 (3), Sept., pp. 403-404, illus. [Wa.]

Pessôa, Samuel Barnsley; and Fleury, Gilda C.
1969 a.— Duas novas espécies de tripanosomas parasitas de serpentes do Brasil [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 29 (1), Apr., pp. 81-86, illus. [Wa.]

Peters, W.^{4}
1970 e.— The mechanisms of drug resistance in malaria parasites [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 264-265. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Peters, W.^{4}
1970 f.— Adaptation of the malaria parasite to its environment during the life cycle [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 265-266. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Peters, W.^{4}
1970 g.— Therapeutic agents against drug-resistant malaria [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 266-267. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Peters, W.^{4}
1974 a.— Prevention of drug resistance in rodent malaria by the use of drug mixtures [French summary] < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 51 (4), pp. 379-383. [Wa.]

Petersen, James J.
1973 b.— Role of mermithid nematodes in biological control of mosquitoes < Exper. Parasitol., v. 33 (2), Apr., pp. 239-247, illus. [Wa.]

Petersen, James J.
1975 a.— Penetration and development of the mermithid nematode Reesimermis nielseni in eighteen species of mosquitoes < J. Nematol., v. 7 (3), July, pp. 207-210. [Wa.]

Petersen, James J.
1975 b.— Development and fecundity of Reesimermis nielseni, a nematode parasite of mosquitoes < J. Nematol., v. 7 (3), July, pp. 211-214. [Wa.]

Petersen, James J.; and Willis, O. R.
1974 a.— Diximermis peterseni (Nematoda: Mermithidae): A potential biocontrol agent of Anopheles mosquito larvae < J. Invert. Path., v. 24 (1), July, pp. 20-23. [Wa.]

Petersen, James J.; and Willis, O. R.
1974 b.— Experimental release of a mermithid nematode to control Anopheles mosquitoes in Louisiana < Mosquito News, v. 34 (3), Sept., pp. 316-319. [Wa.]

Petersen, James J.; and Willis, O. R.
1975 a.— Establishment and recycling of a mermithid nematode for the control of mosquito larvae < Mosquito News, v. 35 (4), Dec., pp. 526-532. [Wa.]

Peterson, Donald R.; Cooney, Marion K.; and Beasley, R. Palmer.
1974 a.— Prevalence of antibody to Toxoplasma among Alaskan natives: Relation to exposure to the Felidae < J. Infect. Dis., v. 130 (6), Dec., pp. 557-563, maps. [Wm.]

Peterson, Paul C.
1971 a.— A revision of the feather mite genus Brephosceles (Proctophyllodidae: Alloptinae) < Bull. Univ. Nebraska State Mus., v. 9 (4), May, pp. 89-172, illus. [Wa.]

Petersson, Åke.
1971 a.— The Cestoda fauna of the genus Coregonus in Sweden < Rep. Inst. Freshwater Research Drottningholm, Sweden (51), pp. 124-183, maps. [Wa.]

Peteshev, V. M.
1973 a.— [Distribution of Anaplasma ovis] [Russian text] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Biol. (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 56-63, map. [Wa.]

Peteshev, V. M.; Galuzo, I. G.; and Polomoshnov, A. P.
1974 a.— [Cats—definitive host of Besnoitia besnoiti] [Russian text] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Biol. (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 33-38, illus. [Wa.]

Petithory, Jean.
1973 a.— Reaction de precipitation non specifique avec un antigene de Sarcocystis tenella < Ann. Parasitol., v. 48 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 179-180. [Wa.]

Petithory, Jean; and Berthelin, J.
1969 a.— Taenioses et cysticercoses < Gaz. Méd. France, v. 76 (12), Apr. 25, pp. 2387-2388, 2390, 2393-2394, 2398-2400, 2403-2404, 2406, illus. [Wm.]

Petithory, Jean; Brumpt, L.; and Bahno, M.
1973 a.— Études des possibilités diagnostiques sérologiques de l'onchocercose par double diffusion avec des antigènes hétérologues [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 48 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 343-350. [Wa.]

Petithory, Jean; Rousset, Jean-Jacques; and Lioult, M.-F.
1971 a.— Immunisation de la souris contre une souche hétérologue par des trypanosomes virulents vivants en chambre de diffusion [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 64 (3), May-June, pp. 337-340. [Wa.]

Petkov, A.; and Bratanov, V.
1973 a.— Prophylaxis of mixed helminth invasions upon sheep [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 71 (10), pp. 19-22. [Wa.]

Petkov, A.; and Diankov, N.
1973 a.— Determinative eradication of mange in sheep [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 71 (9), pp. 18-20. [Wa.]

Petkov, P.^{2}
1969 a.— [An unusual case of a large calcified echinococcal cyst of the spleen] [Bulgarian text] < Khirurgii͡a, Sofii͡a, v. 22 (6), pp. 606-607, illus. [Wm.]

Petreniuk, L. M.
1966 a.— [Androgenic and glucocorticoid function of the adrenal cortex in patients with toxoplasmosis] [Russian text; English summary] < Vrach. Delo (12), Dec., pp. 81-84. [Wm.]

Petreniuk, L. M.
1967 a.— The content of 17-ketosteroids, dehydroepiandrosterone and 17-hydroxycorticosteroids in the 24-hour urine of patients with a chronic form of toxoplasmosis [Russian text; English summary] < Problemy Endokrinol. i Gormonoterap., v. 13 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 48-51. [Wm.]

Petreniuk, L. M.
1969 a.— Chronic acquired toxoplasmosis as a cause of hirsutism [Russian text; English summary] < Problemy Endokrinol. i Gormonoterap., v. 15 (4), July-Aug., pp. 50-52. [Wm.]

Petreniuk, L. M.
1974 a.— Lesions of the hypothalamic region in toxoplasmosis [Russian text; English summary] < Vrach. Delo (11), Nov., pp. 118-120. [Wm.]

Petreniuk, L. M.; Averina, N. I.; and Al'shchits, E. Ia.
1973 a.— Variants of the course and clinical manifestation of chronic acquired toxoplasmosis [Russian text; English summary] < Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 51 (5), May, pp. 50-54. [Wm.]

Petreniuk, L. M.; Karpova, E. M.; and Gnidash, S. G.
1972 a.— Involvement of the adrenal cortex in toxoplasmosis [Russian text; English summary] < Vrach. Delo (6), June, pp. 143-147, illus. [Wm.]

Petrenko, A. A.
1969 a.-- Remote results of chloxyl (hexachlorparaxylol) treatment of opisthorchiasis [Russian text] < Sovet. Med., v. 32 (3), Mar., pp. 137-138. [Wm.]

Petrescu, Simona; and Călinescu, C.
1972 a.-- Metodă rapidă de depistare a ouălor de paraziţi intestinali pe suprafeţe plane în spitale (Rapid method for the detection of intestinal parasite eggs on smooth surfaces in a hospital) [Romanian text; English, French, German and Russian summaries] < Igiena, Bucuresti, v. 21 (4), Apr., pp. 221-224. [Wm.]

Petrochenko, Vasiliĭ Ivanovich; and Poluektova, P. F.
1968 a.-- [Study of the intestinal microflora of chickens in order to determine the microbes antagonistic to Ascaridia galli] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Mery Bor'by Nimi (90-Let. Skrjabin) pp. 279-280. [Wa.]

Petrov, Dacho; and Belchev, D.
1973 a.-- Attempts to establish the presence of Bacillus anthracis in ticks of the Dermacentor marginatus [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 71 (5), pp. 24-25. [Wa.]

Petrov, Dacho; and Gecheva, Gergana.
1974 a.-- The effect of gamma rays on the eggs of Rhipicephalus bursa [Bulgarian text; English and Russian summaries] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 11 (2), pp. 21-25, illus. [Wa.]

Petrova, O. V.
1964 a.-- [Congenital toxoplasmosis in the dermatological practice] [Russian text] < Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol., v. 38 (3), Mar., pp. 81-83, illus. [Wm.]

Petrović, Ljubica; Milošević, Vukosava; and Žujović, Jovanka.
1968 a.-- [Malabsorption syndrome in children infected by Giardia intestinalis] [Serbian text; French summary] < Srpsk. Arkhiv Tselok. Lekar., v. 96 (3), Mar., pp. 297-300. [Wm.]

Petrović, Zlatibor.
1974 a.-- Helminthen und Zoonosen < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 45 (2), pp. 221-225. [Wa.]

Petrunin, A. S.
1972 a.-- A comparative study of the methods of microscopic diagnosis of vaginal trichomonads [Russian text] < Lab. Delo (9), pp. 563-564. [Wm.]

Petrushin, P. A.
1964 a.-- On the efficiency of treatment of patients with toxoplasmosis epilepsy [Russian text] < Vrach. Delo (9), Sept., pp. 78-80. [Wm.]

Petrushka, Dora; Kadish, U.; and Lengy, J.
1971 a.-- Niclosamide (Yomesan) in the treatment of Taenia saginata infestation [Hebrew text; English summary] < Harefuah, v. 81 (8), Oct. 15, pp. 376-377. [Wm.]

Petter, Annie J.
1966 b.-- Équilibre des espèces dans les populations de nématodes parasites du côlon des tortues terrestres < Mém. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat. Paris, n. s., s. A, Zool., v. 39 (1), pp. 1-252, illus. [Issued Feb. 15] [Wa.]

Petter, Annie J.
1971 a.-- Redescription d'Hedruris androphora Nitzsch, 1821 (Nematoda, Hedruridae) et étude de son développement chez l'hôte intermédiaire [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 46 (4), July-Aug., pp. 479-495, illus. [Wa.]

Petter, Annie J.
1972 a.-- Description d'une nouvelle espèce d'Aelurostrongylus parasite de rongeur africain [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 47 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 131-137, illus. [Wa.]

Petter, Annie J.
1974 a.-- Le cycle évolutif de Morerastrongylus andersoni (Petter, 1972) [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 49 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 69-82, illus. [Wa.]

Petter, Annie J.; et al.
1972 a.-- Une nouvelle espèce de nématode du genre Lemuricola, parasite de Daubentonia madagascariensis Gmelin, et considérations sur le genre Lemuricola [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 47 (3), May-June, pp. 391-398, illus. [Wa.]

Petter, Annie J.; and Brygoo, Edouard R.
1972 a.-- Phénomène de gigantisme dans une population de nématodes parasite de tortue malgache [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 47 (4), July-Aug., pp. 581-583, illus. [Wa.]

Petter, Annie J.; and Chabaud, Alain G.
1971 a.-- Cycle évolutif de Megalobatrachonema terdentatum (Linstow) en France [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 46 (4), July-Aug., pp. 463-477, illus. [Wa.]

Petter, Annie J.; and Vassiliades, G.
[1972 a].-- Dimorphisme sexuel des structures apicales de l'oxyure Syphaciella madagascariensis Vassiliades, 1970 < Ann. Parasitol., v. 46 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1971, pp. 769-770, illus. [Wa.]

Petter, Annie J.; Vassiliades, Georges; and Troncy, Pierre Maurice.
1972 a.-- Trois espèces d'oxyures parasites de poissons en Afrique [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 47 (4), July-Aug., pp. 569-579, illus. [Wa.]

Pettersen, Eiliv K.
1970 a.-- Isolation of toxotoxin as a large molecule or particle by a method called "ice-filtration" < Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand., Sect. B., Microbiol. and Immunol., v. 78 (6), pp. 669-672. [Wa.]

Pettersen, Eiliv K.
1971 a.-- An explanation of the biological action of toxotoxin based on some in vitro experiments < Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand., Sect. B, Microbiol. and Immunol., v. 79 (1), pp. 33-36. [Wa.]

Pettersson, Tor; Stenström, Rasmus; and Kyrönseppä, Hannu.
1974 a.-- Disseminated lung opacities and cavitation associated with Strongyloides stercoralis and Schistosoma mansoni infection < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (2), Mar., pp. 158-162, illus. [Wa.]

Pettigrew, David J.; and Fried, Bernard.
1973 a.-- Behavior of various helminths in a thermal gradient < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 40 (2), July, pp. 178-180. [Wa.]

Pettigrew, Graham W.; et al.
1975 a.-- Purification, properties and amino acid sequence of atypical cytochrome c from two protozoa, Euglena gracilis and Crithidia oncopelti < Biochem. J., v. 147 (2), May, pp. 291-302. [Wa.]

Pettinato, S.; Muresu, E.; and Cualbu, L.
1972 a.-- Incidenza delle parassitosi intestinali in 660 alunni delle scuole elementari di Nuoro e Oliena in Sardegna < Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 24 (2), Feb., pp. 89-93. [Wm.]

Pezzat, Marcela Mercado. *See* Mercado Pezzat, Marcela.

Pfadt, Robert E.; Lloyd, J. E.; and Sharafi, G.
1975 a.-- Pupal development of cattle grubs at constant and alternating temperatures < J. Econom. Entom., v. 68 (3), June, pp. 325-328. [Wa.]

Pfadt, Robert E.; Lloyd, J. E.; and Spackman, E. W.
1975 a.-- Power dusting with organophosphorus insecticides to control the sheep ked < J. Econom. Entom., v. 68 (4), Aug., pp. 468-470. [Wa.]

Pfeiffer, A.
1972 a.-- Epizootologische und ökonomische Aspekte der anthelminthischen Behandlung von Zuchtsauen [Abstract] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 39 (1), p. 75. [Wa.]

Pfister, R.
1969 a.-- Die krankhaften Veränderungen an den Nägeln und ihre Beziehungen zu den Allgemeinerkrankungen. II. Teil < Hautarzt, v. 20 (8), Aug., pp. 341-347, illus. [Wm.]

Pfister, R.; and Driban, N.
1972 a.-- Scabies crustosa (norvegica) < Fortschr. Med., v. 90 (24), Aug. 31, pp. 848-850, illus. [Wm.]

Phadnis, H. N.
1974 a.-- Trials with naxogin (nimorazole, brand of nitrimidazine) in cases of vaginal trichomoniasis < Indian Pract., v. 27 (4), Apr., pp. 177-182. [Wm.]

Phelan, Peter; and Campbell, Peter.
1969 a.-- Pulmonary complications of rubella embryopathy < J. Pediat., St. Louis, v. 75 (2), Aug., pp. 202-212. [Wm.]

Philip, Cornelius Becker. [*For biography, bibliography and port. see* Exper. Parasitol., v. 33 (3), June, 1973, pp. 407-423, plate facing p. 407] [Wa.]

Phillipe, Michel; Fournet, Bernard; and Schrével, Joseph.
1975 a.-- Détermination de la composition en glucides macromoléculaires du protozoaire parasite *Gregarina blaberae* aux stades végétatif et sexué et de l'hemolymphe de l'hôte *Blaberus cranifer* < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 280, s. D, Sc. Nat. (15), Apr. 21, pp. 1801-1804. [Wa.]

Phillips, Bruce P.
1973 a.-- *Entamoeba histolytica*: Concurrent irreversible loss of infectivity/pathogenicity and encystment potential after prolonged maintenance in axenic culture in vitro < Exper. Parasitol., v. 34 (2), Oct., pp. 163-167. [Wa.]

Phillips, Bruce P.
1974 a.-- Naegleria: Another pathogenic ameba. Studies in germfree guinea pigs < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (5), Sept., pp. 850-855, illus. [Wa.]

Phillips, R. S.
1971 c.-- Antigenic variation in *Babesia rodhaini* demonstrated by immunization with irradiated parasites < Parasitology, v. 63 (2), Oct., pp. 315-322. [Wa.]

Phillips, R. S.
1974 a.-- The interaction between an ascites tumour and rodent malarias in mice [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 69 (2), Oct., pp. xi-xii. [Wa.]

Phillips, R. S.; et al.
1972 a.-- Culture of *Plasmodium falciparum* in vitro: A subculture technique used for demonstrating antiplasmodial activity in serum from some Gambians, resident in an endemic malarious area < Parasitology, v. 65 (3), Dec., pp. 525-535, pl. [Wa.]

Phillips, R. S.; and Jones, Valerie E.
1972 a.-- Immunity to *Plasmodium berghei* in rats: Maximum levels of protective antibody activity are associated with eradication of the infection < Parasitology, v. 64 (1), Feb., pp. 117-127. [Wa.]

Phillips, R. S.; Selby, Gwendoline R.; and Wakelin, D.
1974 a.-- The effect of *Plasmodium berghei* and *Trypanosoma brucei* infections on the immune expulsion of the nematode *Trichuris muris* from mice < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 4 (4), Aug., pp. 409-415. [Wa.]

Phillips, R. S.; and Wakelin, D.
1973 a.-- The effect of concurrent protozoal infections upon the expulsion of *Trichuris muris* from mice [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 67 (2), Oct., p. xix. [Wa.]

Phillips, S. Michael; et al.
1975 a.-- The cellular and humoral immune response to *Schistosoma mansoni* infections in inbred rats. I. Mechanisms during initial exposure < Cellular Immunol., v. 19 (1), Sept., pp. 99-116. [Wa.]

Phillips, T. M.; and Draper, C. C.
1975 a.-- Circulating immune complexes in schistosomiasis due to *Schistosoma mansoni* < Brit. Med. J. (5969), v. 2, May 31, pp. 476-477. [Wa.]

Phillipson, R. F.
1973 a.-- Extrinsic factors affecting the reproduction of *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* < Parasitology, v. 66 (3), June, pp. 405-413. [Wa.]

Phillipson, R. F.
1973 b.-- Intermittent egg production by *Aspiculuris tetraptera* in mice [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 67 (2), Oct., p. vii. [Wa.]

Phillipson, R. F.
1974 a.-- Intermittent egg release by *Aspiculuris tetraptera* in mice < Parasitology, v. 69 (2), Oct., pp. 207-213. [Wa.]

Phillipson, R. F.; and Jenkins, D. C.
1970 a.-- Percentage development of a second infection of *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* in rats < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 33 (4), pp. 355-357. [Issued Apr. 1] [Wa.]

Phipps, J.; and Bennett, G. F.
1974 a.-- Records of Siphonaptera (Insecta) from birds' nests in Newfoundland < Canad. J. Zool., v. 52 (12), Dec., pp. 1591-1592. [Wa.]

Phuong, Tran-Thi-Minh. *See* Tran-Thi-Minh-Phuong

Picado S., Fernando.
1968 a.-- Contribucion al estudio de la neurocisticercosis en Venezuela [English summary] < Invest. Clin., Maracaibo (28), pp. 67, 69-127, illus. [Wm.]

Picciocchi, Aurelio; and Perra, Luciano.
1967 a.-- Su di un raro caso di echinococcosi della retrocavità degli epiploon < Gazz. Internaz. Med. e Chir., Roma, ann. 71, v. 72 (5), Mar. 15, pp. 367-383, illus. [Wm.]

Pichion, A.; and Georgariou, P.
1970 a.-- On a case of relapse of ocular toxoplasmosis [Greek text; English summary] < Iatriki Epith. Enop. Dynam., v. 4 (5), Oct., pp. 723-726, illus. [Wm.]

Pichon, Gaston C. D.
1974 a.-- Etude de la réduction parasitaire chez différents vecteurs naturels ou expérimentaux de filarioses < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 278, s. D., Sc. Nat. (24), June 10, pp. 3095-3097. [Wa.]

Pichon, Gaston C. D.
1974 b.-- Relations mathématiques entre le nombre des microfilaires ingérées et le nombre des parasites chez différents vecteurs naturels ou expérimentaux de filarioses [English summary] < Cahiers O.R.S.T.O.M., s. Entom. Méd. et Parasitol., v. 12 (4), pp. 199-216. [Wa.]

Pichon, Gaston C. D.; Perrault, G.; and Laigret, J.
1974 a.-- Rendement parasitaire chez les vecteurs de filarioses [English summary] < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 51 (5), pp. 517-524. [Wa.]

Pichon, Gaston C. D.; Prod'hon, Jacques; and Rivière, François.
1975 a.-- Recherche d'une loi de distribution des microfilaires ingérées par des moustiques piquant un filarien. Premiers résultats < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 280, s. D, Sc. Nat. (6), Feb. 10, pp. 717-719. [Wa.]

Picq, J. J.; et al.
1975 a.-- Durée d'action de l'association pyriméthamine-sulfamétopyrazine en zone d'endémie a Plasmodium falciparum [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 68 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 61-67. [Wa.]

Picq, J. J.; and Jardel, J. P.
1974 a.-- Une méthode d'évaluation des densités microfilariennes d'Onchocerca volvulus Leuckart, 1893 chez des onchocerquiens. Répartition des densités microfilariennes suivant les sites et niveaux de prélévement des biopsies cutanées; variations des densités microfilariennes au cours des 24 heures < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 51 (2), pp. 145-153. [Wa.]

Piegari, V.; and Viola, G.
1968 a.-- L'idatidosi polmonare nell'infanzia < Gior. Ital. Chir., v. 24 (4), July, pp. 421-460, illus. [Wm.]

Piekarski, Gerhard.
1967 a.-- Aktuelle Fragen zur Toxoplasmose < Heilkunst, v. 80 (3), Mar., pp. 69-72, 74-75. [Wm.]

Piekarski, Gerhard.
1970 a.-- Ultrastructural study of Frenkelia spec. [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 267. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Piekarski, Gerhard.
1974 a.-- Trends in der parasitologischen Forschung < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 45 (2), pp. 91-108. [Wa.]

Piekarski, Gerhard; Pelster, B.; and Witte, H. M.
1971 a.-- Endopolygenie bei Toxoplasma gondii [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 36 (2), pp. 122-130, illus. [Wa.]

Piekarski, Gerhard; and Witte, H. M.
1971 a.-- Experimentelle und histologische Studien zur Toxoplasma-Infektion der Hauskatze [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 36 (2), pp. 95-121, illus. [Wa.]

Pieron, R.; et al.
1974 a.-- Miliaire pulmonaire bilharzienne a S. haematobium < J. Agreges, v. 7 (4), pp. 169-170, 172-173, 176-178, illus. [Wm.]

Piersimoni, Pietro.
1968 a.-- Recenti progressi degli studi sulla trichinosi e legislazione veterinaria [English, German and French summaries] < Igiene e San. Pub., v. 24 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 612-630. [Wm.]

Pierson, K. Kendall.
1972 a.-- Gumma-like pulmonary granulomas due to Dirofilaria sp. in man < Proc. 2. Univ. Florida Symp. Canine Heartworm Disease (Jacksonville, Florida, Oct. 25, 1971), pp. 33-37, illus. [Wa.]

Pietrushka, D.; and Lev-El, I.
1970 a.-- Strongyloidiasis [Hebrew text] < Harefuah, v. 79 (1), July 1, pp. 26-27. [Wm.]

Pietsch, W.; et al.
1975 a.-- Zur Furazolidon-Intoxikation beim Kalb [English and Russian summaries] < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 30 (22), Nov. 15, pp. 855-859. [Wa.]

Pifer, Linda L.; and Hughes, Walter T.
1975 a.-- Cultivation of Pneumocystis carinii in vitro [Abstract] < Pediat. Research, v. 9 (4), Apr., p. 344. [Wa.]

Pike, Alan W.; and Chappell, L. H.
1975 a.-- Loss of Hymenolepis diminuta from rats - immunity competition or artifact? [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 71 (2), Oct., p. xix. [Wa.]

Piksin, I. N.
1968 a.-- Parasitic diseases of the biliary tract [Russian text] < Klin. Khirurg. (4), Apr., p. 81. [Wm.]

Pilgrim, R. L. C.
1970 a.-- Knowledge of New Zealand Mecoptera, Mallophaga, Anoplura and Siphonaptera < N. Zealand Entom., v. 4 (3), 1969, pp. 72-79. [Issued Feb.] [Wa.]

Pillai, J. S.
1974 a.-- Pleistophora milesi, a new species of Microsporida from Maorigoeldia argyropus Walker (Diptera: Culicidae) in New Zealand < J. Invert. Path., v. 24 (2), Sept., pp. 234-237, illus. [Wa.]

Pillai, N. Krishna.
1970 a.-- A few examples showing the effect of hosts on the morphological characters of copepod parasites [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 267. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Pimparkar, B. D.; et al.
1970 a.-- Chlorhydroxyquinolin (halquinol) in giardiasis < Indian Pract., v. 23 (2), Feb., pp. 165-170. [Wm.]

Pinder, Roger M.; and Burger, Alfred.
1968 a.-- Antimalarials. II. Alpha-(2-piperidyl)- and alpha-(2-pyridyl)-2-trifluoromethyl-4-quinolinemethanols < J. Med. Chem., v. 11 (2), Mar., pp. 267-269. [Wm.]

Pinheiro, F. P.; et al.
1974 a.-- Infectious diseases along Brazil's Trans-Amazon highway: Surveillance and research < Bull. Pan Am. Health Organ., v. 8 (2), pp. 111-122, illus. [Wa.]

Pinkus, Geraldine S.; Coolidge, Catherine; and Little, M. D.
1975 a.-- Intestinal anisakiasis. First case report from North America < Am. J. Med., v. 59 (1), July, pp. 114-120, illus. [Wa.]

Pinon, J. M.
1976 a.-- Counterimmunoelectrophoresis in diagnosis of hydatid disease < Lancet, London (7954), v. 1, Feb. 7, p. 310, illus. [Wa.]

Pinon, J. M.; and Brygoo, E. R.
1968 a.-- Echec d'un essai d'infestation de deux Lemur catta par des oeufs embryonnes d'Ascaris lumbricoides < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Madagascar, v. 37 (1), pp. 53-54. [Wm.]

Pinon, J. M.; and Dodin, A.
1968 a.-- Recherche d'auto-anticorps chez des bilharziens par la methode d'hemagglutination passive. 1. Les anticorps antirein < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Madagascar, v. 37 (1), pp. 55-56. [Wm.]

Pinon, J. M.; and Gentilini, M.
1972 a.-- Intérét de l'utilisation du teepol dans les réactions d'immunofluorescence indirecte en vue de l'élimination des réactions croisées dans le diagnostic des filarioses < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 65 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 306-308. [Wa.]

Pintilie, Dumitru C.; et al.
1966 a.-- Echinococcosis of the humerus. Treatment by resection and bone-grafting-- A case report < J. Bone and Joint Surg., Am. Vol., v. 48 (5), July, pp. 957-961, illus. [Wm.]

Pinto, Luiz Wagner; et al.
1970 a.-- Inquérito sorológico sôbre moléstia de Chagas em algumas indústrias de São Paulo--primeiros resultados [English summary] < Fôlha Méd., v. 60 (3), Mar., pp. 247-260, illus. [Wm.]

Pinto, Luiz Wagner; Fourniol, Douglas; and Di Santo, Lydia.
1970 a.-- Experiência terapêutica com o Bayer 2.502 em um grupo homogêneo de pacientes adultos com moléstia de Chagas crônica [English summary] < Fôlha Méd., v. 60 (3), Mar., pp. 311-326. [Wm.]

Pinto da Silva, Pedro; and Martinez-Palomo, Adolfo.
1974 a.-- Induced redistribution of membrane particles, anionic sites and con A receptors in Entamoeba histolytica < Nature, London (5453), v. 249, May 10, pp. 170-171, illus. [Wa.]

Pinto da Silva, Pedro; Martínez-Palomo, Adolfo; and Gonzalez-Robles, Arturo.
1975 a.-- Membrane structure and surface coat of Entamoeba histolytica. Topochemistry and dynamics of the cell surface: Cap formation and microexudate < J. Cell Biol., v. 64 (3), Mar., pp. 538-550, illus. [Wa.]

Piotrowski, Feliks; and Milko, Krystyna.
1975 a.-- Utajona demodekoza psów (Asymptomatic demodecosis in dogs) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] < Medycyna Wet., v. 31 (8), Aug., pp. 466-469. [Wa.]

Pipano, E.; Klopfer, U.; and Cohen, R.
1973 a.-- Inoculation of cattle with bovine lymphoid cell lines infected with Theileria annulata < Research Vet. Sc., v. 15 (3), Nov., pp. 388-389. [Wa.]

Pipia, I. K.
1972 a.-- Clinical course and treatment of amebic liver abscess [Russian text; English summary] < Khirurgii͡a, v. 48 (11), Nov., pp. 102-107. [Wm.]

Pipkin, Alan Collins. [1911-1973] [For note of death see J. Parasitol., v. 59 (3), June, 1973, p. 473] [Wa.]

Pipkin, Alan Collins. [1911-1973] [For note of death see Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 40 (2), July, 1973, p. 191.] [Wa.]

Pippy, John H. C.; and van Banning, Paul.
1975 a.-- Identification of Anisakis larva (I) as Anisakis simplex (Rudolphi, 1809, det. Krabbe 1878) (Nematoda: Ascaridata) < J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 32 (1), Jan., pp. 29-32. [Wa.]

Pishchin, E. M.
1971 a.-- Cholegraphy in patients with opisthorchiasis [Russian text; English summary] < Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 49 (2), Feb., pp. 96-98. [Wm.]

Pitchford, R. J.
1974 a.-- Some preliminary observations on schistosomes occurring in antelope in central southern Africa < Rhodesian Vet. J., v. 4 (4), Feb., pp. 57-61. [Wa.]

Pitchford, R. J.
1975 a.-- Introduction of Schistosoma leiperi Le Roux 1955 and Schistosoma margrebowiei Le Roux 1933 to the laboratory < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (3), p. 362. [Wa.]

Pitchford, R. J.; et al.
1973 a.-- Observations on the ecology of Schistosoma mattheei Veglia & Le Roux, 1929, in portion of the Kruger National Park and surrounding area using a new quantitative technique for egg output < J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 44 (4), Dec., pp. 405-420, map. [Wa.]

Pitchford, R. J.; et al.
1974 a.-- Further observations on Schistosoma mattheei Veglia & Le Roux, 1929, in the Kruger National Park < J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 45 (3), Sept., pp. 211-218, map. [Wa.]

Pitchford, R. J.; and Visser, P. S.
1975 a.-- A simple and rapid technique for quantitative estimation of helminth eggs in human and animal excreta with special reference to Schistosoma sp. < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (3), pp. 318-322, illus. [Wa.]

Pitchford, R. J.; and Visser, P. S.
1975 b.-- The effect of large dams on river water temperature below the dams, with special reference to bilharzia and the Verwoerd dam < South African J. Sc., v. 71 (7), July, pp. 212-213. [Wa.]

Pittman, Fred E.; et al.
1975 a.-- Failure to diagnose amoebiasis < Lancet, London (7930), v. 2, Aug. 23, p. 360. [Wm.]

Pittman, Fred E.; and Pittman, Joan C.
1973 a.-- Effects of amebic antiserum and control serum on trophozoites of Entamoeba histolytica in dysenteric stool < Arch. Invest. Med., v. 4, supl. 1, pp. s93-s96, illus. [Wm.]

Pittman, Fred E.; and Pittman, Joan C.
1974 a.-- Amebic liver abscess following metronidazole therapy for amebic colitis < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (2), Mar., pp. 146-150, illus. [Wa.]

Pivnev, A. A.; and Kolkov, M. G.
1968 a.-- [Three cases of echinococcosis of the kidney] [Russian text] < Sovet. Zdravookhr. Kirgizii (3), May-June, pp. 61-63, illus. [Wm.]

Plaan, Oskar Ia.
1970 a.-- [Toxicity to and retention of chlorophos in the animal body] [Russian text] < Mater. 4. Nauch.-Koord. Konf. Problemy Parazitol. Pribaltiĭsk. Respub., pp. 159-161. [Wa.]

Place, Michael A.
1973 a.-- Millipore technique for identifying D. immitis < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 163 (6), Sept. 15, p. 506. [Wa.]

Plaino, R.; and Botti, L.
1968 a.-- Distomatosi epatica e sua cura chirurgica < Friuli Med., v. 23 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 59-73, illus. [Wm.]

Plasaj, Bosiljka Stampar. See Stampar-Plasaj, Bosiljka.

Plate, G.
1969 a.-- Neguvon for the control of ectoparasites of poultry < Vet. Med. Rev. (2), pp. 115-130, illus. [Wa.]

Platka͡ia, Z.; Sprintsis, P.; and Viksne, A.
1970 a.— [Distribution of cysticercosis of cattle in the Latvian SSR] [Russian text] < Mater. 4. Nauch.-Koord. Konf. Problemy Parazitol. Pribaltiĭsk. Respub., pp. 245-246. [Wa.]

Platt, N. E.
1975 a.— Infestation of cod (*Gadus morhua* L.) with larvae of codworm (*Terranova decipiens* Krabbe) and herringworm, Anisakis sp. (Nematoda Ascaridata), in North Atlantic and Arctic waters < J. Applied Ecol., v. 12 (2), Aug., pp. 437-450, maps. [Wa.]

Platzer, Edward G.
1970 a.— The metabolism of folates in *Plasmodium lophurae* [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 267-268. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Plíšek, K.
1974 a.— Farmakologický screening (Pharmacological screening) [Czechoslovakian text; English summary] < Veterinaria, Praha, v. 16 (2), pp. 135-154. [Wa.]

Płoński, Jan; Wasilewska, Barbara; and Karwan, Anna.
1967 a.— Observacje histopatologiczne błony śluzowej pochwy w przewlekłej rzęsistkowicy (Histopathologic studies of the vaginal mucosa in chronic trichomoniasis) [English and Russian summaries] < Ginekol. Polska, v. 38 (8), Aug., pp. 887-892, illus. [Wm.]

Plotnikov, A. S.
1974 a.— Epizootology and chemical prophylaxis of hens' coccidiosis in the Irkutsk Region [Russian text] < Sibirsk. Vestnik Sel'sko-Khoziaĭstv. Nauki (24) (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 53-56. [Wa.]

Plotnikov, N. N.
1968 a.— [Methods and results of a study of the specific treatment of opisthorchiasis and clonorchiasis] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Mery Bor'by Nimi (90-Let. Skrjabin), pp. 38-42. [Wa.]

Plotnikov, N. N.; et al.
1965 a.— The use of tepal (thymol ester of palmitic acid) in human echinococcosis [Russian text] < Sovet. Med., v. 28 (4), Apr., pp. 129-136. [Wm.]

Plotnikov, N. N.; and Karnaukhov, V. K.
1971 a.— Allergy and the early phase of helminthiasis [Russian text] < Sovet. Med., v. 34 (12), Dec., pp. 27-31. [Wm.]

Plowright, W.; Perry, C. T.; and Greig, A.
1974 a.— Sexual transmission of African swine fever virus in the tick, *Ornithodoros moubata porcinus*, Walton < Research Vet. Sc., v. 17 (1), July, pp. 106-113. [Wa.]

Pobee, J. O. M.; and Amissah, J. K.
1970 a.— Clinical trial of a new antihookworm drug phenylene-diisothiocyanate (1.4) Jonit. Preliminary communication < Ghana Med. J., v. 9 (2), June, pp. 98-101. [Wm.]

Podesta, Ronald B.; and Mettrick, D. F.
1974 a.— Components of glucose transport in the host-parasite system, *Hymenolepis diminuta* (Cestoda) and the rat intestine < Canad. J. Physiol. and Pharmacol., v. 52 (2), Apr., pp. 183-197. [Wa.]

Podesta, Ronald B.; and Mettrick, D. F.
1974 b.— Pathophysiology of cestode infections: Effect of *Hymenolepis diminuta* on oxygen tensions, pH and gastrointestinal function < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 4 (3), June, pp. 277-292. [Wa.]

Podesta, Ronald B.; and Mettrick, D. F.
1974 c.— The effect of bicarbonate and acidification on water and electrolyte absorption by the intestine of normal and infected (*Hymenolepis diminuta*: Cestoda) rats < Am. J. Digest. Dis., v. 19 (8), Aug., pp. 725-735. [Wa.]

Podesta, Ronald B.; and Mettrick, D. F.
1975 a.— *Hymenolepis diminuta*: Acidification and bicarbonate absorption in the rat intestine < Exper. Parasitol., v. 37 (1), Feb., pp. 1-14, illus. [Wa.]

Podhájecky, Kornel.
1974 a.— Orientačne vylučovacia metóda prehliadky mäsa ošípaných na trichinely (Orientation elimination method of examination of pig meat for trichinellae) < Veterinářství, v. 24 (7), pp. 303-304, illus. [Wa.]

Podhájecky, Kornel.
1975 a.— Izom-trichinellák kimutatása gyors emésztési módszerrel (Detection of muscle-trichinellae by a rapid digestive method) [Russian, English and German summaries] < Magy. Állat. Lapja (97), v. 30 (3), Mar., pp. 185-186, illus. [Wa.]

Pod'i͡apol'ska͡ia, Varvara Petrovna.
1968 a.— [Problems in the epidemiology of helminthiases] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Mery Bor'by Nimi (90-Let. Skrjabin), pp. 43-49. [Wa.]

Podlewska, Danuta; and Wachnik, Zenon.
1971 a.— Trichomonadoza u kurcząt (Trichomoniasis in chickens) [English summary] < Medycyna Wet., v. 27 (2), Feb., pp. 75-76. [Wa.]

Podmaĭstrovich, V. I.
1966 a.— [On two-stage closed echinococcotomy in the presence of congenital diverticulum of the small intestine] [Russian text] < Klin. Khirurg. (8), Aug., pp. 72-73. [Wm.]

Podonenko, A. P.; and Oberemchenko, A. I.
1968 a.— Peritonitis due to perforation of the small intestine by an Ancylostoma [Russian text] < Klin. Khirurg. (10), Oct., p. 91. [Wm.]

Podorozhnyĭ, P. G.; and Bochkovskaia, S. A.
1970 a.— [Effectiveness of dithiazanine therapy in patients with strongyloidiasis] [Russian text; English summary] < Terap. Arkh., v. 42 (6), June, pp. 110-112. [Wm.]

Poelma, F. G.
1975 a.— *Pneumocystis carinii* infections in zoo animals < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 46 (1), pp. 61-68, illus. [Wa.]

Poelma, F. G.; and Broekhuizen, S.
1972 a.— *Pneumocystis carinii* in hares, *Lepus europaeus* Pallas, in the Netherlands < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 40 (3), pp. 195-202, illus., map. [Wa.]

Poelvoorde, J.
1973 a.— Epidemiologie van een Oesophagostomum spp. infectie bij beren (Epidemiology of an Oesophagostomum spp. infection in boars) [English summary] < Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr., v. 42 (3), Mar., pp. 120-124. [Wa.]

Poinar, George Orlo (*jr.*).
1970 b.— *Oryctonema genitalis* gen. et sp. nov., (Rhabditidae; Nematoda) from the genital system of *Oryctes monoceros* Ol. (Scarabaeidae: Coleoptera) in West Africa < J. Helminth., v. 44 (1), pp. 1-10, illus., pls. [Wa.]

Poinar, George Orlo (*jr.*).
1970 c.— Arthropod immunity to nematodes [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 268-269. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Poinar, George Orlo. (*jr.*)

1973 a.— Description and observations on a cuticular infection of *Thelastoma pterygoton* sp. n. (Thelastomatidae: Nematoda) from Oryctes spp. (Scarabaeidae: Coleoptera) < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 40 (1), Jan., pp. 37-42, illus. [Wa.]

Poinar, George Orlo (*jr*.).

[1976 a].— Description and biology of a new insect parasitic rhabditoid, *Heterorhabditis bacteriophora* n. gen., n. sp. (Rhabditida; Heterorhabditidae n. fam.) < Nematologica, v. 21 (4), Dec., 1975, pp. 463-470, illus. [Wa.]

Poinar, George Orlo (*jr*.); and Caylor, Jule N.

1974 a.— *Neoparasitylenchus amylocercus* sp. n. (Tylenchida: Nematodea) from *Conophthorus monophyllae* (Scolytidae: Coleoptera) in California with a synopsis of the genera found in bark beetles < J. Invert. Path., v. 24 (1), July, pp. 112-119, illus. [Wa.]

Poinar, George Orlo (*jr*.); and Doelman, Jacoba J.

1974 a.— A reexamination of *Neochordodes occidentalis* (Montg.) comb. n. (Chordodidae: Gordioidea): Larval penetration and defense reaction in *Culex pipiens* L. < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (2), Apr., pp. 327-335, illus. [Wa.]

Poinar, George Orlo (*jr*.); and Hess, Roberta.

1974 a.— Anatomy of the pre-parasitic stage of *Hydromermis conopophaga* (Mermithidae: Nematoda) < J. Nematol., v. 6 (2), Apr., pp. 67-74, illus. [Wa.]

Poinar, George Orlo (*jr*.); and Hess, Roberta.

1974 b.— An ultrastructural study of the response of *Blatella germanica* (Orthoptera: Blattidae) to the nematode *Abbreviata caucasica* (Spirurida: Physalopteridae) < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 4 (2), Apr., pp. 133-138, illus. [Wa.]

Poinar, George Orlo (*jr*.); and Hess, Roberta.

1974 c.— Structure of the pre-parasitic juveniles of *Filipjevimermis leipsandra* and some other Mermithidae (Nematodea) < Nematologica, v. 20 (2), June, pp. 163-173, illus. [Wa.]

Poinar, George Orlo (*jr*.); and Kannangara, D. W. W.

1972 a.— *Rhabdochona praecox* sp. n. and Proleptus sp. (Spiruroidea: Nematoda) from fresh water crabs in Ceylon < Ann. Parasitol., v. 47 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 121-129, illus. [Wa.]

Poinar, George Orlo (*jr*.); and Thomas, Gerard M.

1975 a.— *Rhabditis pellio* Schneider (Nematoda) from the earthworm, *Aporrectodea trapezoides* Duges (Annelida) < J. Nematol., v. 7 (4), Oct., pp. 374-379, illus. [Wa.]

Poindexter, Hildrus Augustus.

1973 a.— Toxoplasmosis < J. Nat. Med. Ass., v. 65 (5), Sept., pp. 399-401, 409. [Wm.]

Pojmańska, Teresa.

1971 a.— First record of *Leucochloridiomorpha lutea* (Baer, 1827) in Poland, and a critical review of representatives of the genus Leucochloridiomorpha Gower, 1938 (Trematoda, Brachylaimidae) < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 19 (29-41), Dec. 15, pp. 349-355, illus. [Wa.]

Pokhrel, R. P.

1972 a.— Common eye problems in the tropics < J. Nepal Med. Ass., v. 10 (2), Apr., pp. 117-120. [Wm.]

Pokorný, Jan; and Červinka, S.

1974 a.— Ektoparazitózy u líního plůdku lo-1 v průběhu prvního vegetačního období (Ectoparasitoses in a young tench during the first vegetation period) < Veterinářství, v. 24 (12), p. 558. [Wa.]

Pokorny, William J.; and Sherman, Joseph O.

1974 a.— Mediastinal masses in infants and children < J. Thoracic and Cardiovasc. Surg., v. 68 (6), Dec., pp. 869-875. [Wm.]

Polderman, A. M.

1974 a.— Intestinal schistosomiasis north and west of Lake Tana, Ethiopia < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 26 (2), June, pp. 170-177, illus., maps. [Wa.]

Polderman, A. M.

1975 a.— The transmission of intestinal schistosomiasis in Begemder Province, Ethiopa < Acta Leidensia, v. 42, pp. 1-193, illus. [Wa.]

Polderman, A. M.

1975 b.— Multiple infections with *Schistosoma mansoni* in naturally infected *Biomphalaria pfeifferi* [Abstract] <Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 27 (2), June, p. 228. [Wa.]

Poliakoff, Nora; et al.

1973 a.— Synthetic trypanocides. 3. Structure-activity relationships < J. Med. Chem., v. 16 (12), Dec., pp. 1411-1413. [Wm.]

Poliakov, A. I.; and Kriger, S. M.

1966 a.— Furazolidone in the treatment of trichomonad urethritis in men [Russian text] < Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol., v. 40 (7), July, p. 70. [Wm.]

Poliakov, A. I.; and Kriger, S. M.

1968 a.— Metronidazole in therapy of trichomoniasis in men [Russian text] < Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol., v. 42 (11), Nov., pp. 86-87. [Wm.]

Poli͡akova, Ol'ga Izrailevna; Vertinskai͡a, M. K.; and Govorova, S. V.

1970 a.— [Enzymes of amino acid and carbohydrate metabolism of *Ascaridia galli*] [Russian text] < Mater. 4. Nauch.-Koord. Konf. Problemy Parazitol. Pribaltiĭsk. Respub., pp. 99-102. [Wa.]

Polianichko, M. F.; and Rasskazov, G. K.

1971 a.— Echinococcus of the seminal vesicles simulating retroperitoneal sarcoma [Russian text] < Khirurgii͡a, v. 47 (8), Aug., p. 120, illus. [Wm.]

Polianskiĭ, Iur. I.

1969 a.— On some regularities in evolution of animal parasites [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad, v. 24, pp. 208-219. [Wm.]

Polkovnikova, V. P.; and Svarovskaia, T. P.

1972 a.— High eosinophilia in acute phase of Opisthorchis [Russian text] < Sovet. Med., v. 35 (5), May, pp. 134-135. [Wm.]

Polozhentsev, P. A.; and Arti͡ukhovskiĭ, A. K.

1968 a.— [Effect of aerial chemical spraying of forest plantations on the fauna of insect nematodes] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Mery Bor'by Nimi (90-Let. Skrjabin), pp. 280-284. [Wa.]

Poltera, A. A.

1973 a.— Pseudomalignant cutaneous amoebiasis in Uganda < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 25 (2), June, pp. 139-146, illus. [Wa.]

Poltera, A. A.; and Katsimbura, N.

1974 a.— Granulomatous hepatitis due to *Strongyloides stercoralis* < J. Path., v. 113 (4), Aug., pp. 241-246, pls. [Wa.]

Polydorou, Kyriakos.

1974 a.— The anti-echinococciasis campaign in Cyprus [Greek text; English summary] < Deltion Ellenikes Kteniatrikes Etaireias, v. 25 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 9-26. [Wa.]

Polydorou, Kyriakos.
1974 b.— The incidence of parasitic gastroenteritis in Cyprus and the species of worms involved < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 82, pp. 601-607. [Wa.]

Ponce E., Carlos; and Zeledón, Rodrigo.
1973 a.— La enfermedad de Chagas en Honduras [English, French and Portuguese summaries] < Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 75 (3), Sept., pp. 239-248, maps. [Wa.]

Pongiglione, R.; Roscioli, B.; and Villavenzano, G.
1967 a.— L'idatidosi nella Provincia di Genova (dati epidemiologici ed aspetti radiodiagnostici) < Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 19 (5), May, pp. 310-315, illus. [Wm.]

Ponnudurai, T.; et al.
1974 a.— Studies with Brugia pahangi. 4. Antibodies against adult and microfilarial stages < J. Helminth., v. 48 (2), June, pp. 107-111. [Wa.]

Ponse Alcocer, Jaime.
1973 a.-- Incidencia de Sarcocystis spp. en bovinos nonatos [English summary] < Veterinaria, México, v. 4 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 127-130. [Wa.]

Pontes de Miranda, Maria das Vitórias.
1971 a.-- Miíase vulvar. Relato de um case e estudo biológico do díptero responsável (Callitroga americana) < J. Brasil. Ginec., v. 72 (5), July, pp. 309-318, illus. [Wm.]

Ponthieu, A.; Cezilly, P.; and Lombard, J.
1971 a.— Une tumeur filarienne des bourses < J. Urol. et Nephrol., v. 77 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 159-160. [Wm.]

Poonvit, Vicha; et al.
1969 a.— The role of flies as vectors of parasitic disease in Chiengmai < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 52 (8), Aug., pp. 631-639. [Wm.]

Popel'nitskiĭ, O. S.
1970 a.— [Furazolidone poisoning in the treatment of lambliasis] [Russian text] < Sovet. Med., v. 33 (10), Oct., pp. 142-143. [Wm.]

Popoff, Ivan C.; et al.
1971 a.— Antimalarial agents. 8. Ring-substituted bis (4-aminophenyl) sulfones and their precursors < J. Med. Chem., v. 14 (12), Dec., pp. 1166-1169. [Wm.]

Popoff, Ivan C.; and Singhal, Gopal H.
1968 a.— Antimalarial agents. III. Bis[p-(3-sydnonyl)-phenyl] sulfone < J. Med. Chem., v. 11 (4), July, pp. 886-887. [Wm.]

Popov, A. A.^{2}
1973 a.-- Echinococcosis of the urinary bladder [Russian text] < Urol. i Nefrol. (4), July-Aug., pp. 58-59. [Wm.]

Popov, A. V.
1965 b.— The life cycle of the louse flies Lipoptena cervi L. and Stenepteryx hirudinis L. (Diptera, Hippoboscidae) [Transl. of 1965 a] < Entom. Rev., v. 44 (3), July-Sept., pp. 337-343. [Wa.] [Not indexed in this Suppl.]

Popov, Atanas T.
1971 a.— État de la fasciolose en Bulgarie: Mesures de lutte et résultats obtenus [English summary] < Cahiers Méd. Vét., v. 40 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 259-267, illus. [Wa.]

Popov, Atanas T.
1972 a.— A new stage in the control of fascioliasis [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 69 (9), pp. 27-30. [Wa.]

Popov, Atanas T.
1974 a.— The role of parasitic diseases in industrial pig farming [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 71 (8), pp. 16-20. [Wa.]

Popov, Iu. A.
1965 a.-- [On bovine hemosporidiosis in the Batken region of Kirgiz and its chemoprophylaxis] [Russian text] < Sborn. Rabot Leningrad. Vet. Inst. (27), pp. 203-209. [Wa.]

Popov, N. G.; Nepyshnevskaia, V. V.; and Bendina, N. S.
1966 a.-- [Toxoplasmosis in the clinical picture of congenital abnormalities of the maxillofacial region] [Russian text] < Stomatologiia, Moskva, v. 45 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 90-91. [Wm.]

Popov, N. K.; and Mysnik, G. G.
1973 a.— Echinococcus of the hepatoduodenal ligament [Russian text] < Klin. Khirurg. (5), May, pp. 50-52, illus. [Wm.]

Popov, V. N.
1975 a.-- On helminth fauna of the Sakhalin population of Phoca vitulina largha [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 54 (5), May, pp. 769-770. [Wa.]

Popova, N. N.; and Maksimuk, A. P.
1966 a.— Diagnosis of cerebral cysticercosis [Russian text] < Vrach. Delo (5), May, pp. 70-72. [Wm.]

Popova, Tamara Ignat'evna; Gichenok, L. A.; and Obraztsova, A. N.
1968 a.— [Glycogen metabolism in Metastrongylus elongatus larvae and some problems of their biology in the intermediate host Eisenia foetida] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Mery Bor'by Nimi (90-Let. Skrjabin), pp. 285-290, illus. [Wa.]

Popov'ian, I. M.
1964 a.-- [Our experience in reducing complications and mortality in lobectomy] [Russian text] < Khirurgiia, v. 40 (4), Apr., pp. 145-150. [Wm.]

Popović, Kosta.
1972 a.— Acquired toxoplasmosis of the lymphatic glands [Serbian text; French summary] < Med. Pregl., v. 25 (7-8), pp. 281-287, illus. [Wm.]

Popović, Miroslav; and Ambrošić, Franjo.
1965 a.-- Successful treatment of a large echinococcal abscess of the liver [Serbian text; English summary] < Srpsk. Arkhiv Tselok. Lekar., v. 93 (5), May, pp. 523-526, illus. [Wm.]

Popovich, E. B.
1972 a.-- [Mechanism of reduction of resistance by migrational stage of ascariasis] [Russian text; English summary] < Vrach. Delo (8), Aug., pp. 145-147. [Wm.]

Popovici, N.; et al.
1974 a.-- Aspecte ale parazitofaunei la Capreolus capreolus (căprior) şi Lepus europaeus (iepurele sălbatic) în judeţul Cluj (Aspects of the parasitic fauna of C. capreolus and Lepus europaeus in the Cluj district) [English summary] < Studia Univ. Babeş-Bolyai, s. Biol., v. 19 (1), pp. 107-112, illus. [Wa.]

Porchet-Henneré, Eliane.
1971 a.-- La fécondation et la sporogenèse chez la coccidie Coelotropha durchoni. Etude en microscopie photonique et électronique [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 37 (2), pp. 94-125, illus. [Issued Sept. 14] [Wa.]

Porchet-Henneré, Eliane; and Ponchel, Gérard.
1974 a.-- Quelques précisions sur l'ultrastructure de Sarcocystis tenella: L'aspect des endozoïtes en microscopie électronique à balayage < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, s. D, v. 279 (14), Sept. 30, pp. 1179-1181, pls. [Wa.]

Porchet-Henneré, Eliane; and Richard, Alain.
1970 a.-- Structure fine des microgamètes d'Aggregata eberthi Labbe [English summary] < Protistologica, v. 6 (1), pp. 71-81, illus. [Wa.]

Porchet-Henneré, Eliane; and Richard, Alain.
1971 b.-- La schizogonie chez Aggregata eberthi. Étude en microscope électronique [English summary] < Protistologica, v. 7 (2), pp. 227-259, illus. [Wa.]

Porchet-Henneré, Eliane; and Vivier, E.
1970 a.-- Développement et reproduction de Coelotropha durchoni: (Sporozoaire-Coccidiomorphe) [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 269-270. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Porchet-Henneré, Eliane; and Vivier, E.
1971 a.-- Ultrastructure comparée des germes infectieux (sporozoites, mérozoites, schizozoites, endozoites, etc.) chez les sporozoaires < Ann. Biol., 4. s., v. 10 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 77-113, illus. [Wa.]

Porte, M.; and Chilmonczyk, S.
1974 a.-- Une microsporidiose des salmonides dans le Sud-Ouest de la France < Bull. Franc. Piscicult. (253), v. 46, pp. 158-165, illus. [Wa.]

Porter, George; and Lane-Petter, W. [Editors]
1962 a.-- Breeding laboratory animals. 208 pp., illus. Jersey City, New Jersey (T. F. H. Pub., Inc.) [Wa. (SF 77.P66)]

Porter, Thomas H.; Skelton, Frederick S.; and Folkers, Karl.
1971 a.-- Synthesis of new 5,8-quinolinequinones as inhibitors of coenzymes Q and as antimalarials < J. Med. Chem., v. 14 (11), Nov., pp. 1029-1033. [Wm.]

Porter, Thomas H.; Skelton, Frederick S.; and Folkers, Karl.
1972 a.-- Synthesis of new alkylamino- and alkylaminomethyl-5,8-quinolinequinones as inhibitors of coenzyme Q and as antimalarials < J. Med. Chem., v. 15 (1), Jan., pp. 34-36. [Wm.]

de la Portilla, Roberto Hernández. See Hernández de la Portilla, Roberto.

Porto, Gildete.
1966 a.-- Tiabendazol no tratamento da estrongiloidose e enterobiose < Gaz. Med. Bahia, v. 66 (1-2), Jan.-Aug., pp. 30-33. [Wm.]

Porudominskiĭ, I. M.; et al.
1963 a.-- The efficacy of flagyl in trichomoniasis therapy in women [Russian text] < Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol., v. 37 (5), May, pp. 51-53. [Wm.]

Porudominskiĭ, I. M.; et al.
1966 a.-- Flagyl in the therapy of trichomoniasis [Russian text; English summary] < Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol., v. 40 (11), Nov., pp. 88-92. [Wm.]

Porudominskiĭ, I. M.; Artem'ev, S. A.; and Voskresenskaia, G. A.
1964 a.-- Flagyl in the treatment of trichomoniasis in men [Russian text] < Urologiia, Moskva, v. 29 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 15-17. [Wm.]

Pospelova-Shtrom, M. V.
1969 a.-- On the system of classification of ticks of the family Argasidae Can., 1890 < Acarologia, v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 1-22. [Wa.]

Postlethwaite, R. J.
1975 a.-- Trichomonas vaginitis and Escherichia coli urinary infection in a newborn infant < Clin. Pediat., Philadelphia, v. 14 (9), Sept., pp. 866-867. [Wa.]

Postovit, V. A.; and Shemonaev, V. I.
1963 a.-- Clinical aspects and diagnosis of trichinosis [Russian text; English summary] < Vrach. Delo (3), Mar., pp. 97-100. [Wm.]

Potapnev, F. V.
1968 a.-- Trichopol in trichomoniasis therapy [Russian text; English summary] < Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol., v. 42 (6), June, pp. 55-60. [Wm.]

Potapnev, F. V.
1968 b.-- Experience of therapy of urogenital trichomoniasis in males with a new national preparation, chlomizole [Russian text; English summary] < Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol., v. 42 (12), Dec., pp. 41-46. [Wm.]

Potapnev, F. V.
1969 a.-- A new national drug -chlomisole- for therapy of trichomoniasis in women [Russian text; English summary] < Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol., v. 43 (8), Aug., pp. 74-79. [Wm.]

Potapnev, F. V.
1971 a.-- Comparative efficacy of chlomizol and metronidazole in the treatment of men suffering from trichomoniasis [Russian text; English summary] < Urol. i Nefrol., v. 36 (1), July-Aug., pp. 57-60. [Wm.]

Potapnev, F. V.; and Grachev, Iu. I.
1970 a.-- Further observations on the effectiveness of pyrogenal in patients with epididymitis and prostatitis [Russian text; English summary] < Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol., v. 44 (8), Aug., pp. 84-87. [Wm.]

Potgieter, F. T.; and van Vuuren, A. S.
1974 a.-- The transmission of Babesia bovis using frozen infective material obtained from Boophilus microplus larvae < Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 41 (2), June, pp. 79-80. [Wa.]

Pothier, Michel-André.
1969 a.-- Le thymus en parasitologie expérimentale [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 62 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 1132-1136. [Wa.]

Poulose, K. P.; et al.
1974 a.-- Resolution of amoebic liver abscess, studied by serial liver scanning < J. Ass. Physicians India, v. 22 (3), Mar., pp. 237-241, illus. [Wm.]

Pout, Derek D.
1974 a.-- Coccidiosis of lambs. III. The reaction of the small intestinal mucosa to experimental infections with E. arloingi "B" and E. crandallis < Brit. Vet. J., v. 130 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 45-53, pls. [Wa.]

Pout, Derek D.
1974 b.-- Coccidiosis of lambs. IV. The clinical response to infections of E. arloingi and E. crandallis in laboratory-reared lambs < Brit. Vet. J., v. 130 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 54-60. [Wa.]

Pout, Derek D.; and Catchpole, Janet.
1974 a.-- Coccidiosis of lambs. V. The clinical response to long term infection with a mixture of different species of coccidia < Brit. Vet. J., v. 130 (4), July-Aug., pp. 388-399. [Wa.]

Powe, T. A.
1975 a.-- Strongyloidosis in swine < Auburn Vet., v. 32 (1), Fall, pp. 17-19. [Wa.]

Powell, Edwin C.
1972 a.— Optical and electron microscope studies on the excretory bladder of the supposed epitheliocystid cercaria of *Ochetosoma aniarum* < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 40 (1), pp. 19-30, illus. [Wa.]

Powell, Edwin C.
1973 a.— Studies on the excretory "bladder" and caudal ducts of the supposed anepitheliocystid cercariae of *Schistosoma mansoni* < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 43 (1), pp. 43-52, illus. [Wa.]

Powell, Edwin C.
1975 a.— The ultrastructure of the excretory bladder in the supposed anepitheliocystid cercariae of *Posthodiplostomum minimum* (Maccallum, 1921) < Iowa State J. Research, v. 49 (3), Pt. 1, Feb., pp. 259-262, illus. [Wa.]

Powell, Edwin C.; and Sogandares-Bernal, Franklin.
1970 a.— The role of ultrastructure in studies of evolutionary biology of trematodes [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 270-271. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Powell, H. S.; et al.
1976 a.-- Bovine cryptosporidiosis (a case report) < Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 71 (2), Feb., pp. 205-207, illus. [Wa.]

Powell, Robin D.; and Berglund, Earl M.
1974 a.— Effects of chloroquine upon the maturation of asexual erythrocytic forms of *Plasmodium vivax* in vitro < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (6), Nov., pp. 1007-1014. [Wa.]

Powell, S. John.
1968 b.-- Serological tests in amoebiasis < Indian Pract., v. 21 (10), Oct., pp. 646-648. [Wm.]

Powell, S. John.
1968 c.-- Metronidazole in the treatment of amoebic dysentery < Indian Pract., v. 21 (10), Oct., pp. 686-700. [Wm.]

Powell, S. John.
1968 d.-- Metronidazole in the treatment of amoebic liver abscess < Indian Pract., v. 21 (10), Oct., pp. 728-731. [Wm.]

Powell, S. John.
1969 d.— Amoebic liver disease [French summary] < Ghana Med. J., v. 8 (2), June, pp. 100-103. [Wm.]

Powell, S. John.
1969 e.-- Current therapy of amoebiasis < Indian Pract., v. 22 (1), Jan., pp. 19-22. [Wm.]

Powell, S. John.
1970 b.— New developments in the therapy of amoebiasis < Gut, v. 11 (11), Nov., pp. 967-969. [Wm.]

Powell, S. John.
1970 c.— Newer developments in the therapy of intestinal and hepatic amoebiasis [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 271. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Powell, S. John.
1970 d.— Precipitin methods in amoebiasis: Their application and diagnostic significance [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 271. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Powell, S. John; and Wilmot, A. J.
1966 b.— Ulcerative post-dysenteric colitis < Gut, v. 7 (5), Oct., pp. 438-443, illus. [Wm.]

Power, Harry W.
1975 a.— A model of how the sickle-cell gene produces malaria resistance < J. Theoret. Biol., v. 50 (1), Mar., pp. 121-127. [Wa.]

Powers, Kendall Gardner.
1970 a.— Prophylactic and therapeutic activity of chlorinated lincomycin analogues in experimental malaria [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 271-272. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

el Pozo, Emma Reyes. See Reyes el Pozo, Emma.

Pozzuoli, R.; et al.
1972 a.-- *Echinococcus granulosus*: Isolation and characterization of sheep hydatid fluid antigens < Exper. Parasitol., v. 32 (1), Aug., pp. 45-55. [Wa.]

Pozzuoli, R.; et al.
1974 a.-- *Echinococcus granulosus*: Evaluation of purified antigens' immunoreactivity < Exper. Parasitol., v. 35 (1), Feb., pp. 52-60, illus. [Wa.]

Prabhakar, B. R.; Sabharwal, B. D.; and Prabhakar, H.
1974 a.-- Cysticercosis in Ludhiana (Panjab) < J. Postgrad. Med., v. 20 (2), Apr., pp. 107-110, illus. [Wm.]

Pradhan, J. N.; Shrestha, S. L.; and Vaidya, R. G.
1970 a.-- Malaria transmission in high mountain valleys of West Nepal including first record of *Anopheles maculatus willmori* (James) as a third vector of malaria < J. Nepal Med. Ass., v. 8 (3), July, pp. 89-97. [Wm.]

Pradhan, S. L.; and Johnstone, I. L.
1972 a.--*Haemonchus contortus*--the effect on lambs of prolonged exposure to daily and weekly doses of infective larvae < Parasitology, v. 64 (1), Feb., pp. 143-152. [Wa.]

Pradhan, S. L.; and Johnstone, I. L.
1972 b.--*Haemonchus contortus*--haematological changes in lambs during prolonged exposure to daily and weekly doses of infective larvae < Parasitology, v. 64 (1), Feb., pp. 153-160. [Wa.]

Prado-Véritz, Antonio; and Silva-Martínez, Clarence.
1972 a.--Amibiasis en el niño. I. Panorama < Gac. Méd., México, v. 103 (4), Apr., pp. 287-299. [Wm.]

Prakash, Atm; Pandit, P. N.; and Sharma, Lalit K.
1974 a.-- Filarial breast abscess < Internat. Surg., v. 59 (2), Feb., pp. 112-113, illus. [Wm.]

Prakash, C.; Bansal, B. C.; and Bansal, M. R.
1974 a.— Tinidazole in symptomatic intestinal amoebiasis < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 77 (7), July, pp. 165-167. [Wa.]

Prakash, C.; Bansal, B. C.; and Bansal, M. R.
1974 b.— A comparative study of tinidazole and metronidazole in symptomatic intestinal amoebiasis < J. Ass. Physicians India, v. 22 (7), July, pp. 527-529. [Wm.]

Prakash, Om.
1966 a.— Haemagglutination test in suspected cases of toxoplasmosis < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 54 (5), May, pp. 437-442. [Wm.]

Prakash, Om.
1967 a.— Trial of some dyes for wet staining of amoebae in cultures < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 55 (6), June, pp. 536-537, illus. [Wm.]

Prakash, Om.
1970 a.— Trials of some dyes for wet staining of amoebae in cultures [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 273. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Prakash, Om; et al.
1968 b.-- Indirect haemagglutination and amoeba immobilization tests and their evaluation in intestinal and extra-intestinal amoebiasis < Indian Pract., v. 21 (10), Oct., pp. 637-645. [Wm.]

Prakash, Om; et al.
1969 b.-- Evaluation of diagnostic methods in amoebiasis < Indian J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 12 (2), Apr., pp. 84-95. [Wm.]

Prakash, Om; et al.
1970 b.-- Evaluation of haemagglutination antigens for amoebiasis [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 273. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Prakash, Om; Banerjee, Debiprasad; and Sama, S. K.
1970 a.-- A clinical trial of tetramisole (R 8299) in cases of ascariasis < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 58 (11), Nov., pp. 1578-1583. [Wm.]

Prakash, Om; Bhujwala, R. A.; and Vinayak, V. K.
1967 a.-- The value of extended incubation and subcultures in the isolation of Entamoeba histolytica from stool specimens < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 55 (6), June, pp. 538-542, illus. [Wm.]

Prakash, Om; and Chowdhry, Prema.
1971 a.-- Incidence of Toxoplasma antibodies in tuberculous patients < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 59 (8), Aug., pp. 1220-1224. [Wm.]

Prakash, Om; Chowdhry, Prema; and Gill, H. S.
1970 a.-- Epidemiology of toxoplasmosis in India [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 272-273. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Prakash, Om; and Tandon, B. N.
1966 a.-- Intestinal parasites with special reference to Entamoeba histolytica complex as revealed by routine, concentration and cultural examination of stool specimens from patients with gastro-intestinal symptoms < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 54 (1), Jan., pp. 10-14. [Wm.]

Prakash, Om; and Vinayak, V. K.
1970 a.-- Serological diagnosis of parasitic diseases < Indian J. Pediat. (271), v. 37, Aug., pp. 395-408. [Wm.]

Prakash, Om; Vinayak, V. K.; and Bhujwala, R. A.
1970 a.-- Observations on the use of penicillin, streptomycin, and acriflavine and preconditioning of culture media with Esch. coli and the value of extended incubation and subcultures, in the isolation of Entamoeba histolytica from stool specimens [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 273. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Prakash, Om; Vinayak, V. K.; and Malhotra, K. K.
1969 a.-- Human isosporosis in India. Report of a case < Indian J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 12 (3), July, pp. 118-119, pl. [Wm.]

Prakash, Ravi; and Husainy, Zakir Hussain.
1975 a.-- Occurrence of a mermithid nematode, Mermis species in the coelom of Anopheles culicifacies Giles, 1901, in Bastar District, Madhya Pradesh < Science and Culture, v. 41 (9), Sept., p. 441. [Wa.]

Praks, J.
1970 a.-- [Use of certain chemical preparations and their combinations in control of babesiellosis of cattle] [Russian text] < Mater. 4. Nauch.-Koord. Konf. Problemy Parazitol. Pribaltiĭsk. Respub., pp. 292-294. [Wa.]

Prasad, Devendra; Sahay, Umapati; and Shambhunath.
1969 a.-- On a new species of an acanthocephalan of the genus Acanthosentis Verma et Datta, 1929 from a fresh water fish Hilsa ilisha (Hamilton) < Zool. Anz., Leipzig., v. 183 (3-4), Sept.-Oct., pp. 278-283, illus. [Wa.]

Prasad, Mahesh Chandra; and Mohan, K.
1970 a.-- Opisthorchosis in dogs < Indian J. Animal Health, v. 9 (2), Dec., pp. 179-181, pl. [Wa.]

Prasad, V.
[1970 a].-- Bat mites (Acarina: Spinturnicidae) mainly from South-East Asia and the Pacific region < Acarologia, v. 11 (4), Dec., 1969, pp. 657-677, illus. [Issued Feb. 6] [Wa.]

Prata, Aluizio Rosa.
1966 b.-- Tratamento da esquistossomose mansoni pela emetina e derivado racêmico 2-dehidro-emetina (Ro 1-9334) [English summary] < Gaz. Med. Bahia, v. 66 (1-2), Jan.-Aug., pp. 9-18. [Wm.]

Prata, Aluizio Rosa.
1972 b.-- Outlook for Chagas' disease: Insecticides for short-term, improved housing for long-term < Indian J. Pediat. (291), v. 39, Apr., pp. 123-125. [Wm.]

Prata, Aluizio Rosa; and Bina, J. C.
1968 a.-- Development of the hepatosplenic form of schistosomiasis (A study of 20 patients observed during a 5 year period) < Gaz. Med. Bahia, v. 68 (2), May-Aug., pp. 49-60, illus. [Wm.]

Prata, Aluizio Rosa; and Schroeder, Steven.
1967 a.-- A comparison of whites and negroes infected with Schistosoma mansoni in a hyperendemic area < Gaz. Med. Bahia, v. 67 (2), May-Aug., pp. 93-98. [Wm.]

Prata, Aluizio Rosa; and Teixeira, Rodolfo.
1966 a.-- Diseases of the heart and circulation in schistosomiasis < Gaz. Med. Bahia, v. 66 (3), Sept.-Dec., pp. 91-116. [Wm.]

Pratt, Ivan. [1908-1973] [For note of death see J. Parasitol., v. 59 (3), June, 1973, p. 473] [Wa.]

Pratt, Ivan. [1908-1973] [For note of death see Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 40 (2), July, 1973, p. 191.] [Wa.]

Pratt, Ivan.
1970 a.-- Life cycle and host specificity of the marine digenetic trematode, Genitocotyle acirra Park [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 273-274. [Wa.]

Pratt, Ivan; and Olson, Robert E.
1970 a.-- Parasites as indicators of host habitat preference [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 274. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Preacher, Abner B.; and Powell, Robin D.
1975 a.-- Malaria in Iowa < J. Iowa Med. Soc., v. 65 (5), May, pp. 175-179,186-189. [Wm.]

Predelin, N. S.
1963 a.-- Multilocular echinococcosis of the pericardium [Russian text] < Khirurgii͡a, v. 39 (1), Jan., pp. 118-120. [Wm.]

Prekehr, Gerold Hans Conrad Sievers. See Sievers Prekehr, Gerold Hans Conrad.

Preminger, Lucyna Bassan. See Bassan-Preminger, Lucyna.

Premvati, G.; and Pande, Vibha.
1974 a.-- On Centrocestus formosanus (Nishigori, 1924) Price, 1932 and its experimental infection in white leghorn chicks < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 23 (3), June, pp. 79-84 (pp. 1-6), illus. [Wa.]

Prescott, Benjamin.
1971 a.-- Protective effect of certain sulfonic acids on the toxicity of lucanthone < Internat. Ztschr. Klin. Pharmacol., Therap. und Toxikol., v. 5 (3), Dec., pp. 301-303. [Wm.]

Prescott, J. E. G.
1973 a.-- A modified swab for large scale field diagnosis of enterobiasis < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 76 (4), Apr., pp. 101-102. [Wa.]

Presidente, Paul J. A.; McCraw, B. M.; and Lumsden, J. H.
1974 a.-- Early pathological changes associated with *Fasciola hepatica* infection in white-tailed deer < Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 38 (3), July, pp. 271-279, illus. [Wa.]

Presidente, Paul J. A.; McCraw, B. M.; and Lumsden, J. H.
1975 a.-- Experimentally induced *Fasciola hepatica* infection in white-tailed deer. II. Pathological features < Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 39 (2), Apr., pp. 166-177, illus. [Wa.]

Presidente, Paul J. A.; McCraw, B. M.; and Lumsden, J. H.
1975 b.-- Experimentally induced *Fasciola hepatica* infection in white-tailed deer. I. Clinicopathological and parasitological features < Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 39 (2), Apr., pp. 155-165, illus. [Wa.]

Preston, J. M.; and Dargie, J. D.
1974 a.-- Patho-physiology of ovine schistosomiasis. V. Onset and development of anaemia in sheep experimentally infected with *Schistosoma mattheei*-- studies with ^{51}Cr-labelled erythrocytes < J. Comp. Path., v. 84 (1), Jan., pp. 73-81. [Wa.]

Preston, J. M.; and James, C.
1972 a.-- Infection of hamsters with terminal-spined schistosomes < J. Helminth., v. 46 (3), pp. 291-296. [Wa.]

Preston, J. M.; and Webbe, G.
1974 a.-- Studies on immunity to reinfection with *Schistosoma mattheei* in sheep and cattle < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 50 (6), pp. 566-568. [Wa.]

Prestwood, Annie Katherine; et al.
1973 a.-- Abomasal helminths of white-tailed deer in southeastern United States, Texas, and the Virgin Islands < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 163 (6), Sept. 15, pp. 556-561, maps. [Wa.]

Prestwood, Annie Katherine; et al.
1975 a.-- Helminth parasitisms among intermingling insular populations of white-tailed deer, feral cattle, and feral swine < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 166 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 787-789. [Wa.]

Prestwood, Annie Katherine; and Pursglove, Samuel R. (*jr.*)
1974 a.-- *Leptostrongylus alpenae* in white-tailed deer (*Odocoileus virginianus*) of Georgia and Louisiana < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (4), Aug., p. 573. [Wa.]

Pretorius, S. J.; et al.
1975 a.-- Aspects of the freshwater Mollusca of the Pongola River flood plain pans < South African J. Sc., v. 71 (7), July, pp. 208-212. [Wa.]

Prevot, Georges.
1971 a.-- Contribution à l'étude des Microphallidae Travassos, 1920 (Trematoda). Cycle évolutif de *Microphallus pachygrapsi* Deblock et Prevot, 1969 parasite du goéland à pieds jaunes (*Larus argentatus*) [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 46 (4), July-Aug., pp. 453-461, illus. [Wa.]

Prévot, Georges.
[1973 a].-- Contribution à l'étude des Microphallidae Travassos, 1920 (Trematoda) Cycle évolutif de *Microphallus bittii* n. sp. parasite du goéland à pieds jaunes *Larus argentatus michaellis* Naumann [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 47 (5), Sept.-Oct., 1972, pp. 687-700, illus. [Wa.]

Prévot, Georges.
1973 b.-- Cycle évolutif de *Galactosomum timondavidi* Pearson et Prévot, 1971 Trematoda: Heterophyidae. Parasite du goéland à pieds jaunes *Larus argentatus* [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 48 (3), May-June, pp. 457-467, illus. [Wa.]

Prévot, Georges.
[1973 c].-- Contribution a l'étude des Microphallidae Travassos, 1920 (Trematoda). Cycle évolutif de *Megalophallus carcini* Prévot et Deblock, 1970, parasite du goéland (*Larus argentatus*) [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 97, 1972, pp. 157-163, illus. [Issued Mar.] [Wa.]

Prezioso, M.
1967 a.-- La lambliasi dell'uomo e sua terapia < Friuli Med., v. 22 (4), July-Aug., pp. 1019-1028. [Wm.]

Pribylovskiĭ, S. L.; et al.
1971 a.-- On differential diagnosis of alveococcosis and pulmonary tuberculosis [Russian text; English summary] < Problemy Tuberkul., v. 49 (11), pp. 57-61. [Wm.]

Price, Charles E.; Korach, K. S.; and McPott, R.
1969 a.-- The monogenean parasites of African fishes. V. Two new Dactylogyrus species from Natal cyprinids < Rev. Zool. Botan. Africaines, v. 79 (3-4), June 30, pp. 273-279, illus. [Wa.]

Price, Donald Lee.
1970 a.-- Evaluation of filariasis control [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., pp. 459-460. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Price, Roger D.
1974 a.-- Two new species of Geomydoecus from Costa Rican pocket gophers (Mallophaga: Trichodectidae) < Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 76 (1), Mar., pp. 41-44, illus. [Wa.]

Price, Roger D.
1975 a.-- The Geomydoecus (Mallophaga: Trichodectidae) of the southeastern USA pocket gophers (Rodentia: Geomyidae) < Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 77 (1), Mar., pp. 61-65, illus., map. [Wa.]

Price, Roger D.; and Emerson, K. C.
1974 a.-- A new species of Colpocephalum (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) from an Indian flamingo < J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 47 (1), Jan., pp. 63-66, illus. [Wa.]

Price, Roger D.; and Emerson, K. C.
1975 a.-- Three new genera and species of Menoponidae (Mallophaga) from Southeast Asia and New Guinea < Pacific Insects, v. 16 (4), Feb. 20, pp. 427-432, illus. [Wa.]

Price, Roger D.; and Hellenthal, Ronald A.
1975 a.-- A reconsideration of *Geomydoecus expanus* (Duges) (Mallophaga: Trichodectidae) from the yellow-faced pocket gopher (Rodentia; Geomyidae) < J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 48 (1), Jan., pp. 33-42, illus. [Wa.]

Prichard, Roger K.
1973 a.-- The fumarate reductase reaction of *Haemonchus contortus* and the mode of action of some anthelmintics < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 3 (3), May, pp. 409-417. [For Erratum, see 1974 a] [Wa.]

Prichard, Roger K.
1974 a.— Erratum [for 1973 a] < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 4 (6), Dec., p. 685. [Wa.]

Prichard, Roger K.; Donald, A. D.; and Hennessy, D. R.
1974 a.-- The effect of corticosteroid treatment on the development of inhibited *Ostertagia ostertagi* larvae < Research Vet. Sc., v. 16 (2), Mar., pp. 267-269. [Wa.]

Prichard, Roger K.; and Hennessy, D. R.
1974 a.-- Trichostrongylosis: Changes in thyroid physiology and other endocrine systems affecting protein synthesis [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 69 (2), Oct., p. ii. [Wa.]

Prichard, Roger K.; Hennessy, D. R.; and Griffiths, D. A.
1974 a.-- Endocrine responses of sheep to infection with *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* < Research Vet. Sc., v. 17 (2), Sept., pp. 182-187. [Wa.]

Priev, I. M.; and Zikrillaev, Z.
1972 a.-- [A case of echinococcosis of the prostate gland] [Russian text] < Klin. Khirurg. (8), Aug., p. 87. [Wm.]

di Primio, Raul.
1970 a.-- Veiculação de ovos de helmintos pelo atmosférico < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 78 (2), Aug., pp. 573-586 (pp. 249-262), illus. [Wm.]

de Principi, Maria Elena Tripoli. *See* Tripoli de Principi, Maria Elena.

Prior, Richard B.; et al.
1973 a.-- A comparison by electron microscopy of *Plasmodium berghei* freed by ammonium chloride lysis to *P. berghei* freed by ultrasound in a continuous-flow system < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (1), Feb., pp. 200-201, illus. [Wa.]

Prior, Richard B.; and Kreier, Julius P.
1972 a.— *Plasmodium berghei* freed from host erythrocytes by a continuous-flow ultrasonic system < Exper. Parasitol. v. 32 (2), Oct., pp. 239-243, illus. [Wa.]

Probert, Allan John; Goil, Madan; and Sharma, R. K.
1972 a.-- Biochemical and histochemical studies on the non-specific phosphomonoesterases of *Fasciola gigantica* Cobbold 1855 < Parasitology, v. 64 (2), Apr., pp. 347-353. [Wa.]

Probert, Allan John; and Lwin T.
1974 a.-- Kinetic properties, and location of nonspecific phosphomonoesterases in subcellular fractions of *Fasciola hepatica* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 35 (2), Apr., pp. 253-261. [Wa.]

Proca-Ciobanu, Mara; et al.
1975 a.-- Electron microscopic study of a pathogenic *Acanthamoeba castellani* strain: The presence of bacterial endosymbionts < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 5 (1), Feb., pp. 49-56, illus. [Wa.]

Proca-Ciobanu, Mara; and Ciplea, Al. G.
1975 a.-- Infection expérimentale à *Acanthamoeba castellani* chez la souris blanche. Modifications histopathologiques < Arch. Roumaines Path. Exper. et Microbiol., v. 34 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 75-84, illus. [Wa.]

Procos, G.; Sfikakis, P.; and Dorcophykis, N.
1964 a.-- Epiploplasty in primary echinococcal cyst of the head of pancreas simulating obstructive jaundice [Greek text] < Ellen. Cheir., v. 11 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 79-85. [Wm.]

Proctor, E. M.; and Gregory, M. A.
1973 a.-- The surface active lysosome of *Entamoeba histolytica* < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 3 (2), Mar., p. 274, pl. [Wa.]

Proctor, E. M.; and Gregory, M. A.
1973 b.— Ultrastructure of cysts of *E. histolytica* < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 3 (4), July, pp. 455-456, pls. [Wa.]

Proctor, E. M.; and Gregory, M. A.
1973 c.— Ultrastructure of *E. histolytica*--strain NIH 200 < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 3 (4), July, pp. 457-460, pls. [Wa.]

Proctor, E. M.; and Gregory, M. A.
1974 a.-- Ultrastructure of cysts of *E. coli* < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 4 (2), April, pp. 125-131, illus. [Wa.]

Prod'hon, Jacques.
1969 c.-- Redescription de *Trichochenia conincki* Chabaud, Bain et Puylaert, 1967 < Cahiers La Maboké, v. 7 (2), pp. 135-137, illus. [Wa.]

Prod'hon, Jacques.
1969 d.-- Etude de trois nématodes spirurides d'Angola < Publicações Cult. Comp. Diamantes, Angola (71), pp. 45-59, illus. [Wa.]

Prod'hon, Jacques; et al.
1968 a.-- Presence de *Paramphistomum microbothrium* Fischoeder 1901 a Madagascar < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Madagascar, v. 37 (1), pp. 27-30, illus. [Wm.]

Prod'hon, Jacques; and Bain, Odile.
[1973 a].-- Développement larvaire chez *Anopheles stephensi* d'*Oswaldofilaria bacillaris*, filaire de caïman sud-americain, et redescription des adultes [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 47 (5), Sept.-Oct., 1972, pp. 745-758, illus. [Wa.]

Prodolobov, N. V.
1965 a.-- Features peculiar to the course of infectious hepatitis in opisthorchiasis [Russian text; English summary] < Sovet. Med., v. 28 (4), Apr., pp. 87-89. [Wm.]

Prokhorova, V. S.
1964 a.-- Clinical aspects and treatment of patients with lambliasis of the biliary tract [Russian text] < Vrach. Delo (2), Feb., pp. 144-146. [Wm.]

Prokopovich, A. V.; Bashkovich, A. P.; and Samsonov, G. V.
1968 a.-- Studies of sortion capacity and exchange equivalence of hygromycin B on carboxyl cation exchange resins [Russian text; English summary] < Antibiotiki, v. 13 (9), Sept., pp. 788-791. [Wa.]

Prokos, G. *See* Procos, G.

Pronina, M. A.
1967 a.-- [Some aspects of the clinical picture of trichostrongyloidiasis] [Russian text] < Pediatriia, Moskva, v. 46 (9), Sept., pp. 71-73. [Wm.]

Prost, Maria; Studnicka, Maria; and Niezgoda, Jadwiga.
1974 a.-- Efficacy of some methods controlling leeches in water < Aquaculture, v. 3 (3), June, pp. 287-294. [Wa.]

Prost, Maria; Studnicka, Maria; and Niezgoda, Jadwiga.
1975 a.-- Porównanie toksyczności błękitu metylenowego i zieleni malachitowej dla narybku pstrąga tęczowego [Polish text; English summary] < Medycyna Wet., v. 31 (4), Apr., pp. 226-229. [Wa.]

Protić, Mihailo F.; et al.
1963 a.-- Perforacija karcinoma sekuma uzrokovana mehaničkim trenjem askarida (Perforation of cancer of the cecum caused by mechanical rubbing of ascarids) [Croation text; German summary] < Med. Arh., v. 17 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 21-24, illus. [Wm.]

Provost, Alain.
1975 a.-- Note clinique: Un cas de globidiose cutanée bovine < Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 28 (1), pp. 13-15, illus. [Wa.]

Provvidenza, G.; Ciaccheri, G.; and Martinelli, M.
1965 a.-- Su un caso di echinococcosi multipla bilaterale del polmone (considerazioni patogenetiche) < Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 17 (2), Feb., pp. 85-87, illus. [Wm.]

Provvisionato, C. A.; and Fabio, U.
1971 a.-- Colture "a lungo termine" di *Toxoplasma gondii* sulla linea cellulare KB < Gior. Batteriol. Virol. ed Immunol., v. 64 (9-12), Sept.-Dec., pp. 333-336. [Wm.]

Prudhoe, Stephen; and Harris, Martyn T.
1971 a.-- Helminths from chamaeleons in southern Africa < Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 84 (3-4), pp. 334-343, illus. [Issued Dec. 31] [Wa.]

Pryor, William H. (*jr*.); and Bradbury, Richard P.
1975 a.-- *Haemobartonella canis* infection in research dogs < Lab. Animal Sc., v. 25 (5), Oct., pp. 566-569. [Wa.]

Przybył-Erénska, Krystyna.
1973 a.-- Zmiany retinograficzne w toksoplasmozie (Retinographic changes in toxoplasmosis) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] < Klin. Oczna, v. 43 (5), May, pp. 565-568, pls. [Wm.]

Przybył-Ereńska, Krystyna; and Kocięcka, Wanda.
1975 a.-- Udział układu wzrokowego w włośnicy (Involvement of the visual system in trichinosis) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] < Klin. Oczna, v. 45 (4), Apr., pp. 347-353, illus. [Wm.]

Puccini, Vezio.
1968 a.-- Ricerche sperimentali sull'impiego del tetramisole per via sottocutanea nel trattamento delle elmintiasi degli ovini da nematodi gastro-intestinali e bronco-polmonari [English summary] < Acta Med. Vet., Napoli, v. 14 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 581-590. [Wa.]

Pütter, J.
1970 b.-- Die Wirkung des Yomesan auf den Energiestoffwechsel [Abstract] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 34 (1), p. 23. [Issued June 29] [Wa.]

Pugachevskaia, E. F.; and Levit, M. S.
1965 a.-- [A simplified method for the treatment of ascariasis with a single dose of piperazine] [Russian text] < Vrach. Delo (2), Feb., p. 142. [Wm.]

Pull, J. H.; and Grab, B.
1974 a.-- A simple epidemiological model for evaluating the malaria inoculation rate and the risk of infection in infants < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 51 (5), pp. 507-516. [Wa.]

Pullin, R. S. V.
1973 a.-- Preliminary experiments with a defined culture medium for larval *Fasciola hepatica* < J. Helminth., v. 47 (2), pp. 181-189. [Wa.]

Puls-Van der Kamp, G. M.; and Jansen, H. B.
1974 a.-- Observations on fascioliasis and its intermediate host, *Lymnaea cousini*, in the Andes mountains of Ecuador < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 99 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 410-420. [Wa.]

Punyagupta, Sompone; et al.
1974 a.-- Acute pulmonary insufficiency in falciparum malaria: Summary of 12 cases with evidence of disseminated intravascular coagulation < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (4, pt. 1), July, pp. 551-559, illus. [Wa.]

Punyagupta, Sompone; and Bunnag, Thanongsak.
1970 a.-- Growth rate of *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* in man and rat [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 274-275. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Punyagupta, Sompone; Bunnag, Thanongsak; and Comer, Dhira S.
1970 a.-- Pathogenesis of eosinophilic myeloencephalitis caused by *Gnathostoma spinigerum* [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 275. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Punyagupta, Sompone; Srichaikul, Thanomsri; and Akarawong, Kriengkrai.
1972 a.-- The use of heparin in fatal pulmonary edema due to acute falciparum malaria < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 55 (2), Feb., pp. 121-131, illus. [Wm.]

Purcherea, Anca; and Ionescu, Ariadna.
1970 a.-- Observaţii hematologice în intoxicaţia ascaridienă experimentală (Hematologic observations in experimental ascaridium-induced poisonings) [Romanian text; English summary] < Lucrăr. Stiint. Inst. Agron. N. Bălcescu, s. C., Med. Vet., v. 13, pp. 307-314. [Wa.]

Puri, Savita; Spencer, Richard P.; and Gordon, Martin E.
1974 a.-- Positive brain scan in toxoplasmosis < J. Nuclear Med., v. 15 (7), July, pp. 641-642, illus. [Wa.]

Purin, V. R.; and Ryleeva, R. N.
1967 a.-- [Clinical features of congenital hydrocephalus caused by toxoplasmosis] [Russian text] < Pediatriia, Moskva, v. 46 (3), Mar., pp. 22-26, illus. [Wm.]

Purnell, R. E.; et al.
1970 b.-- *Theileria parva*: Quantitation of the parasite in the tick *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus* [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 275. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Purnell, R. E., et al.
1972 a.-- Some effects of irradiation on the tick *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus* < Parasitology, v. 64 (3), June, pp. 429-440. [Wa.]

Purnell, R. E.; et al.
1973 a.-- East Coast fever: Correlation between the morphology and infectivity of *Theileria parva* developing in its tick vector < Parasitology, v. 66 (3), June, pp. 539-544. [Wa.]

Purnell, R. E.; et al.
1974 a.-- East Coast fever: ^{60}Co-irradiation of *Theileria parva* in its tick vector, *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus* < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 4 (5), Oct., pp. 507-511. [Wa.]

Purnell, R. E.; et al.
1974 b.-- *Theileria parva*: Variation in the infection rate of the vector tick, *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus* < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 4 (5), Oct., pp. 513-517. [Wa.]

Purnell, R. E.; Ledger, M. A.; and Obatre, J. B.
1972 a.-- Some effects of irradiation on *Theileria parva* in the salivary glands of the tick *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus* < Parasitology, v. 65 (1), Aug., pp. 23-26, pl. [Wa.]

Purnomo; and Hadidjaja, Pinardi.
1970 a.-- A method for staining circum-oral spines of echinostomes [Abstract] < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (1), Mar., pp. 157-158. [Wa.]

Purriel, Pablo; et al.
1973 a.-- Human echinococcosis (hydatidosis) in Uruguay: A comparison of indices of morbidity and mortality, 1962-71 < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 49 (4), pp. 395-402. [Wa.]

Purrini, Kurtesh; and Weiser, Jaroslav.
1975 a.-- *Plistophora dixipi* sp. n., eine neue Mikrosporidie der Stabschrecke *Bacillus rossi* F. [English summary] < Anz. Schädlingsk., v. 48 (3), Mar., pp. 40-43, illus. [Wa.]

Pursglove, Samuel R. (*jr.*); Doster, Gary L.; and Prestwood, Annie K.
1974 a.-- *Trichostrongylus askivali* Dunn, 1964, and *Ostertagia ostertagi* (Stiles, 1892) in white-tailed deer (*Odocoileus virginianus*) of the southeastern United States < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (6), Dec., pp. 1059-1060. [Wa.]

Purvis, G. M.; and Sewell, M. M. H.
1972 b.-- *Trichostrongylus colubriformis*: Age resistance in the rabbit, *Oryctolagus cuniculus* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 32 (2), Oct., pp. 191-195. [Wa.]

Pushkarev, N. I.
1971 a.-- [A case of calcified echinococcal cyst of the thyroid gland] [Russian text] < Klin. Khirurg. (1), Jan., p. 80. [Wm.]

Pustovoĭ, I. F.
1968 a.-- [Method of phenological prognosis in helminthology according to the temperature factor] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Mery Bor'by Nimi (90-Let. Skrjabin), pp. 290-297. [Wa.]

Putnik, Milan; and Nikolić, Slobodan.
1965 a.-- [Obstruction of the common bile duct by a suppurating echinococcal cyst] [Serbian text; English summary] < Srpsk. Arkhiv Tselok. Lekar., v. 93 (3), Mar., pp. 315-318. [Wm.]

Putrali, J.; et al.
1975 a.-- Mass treatment of Malayan filariasis in the Gumbasa irrigation area of Central Sulawesi < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (2), June, pp. 206-210, map. [Wa.]

Putz, Robert E.
1972 a.-- *Cryptobia cataractae* sp. n. (Kinetoplastida: Cryptobiidae), a hemoflagellate of some cyprinid fishes of West Virginia < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 39 (1), Jan., pp. 18-22, illus. [Issued Jan. 20] [Wa.]

Putz, Robert E.; and Herman, Roger L.
1970 a.-- Studies on earliest susceptibility of rainbow trout to *Myxosoma cerebralis* and exposure time [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., p. 460. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Puylaert, Firmin A.
1969 a.-- Description d'*Ornithostrongylus streptopeliae* sp. n., trichostrongyloide (Vermes-Nematoda) parasite du genre Streptopelia (Aves-Columbidae) < Rev. Zool. Botan. Africaines, v. 79 (3-4), June 30, pp. 413-419, illus. [Wa.]

Puylaert, Firmin A.
1970 b.-- Description de *Labeonema intermedia* gen. n., sp. n., parasite d'un Labeo (Pisces-Cyprinidae) (Atractidae - Nematoda - Vermes) < Rev. Zool. Botan. Africaines, v. 82 (3-4), Dec. 30, pp. 370-376, illus. [Wa.]

de Puytorac, Pierre.
[1969 a].-- Structure et ultrastructure de quatre nouvelles espèces de ciliés Hysterocinetidae Diesing [English summary] < Protistologica, v. 4 (4), 1968, pp. 453-467, illus., pls. [Wa.]

de Puytorac, Pierre.
[1970 a].-- Les ciliés astomes Hoplitophryidae. I. Description de nouvelles espèces < Protistologica, v. 5 (2), 1969, pp. 255-268, illus., pls. [Wa.]

de Puytorac, Pierre.
1971 a.-- Les polysaccharides de réserve chez les ciliés et les flagellés < Ann. Biol., 4. s., v. 10 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 11-30. [Wa.]

de Puytorac, Pierre; and Grain, J.
1968 a.-- Structure et ultrastructure de *Sicuophora xenopi* n. gen., n. sp., cilié hétérotriche parasite du batracien *Xenopus fraseri* Boul. [English summary] < Protistologica, v. 4 (3), pp. 405-414, illus., pls. [Wa.]

Pyle, David F.
1973 a.-- The feasibility of periodic deworming in supplementary nutrition programs < Indian Pediat., v. 10 (8), Aug., pp. 507-510. [Wm.]

Pytel, Iu. A.; and Aslamazov, E. G.
1971 a.-- Myiasis of the urinary system [Russian text; English summary] < Urol. i Nefrol., v. 36 (3), May-June, pp. 15-20, illus. [Wm.]

Quaglio, Gian Luigi; and Tarozzi, Franco.
1972 a.— Fattori interferenti sull'efficacia dei trattamenti coccidiostatici [English text; Italian text] < Folia Vet. Latina, v. 2 (3), July-Sept., pp. 686-700. [Wm.]

Qualls, D. F.; et al.
1975 a.— A rapid batch method for the production of specific fluorescein isothiocyanate-labeled globulins to Dirofilaria immitis microfilaria < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 36 (2), Feb., pp. 235-236. [Wa.]

Quarante, Maurice.
1970 a.— Les réactions parasitaires distomiennes en interférence avec les réactions tuberculihiques (intradermo-réactions) < Rev. Path. Comp., Paris (806), v. 7 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 29-30. [Wa.]

Quarcoopome, C. O.
1970 a.— Clinical onchocerciasis < Ghana Med. J., v. 9 (4), Dec., pp. 234-246, illus. [Wm.]

Quarcoopome, C. O.
1972 a.— Toxoplasmosis in Ghana < Ghana Med. J., v. 11 (3), Sept., pp. 256-258. [Wm.]

de Queiroz, Aristides Cheto.
1973 a.— Tumor-like lesion of the brain caused by Trypanosoma cruzi < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 22 (4), July, pp. 473-476, illus. [Wa.]

Queiroz, F. P.; et al.
1973 a.— Nephrotic syndrome in patients with Schistosoma mansoni infection < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 22 (5), Sept., pp. 622-628, illus. [Wa.]

Queiroz, Luciano de Souza; et al.
1975 a.— Intramedullary cysticercosis. Case report, literature review and comments on pathogenesis < J. Neurol. Sc., v. 26 (1), Sept., pp. 61-70, illus. [Wm.]

Quentin, Jean-Claude.
1969 j.— Essai de classification des nématodes rictulaires [English summary] < Mem. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, n. s., s. A, Zool., v. 54 (2), pp. 55-115, illus., pls. [Wa.]

Quentin, Jean-Claude.
1970 g.— Description de Dollfusstrongylus sciurei n. gen., n. sp., nouveau trichostrongylide parasite d'un écureuil en République Centrafricaine < Cahiers La Maboké, v. 8 (2), pp. 147-151, illus. [Wa.]

Quentin, Jean-Claude.
1970 h.— Phylogénie et spectres d'hôtes de quelques lignées d'helminthes de rongeurs Cricetidae et Muridae: Interet biogeographique [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 275-276. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Quentin, Jean-Claude.
1971 c.— Cestodes Skrjabinotaenia de rongeurs muridés et dendromuridés de Centrafrique. Hypothèse sur l'évolution des cestodes Catenotaeniinae [English summary] < Cahiers La Maboké, v. 9 (1), pp. 57-79, illus. [Wa.]

Quentin, Jean-Claude.
1971 d.— Description d'un nouvel Oxyurinae: Sypharista kamegaii n. gen., n. sp., parasite d'un écureuil volant du Japon [English summary] < Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, s. 2, v. 42 (5), 1970, pp. 989-995, illus. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Quentin, Jean-Claude.
1971 e.— Sur les modalités d'évolution chez quelques lignées d'helminthes de rongeurs Muroidea [English summary] < Cahiers O.R.S.T.O.M., s. Entom. Med., v. 9 (2), pp. 103-176, illus. [Wa.]

Quentin, Jean-Claude.
1973 b.— Présence de Spirura guianensis (Ortlepp, 1924) chez des marsupiaux néotropicaux. Cycle évolutif [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 48 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 117-133, illus. [Wa.]

Quentin, Jean-Claude; et al.
[1972 a].— Présence du cysticercoïde d'Hymenolepis brusatae Vaucher, 1971 chez Phlebotomus perniciosus Newstead, 1911 et Phlebotomus mascittii Grassi, 1908 [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 46 (5), Sept.-Oct., 1971, pp. 589-593, illus. [Wa.]

Quentin, Jean-Claude; and Kinsella, John M.
[1973 a].— Etude de trois espèces d'oxyures Syphacia parasites de rongeurs cricétidés nord-américains. Hypothèses sur les filiations des espèces américaines [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 47 (5), Sept.-Oct., 1972, pp. 717-733, illus. [Wa.]

Quentin, Jean-Claude; and Poinar, G. O. (jr.).
1973 a.— Comparative study of the larval development of some heteroxenous subulurid and spirurid nematodes < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 3 (6), Nov., pp. 809-827, illus. [Wa.]

Quentin, Jean-Claude; Seureau, C.; and Gabrion, C.
1972 a.— Cycle biologique d' Acuaria anthuris (Rudolphi, 1819), nématode parasite de la pie < Ztschr. Parasitenk. v. 39 (2), pp. 103-126, illus. [Wa.]

Quilici, M.; Ranque, Philippe; and Gastaut, J. A.
1973 a.— Experience du diagnostic immunologique de l'amibiase < J. Egypt. Pub. Health Ass., v. 48 (3-4), pp. 230-240. [Wm.]

Quintero, G. Garnica. See Garnica Quintero, G.

Quiroga, J. Lopera. See Lopera Quiroga, J.

Quiroz Romero, Héctor; Castell Blanch Vila, David H.; and Fernández de Córdova, Luis.
1974 a.— Efecto de la fasciolasis en la producción láctea en bovinos estabulados [English summary] < Veterinaria, México, v. 5 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 31-33. [Wa.]

Quiroz Romero, Héctor; Cruz Juárez, Ma. Elena; and Quiroz R., Selma
1973 a.— Estudio inmunologico de cinco helmintos de ovinos [English summary] < Ciencia, México, v. 28 (3), pp. 121-124, illus. [Issued Sept. 30] [Wa.]

Quiroz Romero, Héctor; Herrera Rodríguez, David; and Fernández de Córdova, Luis.
1973 a.— Valoración de la intradermorreacción en el diagnóstico de la fasciolasis bovina [English summary] < Veterinaria, México, v. 4 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 236-239. [Wa.]

Rab, S. M.; and Huda, Marium R.
1971 a.-- Treatment of amoebiasis with a single dose of metronidazole (flagyl) on two consecutive days < J. Pakistan Med. Ass., v. 21 (3), Mar., pp. 80-83. [Wm.]

Rabalais, Francis C.
1974 a.-- Studies on Onchocerca cervicalis Railliet and Henry, 1910 microfilariae in the jird, Meriones unguiculatus < J. Helminth., v. 48 (2), June, pp. 125-128. [Wa.]

Rabalais, Francis C.; and Gibson, Jeffrey B.
1972 a.-- A review of the status of the trematode genera Lechriorchis Stafford, 1905, and Zeugorchis Stafford, 1905 (Digenea: Plagiorchiidae) < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 39 (2), July, pp. 185-188. [Issued Aug. 25] [Wa.]

Rabalais, Francis C.; and Votava, Carol L.
1974 a.-- Cutaneous distribution of microfilariae of Onchocerca cervicalis in horses < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 35 (10), Oct., pp. 1369-1370. [Wa.]

Rabbo, Hassan Abd. See Abd-Rabbo, Hassan.

Rabindra, R. Jebamoni; and Subramaniam, T. R.
1974 a.-- First record of the gregarine Farinocystis tribolii Weiser on Tribolium castaneum Herbst from India < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 43 (21), Nov. 5, pp. 688-689, illus. [Wa.]

Rabinovich, S. A.
1970 a.-- Morphological and biological features of Plasmodium berghei berghei strains with "acquired" resistance to drugs with various mechanisms of action [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., pp. 460-461. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Rabinowitsch, Wolf.
1963 a.-- The passage of Echinococcus cysts via uterus and vagina [Hebrew text; English and French summaries] < Harefuah, v. 64 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 11-13, illus. [Wm.]

Rabinowitsch, Wolf.
1965 a.-- The passage of hydatid cysts via uterus and vagina [German and French summaries] < Gynaecologia, v. 159 (3), pp. 153-158, illus. [Wm.]

Rabkin, I. Kh.; Matevosov, A. L.; and Lebedeva, E. A.
1971 a.-- Selective arterioscannography [Russian text; English summary] < Khirurgii͡a, v. 47 (2), Feb., pp. 30-33, illus. [Wm.]

Raccurt, C.; and Ripert, C.
1972 a.-- Étude épidémiologique de la nécatorose dans la région du lac de retenue de Lufira (Katanga). 4. Résultats de la campagne d'education sanitaire et du traitement de masse des populations par le tétrachloréthylène < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 65 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 293-305, maps. [Wa.]

Race, George J.; et al.
1970 a.-- Scanning and transmission electron microscopy (EM) of Schistosoma mansoni ova, structure and topography of the shell pores [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 276-277. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Raciti, A.
1972 a.-- La sindrome di Budd-Chiari secondaria a cisti d'echinococco del fegato < Gazz. Internaz. Med. e Chir., Roma, ann. 76, v. 77 (21), Nov. 15, pp. 1297-1307, illus. [Wm.]

Rack, Gisela.
1971 a.-- Cheyletiella yasguri Smiley, 1965 (Acarina, Cheyletiellidae), ein fakultativ menschenpathogener Parasit des Hundes [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 36 (4), pp. 321-334, illus. [Issued June 24] [Wa.]

Radchenko, N. M.
1973 a.-- New data on parasites of Agama erythrogastra (Squamata, Agamidae) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 52 (9), Sept., pp. 1398-1400. [Wa.]

Radenkov, Khr.
1965 a.-- [A case of echinococcosis of the spleen of special diagnostic interest] [Bulgarian text] < Khirurgii͡a, Sofii͡a, v. 18 (5), pp. 605-607. [Wm.]

Radley, D. E.
1970 a.-- Studies on the growth rate of Theileria parva in the bovine host [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., p. 461. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Radley, D. E.; et al.
1974 a.-- East Coast fever: Quantitative studies of Theileria parva in cattle < Exper. Parasitol., v. 36 (2), Oct., pp. 278-287. [Wa.]

Radley, D. E.; et al.
1975 a.-- East Coast fever: Challenge of immunised cattle by prolonged exposure to infected ticks < Vet. Rec., v. 96 (24), June 14, pp. 525-527. [Wa.]

Radley, D. E.; et al.
1975 b.-- Laboratory cross-immunity trials on cattle immunised against East African theileriosis by infection and chemoprophylaxis [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 71 (2), Oct., p. xxviii. [Wa.]

Radojičić, Božidar; Miolin, Ante; and Šibalić, Desanka.
1969 a.-- Problem ishrane i toksoplazmoza (Problems of nutrition and toxoplasmosis) [Croatian text; English summary] < Med. Arh., v. 23 (1-2), Jan.-Mar., pp. 7-11. [Wm.]

Radojičić, Božidar; Pekić, Bosiljka; and Stanišić, Predrag.
1964 a.-- Febrile state after lambliasis of the biliary ducts [Serbian text; German summary] < Med. Pregl., v. 17 (7), pp. 371-372. [Wm.]

Radomyos, Prayong; Areekul, Suvit; and Areekul, Sutharm.
1974 a.-- Studies on the food habits of the snail-killing fly, Sepedon senex Wiedemann (Diptera, Sciomyzidae) < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (3), Sept., p. 461. [Wa.]

Radovsky, Frank Jay.
1969 a.-- Adaptive radiation in the parasitic Mesostigmata < Acarologia, v. 11 (3), Nov., pp. 450-483, illus., pl. [Wa.]

Radovsky, Frank Jay. [Ph.D., Univ. California, Berkeley]
1970 a.-- The Macronyssidae and Laelaptidae (Acarina: Mesostigmata) parasitic on bats < Diss. Abstr., Sect. B, v. 21 (2), Aug., pp. 963B-964B. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Radulescu, Ion; and Gheorghe, V.
1966 a.-- Cazuri de infestare cu nematozi (Porrocaecum si Anisakis) la pestii oceanici de consum importati (Cases of infestation with nematodes (Porrocaecum and Anisakis) in imported eatable fish) [Romania text] < Igiena, Bucuresti, v. 15 (1), Jan., pp. 55-59, illus. [Wm.]

Radulović, Božidar.
1967 a.-- A case of primary Echinococcus of the ovary accompanied by tubercular adnexitis [Serbian text; French summary] < Srpsk. Arkhiv Tselok. Lekar., v. 95 (1), Jan., pp. 87-90. [Wm.]

Radunović, Velimir; and Pešić, Ivan.
1965 a.-- Hydatid cyst of the thyroid gland [Serbian text; German summary] < Srpsk. Arkhiv Tselok. Lekar., v. 93 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 747-750, illus. [Wm.]

Raether, Wolfgang.
1970 b.— Beeinflussung der im Trypanosomen-Screening ermittelten Heilwerte [Abstract] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 34 (1), p. 21. [Issued June 29] [Wa.]

Raether, Wolfgang.
1971 b.— Intrahepatikale Infektionsversuche am Goldhamster mit Entamoeba histolytica-Crithidia-Kulturen mit und ohne Beteiligung von Bakterien [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 36 (4), pp. 335-345, illus. [Issued June 24] [Wa.]

Raether, Wolfgang.
1972 a.— Infektiosität verschiedener Protozoenspecies nach längerer Aufbewahrung in flüssigem Stickstoff [Abstract] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 39 (1), pp. 65-66. [Wa.]

Raether, Wolfgang; and Seidenath, H.
1971 a.— Kurativer und prophylaktischer Effekt von Berenil nach oraler und subkutaner Verabreichung bei der experimentellen Trypanosomiasis (Trypanosoma rhodesiense, T. gambiense) [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 22 (1), Mar., pp. 66-81. [Wa.]

Raether, Wolfgang; Uphoff, Manfred; and Seidenath, Hans.
1973 a.— Adaption von Amoeben-Crithidia-Kulturen (Entamoeba histolytica) an axenisches Wachstum in TP-S-1-Medium nach Diamond (1968) < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 42 (4), pp. 279-291, illus. [Wa.]

Raeymaekers, Alfons H. M.; et al.
1966 a.— Novel broad-spectrum anthelmintics. Tetramisole and related derivatives of 6-arylimidazo[2,1-b] thiazole < J. Med. Chem., v. 9 (4), July, pp. 545-551. [Wm.]

Rafyi, Aziz.
1966 a.— Toxoplasmosis of sheep < Rep. FAO/OIE Internat. Conf. Sheep Dis. (Rome, Italy, Sept. 19-24), pp. 68-69. [Wa.]

Rafyi, Aziz; and Eslami, H.
1971 a.— État actuel de nos connaissances sur les fascioloses en Iran [English summary] < Cahiers Méd. Vét., v. 40 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 277-281, map. [Wa.]

Rafyi, Aziz; and Maghami, G. R.
1966 b.— Some blood parasites of sheep and goats in Iran and the neighbouring countries < Rep. FAO/OIE Internat. Conf. Sheep diseases (Rome, Italy, Sept. 19-24), pp. 60-66. [Wa.]

Rafyi, Aziz; and Niak, Al.
1966 a.— Coccidiosis of sheep and goats < Rep. FAO/OIE Internat. Conf. Sheep Dis. (Rome, Italy, Sept. 19-24), pp. 67-68. [Wa.]

Raghavan, N. G. S.
1969 a.— Clinical manifestations and associated epidemiological factors of filariasis < J. Communic. Dis., v. 1 (2), June, pp. 75-102. [Wm.]

Raghavan, N. G. S.
1969 b.— A review of epidemiology of filariasis in India < J. Communic. Dis., v. 1 (3-4), Sept.-Dec., pp. 153-194. [Wm.]

Raghavan, N. G. S.; and Pattanayak, S.
1963 a.— Studies on the epidemiology of B. malayi filariasis in Kerala State. Periodicity of the microfilariae < Indian J. Malariol., v. 17 (4), Dec., pp. 285-291. [Wm.]

Raghavan, N. G. S.; and Singh, K. R. P.
1974 a.— Susceptibility of Culex pipiens fatigans Wied. to periodic Wuchereria bancrofti--procedures < J. Communic. Dis., v. 6 (2), June, pp. 83-87. [Wm.]

Raghunathan, Lalitha; and Bruckner, David.
1975 a.— Identification of sex in Schistosoma mansoni cercariae < J. Parasitol., v. 61 (1), Feb., pp. 66-68, illus. [Wa.]

Raghunathan, Lalitha; and Voge, Marietta.
1974 a.— Chromosome analysis of Mesocestoides corti (Cestoda) < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (3), June, pp. 558-560, illus. [Wa.]

Rahaman, Hafeezur.
1975 a.— Ectoparasitism in Macaca radiata < Lab. Animal Sc., v. 25 (4), Aug., p. 505, illus. [Wa.]

Rahemtulla, Firoz; and Løvtrup, Søren.
1974 a.— The comparative biochemistry of invertebrate mucopolysaccharides—I. Methods; Platyhelminthes < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 49 (4B), Dec. 15, pp. 631-637. [Wa.]

Rahemtulla, Firoz; and Løvtrup, Søren.
1974 b.— The comparative biochemistry of invertebrate mucopolysaccharides--II. Nematoda; Annelida < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 49 (4B), Dec. 15, pp. 639-645. [Wa.]

Rahim, A.^{2}
1971 a.— Acute abdomen due to massive ascaris infestation of the intestinal tract < J. Pakistan Med. Ass., v. 21 (8), Aug., pp. 252-254, illus. [Wm.]

Rahimi, Siamak A.
1974 a.— Disseminated Pneumocystis carinii in thymic alymphoplasia < Arch. Path., v. 97 (3), Mar., pp. 162-165, illus. [Wa.]

Rahko, Timo.
1970 c.— Globule leukocyte and mast cell in bile ducts of cattle naturally infected with liver flukes < Acta Vet. Scand., v. 11 (2), pp. 219-227, illus. [Wa.]

Rahko, Timo.
1973 a.— On the ultrastructure of epithelial cells in bile ducts of cattle chronically infected with Fasciola hepatica < Acta Vet. Scand., v. 14 (2), pp. 233-244, illus. [Wa.]

Rahko, Timo.
1973 b.— On the ultrastructure of mast cells and globule leucocytes in the common bile duct of cattle chronically infected with Fasciola hepatica < Acta Vet. Scand., v. 14 (2), pp. 245-253, illus. [Wa.]

Rahman, M. O. Abdel. See Abdel-Rahman, M. O.

Rahman, N. M.; and Bhattacharyya, M. N.
1971 a.— A preliminary survey of filarial infection in a group of labour population at Maijan tea estate in Lakhimpur District, Assam < J. Indian Med. Ass., v. 56 (12), June 16, pp. 363-366. [Wm.]

Rai, Bhagwant; Jain, Moti Sagar; and Jolly, S. S.
1972 a.— The role of serum mucoproteins estimation in hepatic disorders < Indian J. Med. Sc., v. 26 (12), Dec., pp. 836-840. [Wm.]

Rai, D. N.
1975 a.— A note on the biological aspects of Schistosoma incognitum Chandler, 1926 < Indian J. Animal Health, v. 14 (1), June, pp. 89-90. [Wa.]

Rai, D. N.; Bhatia, B. B.; and Hajela, S. K.
1975 a.— Efficacy of Ambilhar (Ciba) in experimental schistosomiasis incognitum in pigs < Indian Vet. J., v. 52 (11), Nov., pp. 860-862. [Wa.]

Rai, Prahlad.
1972 a.— Calcified cyst of the spleen < J. Indian Med. Ass., v. 59 (2), July 16, pp. 67-68, pl. [Wm.]

Rai, S. P.; et al.
1971 a.-- Thoracic involvement in hydatid disease < Indian J. Chest Dis., v. 13 (2), Apr., pp. 59-62, pl. [Wm.]

Raĭkevich, N. P.; Kharitonov, I. B.; and Kalinin, S. A.
1967 a.-- Clinical picture and treatment of liver echinococcosis with cysts penetrating into the bile ducts [Russian text; English summary] < Sovet. Med., v. 30 (8), Aug., pp. 112-115. [Wm.]

Raĭkhel, A. S.
1974 a.-- Revealing of polysaccharides in ultra thin slices of the tick intestine and Malpighian tubes [Russian text; English summary] < Tsitologiia, v. 16, (11), Nov., pp. 1418-1420, pls. following p. 1443. [Wa.]

Raĭkhel, A. S.
1974 b.-- An electron microscope study of endocytosis in the midgut cells of tick Hyalomma asiaticum < Tsitologiia, v. 16 (12), pp. 1499-1504. [Wa.]

Raina, Maharaj Krishen.
1971 a.-- On the morphology of Prosthogonimus putschkowskii Skrjabin, 1912 from the egg of domestic hen in Kashmir < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 187 (5-6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 324-327, illus. [Wa.]

Raĭnyte-Audinienė, A. V.; and Steponaĭtenė, L.
1970 a.-- [Peculiarities of the clinical picture and allergic reactions during lambliasis in children of various ages] [Russian text] < Mater. 4. Nauch.-Koord. Konf. Problemy Parazitol. Pribaltiĭsk. Respub., pp. 261-264. [Wa.]

Raĭshite, D. I.
1970 a.-- [The fertility of the trematode Apatemon gracilis minor (Yamaguti, 1933) (Strigeidae)] [Russian text] < Mater. 4. Nauch.-Koord. Konf. Problemy Parazitol. Pribaltiĭsk. Respub., pp. 46-47. [Wa.]

Raistrick, E. R.; and Hart, J. C. Dean.
1975 a.-- Adult toxocaral infection with focal retinal lesion < Brit. Med. J. (5980), v. 3, Aug. 16, p. 416, illus. [Wa.]

Rajagopal, S.
1967 a.-- Hydatid disease of hip joint. A case report < Indian J. Surg., v. 29 (9), Sept., pp. 508-511, illus. [Wm.]

Rajagopalan, P. K.
1963 b.-- Rearing of Ixodes petauristae Warburton, 1933, in laboratory < Indian J. Malariol., v. 17 (4), Dec., pp. 265-268. [Wm.]

Rajagopalan, P. K.; Patil, A. P.; and Boshell-M., Jorge.
1968 a.-- Ixodid ticks on their mammalian hosts in the Kyasanur Forest disease area of Mysore State, India, 1961-1964 < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 56 (4), Apr., suppl., pp. 510-526. [Wm.]

Rajagopalan, P. K.; Patil, A. P.; and Boshell-M., Jorge.
1968 b.-- Studies on ixodid tick populations on the forest floor in the Kyasanur Forest disease area (1961-1964) < Indian J. Med. Sc., v. 56 (4), Apr., suppl., pp. 497-509, map. [Wm.]

Rajagopalan, P. K.; Paul, Sharda Devi; and Sreenivasan, M. A.
1969 a.-- Isolation of Kyasanur Forest disease virus from the insectivorous bat, Rhinolophus rouxi and from Ornithodoros ticks < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 57 (5), May, pp. 805-808. [Wm.]

Rajamohanan, K.; Alias, N. M.; and Paily, E. P.
1974 a.-- Use of morantel tartrate (Banminth II) in the treatment of ancylostomiasis in dogs < Indian Vet. J., v. 51 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 638-641. [Wa.]

Rajapakse, Y. S.
1974 a.-- Diethylcarbamazine provocation of the microfilariae of Wuchereria bancrofti < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 77 (8), Aug., pp. 182-184. [Wa.]

Rajappan, P. N.
1970 a.-- Metronidazole (flagyl)--a clinical trial < Indian Pract., v. 23 (5), May, pp. 321-324. [Wm.]

Rajaram, F. C.
1970 a.-- Lymphatic dynamics in filarial chyluria and prechyluric state--lymphographic analysis of 52 cases < Lymphology, v. 3 (3), Sept., pp. 114-127, illus. [Wm.]

Rajasekariah, G. R.; Hegde, K. S.; and Rahman, S. Abdul.
1974 a.-- Occurrence of trematodes of zoonotic importance in dogs of Bangalore < Mysore J. Agric. Sc., v. 8 (4), pp. 593-596. [Wa.]

Rajendran, M. P.; and Hussain, M. Jawad.
1975 a.-- A note on the clinical trial with "Lazin-Veterinary" in sarcoptic mange in rabbits < Indian Vet. J., v. 52 (11), Nov., pp. 876-877. [Wa.]

Raju, P. Ramachandra.
1974 a.-- On the sparganum (plerocercoid) of Spirometra sp. (Pseudophyllidea: Diphyllobothriidae) from Tropidonotus piscator Wall. < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 43 (6), Mar. 20, p. 193, illus. [Wa.]

Raju, S.; and Narielvala, F. M.
1965 a.-- Study of gastric acid secretion in hookworm duodenitis < Gut, v. 6 (6), Dec., pp. 540-544, illus. [Wm.]

Rakhawy, M. T.; and Zakaria, A. M.
1973 a.-- Phosphatase activity in normal and bilharzial human spleens < Kasr-El-Aini J. Surg., v. 14 (2), Apr., pp. 239-254, illus. [Wm.]

Rakhmanov, V. A.; Iniakhina, A. V.; and Sheremet'eva, L. G.
1968 a.-- [The clinical features of scabies and its treatment] [Russian text] < Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol., v. 42 (11), Nov., pp. 7-10. [Wm.]

Rakhtaliev, D.
1973 a.-- The tetramisole preparation, an effective anthelminthic [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 71 (9), pp. 24-25. [Wa.]

Rakić, Dragiša; Stojimirović, Emilija; and Jokanović, Rosanda.
1967 a.-- Obstruction of the ductus choledochus by perforated echinococcal cyst in a 12 year old child [Serbian text; French summary] < Srpsk. Arkhiv Tselok. Lekar., v. 95 (4), Apr., pp. 395-398. [Wm.]

Ralchev, St.; Slabakov, G.; and Stanev, St.
1966 a.-- A rare case of diffuse echinococcosis of the abdominal organs without involvement of the parietal peritoneum [Bulgarian text] < Khirurgii͡a, Sofii͡a, v. 19 (5), pp. 501-502. [Wm.]

Rama Devi, P. See Ramadevi, P.

Ramachandran, C. P.
1970 a.-- Attempts to immunise domestic cats with X-irradiated infective larvae of sub-periodic Brugia malayi. I. Parasitological aspects < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (1), Mar., pp. 78-92, illus. [Wa.]

Ramachandran, C. P.; et al.
1970 a.-- Blood surveys of animals in West Malaysia for the presence of Wuchereria like infections [Abstract] < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (3), Sept., pp 423-424. [Wa.]

Ramachandran, C. P.; et al.
1970 b.— Filariasis: Immunodiagnosis survey [Abstract] < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (3), Sept., pp. 425-427. [Wa.]

Ramachandran, C. P.; and Sivanandam, S.
1970 a.— Studies on the transmission of *Wuchereria bancrofti* to animals [Abstract] < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (3), Sept., p. 425. [Wa.]

Ramachandran, C. P.; and Sivanandam, S.
1970 b.— Experimental studies on the transmission of *Wuchereria bancrofti* to the domestic cat [Abstract] < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (1), Mar., pp.150-152. [Wa.]

Ramachandran, M.; Keshavram; and Raghavan, N. G. S.
1974 a.— The role of delayed hypersensitivity in the phenomenon of acquired resistance to *L. carinii* infection in albino rats < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 62 (2), Feb., pp. 165-168. [Wa.]

Ramachandran, M.; and Sharma, S. C.
1974 a.— Metabolism of hetrazan in the rat < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 62 (4), Apr., pp. 581-583. [Wm.]

Ramachandran, Padmanabhan.
1973 a.— *Philometra saltatrix* sp. n., infecting the gonads of the common bluefish *Pomatomus saltatrix* (L.) of the New England coast of the United States < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 191 (5-6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 325-328, illus. [Wa.]

Ramachandran, Padmanabhan.
1974 a.— A new species of cephaline gregarine (Protozoa: Sporozoa) from Kerala, India < J. Zool. Soc. India, v. 24 (2), Dec., 1972, pp. 149-153, illus. [Issued June] [Wa.]

Ramachandran, Padmanabhan.
1975 a.— *Philometra cephalus* sp. n. infecting the gonads of the striped mullet, *Mugil cephalus* L. from the Arabian Coast of Kerala, India, with a note on its pathology < Zool. Anz., Jena, v. 194 (1-2), pp. 140-144, illus. [Wa.]

Ramachandran, S.; Goonatillake, H. D.; and Perera, M. V. F.
1975 a.— Radiological surveillance in amoebic liver abscess < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 78 (6), June, pp. 133-134. [Wm.]

Ramachandran, S.; Induruwa, P. A. C.; and Perera, M. V. F.
1975 a.— Bile peritonitis due to ruptured amoebic liver abscess < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 78 (10-11), Oct.-Nov., pp. 236-238, illus. [Wa.]

Ramachandran, S.; Sivalingham, S.; and Perumal, J. R. A.
1972 a.— Hepatic amoebiasis in Ceylon < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 75 (2), Feb., pp. 23-33, illus., map. [Wa.]

Ramachandran, S.; Sivalingam, S.; and Perumal, J. R. A.
1972 b.— Hepatic amoebiasis—haematological and biochemical responses during specific therapy < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 75 (2), Feb., pp. 34-39, illus. [Wa.]

Ramachandran, S.; Sivalingam, S.; and Perumal, J. R. A.
1973 a.— Concepts in hepatic amoebiasis < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 76 (2), Feb., pp. 39-42, illus. [Wm.]

Ramadan, M. Abu-Elfatth; and Michael, A. I.
1969 b.— Histochemistry of acid phosphatase in murine hepatic bilharziasis < Acta Histochem., v. 34 (1), pp. 157-166, illus. [Wa.]

Ramadan, M. Abu-Elfatth; and Michael, A. I.
1969 c.— Histochemistry of succinic dehydrogenase in murine hepatic bilharziasis [German, Russian and French summaries] < Acta Histochem., v. 34 (1), pp. 167-173, illus. [Wa.]

Ramadevi, P.
1973 b.— *Lytocestus longicollis* sp. nov. (Cestoidea: Caryophyllidea) from the catfish *Clarias batrachus* (L.) in India < J. Helminth., v. 47 (4), pp. 415-420, illus. [Wa.]

Ramadevi, P.; and Rao, K. Hanumantha.
1974 a.— The larva of *Echinobothrium reesae* Ramadevi, 1969 (Cestoda: Diphyllidea) from the body cavity of a pasiphaeid crustacean *Leptochela aculeocaudata* Paulson, 1875 < J. Helminth., v. 48 (2), June, pp. 129-131, illus. [Wa.]

Ramadurai, T. S.; and Nadar, Arumuga.
1973 a.— Clinical trial of furazolidone (furoxone) + iodochlorhydroxyquinoline tablets < Indian Pract., v. 26 (8), Aug., pp. 399-400. [Wm.]

Ramakrishnan, S. P.; et al.
1963 b.— A study on the joint action of diaminodiphenylsulphone (DDS) and pyrimethamine in the sporogony cycle of *Plasmodium gallinaceum*: Potentiation of the sporontocidal activity of pyrimethamine by DDS < Indian J. Malariol., v. 17 (2-3), June-Sept., pp. 141-148. [Wm.]

Ramalho Pinto, F. J.; et al.
1974 a.— *Schistosoma mansoni*: Defined system for stepwise transformation of cercaria to schistosomule in vitro < Exper. Parasitol., v. 36 (3), Dec., pp. 360-372, illus. [Wa.]

Ramalho Pinto, F. J.; et al.
1975 a.— Factors affecting surface changes in intact cercariae and cercarial bodies of *Schistosoma mansoni* < Parasitology, v. 71 (1), Aug., pp. 19-25. [Wa.]

Ramalingam, K.
1969 a.— Morphological description of Cemocotylelloides gen. n. (Monogenea: Cemocotylidae), its life history and bionomics [Russian summary] < Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad, v. 24, pp. 220-241, illus., pl. [Wm.]

Ramalingam, K.
1973 b.— Chemical nature of the egg shell in helminths: II. Mode of stabilization of egg shells of monogenetic trematodes < Exper. Parasitol., v. 34 (1), Aug., pp. 115-122. [Wa.]

Ramalingam, K.
1973 c.— Chemical nature of monogenean sclerites. I. Stabilization of clamp-protein by formation of dityrosine < Parasitology, v. 66 (1), Feb., pp. 1-7. [Wa.]

Ramalingam, K.
1974 a.— Nature of the protein and the mode of stabilization of the cuticular spines of liver-fluke *Fasciola hepatica* (L.) < Acta Histochem., v. 50 (2), pp. 288-292. [Wa.]

Ramanujam, P.; and Asthana, J. G.
1973 a.— Anthelmintic activity of some N-substitued anthranilic acid derivatives < Indian J. Pharm., v. 35 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 177-178. [Wa.]

Ramirez, Arturo A.; et al.
1965 a.— Ascaris in the common bile duct: Indication for surgical intervention. A case report < J. Internat. Coll. Surg., v. 43 (4), Apr., pp. 366-370, illus. [Wm.]

Ramírez, Rolando.
1971 a.— Algunos aspectos bioestadísticos de la hidatidosis humana en Chile durante los años 1969 y 1970 [English summary] < Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 26 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 84-88. [Wa.]

Ramisz, Alojzy; et al.
1974 a.— Badania nad przydatnością preparatu Sagimid-granulat w zwalczaniu monieziozy u owiec (Studies on the usefulness of Sagimid-granulate in the control of moniesiasis in sheep) [English summary] < Medycyna Wet., v. 30 (9), Sept., pp. 547-548. [Wa.]

Ramisz, Alojzy; Szańkowska, Zofia; and Špaldonowá, Radmila.
1971 a.— A histochemical study of the effect of phosphoro-organic esters on the cholinesterase activity in the course of experimental trichinellosis in mice. I. The effect of Maretin, Neguvon and Eustidil on the muscle phase of trichinellosis < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 19 (29-41), Dec. 15, pp. 407-416, pls. [Wa.]

Ramos, Oswaldo Luiz; Saad, Fued; and Leser, Walter P.
1964 a.— Portal hemodynamics and liver cell function in hepatic schistosomiasis < Gastroenterology, v. 47 (3), Sept., pp. 241-247. [Wm.]

Ramsay, G. W.
1970 a.— The first record of an avian nasal mite (Dermanyssidae: Rhinonyssinae) from New Zealand < N. Zealand Entom., v. 4 (4), Nov., pp. 93-94. [Wa.]

Ramsay, G. W.
1970 b.— Mites with phoretic nematodes < N. Zealand Entom., v. 4 (4), Nov., pp. 91-92, illus. [Wa.]

Ramsay, G. W.; Mason, P. C.; and Hunter, A. C.
1975 a.— Chicken mite (Dermanyssus gallinae) infesting a dog < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 23 (7), July, pp. 155-156. [Wa.]

Ranade, M. R.
1974 a.— A new copepod from Ratnagiri < J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc., v. 71 (1), Apr., pp. 46-50, pls. [Wa.]

Rananavare, M. M.
1969 a.— Evolution of amoebic lesions < Indian J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 12 (2), Apr., pp. 101-103. [Wm.]

Rand, Howard.
1975 a.— Evaluation of ComBot (trichlorfon) when combined with phenothiazine, mebendazole or thiabendazole for use as a broad-spectrum anthelmintic in horses < Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 70 (11), Nov., pp. 1297-1299. [Wa.]

Randolph, Sarah E.
1975 a.— Seasonal dynamics of a host-parasite system: Ixodes trianguliceps (Acarina: Ixodidae) and its small mammal hosts < J. Animal Ecol., v. 44 (2), June, pp. 425-449. [Wa.]

Randolph, Sarah E.
1975 b.— Patterns of distribution of the tick Ixodes trianguliceps Birula on its hosts < J. Animal Ecol., v. 44 (2), June, pp. 451-474. [Wa.]

Randone, P. Bellando. See Bellando Randone, P.

Rangiah, P. N.
1968 a.— The three Madras firsts in extra alimentary amoebiasis < Indian Pract., v. 21 (10), Oct., pp. 793-797, illus. [Wm.]

Rangiah, P. N.; Sowmini, C. N.; and Vijayalakshmi, K.
1970 a.— Flagyl in the therapy of rectal stricture possibly due to amoebiasis < Indian Pract., v. 23 (11), Nov., pp. 683-687. [Wm.]

Ranque, Jacques; et al.
1969 a.— Étude de la structure antigenique de Crithidia (Strigomonas) fasciculata par les méthodes de précipitation en gelose < Protistologica, v. 5 (1), pp. 97-100. [Wa.]

Ranque, Jacques; and Quilici, M.
1970 a.— Recent advances in immunodiagnosis of leishmaniasis [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 277-278. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Ranque, Philippe; et al.
1974 a.— La pentastomose à Armillifer armillatus. Etudes expérimentales et considérations épidémiologiques < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 44 (4), pp. 329-338, illus. [Wa.]

Ransome, J. Rodman; Chung, E. B.; and Hackney, Robert L. (jr.).
1973 a.— Chronic primary Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia < J. Nat. Med. Ass., v. 65 (2), Mar., pp. 114-119, 107, illus. [Wm.]

Rao, A. Srinivasa; and Sivaramappa, M.
1973 a.— Hydatid disease of the tibia—a case report < Indian J. Orthop., v. 5-7, Dec., pp. 78-81, illus. [Wm.]

Rao, A. T.; Misra, S. C.; and Acharjyo, L. N.
1972 a.— Pulmonary hydatidosis in captive animals at Nandan Kanan Zoo < Indian Vet. J., v. 49 (8), Aug., pp. 842-843. [Wa.]

Rao, C. K.; et al.
1971 a.— Prevalence of amoebiasis and other intestinal parasitic infections in a selected community < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 59 (9), Sept., pp. 1365-1373. [Wm.]

Rao, C. K.; et al.
1971 b.— Gametocyte cycle in P. cynomolgi (Nilgiri strain) infection in rhesus monkeys < J. Communic. Dis., v. 3 (3-4), Sept.-Dec., pp. 190-194, illus. [Wm.]

Rao, C. K.; et al.
1972 a.— Prevalence on intestinal parasitic infections in autopsied monkeys and their handling hazards < J. Communic. Dis., v. 4 (2-3), June-Sept., pp. 133-139. [Wm.]

Rao, C. K.; et al.
1973 a.— Prevalence of intestinal parasites in two villages of Bhograi block, Balasore District, Orissa < J. Communic. Dis., v. 5 (2), June, pp. 80-86. [Wm.]

Rao, C. Mallikarjuna; et al.
1972 a.— Cysticercosis resembling myopathy. Report of a case < Indian J. Med. Sc., v. 26 (12), Dec., pp. 841-843, illus. [Wm.]

Rao, Hari V.
1974 a.— Free amino acids in seminal fluid and haemolymph of Cimex lectularius L. and their possible role in sperm metabolism < Indian J. Exper. Biol., v. 12 (4), July, pp. 346-348, illus. [Wa.]

Rao, K. Hanumantha.
1974 a.— On the metacercaria of Prosogonotrema (Trematoda: Prosogonotrematidae) from plankton of Waltair, Bay of Bengal < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 43 (9), May 5, pp. 284-285, illus. [Wa.]

Rao, K. N.; and Subrahmanyam, D.
1970 a.— Estimation of diethylcarbamazine (hetrazan) < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 58 (6), June, pp. 746-752. [Wm.]

Rao, K. N.; Subrahmanyam, D.; and Prakash, Satya.
1969 b.— Studies on the lipids of plasma of rats infected with *Plasmodium berghei* < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 57 (5), May, pp. 921-924. [Wm.]

Rao, K. N. A.[2]
1968 a.-- Antiamoebin in the treatment of helminth and Toxoplasma infections (A preliminary report) < Armed Forces Med. J., India, v. 24 (1), Jan., pp. 51-52. [Wm.]

Rao, L. Narsimha.
1974 a.-- A note on the synonymy of *Ganeo kawi* Dwivedi and Chauhan, 1970 with *Ganeo bufonis* Fotedar, 1959 < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 43 (9), May 5, pp. 285-286. [Wa.]

Rao, L. Narsimha.
1974 b.-- A note on the characterization of oocytes in three trematodes of *Rana tigrina* < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 43 (5), Mar. 5, p. 158. [Wa.]

Rao, N. Ramachandra; and Reddy, V. Vijayachandra.
1973 a.-- Treatment of tropical pulmonary eosinophilia with metronidazole < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 76 (6), June, pp. 147-150. [Wa.]

Rao, P. Ramachandra; et al.
1969 a.— Filarial lymphadenitis--a histopathological study < Indian J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 12 (4), Oct., pp. 154-157, illus. [Wm.]

Rao, S. Balaparameswara; Dinakar, I.; and Rao, K. Srinivasa.
1970 a.-- Cerebral cysticercosis < Indian Pediat., v. 7 (4), Apr., pp. 227-230, illus. [Wm.]

Rao, S. Ramachander; et al.
1972 a.-- Pleuro-pulmonary complications of amoebiasis < Indian J. Chest Dis., v. 14 (4), Oct., pp. 224-229, pl. [Wm.]

Rao, S. Ramachander; et al.
1973 a.— Clinical trial with pyrantel pamoate (combantrin) in ancylostomiasis < J. Ass. Physicians India, v. 21 (10), Oct., pp. 833-839. [Wm.]

Rao, T. Bhaskar.
1969 b.-- Description of a new species of Nyctotherus from the Indian insect *Corydia peteveriana* < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 182 (5-6), May-June, pp. 435-439, illus. [Wa.]

Rao, T. Bhaskar.
1975 a.-- The morphology of *Hexamitus kakatiae* n. sp. from garden lizard *Calotes versicolor* < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 44 (5), Mar. 5, p. 173, illus. [Wa.]

Rao, T. Ramachandra; et al.
1973 a.— A survey of haematophagous arthropods in Western Himalayas, Sikkim and Hill districts in West Bengal. A general account < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 61 (10), Oct., pp. 1421-1461, map. [Wm.]

Rao, V. Gopal; and Padma, M. C.
1969 a.— Evaluation of indirect haemagglutination test in the diagnosis of amoebiasis < Indian J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 12 (2), Apr., pp. 74-83, illus. [Wm.]

Rao, V. K. Mohan; and Dutta, G. P.
1966 a.— Transaminase activity of *Entamoeba histolytica* < Indian J. Microbiol., v. 6 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 63-76. [Wm.]

Rao, V. Somasundara.
1973 a.— Passive surveillance—detection of malaria parasite from fever cases due to various etiological conditions < J. Communic. Dis., v. 5 (2), June, pp. 87-89. [Wm.]

Rapaport, Marvin.
1973 a.-- The aging skin < J. Am. Geriat. Soc., v. 21 (5), May, pp. 206-207. [Wm.]

Rapp, William F.; and Currier, Russell W. II.
1974 a.-- Recent cases of trichinosis in Nebraska and a review of control problems [Abstract] < Proc. Nebraska Acad. Sc., p. 14. [Wa.]

Rappaport, Irving; Albukerk, Jak; and Schneider, Ira J.
1975 a.-- Schistosomal cholecystitis < Arch. Path., v. 99 (4), Apr., pp. 227-228, illus. [Wa.]

Raquib, A.; and Sinha, P. K.
1975 a.-- The occurrence of tropical rat mite, *Ornithonyssus bacoti* (Hirst, 1913) on poultry and man in Assam < Indian Vet. J., v. 52 (1), Jan., pp. 58-60. [Wa.]

Rashmi, Arun; Guha, D. K.; and Khanduja, P. C.
1971 a.-- Postmeasles pulmonary complications in children < Indian Pediat., v. 8 (12), Dec., pp. 834-838. [Wm.]

Rask, Michael R.; and Lattig, Gerald J.
1970 a.— Primary intramuscular hydatidosis of the sartorius. Report of a case < J. Bone and Joint Surg., Am. Vol., v. 52 (3), Apr., pp. 582-584, illus. [Wm.]

Rasmussen, S. Norby; et al.
1973 a.-- Ultrasound in the diagnosis of liver disease < J. Clin. Ultrasound, v. 1 (3), Sept., pp. 220-226, illus. [Wm.]

Rassam, S. W.; and Aljeboori, T. I.
1973 a.-- Kala-azar occurrence in an adult < J. Fac. Med., Baghdad, v. 15 (1-2), Mar.-June, pp. 87-90. [Wm]

Rassiga, Anne L.; Lowry, Joseph L.; and Forman, Walter B.
1974 a.— Diffuse pulmonary infection due to *Strongyloides stercoralis* < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 230 (3), Oct. 21, pp. 426-427, illus. [Wm.]

Rastija, M.; and Fuštar, A.
1970 a.— Lamblijaza < Jugoslav. Pediat., v. 13 (1-2), pp. 79-81. [Wm.]

Rasul, G.
1970 a.-- Epididymo-orchitis due to *Trichomonas vaginalis* < J. Pakistan Med. Ass., v. 20 (2), Feb., pp. 54-55. [Wm.]

Ratanarat-Brockelman, Chariya.
1974 a.— Migration of *Diplostomum spathaceum* (Trematoda) in the fish intermediate host < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 43 (2), pp. 123-134, illus. [Wa.]

Ratanarat-Brockelman, Chariya.
1975 a.-- Inhibition of *Rhabditis maupasi* (Rhabditidae: Nematoda) maturation and reproduction by factors from the snail host, *Helix aspersa* < J. Invert. Path., v. 25 (2), Mar., pp. 229-237. [Wa.]

Ratanarat-Brockelman, Chariya; and Jackson, George J.
1974 a.— *Rhabditis maupasi*: Occurrence in food snails and cultivation < Exper. Parasitol., v. 36 (1), Aug., pp. 114-122, illus. [Wa.]

Rathore, M. S.; and Lodha, K. R.
1973 a.-- Observations on sarcoptic mange in camels (*Camelus dromedarius*) in Rajasthan. I. Incidence and intensity < Indian Vet. J., v. 50 (11), Nov., pp. 1083-1088. [Wa.]

Rau, M. E.; and Tanner, Charles E.
1975 a.-- BCG suppresses growth and metastasis of hydatid infections < Nature, London (5515), v. 256, July 24, pp. 318-319. [Wa.]

Rau, Robert C.; Dubin, Howard V.; and Taylor, William B.
1976 a.-- *Leishmania tropica* infections in travellers < Arch. Dermat., Chicago, v. 112 (2), Feb., pp. 197-201, illus. [Wa.]

Rau, Urmila R.
1963 a.-- Observations on the maintenance of a laboratory strain of *Hyalomma marginatum isaaci* < Armed Forces Med. J., India, v. 19 (1), Jan., pp. 40-48, pls. [Wm.]

Rau, Urmila R.
1965 c.-- Planning and coordinating tick and mite studies in the field and in the laboratory < Armed Forces Med. J., India, v. 21 (3), July, pp. 209-212. [Wm.]

Rau, Urmila R.
[1969 a].-- A possible case of host reversal encountered in a single generation of a laboratory colony of *Hyalomma marginatum isaaci* < Acarologia, v. 10 (4), Dec., 1968, pp. 609-613. [Issued Jan. 10] [Wa.]

Rauchalles. For species of gregarines attributed to Rauchalles or Rauchalles in Geus, see Geus, A., 1969 a

Rauchenberger, P.; and Huber, H. Ch.
1972 a.-- Trichinose < Fortschr. Med., v. 90 (28), Oct. 12, pp. 1018-1020, illus. [Wm.]

Rauckis, E.
1970 b.-- [The parasite fauna of fish in Lake Dusia (Lithuanian SSR)] [Russian text] < Mater. 4. Nauch.-Koord. Konf. Problemy Parazitol. Pribaltiĭsk. Respub., pp. 63-64. [Wa.]

Rauckis, M. K.
1970 a.-- [Contamination by helminth eggs of agricultural land in the Kedaĭniaĭ area through sewage irrigation] [Russian text] < Mater. 4. Nauch.-Koord. Konf. Problemy Parazitol. Pribaltiĭsk. Respub., pp. 172-174. [Wa.]

Rausch, Robert Lloyd.
1970 b.-- Studies on the helminth fauna of Alaska. XLV. *Schistotaenia srivastavai* n. sp. (Cestoda: Amabiliidae) from the red-necked grebe, *Podiceps grisegena* (Boddaert) < Srivastava Commem. Vol., June 15, pp. 109-115, illus., pl. [Wa.]

Rausch, Robert Lloyd.
1970 c.-- On the zoogeography of some parasites of sciurids [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., pp. 461-462. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Rausch, Robert Lloyd.
1975 a.-- Cestodes of the genus Hymenolepis Weinland, 1858 (sensu lato) from bats in North America and Hawaii [French summary] < Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (11), Nov., pp. 1537-1551, illus. [Wa.]

Rausch, Robert Lloyd; and Ohbayashi, Masashi.
1974 a.-- On some anoplocephaline cestodes from pikas, Ochotona spp. (Lagomorpha), in Nepal, with the description of *Ectopocephalium abei* gen. et sp. n. < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (4), Aug., pp. 596-604, illus. [Wa.]

Rausch, Robert Lloyd; and Rausch, V. R.
1973 a.-- *Heligmosomoides johnsoni* sp. nov. (Nematoda: Heligmosomatidae) from the heather vole, *Phenacomys intermedius* Merriam < Canad. J. Zool., v. 51 (12), Dec., pp. 1243-1247, illus. [Wa.]

Rausch, Robert Lloyd; and Rausch, V. R.
1973 b.-- *Capillaria maseri* sp. n. (Nematoda) from insectivores (Soricidae and Talpidae) in Oregon < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 40 (1), Jan., pp. 107-112, illus. [Wa.]

Rausch, Robert Lloyd; and Wilson, J. F.
1973 a.-- Rearing of the adult *Echinococcus multilocularis* Leuckart, 1863, from sterile larvae from man < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 22 (3), May, pp. 357-360, illus. [Wa.]

Raut, Muralidhar.
1971 a.-- Clinicopathological study of leucorrhoea < J. Indian Med. Ass., v. 56 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 7-9. [Wm.]

Raut, S.; and Divekar, D. V.
1972 a.-- Pleuro-pulmonary amoebiasis: A case report. < Indian J. Chest Dis., v. 14 (4), Oct., pp. 241-242, pl. [Wm.]

Ravazzoni, L.; et al.
1975 a.-- Considerazioni sull'immunologia nella bilharziosi da *Schistosoma mansoni*. Nota II [English summary] < Nuovi Ann. Ig. e Microbiol., v. 26 (2-3), Mar.-June, pp. 167-174. [Wa.]

Ravelo, Guillermo Zamacona. See Zamacona-Ravelo, Guillermo.

Ravera, G.; and Semino, O.
1965 a.-- Su un caso di idrocefalo toxoplasmosico trattato con derivazione liquorale a valvola (Spitz-Holter valve) < Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 17 (4), Apr., pp. 199-200. [Wm.]

Ravindran, P. C.; et al.
1972 a.-- Use of indirect haemagglutination test in the detection of invasive amoebiasis in a selected healthy population < J. Communic. Dis., v. 4 (1), Mar., pp. 61-64. [Wm.]

Ravindranathan, M. P.; Ravindranathan, Susheela; and Varghese, Alexander.
1972 a.-- Clinical trials with a new anthelmintic--tetramisole < Indian Pract., v. 25 (6), June, pp. 229-233. [Wm.]

Ravindranathan, R.; and Nadakal, A. M.
1971 a.-- Carotenoids in an acanthocephalid worm *Pallisentis nagpurensis* < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 20 (1), Feb., pp. 1-5, illus. [Wa.]

Rawson, Mac V. (jr.).
1973 a.-- Two new species of Gyrodactylus (Trematoda: Monogenea) from the Georgia coast < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 40 (2), July, pp. 180-183, illus. [Wa.]

Rawson, Mac V. (jr.); and Fox, Alfred C.
1974 a.-- An evaluation of Antimycin A as a parasiticide < Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 103 (3), July, pp. 618-620. [Wa.]

Rawson, Mac V. (jr.); and Rogers, Wilmer A.
1972 b.-- The seasonal abundance of the Ancyrocephalinae (Monogenea) on largemouth bass in Walter F. George Reservoir < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 39 (2), July, pp. 159-162. [Issued Aug. 25] [Wa.]

Ray, D. K.^{2}; Bhopale, K. K.; and Shrivastava, V. B.
1972 d.-- Migration and growth of *Ancylostoma ceylanicum* in golden hamsters *Mesocricetus auratus* < J. Helminth., v. 46 (4), pp. 357-362. [Wa.]

Ray, D. K.^{2}; Bhopale, K. K.; and Shrivastava, V. B.
1975 a.-- Development of *Ancylostoma ceylanicum* Looss, 1911 (hamster strain) in the albino mouse, *Mus musculus*, with and without cortisone < Parasitology, v. 71 (2), Oct., pp. 193-197. [Wa.]

Ray, Dilip K.; and Ghosh, Dilip K.
1973 a.-- *Leishmania donovani*: Effect of temperature on RNA metabolism < Exper. Parasitol., v. 33 (1), Feb., pp. 147-154. [Wa.]

Ray, Harendranath.
1966 a.-- Remarks on *Eimeria pavonis* n. sp. from Indian peacock < Indian J. Microbiol., v. 6 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 51-52. [Wm.]

Raybould, John N.; and Grunewald, J.
1975 a.-- Present progress towards the laboratory colonization of African Simuliidae (Diptera) [German summary] < Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 26 (2), June, pp. 155-168, illus. [Wa.]

Raybould, John N.; and Mhiddin, Haji K.
1974 a.-- A simple technique for maintaining Simulium adults, including onchocerciasis vectors, under artificial conditions < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 51 (3), pp. 309-310, illus. [Wa.]

Raybourne, Richard B.; and Solomon, Gene B.
1975 a.-- *Capillaria hepatica*: Granuloma formation to eggs. III. Anti-immunoglobulin augmentation and reagin activity in mice < Exper. Parasitol., v. 38 (1), Aug., pp. 87-95. [Wa.]

Raybourne, Richard B.; Solomon, G. B.; and Soulsby, E. J. L.
1974 a.-- *Capillaria hepatica*: Granuloma formation to eggs. II. Peripheral immunological responses < Exper. Parasitol., v. 36 (2), Oct., pp. 244-252, illus. [Wa.]

Raynaud, Jean-Pierre.
1974 a.-- La coproscopie quantitative pourrait-elle etre utilisee pour diagnostiquer et analyser le niveau des nematodoses gastro-intestinales et pulmonaires des bovins au paturage? < Rev. Méd. Vét., Toulouse, v. 125 (12), Dec., pp. 1501-1523. [Wa.]

Raynaud, Jean-Pierre.
1975 a.-- Examen critique et comparaison des techniques de coproscopies parasitaires polyvalentes [English, German and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Méd. Vét., Toulouse, v. 126 (8-9), Aug.-Sept., pp. 1139-1158. [Wa.]

Raynaud, Jean-Pierre; et al.
1974 a.-- Detection et numeration des oeufs de Fasciola chez les ruminants. Comparaison de deux techniques spécifiques (Happich et Boray, 1969) (Gregoire et coll., 1956) et d'une technique multivalente (Raynaud, 1970) [English summary] < Rev. Méd. Vét., Toulouse, v. 125 (6), June, pp. 847-878. [Wa.]

Raynaud, Jean-Pierre; and Brunault, G.
1974 a.-- Régénération de l'iodomercurate de potassium usagé pour favoriser son utilisation continue en coproscopie [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 49 (3), May-June, pp. 349-356, illus. [Wa.]

Raynaud, Jean-Pierre; Gonneaud, J. P.; and Plessis, G.
1972 a.-- Ankylostomidose, ascaridose et trichuriose associées dans une meute de chiens courants. Trois ans d'essai de contrôle du parasitisme par le pyrantel pamoate [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 47 (4), July-Aug., pp. 505-523, illus. [Wa.]

Raynaud, Jean-Pierre; Laudren, G.; and Jolivet, G.
1974 a.-- Interprétation épidémiologique des nématodoses gastro-intestinales bovines évoluant au pâturage sur animaux "tracers" [English summary] < Ann. Recherches Vét., v. 5 (2), pp. 115-145. [Wa.]

Rayport, Mark; Wisoff, Hugh S.; and Zaiman, Herman.
1964 a.-- Vertebral echinococcosis: Report of case of surgical and biological therapy with review of the literature < J. Neurosurg., v. 21 (8), Aug., pp. 647-659, illus. [Wm.]

Read, Clark P. [1921-1973] [For note of death see J. Parasitol., v. 60 (1), Feb. 1974, p. 89.] [Wa.]

Read, Clark P. [1921-1973] [For necrology and port. see J. Parasitol., v. 60 (3), June 1974, pp. 385-387.] [Wa.]

Read, Clark P.
1973 a.-- Contact digestion in tapeworms < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (4), Aug., pp. 672-677. [Wa.]

Read, Clark P.; Stewart, George L.; and Pappas, Peter W.
1974 a.-- Glucose and sodium fluxes across the brush border of *Hymenolepis diminuta* (Cestoda) < Biol. Bull., v. 147 (1), Aug., pp. 146-162. [Wa.]

Reader, Trevor A. J.
1971 b.-- The pathological effects of sporocysts, rediae and metacercariae on the digestive gland of *Bithynia tentaculata* (Mollusca: Gastropoda) < Parasitology, v. 63 (3), Dec., pp. 483-489, pls. [Wa.]

Reader, Trevor A. J.
1972 a.-- Ultrastructural and cytochemical observations on the body wall of the redia of *Sphaeridiotrema globulus* (Rudolphi, 1819) < Parasitology, v. 65 (3), Dec., pp. 537-546, illus., pls. [Wa.]

Reader, Trevor A. J.
1973 a.-- Histological and ultrastructural studies on the testis of *Bithynia tentaculata* (Mollusca: Gastropoda), and on the effects of *Cercaria helvetica* XII (Trematoda: Digenea) on this host organ < Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 171 (4), Dec., pp. 541-561, illus., pls. [Wa.]

Reader, Trevor A. J.
1974 a.-- Histochemical observations on the distribution of various oxidative and phosphorylative enzymes in larval digeneans parasitizing *Bithynia tentaculata* (Mollusca: Gastropoda) < Parasitology, v. 69 (2), Oct., pp. 137-147, pls. [Wa.]

Reader, Trevor A. J.
1974 b.-- Autoradiographic studies on the uptake of [^{14}C]-glucose by *Bithynia tentaculata* (Mollusca: Gastropoda) and its larval digeneans < J. Helminth., v. 48 (4), Dec., pp. 235-240, pls. [Wa.]

Reader, Trevor A. J.
1975 a.-- Ultrastructural, histochemical and cytochemical observations on the body wall of the daughter sporocyst of *Cercaria helvetica* XII (Dubois 1927) < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 45 (3), pp. 243-261, illus. [Wa.]

Reales, Jorge A.
1967 a.-- Digest of a symposium on hydatidosis < Internat. Surg., v. 47 (4), Apr., pp. 382-383. [Wm.]

Reales, Jorge A.
1967 b.-- Hydatid cyst of the spleen < Internat. Surg., v. 47 (4), Apr., pp. 394-395. [Wm.]

Rebhun, William C.
1974 a.-- Ascarid-induced rupture of the gallbladder in a pup < J. Am. Vet. Ass., v. 164 (8), Apr. 15, p. 800, illus. [Wa.]

Rebouças, Gilberto.
1975 a.-- Clinical aspects of hepatosplenic schistosomiasis: A contrast with cirrhosis < Yale J. Biol. and Med., v. 48 (5), Nov., pp. 369-376, illus. [Wa.]

Reddiah, Kosaraju.
1970 a.-- Fecundity and its significance in parasitic copepods [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 278. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Reddy, C. R. R. M.
1971 a.— The problem of dracontiasis and its treatment < Indian J. Med. and Surg., v. 36 (1), Jan., pp. 25-29. [Wm.]

Reddy, C. R. R. M.; et al.
1968 a.— Epidemiology of hydatid disease in Kurnool < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 56 (8), Aug., pp. 1205-1220, illus., map. [Wm.]

Reddy, C. R. R. M.; et al.
1969 a.-- Dracontiasis. Review of surgical problems and treatment < Internat. Surg., v. 52 (6), Dec., pp. 481-488, illus. [Wm.]

Reddy, C. R. R. M.; et al.
1975 a.-- Granulomatous peritonitis due to Ascaris lumbricoides and its ova < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 78 (7), July, pp. 146-149, illus. [Wm.]

Reddy, C. R. R. M.; Lakshmikantha, K.; and Reddy, M. Ramakrishna.
1969 a.-- Biliary ascariasis < Indian J. Med. Sc., v. 23 (9), Sept., pp. 488-491, illus. [Wm.]

Reddy, C. R. R. M.; Reddy, S. V. Ranga; and Suvarnakumari, G.
1970 a.-- Clinical picture of dracontiasis < Indian J. Surg., v. 32 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 471-478, illus. [Wm.]

Reddy, C. R. R. M.; and Suvarnakumari, G.
1971 a.-- Biology of Echinococcus granulosus as it occurs in South India < Acta Trop., v. 28 (4), pp. 311-322, illus. [Wa.]

Reddy, C. R. R. M.; Suvarnakumari, G.; and Reddy, M. Ramakrishna.
1970 a.— Fertility rate of hydatid cyst in animals from Kurnool < Indian J. Med. Sc., v. 24 (6), June, pp. 357-360. [Wm.]

Reddy, D. Bhaskara; Sumathikumari, C.; and Maharajsaran, B.
1969 a.— Hepatic amoebiasis: Amoebic hepatitis and amoebic abscess with particular reference to connective tissues reaction and distribution of amoebae < Indian J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 12 (2), Apr., pp. 104-108, pl. [Wm.]

Reddy, D. Bhaskara; Suvarnakumari, G.; and Raju, G. Changal.
1974 a.-- Hydatid disease in Kurnool < J. Indian Med. Ass., v. 63 (1), July 1, pp. 5-10, illus. [Wm.]

Reddy, D. Raja; et al.
1972 a.— Hydatid disease of the central nervous system < Indian J. Surg., v. 34 (5), May, pp. 191-194, pls. [Wm.]

Reddy, D. Raja; Rao, Jaswanth J.; and Krishna, R. Vasanth.
1974 a.-- Amoebic brain abscess < J. Indian Med. Ass., v. 63 (2), July 16, pp. 61-62, illus. [Wm.]

Reddy, M. Venkatarami; Satyendran, O. M.; and Krishna, K. Siva Rama.
1970 a.-- Orbital hydatid cyst < J. Indian Med. Ass., v. 55 (6), Sept. 16, pp. 203-204, illus. [Wm.]

Reddy, N. V.; et al.
1969 a.-- Rupture of liver hydatid cyst into small intestine < J. Indian Med. Ass., v. 53 (4), Aug. 16, pp. 197-199, illus. [Wm.]

Reddy, P. Venkat; and Subramanyam, S.
1975 a.-- Chromosome number of the paramphistome Gigantocotyle explanatum (Nasmark, 1937) < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 44 (11), June 5, pp. 400-401, illus. [Wa.]

Reddy, P. Venkat; and Subramanyam, S.
1975 b.-- Chromosome studies in Paramphistomum cervi Zeder 1970 (Trematoda: Digenea-Paramphistomidae) < Caryologia, v. 28 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 181-186, illus. [Wa.]

Reddy, Y. R.; and Reddy, Devender.
1969 a.-- Recurrent abdominal pain in childhood < Indian Pediat., v. 6 (5), May, pp. 272-277. [Wm.]

Redington, Bryce Craig. [Ph.D., Univ. Md.]
1970 a.-- Studies on the life history and epizootiology of the protozoan Hepatozoon griseisciuri of the eastern gray squirrel including a redescription of its mite vector Haemogamasus reidi < Diss. Abstr., Sect. B, v. 31 (3), Sept., p. 1607B. [Wa.]

Redl, Péter; et al.
1972 a.— Újabb orsóféreg-ellenes gyóryszerek összehasonlító vizsgálata sertésállományokban (Comparison of some new ascaricide drugs in pig farms) [English and Russian summaries] < Magy. Állat. Lapja, v. 94, v. 27 (7), July, pp. 395-400. [Wa.]

Redl, Péter; et al.
1975 a.-- A bunamidinhidroxinaftoát és a niklozamid Echinococcus granulosus ellenes hatékonyságának vizsgálata kutyákban (Investigation on the anthelmintic efficacy of bunamidine hydroxynaphthoate and niclosamide against Echinococcus granulosus in the dog) [Russian, German and English summaries] < Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 97, v. 30 (5), May, pp. 332-335. [Wa.]

Redman, Jack C.
1974 a.-- Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia in an adopted Vietnamese infant. A case of diffuse, fulminant disease, with recovery < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 230 (11), Dec. 16, pp. 1561-1563, illus. [Wm.]

Ree, G. H.; and Sargeaunt, P. G.
1976 a.-- Laboratory diagnosis of malaria < Brit. Med. J. (6002), v. 1, Jan. 17, p. 152. [Wa.]

Reeder, Maurice M.
1974 a.-- Mobile mass in a pulmonary cavity or air meniscus sign < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 229 (2), July 8, pp. 199-200, illus. [Wm.]

Reedy, Lloyd M.
1975 a.-- Use of flea antigen in treatment of feline flea-allergy dermatitis < Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 70 (6), June, pp. 703-704, illus. [Wa.]

Reek, H. V.
1963 a.— Some data on the economic losses caused by fasciolosis in the Estonian S.S.R. [Estonian text; English and Russian summaries] < Eesti Põllumaj. Akad. Teadusl. Tööde Kogum. (30), pp. 123-127. [Wa.]

Rees, D.; Sharrock, A. G.; and Lillecrapp, J. A.
1966 a.— Canine dirofilariasis in the Murrumbidgee Irrigation Area < Austral. Vet. J., v. 42 (2), Feb., pp. 61-62. [Wa.]

Rees, D. A.; and Hamlett, J. D.
1972 a.-- Screening for gonorrhoea in pregnancy < J. Obst. and Gynaec. Brit. Commonwealth, v. 79 (4), Apr., pp. 344-347. [Wm.]

Rees, F. Gwendolen.
1973 a.-- Cysticercoids of three species of Tatria (Cyclophyllidea: Amabiliidae) including T. octacantha sp. nov. from the haemocoele of the damsel-fly nymphs Pyrrhosoma nymphula, Sulz and Enallagma cyathigerum, Charp < Parasitology, v. 66 (3), June, pp. 423-446, illus., pls. [Wa.]

Rees, F. Gwendolen.
1973 b.— The ultrastructure of the cysticercoid of Tatria octacantha Rees, 1973 (Cyclophyllidea: Amabiliidae) from the haemocoele of the damsel-fly nymphs Pyrrhosoma nymphula, Sulz and Enallagma cyathigerum, Charp < Parasitology, v. 67 (1), Aug., pp. 85-103, illus., pls. [Wa.]

Rees, F. Gwendolen.
1974 a.— The ultrastructure of the body wall and associated structures of the cercaria of Cryptocotyle lingua (Creplin) (Digenea: Heterophyidae) from Littorina littorea (L.) < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 44 (3), pp. 239-265, illus. [Wa.]

Rees, F. Gwendolen.
1975 a.— Studies on the pigmented and unpigmented photoreceptors of the cercaria of Cryptocotyle lingua (Creplin) from Littorina littorea (L.) < Proc. Roy. Soc. London, s. B, Biol. Sc. (1091), v. 188, Feb. 18, pp. 121-138, illus., pls. [Wa.]

Rees, F. Gwendolen.
1975 b.— The arrangement and ultrastructure of the musculature, nerves and epidermis, in the tail of the cercaria of Cryptocotyle lingua (Creplin) from Littorina littorea (L.) < Proc. Roy. Soc., London, s. B, Biol. Sc. (1099), v. 190, July 1, pp. 165-186, illus., pls. [Wa.]

Rees, F. Gwendolen; and Day, M. F.
1976 a.— The origin and development of the epidermis and associated structures in the cercaria of Cryptocotyle lingua (Creplin) (Digenea: Heterophyidae) from Littorina littorea (L.) < Proc. Roy. Soc. London, s. B, Biol. Sc. (1108), v. 192, Feb. 17, pp. 299-321, illus., pls. [Wa.]

Rees, J. B.; Sykes, W. E.; and Rickard, M. D.
1975 a.— Prenatal infection with Fasciola hepatica in calves < Austral. Vet. J., v. 51 (11), Nov., pp. 497-499. [Wa.]

Rees, P.H.; et al.
1975 a.— The treatment of schistosomiasis mansoni in Murang'a District, Kenya: A double blind controlled trial of three hycanthone regimens and oxamniquine < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (5), Sept., pp. 823-826. [Wa.]

Rees, Philip.
1968 a.— Diagnosis, the problem in tropical medicine < Indian Pract., v. 21 (1), Jan., pp. 27-30. [Wm.]

Rees, Richard W. A.; et al.
1972 a.— Antimalarial activities of some 3,5-diamino-as-triazine derivatives < J. Med. Chem., v. 15 (8), Aug., pp. 859-861. [Wa.]

Reeves, Richard E.; and Guthrie, John D.
1975 a.— Acetate kinase (pyrophosphate). A fourth pyrophosphate-dependent kinase from Entamoeba histolytica < Biochem. and Biophys. Research Commun., v. 66 (4), Oct. 27, pp. 1389-1395. [Wa.]

Reeves, Richard E.; and Montalvo, Francisco E.
1970 a.— Carbohydrate metabolism in Entamoeba histolytica [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 278-279. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Reeves, Richard E.; and South, Dorothy J.
1974 a.— Phosphoglycerate kinase (GTP). An enzyme from Entamoeba histolytica selective for guanine nucleotides < Biochem. and Biophys. Research Commun., v. 58 (4), June 18, pp. 1053-1057. [Wa.]

Reger, James F.
1974 a.— The origin and fine structure of cellular processes in spermatozoa of the tick Dermacentor andersoni < J. Ultrastructure Research, v. 48 (3), Sept., pp. 420-434, illus. [Wa.]

Rêgo, A. Arandas.
1970 a.— Uma nova especie de Rodentolepis parasita de roedor (Cestoda, Hymenolepididae) < Srivastava Commem. Vol., June 15, pp. 251-254, illus. [Wa.]

Rego, A. Arandas; and Kahtalian, Alexandre.
1972 a.— Tentativa de imunização de ratos utilizando larvas irradiadas de Strongyloides ratti [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 32 (1), June, pp. 97-99. [Wa.]

Rego, José Dias.
1967 a.— Ascaridíase na infáncia < Fôlha Méd., v. 55 (1), July, pp. 71-75. [Wm.]

Řeháček, Josef.
1965 d.— Cultivation of different viruses in tick tissue cultures < Acta Virol., Internat. J., English ed., v. 9 (4), July, pp. 332-337. [Wa.]

Řeháček, Josef.
1971 a.— Tissue cultures of blood-sucking arthropods and their use for the cultivation of viruses and rickettsiae < Ann. Parasitol., v. 46 (3 bis), Suppl., pp. 197-231, illus. [Wa.]

Řeháček, Josef ; et al.
1972 a.— Study of Q fever in Slovakia. II. Further isolations of the pathogen from ticks and serological surveys in small mammals, game and domestic animals in three districts in Central Slovakia [Spanish, French and German summaries] < J. Hyg., Epidemiol., Microbiol. and Immunol., v. 16 (1), pp. 85-91, map. [Wm.]

Řeháček, Josef; et al.
1975 a.— Study of rickettsioses in Slovakia. I. Coxiella burneti and rickettsiae of the spotted fever (SF) group in ticks and serological surveys in animals and humans in certain selected localities in the Lučenec and V. Krtíš districts < J. Hyg., Epidemiol., Microbiol. and Immunol., v. 19 (1), pp. 105-115. [Wa.]

Řeháček, Josef; et al.
1975 b.— Study of rickettsioses in Slovakia. II. Infestation of fleas and mites in mole nests in some localities in Central Slovakia with C. burneti and rickettsiae belonging to the spotted fever (SF) group [French, German and Spanish summaries] < J. Hyg., Epidemiol., Microbiol. and Immunol., v. 19 (3), pp. 329-339. [Wa.]

Řeháček, Josef; Rajčáni, J.; and Grešíková, M.
1969 a.— Relationship of Tribec virus to tick cells and tissues < Acta Virol., Internat. J., English ed., v. 13 (5), Sept., pp. 439-442. [Wa.]

Rehana, Rafia; and Bilqees, Fatima Mujib.
1973 a.— Rhabdochona cavasius sp. n. (Nematoda: Rhabdochonidae) from a fish Mystus cavasius (Ham) from Kalri Lake, Sind < Pakistan J. Scient. and Indust. Research, v. 16 (3-4), June-Aug., pp. 110-111, illus. [Wa.]

Rehbinder, Claes.
1970 a.— Observations of 1st instar larvae of nostril fly (Cephenomyia trompe L.) in the eye of reindeer and their relation to keratitis in this animal < Acta Vet. Scand., v. 11 (2), pp. 338-339. [Wa.]

Rehman, M. A.
1972 a.-- Two interesting cases of bleeding from the throat and nose < J. Pakistan Med. Ass., v. 22 (8), Aug., p. 237. [Wm.]

Reichenbach-Klinke, Heinz-Hermann.
1970 a.-- Die Gattung Diplozoon von Nordmann und ihre zoogeographische Bedeutung [Abstract] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 34 (1), p. 24. [Issued June 29] [Wa.]

Reid, D. G.
1974 a.-- New records of Hexamermis (Nematoda: Mermithidae) parasitizing three species of Slaterocoris (Hemiptera: Miridae) < Canad. Entom., v. 106 (3), Mar., p. 239. [Wa.]

Reid, H. Alistair.
1975 a.-- Injectable quinine for falciparum malaria < Brit. Med. J. (5987), v. 4, Oct. 4, p. 44. [Wa.]

Reid, H. Alistair.
1975 b.-- Bites and stings in travellers < Post-Grad. Med. J., London (602), v. 51, Dec., pp. 830-837. [Wa.]

Reid, H. Alistair; and Sucharit, P.
1972 a.-- Ancrod, heparin, and ε-aminocaproic acid in simian knowlesi malaria < Lancet, London (7787), v. 2, Nov. 25, pp. 1110-1112. [Wm.]

Reid, J. F. S.; and Armour, J.
1975 a.-- Seasonal variations in the gastro-intestinal nematode populations of Scottish hill sheep < Research Vet. Sc., v. 18 (3), May, pp. 307-313. [Wa.]

Reid, J. F. S.; and Armour, J.
1975 b.-- Studies in Scottish hill sheep. II. Changes in the susceptibility of the lamb to Ostertagia spp. < J. Comp. Path., v. 85 (2), Apr., pp. 269-275. [Wa.]

Reid, Vincent E.; and Friedkin, Morris.
1973 a.-- Plasmodium berghei: Folic acid levels in mouse erythrocytes < Exper. Parasitol., v. 33 (3), June, pp. 424-428. [Wa.]

Reid, Willard Malcolm.
1970 d.-- Control of avian coccidiosis [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 279. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Reid, Willard Malcolm.
1972 a.-- Anticoccidials used in the poultry industry: Time of action against the coccidial life cycle [English text; Italian text] < Folia Vet. Latina, v. 2 (3), July-Sept., pp. 641-667, illus. [Wm.]

Reid, Willard Malcolm.
1973 a.-- A diagnostic chart for nine species of fowl coccidia < Research Rep. (163) Univ. Georgia Coll. Agric. Exper. Stations, June, pp. 3-17, illus. [Wa.]

Reid, Willard Malcolm.
1975 a.-- Progress in the control of coccidiosis with anticoccidials and planned immunization < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 36 (4), Apr., pp. 593-596. [Wa.]

Reid, Willard Malcolm; and Kowalski, Larry.
1970 a.-- Economics of coccidiosis in poultry production [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 279-280. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Reid, Willard Malcolm; Kowalski, Larry; and Rice, John.
1972 a.-- Anticoccidial activity of monensin in floor-pen experiments < Poultry Sc., v. 51 (1), Jan., pp. 139-146. [Wa.]

Reid, Willard Malcolm; Mabon, James L.; and Harshbarger, William C.
1973 a.-- Detection of worm parasites in chicken eggs by candling < Poultry Sc., v. 52 (6), Nov., pp. 2316-2324, illus. [Wa.]

Reilly, Philip C. (jr.); Catino, Donald; and Schaefer, Robert A.
1975 a.-- Duodenal ulcer in rural Haiti. I. Clinical features. II. Gastric secretory studies < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 78 (10-11), Oct.-Nov., pp. 227-230. [Wa.]

Reimer, Lothar W.
1963 c.-- Gigantobilharzia vittensis, ein neuer Schistosomatide aus den Darmvenen von Larus canus und Cercaria hiddensoensis spec. nov., als mögliches Larvenstadium dieser Art < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 171 (11-12), Dec., pp. 469-478, illus. [Wa.]

Reimer, Lothar W.
1973 a.-- Das Auftreten eines Fischtrematoden der Gattung Asymphylodora Loos, 1899, bei Nereis diversicolor O. F. Müller als Beispiel für einen Alternativzyklus < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 191 (3-4), Sept.-Oct., pp. 187-196, illus. [Wa.]

Reinecke, Richard Karl.
1970 b.-- Laboratory testing of anthelmintics against gastro-intestinal nematodes [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 290. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Reinecke, Richard Karl.
1974 a.-- Studies on Haemonchus contortus. I. The influence of previous exposure to Trichostrongylus axei on infestation with H. contortus < Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 41 (4), Dec., pp. 213-215. [Wa.]

Reinecke, Richard Karl; and Brooker, Deidré.
1972 a.-- Recovery of parasitic nematodes from the gastro-intestinal tract of a mule at autopsy < Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 39 (1), Mar., pp. 51-58. [Wa.]

Reinert, James A.
1973 a.-- Parasites associated with Popilius disjunctus in South Carolina (Coleoptera: Passalidae) < Florida Entom., v. 56 (4), Dec., pp. 273-276. [Wa.]

Reinhardt, Christoph; Aeschlimann, André; and Hecker, Hermann.
1972 a.-- Distribution of Rickettsia-like microorganisms in various organs of an Ornithodorus moubata laboratory strain (Ixodoidea, Argasidae) as revealed by electron microscopy < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 39 (3), pp. 201-219, illus. [Wa.]

Reis, Aldo Franklin Ferreira; et al.
1973 a.-- Tricomoníase e diagnóstico citológico de neoplasia intra-epitelial do colo do útero [English summary] < J. Brasil. Ginec., v. 75 (3), Mar., pp. 155-160. [Wm.]

Reis, Oswaldo Martins; Araujo, Lineu (filho); and Morato, Luiz (filho).
1970 a.-- Tratamento da amebíase intestinal com estearato de eritromicina. Estudo parasitológico das fezes < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 77 (4), May, pp. 1535-1539 (pp. 101-105). [Wm.]

Reis, Ronaldo; and Ornellas-Santos, Pedro Paulo.
1971 a.-- Demonstração de Anaplasma marginale com diversos fluorocromos < Arq. Escola Vet. Minas Gerais, v. 23, pp. 49-50. [Wa.]

Reisen, William K.; Pollard, Thomas J.; and Tardy, Walter J.
1973 a.-- Some epidemiological considerations of scrub typhus (Rickettsia tsutsugamushi) in a natural focus in the Zambales Mountains, Luzon, Republic of the Philippines < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 22 (4), July, pp. 503-508. [Wa.]

Reish, B. E.; and Tret'iakov, A. A.
1969 a.-- [Diagnostic value of splenoportography in surgery of liver echinococcosis] [Russian text] < Klin. Khirurg. (10), Oct., pp. 81-83, illus. [Wm.]

Reiss-Gutfreund, Ruth J.; and Croce, Fulvio.
1971 a.-- The susceptibility of lambs for the experimental infection with Rickettsia prowazeki [Italian summary] < Gior. Batteriol. Virol. ed Immunol., v. 64 (5-8), May-Aug., pp. 144-154. [Wm.]

Rekhtman, B. M.
1968 a.-- Two cases of omental Echinococcus [Russian text] < Klin. Khirurg. (3), Mar., p. 82. [Wm.]

Relimpio Ferrer, Federico.
1969 a.-- Ictericia obstructiva por hidatidosis < Hispalis Med. (295), v. 26, Jan., pp. 51-52, 55-56, 59, illus. [Wm.]

Remillet, Michel; and van Waerebeke, D.
1975 a.-- Description et cycle biologique de Howardula madecassa n. sp. et Howardula truncati n. sp. (Nematoda: Sphaerulariidae) parasites de Carpophilus (Coleoptera: Nitidulidae) [English summary] < Nematologica, v. 21 (2), June, pp. 192-206, illus. [Wa.]

Remington, Jack S.
1976 a.-- Trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole in murine toxoplasmosis < Antimicrob. Agents and Chemotherapy, v. 9 (2), Feb., pp. 222-223. [Wa.]

Remy, Marie-France.
1970 a.-- Action de la température sur les ciliés commensaux du tube digestif des batraciens < Protistologica, v. 6 (1), pp. 31-36. [Wa.]

Renaud, Brigitte; and Cals, Philippe.
1975 a.-- Organisation métamérique et identification des structures appendiculaires chez les crustacés parasites Lepeophtheirus pectoralis (O. F. Müller) et Lepeophtheirus nordmanni (H. Milne Edwards) (copépodes caligides) < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 280 (1), Jan. 6, pp. 45-48, illus. [Wa.]

Renaud, R.; et al.
1972 a.-- Placental bilharziasis [French summary] < Internat. J. Gynaec. and Obst., v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 24-30, illus. [Wm.]

Rengpien, Sumit; and Bailey, Gordon B.
1975 a.-- Differentiation of Entamoeba: A new medium and optimal conditions for axenic encystation of E. invadens < J. Parasitol., v. 61 (1), Feb., pp. 24-30. [Wa.]

Renn, D. M.; and McDaniel, James S.
1973 a.-- The relation of oxygen consumption in the trematode Zygocotyle lunata to environmental osmotic pressure [Abstract] < J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 89 (4), Winter, p. 258. [Wa.]

Rennie, I. D. B.
1964 a.-- Musical hallucinations associated with epilepsy < Guy's Hosp. Rep., v. 113 (2), pp. 143-152, illus. [Wm.]

Renquist, David M.; et al.
1975 a.-- A natural case of Schistosoma mansoni in the chimpanzee (Pan troglodytes versus) < Lab. Animal Sc., v. 25 (6), Dec., pp. 763-768, illus. [Wa.]

Renschler, H. E.; and Schumacher, K.
1970 a.-- Streptokokken-Angina, Myokarditis und Toxoplasmose nach Milzexstirpation < Internist, Berlin, v. 11 (4), Apr., pp. 150-151. [Wm.]

Renz, B.
1972 a.-- Die zelluläre Immunität bei der experimentellen Fasciolose und Dicrocoeliose des Kaninchens [Abstract] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 39 (1), p. 66. [Wa.]

Rep, B. H.
1970 a.-- Studies on hookworm infection [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., pp. 462-463. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Rep, B. H.
1972 a.-- Unfertilized hookworm eggs < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 24 (4), Dec., pp. 363-369, illus. [Wa.]

Rep, B. H.
1973 a.-- Intestinal lacerations caused by hookworms < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 25 (2), June, pp. 163-170, illus. [Wa.]

Rep, B. H.
1975 a.-- The topographic distribution of Necator americanus and Ancylostoma duodenale in the human intestine < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 27 (2), June, pp. 169-176, illus. [Wa.]

Rep, B. H.
1975 b.-- Letter to the editor < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 27 (2), June, p. 235. [Wa.]

Rep, B. H.
1975 c.-- Intestinal helminths in dogs and cats on the Antillian Islands Aruba, Curaçao and Bonaire < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 27 (3), Sept., pp. 317-323, maps. [Wa.]

Resmark, Lena
1973 a.-- Fall av malaria i Sverige (Cases of malaria in Sweden) [English summary] < Läkartidningen, v. 70 (43), Oct. 24, pp. 3826-3830, illus. [Wm.]

Restani, Ruggero.
1971 a.-- Eimeria marsica nov. sp. (Protozoa: Eimeriidae) parassita di Ovis aries L. < Parassitologia, v. 13 (1-2), Apr.-Aug., pp. 309-312, pl. [Wa.]

Restani, Ruggero; and Borrelli, Domenico.
1971 a.-- Osservazioni sulla infestazione sperimentale del vitello con Strongyloides papillosus < Parassitologia, v. 13 (1-2), Apr.-Aug., pp. 313-319. [Wa.]

Restani, Ruggero; Pavoncelli, R.; and Tampieri, P.
1973 a.-- Ricerche sulla efficacia del Parbendazolo contro Ascaridia numidae (Leiper, 1908) in faraone (Numida meleagris L.) < Vet. Ital., v. 24 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 477-486. [Wa.]

Retnasabapathy, A.; and Baskaran, G.
1974 a.-- Liver flukes in dogs < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (3), Sept., p. 459. [Wa.]

Retnasabapathy, A.; and Khoo Teik San.
1976 a.-- Incidence of canine heartworm (Dirofilaria immitis) in Malaysia < Vet. Rec., v. 98 (4), Jan. 24, pp. 68-69. [Wa.]

Retnasabapathy, A.; and Lourdusamy, D.
1974 a.-- Demodex aurati and Demodex criceti in the golden hamster (Mesocricetus auratus) < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (3), Sept., p. 460. [Wa.]

Reuss, U.
1974 a.— Behandlung des Magen-Darmwurmbefalls der Rinder mit Fenbendazol unter tierärztlichen Praxisbedingungen [English summary] < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 81 (22), Nov. 15, pp. 525-528. [Wa.]

Reuss, U.; and Hillmann, J. G.
1971 b.— Recherches sur l'utilisation de la spécialité injectable Dovenix dans le traitement de la fasciolose bovine [English summary] < Cahiers Méd. Vét., v. 40 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 345-348. [Wa.]

Reveron, A. E.; et al.
1974 a.— The intake, digestion and utilization of food and growth rate of lambs affected by Trichostrongylus colubriformis < Research Vet. Sc., v. 16 (3), May, pp. 299-309. [Wa.]

Reveron, A. E.; Topps, J. H.; and Gelman, A. L.
1974 a.— Mineral metabolism and skeletal development of lambs affected by Trichostrongylus colubriformis < Research Vet. Sc., v. 16 (3), May, pp. 310-319. [Wa.]

Revilla, P. Sanchez. See Sanchez Revilla, P.

Rew, Robert S.; and Saz, Howard J.
1974 a.— Enzyme localization in the anaerobic mitochondria of Ascaris lumbricoides < J. Cell Biol., v. 63 (1), Oct., pp. 125-135, illus. [Wa.]

del Rey Calero, Juan; and Mira Gutiérrez, J. A.
1970 a.— Estudio histológico e histoquímico de la cuticula de Taenia saginata [English summary] < Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 30 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 63-91, pl. [Wa.]

Reyes, Angel I.; and Reyes, Domingo A.
1969 a.— Hepatic abscess. An analysis of 86 cases < Internat. Surg., v. 52 (2), Aug., pp. 173-178, illus. [Wm.]

Reyes, Victor A.; Garcia, E.; and Silan, R.
1969 a.— Diagnosis of cerebral schistosomiasis by circumoval precipitin test using acetone-concentrated cerebrospinal fluid < J. Philippine Med. Ass., v. 45 (8), Aug., pp. 491-494. [Wm.]

de los Reyes, Victor Espinoza. See Espinoza de los Reyes, Victor.

Reyes el Pozo, Emma.
1969 a.— Bartonellosis or Peruvian verruca < J. Am. Med. Women's Ass., v. 24 (5), May, pp. 422-423. [Wm.]

Reynolds, C. H.
1975 a.— Intermediary metabolism in Trypanosoma (Trypanozoon) evansi. "Malic" enzyme and glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase < Internat. J. Biochem., v. 6 (8), Aug., pp. 607-613. [Wa.]

Reynolds, C. H.
1975 b.— The NAD-linked α-glycerophosphate dehydrogenase of trypanosomes < Biochem. and Biophys. Research Commun., v. 67 (2), Nov. 17, pp. 538-543. [Wa.]

Rezai, Hamid R.
1970 b.— Studies on a leishmanial growth inhibitory factor in immune rabbit sera [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 280-281. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Rezai, Hamid R.; Gettner, S.; and Behforouz, N.
1972 a.— Anti-leishmanial activity of immune guinea-pig serum < J. Med. Microbiol., v. 5 (3), Aug., pp. 371-375. [Wm.]

Reznik, G. K.
1970 a.— [Histochemical study of non-specific esterase and cholinesterase in Ascaridia galli] [Russian text] < Mater. 4. Nauch.-Koord. Konf. Problemy Parazitol. Pribaltiisk. Respub., pp. 123-126. [Wa.]

Reznik, G. K.
1972 b.— Detection of the digestive ferment secretion in Ascaridia galli [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, s. Biol., v. 204 (4-6), pp. 1507-1508, pls. preceding p. 1505. [Wa.]

Reznik, G. K.
1972 c.— Detection of the digestive ferment secretion in Ascaridia galli [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 204 (6), pp. 1507-1508, pls. preceding p. 1505 [Wa.]

Rhoads, Marcia L.; and Romanowski, Robert D.
1974 a.— The secretory nature of the excretory gland cells of Stephanurus dentatus. III. Proteinase inhibitors < Exper. Parasitol., v. 35 (3), June, pp. 363-368. [Wa.]

Rhodes, A. P.
1975 a.— Seminal degeneration associated with chorioptic mange of the scrotum of rams < Austral. Vet. J., v. 51 (9), Sept., pp. 428-432. [Wa.]

Rhodes, J.
1973 a.— Flagellated Protozoa (Trypanosomidae) in the honey bee (Apis mellifera) in Queensland < Queensland J. Agric. and Animal Sc., v. 30 (3), Sept., p. 275 (Fauna Conservation Branch Bulletin (7)). [Wa.]

Rhodes, Marvin B.
1972 a.— Haemonchus contortus: Enzymes. II. Fructose diphosphate aldolase < Exper. Parasitol., v. 31 (3), June, pp. 332-340. [Wa.]

Rhodes, Marvin B.; and Ferguson, Donald L.
1973 a.— Haemonchus contortus: Enzymes. III. Glutamate dehydrogenase < Exper. Parasitol., v. 34 (1), Aug Aug., pp. 100-110. [Wa.]

Ribeiro, Manuel de Mello Pinto
1971 a.— Características da infecção por Trypanosoma lewisi no rato branco (Wistar). 1. Primeiro contacto do Trypanosoma lewisi com o rato branco Wistar (inoculaçao intraperitoneal) [English summary] < An. Escola Nac. Saúde Púb. e Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 5 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 247-256, illus. [Wa.]

Ribeiro, Manuel de Mello Pinto.
1971 b.— Acção do azul de trypan e/ou da albumina do ovo sobre a resistência do murganho ao T. lewisi. 1. Acção do azul de trypan [English summary] < An. Escola Nac. Saúde Púb. e Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 5 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 287-289. [Wa.]

Ribeiro, Manuel de Mello Pinto; and Monteiro, Maria Manuela Pinto Charneca Costa.
1971 a.— A imunofluorescência no diagnóstico da tripanossomíase do rato Wistar e no estudo da interacção imunitária entre hospedeiro e parasita [English summary] < An. Escola Nac. Saúde Púb. e Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 5 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 257-266. [Wa.]

Ribeiro, Rosa Domingues; and Pereira Barretto, Mauro.
1972 a.— Estudos sôbre reservatórios e vectores silvestres do Trypanosoma cruzi. L. Sôbre a sinonímia de Trypanosoma deanei Coutinho & Pattolli, 1964 em Trypanosoma cruzi Chagas, 1909 [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 32 (1), June, pp. 105-111, illus. [Wa.]

Ribeiro dos Santos, Moacyr; and Perez, Mário Demar.
1970 a.— Novos casos autóctones de esquistossomose mansônica na cidade de Assis (Estado de São Paulo) < Fôlha Méd., v. 61 (4), Oct., pp. 305-309. [Wm.]

Ribierre, Michel.
1972 a.-- Une oxyurose < Gaz. Méd. France, v. 79 (16), Apr. 28, pp. 2759-2760. [Wm.]

Ricci, Marcello; et al.
1969 a.-- Sul valore quantitativo dell'arricchimento per le uova di elminti in soluzione cloruro-sodica satura < Parassitologia, v. 11 (1-2), Apr.-Aug., pp. 89-91. [Wa.]

Ricciardi, M. L.; and Pignatelli, P.
1974 a.-- Diffusione delle elmintiasi del cane in una zona industriale a nord di Milano [English summary] < Riv. Zootecn. e Vet. (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 155-162. [Wa.]

Rice, Eugene W.; and Heck, Oscar B.
1975 a.-- A survey of the gastrointestinal helminths of the muskrat, Ondatra zibethicus, collected from two localities in Ohio < Ohio J. Sc., v. 75 (5), Sept., pp. 263-264. [Wa.]

Rich, G. B.
1971 a.-- Disease transmission by the Rocky Mountain wood tick, Dermacentor andersoni Stiles, with particular reference to tick paralysis in Canada < Vet. Med. Rev. (1), pp. 3-26, illus., map. [Wa.]

Richard, Josette; Chabaud, A. G.; and Brygoo, E. R.
1968 a.-- Notes sur la morphologie et la biologie des trematodes digenes parasites des grenouilles du jardin de l'Institut Pasteur a Tananarive < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Madagascar, v. 37 (1), pp. 31-52, illus. [Wm.]

Richard, Josette; and Prévot, G.
1974 a.-- Étude comparée de la répartition des cils chez quelques espèces de Microphallidae Travassos, 1920 < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 43 (2), pp. 71-88, illus. [Wa.]

Richard, N. F.
1972 a.-- Ophthalmomyiasis (eye worms): A case report < J. Indiana State Med. Ass., v. 65 (9), Sept., pp. 916-917. [Wm.]

Richards, Charles S.
1948 a.-- Descriptions and host relations of four new species of Trichodina from freshwater mollusks. Thesis (Stanford Univ.). 141 typewritten pp., pls. [Unpublished thesis] [Stu.(3781 S78R)]

Richards, Charles S.
1970 b.-- Inheritance of susceptibility of Biomphalaria glabrata for infection with Schistosoma mansoni [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 281-282. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Richards, Charles S.
1970 c.-- Amoebae associated with freshwater mollusks [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 282. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Richards, Charles S.
1973 a.-- A potential intermediate host of Schistosoma mansoni in Grenada < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (1), Feb., p. 111. [Wa.]

Richards, Charles S.
1973 b.-- Susceptibility of adult Biomphalaria glabrata to Schistosoma mansoni infection < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 22 (6), Nov., pp. 748-756, illus. [Wa.]

Richards, Charles S.
1975 a.-- Genetic studies on variation in infectivity of Schistosoma mansoni < J. Parasitol., v. 61 (2), Apr., pp. 233-236, illus. [Wa.]

Richards, Charles S.
1975 b.-- Genetic factors in susceptibility of Biomphalaria glabrata for different strains of Schistosoma mansoni < Parasitology, v. 70 (2), Apr., pp. 231-241, illus. [Wa.]

Richards, Roy J.
1970 a.-- The effect of starvation in vitro, on the free amino acids and sugars in the daughter sporocysts of Microphallus pygmaeus (Levinsen, 1881) (Trematoda: Microphallidae) < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 35 (1), pp. 31-39. [Issued Oct. 26] [Wa.]

Richards, Roy J.
1970 b.-- Variations in the oxygen uptake, reduced weight and metabolic rate of starving sporocysts of Microphallus pygmaeus (Levinsen, 1881) (Trematoda: Microphallidae). < J. Helminth., v. 44 (1), pp. 75-88. [Wa.]

Richards, Roy J.
1970 c.-- The leakage and transamination of amino acids in vitro, by the germinal sacs of marine Digenea. < J. Helminth., v. 44 (2), pp. 231-241. [Wa.]

Richardson, Laurence Robert.
1970 b.-- Bassianobdella victoriae gen. et sp. nov. (Hirudinoidea: Richardsonianidae) < Mem. National Mus. Victoria (31), May 18, pp. 41-49, illus. [Wa.]

Richardson, Laurence Robert.
1971 c.-- A new Australian Dineta/Barbronia-like leech, and related matters (Hirudinoidea: ?Erpobdellidae) < Proc. Linn. Soc. N. South Wales (424), v. 95 (3), 1970, pp. 221-231. [Issued Mar. 31] [Wa.]

Richardson, Laurence Robert.
1971 d.-- The relationship of the terrestrial jawed sanguivorous g. Mesobdella to the neotropical hirudiniform leeches (Hirudinoidea) < Proc. Linn. Soc. N. South Wales (424), v. 95 (3), 1970, pp. 215-220, illus. [Issued Mar. 31] [Wa.]

Richardson, Laurence Robert.
1973 a.-- Large freshwater leech < Austral. Nat. Hist., v. 17 (10), June, pp. 344-346, illus. [Wa.]

Richardson, Laurence Robert.
1974 a.-- Domanibdella gen. nov., a duognathous 5-annulate land leech genus in New Guinea (Hirudinoidea: Haemadipsidae s. l.), with a discussion on general somital annulation < Mem. National Mus. Victoria (35), Feb. 18, pp. 97-109, illus. [Wa.]

Richardson, Laurence Robert.
1974 b.-- A new leech from Papua, representative of a third family of aquatic jawed sanguivores in the Australian region (Hirudinoidea; Illebdellidae fam. nov.) < Rec. Austral. Mus., v. 29 (6), May 22, pp. 187-196, illus. [Wa.]

Richardson, Laurence Robert.
1975 a.-- A convenient technique for killing and preserving leeches for general study < J. Parasitol., v. 61 (1), Feb., p. 78. [Wa.]

Richaud, C.; Farisse, P.; and Isman, H.
1972 a.-- Tumeur bilharzienne du cordon < J. Urol. et Nephrol., v. 78 (3), Mar., pp. 282-284. [Wm.]

Richter, Senta.
1971 a.-- Zum Feinbau von Mermithiden (Nematoda). I. Der Bohrapparat der vorparasitischen Larven von Hydromermis contorta (Linstow, 1889) Hagmeier, 1912 [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 36 (1), pp. 32-50, illus. [Issued March 26] [Wa.]

Richter, Sigurður H.
1974 a.-- Sheep parasites in Iceland. Protozoan ovocysts, helminthic eggs and larvae in sheep faeces, and the effect of thiabendazole treatment [Icelandic summary] < Íslen. Landbúnaðarranns., v. 6 (1-2), pp. 3-22. [Wa.]

Rickard, Michael D.
1974 a.-- Hypothesis for the long term survival of Taenia pisiformis cysticerci in rabbits < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 44 (3), pp. 203-209. [Wa.]

Rickard, Michael D.; and Bell, Kevin J.
1971 c.-- Successful vaccination of lambs against infection with Taenia ovis using antigens produced during in vitro cultivation of the larval stages < Research Vet. Sc., v. 12 (4), July, pp. 401-402. [Wa.]

Rickard, Michael D.; and Munday, B. L.
1976 a.-- Host specificity of Sarcocystis spp. in sheep and cattle < Austral. Vet. J., v. 52 (1), Jan., p. 48. [Wa.]

Rickard, Michael D.; and Outteridge, Peter M.
1974 a.-- Antibody and cell-mediated immunity in rabbits infected with the larval stages of Taenia pisiformis < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 44 (3), pp. 187-201. [Wa.]

Rickard, Michael D.; Parmeter, S. N.; and Gemmell, M. A.
1975 a.-- The effect of development of Taenia hydatigena larvae in the peritoneal cavity of dogs on resistance to a challenge infection with Echinococcus granulosus < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 5 (3), June, pp. 281-283. [Wa.]

Rickards, D. A.
1975 a.-- Cnemidocoptic mange in parakeets < Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 70 (6), June, pp. 729-731, illus. [Wa.]

Rico, A. G.; et al.
1975 a.-- Contribution a l'etude du metabolisme du tetrachlorure de carbone ^{14}C chez les ovins < Rev. Med. Vet., Toulouse, v. 126, n.s., v. 38 (5), May, pp. 653-666. [Wa.]

Rid, Lois E.
1973 a.-- Helminth parasites of the long-finned eel, Anguilla dieffenbachii, and the short-finned eel, A. australis < Mauri Ora, v. 1, May 1, pp. 99-106. [Wa.]

Ridala, V. I.; and Veldemann, L.
1970 a.-- [Eimeria of rabbits and its control] [Russian text] < Mater. 4. Nauch.-Koord. Konf. Problemy Parazitol. Pribaltiisk. Respub., pp. 308-310. [Wa.]

Riddle, C. Daniel; and Forrester, Donald J.
1972 a.-- Prevalence and distribution of helminths of swine in South Carolina < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 39 (1), Jan., pp. 55-59, map. [Issued Jan. 20] [Wa.]

Rider, J. Alfred; et al.
1967 a.-- Clonorchiasis. Treatment with chloroquine phosphate < Gastroenterology, v. 52 (2, pt.1), Feb., pp. 267-271. [Wm.]

Riding, Irene L.
1970 b.-- Microvilli on the outside of a nematode [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., p. 463. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Riding, Irene L.; and Hague, N. G. M.
1974 a.-- Some observations on a tylenchid nematode Howardula sp. parasitizing the mushroom phorid Megaselia halterata (Phoridae, Diptera) < Ann. Applied Biol., v. 78 (3), Dec., pp. 205-211, pl. [Wa.]

Ridley, D. S.
1974 a.-- The laboratory diagnosis of tropical diseases with special reference to Britain: A review < J. Clin. Path., v. 27 (6), June, pp. 435-444. [Wa.]

Ridley, Marian J.; and Ridley, D. S.
1976 a.-- Serum antibodies and jejunal histology in giardiasis associated with malabsorption < J. Clin. Path., v. 29 (1), Jan., pp. 30-34. [Wa.]

Ridley, Robert K.; and Leland, S. E. (jr.).
1973 a.-- Efficacy of commercial bovine serum as a component of media used to grow Cooperia punctata in vitro < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (2), Apr., pp. 277-281. [Wa.]

Riechers, Roger; and Kopf, Alfred W.
1969 a.-- Cutaneous infestation with Demodex folliculorum in man. A quantitative approach based on dermal-epidermal separation < J. Invest. Dermat., v. 52 (1), Jan., pp. 103-106, illus. [Wm.]

Rieckmann, K. H.; et al.
1974 a.-- Prophylactic activity of mefloquine hydrochloride (WR 142490) in drug-resistant malaria < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 51 (4), pp. 375-377. [Wa.]

Riedel, Dieter Gunter.
1975 a.-- A description of Trypanosoma (Herpetosoma) tamiasi n. sp. (Protozoa: Trypanosomatidae) from the eastern chipmunk, Tamias striatus L. (Rodentia: Sciuridae), with observations on its morphology and biology in rodent and insect hosts and in vitro < Diss. Abstr., Sect. B, v. 36 (3), Sept., pp. 1094B-1095B. [Wa.]

Riek, Russell Frederick.
1970 a.-- The development of Babesia bigemina and B. argentina [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 283. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Riek, Russell Frederick.
1970 b.-- The epidemiology of helminthiases [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., pp. 463-464. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Riemann, Hans P.; et al.
1974 a.-- Antibodies to Toxoplasma gondii and Coxiella burneti among students and other personnel in veterinary colleges in California and Brazil < Am. J. Epidemiol., v. 100 (3), Sept., pp. 197-208. [Wa.]

Riemann, Hans P.; et al.
1974 b.-- Prevalence of antibodies to Toxoplasma gondii in captive exotic mammals < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 165 (9), Nov. 1, pp. 798-800. [Wa.]

Riemann, Hans P.; et al.
1975 a.-- Toxoplasmosis in an infant fed unpasteurized goat milk < J. Pediat., St. Louis, v. 87 (4), Oct., pp. 573-576. [Wa.]

Riemann, Hans P.; et al.
1975 b.-- Toxoplasma gondii and Coxiella burneti antibodies among Brazilian slaughterhouse employees < Am. J. Epidemiol., v. 102 (5), Nov., pp. 386-393. [Wa.]

Riemann, Hans P.; et al.
1975 c.-- Equine toxoplasmosis: A survey for antibodies to Toxoplasma gondii in horses < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 36 (12), Dec., pp. 1797-1800, maps. [Wa.]

Rietschel, Gerhard.
1971 a.-- Untersuchungen zur Helminthenfauna der Corviden Hessens. II. Trematoda < Senckenbergiana Biol., v. 52 (3-5), pp. 347-370, illus. [Wa.]

Rietschel, Gerhard.
1972 b.— Untersuchungen über Farbmuster-Typen bei Leucochloridium-Sporocysten (Trematoda, Brachylaemidae) und deren Zugehörigkeit zu bestimmten Arten < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 40 (1), pp. 61-68, illus. [Wa.]

Rietschel, Gerhard.
1973 a.— Untersuchungen zur Entwicklung einiger in Krähen (Corvidae) vorkommender Nematoden < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 42 (4), pp. 243-250, illus. [Wa.]

Rietschel, Gerhard; and Baumann, Eberhard.
1975 a.— Die Lebensweise der Dasselfliege *Oestromyia leporina* Pallas 1778 (Diptera, Hypodermatidae), eines Parasiten der Feldmaus *Microtus arvalis* Pall. [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 46 (2), pp. 141-152, illus. [Wa.]

Rietz, P. J.; Skelton, F. S.; and Folkers, K.
1967 a.-- Occurrence of ubiquinones-8 and -9 in *Plasmodium lophurae* < Internat. Ztschr. Vitaminforsch., v. 37 (4), pp. 405-411. [Wm.]

Rifaat, M. A.
1970 a.— Evaluation of immunodiagnostic methods for some parasitic diseases of common occurrence in UAR [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 283-284. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Rifaat, M. A.; et al.
1973 a.-- A case of toxoplasmic uveitis treated with pyrimethamine and sulpha drugs in Egypt (case report) < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 76 (10), Oct., pp. 252-253. [Wa.]

Rifaat, M. A.; et al.
1973 b.— A case of congenital toxoplasmosis in Egypt < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 76 (10), Oct., pp. 255-256. [Wa.]

Rifaat, M. A.; et al.
1973 c.— The role of the domestic rat, *Rattus alexandrinus* as a reservoir host of *Toxoplasma gondii* in Egypt < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 76 (10), Oct., pp. 257-258. [Wa.]

Rifaat, M. A.; et al.
1973 d.— Isolation of *Toxoplasma gondii* from man in Egypt < J. Egypt. Pub. Health Ass., v. 48 (1-2), pp. 36-44. [Wm.]

Rifaat, M. A.; et al.
1973 e.— A case of toxoplasmic uveitis treated with pyrimethamine and sulpha drugs in Egypt (case report) < J. Egypt. Pub. Health Ass., v. 48 (5-6), pp. 364-368, illus. [Wm.]

Rifaat, M. A.; et al.
1973 f.— A case of congenital toxoplasmosis in Egypt, report on the effect of specific treatment < J. Egypt. Pub. Health Ass., v. 48 (5-6), pp. 357-363, illus. [Wm.]

Rifaat, M. A.; et al.
1974 a.— Toxoplasmosis as an aetiological factor for neonatal jaundice < J. Egypt. Pub. Health Ass., v. 49 (3), pp. 171-180. [Wm.]

Rifaat, M. A.; and Morsy, T. A.
1968 a.— A study in the epidemiology of toxoplasmosis < J. Kuwait Med. Ass., v. 2 (2), June, pp. 109-113. [Wm.]

Rifaat, M. A.; Sadek, M. S. M.; and El Azghal, H. I.
1973 a.-- Isolation of toxoplasma from a human placenta in Egypt < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 76 (4), Apr., p. 90. [Wa.]

Rifkin, Erik.
1970 a.— An ultrastructural study of the interaction between the sporocysts and the developing cercariae of *Schistosoma mansoni* [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 284. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Riggins, A. P.; et al.
1974 a.-- Simultaneous administration of dichlorvos anthelmintic and modified live virus vaccines to puppies < Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 69 (7), July, pp. 849-852. [Wa.]

Riis, Povl.
1975 a.-- Giardiasis: A cause of intestinal malabsorption < J. Roy. Coll. Physicians London, v. 10 (1), Oct., pp. 61-66, illus. [Wm.]

Riley, John.
1972 a.— Some observations on the life-cycle of *Reighardia sternae* Diesing 1864 (Pentastomida) < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 40 (1), pp 49-59, illus. [Wa.]

Riley, John.
1973 a.— The structure of the buccal cavity and pharynx in relation to the method of feeding of *Reighardia sternae* Diesing 1864 (Pentastomida) < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 3 (2), Mar., pp. 149-156, illus., pl. [Wa]

Riley, John.
1973 b.-- Histochemical and ultrastructural observations on digestion in *Tetrameres fissispina* Diesing, 1861 (Nematoda: Spiruridea) with special reference to intracellular digestion < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 3 (2), Mar., pp. 157-164, illus., pls. [Wa.]

Riley, John.
1973 c.— On the question of pentastomid phylogeny < Parasitology, v. 67 (2), Oct., p. xxvi. [Abstract] [Wa.]

Riley, John.
1974 a.— Some ultrastructural observations on the cuticle of pentastomids [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 69 (2), Oct., p. iii. [Wa.]

Riley, John; and Banaja, A. A.
1975 a.-- Some ultrastructural observations on the integument observations of a pentastomid < Tissue and Cell, v. 7 (1), pp. 33-50, illus. [Wa.]

Riley, John; and Owen, R. Wynne.
1975 a.— Competition between two closely related Tetrabothrius cestodes of the fulmar (*Fulmarus glacialis*) L.) < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 46 (3), pp. 221-228, illus. [Wa.]

Rill, Anton.
1970 a.— Primarna solitarna ehinokokna cista peritoneuma (Primary solitary echinococcal cyst in the peritoneum) [English summary] < Liječ. Vjesnik, Zagreb, v. 92 (6), pp. 669-671. [Wm.]

Rim, Han Jong.
1970 a.— On the intestinal protozoan infection among Koreans [Korean text; English summary] < Hanguk Uikwahak Yonguso (Off. J. Research Inst. Med. Sc. Korea), v. 2 (5), May, pp. 7-11 (pp. 301-305). [Wm.]

Rinaldi, Vittorio; et al.
1973 a.— Microscopia elettronica a scansione del tegumento di *Taenia saginata* < Riv. Biol., v. 66, n. s., v. 26 (4), Oct.-Dec., Italian text, pp. 417-421, illus.; English text, pp. 423-424. [Wa.]

Ringheim, Harve P.
1974 a.-- Ascites in the dog (with two case reports of ascites in relationship to dirofilariasis) < Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 69 (3), Mar., pp. 277-282, illus. [Wa.]

Ringuelet, Raúl A.
1972 a.-- Cyclicobdellidae, nueva familia de hirudineos erpobdelloideos < Physis, Rev. Asoc. Argent. Cien. Nat. (83), v. 31, Sept., pp. 337-344, illus. [Wa.]

Ringuelet, Raúl A.
1972 b .-- Hirudineos neotropicos de Colombia, Cuba y Chile con la descripcion de una nueva especie de Oligobdella (Glossiphoniidae) < Physis, Rev. Asoc. Argent. Cien. Nat. (83), v. 31, Sept., pp. 345-352. [Wa.]

Rios Mozo, M.; and Garcia Diaz, S.
1967 a.-- Hidatidosis esplenica de evolucion atipica < Hispalis Med. (277), v. 24, July, pp. 549-550, 553-554, 557-559, illus. [Wm.]

Rioseco, Héctor.
1974 a .-- Un caso de demodicosis canina generalizada < Arch. Med. Vet., Valdivia, v. 6 (1), pp. 37-40, illus. [Wa.]

Riou, Guy; et al.
1970 a.-- Kinetoplast DNA: Action of trypanocidal drugs on its biosynthesis [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., p. 464. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Rioux, Jean A.; et al.
1972 a.-- Ecologie des leishmanioses dans le sud de la France. 3. Réceptivité comparée de Phlebotomus ariasi Tonnoir, 1921 et Rhipicephalus turanicus Pomerancev et Matikasvili, 1940 vis-à-vis de Leishmania donovani (Laveran et Mesnil, 1903) [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 47 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 147-157, illus. [Wa.]

Rioux, Jean A.; et al.
1972 b.-- Ecologie des leishmanioses dans le sud de la France. 4. Infestation d'une population naturelle de Phlebotomus ariasi Tonnoir, 1921 [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 47 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 325-330. [Wa.]

Rioux, Jean A.; et al.
1972 c.-- Adelina sp., parasite de phlebotomes < Ann. Parasitol., v. 47 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 347-350, illus. [Wa.]

Rioux, Jean A.; et al.
1972 d.-- Ecologie des leishmanioses dans le sud de la France. 5. Pouvoir infestant comparé des diverses formes de leishmaniose canine vis-à-vis de Phlebotomus ariasi Tonnoir, 1921 [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 47 (3), May-June, pp. 413-419. [Wa.]

Rioux, Jean A.; et al.
1973 a.-- Écologie des leishmanioses dans le sud de la France. 6. Première mention de l'infestation spontanée de Phlebotomus ariasi Tonnoir, 1921 [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 48 (4), July-Aug., pp. 519-522, illus. [Wa.]

Rislakki, V.; and Vasenius, Helvi.
1970 a.-- Further studies on leptospirosis in small rodents and shrews in Finland. A Report on investigations made in 1963-1964 < Acta Vet. Scand., v. 11 (1), pp. 133-135. [Wa.]

Risler, Helmut; and El Awady, M. B.
1974 a.-- Der Kopulationsapparat der Kleiderlaus Pediculus humanus L. (Anoplura) [English summary] < Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Anat., v. 92 (4), pp. 544-557, illus. [Wa.]

Ristic, Miodrag.
1970 c.-- Immunodiagnosis of bovine anaplasmosis and babesiosis [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., p. 465. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Ristic, Miodrag.
1970 d.-- Babesia species from an intact (spleen in situ) human case of babesiosis: Isolation and definition of pathogenic, serologic, and ultrastructural properties [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., pp. 465-466. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Ristić, Miomir.
1963 a.-- Ascaridosis and chronic enterocolitis [Serbian text; French, English and German summaries] < Med. Pregl., v. 16 (4), pp. 237-238. [Wm.]

de Riu, G. C.; Vitale, A.; and Margarita, G.
1967 a.-- Sulla diffusione di Lamblia intestinalis in un gruppo di popolazione della provincia di Caserta < Igiene Mod., v. 60 (5-6), May-June, pp. 270-275. [Wm.]

Rivas, A. Baroni. See Baroni Rivas, A.

Rivas Gómez, Ali.
1966 a.-- Hipertension portal post-sinusoidal en fibrosis hepatica bilharziana < G.E.N., v. 21 (2), Oct.-Dec., pp. 191-209, illus. [Wm.]

Rivas Gómez, Ali; and Aleman, Cesar.
1967 a.-- Colitis ulcerosa por Strongyloides stercoralis < G.E.N., v. 21 (3), Jan.-Mar., pp. 253-265, illus. [Wm.]

Rivellini, P.; and Guarino, C.
1971 a.-- Sulla diffusione della esofagostomiasi larvale Oesophagostomum (Bosicola) radiatum Rudolphy, 1803 del bufalo in Campania < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 24, Sept., 1970, p. 565. [Wa.]

Rizk, Ghassan K.; Massabni, Samir R.; and Mudarris, Faysal.
1974 a.-- Hepatic scanning in the diagnosis of liver abscess < J. Med. Liban., v. 27 (5), pp. 543-550, illus. [Wm.]

Rizvi, S. S. H.
1971 b.-- Monogenea of Pakistan fishes. I. Ancylodiscoides mystusi, new species, and A. aori, new species, from the gills of Mystus aor (Ham.) < Pakistan J. Zool., v. 3 (1), pp. 87-92, illus. [Wa.]

Rizvi, S. S. H.
1973 a.-- Monogenea of Pakistan fishes. II. Dactylogyrus barbusi, new species from the gills of Barbus (Puntius) sarana (Ham.) < Pakistan J. Zool., v. 5 (1), pp. 87-89, illus. [Wa.]

Roberson, Edward L.; Chapman, Willie L. (jr.); and Hanson, William L.
1973 a.-- The effects of total-body X-irradiation on Trypanosoma cruzi infection (Chagas' disease) in mice and rats < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 41 (2), pp. 83-94. [Wa.]

Roberson, Edward L.; Hanson, William L.; and Chapman, Willie L. (jr.).
1973 a.-- Trypanosoma cruzi: Effects of anti-thymocyte serum in mice and neonatal thymectomy in rats < Exper. Parasitol., v. 34 (2), Oct., pp. 168-180. [Wa.]

Roberts, E. D.; Williams, J. C.; and Pirie, G.
1973 a.— Naturally occurring gastric amebiasis in the wallaroo < Vet. Path., v. 10 (4), pp. 323-329, illus. [Wa.]

Roberts, Frederick Hugh Sherston.
1970 a.— Australian ticks. 267 pp., illus. Melbourne, Australia (Commonwealth Scient. and Industrial Research Org., Australia) [Wa.(QL458.I97R6)]

Roberts, Irwin H.
1970 a.— Scabies and mange in sheep, goats, and cattle [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., p. 406. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Roberts, J. A.; and Tracey-Patte, P. D.
1974 a.— Babesia rodhaini: Effects of the immune system in mice < Exper. Parasitol., v. 35 (1), Feb., pp. 119-124. [Wa.]

Roberts, J. A.; and Tracey-Patte, P. D.
1975 a.— Babesia rodhaini: Immuno-induction of antigenic variation < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 5 (6), Dec., pp. 573-576. [Wa.]

Roberts, J. A.; and Tracey-Patte, P. D.
1975 b.— Babesia rodhaini: A study of the effects of immune serum < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 5 (6), Dec., pp. 577-581. [Wa.]

Roberts, John Fredrick; and Manring, Jorge A.
1970 a.— Mitochondrial protein synthesizing systems of Crithidia fasciculata and Trypanosoma equiperdum [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 284-285. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Roberts, Larry S.
1973 a.— Modifications in media and surface sterilization methods for in vitro cultivation of Hymenolepis diminuta < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (3), June, pp. 474-479. [Wa.]

Roberts, Larry S.; Bueding, Ernest; and Orrell, S. A.
1970 a.— Metabolic activity of glycogen in Hymenolepis diminuta as a function of molecular weight [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 285-286. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Roberts, Larry S.; and Mong, Faith N.
1973 a.— Developmental physiology of cestodes. XIII. Vitamin B_6 requirement of Hymenolepis diminuta during in vitro cultivation < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (1), Feb., pp. 101-104. [Wa.]

Roberts, Ronald J.; and Shepherd, C. Jonathan.
1974 a.— Handbook of trout and salmon diseases. 168 pp., illus. London and Tonbridge, Great Britain (Whitefriars Press Ltd.) [Wa.(SH179.T8R6)]

Roberts, William L.; and Hammond, Datus M.
1969 a.— Fine structure of the sporozoites of four Eimeria species from cattle and sheep < Proc. Utah Acad. Sc., v. 46 (1), pp. 174-175. [Abstract] [Wa.]

Roberts, William L.; and Hammond, Datus M.
1973 a.— Scanning electron microscope study of invasion of host cells by Eimeria larimerensis sporozoites < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 40 (1), Jan., pp. 118-123, illus. [Wa.]

Roberts, William L.; Hammond, D. M.; and Speer, C. A.
1970 b.— Studies on sporocysts and excystation in Eimeria species from rodents and cattle [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 286. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Roberts, William L.; Mahrt, Jerome L.; and Hammond, Datus M.
1972 a.— The fine structure of the sporozoites of Isospora canis < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 40 (3), pp. 183-194, illus. [Wa.]

Robertson, P. W.; and Kertesz, Vera.
1975 a.— Modified fluorescent antibody technique to detect immunoglobulin M antibodies to Toxoplasma gondii in congenital infection < J. Clin. Microbiol., v. 2 (5), Nov., pp. 461-462. [Wa.]

Robins-Browne, R. M.; Schneider, J.; and Metz, J.
1975 a.— Thrombocytopenia in trypanosomiasis < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (2), Mar., pp. 226-231. [Wa.]

Robinson, C. H.; Bueding, E.; and Fisher, J.
1970 a.— Relationship between structure, conformation, and antischistosomal activity of nitroheterocyclic compounds < Molec. Pharm., v. 6 (6), Nov., pp. 604-616, illus. [Wa.]

Robinson, Edward Stanley.
1973 a.— Growth and differentiation of giant nuclei in Moniliformis (Acanthocephala) < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (4), Aug., pp. 678-684, illus. [Wa.]

Robinson, Graham.
1970 a.— Macromolecular transport in the gut epithelial cells of Fasciola hepatica [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., pp. 466-467. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Robinson, Graham; and Threadgold, L. T.
1975 a.— Electron microscope studies of Fasciola hepatica XII. The fine structure of the gastrodermis < Exper. Parasitol., v. 37 (1), Feb., pp. 20-36, illus. [Wa.]

Robson, E. M.; and Williams, I. C.
1970 a.— Relationships of some species of Digenea with the marine prosobranch Littorina littorea (L.). I. The occurrence of larval Digenea in L. littorea on the North Yorkshire coast < J. Helminth., v. 44 (2), pp. 153-168. [Wa.]

Robson, Richard T.; and Erasmus, David A.
1970 a.— The ultrastructure, based on stereoscan observations, of the oral sucker of the cercaria of Schistosoma mansoni with special reference to penetration < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 35 (1), pp. 76-78, illus. [Wa.]

Roby, Thomas O.; et al.
1974 a.— Immunity in bovine anaplasmosis after elimination of Anaplasma marginale infections with imidocarb < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 35 (7), July, pp. 993-995. [Wa.]

di Rocco, Pietro.
1969 a.— Sulla diffusione dell'ossiuriasi nella popolazione infantile di un piccolo centro rurale dell'Abruzzo < Igiene Mod., v. 62 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 168-177. [Wm.]

di Rocco, Pietro.
1969 b.— Sulle possibilita' di reinfestazione da ossiuri di un campione di popolazione infantile [English summary] < Igiene Mod., v. 62 (5-6), May-June, pp. 333-338. [Wm.]

da Rocha, E. M.; and Lopes, C. W. G.
1971 a.— Comportamento da Isospora canis, Isospora felis e Isospora rivolta em infecções experimentais em caes e gatos [English summary] < Arq. Univ. Fed. Rural Rio de Janeiro, v. 1 (1), pp. 65-70, illus. [Wa.]

Rocha, Heonir P.; et al.
1968 a.-- Características da infecção por S. typhimurium em camundongos infectados com S. mansoni [English summary] < Gaz. Med. Bahia, v. 68 (1), Jan.-Apr., pp. 6-18. [Wm.]

da Rocha e Silva, Eduardo Olavo; Maluf, José; and Correa, Renato de R.
1970 a.-- Doença de Chagas—atividades de vigilância entomológica desenvolvida numa área do Estado de São Paulo, Brasil [English summary] < Rev. Saude Pub., S. Paulo, v. 4 (2), Dec., pp. 129-145, illus., maps. [Wm.]

da Rocha e Silva, Eduardo Olavo; Maluf, José; and Correa, Renato de Robert.
1971 a.-- La enfermedad de Chagas--vigilancia entomológica en el Estado de São Paulo, Brasil [English, French and Portuguese summaries] < Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 71 (5), Nov., pp. 387-401, illus., maps. [Wa.]

Roche, Marcel.
1970 a.-- Anquilostomiasis y anemia < Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 69 (3), Sept., pp. 221-228. [Wa.]

Rochow, V. Benno Meyer. See Meyer-Rochow, V. Benno.

Rock, Charles O.; and Bailey, Horace H.
1973 a.-- Neutral alkoxylipids of Ascaris suum < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (1), Feb., pp. 218-219. [Wa.]

Rock, Robert C.; and Standefer, James.
1970 a.-- Membrane metabolism and phospholipid biosynthesis in Plasmodium knowlesi [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 287-288. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Roder, J. C. C.; Bourns, T. K. R.; and Singhal, S. K.
1975 a.-- Involvement of intermediate host antigens in a duck model of schistosomiasis [Abstract] < Proc. Canad. Fed. Biol. Soc., 18. Ann. Meet., v. 18, p. 171. [Wa.]

Rodger, F. C.
1972 a.-- Ocular lesions of onchocerciasis < Israel J. Med. Sc., v. 8 (8-9), Aug.-Sept., pp. 1150-1152. [Wm.]

Rodger, F. C.
1972 b.-- Selective preventive treatment of onchocerciasis < Israel J. Med. Sc., v. 8 (8-9), Aug.-Sept., pp. 1163-1165. [Wm.]

Rodger, F. C.
1972 c.-- Central Agency for Onchocerciasis < Israel J. Med. Sc., v. 8 (8-9), Aug.-Sept., pp. 1665-1666. [Wm.]

Rodrick, Gary E.
1976 a.-- An ontogenetic study of lactate dehydrogenase in Porocephalus crotali (Pentastomida) < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 53 (3B), pp. 325-328. [Wa.]

Rodrigues, Décio de Camargo; and Ferreira, Cláudio Santos.
1966 c.-- Foco ativo de esquistossomose mansoni no perímetro urbano do município de São Paulo [English summary] < Folia Clin. et Biol., S. Paulo, v. 35 (2), July-Dec., pp. 94-101. [Wm.]

Rodrigues, Francisco Victor; Wainstock, José; and de Almeida, Lucia Coelho.
1970 a.-- Tratamento com nôvo medicamento da tricomoníase vaginal. Resultados com o naxogin (K-1900) < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 77 (2), Feb., pp. 417-424 (pp. 11-18). [Wm.]

Rodrigues, Lino Dias; et al.
1968 a.-- Estudo comparativo de três amebicidas: O teclozine, a clefamida e a associação de clefamida com iôdo-cloro-oxiquinoleína e estreptomicina < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 74 (5), Nov., pp. 1563-1573 (pp. 167-177). [Wm.]

Rodrigues, Lino Dias; Martirani, Italo; and Cabeça, Marcos.
1973 a.-- Estudo da atividade anti-helmíntica de nova associação medicamentosa: O pamoato de pirantel e o thiabendazol < Fôlha Méd., v. 66 (3), Mar., pp. 553-560. [Wm.]

Rodrigues, Luiz Erlon A.; and Gaudenzi, T. F.
1969 a.-- Estudo bioquímico da esquistossomose mansônica hepática. Utilizaçao de alguns substratos do ciclo cítrico em combinação com a L-arginina, por fígados de camundongos normais e infectados experimentalmente < Gaz. Med. Bahia, v. 69 (1), Jan.-Apr., pp. 1-7. [Wm.]

Rodrigues, Luiz Erlon A.; Oliveira, Uyara R.; and Gaudenzi, Tripoli F.
1968 a.-- Estudo bioquímico da esquistossomose mansônica hepática. I. Relação hospedeiro-parasita na infecção experimental do camundongo < Gaz. Med. Bahia, v. 68 (2), May-Aug., pp. 61-69, illus. [Wm.]

Rodríguez, O. N.; et al.
1973 a.-- Diferenciación antigénica entre Anaplasma marginale (Theiler, 1910) y Paranaplasma caudata (Kreier y Ristic, 1963) < Rev. Cubana Cien.Vet., v. 4 (1-2), Jan.-Dec., pp. 79-82. [Wa.]

Rodríguez, O. N.; Bartko, P.; and Rivas, A.
1973 a.-- Reacciones histoquímicas del Anaplasma marginale (Theiler, 1910) < Rev. Cubana Cien. Vet., v. 4 (1-2), Jan.-Dec., pp. 11-18, illus. [Wa.]

Rodríguez, O. N.; Rivas, A.; and Espaine, L.
1972 a.-- Identificación de Anaplasma marginale (Theiler, 1910) en diferentes órganos de carneros infectados experimentalmente mediante la técnica de anticuerpos fluorescentes [English summary] < Rev. Cubana Cien. Vet., v. 3 (2), July-Dec., pp. 179-182. [Wa.]

Rodriguez, Paul H.; and Craig, George B. (jr.).
1973 a.-- Susceptibility to Brugia pahangi in geographic strains of Aedes aegypti < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 22 (1), Jan., pp. 53-61, maps. [Wa.]

Rodriguez, Paul H.; and Thompson, Patricia A.
1974 a.-- Effects of temperature on development of Brugia pahangi in a susceptible strain of Aedes aegypti < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (6), Dec., pp. 1060-1061. [Wa.]

Rodriguez Argüelles, Juan; Garay Salinas, Enrique; and Arceo Cárdenas, Omar.
1970 a.-- La nitrimidazina en el tratamiento de la trichomoniasis vaginal [English summary] < Ginec. y Obst. México, an. 25 (164), v. 27, June, pp. 713-718. [Wm.]

Rodríguez Argüelles, Juan; Saldaña García, Rubén H.; and Rosas Arceo, Jaime.
1972 a.-- Absceso hepatico amibiano y embarazo [English summary] < Ginec. y Obst. México, an. 27 (194), v. 32, Dec., pp. 585-589. [Wm.]

Rodríguez Arriagada, Hector; et al.
1970 a.-- Triquinosis porcina [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., pp. 467-468. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Rodriguez-Burgos, Antonio; and Gonzalez-Castro, José.
1972 a.-- Los nematodes como huespedes intermediarios y vectores de virus de animales [English summary] < Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 32 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 65-93. [Wa.]

Rodriguez-Kabana, R.; Mora, E.; and Cairns, E. J.
1970 a.— Histochemical localization of some lipids in *Pelodera* (*Pelodera*) *chitwoodi* (Bassen, 1940) Dougherty, 1955 [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 286-287. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Rodriguez-Kabana, R.; Mora, E.; and Wilt, G. R.
1970 a.— Distribution of certain proteins and amino acid radicals in *Pelodera* (*Pelodera*) *chitwoodi* (Bassen, 1940) Dougherty, 1955 [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 287. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Rodriguez Osorio, Matilde; et al.
1972 a.— Estudio del valor diagnostico de las pruebas de latex, hemaglutinacion indirecta, e inmunodifusión en la triquinosis humana, con motivo de un brote epidémico ocurrido en El Carpio (Cordoba) [English summary] < Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 32 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 33-41. [Wa.]

Rodriguez de Torres, Eusebio Torres. See Torres Rodriguez de Torres, Eusebio.

de Roever-Bonnet, H.
1969 a.— Congenital Toxoplasma infections in mice and hamsters infected with avirulent and virulent strains < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 21 (4), Dec., pp. 443-450. [Wa.]

de Roever-Bonnet, H.
1974 a.— Toxoplasma infection in leeches (*Theromyzon tessulatum*) < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 26 (3), Sept., p. 337. [Wa.]

de Roever-Bonnet, H.; Lelyveld, J.; and Marinkelle, C. J.
1969 a.— Toxoplasmosis in Latin-American countries < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 21 (4), Dec., pp. 451-455. [Wa.]

Rogaĭlin, V. I.
1964 a.— Citral therapy of men suffering from trichomonad urethritis [Russian text; English summary] < Urologiia, Moskva, v. 29 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 41-44. [Wm.]

Rogers, A.; Kenyanjui, E. N.; and Wiggwah, A. K.
1972 b.— A high infection rate of *Trypanosoma brucei* subgroup in *Glossina fuscipes* < Parasitology, v. 65 (1), Aug., pp. 143-146. [Wa.]

Rogers, R. J.
1971 d.— Bovine anaplasmosis: An evaluation of the complement-fixation and capillary tube-agglutination tests and the incidence of antibodies in northern Queensland cattle herds < Austral. Vet. J., v. 47 (8), Aug., pp. 364-369. [Wa.]

Rogers, R. J.
1974 a.— Serum opsonins and the passive transfer of protection in *Babesia rodhaini* infections of rats < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 4 (2), Arp., pp. 197-201, illus. [Wa.]

Rogers, R. J.; and Callow, L. L.
1966 a.— Three fatal cases of *Theileria mutans* infection < Austral. Vet.J., v. 42 (2), Feb., pp. 42-46, illus. [Wa.]

Rogers, Rosemary C.
1974 a.— Xeroradiography - a new technique for the study of lymphatic pathology in cats infected with *Brugia pahangi* [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 69 (2), Oct., pp. ix-x. [Wa.]

Rogers, Rosemary C.
1975 a.— Chronological studies of filariasis using xeroradiography [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 71 (2), Oct., pp. xxviii-xxix. [Wa.]

Rogers, Rosemary C.; and Denham, D. A.
1974 a.— Studies with *Brugia pahangi*. VII. Changes in lymphatics of injected cats < J. Helminth., v. 48 (3), Sept., pp. 213-219. [Wa.]

Rogers, Rosemary C.; and Denham, D. A.
1975 a.— Studies with *Brugia pahangi*. XI. Measurement of lymph flow in infected cats < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (2), June, pp. 199-205 [Wa.]

Rogers, Rosemary C.; Denham, D. A.; and Nelson, George S.
1974 a.— Studies with *Brugia pahangi*. 5. Structure of the cuticle < J. Helminth., v. 48 (2), June, pp. 113-117, pls. [Wa.]

Rogers, Steffen H.; and Bueding, Ernest.
1970 a.— The effects of hycanthone on *Schistosoma mansoni* in mice and hamsters [Resume] < J. Parasitol. v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 288. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Rogers, Steffen H.; and Bueding, Ernest.
1975 a.— Anatomical localization of glucose uptake by *Schistosoma mansoni* adults < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 5 (3), June, pp. 369-371. [Wa.]

Rogers, William Percy.
1973 a.— Juvenile and moulting hormones from nematodes < Parasitology, v. 67 (1), Aug., pp. 105-113. [Wa.]

Rogers, Wilmer A.
1975 a.— Four new species of Gyrodactylus from fishes of Alabama < J. Parasitol., v. 61 (1), Feb., pp. 51-53, illus. [Wa.]

Rogers, Wilmer A.; and Gaines, John L. (jr.).
1975 a.— Lesions of protozoan diseases in fish < Path. Fishes (Ribelin and Migaki), pp. 117-141, illus. [Wa.]

Roggendorf, E.
1966 a.— Intraorbitale Toxoplasmose beim Erwachsenen < HNO, v. 14 (5), May, pp. 139-141. [Wm.]

Rogulja, Pavle.
1963 a.— Konatalna toksoplazmoza (Connatal toxoplasmosis) [Croatian text; French, English and German summaries] < Med. Pregl., v. 16 (9), pp. 561-565, illus. [Wm.]

Rogulja, Pavle; Kleut, Ruža; and Obradović, Danica.
1964 a.— Interstitial plasmacellular pneumonia caused by *Pneumocystis carinii* [Serbian text; English summary] < Med. Pregl., v. 17 (4-5), pp. 247-250, illus. [Wm.]

Rogulja, Pavle; Plavec, Vladimir; and Mudrić, Vera.
1966 a.— Granulomatous gigantocellular angiitis of the lungs due to echinococcal embolisms [Serbian text; German summary] < Med. Pregl., v. 19 (7-8), pp. 415-417, illus. [Wm.]

Rohde, Klaus.
1970 b.— Untersuchungen über Bau und Funktion des Exkretions- und Lymphgefässsystems der Trematoden [Abstract] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 34 (1), p. 24. [Issued June 29] [Wa.]

Rohde, Klaus.
1970 c.— The ultrastructure of the protonephridial system of the adult and the free larva of *Multicotyle purvisi* [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 289. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Rohde, Klaus.
1970 d.— Ultrastructure of the marginal bodies of *Multicotyle purvisi* [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 289. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Rohde, Klaus.
1970 e.— The growth of Multicotyle purvisi Dawes (Aspidogastrea) [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 290. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Rohde, Klaus.
1970 f.— Development and structure of Multicotyle purvisi Dawes (Aspidogastrea) [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 288-289. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Rohde, Klaus.
1970 g.— The ultrastructure of the caecum of the free larva and adult of Multicotyle purvisi [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 289. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Rohde, Klaus.
1972 b.— Ultrastructure of the nerves and sense receptors of Polystomoides renschi Rohde and P. malayi Rohde (Monogenea: Polystomatidae) < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 40 (4), pp. 307-320, illus. [Wa.]

Rohde, Klaus.
1973 a.— Ultrastructure of the protonephridial system of Polystomoides malayi Rohde and P. renschi Rohde (Monogenea: Polystomatidae) < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 3 (3), May, pp. 329-333, pls. [Wa.]

Rohde, Klaus.
1973 b.— Ultrastructure of the caecum of Polystomoides malayi Rohde and P. renschi Rohde (Monogenea: Polystomatidae) < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 3 (4), July, pp. 461-466, pls., illus. [Wa.]

Rohde, Klaus.
1973 c.— Structure and development of Lobatostoma manteri sp. nov. (Trematoda: Aspidogastrea) from the Great Barrier Reef, Australia < Parasitology, v. 66 (1), Feb., pp. 63-83, illus., pls. [Wa.]

Rohde, Klaus.
1975 a.— Early development and pathogenesis of Lobatostoma manteri Rohde (Trematoda: Aspidogastrea) < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 5 (6), Dec., pp. 597-607, illus. [Wa.]

Rohde, Klaus; and Sandland, Ron.
1973 a.— Host-parasite relations in Lobatostoma manteri Rohde (Trematoda: Aspidogastrea) < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 42 (2), pp. 115-136, illus. [Wa.]

Rohmer, Albert; Kremer, M.; and Hombourg, H.
1972 a.— La toxoplasmose en 1971 < J. Med. Strasbourg, v. 3 (5), May, pp. 401-408. [Wm.]

Rohrbacher, George H. (jr.).
1970 a.— Development of levamisole for intensive livestock production [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 290. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Rõigas, Elmar M.
1970 a.— [Methods of producing clones of protozoans] [Russian text] < Mater. 4. Nauch.-Koord. Konf. Problemy Parazitol. Pribaltiĭsk. Respub., pp. 257-258. [Wa.]

Rõigas, Elmar M.
1974 a.— Algloomade üksikisendite isoleerimine ja kloonide saamine. (Isolierung der Einzelwesen und Herstellung der Klonen der Protozoa) < Eesti NSV Teaduste Akad. Toimetised, v. 23 (4), pp. 358-360. [Wa.]

Rõigas, Elmar M.
1975 a.— Võimalustest Trichomonas vaginalis' e liigisiseste antigeensete omaduste diferentseerimiseks immunofluorestsentsmeetodil (Possibilities for testing the intraspecific antigenic differences of Trichomonas vaginalis by the immunofluorescence method) [Estonian text; Russian and English summaries] < Eesti NSV Teaduste Akad. Toimetised, v. 24 (2), pp. 118-129. [Wa.]

Rõigas, Elmar M.; and Rubanovich, I. L.
1964 a.— [On the effectiveness of a culture method in the diagnosis of gonorrhea and trichomoniasis of the urogenital tract under the condition of a dermatovenerological dispensary] [Russian text; English summary] < Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol., v. 38 (3), Mar., pp. 65-68. [Wm.]

Rojas, Mario Mogollon. See Mogollon Rojas, Mario.

Rojas, Marta Romero; and Cabral Gonçalves, Pedro.
1970 a.— Pesquisa de filarideos parasitos de cães, bovinos e ovinos < Rev. Fac. Agron. e Vet. Univ. Rio Grande do Sul, v. 9, 1967-1968, pp. 189-199, illus. [Wa.]

Rojas F., J. E.; and Rosales, L. F.
1971 a.— Dispharynx spiralis en palomas (Columba livia domestica) [English summary] < Rev. Fac. Med. Vet. y Zootec., Guatemala, v. 3 (1), pp. 81-86, illus. [Wa.]

Rokhov, L.
1966 a.— Three cases of biliary tract echinococcosis [Bulgarian text] < Khirurgiia, Sofiia, v. 19 (1), pp. 111-114, illus. [Wm.]

Rolland, A.
1974 a.— Résultats de deux examens oculaires pratiqués à 6 ans d'intervalle dans deux villages onchocerquiens de Haute-Volta [English summary] < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 51 (3), pp. 257-261. [Wa.]

Roller, N. R.; and Desser, S. S.
1973 b.— The effect of temperature, age and density of gametocytes, and changes in gas composition on exflagellation of Leucocytozoon simondi < Canad. J. Zool., v. 51 (6), June, pp. 577-587. [Wa.]

Rollo, Ian M.
1975 a.— Antiplasmodial efficacy of 2,4-diaminopyrimidine-sulfonamide combinations, especially against chloroquine-resistant malaria < Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 112 (13), Special issue, June 14, pp. 50S-53S. [Wa.]

Roman, Emile.
1970 a.— Lamblias et paroi intestinale < Lyon Méd., v. 224 (43), Dec. 27, pp. 921-926, illus. [Wm.]

Roman, Emile; and Pichot, J.
1975 a.— Puces de mammiferes dans des nids d'oiseaux pendant la mauvaise saison < Bull. Mens. Soc. Linn. Lyon, v. 44 (2), Feb., pp. 53-57. [Wa.]

Romanenko, N. A.; et al.
1974 a.— Decontaminating installations for removal of helminths from the sewage before its use for irrigating pastures [Russian text] < Gig. i Sanitarii͡a (11), Nov., pp. 80-81. [Wa.]

Romaniuk, Konstanty.
1971 b.— KR—nowy aparat usprawniający koproskopową diagnostykę choroby motyliczej (KR—a new devise making more efficient the coproscopic diagnosis of liver fluke) < Medycyna Wet., v. 27 (2), Feb., pp. 77-78, illus. [Wa.]

Romaniuk, Konstanty.
1973 b.-- Hypodermatoza bydła i jej zwalczanie. I. Skuteczność przeciwgzowa Neguvonu, Dermaphosu (Z-50) i Hypocidu (Hypodermatosis in cattle and its control. I. The efficacy of Neguvon, Dermaphos and Hypocid) [English summary] < Medycyna Wet., v. 29 (10), Oct., pp. 598-601. [Wa.]

Romaniuk, Konstanty.
1974 a.-- Banminth-Pfizer w leczeniu glistnicy i ezofagostomatozy świń (Banminth-Pfizer in the treatment of ascariasis and oesophagostomatosis in pigs) [Polish text; English summary] < Medycyna Wet., v. 30 (10), Oct., pp. 621-622. [Wa.]

Romaniuk, Konstanty; and Tarczyński, Stefan.
1974 a.-- Pyrequan-Pfizer w leczeniu jelitowych nematodoz koni (Pyrequan-Pfizer in the treatment of intestinal nematodes in horses) [English summary] < Medycyna Wet., v. 30 (9), Sept., pp. 534-536. [Wa.]

Romano, N.; and Romano, F.
1968 a.-- Reperto e significato di micoplasmi nelle affezioni infiammatorie del tratto vaginale < Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 20 (6), June, pp. 585-591. [Wm.]

Romanoff, H.
1973 a.-- Echinococcosis of the heart: Report of three new cases < J. Thoracic and Cardiovasc. Surg., v. 66 (1), July, pp. 29-39, illus. [Wm.]

Romanowski, Robert D.; and Rhoads, Marcia L.
1970 a.-- The secretory nature of the excretory gland cells of Stephanurus dentatus [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 290. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Romanowski, Robert D.; Rhoads, Marcia L.; and Malakatis, George M.
1973 a.-- The secretory nature of the excretory gland cells of Stephanurus dentatus. II. Presence of hydrolytic enzymes < Exper. Parasitol., v. 34 (1), Aug., pp. 40-43. [Wa.]

Romasheva, L. F.; Sartbaev, S. K.; and Kasiev, S. K.
1968 a.-- [Duration of activity of insecticide preparations against Acarina, bed bugs, and lice] [Russian text] < Entom. Issled. Kirgizii, pp. 67-75. [Wa.]

Romashov, V. A.
1968 a.-- [Helminth fauna of wild boars in the Voronezh reserve] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Mery Bor'by Nimi (90-Let. Skrjabin), pp. 297-300. [Wa.]

Rombert, Palmira Coelho.
1971 a.-- A reacçao di emmofluorescência (R.I.F.) sobre cortes por congelação, no diagnóstico da ancilostomíase [English summary] < An. Escola Nac. Saúde. Pub. e Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 5 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 291-295, illus. [Wa.]

Rombert, Palmira Coelho; Barbosa, W.; and da Rocha, R. P. Martins.
1971 a.-- Notas sobre a imunologia das filarioses. II. R.I.F. em lâmina com ovos de filária extraídos do verme [English summary] < J. Soc. Cien. Med. Lisboa, v. 135 (6-7), June-July, pp. 463-478, illus. [Wm.]

Rombert, Palmira Coelho; and Vieira, Ruy Álvaro.
1971 a.-- Contribuiçao para o estudo da imunidade na ancilostomíase. I. Estudos serológicos na infecção experimental do cão [English summary] < An. Escola Nac. Saúde Pub. e Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 5 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 61-81, illus. [Wa.]

Romboli, Bruno; Pellegrini, N.; and Braca, G.
1974 a.-- Infestioni da Cysticercus tenuicollis in polmone di agnello. Rilievi anatomo-istopatologici (Infections due to Cysticercus tenuicollis in lamb's lung) [English summary] < Nuova Vet., v. 50 (1-3), Jan.-June, pp. 69-80, illus. [Wa.]

Romer, Miguel A.
1967 a.-- Tratamiento de la anemia anquilostomiasica severa y simple: Transfusiones?, hierro? < G.E.N., v. 22 (2), Oct.-Dec., pp. 155-161. [Wm.]

Romero, H. Quiroz. See Quiroz Romero, H.

Romero Rodriguez, Jose; and Lizcano Herrera, Jose.
1971 a.-- Revisión de los géneros: Eimeria e Isospora (Protozoa-Eimeridae) del Sus scrofa domestica (L.). Descripciones de las Eimeria guevarai e Isospora neyrae n. spp. (con una clave para identificación de ooquistes) [English summary] < Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 31 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 1-13, pls. [Wa.]

Romestand, Bernard; and Trilles, Jean-Paul.
1975 a.-- Premiers résultats sur les relations immunologiques hôte-parasite chez les Cymothoidae (Isopoda, Flabellifera) < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 280, s. D, Sc. Nat. (5), Feb. 3, pp. 645-647. [Wa.]

Romestand, Bernard; and Trilles, Jean-Paul.
1975 b.-- Les relations immunologiques "hôte-parasite" chez les Cymothoidae (Isopoda, Flabellifera) < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 280, s. D, Sc. Nat. (18), May 12, pp. 2171-2173, pl. [Wa.]

Rometti, A.; Laurière, R.; and Kermarec, J.
1968 a.-- Urétérectomie segmentaire pour bilharziose urinaire. Quatre observations < J. Urol. et Nephrol., v. 74 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 609-613, illus. [Wm.]

Rominger, C. Jules.
1967 a.-- Letter to the editor < J. Nuclear Med., v. 8 (6), June, pp. 478-480. [Wm.]

Rommel, Michel.
1970 e.-- Untersuchungen an experimentell infizierten Schweinen über die Beeinflussung der Morphologie der Oozysten von Eimeria scabra (Henry, 1931) und E. polita (Pellerdy, 1949) durch Uebervölkerung, Immunität und Alter des Wirts [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 34 (2), pp. 141-150, illus. [Issued Aug. 4] [Wa.]

Rommel, Michel.
1970 f.-- Untersuchungen über die Natur des Ubervölkerungseffekts und der Immunität bei der E. scabra- und E. polita-Infektion des Schweines [Abstract] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 34 (1), pp. 18-19. [Issued June 29] [Wa.]

Rommel, Michel.
1970 g.-- Studies on the nature of the crowding effect and of the immunity to coccidiosis [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., p. 468. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Rommel, Michel.
1971 a.-- Trichinose Beim Schwarzwild in der Provinz Ankara [German text; Turkish summary] < Vet. Fak. Dergisi, Ankara Univ., v. 18 (2), pp. 219-221, illus. [Wa.]

Rommel, Michel.
1975 a.-- Neue Erkenntnisse zur Biologie der Kokzidien, Toxoplasmen, Sarkosporidien und Besnoitien [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 88 (6), Mar. 15, pp. 112-117, illus. [Wa.]

Rommel, Michel; et al.
1974 a.-- Beiträge zum Lebenszyklus der Sarkosporidien. V. Weitere Endwirte der Sarkosporidien von Rind, Schaf und Schwein und die Bedeutung des Zwischenwirtes für die Verbreitung dieser Parasitose < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 87 (20), Oct. 15, pp. 392-396, illus. [Wa.]

Rommel, Michel; and Heydorn, A.-O.
1971 a.-- Versuche zur Uebertragung der Immunität gegen Eimeria-Infektionen durch Lymphozyten [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 36 (3), pp. 242-250. [Issued May 17] [Wa.]

Rommel, Michel; and Heydorn, A.-O.
1972 b.-- Beitrag zur Sarkosporidiose der Haustiere [Abstract] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 39 (1), p. 62. [Wa.]

Rommel, Michel; and Krampitz, H. E.
1975 a.-- Beiträge zum Lebenzyklus der Frenkelien. I. Die Identität von Isospora buteonis aus dem Mäusebussard mit einer Frenkelienart (F. clethrionomyobuteonis spec. n.) aus der Rötelmaus [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 88 (17), Sept. 1, pp. 338-340, illus. [Wa.]

Ron Pedrique, Miguel; and Sanz Jimenez, Mario.
1970 a.-- Tratamiento de la bilharziosis con una sola dosis de hycanthone [English summary] < G.E.N., v. 24 (4), Apr.-June, pp. 379-386. [Wm.]

Ronald, Norman C.; and Wagner, Joseph E.
1975 a.-- Treatment of Hymenolepis nana in hamsters with Yomesan^R(niclosamide) < Lab. Animal Sc., v. 25 (2), Apr., pp. 219-220. [Wa.]

Rondanelli, Elio Guido; et al.
1965 a.-- Ricerche microelettroniche su Entamoeba invadens [English summary] < Boll. Ist. Sieroterap. Milan., v. 44 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 218-239, illus. [Wm.]

Rondanelli, Elio Guido; et al.
1967 a.-- Studio microelettronico di Entamoeba moshkovskii Tshalaia, 1941 [English summary] < Boll. Ist. Sieroterap. Milan., v. 46 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 343-368, illus. [Wm.]

Rondanelli, Elio Guido; et al.
1967 b.-- Indagini ultrastrutturali su Entamoeba histolytica ceppo Laredo [English summary] < Boll. Ist. Sieroterap. Milan., v. 46 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 455-465, illus. [Wm.]

Rondanelli, Elio Guido; et al.
1967 c.-- Comparazioni ultrastrutturali fra diverse specie di Entamoeba a cisti tetranucleate (E. moshkovskii, E. histolytica (ceppo Laredo), E. histolytica, E. invadens) < Boll. Ist. Sieroterap. Milan., v. 46 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 583-595, illus. [Wm.]

Rondanelli, Elio Guido; et al.
1968 a.-- Aspetti ultrastrutturali di Entamoeba moshkovskii Tshalaia, 1941 < Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 20 (2), Feb., pp. 181-185, illus. [Wm.]

Rondanelli, Elio Guido; et al.
1968 b.-- Aspetti ultrastrutturali di diverse specie di Entamoeba a cisti tetranucleate. Ricerche comparative microelettroniche < Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 20 (3), Mar., pp. 286-291, illus. [Wm.]

Rondanelli, Elio Guido; et al.
1968 c.-- Ultrastruttura di Entamoeba gingivalis, parassita dell'uomo, con particolare riferimento agli elementi citomorfologici differenziali rispetto a E. histolytica [English summary] < Boll. Ist. Sieroterap. Milan., v. 47 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 390-400, illus. [Wm.]

Rondanelli, Elio Guido; et al.
1968 d.-- Sul reperto di "corpi filamentosi" paranucleari in Entamoeba histolytica in vivo. Ricerche microelettroniche < Boll. Ist. Sieroterap. Milan., v. 47 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 401-405, illus. [Wm.]

Rondanelli, Elio Guido; et al.
1968 e.-- Aspetti ultrastrutturali dell'azione citopatogena da Toxoplasma gondii [English summary] < Boll. Ist. Sieroterap. Milan., v. 47 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 515-529, illus. [Wm.]

Rondanelli, Elio Guido; et al.
1968 f.-- Aspetti ultrastrutturali della riproduzione di Toxoplasma gondii in pseudocisti [English summary] < Boll. Ist. Sieroterap. Milan., v. 47 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 530-546, illus. [Wm.]

Rondanelli, Elio Guido; et al.
1969 a.-- Recherches microcinématographiques et microélectroniques sur l'action anti-amibienne de l'aminosidine [English summary] < Path. et Biol., v. 17 (21-22), Nov., pp. 1031-1038, illus. [Wm.]

Rondanelli, Elio Guido; et al.
1969 b.-- Sul reperto di "corpi sferoidali capsulati intranucleari" nella infezione cellulare in vitro da Toxoplasma gondii < Boll. Ist. Sieroterap. Milan., v. 48 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 652-662, illus. [Wm.]

Rondanelli, Elio Guido; et al.
1969 c.-- Ultrastruttura di Entamoeba histolytica in vivo ed in vitro. Ricerche comparative microelettroniche < Parassitologia, v. 11 (1-2), Apr.-Aug., pp. 31-32, pls. [Wa.]

Rondanelli, Elio Guido; et al.
1970 a.-- Differenziazioni carioplasmatiche a tipo "corpi sferoidi" in colture "in vitro" infettate con Toxoplasma gondii RH < Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 22 (3), Mar., pp. 179-183, illus. [Wm.]

Rondanelli, Elio Guido; et al.
1970 b.-- Studio microelettronico di Entamoeba ranarum, parassita patogeno degli anfibi [English summary] < Boll. Ist. Sieroterap. Milan., v. 49 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 70-80, illus. [Wm.]

Rondanelli, Elio Guido; et al.
1971 a.-- L'ultrastruttura di Leishmania tropica nel bottone d'oriente < Parassitologia, v. 13 (1-2), Apr.-Aug., pp. 333-338, pls. [Wa.]

Rondanelli, Elio Guido; et al.
1971 b.-- Rilievi critici sull'organizzazione ultrastrutturale di un ceppo patogeno (A-I di Culbertson) di Hartmannella castellanii coltivato in vitro < Parassitologia, v. 13 (1-2), Apr.-Aug., pp. 339-343, pls. [Wa.]

Rondanelli, Elio Guido; et al.
1972 a.-- Ultrastruttura e citochimica di Balantidium coli < Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 24 (12), Dec., pp. 889-893, illus. [Wm.]

Rondanelli, Elio Guido; et al.
1973 a.-- Elektronenmikroskopische Befunde bei Lymphknoten-Toxoplasmose [English summary] < Infection, v. 1 (1), pp. 35-40, illus. [Wm.]

Rondanelli, Elio Guido; et al.
1974 a.-- Ultrastructure of Entamoeba moshkovskii with particular regard to the presence of surface active lysosomes < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 4 (3), June, pp. 331-333, illus. [Wa.]

Rondanelli, Elio Guido; et al.
1974 b.-- Ultrastructural pattern of the nucleus of Entamoeba coli < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 4 (4), Aug., pp. 347-351, illus. [Wa.]

Rondanelli, Elio Guido; et al.
1974 c.— Observations of surface active lysosomes and other organelles in monoxenically cultivated trophozoites of *Entamoeba histolytica* and *Entamoeba coli* < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 4 (4), Aug., pp. 433-435, illus. [Wa.]

Rondanelli, Elio Guido; et al.
1974 d.-- Binary fission as a mode of reproduction of *Toxoplasma gondii*, RH strain. An electron microscope study [Italian summary] < Boll. Ist. Sieroterap. Milan., v. 53 (2), pp. 336-341, illus. [Wm.]

Rondelaud, Daniel.
1974 a.-- L'evolution des rédies de *Fasciola hepatica* L. chez *Galba truncatula* Müller en Limousin < Rev. Méd. Vét., Toulouse, v. 125 (2), pp. 237-250, illus. [Wa.]

Rondelaud, Daniel.
1974 b.-- Recherches sur l'influence de quelques facteurs physiques sur les migrations quotidiennes de *Galba truncatula* Müller [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 49 (4), July-Aug., pp. 417-425. [Wa.]

Rondelaud, Daniel.
1974 c.— Le cycle journalier d'activité de *Galba truncatula* Müller et sa relation avec le parasitisme [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 49 (4), July-Aug., pp. 427-434. [Wa.]

Rondelaud, Daniel; and Vincent, Michel.
1974 a.— Étude des migrations quotidiennes chez les Limnées tronquées (*Galba truncatula* Müller) saines et parasitées par *Fasciola hepatica* L. [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 49 (4), July-Aug., pp. 411-416. [Wa.]

Ronderos, Ricardo A.; and Capri, Juan J.
1968 a.— Anoplura Argentinos. III. (Insecta) < Rev. Soc. Entom. Argent., v. 31 (1-4), Jan.-Dec., pp. 67-71, illus. [Wa.]

Ronéus, Otto.
1974 a.— Prevalence of echinococcosis in reindeer (*Rangifer tarandus*) in Sweden < Acta Vet. Scand., v. 15 (2), pp. 170-178, illus., map. [Wa.]

Ronéus, Otto.
1975 a.-- Förekomst och överlevnad av hydatidcystor till *Echinococcus granulosus* hos importerade hästar i Sverige (Presence and longevity of hydatid cysts of *Echinococcus granulosus* in imported horses in Sweden) [English summary] < Nord. Vet.-Med., v. 27 (1), Jan., pp. 49-55, illus. [Wa.]

Ronéus, Otto.
1975 b.-- Giant cell reaction against the laminated membrane of Echinococcus cysts in reindeer lungs < Acta Vet. Scand., v. 16 (1), pp. 14-23, figs. [Wa.]

Ronquillo, Maria C. Rosales. *See* Rosales-Ronquillo, Maria C.

Ronzhina, G. I.; and Borodulina, N. A.
1968 a.— [Occurrence of alveococcosis in cattle] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Mery Bor'by Nimi (90-Let. Skrjabin), pp. 301-302, illus. [Wa.]

de Rosa, Franco. *See* De Rosa, Franco.

Rosa, Walterio Andres J.; et al.
1975 a.-- Accion antihelmintica y ovicida del tiofanato (A 445) en ovinos [English summary] < Gac. Vet., Buenos Aires (303), v. 37, Sept., pp. 461-468. [Wa.]

Rosales, L. F.; and Rojas, J. E.
1971 a.-- Primer caso de esparganosis en mapaches (*Procyon lotor*) de Guatemala [English summary] < Rev. Fac. Med. Vet. y Zootec., Guatemala, v. 3 (1), pp. 71-75, illus. [Wa.]

Rosales-Ronquillo, Maria C.; Nienaber, Gregory; and Silverman, Paul H.
1974 a.-- *Plasmodium berghei* ookinete formation in a non-vector cell line < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (6), Dec., pp. 1039-1040, illus. [Wa.]

Rosales-Ronquillo, Maria C.; and Silverman, Paul H.
1974 a.-- In vitro ookinete development of the rodent malarial parasite, *Plasmodium berghei* < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (5), Oct., pp. 819-824, illus. [Wa.]

Rose, Jeffrey S.; and Hathaway, Ronald P.
1974 a.-- In vitro cultivation of *Multiceps serialis* [Abstract] < J. Colorado-Wyoming Acad. Sc., v. 7 (3), Apr., p. 70. [Wa.]

Rose, Joseph E.; Amerault, Thomas E.; and Roby, Thomas O.
1974 a.-- Roles of conglutinin, complement, and antibody size in the card agglutination test for bovine anaplasmosis < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 35 (9), Sept., pp. 1147-1151. [Wa.]

Rose, M. Elaine.
1972 a.-- Immunity to coccidiosis: Maternal transfer in *Eimeria maxima* infections < Parasitology, v. 65 (2), Oct., pp. 273-282. [Wa]

Rose, M. Elaine.
1974 a.— The early development of immunity to *Eimeria maxima* in comparison with that to *Eimeria tenella* < Parasitology, v. 68 (1), Feb., pp. 35-45. [Wa.]

Rose, M. Elaine.
1974 b.— Protective antibodies in infections with *Eimeria maxima*: The reduction of pathogenic effects in vivo and a comparison between oral and subcutaneous administration of antiserum < Parasitology, v. 68 (3), June, pp. 285-292. [Wa.]

Rose, M. Elaine.
1974 c.-- Immunity to *Eimeria maxima*: Reactions of antisera in vitro and protection in vivo < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (3), June, pp. 528-530. [Wa.]

Rose, M. Elaine.
1975 a.-- Infections with *Eimeria maxima* and *Eimeria acervulina* in fowl: Effect of previous infection with the heterologous organism on oocyst production < Parasitology, v. 70 (2), Apr., pp. 263-271. [Wa.]

Rose, M. Elaine; and Long, P. L.
1971 a.-- Immunity to coccidiosis: Protective effects of transferred serum and cells investigated in chick embryos infected with *Eimeria tenella* < Parasitology, v. 63 (2), Oct., pp. 299-313, pls. [Wa.]

Rose, M. Elaine; Long, P. L.; and Bradley, J. W. A.
1975 a.-- Immune responses to infections with coccidia in chickens: Gut hypersensitivity < Parasitology, v. 71 (3), Dec., pp. 357-368, pl. [Wa.]

Rose, Michael S.; Black, Peter J.; and Barkhan, Percy.
1973 a.-- Fatal outcome after combined therapy for myeloblastic leukaemia and toxoplasmosis < Lancet, London (7803), v. 1, Mar. 17, p. 600. [Wm.]

Roseby, F. B.; and Leng, R. A.
1974 a.-- Effects of *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* (Nematoda) on the nutrition and metabolism of sheep. II. Metabolism of urea < Austral. J. Agric. Research, v. 25 (2), Mar., pp. 363-367. [Wa.]

Rosen, P. Peter.
1974 a.— Rapid identification of Pneumocystis carinii < Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 61 (4), Apr., p. 578. [Wa.]

Rosen, P. Peter; Martini, Nael; and Armstrong, Donald.
1975 a.— Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia. Diagnosis by lung biopsy < Am. J. Med., v. 58 (6), June, pp. 794-802, illus. [Wa.]

Rosenberg, D.; et al.
1971 a.— Bilharziose genito-urinaire chez l'enfant < Lyon Méd., v. 225 (11), June 13, pp. 1143-1145, illus. [Wm.]

Rosenberg, Eugene B.; et al.
1973 a.— IgM antibodies to red cells and autoimmune anemia in patients with malaria < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 22 (2), Mar., pp. 146-152, illus. [Wa.]

Rosenthal, James J.
1975 a.— Cuterebra infestation of the conjunctiva in a puppy < Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 70 (4), Apr., pp. 462-463, illus. [Wa.]

Roshdy, Mohamed A. A.
1974 a.— Structure of the nymphal spiracle and its formation in the pharate adult Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) longicornis Neumann (Ixodoidea: Ixodidae) < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 44 (1), pp. 1-14, illus. [Wa.]

Roshdy, Mohamed A. A.; and Hefnawy, Tawfik.
1973 a.— The functional morphology of Haemaphysalis spiracles (Ixodoidea: Ixodidae) < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 42 (1), pp. 1-10, illus. [Wa.]

Roshdy, Mohamed A. A.; and Hoogstraal, Harry.
1974 a.— Bat ticks of the genus Argas (Ixodoidea: Argasidae). 11. The structure and possible function of the ventral paired grooves in A. (Chiropterargas) boueti and A. (Carios) vespertilionis < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 44 (1), pp. 15-18, illus. [Wa.]

Roshdy, Mohamed A. A.; Shoukrey, Nader M.; and Coons, Lewis B.
1973 a.— The subgenus Persicargas (Ixodoidea: Argasidae: Argas). 17. A neurohemal organ in A. (P.) arboreus Kaiser, Hoogstraal, and Kohls < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (3), June, pp. 540-544, illus. [Wa.]

Rosi, David; et al.
1967 a.— Preparation and schistosomicidal activity of some 4-hydroxymethyl-3-chloroanilines < J. Med. Chem., v. 10 (5), Sept., pp. 877-880. [Wm.]

Rosi, David; et al.
1967 b.— Hycanthone, a new active metabolite of lucanthone < J. Med. Chem., v. 10 (5), Sept., pp. 867-876. [Wm.]

Rosický, Bohumir; Erhardová-Kotrlá, B.; and Cerný, V.
1967 a.— Die Einschleppung von Zooparasiten in zoologische Gärten < Verhandl. 9. Internat. Symp. Erkrank. Zootiere (Prag, May 31-June 4), pp. 161-165. [Wa.]

Roslien, David J.; and Haugen, Arnold O.
1970 a.— Blood parasites found in some Iowa game birds [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 291. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Rosowsky, Andre; et al.
1973 a.— Chemical and biological studies on 1,2-dihydro-s-triazines. 18. Synthesis of 1-(5,6- and 5,7-dichloro-2-naphthyl) derivatives and related compounds as candidate antimalarial and antitumor agents < J. Pharm. Sc., v. 62 (3), Mar., pp. 477-479. [Wm.]

Rosowsky, Andre; et al.
1974 a.— Quinazolines. 12. 1,3-Diaminobenzo[f]quinazolines containing long-chain alkyl or chloro substituents on the central ring. Synthesis and biological evaluation as candidate antifolate and antimalarial agents < J. Med. Chem., v. 17 (11), Nov., pp. 1217-1222. [Wa.]

Ross, D. B.
1970 b.— Laboratory testing of anthelmintics against gastro-intestinal nematodes [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 292. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Ross, D. B.
1970 c.— Some examples of loss of production in sheep caused by internal parasites [Resume] < J. Parasitol. v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 291-292. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Ross, D. B.
1975 a.— The effect of fenbendazole on nematode parasites in experimentally infected lambs < Vet. Rec., v. 96 (16), Apr. 19, pp. 357-359. [Wa.]

Ross, James N. (jr.); and Suzuki, Minoru.
1973 a.— Cardiovascular observations in coyotes < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 163 (6), Sept. 15, pp.582-585, illus. [Wa.]

Ross, John G.
1970 i.— Acquired immunity to Trichostrongylus axei in lambs: Investigations of the development of immune competence < J. Helminth., v. 44 (2), pp. 199-210. [Wa.]

Ross, John G.
1975 a.— A study of the application of the Stormont "wet day" fluke forecasting system in Scotland [French, German and Spanish summaries] < Brit. Vet. J., v. 131 (4), July-Aug., pp. 486-498. [Wa.]

Ross, John G.; and O'Hagan, J.
1968 a.— Lymnaea truncatula population studies: The use of a soil sampling technique in studies of fascioliasis < Brit. Vet. J., v. 124 (6), June, pp. 266-269. [Wa.]

Ross, John G.; and O'Hagan, J.
1968 b.— Limnaea truncatula population studies: Sampling techniques < J. Med. Lab. Tech., v. 25 (2), Apr., pp. 112-116, illus. [Wm.]

Ross, William J.; and Jamieson, William B.
1975 a.— Antiparasitic nitroimidazoles. 9. Synthesis of some 2-(4-dialkylaminomethylstyryl)- and 2-(4-amidinostyryl)-5-nitro-1-vinylimidazoles < J. Med. Chem., v. 18 (4), Apr., pp. 430-432. [Wa.]

Ross, William J.; and Jamieson, William B.
1975 b.— Antiparasitic nitroimidazoles. 8. Derivatives of 2-(4-formylstyryl)-5-nitro-1-vinylimidazole < J. Med. Chem., v. 18 (2), Feb., pp. 158-161. [Wm.]

Ross, William J.; Jamieson, William B.; and McCowen, Max C.
1972 a.— Antiparasitic nitroimidazoles. 1. 2-Styryl-5-nitroimidazoles < J. Med. Chem., v. 15 (10), Oct., pp. 1035-1040. [Wm.]

Rossan, Richard N.
1973 a.— Saguinus geoffroyi as a host for Plasmodium vivax < Exper. Parasitol., v. 34 (3), Dec., pp. 357-363. [Wa.]

Rossan, Richard N.; Young, Martin D.; and Baerg, David C.
1975 a.— Chemotherapy of Plasmodium vivax in Saimiri and Aotus models < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (2), Mar., pp. 168-173. [Wa.]

Rosset Capin-Gutiérrez, Norma; et al.
1973 a.-- Efecto del mercaptoetanol en las reacciones serológicas de la amibiasis invasora [English summary] < Arch. Invest. Med., v. 4, supl. 1, pp. s177-s180. [Wm.]

Rossi, Marcos Antonio; Pessoa, José; and Mesquita, Cesar.
1970 a.-- Pneumopatia chagásica. Exame do escarro de 150 pacientes chagásicos crônicos < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 78 (3), Sept., pp. 869-871 (pp. 159-161). [Wm.]

Rossi, Marcos Antonio; and Zucoloto, Sérgio.
1973 a.-- Fatal cerebral myiasis caused by the tropical warble fly Dermatobia hominis < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 22 (2), Mar., pp. 267-269, illus. [Wa.]

Rossi, Paolo.
1964 a.-- Contributo allo studio della cisticercosi muscolare < Friuli Med., v. 19 (3), May-June, pp. 403-410, illus. [Wm.]

Rossolymos, A. N.
1968 a.-- Echinococcus cyst of the heart: A propos of one case [Greek text; English summary] < Iatriki Epith. Enop. Dynam., v. 2 (4), Dec., pp. 441-448, illus. [Wm.]

de Roth, L. see DeRoth, L.

Rothenberg, Richard B.; et al.
1976 a.-- Efficacy of selected diagnostic tests for sexually transmitted diseases < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 235 (1), Jan. 5, pp. 49-51. [Wa.]

Rothenborg, Hans W.
1975 a.-- Of fleas and foxes < Arch. Dermat., Chicago, v. 111 (9), Sept., pp. 1215-1216. [Wa.]

Rotheram, Susan; and Crompton, D. W. T.
1972 a.-- Observations on the early relationship between Moniliformis dubius (Acanthocephala) and the haemocytes of the intermediate host, Periplaneta americana < Parasitology, v. 64 (1), Feb., pp. 15-21, pls. [Wa.]

Rotheram, Susan; and Lackie, J. M.
1975 a.-- The ultrastructure of the surface of Diplocystis schneideri Kunstler (Sporozoa: Eugregarinida), a parasite of Periplaneta americana < Parasitology, v. 70 (3), June, pp. 385-388, pls. [Wa.]

Rothschild, Miriam.
1975 a.-- Recent advances in our knowledge of the order Siphonaptera < Ann. Rev. Entom., v. 20, pp. 241-259. [Wa.]

Rothschild, Miriam; et al.
1975 a.-- The jumping mechanism of Xenopsylla cheopis. III. Execution of the jump and activity < Phil. Tr. Roy. Soc. London, s. B (914), v. 271, Oct. 30, pp. 499-515, illus., pls. [Wa.]

Rothschild, Miriam; and Schlein, J.
1975 a.-- The jumping mechanism of Xenopsylla cheopis. I. Exoskeletal structures and musculature < Phil. Tr. Roy. Soc. London, s. B (914), v. 271, Oct. 30, pp. 457-490, illus., pls. [Wa.]

Rothstein, Nathaniel; and Hahn, Herbert.
1964 a.-- Coccidiosis in man < Ghana Med. J., v. 3 (3), Sept., pp. 135-136. [Wm.]

Rothwell, T. L. W.
1975 a.-- Studies of the responses of basophil and eosinophil leucocytes and mast cells to the nematode Trichostrongylus colubriformis. I. Observations during the expulsion of first and second infections by guinea-pigs < J. Path., v. 116 (1), May, pp. 51-60. [Wa.]

Rothwell, T. L. W.; and Dineen, J. K.
1973 a.-- The response of the regional lymph node of guinea-pigs to primary and challenge infection with the nematode, Trichostrongylus colubriformis < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 3 (2), Mar., pp. 201-208, pls. [Wa.]

Rothwell, T. L. W.; and Griffiths, D. A.
1975 a.-- Studies on the kinetics of expulsion by guinea-pigs of primary infections with the intestinal nematode parasite Trichostrongylus colubriformis < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 5 (1), Feb., pp. 103-105. [Wa.]

Rothwell, T. L. W.; Jones, W. O.; and Love, R. J.
1974 a.-- Studies on the role of histamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine in immunity against the nematode Trichostrongylus colubriformis. III. Inhibition of worm expulsion from guinea pigs by treatment with reserpine < Internat. Arch. Allergy and Applied Immunol., v. 47 (6), pp. 875-886. [Wa.]

Rothwell, T. L. W.; and Love, R. J.
1974 a.-- Vaccination against the nematode Trichostrongylus colubriformis--I. Vaccination of guinea-pigs with worm homogenates and soluble products released during in vitro maintenance < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 4 (3) June, pp. 293-299. [Wa.]

Rothwell, T. L. W.; and Love, R. J.
1975 a.-- Studies of the responses of basophil and eosinophil leucocytes and mast cells to the nematode Trichostrongylus colubriformis. II. Changes in cell numbers following infection of thymectomised and adoptively or passively immunised guinea-pigs < J. Path., v. 116 (3), July, pp. 183-194. [Wa.]

Rothwell, T. L. W.; and Merritt, G. C.
1974 a.-- Acetylcholinesterase secretion by parasitic nematodes. IV. Antibodies against the enzyme in Trichostrongylus colubriformis infected sheep < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 4 (1), Nov., pp. 63-71, illus. [Wa.]

Rothwell, T. L. W.; and Merritt, G. C.
1975 a.-- Vaccination against the nematode Trichostrongylus colubriformis. II. Attempts to protect guinea-pigs with worm acetylcholinesterase < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 5 (4), Aug., pp. 453-460. [Wa.]

Rothwell, T. L. W.; Ogilvie, Bridget M.; and Love, R. J.
1973 a.-- Acetylcholinesterase secretion by parasitic nematodes--II. Trichostrongylus spp. < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 3 (5), Sept., pp. 599-608, pl. [Wa]

Rothwell, T. L. W.; Prichard, R. K.; and Love, R. J.
1974 a.-- Studies on the role of histamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine in immunity against the nematode Trichostrongylus colubriformis. I. In vivo and in vitro effects of the amines < Internat. Arch. Allergy and Applied Immunol., v. 46 (1), pp. 1-13. [Wa.]

Rottini, Giandomenico D.; et al.
1967 a.-- Sulla dinamica del test di deviazione del complemento per toxoplasmosi < Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 19 (10), Oct., pp. 661-666. [Wm.]

Rottini, Giandomenico D.; and Rinaldi, Giorgio.
1969 a.-- Anticorpi nell'umor acqueo in casi di toxoplasmosi oftalmica < Parassitologia, v. 11 (1-2), Apr.-Aug., pp. 69-72. [Wa.]

Rottini, Giandomenico D.; Rinaldi, G.; and Favento, R.
1970 a.-- Identificazione ed isolamento di Toxoplasma gondii nei liquidi endo-oculari < Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 22 (7), July, pp. 437-440. [Wm.]

Rottini, Giandomenico D.; and Segata, L.
1968 a.-- Prove comparative nella diagnosi di toxoplasmosi mediante il test di immunofluorescenza indiretta e quello di deviazione del complemento < Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 20 (1), Jan., pp. 104-107. [Wm.]

Rotunno, Catalina A.; et al.
1974 a.-- Studies on the permeability to water, sodium, and chloride of the hydatid cyst of Echinococcus granulosus < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (4), Aug., pp. 613-620, illus. [Wa.]

de Rougemont, J.; Barge, M.; and Cordeiro, A.
1968 a.-- A propos de 11 observations de kystes hydatiques intra-craniens < Grenoble Med. Chirurg., v. 6 (3), Mar., pp. 131-132. [Wm.]

Rouget-Campana, Y.; et al.
1970 a.-- L'echinococcose alvéolaire confrontation anatomo-radiologique < Lyon Méd., v. 224 (32), Oct. 11, pp. 313-320, illus. [Wm.]

Roulston, W. J.; and Nolan, J.
1975 a.-- Resistance in Boophilus microplus cholinesterase inhibition and alterations in the site of action < Pesticides, Stuttgart (Internat. Union Pure and Applied Chem. 3. International Cong. Pesticide Chemistry, Helsinki, July 3-9, 1974), Suppl., v. 3, pp. 416-420. [Wa.]

Round, M. C.; et al.
1974 a.-- Horse strongyles' tolerance to anthelmintics < Vet. Rec., v. 95 (22), Nov. 30, pp. 517-518. [Wa.]

Roushdy, Menriet Z.; et al.
1974 a.-- Effect of sub-lethel doses of molluscicides on the susceptibility of Bulinus truncatus snails to infection with Schistosoma haematobium < Egypt. J. Bilharz., v. 1 (1), pp. 85-90. [Wm.]

Rousset, Jean-Jacques; and Pasticier, A.
1972 a.-- A propos de deux cas de distomatose à hétérophyidés. Aspects épidémiologiques et cliniques. Importance de la notion d'opsopathologie [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 47 (4), July-Aug., pp. 465-474. [Wa.]

Roux, M.^{2}; et al.
1973 a.-- Aspects chirurgicaux de la distomatose de la voie biliaire principale < J. Chir., Paris, v. 105 (1), Jan., pp. 5-14, illus. [Wm.]

Rower, J. M.
1975 a.-- Scabies: Scanning electron photomicrograph < Arch. Dermat., Chicago, v. 111 (11), Nov., p. 1535, illus. [Wa.]

Rowland, H. A. K.
1971 a.-- Intestinal schistosomiasis < Gut, v. 12 (8), Aug., pp. 663-667. [Wm.]

Rowlands, D. ap T.
1974 a.-- Diamphenethide in prophylaxis of ovine fascioliasis < Vet. Rec., v. 95 (24), Dec. 14, pp. 547-551. [Wa.]

Roy, G. C.^{2}; and Saha, A. L.
1972 a.-- Persistent guineaworm infection in a village in West Bengal < Indian J. Pub. Health, v. 16 (1), Jan., pp. 7-10. [Wm.]

Roy, I. S.; Ghosh, T. H.; and Chowdhuri, Badal.
1973 a.-- Macular dysplasia in congenital toxoplasmosis: Report of two cases < Indian J. Ophth., v. 21 (2), June, pp. 63-65, illus. [Wm.]

Roy, R. G.; et al.
1975 a.-- Response of P. falciparum infection to chloroquine therapy in some parts of Tamil Nadu and Karnataka States < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 63 (10), Oct., pp. 1464-1468. [Wa.]

Roy, R. G.; et al.
1975 b.-- Treatment of P. falciparum with chloroquine and primaquine in Dharmapuri District, Tamil Nadu < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 63 (10), Oct., pp. 1469-1471. [Wa.]

Roy, R. M.; and Reddy, N. R.
1971 a.-- Étude de l'activité du nitroxynil (M. B. 10. 755) sur Fasciola gigantica chez des buffles, des bovins et des ovins naturellement infestés [English summary] < Cahiers Méd. Vét., v. 40 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 337-347. [Wa.]

Roy, Sadhan Chandra; et al.
1970 a.-- World incidence of hydatid disease in general and pulmonary hydatid disease in particular with special reference to India < J. Indian Med. Ass., v. 55 (6), Sept. 16, pp. 212-217, map. [Wm.]

Roy, Sadhan Chandra; Das Gupta, Tapan Kumar; and Chatterjee, B. P.
1967 a.-- Treatment of pulmonary hydatid disease < Indian J. Surg., v. 29 (1), Jan., pp. 46-52. [Wm.]

Roychowdhury, S. P.
1973 a.-- Electrophoretic study of filarial serum proteins < J. Communic. Dis., v. 5 (2), June, pp. 90-95, [Wm.]

Roychowdhury, S. P.; Kanan, A. M.; and Das, M.
1969 a.-- Intake of microfilaria of Wuchereria bancrofti and Dirofilaria repens by Culex pipiens fatigans and Aedes aegypti respectively < J. Communic. Dis., v. 1 (2), June, pp. 107-114. [Wm.]

Rozanov, I. B.; et al.
1969 a.-- Preoperative investigation of patients with obstructive jaundice [Russian text; English summary] < Khirurgiia, v. 45 (3), Mar., pp. 33-39, illus. [Wm.]

Rozhinskiĭ, L. M.
1966 a.-- On the therapeutic value of flagyl in male trichomoniasis [Russian text] < Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol., v. 40 (4), Apr., pp. 59-60. [Wm.]

Rubenstein, Melvin.
1970 a.-- Strongyloidiasis associated with ulcerative colitis < J. Med. Soc. N. Jersey, v. 67 (12), Dec., pp. 799-800, illus. [Wm.]

Rubin, Harvey L.; and Woodard, J. Carroll.
1974 a.-- Equine infection with Micronema deletrix < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 165 (3), Aug. 1, pp. 256-258, illus. [Wa.]

Rubin, Max B.; and Parish, Lawrence Charles.
1974 a.-- Dermatology of the 1870's: Patterns of occurrence of cutaneous disease (1871-1874) < Internat. J. Dermat., v. 13 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 42-46. [Wm.]

Rubinstein, P.; et al.
1970 a.-- The serological detection of Trypanosoma cruzi antibodies among blood bank donors [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., pp. 468-469. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Rubio Lotvin, Boris; et al.
1973 a.-- Estudio doble ciego de un nuevo tricomonicida de uso oral exclusivamente. Comunicación preliminar < Ginec. y Obst. México, an. 28 (204), v. 34, Oct., pp. 397-400. [Wm.]

Rubtsov, Ivan Antonovich.
1972 a.-- Mermithids from Bashkiria [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 51 (7), July, pp. 954-962, illus. [Wa.]

Rubtsov, Ivan Antonovich.
1974 a.-- [New species of mermithid, *Amphimermis dolycoris*, from *Dolycoris baccarum* in Azerbaidzhan] [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk Azerbaĭdzhan. SSR, v. 30 (1), pp. 63-66, illus. [Wa.]

Rudin, V. P.; et al.
1968 a.-- On combined pulmonary tuberculosis and toxoplasmosis [Russian text; English summary] < Problemy Tuberkul., v. 46 (9), pp. 56-58. [Wm.]

Rudin, V. P.; Netrebko, I. D.; and Ĭova, N. A.
1965 a.-- [Association of pulmonary tuberculosis with toxoplasmosis] [Russian text] < Problemy Tuberkul., v. 43 (3), pp. 88-89. [Wm.]

Rudina, E. V.
1969 a.-- [Bronchiogenic cancer associated with echinococcosis] [Russian text] < Klin. Khirurg. (11), Nov., p. 87. [Wm.]

Rudobielska, M.^{2}; et al.
1972 a.-- The serum level of vitamin B_{12} in healthy and diseased children [German summary] < Helvet. Paediat. Acta, v. 27 (6), Dec., pp. 617-623. [Wm.]

Rudobielski, Romuald.
1970 a.-- Przypadek muszycy oczodołu u chłopca czteroletniego (A case of orbital myiasis in a 4-year-old boy) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] < Klin. Oczna, v. 40 (2), pp. 251-254, illus. [Wm.]

Rudolph, Wilhelm; et al.
1975 a.-- Equine piroplasmosis: Leukocytic response to *Babesia equi* (Laveran, 1901) infection in Chile [French, German and Spanish summaries] < Brit. Vet. J., v. 131 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 601-609, illus. [Wa.]

Rudzinska, Maria A.
1970 a.-- Host-parasite relationship in intraerythrocytic stages of malaria [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v.56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 293. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Rudzinska, Maria A.
1970 b.-- Fine structure of mitochondria in blood Protozoa [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 293-294. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Rudzka, Halina Zyromska. See Zyromska-Rudzka, Halina.

Ruegamer, William R.; and Mueller, Justus F.
1973 b.-- Growth responses in thyroidectomized, hypophysectomized and alloxan diabetic rats infected with plerocercoids of the tapeworm, *Spirometra mansonoides* < J. Nutrition, v. 103 (10), Oct., pp. 1496-1501. [Wm.]

Rufer, Clemens; Kessler, H. J.; and Schröder, E.
1971 b.-- Chemotherapeutic nitroheterocycles. 7. Substituted 5-alkylthiomethyl-3-(5-nitro-2-imidazolyl)methyleneamino-2-oxazolidinones < J. Med. Chem., v. 14 (10), Oct., pp. 934-935. [Wm.]

Ruff, Michael D.
1974 a.-- Reduced transport of methionine in intestines of chickens infected with *Eimeria necatrix* < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (5), Oct., pp. 838-843. [Wa.]

Ruff, Michael D.; et al.
1973 a.-- Action of certain antiprotozoal compounds against *Babesia gibsoni* in dogs < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 34 (5), May, pp. 641-645. [Wa.]

Ruff, Michael D.; et al.
1974 a.-- Effects of *Eimeria acervulina* on intestinal pH in conventional and gnotobiotic chickens < Avian Dis., v. 18 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 96-104. [Wa.]

Ruff, Michael D.; Davis, G. M.; and Werner, J. K.
1973 a.-- *Schistosoma japonicum*: Disc electrophoretic protein patterns of the Japanese, Philippine, and Formosan strains < Exper. Parasitol., v. 33 (3), June, pp. 437-446. [Wa.]

Ruff, Michael D.; and Read, Clark P.
1973 a.-- Inhibition of pancreatic lipase by *Hymenolepis diminuta* < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (1), Feb., pp. 105-111. [Wa.]

Ruff, Michael D.; and Read, Clark P.
1974 a.-- Specificity of carbohydrate transport in *Trypanosoma equiperdum* < Parasitology, v. 68 (2), Apr., pp. 103-115. [Wa.]

Ruff, Michael D.; Uglem, Gary L; and Read, Clark P.
1973 a.-- Interactions of *Moniliformis dubius* with pancreatic enzymes < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (5), Oct., pp. 839-843. [Wa.]

Ruff, Michael D.; Werner, J. Kirwin; and Davis, George M.
1971 a.-- Effect of extraction procedures on disc electrophoretic patterns of *Schistosoma japonicum* proteins [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 20 (5), Oct., pp. 341-358 (pp. 11-28). [Wa.]

Ruff, Michael D.; and Yamaguchi, S.
1973 a.-- Susceptibility of previously resistant *Oncomelania hupensis formosana* to re-exposure with *Schistosoma japonicum* < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 3 (3), May, pp. 441-442. [Wa]

Rugai, Ettore; and de Souza, Altemisia Moreira.
1970 a.-- Método para cultura de *Trypanosoma cruzi* em larga escala por arejamento (borbulhamento de ar) [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Adolfo Lutz, v. 29-30, 1969-1970, pp. 61-63, illus. [Wa.]

Ruggenini, Angela Moiraghi. See Moiraghi Ruggenini, Angela.

Ruggieri, Federico; Correa, Amilcar J. E.; and Martinez, Eugenio.
1967 a.-- Cerebral distomiasis. Case report < J. Neurosurg., v. 27 (9), Sept., pp. 268-271, illus. [Wm.]

Ruiloba Benitez, José.
1968 a.-- Avances en el diagnostico inmunologico de las parasitosis < Gac. Méd., México, v. 98 (9), Sept., pp. 1153-1158. [Wm.]

Ruiloba Benitez, José; and Zavala, Beatriz.
1972 a.-- Reacciones serologicas en el diagnostico de la amibiasis < Gac. Méd., México, v. 103 (4), Apr., pp. 321-329. [Wm.]

Ruitenberg, E. J.
1975 a.-- Application of ELISA (Enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay) for the serodiagnosis of Trichinella infections in pigs [Abstract] < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 27 (2), June, pp. 231-232. [Wa.]

Ruitenberg, E. J.; et al.
1974 a.-- Serodiagnosis of *Trichinella spiralis* infections in pigs by enzyme-linked immunosorbent assays < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 51 (1), pp. 108-109. [Wa.]

Ruitenberg, E. J.; et al.
1975 a.-- Effect of intestinal flagellates on immune responses in mice [Abstract] < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 27 (4), Dec., p. 444. [Wa.]

Ruitenberg, E. J.; et al.
1976 a.-- Reliability of the enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA) for the serodiagnosis of Trichinella spiralis infections in conventionally raised pigs < J. Immunol. Methods, v. 10 (1), pp. 67-83, illus. [Wa.]

Ruitenberg, E. J.; Buys, Jannie; and Meeuwsen, F.
1975 a.-- Mechanization of complement fixation test for the serodiagnosis of toxoplasmosis [Abstract] < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 27 (4), Dec., p. 443. [Wa.]

Ruitenberg, E. J.; Buys, Jannie; and Meeuwsen, F.
1975 b.-- Mechanization of a micro complement fixation test for the serodiagnosis of human toxoplasmosis [German summary] < Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., Reihe A, v. 233 (4), Dec., pp. 561-564. [Wa.]

Ruitenberg, E. J.; and Kruyt, B. C.
1975 a.-- Effect of intestinal flagellates on immune response of mice [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 71 (2), Oct., p. xxx. [Wa.]

Ruitenberg, E. J.; and Steerenberg, P. A.
1974 a.-- De invloed van thiabendazol op een Trichinella spiralis infektie (Influence of thiabendazole on a Trichinella spiralis infection) [English summary] < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 99 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 347-351. [Wa.]

Ruitenberg, E. J.; and Steerenberg, P. A.
1974 b.-- Intestinal phase of Trichinella spiralis in congenitally athymic (nude) mice < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (6), Dec., pp. 1056-1057. [Wa.]

Ruiz, Armando; Frenkel, J. K.; and Cerdas, L.
1973 a.-- Isolation of Toxoplasma from soil < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (1), Feb., pp. 204-206, illus. [Wa.]

Ruiz, Ernesto Macotela. See Macotela-Ruiz, Ernesto.

Ruiz Lopez, A.
1969 a.-- Quiste hidatidico de bazo < Hispalis Med. (301), v. 26, July, pp. 489-492, 495-496, 499-500, illus. [Wm.]

Ruiz Moreno, Fidel.
1970 a.-- Resultados en el tratamiento de las lesiones hipertróficas amibianas del ano, recto y colon < Gac. San., Milan, v. 25 (4), pp. 159-161, illus. [Wm.]

Ruiz-Moreno, José Antonio; and Kern-Bontke, Erika.
1966 a.-- Der Trichomonadenbefall und seine Bedeutung für die zytologische Abstrichdiagnostik < Geburtsh. u. Frauenh., v. 26 (2), Feb., pp. 231-243, illus. [Wm.]

Rull, M.
1970 a.-- Hidatidosis osea < Hispalis Med. (318), v. 27, Dec., pp. 799-804, illus. [Wm.]

Rumao, L. M.; and Sant, M. V.
1971 a.-- Study of streptococci isolated from scabies cases < Indian J. Med. Sc., v. 25 (2), Feb., pp. 100-102. [Wm.]

Rumble, Charles T.
1972 a.-- Pneumonic tularemia following the shearing of a dog < J. Med. Ass. Georgia, v. 61 (10), Oct., p. 355. [Wm.]

Rumpus, A. E.
1975 a.-- The helminth parasites of the bullhead Cottus gobio (L.) and the stone loach Noemacheilus barbatulus (L.) from the River Avon, Hampshire < J. Fish Biol., v. 7 (4), July, pp. 469-483. [Wa.]

Rumpus, A. E.; and Kennedy, C. R.
1974 a.-- The effect of the acanthocephalan Pomphorhynchus laevis upon the respiration of its intermediate host, Gammarus pulex < Parasitology, v. 68 (2), Apr., pp. 271-284. [Wa.]

Ruoss, C. F.; and Bourne, G. L.
1972 a.-- Toxoplasmosis in pregnancy < J. Obst. and Gynaec. Brit. Commonwealth, v. 79 (12), Dec., pp. 1115-1118. [Wm.]

Rupeš, Václav; and Whitaker, John O. (jr.).
1968 a.-- Mites of the subfamily Labidophorinae (Acaridae, Acarina) in North America < Acarologia, v. 10 (3), Sept., pp. 493-499, illus. [Wa.]

Ruppanner, Roger; and Schwabe, Calvin W.
1973 a.-- Early records of hydatid disease in California < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 22 (4), July, pp. 485-492. [Wa.]

Rusakov, A. B.
1967 a.-- [On the diagnosis and treatment of echinococcosis of the bone] [Russian text] < Ortop. Travmat. i Protez., v. 28 (1), Jan., pp. 68-70, illus. [Wm.]

Rusin, Andrzej.
1973 a.-- Wągrzyca mięśnia prostego górnego (Cysticercosis of the superior rectus muscle) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] < Klin. Oczna, v. 43 (2), Feb., pp. 207-210, illus. [Wm.]

Rusinowa, Elzbieta; and Rusin, Andrzej.
1973 a.-- Przypadek włosogłówki w naczyniówce leczony operacyjnie (Case of Trichocephalus trichiurus present in the uvea and treated surgically) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] < Klin. Oczna, v. 43 (2), Feb., pp. 199-201. [Wm.]

Ruskin, Joel; and Remington, Jack S.
1976 a.-- Toxoplasmosis in the compromised host < Ann. Int. Med., v. 84 (2), Feb., pp. 193-199. [Wa.]

Russell, Diane H.; and Bueding, Ernest.
1970 a.-- Effect of an antischistosomal nitrofurane on ornithine decarboxylase activity of livers from mice infected with Schistosoma mansoni [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 294. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Rust, R. W.
1974 a.-- The population dynamics and host utilization of Geomydoecus oregonus, a parasite of Thomomys bottae < Oecologia, v. 15 (3), pp. 287-304. [Wa.]

Rustrian Azamar, Alfredo; and Olmos Tapia, Alfredo.
1970 a.-- Ensayo clinico con yodopovidona en pacientes con tricomoniasis vaginal [English summary] < Ginec. y Obst. México, an. 25 (162), v. 27, Apr., pp. 467-470. [Wm.]

Rutherford, D. M.; and Black, H.
1974 a.-- Pelecitus, a peritracheal nematode in the pigeon < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 22 (8), Aug., p. 147. [Wa.]

Rutherford, T. A.; and Webster, J. M.
1974 a.-- Transcuticular uptake of glucose by the entomophilic nematode, Mermis nigrescens < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (5), Oct., pp. 804-808, illus. [Wa.]

Rutkowski, Roman B.; and Davis, George M.
1970 a.— Trypsin inhibitors in mesogastropod foot-muscle extracts [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 19 (2), Apr., pp. 171-181 (pp. 57-67). [Wa.]

Rutledge, Louis C.; Ward, R. A.; and Buckwalter, R. M.
1973 a.— Plasmodium spp.: Dispersion of malarial oocyst populations in anopheline and culicine mosquitoes < Exper. Parasitol., v. 34 (1), Aug., pp. 132-141. [Wa.]

Rutledge, Louis C.; Ward, Ronald Anthony; and Hayes, D. E.
1973 a.— *Plasmodium cynomolgi*: The comparative infectiousness of individual rhesus monkeys < Exper. Parasitol., v. 33 (1), Feb., pp. 120-126. [Wa.]

Rutter, J. M.; and Beer, R. J. S.
1975 a.— Synergism between *Trichuris suis* and the microbial flora of the large intestine causing dysentery in pigs < Infect. and Immun., v. 11 (2), Feb., pp. 395-404, illus. [Wa.]

Ruyssenaars, J.; van Etten, G.; and McCullough, F.
1973 a.— Population movements in relation to the spread and control of schistosomiasis in Sukumaland, Tanzania < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 25 (2), June, pp. 179-186, maps. [Wa.]

Rybicka, Krystyna.
1970 a.— The role of embryonic envelopes in cestodes. Some considerations and hypotheses < Srivastava Commem. Vol., June 15, pp. 225-234, illus., pl. [Wa.]

Rybicka, Krystyna.
1970 b.— Ribonucleoprotein bodies in macromeres of *Hymenolepis diminuta* [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 295. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Rybicka, Krystyna.
1970 c.— Preferential localization of beta glycogen in the embryos of *Hymenolepis diminuta* [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 295-296. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Rybicka, Krystyna.
1973 a.— Ultrastructure of the embryonic syncytial epithelium in a cestode *Hymenolepis diminuta* < Parasitology, v. 66 (1), Feb., pp. 9-18, pls. [Wa.]

Rybkis, I. M.
1970 a.— [Experience in preventing dermatitis in the treatment of scabies] [Russian text] < Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol., v. 44 (7), July, p. 78. [Wm.]

Rydlo, Manfred
1975 a.— Quantitative studies on the spores of *Myxosoma cerebralis* in rainbow trout < Progr. Fish-Cult., v. 37 (1), Jan., p. 35. [Wa.]

Rydzewski, Aleksander K.; Chisholm, Emily S.; and Kagan, Irving G.
1975 a.— Comparison of serologic tests for human cysticercosis by indirect hemagglutination, indirect immunofluorescent antibody, and agar gel precipitin tests < J. Parasitol., v. 61 (1), Feb., pp. 154-155. [Wa.]

Ryley, John F.
1967 d.— Methyl benzoquate, a new wide-spectrum coccidiostat for chickens < Brit. Vet. J., v. 123 (12), Dec., pp. 513-520. [Wa.]

Ryley, John F.
1970 a.— Fine structure of *Eimeria tenella* sporozoites [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 296. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Ryley, John F.
1975 a.— Lerbek, a synergistic mixture of methyl benzoquate and clopidol for the prevention of chicken coccidiosis < Parasitology, v. 70 (3), June, pp. 377-384. [Wa.]

Ryley, John F.
1975 b.— Pathogenic mechanisms not operating in *Eimeria necatrix* infections < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 45 (3), pp. 269-279. [Wa.]

Ryley, John F.; Millard, Brian J.; and Long, Peter L.
1972 a.— Further studies on the life cycle of *Eimeria brunetti* Levine 1942 < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 40 (1), pp. 35-48, illus. [Wa.]

Ryley, John F.; and Wilson, Robert G.
1971 a.— Studies on the mode of action of the coccidiostat Robenidene < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 37 (2), pp. 85-93. [Issued Sept. 14] [Wa.]

Ryley, John F.; and Wilson, Robert G.
1972 c.— Growth factor antagonism studies with coccidia in tissue culture < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 40 (1), pp. 31-34. [Wa.]

Ryley, John F.; and Wilson, Robert G.
1975 a.— Laboratory studies with some recent anticoccidials < Parasitology, v. 70 (2), Apr., pp. 203-222. [Wa.]

Ryley, John F.; Wilson, Robert G.; and Betts, Michael J.
1974 a.— Anticoccidial activity of an azauracil derivative < Parasitology, v. 68 (1), Feb., pp. 69-79, pl. [Wa.]

Ryšavý, Bohumil; and Tenora, František.
1974 a.— *Raillietina* (*R.*) *afghana* sp. n. (Cestoidea: Davaineidae)— a parasite of *Blanfordimys afghanus* (Rodentia) in Afghanistan < Acta Univ. Agric., Fac. Agronom., Brno, v. 22 (1), pp. 111-114, illus. [Wa.]

Ryskulova, K. R.; et al.
1970 a.— [Clinical and epidemiologic-epizootiologic aspects of echinococcosis of man and animals] [Russian text] < Sovet. Zdravookhr. Kirgizii (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 7-11. [Wm.]

Ryzhikov, Konstantin Minaevich.
1968 b.— [New data on trematodes of the genus Cloacitrema (Trematoda, Philophthalmidae)] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Mery Bor'by Nimi (90-Let. Skrjabin), pp. 303-308, illus. [Wa.]

Rzepczyk, C. M.
1974 a.— Evidence of a rat-snake life cycle for Sarcocystis < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 4 (4), Aug., pp. 447-449, illus. [Wa.]

de Sa, A. E.[2]
1966 a.-- Surgical ascariasis < Indian J. Surg., v. 28 (3), Mar., pp. 182-190. [Wm.]

Saatov, Kh. I.
1965 a.-- A rare case of Echinococcus localization in a nursling [Russian text] < Khirurgii͡a, v. 41 (7), July, pp. 139-140. [Wm.]

Saavedra, José Antonio Vázquez. *See* Vázquez-Saavedra, José Antonio.

Sachdev, Yash V.; and Howards, Stuart S.
1975 a.-- *Enterobius vermicularis* infestation and secondary enuresis < J. Urol., v. 113 (1), Jan., pp. 143-144. [Wm.]

Sachs, H.[2]; and Colozithas, Chr. A.
1974 a.-- Bedeutung der Trichomonadenkolpitis für die automatisierte Zytodiagnostik. Untersuchungen mit dem Impulszytofotometer [English summary] < Geburtsh. u. Frauenh., v. 34 (1), Jan., pp. 45-52, illus. [Wm.]

Sachs, Rüdiger; Schaller, G. B.; and Schindler, R.
1971 a.-- Untersuchungen über das Vorkommen von Trypanosomen bei Wildkarnivoren des Serengeti-Nationalparks in Tanzania < Acta Trop., v. 28 (4), pp. 323-328. [Wa.]

Sachs, Rüdiger; and Voelker, J.
1975 a.-- A primate, *Mandrillus leucophaeus*, as natural host of the African lung fluke *Paragonimus africanus* in West-Cameroon [German summary] < Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 26 (2), June, pp. 205-206. [Wa.]

Sachs, W.; and Feldman-Muhsam, B.
1966 a.-- A case of intra-ocular myiasis due to *Hypoderma bovis* < Israel J. Med. Sc., v. 2 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 778-780, illus. [Wm.]

Sadana, J. R.; and Kalra, D. S.
1973 a.-- Two cases of generalized cysticercosis in pigs with special reference to the lesions in lungs < Haryana Vet., v. 12 (1), June, pp. 39-40, illus. [Wa.]

Sadana, J. R.; and Kalra, D. S.
1973 b.-- A note on the pulmonary schistosomiasis in a pig < Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 43 (9), Sept., pp. 898-899, illus. [Wa.]

Sadana, S. R.; Kumar, Kamlesh; and Sarin, R. C.
1970 a.-- Metronidazole in trichomoniasis < Indian J. Med. Sc., v. 24 (10), Oct., pp. 617-620. [Wm.]

Sadanand, A. V.
1969 a.-- Incidence of hydatidosis in Madurai < J. Communic. Dis., v. 1 (3-4), Sept.-Dec., pp. 279-285. [Wm.]

Sadanand, A. V.
1972 a.-- Ocular myiasis due to *Chrysomyia bezziana* < J. Indian Med. Ass., v. 59 (1), July 1, pp. 17-18, illus. [Wm.]

Sadanandam, T. V.; Chandrasekaran, V.; and Subramanian, A.
1972 a.-- Renal hydatid < Indian J. Surg., v. 34 (12), Dec., pp. 486-487, pl. facing p. 490. [Wm.]

Sadek, Abdel-Maguid; et al.
1970 a.-- Thoracic duct changes in schistosomal hepatic fibrosis < Gut, v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 74-78, illus. [Wm.]

Sadek, Abdel-Maguid; El-Enein, Adel Abou; and Ismail, Ahmed.
1971 a.-- Lymphatico-venous shunt in the treatment of ascites due to bilharzial hepatic fibrosis < Bull. Alexandria Fac. Med., Egypt, v. 7 (1), Mar., pp. 59-62, illus. [Wm.]

Sadighian, A.; Arfaa, F.; and Movafagh, K.
1973 a.-- *Trichinella spiralis* in carnivores and rodents in Isfahan, Iran < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (6), Dec., p. 986. [Wa.]

Sadighian, A.; Ghadirian, E.; and Sadjadpour, E.
1974 a.-- Two new species of nematodes of lagomorphs and rodents from Iran < J. Helminth., v. 48 (4), Dec., pp. 241-245, illus. [Wa.]

Sadikova-Samarina, I. A.
1970 a.-- [Iron content in *Ascaris suum* collected from pigs from different biogeographical provinces of the Soviet Union] [Russian text] < Mater. 4. Nauch.-Koord. Konf. Problemy Parazitol. Pribaltiĭsk. Respub., pp. 139-141. [Wa.]

Sadkova, T. N.; Deriabina, M. S.; and Komarova, N. M.
1973 a.-- [Lesions of the gastroduodenal system in opisthorchiasis based on gastro- and duodenal biopsy] [Russian text; English summary] < Vrach. Delo (6), June, pp. 145-149, illus. [Wm.]

Sadun, Elvio Herbert. [1918-1974] [*For note of death see* J. Parasitol., v. 60 (3), June 1974, p. 392.] [Wa.]

Sadun, Elvio Herbert. [1918-1974] [*For necrology and port., see* J. Parasitol., v. 60 (6), Dec. 1974, pp. 897-899.] [Wa.]

Sadun, Elvio Herbert.
1971 a.-- L'evoluzione della schistosomiasi sperimentale dello scimpanzè: Indagini parassitologiche, radiologiche, biochimiche e patologiche < Parassitologia, v. 13 (1-2), Apr.-Aug., pp. 77-88, illus. [Wa.]

Sadun, Elvio Herbert; et al.
1970 b.-- Experimental infections with *Schistosoma mansoni* and *S. haematobium* in the chimpanzee [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 299-300. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Sadun, Elvio Herbert; et al.
1970 c.-- Homocytotropic antibodies in animals infected with *Trichinella spiralis* [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 298. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Sadun, Elvio Herbert; et al.
1973 a.-- Experimental infections with African trypanosomes. V. Preliminary parasitological, clinical, hematological, serological, and pathological observations in rhesus monkeys infected with *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 22 (3), May, pp. 323-330, illus. [Wa.]

Sadun, Elvio Herbert; et al.
1974 a.-- Effects of chemotherapy on the evolution of schistosomiasis japonica in chimpanzees < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (4, pt. 1), July, pp. 639-661, illus. [Wa.]

Sadun, Elvio Herbert; and Gore, R. W.
1970 b.-- Homocytotropic reagin-like antibodies in man and experimental animals with schistosomal infections [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 296-297. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Sadun, Elvio Herbert; Gore, R. W.; and Wellde, B. T.
1970 a.-- Malaria serology using antigens from the lysate of parasitized erythrocytes [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 297-298. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Sadykov, S. D.
1972 a.-- [Early chemotherapy of bovine hypodermatosis in conditions of the northern zone of Karagandinsk oblast] [Russian text] < Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk., Alma-Ata (8), pp. 58-60. [Wa.]

Sadzikowski, Mark R.; and Wallace, Dale C.
1974 a.-- The incidence of Lironeca ovalis (Say) (Crustacea, Isopoda) and its effects on the growth of white perch, Morone americana (Gmelin), in the Delaware River near Artificial Island < Chesapeake Science, v. 15 (3), Sept., pp. 163-165, illus. [Wa.]

de Saedeleer, G. See De Saedeleer, G.

Saeed, A. A. G.; and Hussein, M. F.
1974 a.-- A comparison of the pathogenicity of two strains of Schistosoma mansoni in Cercopithecus aethiops monkeys in the Sudan < J. Helminth., v. 48 (3), Sept., pp. 205-212. [Wa.]

Saeed, A. A. G.; and Nelson, G. S.
1974 a.-- Experimental Schistosoma mansoni infection in sheep < Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 6 (1), Feb., pp. 45-52, illus. [Wa.]

Saenko, A. I.
1965 a.-- [Amputatio interilioabdominalis for echinococcosis of the hip and pelvis] [Russian text] < Khirurgii͡a, v. 41 (6), June, pp. 132-133. [Wm.]

Safarov, Iu. I.
1968 a.-- [Rupture of an echinococcal cyst of the lesser omentum into the stomach] [Russian text] < Klin. Khirurg. (11), Nov., pp. 80-81. [Wm.]

Safarov, Iu. I.
1968 b.-- Echinococcus of the mammary gland [Russian text] < Khirurgii͡a, v. 44 (4), p. 134. [Wm.]

al-Saffar, Ghanim; al-Saleem, M.; and Bakhous, I. J.
1971 b.-- Clinical trial of l-tetramisole in the treatment of hookworm in Iraq < J. Fac. Med., Baghdad, v. 13 (3-4), July-Oct., pp. 139-144. [Wm.]

Saf'ianova, V. M.; and Aliev, E. I.
1973 a.-- Comparative study of biological characteristics of the causal agents of zoonotic and anthroponotic cutaneous leishmaniasis in the USSR < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 49 (5), pp. 499-506. [Wa.]

Sagartz, John W.; and Tingpalapong, Markpol.
1974 a.-- Cerebral cysticercosis in a white-handed gibbon < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 165 (9), Nov. 1, pp. 844-845, illus. [Wa.]

Saggiomo, Andrew J.; Kato, Kazuo; and Kaiya, Toyo.
1968 a.-- Fluorine-containing 4-quinolinemethanols as antimalarials < J. Med. Chem., v. 11 (2), Mar., pp. 277-281. [Wm.]

Sah, Keerti V.; and Work, Telford H.
1969 a.-- Bhanja virus: A new arbovirus from ticks Haemaphysalis intermedia Warburton and Nuttall, 1909, in Orissa, India < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 57 (5), May, pp. 793-798. [Wm.]

Saha, T. K.
1969 a.-- Amoebiasis in an experimental model--some observations < Indian J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 12 (2), Apr., pp. 96-100, illus., pl. [Wm.]

Saha, T. K.; and Mandal, J. N.
1970 a.-- Niridazole in amoebic dysentery < J. Indian Med. Ass., v. 55 (4), Aug. 16, pp. 127-129. [Wm.]

Sahai, Brahma Nand.
1971 a.-- Electrophoretic studies on the variations in the serum profiles of gold hamsters infected experimentally with Opisthorchis felineus (Rivolta, 1884): I. Total serum protein, albumin, globulin and their ratio < Indian J. Animal Health, v. 10 (1), June, pp. 47-53. [Wa.]

Sahai, Brahma Nand.
1973 a.-- Electrophoretic studies on the variations in serum protein profiles of golden hamsters infected experimentally with Opisthorchis felineus (Rivolta, 1884): Globulin fractions < Indian J. Exper. Biol., v. 11 (6), Nov., pp. 581-583. [Wa.]

Sahai, Brahma Nand; and Singh, S. P.
1968 a.-- A note on erratic migration of Setaria digitata (v. Linstow, 1906) in the lung of a rabbit < Indian J. Animal Health, v. 7 (1), June, pp. 139-140, illus. [Wm.]

Sahai, Brahma Nand; Singh, Surendra Prasad; and Varma, Awadhesh Kumar
1973 a.-- A new microfilaria from a buffalo-bull, tentatively assigned to Parafilaria sahaii Srivastava and Dutt, 1959 (a preliminary report) < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 191 (3-4), Sept.-Oct., pp. 205-209, illus. [Wa.]

Sahai, Brahma Nand; and Srivastava, H. D.
1970 a.-- Studies on Echinochasmus perfoliatus (Ratz,1908) Dietz, 1909: Incidence in dogs and development of the miracidium < J. Helminth., v. 44 (3-4), pp. 315-320, illus. [Wa.]

Sahay, Umapati; and Sinha, Ashok.
1969 a.-- On a new host record of Centrorhynchus bengalensis Datta and Soota, 1954 (Centrorhynchidae van Cleave, 1916; Centrorhynchus Lühe 1911) < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 183 (3-4), Sept.-Oct., pp. 292-298, illus. [Wa.]

Sahba, G. H. Published in earlier Supplements as Sabbaghian, G. H.

Sahba, G. H.; et al.
1973 a.-- Studies on dracontiasis in Iran < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 22 (3), May, pp. 343-347, illus., map. [Wa.]

Sahu, N. K.; Sinha, S.; and Verma, A. P.
1968 a.-- Amoebic pericarditis. A case report < Indian J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 11 (2), Apr., pp. 139-142, pl. [Wm.]

Sahu, S.
1974 a.-- Intra-ocular parasite in horses: A report of five cases < Indian Vet. J., v. 5 (3), Mar., pp. 225-227. [Wa.]

Saĭdakovskiĭ, Iu. Ia.
1969 a.-- Filariasis and its complications in hydrocele, elephantiasis and hernias [Russian text] < Klin. Khirurg. (1), Jan., pp. 46-49. [Wm.]

Saidov, G. S.
1970 a.-- [Complications of single-stage closed echinococcotomy of the liver] [Russian text] < Klin. Khirurg. (10), Oct., pp. 25-27. [Wm.]

Saidov, G. S.
1972 a.-- [Suppuration and perforation of echinococcal cysts of the liver] [Russian text; English summary] < Khirurgii͡a, v. 48 (7), July, pp. 105-107. [Wm.]

Saif, M.
1973 a.-- Treatment of amoebiasis < J. Egypt. Pub. Health Ass., v. 48 (3-4), pp. 159-166. [Wm.]

Saif, M.; et al.
1971 a.-- Comparison of pyrantel pamoate and bephenium hydroxynaphthoate in the treatment of Ancylostoma duodenale infections < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 54 (11-12), pp. 791-797. [Wm.]

Saif, M.; et al.
1974 a.-- On the treatment of urinary bilharziasis with niridazole < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 57 (1-2), pp. 83-88. [Wm.]

Saif, M.; and Abdel Meguid, M.
1969 a.-- The validity of the Schilling test in investigating the intestinal absorption of vitamin B$_{12}$ in Egyptians (II. Urinary bilharziasis) < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 52 (8-9), pp. 647-651. [Wm.]

Saif, M.; Koura, M.^{2}; and Abdel-Fattah, F.
1973 a.-- The oral treatment of S. haematobium infection with metriphonate < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 56 (7-8), pp. 527-531. [Wm.]

Saif El-Din, S.; et al.
1973 a.-- Studies on the cure rate and blood protein pattern in urinary bilharziasis cases treated with hycanthone < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 56 (3), pp. 219-224. [Wm.]

Saif El-Din, S.; Basmy, K.; and Shoeb, S. M.
1975 a.-- Study on the efficiency of five antibilharzial drugs judged by the direct and serodiagnostic methods [Egyptian summary] < Egypt. J. Bilharz., v. 2 (1), pp. 95-110. [Wm.]

Saifi, M. F.; et al.
1974 a.-- Study of the thrombotic tendency in bilharzial hepatic fibrosis < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 57 (1-2), pp. 65-71. [Wm.]

Saikku, P.
1973 a.-- Arboviruses in Finland. III. Uukuniemi virus antibodies in human, cattle, and reindeer sera < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 22 (3), May, pp. 400-403, map. [Wa.]

Saikku, P.; and Brummer-Korvenkontio, M.
1973 a.-- Arboviruses in Finland. II. Isolation and characterization of Uukuniemi virus, a virus associated with ticks and birds < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 22 (3), May, pp. 390-399, illus., map. [Wa.]

Saimot, G.; and Veyssier, P.
1972 a.-- Méthodes diagnostiques au cours de l'échinococcose hydatique < Gaz. Méd. France, v. 79 (38), Dec. 8, pp. 7119, 7121-7122. [Wm.]

Sainz, Mauricio García. See García-Sainz, Mauricio.

Saito, Susumu.
1972 a.-- On the differences between Metagonimus yokogawai and Metagonimus takahashii. I. Morphological comparisons [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 21 (6), Dec., pp. 449-458 (pp. 85-94), illus., pls. [Wa.]

Saito, Susumu.
1973 a.-- On the differences between Metagonimus yokogawai and Metagonimus takahashii. II. Experimental infections to the second intermediate hosts [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 22 (1), Feb., pp. 39-44. [Wa.]

Saito, Susumu; and Fukumoto, Yukio.
1972 a.-- A new trematode Pseudocathaemasioides cerylis, n. g., n. sp. from a Japanese pied kingfisher, Ceryle lugubris lugubris (Temminck) (Digenea, Cathaemasiidae) [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 21 (5), Oct., pp. 346-348 (pp. 60-62), illus. [Wa.]

Saito, Susumu; and Shimizu, Takao.
1968 a.-- A new trematode, Metagonimus otsurui sp. nov. from fresh-water fishes (Trematoda: Heterophyidae) [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 17 (3), June, pp. 167-174 (pp. 7-14), pl. [Wa.]

Saito, Tomio; Kitayama, Haruhiko; and Tankawa, Yoshihiko.
1970 a.-- Frequency of Anisakis larvae in marine fishes and cuttlefishes captured in the area of Hokkaido [Japanese text; English summary] < Hokkaidoritsu Eisei Kenkyusho Ho (20), June, pp. 115-122. [Wm.]

Saito, Yutaka; and Hoogstraal, Harry.
1973 a.-- Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) mageshimaensis sp. n. (Ixodoidea: Ixodidae), a Japanese deer parasite with bisexual and parthenogenetic reproduction < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (3), June, pp. 569-578, illus. [Wa.]

Saito, Yutaka; Hoogstraal, Harry; and Wassef, Hilda Y.
1974 a.-- The Haemaphysalis ticks (Ixodoidea: Ixodidae) of birds. 4. H. (Ornithophysalis) phasiana sp. n. from Japan < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (1), Feb., pp. 198-208, illus. [Wa.]

Sajidiman, H.; Desowitz, R. S.; and Darwis, F.
1975 a.-- Studies on filariasis in the Pacific: V. Brugia malayi filariasis in treated and untreated populations of South Borneo < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (2), June, pp. 190-194. [Wa.]

Sakaguchi, Seiji; and Fukuhara, Osamu.
1975 a.-- Studies on a nematode, Philometra, in the marine benthic fishes. II. Morphology of the larvae and experimental infection to the intermediate host [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Nansei Regional Fish. Research Lab. (8), Oct., pp. 1-10, illus. [Wa.]

Sakakibara, Ippei.
1968 b.-- Two new species of bird nasal mites from New Guinea (Acari: Mesostigmata, Rhinonyssidae) < Acarologia, v. 10 (3), Sept., pp. 426-431, illus. [Wa.]

Sakamoto, Tsukasa; et al.
1971 a.-- Studies on pharmaco-therapy against larval and adult multilocular echinococcosis. I. Anthelmintic and ovicidal effects of drugs against adult Echinococcus multilocularis [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 20 (2), Apr., pp. 120-131 (pp. 38-49). [Wa.]

Sakia, T. C.; Kandhari, K. C.; and Hingorani, Vera.
1971 a.-- Study of Trichomonas vaginalis cross infection in marital partners < J. Obst. and Gynaec. India, v. 21 (3), June, pp. 367-373. [Wm.]

Sakovich, A. A.
1970 a.-- A case of human gongylonemiasis with affection of tissues of the perioral region [Russian text; English summary] < Stomatologiia, Moskva, v. 49 (5), Sept.-Oct., p. 80. [Wm.]

Sakumoto, Daigoro; et al.
1971 a.-- Ultrastructural observations on the transverse striation and lateral ala of the sheath and cuticle of matured larvae of Ancylostoma ceylanicum and A. braziliense [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 20 (5), Oct., pp. 410-424 (pp. 80-94), illus. [Wa.]

Salako, L. A.
1970 a.-- Emetine-induced muscular paralysis. Report of a case and studies on pathogenesis < Ghana Med. J., v. 9 (2), June, pp. 137-140. [Wm.]

Salas, Maximiliano; and Angulo, Octavio.
1971 a.-- Un caso de carcinoma de la suprarrenal y neumonia por Pneumocystis carinii < Gac. Méd., México, v. 101 (1), Jan., pp. 93-100, illus. [Wm.]

Salazar-Mallén, Mario; González-Barranco, Dolores; and Mitrani Levy, David.
1967 b.-- Tratamiento de la oncocercosis con un derivado de nitrotiazol < Gac. Méd., México, v. 97 (11), Nov., pp. 1392-1398, illus. [Wm.]

Salazar Schettino, Paz Ma.; et al.
1975 a.-- Comportamiento en el ratón de una cepa mexicana de Trypanosoma cruzi de peculiar virulencia [English summary] < Rev. Invest. Salud. Pub., México, v. 35 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 37-45. [Wa.]

Saleh, El-Sayed A. See El-Sayed, A. Saleh.

Salem, Emad El-Din; et al.
1972 a.-- Bile and serum transaminase activities in liver cirrhosis (study based on 127 cases of cirrhosis and controls) < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 55 (8-9), pp. 595-605. [Wm.]

Salem, Emad El-Din; et al.
1973 a.-- Autoantibodies in amoebic colitis < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 56 (2), pp. 113-118. [Wm.]

Salem, Emad El-Din; et al.
1973 b.-- Antiamoebic serum and coproantibodies and their correlation with anticolon autoantibodies in amoebic colitis < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 56 (9-10), pp. 653-663. [Wm.]

Salem, Emad El-Din; et al.
1973 c.-- Serologic tests of rheumatic diseases in bilharzial hepatic fibrosis < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 56 (11-12), pp. 729-735. [Wm.]

Salem, Mahasen S.
1970 a.-- On the effect of certain annelids in the laboratory aquaria on some fresh water snails particularly the molluscan vectors of bilharziasis < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 53 (3-4), pp. 292-294, illus. [Wm.]

Salgado, João Amílcar; Salgado, Aprígio de Abreu; and Espínola, Hélio Noguera.
1968 a.-- Contribuiçao ao conhecimento das reações às picadas de triatomíneos [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 20 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 231-235, illus. [Wa.]

Salgaokar, S.V.; and Watcha, M.F.
1974 a.-- Muscular hypertrophy in cysticercosis (a case report) < J. Postgrad. Med., v. 20 (3), July, pp. 148-152. [Wm.]

Salim, Mohammed Mohyi El-Din; and Kandil, Ezzat.
1972 a.-- Rifampicin in the treatment of cutaneous leishmaniasis < J. Kuwait Med. Ass., v. 6 (3), Sept., pp. 159-166, illus. [Wm.]

Salles, José Maria Cardoso; Costa, Carlos Amaral; and Matos, Landoaldo Freitas.
1970 a.-- Avaliação da atividade da nitrimidazina na giardíase e trichomoníase genital < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 77 (5), May, pp. 1689-1697 (pp. 257-265). [Wm.]

Salles, José Maria Cardoso; and Leitão, Ernesto Gondim.
1970 a.-- Tratamento da amebíase intestinal com eticlordifene. Estudo comparativo < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 77 (6), June, pp. 2073-2080 (pp. 303-310). [Wm.]

Salm, Raymond W.; and Fried, Bernard.
1973 a.-- Heterosexual chemical attraction in Camallanus sp. (Nematoda) in the absence of worm-mediated tactile behavior < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (3), June, pp. 434-436. [Wa.]

Salminen, Kalevi.
1970 b.-- The infestiveness of heat and cold exposed Diphyllobothrium latum plerocercoids on golden hamster < Acta Vet. Scand., v. 11 (2), pp. 247-253. [Wa.]

Salminen, Kalevi.
1970 c.-- The effect of low temperatures on the motility of Diphyllobothrium latum plerocercoids < Acta Vet. Scand., v. 11 (2), pp. 236-246. [Wa.]

Salminen, Kalevi.
1970 d.-- The effect of household smoking on the infestiveness of Diphyllobothrium latum from fish to man < Acta Vet. Scand., v. 11 (2), pp. 228-235. [Wa.]

Salmo, N. A. M.; et al.
1974 a.-- Parasites of the vermiform appendix: Their importance in the etiology of acute appendicitis in Iraq < J. Fac. Med., Baghdad, v. 16 (1-2), Mar.-June, pp.13-23, illus. [Wm.]

Samadi, Azizurrahman.
1969 a.-- Diarrhoeal disease of infancy in Kabul < Indian Pediat., v. 6 (8), Aug., pp. 568-570. [Wm.]

Samanta, S. K.
1974 a.-- Hydatid disease of femur < J. Indian Med. Ass., v. 62 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 20-21, 23, pl. [Wm.]

Samir, Moustafa Ahmed.
1970 a.-- Studies on the peritoneal exudate of animals experimentally infected with Toxoplasma gondii. III. Comparative study on mouse peritoneal exudate induced with complete Freund adjuvant < Acta Microbiol. Acad. Scient. Hungar., v. 17 (4), pp. 297-301, illus. [Wa.]

Samiy, E.; and Zadeh, Fazl Ali.
1965 a.-- Cranial and intracranial hydatidosis, with special reference to roentgen-ray diagnosis < J. Neurosurg., v. 22 (5), May, pp. 425-433, illus. [Wm.]

Sammour, Mohamed B.; and Shaker, Adel.
1970 a.-- Female fertility and secondary sex characters with bilharzial hepatic fibrosis [French summary] < Internat. J. Gynaec. and Obst., v. 8 (6), Nov., pp. 844-849, illus. [Wm.]

Samoiloff, M. R.; et al.
1973 a.-- Regulation of nematode behavior by physical means < Exper. Parasitol., v. 33 (2), Apr., pp. 253-262, illus. [Wa.]

Sampietro, G.; et al.
1968 a.-- Shock anafilattico intraoperatorio da echinococcosi: Nostra condotta terapeutica < Gazz. Internaz. Med. e Chir., Roma, ann. 72, v. 73 (24), Dec. 31, pp. 6083-6090, illus. [Wm.]

Samranwetaya, Prasert; and Dechakaisaya, Somsak; and Tangchai, Prasan.
1972 a.-- Fatal balantidial colitis. Report of a case < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 55 (4), Apr., pp. 259-262, illus. [Wm.]

Samsi, A. B.; Patwardhan, N. A.; and Bhalerao, R. A.
1974 a.-- Experiences with hepatic amoebiasis < Indian J. Surg., v. 36 (4), Apr., pp. 137-143. [Wm.]

Samson, Kay S.; and Wilson, Grant Ivins.
1973 a.-- The use of ducks as biological control agents of *Fasciola hepatica* < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 40 (2), July, pp. 292-293. [Wa.]

Samuel, William M.
1970 a.-- Parasites of white-tailed deer in relation to epizootiological factors [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect.II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 299-300. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Samuel, William M.; and Gray, D. R.
1974 a.-- Parasitic infection in muskoxen < J. Wildlife Management, v. 38 (4), Oct., pp. 775-782, illus. [Wa.]

Samuel, William M.; and Holmes, J. C.
1974 a.-- Search for elaphostrongyline parasites in cervids from Alberta < Canad. J. Zool., v. 52 (3), Mar., pp. 401-403. [Wa.]

Samuels, Bruce S.; and Rietschel, Robert L.
1976 a.-- Polymyositis and toxoplasmosis < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 235 (1), Jan. 5, pp. 60-61. [Wa.]

Sanabria, Antonio.
1974 a.-- Ultraestructura del *Trypanosoma cruzi* [English summary] < Acta Cien. Venezolana, v. 25 (4), pp. 137-153, illus. [Wa.]

Sanada, Masayuki; and Akusawa, Minoru.
1973 a.-- Antigenic substance in the feces of rabbits infected with *Schistosoma japonicum*. 2. Separation of the antigenic substance by column chromatography [Japanese text; English summary] < Kurume Igakkai Zasshi, v. 36 (12), Dec., pp. 1121-1125, illus. [Wm.]

Sanchez, C.; Bascuas, J. A.; and Albala, F.
1974 a.-- Disentería porcina por *Balantidium coli* y *Trichomonas suis* < Veterinaria, Barcelona, v. 39 (2), Feb., pp. 63-67, illus. [Wa.]

Sanchez, Gilbert.
1973 a.-- Physiological and antigenic changes in *Trypanosoma lewisi* mediated by epinephrine < Comp. and Gen. Pharmacol., v. 4 (16), Dec., pp. 327-332. [Wa.]

Sanchez, Gilbert; et al.
1971 a.-- Infección por *Trypanosoma cruzi* en el hombre versus enfermedad de Chagas en Tibú, Norte de Santander, Colombia [English, French and Portuguese summaries] < Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 70 (5), May, pp. 463-471. [Wa.]

Sanchez, Gilbert; Knight, S.; and Strickler, J.
1976 a.-- Nucleotide transport in African trypanosomes < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 53 (3B), pp. 419-421. [Wa.]

Sanchez Beaujon, R. A.
1970 a.-- Ocular lesions of *Onchocerca volvulus* in Venezuela [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., pp. 395-396. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Sanchez Revilla, P.
1974 a.-- Datos actuales sobre las enfermedades infecciosas y parasitarias de las codornices. III. Enfermedades parasitarias < Veterinaria, Barcelona, v. 39 (5-6), May-June, pp. 191-199. [Wa.]

Sanders, R. D.; Stokstad, E. L. R.; and Malatesta, C.
1973 a.-- Axenic growth of *Reesimermis nielseni* (Nematoda: Mermithidae) in insect tissue culture media < Nematologica, v. 19 (4), Dec., pp. 567-568, pl. [Wa.]

Sanderson, Barbara E.
1972 a.-- Release of cholinesterase by adult *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* in vitro < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 40 (1), pp. 1-7. [Wa.]

Sanderson, Barbara E.
1973 b.-- Effect of metrifonate on *Schistosoma mansoni* and *S. haematobium* cholinesterases < Parasitology, v. 67 (2), Oct., p. xxii. [Abstract] [Wa.]

Sanderson, J. M.
1974 a.-- A new occurrence of the parasitical copepod *Lernaea cyprinacea* (L.) < J. Fish Biol., v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 77-78. [Wa.]

Sandhu, J. S.; and Sharma, K. N.
1963 a.-- A survey of intestinal helminthiasis in nursing cadets at a training hospital < Armed Forces Med. J., India, v. 19 (2), Apr., pp. 84-86. [Wm.]

Sandosham, Arthur A.; et al.
1975 a.-- Chloroquine resistant malaria in West Malaysia < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 78 (3), Mar., pp. 54-58, maps. [Wa.]

Sangaila, I.
1970 a.-- [Organization of the complex control of helminthiasis in man and helminth zoonoses in the Lithuanian SSR] [Russian text] < Mater. 4. Nauch.-Koord. Konf. Problemy Parazitol. Pribaltiisk. Respub., pp. 169-171. [Wa.]

Sano, Tokuo.
1970 a.-- Etiology and histopathology of several epizootics among fingerling salmonids < J. Tokyo Univ. Fish., v. 56 (1-2), Mar. 30, pp. 13-22, pls. [Wa.]

Sano, Tokuo.
1970 b.-- Etiology and histopathology of hexamitiasis and an IPN-like disease of rainbow trout < J. Tokyo Univ. Fish., v. 56 (1-2), Mar., pp. 23-30, pls. [Wa.]

Sanpakit, Sunee; Suksungvol, Sumitra; and Bhaibulaya, Manoon.
1974 a.-- Intestinal capiliariasis from Saraburi Province, Thailand: Report on the second case < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 57 (9), Sept., pp. 458-460, illus. [Wm.]

Sansom, B. F.; Beer, R. J. S.; and Kitchenham, Barbara A.
1974 a.-- Changes in the concentrations of serum urea nitrogen, albumin, globulin, sodium, and inorganic phosphorus in weaner pigs infected with *Trichuris suis* < J. Comp. Path., v. 84 (3), July, pp. 409-415. [Wa.]

Sant, M. V.; Nimbkar, Y. S.; and Renapurkar, D. M.
1972 a.-- Is plague lurking in Maharashtra? A survey in Bhir District < Indian J. Med. Sc., v. 26 (8), Aug., pp. 480-484, map. [Wm.]

Santana, Edgard Theotonio.
1970 a.-- A vacina no tratamento da doença de Chagas. Congresso de Medicina Tropical (Nota prévia) < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 77 (6), June, pp. 1979-1985 (pp. 201-207). [Wm.]

Santhanagopalan, T.; et al.
1964 a.-- Electrophoretic patterns of serum proteins in amoebic liver disease < Indian J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 7 (2), Apr., pp. 102-106, pl. [Wm.]

Santiago, Marco A. M.
1973 a.-- Anomalias apresentadas por *Haemonchus contortus* (Nematoda, Trichostrongylidae) [English summary] < Pesquisa Agropec. Brasil., s. Vet., v. 8 (6), pp. 41-42, illus. [Wa.]

Santiago, Marco A. M.; et al.
1973 a.— Ação anti-helmíntica do mebendazole em eqüinos [English summary] < Pesquisa Agropec. Brasil., s. Vet., v. 8 (6), pp. 121-123. [Wa.]

di Santo, V. *See* Di Santo, V.

Santos, Alfredo T. (*jr.*); et al.
1969 a.— A report of two schistosomiasis endemic municipalities in Northwestern Leyte < J. Philippine Med. Ass., v. 45 (11), Nov., pp. 690-692, map. [Wm.]

Santos, Alfredo T. (*jr.*); et al.
1970 a.— Further trials with stibophen in the treatment of schistosomiasis japonica < J. Philippine Med. Ass., v. 46 (11), pp. 726-731. [Wm.]

Santos, Alfredo T. (*jr.*); et al.
1970 b.— Schistosomiasis control in relation to improved agricultural practices < J. Philippine Med. Ass., v. 46 (12), Dec., pp. 732-738, illus. [Wm.]

Santos, Alfredo T. (*jr.*); et al.
1970 c.— A preliminary report of early schistosomiasis japonica cases treated with sodium antimony dimethylcysteine tartrate (NaP) < J. Philippine Med. Ass., v. 46 (5), May, pp. 254-262. [Wm.]

Santos, Alfredo T. (*jr.*); et al.
1971 a.— Niridazole in the treatment of schistosomiasis japonica < J. Philippine Med. Ass., v. 47 (5), May, pp. 203-207. [Wm.]

dos Santos, João Gustavo (*neto*).
1975 a.— Toxoplasmosis. A historical review, direct diagnostic microscopy, and report of a case < Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 63 (6), June, pp. 909-915, illus. [Wa.]

dos Santos, Moacyr Ribeiro. *See* Ribeiro dos Santos, Moacyr.

Santos, Ruy; and de Oliveira, Evaldo B.
1965 a.— Considerações sôbre a incidência de doenças de aves no Estado do Paraná [English summary] < Rev. Escola Agron. e Vet., v. 1 (2), Dec., pp. 35-43. [Wa.]

Santos, Sylvio Marci; and do Amaral, V.
1974 a.— Tricomoníase bovina: Métodos de coleta de material para fins diagnósticos < Biologico, S. Paulo, v. 40 (12), Dec., pp. 346-352. [Wa.]

Santos-Buch, Charles A.; and Teixeira, Antonio R. L.
1974 a.— The immunology of experimental Chagas' disease. III. Rejection of allogeneic heart cells in vitro < J. Exper. Med., v. 140 (1), July 1, pp. 38-53, illus. [Wa.]

Sanyal, Shyamal K.; et al.
1974 a.— Continuous negative chest-wall pressure as therapy for severe respiratory distress in an older child: Preliminary observations < J. Pediat., St. Louis, v. 85 (2), Aug., pp. 230-232, illus. [Wm.]

Saoji, A. V.
1973 a.— A call for a 3-day total decisive war against scabies < Maharashtra Med. J., v. 20 (7), Oct., pp. 283-287. [Wm.]

Saoud, Mohamed Fathy A.; Abdel-Hamid, M. E.; and Ibrahim, A. M.
1974 a.— On *Allocreadium sudanensis* sp. nov. (Trematoda: Digenea) from a freshwater fish in the Sudan < J. Helminth., v. 48 (1), Mar., pp. 67-72, illus. [Wa.]

Saoud, Mohamed Fathy A.; El-Naffar, Mohamed K.; and Abdel-Hamid, M. Elwi.
1974 a.— *Aspidogaster africanus* n. sp. from a freshwater fish in the Sudan < Zool. Anz., Jena, v. 192 (1-2), pp. 77-80, illus. [Wa.]

Saoud, Mohamed Fathy A.; and Roshdy, M. A. A.
1970 a.— On *Halipegus alhaussaini* n.sp. (Trematoda: Halipegidae) from *Rana esculenta* in Iraq, with notes on Halipegus and related genera < J. Helminth., v. 44 (3-4) pp. 349-356, illus. [Wa.]

Saowakontha, Sastri.
1972 a.— Pathohistological study of the intestinal and muscular stages of trichinosis in rats fed on low (ND$_p$ Cal %5) and high (ND$_p$ Cal %10) protein diets < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 3 (2), June, pp. 242-248, illus. [Wa.]

Saowakontha, Sastri.
1972 b.— Effect of trichinosis on blood glucose of rats fed on low and high protein diets < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 55 (10), Oct., pp. 592-595. [Wm.]

Saowakontha, Sastri.
1975 a.— The effect of trichinosis on weight gain and food intake of rats fed low and high protein diets < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (2), June, pp. 247-250. [Wa.]

Sapkas, A.; and Tierris, E.
1972 a.— Complication spectaculaire d'un kyste hydatique géant de la rate. La rupture dans le colon < J. Chir., Paris, v. 103 (3), Mar., pp. 283-286, illus. [Wm.]

Saran, R.; et al.
1965 a.— Morbidity survey in a jail population. 3. Incidence of helminthic infections < Indian J. Chest Dis., v. 7 (3), July, pp. 149-150. [Wm.]

Sarandeses Rodriguez, Alfredo A.
1973 a.— Tricocefalosis. Tratamiento con pamoato de pyrantel (trilombrin) < Galicia Clin., v. 45 (7), July, pp. 635-642. [Wm.]

Sarashina, Takao.
1974 a.— Numerical analysis on wavy track of nematodes [Japanese text; English summary] < Rep. Hokkaido Prefect. Agric. Exper. Stations (23), Sept., 48 pp., illus. [Wa.]

Sardana, D. N.
1972 a.— Enteric myiasis (A case report) < Armed Forces Med. J., India, v. 28 (2), Apr., pp. 302-305. [Wm.]

Sardesai, H. V.
1968 a.— A clinical trial of flagyl in giardiasis < Indian Pract., v. 21 (10), Oct., pp. 815-819. [Wm.]

Sardesai, H. V.
1970 b.— Giardiasis--a study of clinical features and its treatment with metronidazole < Indian Pract., v. 23 (2), Feb., p. 171. [Wm.]

Sardesai, H. V.
1970 c.— Current treatment on amoebiasis < Maharashtra Med. J., v. 16 (10), Jan., pp. 599-602. [Wm.]

Sardesai, H. V.; and Patil, S. R.
1968 b.— Furamide in amoebic dysentery < Indian Pract., v. 21 (4), Apr., pp. 237-240. [Wm.]

Sardey, M. R.; and Rao, S. R.
1974 a.— Observations on the life-history and bionomics of *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* (Latreille, 1806) under different temperatures and humidities < Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 43 (9), Sept. 1973, pp. 867-869 [Issued July] [Wa.]

Sargent, Roger G.; et al.
1974 a.-- A clinical evaluation of mebendazole in the treatment of trichuriasis < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (3), May, pp. 375-377. [Wa.]

Sarin, M. I.
1966 a.-- Cysticercosis of the brain [Russian text] < Vrach. Delo (7), July, p. 143. [Wm.]

Sarin, M. I.; and Kovaleva, V. I.
1967 a.-- Toxoplasmosis and diseases of the nervous system [Russian text] < Vrach. Delo (7), July, pp. 151-152. [Wm.]

Sarkar, A. C.; and Chakravarty, Mukundamurari.
1969 a.-- Gregarines (Protozoa: Sporozoa) from insects. I. New cephaline gregarines of the family Actinocephalidae < Proc. Zool. Soc., Calcutta, v. 22 (1), Apr., pp. 17-29, illus., pl. [Wa.]

Sarkar, A. C.; and Ray, Harendranath.
1969 a.-- A new malarial parasite, *Plasmodium* (*Garnhamella*) *conturnixae* [sic] n. subgen., n. sp., from black breasted quail, *Coturnix coromandelica* (Aves: Galliformes) < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 353-354. [Wa.]

Sarkar, S. K.[2]; and Misra, R. N.
1971 a.-- Extrabowel presence of an adult living tapeworm < J. Indian Med. Ass., v. 57 (9), Nov. 1, pp. 345-346, illus. [Wm.]

Sarma, O. A.
1966 a.-- A case of pulmonary amoebiasis presenting as interlobar effusion < Indian J. Chest Dis., v. 8 (4), Oct., pp. 227-228, pl. [Wm.]

Sarma, O. A.
1967 a.-- A case of pulmonary amoebiasis < Indian J. Chest Dis., v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 49-51, pls. [Wm.]

Sarma, O. A.
1974 a.-- Pleuro-pulmonary lesions responding to anti-amoebic drugs < Indian Pract., v. 27 (7), July, pp. 307-310. [Wm.]

Sarsam, Adnan.
1971 a.-- Surgery of pulmonary hydatid cysts. Review of 155 cases < J. Thoracic and Cardiovasc. Surg., v. 62 (4), Oct., pp. 663-668, illus. [Wm.]

Sartbaev, S. K.
1965 a.-- [The species composition of gamasid mites of some rodents and birds of south Kirgiz] [Russian text] < Sborn. Entom. Rabot, pp. 126-132. [Wa.]

Sartbaev, S. K.
1965 b.-- [Material on the ecology of *Oestrus ovis* of sheep in the Chuisk valley, Kirgiz SSR] [Russian text] < Entom. Issled. Kirgizii, pp. 82-86. [Wa.]

Sartori, Pamela; and Isseroff, Hadar.
1975 a.-- An improved bile duct T-cannula for studies on *Fasciola hepatica* < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 52 (1A), Sept. 1, pp. 101-102. [Wa.]

Sasa, Manabu.
1970 a.-- Some advances in the studies on the control, immunodiagnosis, and chemotherapy of filariasis in Japan [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 300. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Sasa, Manabu.
1970 b.-- The use of scanning electron microscopy in taxonomy of mites and mosquitoes [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect.II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 300. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Sasa, Manabu; and Tanaka, Hiroshi.
1974 a.-- A statistical method for comparison and classification of the microfilarial periodicity < Japan. J. Exper. Med., v. 44 (4), Aug., pp. 321-346, illus. [Wm.]

Sasaki, Hiroshi; et al.
1974 a.-- A report of four cases of acute heterocheilidiasis of the stomach found in Obihiro District [Japanese text; English summary] < Research Bull. Obihiro Zootech. Univ., s. 1, v. 8 (4), Sept., pp. 583-594, illus. [Wa.]

Sasaki, Yoshihide; et al.
1974 a.-- Experimental Toxoplasma infection of pigs with oocysts of *Isospora bigemina* of feline origin < Japan. J. Vet. Sc., v. 36 (6), Dec., pp. 459-465. [Wa.]

Sasaki, Yoshihide; et al.
1975 a.-- Preventive effect of a mixture of sulfamonomethoxine and pyrimethamine on swine against experimental infection with Toxoplasma oocysts [Japanese text; English summary] < Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (J. Japan. Vet. Med. Ass.), v. 28 (10), pp. 531-534. [Wa.]

Sasamura, Masando; and Tsushima, Keisuke.
1971 a.-- Surgical parasitic diseases. 3. Ascaris invasion into the T-tube of the common bile duct [Japanese text] < Iryo, v. 25 (7), July, pp. 516-518, illus. [Wm.]

Saschek, M.
1974 a.-- Der Leberegelbefall der Zuchtsauen und seine Bekämpfung < Prakt. Tierarzt., v. 55 (2), Feb. 1, pp. 68-70. [Wa.]

Sastre, A.; et al.
1970 a.-- Manifestaciones alérgicas por trematodos < Hosp. Gen., Madrid, v. 10 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 543-548, illus. [Wm.]

Sastry, K. N. V.; and Ahluwalia, S. S.
1974 a.-- Intradermal reaction in haemonchosis in goats and sheep < Indian Vet. J., v. 51 (6), June, pp. 436-438. [Wa.]

Sastry, S. C.; Rao, Y. R. K.; and Narayana, D. L.
1974 a.-- Metronidazole in the treatment of dracunculosis < J. Indian Med. Ass., v. 62 (12), June 16, pp. 412-414. [Wm.]

Sathyanarayana, K.; et al.
1974 a.-- Spinal hydatid disease--a case report < J. Ass. Physicians India, v. 22 (12), Dec., pp. 927-929, illus. [Wm.]

Sato, Atsuo; et al.
1969 a.-- On a lung fluke found in Amami-oshima Is., Kagoshima, Japan [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 18 (1), Feb., pp. 28-33, illus., map. [Wa.]

Sato, Atsuo; et al.
1969 b.-- On the distribution of *Paragonimus iloktsuenensis* Chen, 1940 in Amami-oshima Is., Kagoshima, Japan and the results of experimental infections [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 18 (3), June, pp. 281-288 (pp. 65-72), illus. [Wa.]

Sato, Atsuo; et al.
1973 a.-- Anthelmintic activity of pyrantel pamoate against hookworm *Necator americanus* [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 22 (6), Dec., pp. 331-337 (pp. 17-23). [Wa.]

Sato, Atsuo; et al.
1973 b.— Hookworm infections in Sata-cho, Kagoshima Prefecture and the evaluation of mass-treatment [Japanese text; English summary] < Kagoshima Daigaku Igakubu Igaku Zasshi, v. 25 (1), June, pp. 69-75, map. [Wm.]

Sato, Kumiko.
1969 a.— Studies on the skin test antigen FST for the immunodiagnosis of filariasis. Electrophoretic analysis and separation of antigen FST [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 18 (2), Apr., pp. 166-173 (pp. 36-43), illus. [Wa.]

Sato, Kumiko; Takei, Kazutoshi; and Sato, Shigefusa.
1970 a.-- Studies on the substance responsible for the hemagglutination test on filariasis [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 301. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Sato, Masashi.
1969 a.— Electron transport system in swine lung worm, Metastrongylus elongatus [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 18 (5), Oct., pp. 515-522 (pp. 67-74). [Wa.]

Sato, Shigefusa; Takei, Kazutoshi; and Matsuyama, Sakae.
1969 a.-- The practical use of skin test with antigen FST (FSCD 1) for epidemiological survey of filariasis [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 18 (1), Feb., pp. 21-27. [Wa.]

Sato, Yoshiya; et al.
1973 a.-- Indirect fluorescent antibody test for diagnosis of anisakiasis. 1. Preparation of antigens [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 22 (5), Oct., pp. 249-258 (pp. 1-10), illus. [Wa.]

Sato, Yoshiya; et al.
1974 a.— Studies on immunodiagnosis of angiostrongyliasis. 4. Purification of antigen by using immunoadsorbent [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 23 (2), Apr., pp. 42-52 (pp. 8-18), illus. [Wa.]

Sato, Yoshiya; et al.
1974 b.— Studies on the immunological diagnosis of anisakiasis. IV. Antigenic specificity of hemoglobin of Anisakis larvae and further purification of antigen using immunoadsorbent [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 23 (6), Dec., pp. 356-365 (pp. 32-41), illus. [Wa.]

Satpute, L. R.; and Agarwal, S. M.
1974 a.--"Diverticulosis" of the fish duodenum infested with cestodes < Indian J. Exper. Biol., v. 12 (4), July, pp. 373-375, illus. [Wa.]

Satti, Mohammed Hamad; and Abdel Nur, Osman M.
1974 a.-- Bancroftian filariasis in the Sudan < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 51 (3), pp. 314-315. [Wa.]

Satyanarayanacharyulu, N.; Rao, T. Subba; and Christopher, K. James.
1969 c.— Isospora rajulii n. sp. from mynah < Indian J. Microbiol., v. 9 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 121-122, illus. [Wm.]

Sauerländer, R.; and Eckert, J.
1974 a.— Die Achatschnecke (Achatina fulica) als experimenteller Zwischenwirt für Angiostrongylus vasorum (Nematoda) < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 44 (1), pp. 59-72, illus. [Wa.]

Saupe, Eberhard.
1975 a.— Befall mit Leberegeln--Opisthorchis felineus (Rivolta, 1884) Blanchard, 1895--bei einer Katze [English summary] < Kleintier-Praxis, v. 20 (1), Feb., pp. 10-12, illus. [Wa.]

Sauro, Frances Moreland; and Green, Sidney.
1973 a.-- In vivo cytogenetic evaluation of chloroindazole thioxanthene IA-4 (a hycanthone analog) and niridazole in rat bone marrow < J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 186 (3), Sept., pp. 399-401. [Wm.]

Sauter, Katarzyna; and Pruszczyński, Maciej.
1975 a.-- Guz rzekomy siatkówki spowodowany przez Toxocara canis (Retinal pseudotumor caused by Toxocara canis) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] < Klin. Oczna, v. 45 (2), Feb., pp. 167-170, illus. [Wm.]

Sauvage, J. P.; et al.
1974 a.-- Helminthiasis in cattle in the Ankole district of Uganda < Brit. Vet. J., v. 130 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 120-127. [Wa.]

Savanat, T.; et al.
1973 a.-- Skin test for amebiasis: An appraisal < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 22 (2), Mar., pp. 168-173. [Wa.]

Savanat, T.; et al.
1974 a.-- Immunological tests in asymptomatic intestinal amoebiasis < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (3), Sept., pp. 359-364. [Wa.]

Savanat, T.; and Chaicumpa, Wanpen.
1968 a.-- Immunoelectrophoresis test for amoebiasis < Indian Pract., v. 21 (10), Oct., pp. 650-659, illus. [Wm.]

Savanat, T.; Viriyanond, Pithaya; and Nimitmongkol, Nitaya.
1973 a.-- Blast transformation of lymphocytes in amebiasis < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 22 (6), Nov., pp. 705-710. [Wa.]

Savchenko, V. F.; and Karput, I. M.
1970 a.-- [Patho-anatomical and histological changes in piglets with balantidiasis] [Russian text] < Uchen. Zapiski Vitebsk. Vet. Inst., v. 22, pp. 22-26, illus. [Wa.]

Savel'ev, V. D.
1973 a.— Questions of epizootology of echinococcosis and alveococcosis on the Taimir [Russian text] < Sibirsk. Vestnik Sel'sko-Khoziaistv. Nauki (18) (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 56-59. [Wa.]

Savell, Charles M.
1974 a.— The use of circulation time as a diagnostic and prognostic aid in canine heartworm disease < J. Am. Animal Hosp. Ass., v. 10 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 499-500, 501. [Wa.]

Savina, P. N.
1972 a.-- On eosinophilia in opistorchosis [Russian text; English summary] < Vrach. Delo (4), Apr., pp. 148-149. [Wm.]

Savoia, D.; and Fontana, G.
1972 a.— Azione della pirrolnitrina su Trichomonas vaginalis < Gior. Batteriol. Virol. ed Immunol., v. 65 (1-4), Jan.-Apr., pp. 39-42. [Wm.]

Savoia, D.; and Leoncavallo, N.
1970 a.-- Investigaciones comparativas sobre algunos compuestos de actividad tricomonicida < Ginec. y Obst. México, an. 25 (168), v. 28, Nov., pp. 557-562. [Wm.]

Savoia, D.; Martinetto, P.; and Pugliese, A.
1972 a.-- Sull'attivita'del tinidazolo sul *T. vaginalis* in vitro < Gior. Batteriol. Virol. ed Immunol., v. 65 (1-4), Jan.-Apr., pp. 32-38, illus. [Wm.]

Savov, G.
1963 a.-- An operative method for the complete removal of a brain Echinococcus cyst [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Khirurgii͡a, Sofii͡a, v. 16 (5), pp. 409-412. [Wm.]

Sawada, Isamu.
1968 c.-- On the reinfection of fowls with endoparasites after the stoppage of administration of anthelmintic [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 17 (3), June, pp. 208-212 (pp. 48-52). [Wa.]

Sawada, Isamu.
1970 b.-- Field trials on poultry intestinal parasite control with hygromycin B and terephthalic acid < Srivastava Commem. Vol., June 15, pp. 145-149. [Wa.]

Sawada, Isamu.
1972 a.-- Anthelmintic effect of destomycin A against poultry tapeworms [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 21 (1), Feb., pp. 45-48. [Wa.]

Sawada, Isamu.
1974 a.-- Helminth fauna of bats in Japan. XV. < Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 47 (2), June, pp. 103-106, illus. [Wa.]

Sawada, Isamu.
1975 a.-- Helminth fauna of bats in Japan. XVI. < Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 48 (1), Mar., pp. 43-48, illus. [Wa.]

Sawada, Isamu; and Chikada, Toshifusa.
1972 a.-- *Raillietina* (*Raillietina*) *toyohashiensis* n. sp. from a guinea fowl at Toyohashi Zoo [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 21 (6), Dec., pp. 408-410 (pp. 44-46), illus. [Wa.]

Sawada, Isamu; and Funabashi, Fuminori.
1972 b.-- A new avian cestode, *Metroliasthes coturnix* n. sp. from the intestine of a Japanese quail, with an avian cestode from a macaw [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 21 (6), Dec., pp. 395-399 (pp. 31-35), illus. [Wa.]

Sawada, Isamu; and Kifune, Teiji.
1974 a.-- A new species anoplocephaline cestode from *Macaca irus* [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 23 (6), Dec., pp. 366-368 (pp. 42-44), illus. [Wa.]

Sawada, Isamu; and Kugi, Giiti.
1973 a.-- A new cestode, *Mesocestoides paucitesticulus*, from a badger, *Nyctereutes procyonoides*, in Japan [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 22 (1), Feb., pp. 45-47, illus. [Wa.]

Sawada, Isamu; and Kugi, Giiti.
1973 b.-- A new species of Scyphocephalus (Cestoda) from Malayan monitor, *Varanus salvator* [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 22 (3), June, pp. 126-130 (pp. 30-34), illus. [Wa.]

Sawada, Isamu; and Kugi, Giiti.
1974 a.-- Studies on the helminth fauna of Kyushu. 1. Three new cestodes from wild birds and rabbit < Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 47 (4), Dec., pp. 261-266, illus. [Wa.]

Sawada, Toshisada; et al.
1970 a.-- Studies on the complement fixation test on schistosomiasis [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 302. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Sawada, Toshisada; Sato, Kumiko; and Takei, Kazutoshi.
1970 a.-- Studies on the substance responsible for the complement fixation test on filariasis [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 302. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Sawada, Toshisada; Sato, Kumiko; and Takei, Kazutoshi.
1970 b.-- Hemagglutination tests with fractionated antigens of filariasis [Abstract] < Japan. J. Trop. Med., v. 11 (1), Dec., pp. 69-71. [Wm.]

Sawada, Toshisada; Sato, Shigefusa; and Sato, Kumiko.
1970 a.-- Studies on the purification of skin test antigen SST for the diagnosis of schistosomiasis japonica. III. The further separation and characterization of antigen SSTG-2 [Abstract] < Japan. J. Trop. Med., v. 11 (1), Dec., pp. 67-68. [Wm.]

Sawyer, Roy T.
1972 a.-- North American freshwater leeches, exclusive of the Piscicolidae, with a key to all species < Illinois Biol. Monogr. (46), 155 pp., illus. [Wa.]

Sawyer, Thomas K.
1970 a.-- Influence of seawater media on the growth and cyst morphology of six species of Acanthamoeba [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 302-303. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Sawyer, Thomas K.; et al.
1975 a.-- Infection of salmonid fish gills by aquatic amebas (Amoebida: Thecamoebidae) < Path. Fishes (Ribelin and Migaki), pp. 143-150, illus. [Wa.]

Sawyer, Thomas K.; Hnath, John G.; and Conrad, John F.
1974 a.-- *Thecamoeba hoffmani* sp. n. (Amoebida: Thecamoebidae) from gills of fingerling salmonid fish < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (4), Aug., pp. 677-682, illus. [Wa.]

Saxena, Aruna.
1975 a.-- The female reproductive system of *Aspiculuris pakistanica* Akhtar, 1955 (Nematoda: Oxyuridae), a common parasite of the house rat, *Rattus rattus* < J. Animal Morph. and Physiol., v. 22 (1), June, pp. 87-90, illus. [Wa.]

Saxena, B. N.; and Dubey, D. N.
1971 a.-- Studies on the life history and bionomics of land leech, *Haemadipsa sylvestris* Blanchard < Armed Forces Med. J., India, v. 27 (4), Oct., pp. 542-550. [Wm.]

Saxena, H.; et al.
1975 a.-- Nodular breast lesions caused by filarial worms: Report of three cases < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (5), Sept., pp. 894-896, illus. [Wa.]

Saxena, H.; Samuel, K. C.; and Singh, Bharat.
1972 a.-- Cysticercosis of the heart < Indian Heart J., v. 24 (3), July, pp. 313-315, illus. [Wm.]

Saxena, K. N.^{2}; et al.
1970 a.-- Dracontiasis (a case report). Multiple infections < Indian J. Dermat. and Venereol., v. 36 (4), July-Aug., pp. 169-171. [Wm.]

Saxena, Onkar; Saxena, Shakuntala; and Mathur, T. G.
1970 a.-- Hydatid cyst of lung. Report of a case < Indian J. Pediat. (266), v. 37, Mar., pp. 115-117. [Wm.]

Saxena, P. C.; and Prasad, B. G.
1971 a.-- A review of surveys on intestinal helminths in India < Indian J. Pub. Health, v. 15 (1), Jan., pp. 31-38. [Wm.]

Saxena, Ranjana; et al.
1970 a.-- 3-Ethyl-8-methyl-1,3,8-triazabicyclo[4,4,0]decan-2-one: A new antifilarial agent < J. Pharm. and Pharmacol., v. 22 (4), Apr., pp. 306-307. [Wm.]

Saxena, S. N.; Varghese, A.; and Ray, B. Ghosh.
1969 a.— A comparison of salt-floatation and formol-ether techniques in demonstrating helminthic ova in faeces < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 57 (7), July, pp. 1213-1219. [Wm.]

Saxena, Santosh Kumari.
1969 a.— A restudy of Parvitaenia campylancristrota (Wedl, 1855) n. comb. with a note on the taxonomy of the genus Parvitaenia Burt, 1940 < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 183 (3-4), Sept.-Oct., pp. 284-291, illus. [Wa.]

Saxena, Santosh Kumari.
1971 a.— On the systematic positions of Choanotaenia gondwana Inamdar, 1934 and Choanotaenia hypoleucia Singh, 1952 < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 187 (5-6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 321-324. [Wa.]

Saxon, D. J.; and Dunagan, T. T.
1975 a.— Enzymes of the pentose phosphate pathway in Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus (Acanthocephala) < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 50 (2B), Feb. 15, pp. 299-303. [Wa.]

el-Sayed, A. Saleh. See El-Sayed, A. Saleh.

el-Sayed, M. See El-Sayed, M.

el-Sayed Ahmed, L. See El-Sayed Ahmed, L.

Sayin, Fahri; et al.
1972 a.— The efficiency of mansonil in removing Moniezia species from Angora kids [Turkish summary] < Vet. Fak. Dergisi, Ankara Univ., v. 19 (1-2), pp. 21-26. [Wa.]

Saz, Howard J.
1970 b.— Energy metabolism of Ascaris lumbricoides var. suum [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., p. 469. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Scaffidi, L.; and Cucchiara, E.
1972 a.— Contributo alla conoscenza della toxoplasmosi linfoghiandolare < Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 24 (1), Jan., pp. 33-35, 37, illus. [Wm.]

Scaffidi, Vittorio; and Princi, P.
1965 a.— Amebiasi polmonare < Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 17 (10), Oct., pp. 623-626, illus. [Wm.]

Schaab, E.; and Herrmann, F.
1968 a.— Uber Scabies und scabiesartige Erkrankungen in neuerer Zeit < Hautarzt, v. 19 (9), Sept., pp. 397-399. [Wm.]

Schacher, John Fredrick.
1973 a.— Laboratory models in filariasis: A review of filarial life-cycle patterns < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (3), Sept., pp. 336-349, illus. [Wm.]

Schacher, John Fredrick.
1975 a.— Waltonella, nom. n. for subgenus Waltonia (Nematoda: Filaroidea) Schacher and Crans, 1973, preoccupied by Waltonia Davidson, 1850 (Brachiopoda) < J. Parasitol., v. 61 (1), Feb., p. 58. [Wa.]

Schacher, John Fredrick; and Crans, Wayne J.
1973 a.— Foleyella flexicauda sp. n. (Nematoda: Filarioidea) from Rana catesbeiana in New Jersey, with a review of the genus and erection of two new subgenera < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (4), Aug., pp. 685-691, illus. [Wa.]

Schacher, John Fredrick; and Sulahian, Annie.
1970 a.— Gross pathology of Brugia malayi and B. pahangi in dogs [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 303-304. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Schacher, John Fredrick; and Sulahian, Annie.
1970 b.— The gross pathology of Brugia infection in dogs [Abstract] < Japan. J. Trop. Med., v. 11 (1), Dec., pp. 54-55. [Wm.]

Schacht, U.; Düwel, D.; and Kirsch, R.
1971 a.— Ueber die Beeinflussung des Stoffwechsels von Hymenolepis diminuta durch Resorantel [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 37 (4), pp. 278-287. [Issued Nov. 22] [Wa.]

Schachte, John H. (jr.).
1974 a.— A short term treatment of malachite green and formalin for the control of Ichthyophthirius multifiliis on channel catfish in holding tanks < Progr. Fish. Cult., v. 36 (2), Apr., pp. 103-104. [Wa.]

Schaefer, Frank W. III; Bell, Emily J.; and Etges, Frank J.
1970 b.— Continuous cultivation of Leishmania tropica in a chemostat [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 304. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

van der Schalie, Henry; and Davis, George M.
1968 a.— Culturing Oncomelania snails (Prosobranchia: Hydrobiidae) for studies of oriental schistosomiasis [Spanish and Russian summaries] < Malacologia, v. 6 (3), June, pp. 321-367, illus. [Wm.]

Schaller, K. F.
1971 a.— Wurminfektionen in Äthiopien [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 22 (1), Mar., pp. 36-49. [Wa.]

Schaller, K. F.
1971 b.— Differential diagnosis of leprosy < Internat. J. Leprosy, v. 39 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 447-455, illus. [Wm.]

Schalm, Oscar William.
1972 a.— Differential diagnosis of anemia in cattle < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 161 (11), Dec. 1, pp. 1269-1275, illus. [Wa.]

Schanbacher, L. M.; and Beames, C. G. (jr.).
1973 a.— Transport of 3-0-methylglucose by various regions of the intestine of Ascaris suum < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (1), Feb., p. 215. [Wa.]

Schanbacher, L. M.; Weisbrodt, N. W.; and Castro, Gilbert Anthony.
1975 a.— Canine trichinosis: A model to study changes in intestinal motility caused by enteric pathogens [Abstract] < Gastroenterology, v. 68 (4, pt. 2), Apr., p. A-124/981. [Wa.]

Schantz, Peter M.
1972 a.— Hidatidosis: Magnitud del problema y perspectivas de control [English, French and Portuguese summaries] < Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 73 (3), Sept., pp. 187-197, map. [Wa.]

Schantz, Peter M.
1972 b.— Localización de la hidatidosis en el sistema nervioso central [English, French and Portuguese summaries] < Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 73 (3), Sept., pp. 198-202. [Wa.]

Schantz, Peter M.
1973 a.— Homocytotropic antibody to Echinococcus antigen in sheep with homologous and heterologous larval cestode infection < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 34 (9), Sept., pp. 1179-1181, illus. [Wa.]

Schantz, Peter M.
1974 a.— La vigilancia epidemiologica de la hidatidosis < Bol. Zoonosis, v. 16 (1), Mar., pp. 9-20; English text pp. 21-31. [Wa.]

Schantz, Peter M.; and Colli, Cristina.
1973 a.— *Echinococcus oligarthrus* (Diesing, 1863) from Geoffroy's cat (*Felis geoffroyi* D'Orbigny y Gervais) in temperate South America < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (6), Dec., pp. 1138-1140, illus. [Wa.]

Schantz, Peter M.; Ortiz-Valqui, Rosa Elvira; and Lumbreras, H.
1975 a.— Nonspecific reactions with the intradermal test for hydatidosis in persons with other helminth infections < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (5), Sept., pp. 849-852. [Wa.]

Schantz, Peter M.; Williams, J. F.; and Riva Posse, C.
1973 a.— Epidemiology of hydatid disease in southern Argentina. Comparison of morbidity indices, evaluation of immunodiagnostic tests, and factors affecting transmission in southern Rio Negro Province < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 22 (5), Sept., pp. 629-641, illus., map. [Wa.]

Schanzel, Hubert; and Chemtai, A. K.
1974 a.— Comparative trials on the efficiency and toxicity of toxaphene (Coopertox), chlorfenvinphos (Supona) and oxinothiophos (Bacdip) [Russian summary] < Acta Vet. Brno, v. 43 (3), pp. 257-271. [Wa.]

Scharfetter, F.
1972 a.— Die Katheterventrikulographie. Eine Verbesserung der alten Ventrikulographieverfahren < Fortschr. Neurol., v. 40 (9), Sept., pp. 457-499, illus. [Wm.]

Schassan, H. H.; et al.
1974 a.— Contribution to the epidemiology and therapy of toxoplasmosis. 1. Clinical and epidemiological aspects of toxoplasmosis [German summary] < Infection, v. 2 (1), pp. 7-11. [Wm.]

Scheerboom, J. E. M.; Fluks, A. J.; and Meuleman, E. A.
1975 a.— Ultrastructure of the miracidial glands of *Schistosoma mansoni* before and just after penetration into *Biomphalaria pfeifferi* [Abstract] < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 27 (2), June, p. 228. [Wa.]

Scheibel, Leonard William.
1973 a.— Chemotherapy of parasitic diseases commonly seen in the United States < JFMA, v. 60 (10), Oct., pp. 17-21; (11), Nov., pp. 21-24. [Wm.]

Scheibel, Leonard William; and Pflaum, W. K.
1970 b.— Carbohydrate metabolism in *Plasmodium knowlesi* [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 304-305. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Schein, Eberhard.
1972 a.— Entwicklung subtropischer Zeckenarten unter dem Einfluss mitteleuropäischer Klimaverhältnisse [Abstract] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 39 (1), p. 72. [Wa.]

Schell, Stewart Clyde.
1973 a.— The life history of *Neopaleorchis catostomi* gen. et sp. n. (Trematoda: Monorchiidae), an intestinal parasite of the coarsescale sucker, *Catostomus macrocheilus* Girard < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (3), June, pp. 463-468, illus. [Wa.]

Schell, Stewart Clyde.
1973 b.— *Rugogaster hydrolagi* gen. et sp. n. (Trematoda: Aspidobothrea: Rugogastridae fam. n.) from the ratfish, *Hydrolagus colliei* (Lay and Bennett, 1839) < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (5), Oct., pp. 803-805, illus. [Wa.]

Schell, Stewart Clyde.
1973 c.— Three new species of digenetic trematodes from Puget Sound fishes < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 40 (2), July, pp. 227-230, illus. [Wa.]

Schell, Stewart Clyde.
1974 a.— Two new genera and three new species of allocreadiid trematodes (Digenea: Allocreadiidae) from freshwater fishes < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (2), Apr., pp. 243-246, illus. [Wa.]

Schell, Stewart Clyde.
1974 b.— The life history of *Sanguinicola idahoensis* sp. n. (Trematoda: Sanguinicolidae), a blood parasite of steelhead trout, *Salmo gairdneri* Richardson < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (4), Aug., pp. 561-566, illus. [Wa.]

Schelp, Frank P.; et al.
1974 a.— Polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis of human serum in subclinical opisthorchiasis < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (3), Sept., pp. 435-438. [Wa.]

Schenker, F.; et al.
1966 a.— Iodinated 5- and 8-hydroxyisoquinolines as potential amebicides < J. Med. Chem., v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 46-48. [Wm.]

Schenone F., Hugo.
1971 a.— Estado de los estudios epidemiológicos sobre la enfermedad de Chagas en Chile [English, French and Portuguese summaries] < Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 70 (3), Mar., pp. 250-255. [Wa.]

Schenone F., Hugo.
1974 a.— La cisticercosis como problema de salud humana y animal < Rev. Vet. Venezolana (214), v. 36, May 31, pp. 293-302. [Wa.]

Schenone F., Hugo; et al.
1970 a.— Chronic Chagas' infection treated with Bay 2502 and its evaluation by means of xenodiagnosis [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 305-306. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Schenone F., Hugo; et al.
1971 b.— El problema de la frecuencia de las localizaciones del quiste hidatídico en el hombre [English summary] < Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 26 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 106-114. [Wa.]

Schenone F., Hugo; et al.
1971 c.— Encuesta epidemiológica preliminar sobre hidatidosis y triquinosis en la Provincia de Osorno [English summary] < Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 26 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 119-120. [Wa.]

Schenone F., Hugo; et al.
1971 d.— Investigación de hidatidosis y cisticercosis inaparentes por medio de reacciones immunobiológicas [English summary] < Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 26 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 121-123. [Wa.]

Schenone F., Hugo; Rojas, Antonio; and Ramírez, Rolando.
1971 a.— Frecuencia de hidatidosis en autopsias efectuadas en el Instituto de Medicina Legal y 8 hospitales de Santiago, Chile (1947-1970) [English summary] < Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 26 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 98-103. [Wa.]

Scherz, W.; Meyer-Schwickerath, G.; and Piekarski, G.
1973 a.— Echinococcus in der Vorderkammer < Klin. Monatsbl. Augenh., v. 163 (1), July, pp. 66-70, illus. [Wm.]

Schettino, Paz Ma. Salazar. *See* Salazar Schettino, Paz Ma.

Schifferli, Carlos; and Hervé A., Marcelo.
1974 a.— Coccidiosis en corderos a pastoreo [English summary] < Arch. Med. Vet., Valdivia, v. 6 (2), pp. 83-86, illus. [Wa.]

Schiller, Carl F.; Fernandes, Dilson José; and Rocha, Heonir.
1966 a.— Reação inflamatória local de pacientes com esquistossomose mansônica antes e após esplenectomia < Gaz. Med. Bahia, v. 66 (3), Sept.-Dec., pp. 76-81. [Wm.]

Schiller, Everett Lyle.
1970 a.— The inheritance of X-irradiation-induced effects in the rat tapeworm Hymenolepis diminuta [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., pp. 469-470. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Schiller, Everett Lyle.
1973 a.— Morphologic anomalies in scoleces of larval Taenia crassiceps < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (1), Feb., pp. 122-129, illus. [Wa.]

Schiller, Everett Lyle.
1974 a.— The inheritance of X-irradiation-induced effects in the rat tapeworm, Hymenolepis diminuta < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (1), Feb., pp. 35-46, illus. [Wa.]

Schiller, Everett Lyle; and Haese, Wolfgang H.
1973 a.— Histologic processes of healing in hepatic injury due to eggs of Schistosoma mansoni in mice following curative chemotherapy < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 22 (2), Mar., pp. 211-214, illus. [Wa.]

Schindler, R.
1970 a.— Immunity and serological reactions after infections with Theileria and Babesia [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 306. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Schiraldi, O.; et al.
1970 a.— La toxoplasmosi-linfaghiandolare. Descrizione di un caso < Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 22 (10), Oct., pp. 677-682, illus. [Wm.]

Schirren, J. M.
1970 a.— Zur Kasuistki der Scabies norvegica sive crustosa < Hautarzt, v. 21 (9), Sept., pp. 407-413, illus. [Wm.]

Schlein, Y.; and Theodor, O.
1971 a.— On the genitalia of the Pupipara and their homologies with those of Calliphora and Glossina < Parasitology, v. 63 (2), Oct., pp. 331-342, illus. [Wa.]

Schlimok, G.; et al.
1974 a.— Der IgA-Latex-Test. Ein schnelles Verfahren zum IgA-Nachweis [English summary] < Klin. Paediat., v. 186 (6), Nov., pp. 529-534. [Wm.]

Schmale, H.; and Becker, W.
1975 a.— Die Ammonium- und Harnstoffkonzentration in der Hämolymphe von Biomphalaria glabrata unter dem Einfluss einer Infektion mit Schistosoma mansoni [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 45 (3), pp. 237-241. [Wa.]

Schmid, Kurt O.
1964 a.— Studien zur Pneumocystis-Erkrankung des Menschen. I. Das wechselnde Erscheinungsbild der Pneumocystis-Pneumonie beim Säugling, konkordante und diskordante Form, Pneumocystosis granulomatosa (Studies on Pneumocystis diseases in man. I. Different picture of the Pneumocystis pneumonia in infants, the concordant and discordant form, pneumocystosis granulomatosa) < Frankfurt. Ztschr. Path., v. 74 (2), Oct. 23, pp. 121-145, illus. [Wm.]

Schmid, Kurt O.
1964 b.— Studien zur Pneumocystis-Erkrankung des Menschen. II. Pneumocystis-Pneumonie in Organisation bei chronischer Lymphadenose eines Erwachsenen (Studies on Pneumocystis diseases in man. II. Developing Pneumocystis pneumonia in chronic lymphadenosis of an adult) < Frankfurt. Ztschr. Path., v. 74 (2), Oct. 23, pp. 146-161, illus. [Wm.]

Schmidt, Gerald Dee.
1973 b.— Resurrection of Southwellina Witenberg, 1932, with a description of Southwellina dimorpha sp. n., and a key to genera in Polymorphidae (Acanthocephala) < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (2), Apr., pp. 299-305, illus. [Wa.]

Schmidt, Gerald Dee.
1973 c.— Acanthobothrium urolophi sp. n., a tetraphyllidean cestode (Oncobothriidae) from an Australian stingaree < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 40 (1), Jan., pp. 91-93, illus. [Wa.]

Schmidt, Gerald Dee.
1974 a.— The taxonomic status of Spirometra Faust, Campbell et Kellogg, 1929 (Cestoidea: Diphyllobothriidae) < J. Helminth., v. 48 (3), Sept., pp. 175-177. [Wa.]

Schmidt, Gerald Dee.
1975 a.— New records of helminths from New Guinea, including description of three new cestode species, one in the new genus Wallabicestus n. g. < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 94 (2), Apr., pp. 189-196, illus. [Wa.]

Schmidt, Gerald Dee.
1975 b.— Sphaerirostris wertheimae sp. n., and other acanthocephala from vertebrates of Israel < J. Parasitol., v. 61 (2), Apr., pp. 298-300, illus. [Wa.]

Schmidt, Gerald Dee; and Campbell, Gary L.
1971 a.— Monopetalonema hispanola sp. n., a filariid parasite (Diplotriaenidae: Dicheilonematinae) of the Hispanola woodpecker (Centurus striatus), from Dominican Republic < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 186 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 296-298, illus. [Wa.]

Schmidt, Gerald Dee; and Courtney, Charles H.
1973 a.— Parvitaenia heardi sp. n. (Cestoidea: Dilepididae) from the great blue heron, Ardea herodias, in South Carolina < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (5), Oct., pp. 821-823, illus. [Wa.]

Schmidt, Gerald Dee; and Dunn, Angus M.
1974 a.— Neoncicola sinensis sp. n. (Acanthocephala: Oligacanthorhynchidae) from China < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (4), Aug., pp. 626-627, illus. [Wa.]

Schmidt, Gerald Dee; and Frantz, Donald W.
1972 a.— Helminth parasites of Wilson's phalarope, Steganopus tricolor Vieillot, 1819, in Montana and Colorado < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 39 (2), July, pp. 269-270. [Issued Aug. 25] [Wa.]

Schmidt, Gerald Dee; and Hugghins, Ernest J.
1973 a.— Acanthocephala of South American fishes. Part I. Eoacanthocephala < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (5), Oct., pp. 829-835, illus. [Wa.]

Schmidt, Gerald Dee; and Hugghins, Ernest J.
1973 b.— Acanthocephala of South American fishes. Part 2. Palaeacanthocephala < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (5), Oct., pp. 836-838, illus. [Wa.]

Schmidt, Gerald Dee; and Kuntz, Robert Elroy.
1972 a.— Nematode parasites of Oceanica. XVI. Cordonema venusta gen. et. sp.nov., and Skrjabinoclava spp. (Acuariidae: Echinuriinae), from birds < Parasitology, v. 64 (2), Apr., pp. 235-244, illus. [Wa.]

Schmidt, Gerald Dee; and Kuntz, Robert Elroy.
1972 b.-- Nematode parasites of Oceanica. XVII. Schistorophidae, Spiruridae, Physalopteridae and Trichostrongylidae of birds < Parasitology, v. 64 (2), Apr., pp. 269-278, illus. [Wa.]

Schmidt, Gerald Dee; and Kuntz, Robert E.
1972 c.-- Nematode parasites of Oceanica. XVIII. Caenorhabditis avicola sp. n. (Rhabditidae) found in a bird from Taiwan < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 39 (2), July, pp. 189-191, illus. [Issued Aug. 25] [Wa.]

Schmidt, Gerald Dee; and Neiland, Kenneth A.
1973 a.-- Helminth fauna of Nicaragua. V. Cardiofilaria stepheni sp. n. (Onchocercidae) and other nematodes of birds < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 40 (2), July, pp. 285-288, illus. [Wa.]

Schmidt, Gerald Dee; Walley, Harlan D.; and Wijek, David S.
1974 a.-- Unusual pathology in a fish due to the acanthocephalan Acanthocephalus jacksoni Bullock, 1962 < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (4), Aug., pp. 730-731, illus. [Wa.]

Schmidt, Gerald Dee; and Whittaker, Frederick H.
1975 a.-- Nematode parasites of Puerto Rican tree frogs, Eleutherodactylus spp: Two new species and a proposal of Poekilostrongylus gen. nov. (Trichostrongylidae) < Parasitology, v. 70 (2), Apr., pp. 287-294, illus. [Wa.]

Schmidt, Günther.
1970 a.-- Die deutschen Namen wichtiger Arthropoden [English summary] < Mitt. Biol. Bundesanstalt Land- u. Forstwirtsch., Berlin-Dahlem, v. 137, Aug., 222 pp. [Wa.]

Schmidt, H. W.
1973 a.-- Investigation into efficacy and tolerance of a simultaneous administration of Mansonil and Concurat to naturally infected sheep (combined treatment) < Vet. Med. Rev. (4), pp. 319-323. [Wa.]

Schmidt, James M.; Todd, Kenneth S. (jr.); and Levine, Norman D.
1974 a.-- Moisture stress effects on survival of infective Trichostrongylus columbriformis larvae < J. Nematol., v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 27-29. [Wa.]

Schmidt, Ludwig[3].
1966 a.-- Darmwirksame Mittel < Hippokrates, v. 37 (23), Dec. 15, pp. 942-947. [Wm.]

Schmidt-Treptow, W. A.
1974 a.-- Einige historische Notizen zum Trichinoseproblem < Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 29 (8), Aug. 1, pp. 449-450. [Wa.]

Schmidt-Treptow, W. A.
1975 a.-- Laboruntersuchungen von Blut- und Faecesproben bei Helminthosen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Dystrophie (Beobachtungen und Erfahrungen aus der Kriegsgefangenschaft) < Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 30 (4), Apr. 1, pp. 193-195, 198. [Wa.]

Schmied, Luis M.
1974 a.-- Mayor ganancia de peso como consecuencia del tratamiento antihelmintico con levamisole < Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 55 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 21-25. [Wa.]

Schmied, Luis M.
1975 a.-- I. Estudios comparativos entre el clorhidrato y fosfato de levamisole [English summary] < Gac. Vet., Buenos Aires (304), v. 37, Oct., pp. 541-550. [Wa.]

Schmitz, Delano; and Knackfuss, Aldir Luiz Bisognin.
1971 a.-- Levamisole no tratamento da ascaridíase em pacientes de grupo etário compreendido entre 1 e 15 anos < Fôlha Méd., v. 63 (3), Sept., pp. 479-481. [Wm.]

Schmunis, Gabriel A.; and Pacheco, G.
1970 a.-- Resistance of mice to superinfection with Toxocara canis [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 306-307. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Schnaas-Hintze, Guillermo.
1972 a.-- Control sanitario de la cisticercosis < Gac. Méd., México, v. 103 (3), Mar., pp. 246-249. [Wm.]

Schnaas-Hintze, Guillermo; and García-Moreno, Manuel.
1968 a.-- Observaciones sobre el nitrodan en la anquilostomiasis canina natural < Gac. Méd., México, v. 98 (7), July, pp. 928-935. [Wm.]

Schneider, Carl C.; Roth, B.; and Lehmann, H. D.
1971 a.-- Untersuchungen zum Parasit-Wirt-Verhältnis der Zecke Amblyomma testudinis (Conil 1877) [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 22 (1), Mar., pp. 1-17, illus. [Wa.]

Schneider, Curt Richard; Sornmani, Santasiri; and Kitikoon, Viroj.
1972 a.-- New knowledge of the Schistosoma japonicum-like parasite of the lower Mekong River [Abstract] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 21 (2), Apr., p. 119 (p. 61). [Wa.]

Schneider, F.[2]; Eckert, J.; and Keller, H.
1975 a.-- Ein Modellversuch zur planmässigen medikamentellen Fasciolose-Bekämpfung [English summary] < Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 117 (4), Apr., pp. 185-191. [Wa.]

Schneider, J. D.
1973 a.-- Cholezystis und Cholangio-Hepatitis bei Lambliasis im Kindesalter [English summary] < Klin. Paediat., v. 185 (1), Jan., pp. 70-74. [Wm.]

Schnell, Jerome V.; et al.
1971 a.-- Biosynthesis of coenzymes Q by malarial parasites. 2. Coenzyme Q synthesis in blood cultures of monkeys infected with malarial parasites (Plasmodium falciparum and P. knowlesi) < J. Med. Chem., v. 14 (11), Nov., pp. 1026-1029. [Wm.]

Schnell, Johannes D.
1972 a.-- Erfahrungen mit dem Antimykotikum Bay b 5097 bei der lokalen Behandlung der Trichomonas-vaginalis-infektion [English summary] < Geburtsh. u. Frauenh., v. 32 (9), Sept., pp. 787-790. [Wm.]

Schnell, Johannes D.
1974 a.-- The incidence of vaginal candida and trichomonas infections and treatment of trichomonas vaginitis with clotrimazole < Post-Grad. Med. J., London, v. 50 (1), Suppl., pp. 79-81. [Wa.]

Schnell, Johannes D.; Andrews, P.; and Plempel, M.
1972 a.-- Die vaginale Kontamination der weiblichen Bevölkerung einen Grosstadt mit Trichomonaden und Hefen [English summary] < Geburtsh. u. Frauenh., v. 32 (12), Dec., pp. 1007-1014. [Wm.]

Schnitzerling, H. J.; et al.
1974 a.-- Characterization of the organophosphorus-resistant Mt Alford, Gracemere and Silkwood strains of the cattle tick, Boophilus microplus < Austral. J. Biol. Sc., v. 27 (4), Aug., pp. 397-408. [Wa.]

Schnur, L. F.
1972 a.— Observations on cestodes of the genera Anoplocephala Blanchard, 1848 and Inermicapsifer Janicki, from hyraxes in East Africa < J. Helminth., v. 46 (3), pp. 251-269, illus. [Wa.]

Schnur, Lionel; Zuckerman, Avivah; and Montilio, Blanca.
1973 a.— Dissemination of leishmanias to the organs of Syrian hamsters following intrasplenic inoculation of promastigotes < Exper. Parasitol., v. 34 (3), Dec., pp. 432-447, illus. [Wa.]

Schoenfeld, Cy; Most, Harry; and Entner, Nathan.
1974 a.— Chemotherapy of rodent malaria: Transfer of resistance vs. mutation < Exper. Parasitol., v. 36 (2), Oct., pp. 265-277. [Wa.]

Schole, Jürgen; et al.
1972 a.— Zur Pathogenität der Coccidien des Huhnes [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 38 (1), pp. 3-13. [Wa.]

Scholten, T. H.; and Palmer, J.
1975 a.-- Parasites in orphans from South Vietnam < Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 113 (5), Sept. 6, pp. 362-364. [Wa.]

Scholten, T. H.; and Yang, J.
1974 a.-- Evaluation of unpreserved and preserved stools for the detection and identification of intestinal parasites < Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 62 (4), Oct., pp. 563-567. [Wa.]

Scholtyseck, Erich O.
1972 a.— A spórás véglények (coccidiumok, haemosporidiumok és piroplasmák) ultrastruktúrájának rendszertani jelentosége (On the taxonomic significance of the ultrastructure of sporozoic Protozoa) [English and Russian summaries] < Magy. Állat. Lapja, v. 94, v. 27 (7), July, pp. 352-358, illus. [Wa.]

Scholtyseck, Erich O.
1973 a.-- Die Deutung von Endodyogenie und Schizogonie bei Coccidien und anderen Sporozoen < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 42 (2), pp. 87-104, illus. [Wa.]

Scholtyseck, Erich O.; and Chobotar, Bill.
1975 a.— Electron microscope observations concerning the penetration of a host cell by *Eimeria ferrisi* in vivo < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 46 (1), pp. 91-94, illus. [Wa.]

Scholtyseck, Erich O.; Friedhoff, Karl; and Piekarski, Gerhard.
1970 a.— Ueber mikromorphologische Uebereinstimmungen bei Entwicklungsstadien von Coccidien, Toxoplasmen und Piroplasmen [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 35 (2), pp. 119-129, illus. [Issued Nov. 17] [Wa.]

Scholtyseck, Erich O.; and Hammond, Datus M.
1970 a.— Electron microscope studies of macrogametes and fertilization in *Eimeria bovis* < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 34 (4), pp. 310-318, illus. [Issued Sept. 24] [Wa.]

Scholtyseck, Erich O.; Kepka, Otto; and Piekarski, Gerhard
1970 a.— Die Feinstruktur der Zoiten aus reifen Cysten des sog. M-Organismus (= Frenkelia spec.) [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 33 (3), pp. 252-261, illus. [Issued Jan. 30] [Wa.]

Scholtyseck, Erich O.; and Mehlhorn, Heinz.
1970 a.— Ultrastructural study of characteristic organelles (paired organelles, micronemes, micropores) of Sporozoa and related organisms < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 34 (2), pp. 97-127, illus. [Issued Aug. 4] [Wa.]

Scholtyseck, Erich O.; and Mehlhorn, Heinz.
1970 b.— Recent problems of taxonomy and morphology of Coccidia [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 307. [Wa.]

Scholtyseck, Erich O.; Mehlhorn, Heinz; and Friedhoff, K.
1970 a.— The fine structure of the conoid of Sporozoa and related organisms < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 34 (1), pp. 68-94, illus. [Issued June 29] [Wa.]

Scholtyseck, Erich O.; Mehlhorn, Heinz; and Haberkorn, Axel.
1971 a.— Die Feinstruktur der Makrogameten des Mäusecoccids *Eimeria falciformis* [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 37 (1), pp. 44-54, illus. [Issued July 20] [Wa.]

Scholtyseck, Erich O.; Mehlhorn, Heinz; and Hammond, Datus.
1971 a.-- Fine structure of macrogametes and oocysts of coccidia and related organisms < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 37 (1), pp. 1-43, illus. [Issued July 20] [Wa.]

Scholtyseck, Erich O.; Mehlhorn, Heinz; and Hammond, Datus Miller.
1972 a.— Electron microscope studies of microgametogenesis in Coccidia and related groups < Ztschr. Parasitenk v. 38 (2), pp. 95-131, illus. [Issued Feb. 8] [Wa.]

Scholtyseck, Erich O.; Mehlhorn, Heinz; and Müller, Bodo E. G.
1973 a.— Identifikation von Merozoiten der vier cystenbildenden Coccidien (Sarcocystis, Toxoplasma, Besnoitia, Frenkelia) auf Grund feinstruktureller Kriterien [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 42 (3), pp. 185-206, illus. [Wa.]

Scholtyseck, Erich O.; Mehlhorn, Heinz; and Sénaud, Jean.
1972 a.-- Die subpellikulären Mikrotubuli in den Merozoiten von *Eimeria falciformis* (Coccidia, Sporozoa) < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 40 (4), pp. 281-294, illus. [Wa.]

Scholz, H.^{2}; and Müller, D.
1970 a.-- Der Verlauf der Hepatitis infectiosa beim Kinde < Kinderärztl. Prax., v. 38 (12), Dec., pp. 539-549. [Wm.]

Schrevel, Joseph.
1970 a.— Les Selenidiidae Brasil, 1907 [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 307-308. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Schrevel, Joseph.
1970 b.— Ultrastructure des Archigregarines [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 308. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Schrevel, Joseph.
1970 c.— Etude de cytochimie ultrastructurale sur les polysaccharides des gregarines [Resume] < J. Parasitol, v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 308-309. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Schrevel, Joseph.
[1970 d].— Recherches sur le cycle des Lecudinidae, grégarines parasites d'annélides polychètes < Protistologica, v. 5 (4), 1969, pp. 561-588, illus. [Wa.]

Schrevel, Joseph.
1971 b.— Les polysaccharides de réserve chez les sporozoaires < Ann. Biol., 4. s., v. 10 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 31-51. [Wa.]

Schrevel, Joseph.
[1971 c].— Contribution a l'étude des Selenidiidae parasites d'annélides polychètes. I. Cycles biologiques [English summary] < Protistologica, v. 6 (4), 1970, pp. 389-426, illus. [Wa.]

Schrevel, Joseph.
1971 d.-- Contribution a l'étude des Selenidiidae parasites d'annélides polychètes. II. Ultrastructure de quelques trophozoïtes [English summary] < Protistologica, v. 7 (1), pp. 101-130, illus. [Wa.]

Schrevel, Joseph.
1971 e.-- Facteurs contrôlant la reproduction des grégarines. Étude de l'enkystement de la grégarine intestinale, Lecudina tuzetae Schr., parasite de Nereis diversicolor O.F. Müller (annélide polychète) [English summary] < Protistologica, v. 7 (4), pp. 439-450. [Wa.]

Schrevel, Joseph; et al.
1974 a.-- Étude ultrastructurale et cytochimique d'inclusions a structure pérodique dans les cavités du réticulum endoplasmique de grégarines [English summary] < J. Microscopie, v. 21 (1), Oct., pp. 31-42, pls. [Wa.]

Schrevel, Joseph; and Besse, Colette.
1975 a.-- Un type flagellaire fonctionnel de base 6 + 0 [English summary] < J. Cell. Biol., v. 66 (3), Sept., pp. 492-507, illus. [Wa.]

Schrevel, Joseph; Oger, C.; and Wissocq, J. C.
1968 a.-- Facteurs influençant la production des kystes des grégarines parasites de l'annélide polychète Syllis amica Quatr. Étude quantitative: Problèmes et méthodes [English summary] < Protistologica, v. 4 (1), pp. 67-83. [Wa.]

Schroeder, Robert J.; et al.
1973 a.-- Marine mammal disease surveillance program in Los Angeles County < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 163 (6), Sept. 15, pp. 580-581, illus. [Wa.]

Schubert, Gottfried; Sprague, Victor; and Reinboth, Rudolf.
1975 a.-- Observations on a new species of Unicapsula (Myxosporida) in the fish Maena smaris (L.) by conventional and electronmicroscopy < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 45 (4), pp. 245-252, illus. [Wa.]

Schuermann, Richard; and Schultz, Helmuth.
1968 a.-- Miocarditis triquinosa < Arch. Fund. Roux-Ocefa, v. 2 (1-2), pp. 31-36, illus. [Wm.]

Schütt, Ilse-Dore.
1973 a.-- Untersuchungen zum Einsatz des Anthelminthikums Mebendazol (R17635) bei Zuchtsauen. Inaug.-Diss. (Tierärztl. Hochschule Hannover) (241), 62 pp. Hannover. [Wa.(41.2H198)].

Schütze, H. R.; Herzog, H.; and Lämmler, G.
1970 a.-- Zur Infektion der Nilratte (Arvicanthis niloticus Desmarest, 1822) mit der Baumwollrattenfilarie Litomosoides carinii < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 34 (1), pp. 95-96. [Issued June 29] [Wa.]

Schulte, Erhard.
1971 a.-- Cytochemische Untersuchungen an den Feinstrukturen von Klossia helicina (Coccidia, Adeleidea). II. Nachweis dreier Phosphatasen in Klossia helicina [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 35 (3), pp. 188-204, illus. [Issued Jan. 28] [Wa.]

Schulte, Erhard.
1971 b.-- Cytochemische Untersuchungen an den Feinstrukturen von Klossia helicina (Coccidia, Adeleidea). I. Morphologie und Kulturhaltung von Klossia helicina [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 36 (2), pp. 140-157, illus. [Issued April 23] [Wa.]

Schulte, Erhard.
1971 c.-- Cytochemische Untersuchungen an den Feinstrukturen von Klossia helicina (Coccidia, Adeleidea). III. Elektronenmikroskopischer Nachweis von Mucopolysacchariden und "Coccidienglykogen" [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 36 (3), pp. 193-205, illus. [Issued May 17] [Wa.]

Schultz, Hanne.
1975 a.-- Human infestation by Ophionyssus natricis snake mite < Brit. J. Dermat., v. 93 (6), Dec., pp. 695-697, illus. [Wa.]

Schultz, Myron G.
1970 a.-- Reservoirs of Trichinella spiralis in nature and its routes of transmission to man [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 309. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Schultz, Myron G.
1974 a.-- The surveillance of parasitic diseases in the United States < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (4, pt. 2), July, pp. 744-751. [Wa.]

Schulz-Key, Hartwig.
1975 a.-- Development of the nodule, finding of sexes and production of the microfilariae in Onchocerca flexuosa (Wedl, 1856) in the red deer (Cervus elaphus) [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 71 (2), Oct., p. viii. [Wa.]

Schuster, Jürgen; and Lämmler, Georg.
1973 a.-- Fasciola hepatica-Infektion der Albinoratte. I. Untersuchungen zur Entwicklung und Pathophysiologie < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 41 (4), pp. 311-326. [Wa.]

Schutte, C. H. J.
1974 a.-- Studies on the South African strain of Schistosoma mansoni. 1. Morphology of the miracidium < South African J. Sc., v. 70 (10), Oct., pp. 299-302, illus. [Wa.]

Schutte, C. H. J.
1975 a.-- Studies on the South African strain of Schistosoma mansoni. Part 3: Notes on certain host-parasite relationships between intra-molluscan larvae and intermediate host < South African J. Sc., v. 71 (1), Jan., pp. 8-20, illus. [Wa.]

Schuurmans Stekhoven, Jacobus Hermanus (jr.); and van den Broek, E.
1969 a.-- Luisvliegen Nycteribiidae en Hippoboscidae [Dutch text; English summary] < Wetensch. Mededel. K. Nederl. Natuurhist. Veren. (16), Mar., pp. 1-20, illus. [Wa.]

Schwab, John H.
1975 a.-- Suppression of the immune response by microorganisms < Bacteriol. Rev., v. 39 (2), June, pp. 121-143. [Wa.]

Schwartz, Alan.
1975 a.-- Two cases of feline heartworm disease < Feline Pract., v. 5 (4), July-Aug., pp. 20, 24-25, 28. [Wa.]

Schwartz, Frank J.
1974 a.-- The marine leech Ozobranchus margoi (Hirudinea: Pisciocolidae), epizootic on Chelonia and Caretta sea turtles from North Carolina < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (5), Oct., pp. 889-890. [Wa.]

Schwartz, W. L.; et al.
1974 a.-- Sudden death of a bull with esophageal infestation of Hypoderma larvae < Southwest. Vet., v. 27 (2), Summer, pp. 188-190, illus. [Wa.]

Schwarzbrott, Sheldon S.; Wagner, Joseph E.; and Frisk, Craig S.
1974 a.-- Demodicosis in the Mongolian gerbil (Meriones unguiculatus): A case report < Lab. Animal Sc., v. 24 (4), Aug., pp. 666-668, illus. [Wa.]

Schweizer, E.
1966 a.-- Toxoplasmose et grossesse < Gynaecologia, v. 162 (5), pp. 424-429. [Wm.]

Scofield, A. M.
1975 a.— Intestinal absorption of hexoses in rats after reinfection with *Nematospiroides dubius* < J. Parasitol., v. 61 (1), Feb., pp. 159-160. [Wa.]

Scorza B., José Vicente.
1970 a.— Unpigmented gametocytes of *Plasmodium* (*Sauramoeba*) *tropiduri* in thrombocytes of *Tropidurus torquatus* (Iguanidae) [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., p. 470. [Wa.][Not indexed]

Scott, Danny W.
1975 a.— Lungworm treatment < Feline Pract., v. 5 (3), May-June, p. 5. [Wa.]

Scott, Danny W.; Farrow, Brian R. H.; and Schultz, Ronald D.
1974 a.— Studies on the therapeutic and immunologic aspects of generalized demodectic mange in the dog < J. Am. Animal Hosp. Ass., v. 10 (3), May-June, pp. 233-244. [Wa.]

Scott, Frank S.; et al.
1970 a.— Serologic survey of toxoplasmosis in southern California domestic animals by a hemagglutination, microtiter method < Proc. 73. Ann. Meet. U. S. Animal Health Ass. (Milwaukee, Oct. 12-17, 1969), pp. 528-538. [Wa.]

Scott, J. M.; and Pegram, R. G.
1974 a.— A high incidence of *Trypanosoma congolense* strains resistant to homidium bromide in Ethiopia < Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 6 (4), Nov., pp. 215-221, map. [Wa.]

Scott, J. S.
1975 a.— Incidence of trematode parasites of American plaice (*Hippoglossoides platessoides*) of the Scotian shelf and Gulf of St. Lawrence in relation to fish length and food < J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 32 (4), Apr., pp. 479-483. [Wa.]

Scott, J. S.
1975 b.— Geographic variation in incidence of trematode parasites of American plaice (*Hippoglossoides platessoides*) in the Northwest Atlantic < J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 32 (4), Apr., pp. 547-550. [Wa.]

Scupin, E.; and Henne, Annedore.
1975 a.— Prüfung neuerer Desinfektionsmittel auf ihre oozystenabrötende Wirkung bei Geflügelkokzidien [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 88 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 30-34. [Wa.]

Seah, Stanley K. K.
1970 a.— Effect of suramin on experimental *Trypanosoma cruzi* infection in mice [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 310. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Seah, Stanley K. K.
1974 a.— Toxoplasma antibodies in immigrants from Hong Kong < J. Hyg., Cambridge, v. 72 (1), Feb., pp. 19-22. [Wa.]

Seah, Stanley K. K.
1975 a.— Chemotherapy in experimental toxoplasmosis: Comparison of the efficacy of trimethoprim-sulfur and pyrimethamine-sulfur combinations < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 78 (7), July, pp. 150-153. [Wm.]

Seah, Stanley K. K.; and Hucal, G.
1975 a.— The use of irradiated vaccine in immunization against experimental murine toxoplasmosis < Canad. J. Microbiol., v. 21 (9), Sept., pp. 1379-1385. [Wa.]

Seah, Stanley K. K.; Hucal, G.; and Law, C.
1975 a.— Dogs and intestinal parasites: A public health problem < Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 112 (10), May 17, pp. 1191-1194. [Wa.]

Seal, G. N.; Gupta, A. K.; and Das, M. K.
1969 a.— Intra-ocular gnathostomiasis < J. All-India Ophth. Soc., v. 17 (3), June, pp. 109-113, illus. [Wm.]

Seawright, A. A.; Filippich, L. J.; and Steele, D. P.
1973 a.— The effect of carbon disulphide used in combination with carbon tetrachloride on the toxicity of the latter drug for sheep < Research Vet. Sc., v. 15 (2), Sept., pp. 158-166, illus. [Wa.]

Sebek, Zdeněk; and Tadros, Wedad.
1970 a.— Lebenszyklus der Frenkelia (M-Organismus) [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 310-311. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Seddon, H. D.
1970 a.— Veterinary problems associated with new land development in Western Australia < Austral. Vet. J., v. 46 (5), May, pp. 214-218. [Wa.]

Seed, John Richard.
1970 a.— Diurnal and seasonal rhythms in parasitemia levels of some trypanosomes infecting *Rana clamitans* from Louisiana [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 311-312. [Wa.][Not indexed]

Seed, John Richard; and Effron, Harris Gregory.
1973 a.— Simultaneous presence of different antigenic populations of *Trypanosoma brucei gambiense* in *Microtus montanus* < Parasitology, v. 66 (2), Apr., pp. 269-278, illus. [Wa.]

Seed, John Richard; and Khalili, Nezhat.
1970 a.— The effect of *Trypanosoma gambiense* on locomotor rhythms of *Microtus montanus* [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 312. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Seed, Thomas M.; et al.
1972 a.— *Trypanosoma congolense*: Fine structure study by the carbon replica and freeze-etch technique < Exper. Parasitol., v. 31 (3), June, pp. 399-406, illus. [Wa.]

Seed, Thomas M.; et al.
1974 a.— Surface properties of extracellular malaria parasites: Morphological and cytochemical study < Infect. and Immun., v. 9 (4), Apr., pp. 750-761, illus. [Wa.]

Seeder, V.
1970 a.— [Lambliasis in children] [Russian text] < Mater. 4. Nauch.-Koord. Konf. Problemy Parazitol. Pribaltiĭsk. Respub., pp. 255-256. [Wa.]

Seetaram, K.
1971 a.— Use of anaesthesia for extraction of leech < J. Indian Med. Ass., v. 57 (10), Nov. 16, p. 395. [Wm.]

Segal, Herbert E.; et al.
1973 a.— The suppression of *Plasmodium falciparum* and *Plasmodium vivax* parasitaemias by a dapsone-pyrimethamine combination < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 76 (11), Nov., pp. 285-290, map. [Wm.]

Segal, Herbert E.; et al.
1974 a.— Preliminary study of WR 33063 in the treatment of falciparum malaria in Northeast Thailand < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (4, pt. 1), July, pp. 560-564. [Wa.]

Segal, Herbert E.; Gresso, W. E.; and Thiemanun, W.
1975 a.— Longitudinal malaria studies in rural northeast Thailand. Chloroquine treatment of falciparum malaria infections < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 27 (2), June, pp. 160-164. [Wa.]

Segovia, Enrique; et al.
1973 a.— Lipoproteínas del suero en el absceso hepático amibiano [English summary] < Arch. Invest. Med., v. 4, supl. 1, pp. s217-s222, illus. [Wm.]

Segovia, Enrique; and Aguirre-García, Jesus.
1971 a.— Amibiasis invasora. Caso clínico [English summary] < Arch. Invest. Med., v. 2, supl. 1, pp. 379-386, illus. [Wm.]

Segrestin, M.
1969 a.— Kyste hydatique du foie--signes--diagnostic--traitement < Gaz. Méd. France, v. 76 (28), Nov. 15, pp. 5655-5656, 5659-5660. [Wm.]

Seguela, J. P.; et al.
1971 a.— Contribution a l'epidemiologie de la toxoplasmose dans la region Midi-Pyrenees < Lyon Méd., v. 225 (3), Feb. 14, pp. 179-186, map. [Wm.]

Seguela, M. O.; et al.
1971 a.— Etude serologique de la toxoplasmose humaine dans la region occidentale du Gers < Lyon Méd., v. 225 (3), Feb. 14, pp. 187-193, maps. [Wm.]

Segun, A. O.
1972 a.— Distribution of acephaline gregarines of British earthworms and their comparison with those of other neighbouring European countries < Parasitology, v. 65 (1), Aug., pp.47-53. [Wa.]

Sehgal, P. N.; et al.
1973 a.— Resistance to chlorquine in falciparum malaria in Assam State, India < J. Communic. Dis., v. 5 (4), Dec., pp. 175-180, map. [Wm.]

Sehgal, V. N.; et al.
1972 a.— Scabies: A study of incidence and a treatment method < Internat. J. Dermat., v. 11 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 106-111, illus. [Wm.]

Sehr, A.; and Svoboda, M.
1964 a.— Zur Röntgendiagnostik der Askariden < Fortschr. Geb. Röntgenstrahlen, v. 100 (2), Feb., p. 284, illus. [Wm.]

Seidenberg, Arthur J.
1973 a.— Ecology of the acanthocephalan, Acanthocephalus dirus (Van Cleave, 1931), in its intermediate host, Asellus intermedius Forbes (Crustacea: Isopoda) < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (6), Dec., pp. 957-962, illus. [Wa.]

Seidenberg, Arthur J.; et al.
1974 a.— Helminths of the cotton rat in southern Virginia, with comments on the sex ratios of parasitic nematode populations < Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 92 (2), Oct., pp. 320-326. [Wa.]

Seifert, G. W.
1971 b.— Variations between and within breeds of cattle in resistance to field infestations of the cattle tick (Boophilus microplus) < Austral. J. Agric. Research, v. 22 (1), Jan., pp. 159-168. [Wa.]

Seigneur, Carlos; Zanotta, C. A.; and Augusto, Alípio.
1970 a.— Vulvovaginite na infância e adolescência < Ginec. Brasil., v. 2 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 29-34. [Wm.]

Seitz, H. M.
1972 d.— Plasmodien-Antigene im Serum Plasmodium berghei-infizierter Mäuse [Abstract] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 39 (1), pp. 69-70. [Wa.]

Sekerak, Aaron D.; and Arai, Hisao P.
1973 a.— Helminths of Sebastes alutus (Pisces: Teleostei) from the northeastern Pacific < Canad. J. Zool., v. 51 (4), Apr., pp. 475-477. [Wa.]

Sekerak, Aaron D.; and Arai, Hisao P.
1974 a.— A revision of Helicometra Odhner, 1902 and related genera (Trematoda: Opecoelidae), including a description of Neohelicometra sebastis n. sp. [French summary] < Canad. J. Zool., v. 52 (6), June, pp. 707-738, illus. [Wa.]

Sekhar S., Chandra; and Threlfall, William.
1970 a.— Helminth parasites of the cunner, Tautogolabrus adspersus (Walbaum) in Newfoundland < J. Helminth., v. 44 (2), pp. 169-188, map, illus. [Wa.]

Sekhar S., Chandra; and Threlfall, William.
1970 b.— Infection of the cunner, Tautogolabrus adspersus (Walbaum), with metacercariae of Cryptocotyle lingua (Creplin, 1825) < J. Helminth., v. 44 (2), pp. 189-198, illus. [Wa.]

Selby, Gwendoline R.; and Wakelin, D.
1973 a.— Transfer of immunity against Trichuris muris in the mouse by serum and cells < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 3 (6), Nov., pp. 717-721. [Wa.]

Selby, Gwendoline R.; and Wakelin, D.
1973 b.— The effect of lactation and diethyl stilboestrol on the immune response to Trichuris muris in mice [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 67 (2), Oct., pp. x.-xi. [Wa.]

Selby, Gwendoline R.; and Wakelin, D.
1975 a.— Suppression of the immune response to Trichuris muris in lactating mice < Parasitology, v. 71 (1), Aug., pp. 77-85. [Wa.]

Seleznev, E. K.
1965 a.— Resection of the liver in echinococcosis [Russian text] < Klin. Khirurg. (3), Mar., pp. 47-50. [Wm.]

Self, John Teague; Hopps, Howard C.; and Williams, A. O.
1972 a.— Porocephaliasis in man and experimental mice < Exper. Parasitol., v. 32 (1), Aug., pp. 117-126, illus. [Wa.]

Self, John Teague; Hopps, H. C.; and Williams, A. Olufemi.
1975 a.— Pentastomiasis in Africans < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 27 (1), Mar., pp. 1-13, illus. [Wa.]

Selim, Mohamed Kamal; and Rahman, M. S.
1972 a.— Enteric nematodes of camels in Egypt < Egypt. J. Vet. Sc., v. 9 (1-2), pp. 75-80. [Wa.]

Semakova, N. G.
1970 a.— Combined use of amphotericin B and certain antigens of Coccidioides immitis in treatment of experimental coccidioses [Russian text; English summary] < Antibiotiki, v. 15 (7), July, pp. 645-647. [Wa.]

Semenov, P. P.
1964 a.— Clinical classification of diseases caused by Trichomonas [Russian text] < Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol., v. 38 (11), Nov., pp. 49-51.

Semprún Semprún, Antonio.
1971 a.— Miocarditis crónica Chagásica en el Distrito Baralt (Edo. Zulia). Estudio clínico, epidemiológico serológico y radiológico de 16 casos < Kasmera, Maracaibo, v. 4 (1), Dec., pp. 91-106. [Wm.]

Semtner, Paul J.; and Hair, Jakie Alexander.
1973 b.— The ecology and behavior of the lone star tick (Acarina: Ixodidae). V. Abundance and seasonal distribution in different habitat types < J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (6), Dec. 30, pp. 618-628. [Wa.]

Sen, Amiya Bhushan; et al.

1974 a.-- Diethylcarbamazine medicated salt in the chemotherapeutic control of filariasis due to *Wuchereria bancrofti* in an open community < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 62 (8), Aug., pp. 1181-1189. [Wa.]

Sen, D. K.[2]; and Lincicome, D. R.

1970 a.-- *Trichinella spiralis:* metabolic exchange of pyridoxine with the rat host [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 312-313. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Sen, Himansu Gopal.

1970 a.-- Adaptation of the human hookworm, *Necator americanus*, to golden hamsters, *Mesocricetus auratus* [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 313. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Sen, Himansu Gopal.

1972 a.-- *Necator americanus*: Behaviour in hamsters < Exper. Parasitol., v. 32 (1), Aug., pp. 26-32. [Wa.]

Sen, Himansu Gopal; et al.

1966 a.-- 3-Aryl-5-halomethylisoxazoles. A new class of anthelmintics < J. Med. Chem., v. 9 (3), May, pp. 431-433. [Wm.]

Sen, N. K.[2]; Agarwal, R. G.; and Bharadwaj, T. P.

1969 a.-- Incidence of intestinal parasitic infestation in Bikaner, Rajasthan < J. Communic. Dis., v. 1 (2), June, pp. 135-138. [Wm.]

Sen, Nirmal; Sinha, Pranati; and Banerjee, Sreemanto.

1974 a.-- Ruptured liver abscess complicating pregnancy. A case report < J. Obst. and Gynaec. India, v. 24 (4), Aug., pp. 409-412. [Wm.]

Sen, S. B.; Chatterjee, H.; and Pillai, N. K.

1971 a.-- Chylous ascites precipitated by rupture of a pathological thoracic duct: A rare complication of filarial chyle reflux < J. Indian Med. Ass., v. 56 (2), Jan. 16, pp. 44-46, illus. [Wm.]

Sen Gupta, M. R.

1974 a.-- Further notes on diseases and parasites in zoo animals, birds and reptiles < Indian J. Animal Health, v. 13 (2), Dec., pp. 167-169, pl. [Wa.]

Sen Gupta, P. C.

1969 a.-- Pathology of amoebiasis--historical aspects < Indian J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 12 (2), Apr., pp. 68-70. [Wm.]

Sen Gupta, S.; and Mowar, S. N.

1972 a.-- Hepatic amoebiasis < Indian Pract., v. 25 (4), Apr., pp. 131-138. [Wm.]

Sen Gupta, U.; and Iyer, P. K. R.

1968 a.-- Studies on the pathology of buffalo livers infested with *Fasciola gigantica* < Indian J. Animal Health, v. 7 (1), June, pp. 111-119, pls. [Wm.]

Sénaud, Jean.

1970 a.-- Les ultrastructures des Sarcosporidies (*Sarcocystis tenella*) [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 313-314. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Sénaud, Jean.

[1970 b].-- Ultrastructure des formations kystiques de *Besnoitia jellisoni* (Frenkel 1953) protozoaire, Toxoplasmea, parasite de la souris (*Mus musculus*) < Protistologica, v. 5 (3), 1969, pp. 413-430, illus. [Wa.]

Sénaud, Jean; and Černá, Z.

1970 a.-- La microgamétogènèse chez *Eimeria pragensis* (Černá et Sénaud 1969) Sporozoa, Telosporea, Coccidia, Eimeriina, parasite de l'intestin de la souris: Étude au microscope électronique [English summary] < Protistologica, v. 6 (1), pp. 5-19, illus. [Wa.]

Sénaud, Jean; Mehlhorn, Heinz; and Scholtyseck, Erich.

1972 a.-- Cytochemische Untersuchungen an Cystenstadien von *Besnoitia jellisoni*. Elektronenmikroskopischer Nachweis von saurer Phosphatase und Polysacchariden < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 40 (2), pp. 165-176, illus. [Wa.]

Senft, Alfred W.

1970 a.-- De novo or salvage pathway of purines in *Schistosoma mansoni* [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 314-315. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Senft, Alfred W.; and Hillman, G. R.

1973 a.-- Effect of hycanthone, niridazole, and antimony tartrate on schistosome motility < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 22 (6), Nov., pp. 734-742, illus. [Wa.]

Senga, Keitaro; et al.

1975 a.-- Synthesis and antitrichomonal activity of certain pyrazolo[1,5-a]pyrimidines < J. Med. Chem., v. 18 (3), Mar., pp. 312-314. [Wm.]

Sengbusch, Howard G.

1970 a.-- Studies on enterobiasis. III. The incidence of pinworm infection in a Mysore school < Indian J. Pediat. (269), v. 37, June, pp. 229-238. [Wm.]

Sengbusch, Howard G.; and Sengbusch, C. H.

1971 a.-- Studies on enterobiasis. II. The incidence of pinworm infection in a secondary school in Iloilo City, R. P. < J. Philippine Med. Ass., v. 47 (9), Sept., pp. 455-462. [Wm.]

Sengers, R. C. A.; Liem, P. L.; and Jerusalem, C.

1970 a.-- Detection of a hypothetical plasmodial toxin with antigenic properties [Abstract] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 34 (1), p. 11. [Issued June 29] [Wa.]

Senker, C.; Noamesi, G. K.; and Mcrae, T. M.

1973 a.-- Onchocerciasis survey in the basin of the White Volta River and the Kulpawn River in Northern Ghana < Ghana Med. J., v. 12 (1), Mar., pp. 56-65, illus., map. [Wm.]

Sennara, H.

1969 a.-- Bilharzial paraplegia. Report of a case < J. Bone and Joint Surg., Brit. Vol., v. 51 (1), Feb., pp. 132-134. [Wm.]

Senutaite, J.

1970 a.-- [Characteristics of glycolysis in *Fasciola hepatica* L.] [Russian text] < Mater. 4. Nauch.-Koord. Konf. Problemy Parazitol. Pribaltiisk. Respub., pp. 114-116. [Wa.]

Seo, Byong Seol.

1970 a.-- The incidence of parasitic infections in Korea. Protozoa of the blood and of the reticulo-endothelial system [Korean text; English summary] < Hanguk Uikwahak Yonguso (Off. J. Research Inst. Med. Sc. Korea), v. 2 (5), May, pp. 19-24 (pp. 313-318). [Wm.]

Sepúlveda, Bernardo.

1970 b.-- La amibiasis invasora por *Entamoeba histolytica* < Gac. Méd. México, v. 100 (3), Mar., pp. 201-254, illus. [Wm.]

Sepúlveda, Bernardo.

1972 a.-- Los nuevos conceptos sobre amibiasis invasora. Perspectivas para el futuro < Gac. Méd. México, v. 103 (6), June, pp. 455-473, illus. [Wm.]

Sepúlveda, Bernardo; et al.

1971 a.-- El diagnóstico serológico de la amibiasis invasora con la técnica de immunoelectroforesis cruzada [English summary] < Arch. Invest. Med., v. 2, supl. 1, pp. 263-268, illus. [Wm.]

Sepúlveda, Bernardo; et al.
1971 b.-- Inducción de inmunidad antiamibiana en el hamster con antígeno obtenido de cultivos axenicos de Entamoeba histolytica [English summary] < Arch. Invest. Med., v. 2, supl. 1, pp. 289-294. [Wm.]

Sepúlveda, Bernardo; et al.
1973 a.-- Efecto de la gammaglobulina inmune antiamibiana sobre el trofozoíto de Entamoeba histolytica [English summary] < Arch. Invest. Med., v. 4, supl. 1, pp. s79-s86, illus. [Wm.]

Sepúlveda, Bernardo; et al.
1973 b.-- Inmunidad en hamsters consecutiva a vacunación con cultivos monoxénicos y axénicos de Entamoeba histolytica [English summary] < Arch. Invest. Med., v. 4, supl. 1, pp. s159-s164, illus. [Wm.]

Serdarević, Sergij.
1971 a.-- Naša zapažanja o nesposobnosti za rad kod humane ehinokokoze (Work disability in human echinococcosis) < Liječ. Vjesnik, Zagreb, v. 93 (6), June, pp. 633-637. [Wm.]

Serebriakova, N. I.
1965 a.-- Rare complications in unilocular Echinococcus of the liver [Russian text] < Khirurgii͡a, v. 41 (12), Dec., pp. 123-125, illus. [Wm.]

Sergeev, M. A.; and Khal'zov, R. B.
1971 a.-- Allergic dermatoses in workers of a chemical fibers plant [Russian text; English summary] < Sovet. Med., v. 34 (1), Jan., pp. 135-138. [Wm.]

Sergeeva, V. G.
1970 a.-- [Experience in dispensary treatment of female trichomoniasis] [Russian text] < Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol., v. 44 (6), June, pp. 58-60. [Wm.]

Sergent, Edmond. [1876-1969] [For necrology see Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 62 (6), Nov.-Dec. 1969, pp. 974-977.] [Wa.]

Sergiev, V. P.; and Shuikina, E. E.
1970 a.-- The manifestation of leishmanin test in artificially immunized persons [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., pp. 470-471. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Seror, J.; et al.
1974 a.-- Notions actuelles sur le kyste hydatique du foie < J. Med. Strasbourg, v. 5 (12), Nov. 20, pp. 763-769. [Wm.]

Serra, Francesco.
1971 a.-- Studio epidemiologico delle parassitosi intestinali nel comune di Fiumefreddo Bruzio (CS) [English, German and French summaries] < Igiene e San. Pub., v. 27 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 124-135. [Wm.]

Serra, P.
1967 a.-- L'adattamento di una microtecnica alla emoagglutinazione indiretta per l'idatidosi < Boll. Ist. Sieroterap. Milan., v. 46 (5-6), May-June, pp. 274-280. [Wm.]

Serra, P.; and Pauluzzi, S.
1967 a.-- Indagini immunologiche sui componenti antigenici della cisti idatidea < Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 19 (5), May, pp. 300-305. [Wm.]

Serrano, Ramón; and Reeves, Richard E.
1974 a.-- Glucose transport in Entamoeba histolytica < Biochem. J., v. 144 (1), Oct., pp. 43-48. [Wa.]

Serrano, Ramón; and Reeves, Richard E.
1975 a.-- Physiological significance of glucose transport in Entamoeba histolytica < Exper. Parasitol., v. 37 (3), June, pp. 411-416. [Wa.]

Serres, J. J.; et al.
1973 a.-- Etude lymphographique de la chylurie filarienne. Revue de la littérature à propos de 8 cas < J. Radiol. Electrol. et Med. Nucleaire, v. 54 (3), Mar., pp. 223-229, illus. [Wm.]

Servadei, Antonio; Zangheri, Sergio; and Masutti, Luigi.
1972 a.-- Entomologia. Generale ed applicata. 733 pp., illus. (Casa Editrice Dott. Antonio Milani). Padova. [Wa. (QL463.S485)]

Servat, J. R. Boixadós. See Boixadós Servat, J. R.

Seryczyńska, H.
1972 b.-- Changes in the ultrastructure of the haemolymph cells of Galleria mellonella L. under the influence of nematodes Neoaplectana carpocapsae Weiser < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Biol. Sc., v. 20 (1), Feb., pp. 45-47, pls. [Wa.]

Seryczyńska, H.
1974 a.-- Changes in the ultrastructure of haemolymph cells in Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say due to the effect of the nematodes Neoaplectana carpocapsae Weiser < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Biol. Sc., v. 22 (7-8), pp. 503-505, photos. [Wa.]

Seryczyńska, H.
1975 a.-- Defensive reactions of the Colorado beetle (Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say) against the fungi Beauveria bassiana (Bals/Vuill), Paecilomyces farinosus (Dicks/Brown et Smith) and nematodes Neoaplectana carpocapsae Weiser [Russian summary] < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Biol. Sc., v. 23 (5), pp. 351-353. [Wa.]

Seryczyńska, H.; and Kamionek, M.
1974 a.-- Defensive reactions of Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say in relation to Neoplectana carpocapsae Weiser (Nematoda: Steinernematidae) and Pristionochus uniformis Fedorko et Stanuszek (Nematoda: Diplogasteridae) < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Biol. Sc., v. 22 (2), Mar., pp. 95-100. [Wa.]

Seryczyńska, H.; Kamionek, M.; and Sandner, H.
1974 b.-- Defensive reactions of caterpillars of Galleria mellonella L. in relation to bacteria Achromobacter nematophilus Poinar et Thomas (Eubacteriales: Achromobacteriacae) and bacteria-free nematodes Neoaplectana carpocapsae Weiser (Nematoda; Steinernematidae) < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Biol. Sc., v. 22 (3), pp. 193-196. [Wa.]

Sessa, A.; Onida, L.; and Berengo, A.
1969 a.-- The fine structure of Toxoplasma gondii [Italian summary] < Gior. Microbiol., v. 17 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 91-96, pls. [Wm.]

Sessa, A.; Onida, L.; and Berengo, A.
1970 a.-- Aspetti ultrastrutturali del Toxoplasma < Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 22 (3), Mar., pp. 191-194, illus. [Wm.]

Setasubun, Prasert.
1975 a.-- Comparative morphology of genital cones of genus Ancylostoma Dubini, 1843 < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (2), June, pp. 230-234, illus. [Wa.]

Setasubun, Prasert.
1975 b.-- The chromosome numbers of Ancylostoma tubaeforme Zeder, 1800 < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (2), June, p. 290, illus. [Wa.]

Setasubun, Prasert.
1975 c.-- Abnormality in specimen of Ancylostoma tubaeforme from cat in Australia < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (2), June, p. 291, illus. [Wa.]

Seth, D.; and Lovekar, C. D.
1972 a.— Cesticidal effect of emetine on H. nana infection in mice < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 60 (9), Sept., pp. 1251-1253. [Wm.]

Seth, G. P.; and Mukherjee, S.
1969 a.— Filarial pleurisy with effusion < Indian J. Chest Dis., v. 11 (4), Oct., pp. 213-217, illus. [Wm.]

Sethi, A. S.
1969 a.— Hydatid disease in childhood. Report of five cases < Indian J. Pediat. (252), v. 36, Jan., pp. 5-8. [Wm.]

Seureau, C.
1973 a.— Réactions cellulaires provoquées par les nématodes subulures et spirurides chez Locusta migratoria (Orthoptère): Localisation et structure des capsules < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 41 (2), pp. 119-138, illus. [Wa.]

Ševčík, Bohumil; et al.
1974 a.— Ověření účinku clopidolu u jehňat a muflon (Verification of the effectiveness of Clopidol in lambs and moufflons) [Czechoslovakian text; English summary] < Veterinaria, Praha, v. 16 (2), pp. 97-114. [Wa.]

Severijnen, M.; Buyzen-Satijn, A. M. G.; and Buizer, F. G.
1975 a.— Method of assay for the coccidiostat amprolium in a wide range of animal feedstuffs < Analyst (1190), v. 100, May, pp. 328-333. [Wa.]

Sewell, M. M. H.; and Gallie, G. J.
1975 a.— Experimental studies on Taenia saginata infections in cattle [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 71 (2), Oct., pp. xiii-xiv. [Wa.]

Sexton, Daniel J.; et al.
1974 a.— Amebiasis in a mental institution: Serologic and epidemiologic studies < Am. J. Epidemiol., v. 100 (5), Nov., pp. 414-423. [Wa.]

Sexton, Daniel J.; et al.
1976 a.— Rocky Mountain spotted fever in Mississippi: Survey for spotted fever antibodies in dogs and for spotted fever group rickettsiae in dog ticks < Am. J. Epidemiol., v. 103 (2), Feb., pp. 192-197. [Wa.]

Sexton, Daniel J.; and Haynes, Barton.
1975 a.— Bird-mite infestation in a university hospital < Lancet, London (7904), v. 1, Feb. 22, p. 445, illus. [Wa.]

Sey, Ottó.
1974 a.— On the validity of Paramphistomum microbothrioides Price et McIntosh, 1944 (Trematodes) < Acta Zool. Acad. Scient. Hungar., v. 20 (1-2), pp. 183-186, illus. [Wa.]

Sey, Ottó.
1974 b.— On the species of Paramphistomum of cattle and sheep in Hungary < Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 24 (1-2), pp. 19-37, illus. [Wa.]

Seyedi-Rashti, M. A.; and Nadim, A.
1975 a.— Re-establishment of cutaneous leishmaniasis after cessation of anti-malaria spraying < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 27 (1), Mar., pp. 79-82. [Wa.]

Sezen, Yüksel; and Price, Charles E.
1967 a.— The parasites of Turkish fishes. Part I. Redescriptions of two monogenetic trematodes from marine fishes [Turkish summary] < Istanbul Üniv. fen Fak. Mecm., v. 32 (1-2), pp. 59-66, illus. [Wm.]

Shabanov, M. M.; and Boneva, L. I.
1975 a.— Diagnosis of Nosema disease in bees < Dokl. Bolgar. Akad. Nauk, v. 28 (2), pp. 265-268. [Wa.]

Shablovskai͡a, E. A.; and Smaga, M. F.
1965 a.— Transmission of strongyloidiasis in mental patients [Russian text] < Vrach. Delo (7), July, p. 144. [Wm.]

el-Shabrawy Abo-El-Enein, M. See El-Shabrawy Abo-El-Enein, M.

Shafei, Aly Z.
1966 a.— Dehydroemetine and dehydroemetine-bismuth iodide in amoebiasis < Bull. Alexandria Fac. Med., Egypt, v. 2 (1), Mar., pp. 27-32. [Wm.]

Shafei, Aly Z.
1975 a.— Comparative efficiency of pyrimethamine-sulphormethoxine in malaria suppression given as single weekly, fortnightly and monthly doses < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 78 (8), Aug., pp. 190-192; Correction (10-11), Oct.-Nov., p. 218. [Wa.]

Shafei, Aly Z.; et al.
1971 a.— Clinical trials with compound L6842, a new anthelmintic agent < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 54 (5-6), pp. 361-375. [Wm.]

Shafei, Aly Z.; Hanno, G.; and Abaza, H. H.
1972 a.— Radioactive chromium studies in bilharzial hepatic fibrosis and splenomegaly before and after splenectomy < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 55 (1), pp. 34-43. [Wm.]

Shafik, A.
1971 a.— Ureterosigmoidostomy with colocolostomy: A technique of sigmoid exclusion after ureteral implantation into sigmoid < J. Urol., v. 106 (5), Nov., pp. 668-672, illus. [Wm.]

Shafik, A.
1973 a.— Cystomyotomy: A technique for the cure of bladder neck obstruction < J. Urol., v. 110 (6), Dec., pp. 657-659, illus. [Wm.]

Shafik, A.
1973 b.— Ureterosigmoidostomy with a single colic anastomosis < Kasr-El-Aini J. Surg., v. 14 (2), Apr., pp. 197-206, illus. [Wm.]

Shah, H. S.; et al.
1968 a.— Urinary myiasis < Indian J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 11 (4), Oct., pp. 257-260, pl. [Wm.]

Shah, H. S.; et al.
1969 a.— Hydatid disease. A comparative review of its incidence in Ahmedabad with that in other parts of India < Indian J. Med. Sc., v. 23 (7), July, pp. 380-386, illus. [Wm.]

Shah, Harish L.; and Joshi, Suresh C.
1965 a.— Isospora sp. from domestic fowl in India < Indian J. Microbiol., v. 5 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 27-30, illus. [Wm.]

Shah, K. N.; and Desai, M. P.
1969 a.— Ascaris lumbricoides from the right ear < Indian Pediat., v. 6 (2), Feb., pp. 92-93, illus. [Wm.]

Shah, Natoobhai J.; Bandi, Satish; and Mishra, S. J.
1972 a.— Dehydroemetine, heart and potassium < J. J. J. Group Hosp. and Grant Med. Coll., Bombay, v. 17 (2), Apr., pp. 53-59. [Wm.]

Shah, P. M.[2]; et al.
1973 a.— Fasciolopsis buski infestation in children < Indian Pediat., v. 10 (12), Dec., pp. 721-724. [Wm.]

Shah, R. M.; and Shah, N. P.
1968 a.-- "Quixalin" trial in diarrhoea in adults < Indian Pract., v. 21 (4), Apr., pp. 267-271. [Wm.]

Shah, Sharad C.; and Vakil, B. J.
1971 a.-- Cardiovascular toxicity of emetine and dehydroemetine < Indian Pract., v. 24 (5), May, pp. 237-242. [Wm.]

Shah, V. M.; Shah, K. M.; and Parikh, N. R.
1973 a.-- Hydatid disease of innominate bone--a case report < Indian J. Orthop., v. 5-7, Dec., pp. 90-94, illus. [Wm.]

Shahin, Bahman; Papadopoulou, Zoe L.; and Jenis, Edwin H.
1974 a.-- Congenital nephrotic syndrome associated with congenital toxoplasmosis < J. Pediat., St. Louis, v. 85 (3), Sept., pp. 366-370, illus. [Wa.]

Shaĭn, A. A.; et al.
1971 a.-- Cancer and opisthorchosis of the liver [Russian text; English summary] < Terap. Arkh., v. 43 (10), Oct., pp. 59-62. [Wm.]

Shakhmatov, G. N.; Balasanova, G. A.; and Pustovaia, Z. S.
1974 a.-- A blood parasite of genus Haemoproteus Kruse, 1890 from mountain goose (*Eulabeia indica* Lath.) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, v. 17 (4), pp. 70-72, illus. [Wa.]

Shakhmatov, G. N.; and Kuima, A. U.
1973 a.-- Discovery of blood parasites of genus Piroplasma in foxes (*Vulpes vulpes* L.) in Tadzhikistan [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, v. 16 (11), pp. 64-65, illus. [Wa.]

Shaldybin, L. S.
1968 a.-- [The significance of data on helminth fauna in the taxonomy of hosts] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Mery Bor'by Nimi (90-Let. Skrjabin), pp. 342-343. [Wa.]

Shamlian, N. P.
1971 b.-- A case of helminthogenic paroxysmal tachycardia [Russian text] < Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 49 (1), Jan., pp. 138-140. [Wm.]

el Shammah, Suzan Sabet. See El Shammah, Suzan Sabet.

Shamov, I͡u. A.
1966 c.-- Multiple and repeated intestinal perforations in amebiasis [Russian text; English summary] < Vrach. Delo (7), July, pp. 112-113. [Wm.]

Shamov, I͡u. A.
1969 b.-- On the diagnosis of intestinal amebiasis [Russian text; English summary] < Sovet. Med., v. 32 (6), June, pp. 102-106. [Wm.]

Shamov, I͡u. A.
1969 c.-- Emetine in the treatment of acute intestinal amebiasis [Russian text; English summary] < Vrach. Delo (6), June, pp. 108-111. [Wm.]

Shamov, I͡u. A.
1971 a.-- Treatment of chronic intestinal amebiasis [Russian text; English summary] < Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 49 (2), Feb., pp. 92-96. [Wm.]

Shamov, I͡u. A.
1971 b.-- Unusual complications of amebiasis [Russian text] < Vrach. Delo (12), Dec., pp. 125-127. [Wm.]

Shamov, I͡u. A.
1972 b.--[Treatment of amebic liver abscesses] [Russian text; English summary] < Khirurgii͡a, v. 48 (1), Jan., pp. 71-74. [Wm.]

Shamov, I͡u. A.
1973 a.-- Clinical classification of amebiasis [Russian text; English summary] < Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 51 (2), Feb., pp. 101-105. [Wm.]

Shamov, I͡u. A.
1973 b.-- Clinical course of amebic liver abscesses [Russian text] < Sovet. Med. (8), Aug., pp. 141-142. [Wm.]

Shamsuddin, M.; and al-Adhami, M. Amin.
1969 a.-- Notes on larval trematodes in two species of snails from Mosul, Iraq < Bull. Endemic Dis., v. 10 (1-4), Nov., pp. 165-169. [Wa.]

Shanahan, G. J.; and Roxburgh, N. A.
1974 a.-- Reduction in period of protection from artificial flystrike by organophosphorus and organophosphorus-carbamate resistant larvae of *Lucilia cuprina* < Austral. Vet. J., v. 50 (4), Apr., pp. 177-178. [Wa.]

Shanahan, G. J.; and Roxburgh, N. A.
1974 b.-- A significant increase in larval resistance of *Lucilia cuprina* Wied. to diazinon < Vet. Rec., v. 94 (17), Apr. 27, p. 382. [Wa.]

Shanahan, G. J.; and Roxburgh, N. A.
1974 c.-- Insecticide resistance in Australian sheep blowfly < Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 85 (4), Aug., pp. 4-7, illus. [Wa.]

Shanahan, G. J.; and Roxburgh, N. A.
1975 a.-- Comparative ability of hybrid and homozygous resistant larvae of *Lucilia cuprina* to cause strikes under experimental conditions < Austral. Vet. J., v. 51 (6), June, pp. 320-321; Correction, (8), Aug., p. 398. [Wa.]

Shanahan, G. J.; and Roxburgh, N. A.
1975 b.-- Further larval implant studies with *Lucilia cuprina* < Vet. Rec., v. 96 (25), June 21, p. 548. [Wa.]

Shanbaky, Nawal M.; and Khalil, Galila M.
1975 a.-- The subgenus Persicargas (Ixodoidea: Argasidae: Argas). 22. The effect of feeding on hormonal control of egg development in *Argas* (*Persicargas*) *arboreus* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 37 (3), June, pp. 361-366. [Wa.]

Shankar, P. S.; and Rao, Muralidhar S.
1971 a.-- Haematological studies in tropical eosinophilia < Indian J. Chest Dis., v. 13 (4), Oct., pp. 148-154. [Wm.]

Shanks, V.
1975 a.-- Fenchlorphos residues in the milk of cows and in the tissues of sheep after "pour-on" treatment < N. Zealand J. Exper. Agric., v. 3 (1), Mar., pp. 37-41. [Wa.]

Shanta, Charles S.; et al.
1972 a.-- Studies on leucocytozoonosis. I. Sulfamonomethoxine as a prophylaxis against infections with *Leucocytozoon caulleryi* < Kajian Vet., v. 5 (1), Apr., pp. 11-15. [Wa.]

Shapiro, S. E.; et al.
1969 a.-- Incidence of trichinosis in the region of Middle Priamurie [Russian text] < Sovet. Med., v. 32 (3), Mar., pp. 135-136. [Wm.]

Shapkina, A. P.
1971 a.-- [Hepatic echinococcosis in a 6-year-old child] [Russian text] < Klin. Khirurg. (3), Mar., pp. 53-55. [Wm.]

Sharaf, A. A.; et al.
1975 a.— Control of snail hosts of bilharziasis in Egypt. 2. Effect of triphenyltin hydroxide (Du-Ter) on carbohydrate metabolism of the snails *Biomphalaria alexandrina* and *Bulinus truncata* [Egyptian summary] < Egypt. J. Bilharz., v. 2 (1), pp. 37-47. [Wm.]

Sharaf, A. A.; et al.
1975 b.— Control of snail hosts of bilharziasis in Egypt. 3. Effect of the organophosphorous insecticide, dursban on carbohydrate metabolism of the snails *Biomphalaria alexandrina* and *Bulinus truncatus* [Egyptian summary] < Egypt. J. Bilharz., v. 2 (1), pp. 49-61. [Wm.]

Sharan, Gopal; and Anand, R. K.
1968 a.-- Filariasis and unconsciousness < Indian Pediat., v. 5 (11), Nov., pp. 532-534, illus. [Wm.]

Shargorodskaia, A. M.; Geller, A. N.; and Litvinov, V. A.
1967 a.-- A case of cardiac echinococcosis [Russian text] < Sovet. Med., v. 30 (7), July, p. 138, illus. [Wm.]

el-Sharkawy, M. M. *See* El-Sharkawy, M. M.

Sharkunas, V. I.; and I͡ablonskenė, N.
1970 a.-- [Variation in the reactivity of pigs during worming] [Russian text] < Mater. 4. Nauch.-Koord. Konf. Problemy Parazitol. Pribaltiĭsk. Respub., pp. 217-219. [Wa.]

Sharma, A. K.
1972 a.-- A case of choledochoascariasis < J. Nepal Med. Ass., v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 1-4. [Wm.]

Sharma, A. K.
1972 b.-- Surgical manifestations of filariasis < J. Nepal Med. Ass., v. 10 (2), Apr., pp 97-102. [Wm.]

Sharma, A. K.; et al.
1967 a.-- Review of 41 cases of hydatid disease < J. Nepal Med. Ass., v. 5 (2), Apr., pp. 85-91. [Wm.]

Sharma, B. N.[2]
1972 a.— Clinically occult large sized residual liver abscess (a case report) < J. Ass. Physicians India, v. 20 (7), July, pp. 519-521, illus. [Wm.]

Sharma, B. N.[2]
1972 b.— Marked hepatic displacement due to peri-diaphragmatic lesion (case reports) < J. Ass. Physicians India, v. 20 (12), Dec., pp. 943-944, illus. [Wm.]

Sharma, Budh Dev.
1973 b.-- Some poultry ectoparasites and their control in J & K state < Indian Poultry Gaz., v. 57 (3), Sept., pp. 61-63. [Wa.]

Sharma, H. N.; Tyagi, R. P. S.; and Nigam, J. M.
1973 a.-- Histopathological studies of cranial bones and brain tissues in goats (*Capra hircus*) with coenurosis < Haryana Agric. Univ. J. Research, v. 3 (3), Sept., pp. 149-150, illus. [Wa.]

Sharma, K. M. L.
1968 a.-- Studies on total serum proteins and serum proteins in calves experimentally infected with *Ostertagia ostertagi* < Indian J. Animal Health, v. 7 (1), June, pp. 93-96. [Wm.]

Sharma, K. N.[3]
1969 a.-- A field trial of deet as a leech repellent < Armed Forces Med. J., India, v. 25 (2), Apr., pp. 260-263. [Wm.]

Sharma, M. I. D.; et al.
1973 a.-- Epidemiological and entomological features of an outbreak of cutaneous leishmaniasis in Bikaner, Rajasthan, during 1971 < J. Communic. Dis., v. 5 (1), Mar., pp. 54-72, map. [Wm.]

Sharma, M. I. D.; et al.
1973 b.-- Studies on cutaneous leishmaniasis in India. III. Detection of a zoonotic focus of cutaneous leishmaniasis in Rajasthan < J. Communic. Dis., v. 5 (3), Sept., pp. 149-153, illus., map. [Wm.]

Sharma, M. I. D.; et al.
1973 c.— Effectiveness of drug schedule being followed under the National Malaria Eradication Programme, India for radical cure of vivax malaria cases < J. Communic. Dis., v. 5 (4), Dec., pp. 167-174, map. [Wm.]

Sharma, M. P.[2]; and Sama, S. K.
1970 a.-- Treatment of intestinal parasites < Indian Pract., v. 23 (8), Aug., pp. 533-538. [Wm.]

Sharma, Rajendra K.
1971 c.— A new nematode *Sicarius hoopoe* n. sp. (Habronematinae) from a bird < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 187 (5-6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 303-306, illus. [Wa.]

Sharma, Rajendra K.
1971 d.— On a new nematode *Tropisurus* (*Gynaecophila*) *manoji* n. sp. (Tropisuridae) from a bird < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 187 (5-6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 306-309, illus. [Wa.]

Sharma, S. P.; and Gautam, O. P.
1973 a.-- Toxoplasmosis with special reference to studies in India < Haryana Vet., v. 12 (1), June, pp. 8-11, illus. [Wa.]

Sharma, S. P.; and Gautam, O. P.
1974 a.— A note on the prevalence of Toxoplasma antibodies among camels and pigs in Hissar < Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 44 (3), Mar., pp. 214-215. [Wa.]

Sharma, S. S.[2]; and Satija, K. C.
1974 a.— Trials with promintic in clinical cases of pica in camels < Indian Vet. J., v. 51 (3), Mar., pp. 231-232. [Wa.]

Sharma, Satyavan; et al.
1975 a.-- Studies in potential filaricides. 6. Synthesis of 3,8-disubstituted 1,3,8-triazabicyclo[4.4.0]decan-2-ones and -thiones < J. Med. Chem., v. 18 (9), Sept., pp. 913-917. [Wa.]

Sharma, T. D.; Lakhanpal, V. P.; and Sharma, O. P.
1971 a.— Amoebic liver abscess bursting into the oblique fissure (a case report) < Indian J. Radiol., v. 25 (1), Feb., pp. 58-60, illus. [Wm.]

Sharma, V. D.; and Fernando, M. A.
1975 a.-- Effect of *Eimeria acervulina* infection on nutrient retention with special reference to fat malabsorption in chickens < Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 39 (2), Apr., pp. 146-154, illus. [Wa.]

Sharov, B. K.; and Rostovtseva, I. D.
1970 a.-- [Method of infusion cholecystocholangiography, its advantages and disadvantages] [Russian text] < Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 48 (6), June, pp. 143-146. [Wm.]

Sharp, James J.
1974 a.-- Heartworms in a cat < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 164 (5), Mar. 1, p. 519. [Wa.]

Sharpilo, L. D.
1973 a.-- *Longistriata spalacis* sp. n. (Nematoda, Heligmosomatidae)—a new species of spalacide nematode [Ukrainian text; English summary] < Dopovidi Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR, s. B (12), pp. 1126-1128, illus. [Wa.]

Sharpilo, V. P.
1971 b.-- Data on the helminthofauna of reptiles from Central Asia. I. Larva forms of helminths [Ukrainian text; English summary] < Zbirn. Prats Zool. Muz. Akad. Nauk URSR (34), pp. 11-18, illus. [Wa.]

Sharpilo, V. P.
1973 a.-- *Nematotaenia tarentolae* Lopez-Neyra, 1944 (Cestoda, Nematotaeniidae) a new representative of cyclophyllid cestodes in the USSR fauna [Ukrainian text; English summary] < Zbirn. Prats Zool. Muz. Akad. Nauk USSR (35), pp. 3-6, illus. [Wa.]

Sharpilo, V. P.
1973 b.-- First findings of representatives from the genus Strongyloides Grassi, 1879 (Nematoda, Strongyloididae) in reptiles of Europe, Transcaucasia and Middle Asia [Ukrainian text; English summary] < Dopovidi Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR, s. B (11), pp. 1047-1050, illus. [Wa.]

Shastri, U. V.
1973 a.-- A preliminary note on filarial infections in cattle (*Bos indicus*) and buffaloes (*Bubalus bubalis*) in Maharashtra < Indian J. Animal Health, v. 12 (2), pp. 193-195, illus. [Wa.]

Shastri, U. V.; and Ghafoor, M. A.
1974 a.-- Acariasis in buffaloes (*Bubalus bubalis*) due to Psoroptes species in India < Indian Vet. J., v. 51 (4), Apr., pp. 274-281, illus. [Wa.]

Shastri, U. V.; Kamath, G. R.; and Ghafoor, M. A.
1974 a.-- Occurrence of internal parasites of desi fowl in Marathwada region of Maharashtra State < Indian Vet. J., v. 51 (3), Mar., p. 233. [Wa.]

Shastri, U. V.; Krishnamurthi, R.; and Ghafoor, M. A.
1974 a.-- A note on clinical coccidiosis in buffalo calves due to *Eimeria bariellyi* Gill, Chhabra and Hall, 1963 in Maharashtra < Indian Vet. J., v. 51 (4), Apr., pp. 301-302. [Wa.]

Shastri, U. V.; Sabnis, M. G.; and Ghafoor, M. A.
1975 a.-- Occurrence of *Trichomonas gallinarum* in the blood of chicken < Indian J. Animal Health, v. 14 (1), June, pp. 85-86, pl. facing p. 86. [Wa.]

Shaw, Geneva L.; and Dusanic, Donald G.
1973 a.-- *Trypanosoma lewisi*: Termination of pregnancy in the infected rat < Exper. Parasitol., v. 33 (1), Feb., pp. 46-55, illus. [Wa.]

Shaw, Geneva L.; and Quadagno, David.
1975 a.-- *Trypanosoma lewisi* and *T. cruzi*: Effect of infection on gestation in the rat < Exper. Parasitol., v. 37 (2), Apr., pp. 211-217. [Wa.]

Shaw, J. R.
1973 a.-- Ultrastructural studies on *Schistosoma mansoni* maintained in vitro [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 67 (2), Oct., p. xxxi. [Wa.]

Shaw, J. R.
1974 a.-- In vitro studies on the reproductive biology of *Schistosoma mansoni* [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 69 (2), Oct., p. xiv. [Wa.]

Shaw, Jeffery J.; and Lainson, Ralph.
1973 a.-- Toxoplasmosis of the two-toed sloth, *Choloepus didactylus*, in Brazil < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (1), Feb., pp. 206-207. [Wa.]

Shaw, Jeffery J.; and Lainson, R.
1975 a.-- Leishmaniasis in Brazil: X. Some observations on intradermal reactions to different trypanosomatid antigens of patients suffering from cutaneous and mucocutaneous leishmaniasis < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (3), pp. 323-335, illus. [Wa.]

Shaw, Jeffery J.; and Lainson, R.
1976 a.-- Leishmaniasis in Brazil: XI. Observations on the morphology of *Leishmania* of the *braziliensis* and *mexicana* complexes < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 79 (1), Jan., pp. 9-13, illus. [Wa.]

Shcherbina, Alekseĭ Konstantinovich.
1973 a.-- [Diseases of fish] [Russian text] 403 pp., illus. Kiev (Urozhaĭ) [Wa.(SF171.S48)]

Shcherbinina, O. Kh.
1973 a.-- Concerning the species composition of wild bird louse flies (Diptera, Hippoboscidae) from Turkmenistan [Russian text; English summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), pp. 79-81. [Wa.]

Shchetinina, I. N.
1970 a.-- Diagnostic parallels in nonspecific ulcerative colitis, dysentery and amebiasis [Russian text] < Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 48 (5), May, pp. 109-117. [Wm.]

Shchev'ev, L. M.
1964 a.-- [Some peculiarities of the course of trichinosis] [Russian text] < Sovet. Med., v. 28 (7), July, pp. 129-131. [Wm.]

Shchur, L. E.
1973 a.-- On foci of some Argasidae species in the south-western Black Sea area [Russian text; English summary] < Zbirn. Prats Zool. Muz. Akad. Nauk USSR (35), pp. 10-11. [Wa.]

Sheagren, John N.; Lunde, Milford N.; and Simon, Harvey B.
1976 a.-- Chronic lymphadenopathic toxoplasmosis. A case with marked hyperglobulinemia and impaired delayed hypersensitivity responses during active infection < Am. J. Med., v. 60 (2), Feb., pp. 300-305. [Wa]

Sheahan, Brian J.
1969 a.-- The occurrence of canine toxoplasmosis in Ireland < Irish Vet. J., n. s., v. 23 (8), Aug., pp. 155-157, illus. [Wa.]

Sheahan, Brian J.
1974 a.-- Experimental *Sarcoptes scabiei* infection in pigs: Clinical signs and significance of infection < Vet. Rec., v. 94 (10), Mar. 9, pp. 202-208, illus. [Wa.]

Sheahan, Brian J.; and Hatch, C.
1975 a.-- A method for isolating large numbers of *Sarcoptes scabiei* from lesions in the ears of pigs < J. Parasitol., v. 61 (2), Apr., p. 350. [Wa.]

Sheehy, Daniel J.; Sissenwine, Michael P.; and Saila, Saul B.
1974 a.-- Ocean pout parasites < Marine Fish. Rev., v. 36 (5), May, pp. 29-33, illus. [Wa.]

Sheehy, Thomas W.
1968 a.-- Amebic liver abscess < GP, v. 38 (6), Dec., pp. 94-104, illus. [Wm.]

Sheehy, Thomas W.
1968 b.-- Digestive disease as a national problem. VI. Enteric disease among United States troops in Vietnam < Gastroenterology, v. 55 (1), July, pp. 105-112. [Wm.]

Sheehy, Thomas W.
1975 a.-- Disseminated intravascular coagulation and severe falciparum malaria < Lancet, London (7905), v. 1, Mar. 1, p. 516. [Wm.]

Sheffer, R. Ia.; et al.
1969 a.-- [Radioisotope scanning of the liver in alveococcosis] [Russian text; English summary] < Khirurgiia, v. 45 (8), Aug., pp. 127-129, illus. [Wm.]

Sheffer, R. Ia.; and Pribylovskiĭ, S. L.
1970 a.-- Case of metastatic pulmonary alveococcosis complicated by abscesses [Russian text] < Problemy Tuberkul., v. 48 (7), pp. 66-67, illus. [Wm.]

Sheffer, R. Ia.; Pribylovskiĭ, S. L.; and Bychinova, L. S.
1969 a.-- Scanning in liver alveococcosis [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Radiol., v. 14 (4), Apr., pp. 17-20, illus. [Wm.]

Sheffield, Harley George; and Melton, M. L.
1970 b.-- Observations on the sporozoites of Toxoplasma gondii and their behavior in cultured cells [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 315. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Sheir, Z. M.; et al.
1973 a.-- Occult schistosomiasis as a cause of obscure colopathy < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 56 (4-5), pp. 363-370. [Wm.]

Shekhtman, Ia. I.; and Merezhko, L. F.
1969 a.-- [Therapeutic effectiveness and complications in the treatment of scabies by accelerated methods] [Russian text] < Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol., v. 43 (12), Dec., pp. 64-65. [Wm.]

Shen, Yung-Shao.
1974 a.-- A study on the diagnostic method of chronic surra in ruminants by the passive haemagglutination test [Chinese text; English summary] < Taiwan J. Vet. Med. and Animal Husb. (25), Dec., pp. 41-46. [Wa.]

el-Shenawy, Sayed Fahmy. See El-Shenawy, Sayed Fahmy.

Sheppard, Ann M.
1974 a.-- Ultrastructural pathology of coccidial infection < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (2), Apr., pp. 369-371, illus. [Wa.]

Sher, Alan; et al.
1974 a.-- Partial isolation of a membrane antigen which induces the formation of antibodies lethal to schistosomes cultured in vitro < Clin. and Exper. Immunol., v. 18 (3), Nov., pp. 357-369. [Wa.]

Sher, Alan; Mackenzie, Pamela; and Smithers, S. Ronald.
1974 a.-- Decreased recovery of invading parasites from the lungs as a parameter of acquired immunity to schistosomiasis in the mouse < J. Infect. Dis., v. 130 (6), Dec., pp. 626-633. [Wm.]

Sher, Alan; Smithers, S. R.; and Mackenzie, Pamela.
1975 a.-- Passive transfer of acquired resistance to Schistosoma mansoni in laboratory mice < Parasitology, v. 70 (3), June, pp. 347-357. [Wa.]

el Sherif, Abdel-Fattah; et al.
1971 a.-- Schistosomiasis and production in the textile industry in Alexandria < Bull. Alexandria Fac. Med., Egypt, v. 7 (1), Mar., pp. 36-44. [Wm.]

Sherif, M.; et al.
1975 a.-- Clinical staging of malignant lymphoma in patients suspected to have hepato-splenic schistosomiasis < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 78 (3), Mar., pp. 67-70, illus. [Wa.]

Sheriff, Hilla.
1972 a.-- Laboratory diagnosis in toxoplasmosis < J. Am. Med. Women's Ass., v. 27 (12), Dec., pp. 638-640. [Wm.]

Sherman, Irwin William.
1970 a.-- Carbohydrate metabolism in malaria: Investigations using ^{14}C-organic acids [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., p. 471. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Sherman, Irwin William; and Tanigoshi, Linda.
1974 a.-- Incorporation of ^{14}C-amino acids by malarial plasmodia (Plasmodium lophurae). VI. Changes in the kinetic constants of amino acid transport during infection < Exper. Parasitol. v. 35 (3), June, pp. 369-373. [Wa.]

Sherman, William A.; and Wechsler, Sally J.
1975 a.-- Unusual case of heartworm disease in a cat < Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 70 (11), Nov., p. 1320, illus. [Wa.]

Shetty, K. M.; et al.
1965 a.-- A new insecticide for bedbug control < Indian J. Pub. Health, v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 1-2, 22. [Wm.]

Shevchenko, N. N.
1968 a.-- [Circulation of helminths in the biocoenosis of the Northern Donets river (Kharkov oblast)] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Mery Bor'by Nimi (90-Let. Skrjabin), pp. 348-351. [Wa.]

Shevkunova, E. A.
1964 a.-- [On the specificity of the complement fixation text with toxoplasmosis antigen in brucellosis and the possibility of toxoplasmosis associated with brucellosis] [Russian text] < Lab. Delo (9), pp. 547-551. [Wm.]

Shevkunova, E. A.; Pitsak, M. V.; and Fateeva, Z. S.
1963 a.-- Materials on toxoplasmosis examination of persons and animals in the Stavropol krai [Russian text] < Sovet. Med., v. 26 [i.e., 27] (4), Apr., pp. 131-136. [Wm.]

Shevkunova, E. A.; and Riabichev, V. A.
1974 a.-- [On the significance of toxoplasmosis infection in the etiology of congenital deafness] [Russian text] < Sovet. Med. (1), Jan., pp. 154-155. [Wm.]

Shevtsov, Aleksandr Alekseevich.
1968 a.-- [Data on the helminth fauna of domestic aquatic birds in the Ukraine] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Mery Bor'by Nimi (90-Let. Skrjabin), pp. 343-348. [Wa.]

Shibalova, T. A.
1970 a.-- Cultivation of the endogenous stages of chicken Coccidia in embryos and tissue cultures [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 315-316. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Shibalova, T. A.
1970 b.-- [Culture of Eimeria tenella and E. brunetti on chick embryos] [Russian text] < Mater. 4. Nauch.-Koord. Konf. Problemy Parazitol. Pribaltiĭsk. Respub., pp. 336-337. [Wa.]

Shidlovskiĭ, V. G.
1970 a.-- [Combined chemoprophylaxis of coccidiosis of chickens] [Russian text] < Uchen. Zapiski Vitebsk. Vet. Inst., v. 22, pp. 29-33. [Wa.]

Shield, Jennifer M.; Heath, D. D.; and Smyth, J. D.
1973 a.-- Light microscope studies of the early development of Taenia pisiformis cysticerci < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 3 (4), July, pp. 471-480, pls. [Wa.]

Shields, Robert James.
1970 a.-- Rate of development of the marine parasitic copepod, Lernaeenicus radiatus [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 316. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Shien, Yong Shau. See Shen, Yung-Shao.

Shiff, C. J.
1970 b.-- The role of chemotaxis in host location by schistosome miracidia [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 316-317. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Shiff, C. J.
1970 c.— The use of molluscicides in the control of bilharziasis in irrigation schemes [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 317. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Shiff, C. J.
1974 a.— Seasonal factors influencing the location of Bulinus (Physopsis) globosus by miracidia of Schistosoma haematobium in nature < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (4), Aug., pp. 578-583. [Wa.]

Shiff, C. J.; et al.
1975 a.— Seasonal influence on the production of Schistosoma haematobium and S. mansoni cercariae in Rhodesia < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 5 (1), Feb., pp. 119-123, map. [Wa.]

Shigin, A. A.; and Shigina, N. G.
1968 a.— [Reproduction of trematodes of the order Strigeidida (La Rue, 1926)] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Mery Bor'by Nimi (90-Let. Skrjabin), pp. 352-357. [Wa.]

Shikhobalova, Nadezhda Pavlovna; and Paruzhinskaia͡, L. S.
1968 b.— [Changes in the radiosensitivity of Ascaridia galli eggs resulting from irradiation in successive generations] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Mery Bor'by Nimi (90-Let. Skrjabin) pp. 358-362. [Wa.]

Shil'nikov, L. I.
1967 a.— The results of radical and conditional-radical operations in patients with alveococcosis of the liver [Russian text; English summary] < Khirurgii͡a, v. 43 (1), Jan., pp. 65-68. [Wm.]

Shil'nikov, L. I.
1968 b.— Alveococcosis in some endemic regions of Siberia [Russian text; English summary] < Khirurgii͡a, v. 44 (4), Apr., pp. 87-92. [Wm.]

Shimada, Kohkichi; O'Connor, G. Richard; and Yoneda, Chieko.
1974 a.— Cyst formation by Toxoplasma gondii (RH strain) in vitro. The role of immunologic mechanisms < Arch. Ophth., Chicago, v. 92 (6), Dec., pp. 496-500, illus. [Wa.]

Shimazu, Takeshi.
1970 a.— Gonocerca oshoro sp. n. (Trematoda: Hemiuridae) from the ovary of the rat tail, Nematonurus pectoralis from the Gulf of Alaska [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 19 (3), June, pp. 278-281 (pp. 72-75), illus. [Wa.]

Shimazu, Takeshi.
1971 a.— Description of the progenetic metacercaria of Pseudopecoelus japonicus (Allocreadiidae: Trematoda) from Euphausia similis (Euphausiacea: Crustacea) of Suruga Bay [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 20 (2), Apr., pp. 83-86 (pp. 1-4), illus. [Wa.]

Shimazu, Takeshi.
1972 a.— On the parasitic organisms in a krill, Euphausia similis, from Suruga Bay. IV. Metacercariae of the digenetic trematodes [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 21 (5), Oct., pp. 287-295 (pp. 1-9), illus. [Wa.]

Shimazu, Takeshi.
1973 a.— Anarhichotrema ochotense gen. et sp. n., a new digenetic trematode from the Bering wolf-fish, Anarhichas orientalis, from the Okhotsk Sea (Trematoda: Lissorchiidae) [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 22 (5), Oct., pp. 303-306 (pp. 55-58), illus. [Wa.]

Shimazu, Takeshi.
1974 a.— Pseudozoogonoides ugui sp. nov., a new digenetic trematode from the dace, Tribolodon hakonensis, from Hokkaido, Japan (Trematoda: Zoogonidae) < Bull. Japan. Soc. Scient. Fish., v. 40 (5), May, pp. 433-438, illus. [Wa.]

Shimazu, Takeshi.
1974 b.— A new digenetic trematode, Amblosoma suwaense sp. nov., the morphology of its adult and metacercaria (Trematoda: Brachylaimidae) [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 23 (3), June, pp. 100-105 (pp. 22-27), illus. [Wa.]

Shimazu, Takeshi.
1975 a.— Some cestode and acanthocephalan larvae from euphausiid crustaceans collected in the northern North Pacific Ocean [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Japan. Soc. Scient. Fish., v. 41 (8), pp. 813-821, illus. [Wa.]

Shimazu, Takeshi.
1975 b.— A description of the adult of Nybelinia surmenicola with discussions on its life-history (Cestoda: Trypanorhyncha: Tentaculariidae) [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Japan. Soc. Scient. Fish., v. 41 (8), pp. 823-830, illus., pls. [Wa.]

Shimi, Ibrahim R.; et al.
1974 a.— Biochemical and physiological studies of certain ticks (Ixodoidea): Isolation and partial identification of a new fatty acid in eggs of Dermacentor andersoni Stiles (Ixodidae) < Lipids, v. 9 (6), June, pp. 368-373. [Wa.]

Shimizu, Takao.
1970 a.— Epidemiological surveys of Clonorchis sinensis in Kasumigaura district, Ibaragi Prefecture, Japan [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol), v. 19 (6), Dec., pp. 598-602 (pp. 46-50), illus. [Wa.]

Shimkunene, B. A.
1970 a.— [Use of agglutination reactions for diagnosing trichinelliasis] [Russian text] < Mater. 4. Nauch.-Koord. Konf. Problemy Parazitol. Pribaltiĭsk. Respub., pp. 110-113. [Wa.]

Shimp, Robert G.; Crandall, Richard B.; and Crandall, Catherine A.
1975 a.— Heligmosomoides polygyrus (= Nematospiroides dubius): Suppression of antibody response to orally administered sheep erythrocytes in infected mice < Exper. Parasitol., v. 38 (2), Oct., pp. 257-269. [Wa.]

Shin, Hyung Kyun.
1969 a.— A study on hookworm reinfection [Korean text; English summary] < Kongjung Pogon Chapchi, v. 6 (2), Nov., pp. 230-235. [Wm.]

Shinde, G. B.
1969 b.— On a new tapeworm Aliezia indica gen. et sp. novo from Ovis bharal in India < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 182 (5-6), May-June, pp. 449-452, illus. [Wa.]

Shinde, G. B.
1969 c.— Mediangularia [lapsus for Mehdiangularia] swifti gen. et sp. nov. from the common house swift, Apus affinis in India < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 182 (5-6), May-June, pp. 453-456, illus. [Wa.]

Shinoda, Hiroshi.
1969 a.— Study on Rhabditis elongata. 1. Antigenicity [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 18 (1), Feb., pp. 87-92. [Wa.]

Shinskiĭ, G. E.; et al.
1965 a.-- [Results of flagyl therapy of trichomoniasis] [Russian text; English summary] < Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol., v. 39 (8), Aug., pp. 67-71. [Wm.]

Shinzato, Jintatsu.
1968 a.-- Immunological study on *Toxoplasma gondii*. Pathogenicity and protective antigenicity of Beverley strain in different mouse strains [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 17 (5), Oct., pp. 429-435 (pp. 67-73). [Wa.]

Shirahata, Toshikazu; Goto, Hitoshi; and Shimizu, Kiheiji.
1974 a.-- Sequential appearance of immunoglobulins in the pigs experimentally infected with *Toxoplasma gondii* < Research Bull. Obihiro Zootech. Univ., s.I, v. 8 (3), Mar., pp. 355-367. [Wa.]

Shiraki, Tadashi; et al.
1973 a.-- Experiments for the application of fluorescent antibody method to histological diagnosis of anisakiasis. 1. Reactivities of anti-Anisakis crude antigen IgG and anti-Anisakis purified antigen IgG to the section of Anisakis larva under various conditions [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 22 (3), June, pp. 131-140 (pp. 35-44), illus. [Wa.]

Shiraki, Tadashi; et al.
1973 b.-- Experiments for the application of fluorescent antibody method to histological diagnosis of anisakiasis. 2. Antigenic analysis of Anisakis larva, especially on the cuticular antigen [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 22 (3), June, pp. 141-145 (pp. 45-49), illus. [Wa.]

Shiraki, Tadashi; et al.
1974 a.-- Invasion of *Enterobius vermicularis* into the human tissues--a report of 4 cases of eosinophilic granulomas caused by adult Enterobius in the intestines and their adjacent tissues [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 23 (3), June, pp. 125-137 (pp. 47-59), illus. [Wa.]

Shirao, Tetsuya; et al.
1970 a.-- Cerebral paragonimiasis: Report of two cases [Japanese text; English summary] < Kagoshima Daigaku Igakubu Igaku Zasshi, v. 21 (4), Jan., pp. 194-202, illus. [Wm.]

Shirley, M. W.
1975 a.-- Enzyme variation in Eimeria species of the chicken < Parasitology, v. 71 (3), Dec., pp. 369-376, pls. [Wa.]

Shirshov, A. T.; and Zaitseva, G. N.
1974 a.-- Influence of antibiotics on C^{14}-leucine incorporation into ribosomal proteins of kinetoplast and cytoplasm of *Crithidia oncopelti* [Russian text; English summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk SSSR, s. Biol. (4), July-Aug., pp. 584-587. [Wa.]

Shishkin, P. N.; and Levkov, A. A.
1968 a.-- Treatment of scabies with benzyl-benzoate [Russian text; English summary] < Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol., v. 42 (8), Aug., pp. 70-72. [Wm.]

Shishov, B. A.; Plotnikova, S. I.; and Kuz'mina, L. V.
1970 a.-- [Histochemical determination of biogenic monoamines in the nervous system of ascarids] [Russian text] < Mater. 4. Nauch.-Koord. Konf. Problemy Parazitol. Pribaltiĭsk. Respub., pp. 127-129. [Wa.]

Shishova-Kasatochkina, O. A.; and Lev, N. A.
1970 a.-- [Protein uptake in *Ascaris suum*] [Russian text] < Mater. 4. Nauch.-Koord. Konf. Problemy Parazitol. Pribaltiĭsk. Respub., pp. 103-104. [Wa.]

Shitova, E. M.
1968 a.-- [Study of proteins and protein fractions of blood serum in women suffering from toxoplasmosis] [Russian text] < Lab. Delo (10), pp. 625-626. [Wm.]

Shitova, E. M.; and Kulikova, K. V.
1967 a.-- The state and psychophysical development of children born of mothers subjected to antitoxoplasmosis treatment [Russian text] < Pediatriia, Moskva, v. 46 (9), Sept., pp. 75-76. [Wm.]

Shiu, M. H.; and van Langenberg, A.
1969 a.-- Adult vaginal hydrocele in Hong Kong. A study of 25 cases < J. Roy. Coll. Surgeons Edinburgh, v. 14 (1), Jan., pp. 56-61, illus. [Wm.]

Shivakumar, A. M.; Chandra, Suresh; and Sabir, M.
1975 a.-- Studies on the anthelmintic actions of mebendazole against *Ascaridia galli* < Indian Vet. J., v. 52 (2), Feb., pp. 136-142. [Wa.]

Shivanna, S.; et al.
1973 a.-- Filaria survey in the slums of Bangalore city corporation < J. Communic. Dis., v. 5 (1), Mar., pp. 1-7, map. [Wm.]

Shively, James N.; Moe, Kathleen K.; and Dellers, Robert W.
1974 a.-- Fine structure of spontaneous *Pneumocystis carinii* pulmonary infection in foals < Cornell Vet., v. 64 (1), Jan., pp. 72-88, illus. [Wa.]

Shkarin, V. V.
1969 a.-- [On some results of laboratory studies in donors with positive immunological reactions for toxoplasmosis] [Russian text] < Lab. Delo (3), pp. 140-141. [Wm.]

Shkarin, V. V.; Barshaĭ, M. S.; and Istomina, L. B.
1971 a.-- Results of examination for toxoplasmosis of medical personnel [Russian text; English summary] < Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol., v. 48 (6), June, pp. 122-126. [Wa.]

Shkliar, I. I.
1963 a.-- Use of bile for the treatment of men suffering from Trichomonas urethritis [Russian text] < Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol., v. 37 (9), Sept., pp. 56-58. [Wm.]

Shkliar, I. I.
1965 a.-- An experience of oral treatment with furazolidone of patients with trichomoniasis of the urogenital organs [Russian text] < Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol., v. 39 (9), Sept., pp. 61-62. [Wm.]

Shkliar, I. I.
1966 a.-- Comparative evaluation of the treatment of trichomonal urethritis by instillation of osarsol and bile [Russian text] < Vrach. Delo (2), Feb., pp. 148-149. [Wm.]

Shkliar, I. I.
1967 a.-- An experience of dispensary follow-up and flagyl treatment of patients with trichomoniasis [Russian text; English summary] < Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol., v. 41 (5), May, pp. 67-70. [Wm.]

Shkliar, I. I.
1968 a.-- Treatment of trichomoniasis in men with an antibiotic-sodium salt of usninic acid [Russian text] < Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol., v. 42 (4), Apr., pp. 89-91. [Wm.]

Shkliar, N. P.
1966 a.-- Honey treatment of patients with trichomonal urethritis [Russian text] < Vrach. Delo (3), Mar., p. 142. [Wm.]

Shkola, I. E.; and Dorogan, D. A.
1965 a.-- Multiple involvement of muscles in cysticercosis [Russian text] < Vrach. Delo (1), Jan., pp. 146-147, illus. [Wm.]

Shkol'niĭ, G. K.; Klimenko, S. M.; and Maksimov, G. P.
1965 a.-- [Experience in the use of albotyl in gynecology] [Ukrainian text] < Pediat. Akush. i Ginek. (3), May-June, pp. 48-49. [Wm.]

Shkol'niĭ, V. K.
1965 a.-- [Flagyl therapy in female urogenital trichomoniasis] [Ukrainian text] < Pediat. Akush. i Ginek. (3), May-June, pp. 49-52. [Wm.]

Shkol'nik, L. I͡a.; and Zatulovs'kii, B. G.
1971 a.-- Electron microscopy of vaccine and Breinl strains of Rickettsia prowazeki in louse gut cells < Acta Virol., Internat. J., English ed., v. 15 (1), Jan., pp. 102-106, pls. following p. 112. [Wa.]

Shlevkov, B. A.
1968 a.-- Scanning of the liver and kidneys in focal lesions of the liver [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Radiol., v. 13 (11), Nov., pp. 36-41, illus. [Wm.]

Shlikas, A. V.
1970 a.-- [Study of the ontogenesis of Thominx anatis (Schrank, 1790) Skrjabin et Schikhobalova, 1954] [Russian text] < Mater. 4. Nauch.-Koord. Konf. Problemy Parazitol. Pribaltiĭsk. Respub., pp. 53-54. [Wa.]

Shmelev, K. A.
1971 a.-- Bullous toxicodermia due to nitazole [Russian text; English summary] < Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol., v. 45 (5), May, pp. 75-77. [Wm.]

Shmushkovich, M. N.
1967 a.-- Comparative effectiveness of treating lambliasis with aminoquinoline and quinacrine [Russian text; English summary] < Sovet. Med., v. 30 (2), Feb., pp. 117-119. [Wm.]

el-Shobaki, F. A. See El-Shobaki, F. A.

Shodmonkhodzhaev, N.; and Chumosova, L. I.
1968 a.-- Hydatid cyst of the mammary gland [Russian text] < Klin. Khirurg. (10), Oct., p. 69. [Wm.]

Shoeb, H. A.; et al.
1970 a.-- Synthetic schistosomicides. Some antimonyl benzothiazole derivatives < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 53 (2), pp. 108-112. [Wm.]

Shoemaker, Jon Phillip.
1974 a.-- Plasmodium berghei: Possible role of thyroxine in growth and metabolism < Exper. Parasitol., v. 36 (2), Oct., pp. 261-264. [Wa.]

Shoemaker, Jon Phillip.
1975 a.-- Plasmodium berghei: Thyroid hyperplasia and thyroid hyperactivity in mice < Exper. Parasitol., v. 37 (1), Feb., pp. 78-82. [Wa.]

Shoemaker, Jon Phillip; et al.
1974 a.-- Effect of hypothyroidism on parasitemia and survival in rodent malaria < Am. J. Med. Sc., v. 268 (5), Nov., pp. 281-285, illus. [Wa.]

Shoemaker, Jon Phillip; and Hoffman, Robert V. (jr.)
1973 a.-- Failure of holothurin to significantly affect Chagas' disease in mice < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (5), Oct., pp. 929-930. [Wa.]

Shoemaker, Jon Phillip; and Hoffman, Robert V. (jr.)
1974 a.-- Trypanosoma cruzi: Possible stimulatory factor(s) in brown adipose tissue of mice < Exper. Parasitol.. v. 35 (2), Apr., pp. 272-274. [Wa.]

Shogaki, Yukio; Mizuno, Sahoko; and Itoh, Hideko.
1972 a.-- On Protospirura muris (Gmelin), a parasitic nematode of the brown rat in Nagoya City [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 21 (1), Feb., pp. 28-38, illus. [Wa.]

Shoho, Chusaburo.
1969 a.-- Zur Systematik der Setaria-Arten (Filarioidea, Nematoda) von Rothirsch und Maral < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 183 (3-4), Sept.-Oct., pp. 298-308, illus. [Wa.]

Shoho, Chusaburo.
1970 a.-- Some questions around the identity of the worms of the genus Setaria and their host-parasite relationship [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 317-318. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Shoho, Chusaburo.
1970 b.-- Finding of the nematode larvae in the fresh cow milk during the post-parturitional period. (Observation on a cow, artificially infected with the embryonated eggs of Neoascaris vitulorum during pregnancy, and her newborn calf) [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 318. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Shoji, H.
1975 a.-- Outbreak and control of schistosomiasis japonica of dairy cows in the basin of the Tone river. II. Clinical findings of the disease [Japanese text] < Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (J. Japan Vet. Med. Ass.), v. 28 (7), pp. 367-368. [Wa.]

Shokeir, A. H.; Ata, S. M.; and El-Kateb, H.
1973 a.-- A histochemical approach for diagnosis of lymphadenopathy < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 56 (11-12), pp. 698-714, illus. [Wm.]

Shol, V. A.
1973 a.-- [Morphology of Setaria altaica from Cervus elaphus sibiricus and C. nippon hortulorum of southern Altaĭ] [Russian text] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Biol. (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 47-52, illus. [Wa.]

Shol, V. A.; and Drobishchenko, N. I.
1972 b.-- [Setariosis of deer] [Russian text] < Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk., Alma-Ata (5), pp. 63-66. [Wa.]

Shomein, A. M.; and Obeid, H. M.
1973 a.-- Experimental treatment trial of Theileria species in cattle in the Sudan < Sudan J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 14 (2), Nov., pp. 65-70. [Wa.]

de Shor, Alicia Fastag. See Fastag de Shor, Alicia.

Shor P., Velvl; Wulfovich, Moisés; and Navarrete, J. Victoriano.
1970 a.-- Estudio de algunos factores prenatales y ambientales en las malformaciones congénitas fetales en 223 casos [English summary] < Ginec. y Obst. México, an. 25 (166), v. 28, Aug., pp. 127-137. [Wm.]

Short, Robert Brown; and Cartrett, Michael L.
1973 a.-- Argentophilic "papillae" of Schistosoma mansoni cercariae < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (6), Dec., pp. 1041-1059, illus. [Wa.]

Short, Robert Brown; and Gagné, Harriet T.
1975 a.-- Fine structure of a possible photoreceptor in cercariae of Schistosoma mansoni < J. Parasitol., v. 61 (1), Feb., pp. 69-74, illus. [Wa.]

Shortt, Henry Edward.
1973 a.-- Babesia canis: The life cycle and laboratory maintenance in its arthropod and mammalian hosts < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 3 (2), Mar., pp. 119-148, pls. [Wa.]

Shotter, R. A.
1971 a.-- The biology of Clavella uncinata (Muller) (Crustacea: Copepoda) < Parasitology, v. 63 (3), Dec., pp. 419-430, illus. [Wa.]

Shoura, Mohammad I.; and Morsy, Tosson A.
1974 a.-- A case of Bertiella infection in an immigrant from Yemen < J. Kuwait Med. Ass., v. 8 (1), Mar., pp. 55-56. [Wm.]

Shoura, Mohammad I.; Morsy, T. A.; and El Dasoqui, I. T.
1973 a.-- Toxoplasmin skin tests in Riyadh, Saudi Arabia < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 76 (10), Oct., p. 254. [Wa.]

Shpak, N. I.
1964 a.-- [Some characteristics of dermato-allergic reactions to toxoplasmin] [Russian text; English summary] < Oftal. Zhurnal, v. 19 (4), pp. 266-267. [Wm.]

Shpak, N. I.; and Stepanok, E. G.
1967 a.-- [Histomorphologic changes in tissues of the eye and internal organs of rabbits in experimental toxoplasmosis] [Russian text; English summary] < Oftal. Zhurnal, v. 22 (2), pp. 118-122, pls. [Wm.]

Shpizel, R. S.
1967 a.-- Mechanical jaundice resulting from occlusion of the common bile duct with an Ascaris [Russian text] < Vrach. Delo (2), Feb., pp. 128-129. [Wm.]

Shraer, D. P.
1967 a.-- [Comparison of the microflora and microfauna of the bile with microscopic indices of the duodenal contents] [Russian text] < Pediatriia, Moskva, v. 46 (7), July, pp. 69-70. [Wm.]

Shrestha, Santosh M.; and Shrestha, Sobhana.
1972 a.-- Bancroftian filariasis: Chyluria/hematuria (report of 42 cases) < J. Nepal Med. Ass., v. 10 (2), Apr., pp. 23-28. [Wm.]

Shrivastav, H. O. P.; and Shah, Harish L.
1970 a.-- On Gastrodiscoides hominis (Lewis and McConnell, 1876) Leiper, 1913 from pigs (Sus scrofa domestica) in Madhya Pradesh, its pathology and public health importance < Indian J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 13 (2), Apr., pp. 68-72, illus. [Wm.]

Shrivastava, B. N.; et al.
1970 a.-- Studies on intestinal antiseptics (A double-blind clinical trial) < Indian Pract., v. 23 (8), Aug., pp. 519-526. [Wm.]

Shrivastava, B. N.; Vyas, G. P.; and Sarkar, B.
1968 a.-- Observations on amoebiasis and its treatment < Indian Pract., v. 21 (1), Oct., pp. 763-772. [Wm.]

Shroff, H. J.; and Shroff, J. C.
1972 a.-- Parachlorometaxylenol (PCMX) in the treatment of pediculosis capitis < J. J. J. Group Hosp. and Grant Med. Coll., Bombay, v. 17 (4), Oct., pp. 159-161. [Wm.]

Shteĭn, G. A.
1974 a.-- Morphological patterns of ciliates of the family Urceolariidae (Peritricha, Mobilia) from some marine invertebrates [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 53 (7), July, pp. 965-973, illus. [Wa.]

Shugaĭlo, V. T.; and Miakota, O. P.
1966 a.-- Efficiency of treatment of ascariasis and trichocephaliasis [Russian text] < Vrach. Delo (3), Mar., p. 143. [Wm.]

Shukla, S. S.; and Roy, R. M.
1975 a.-- Studies on the comparative molluscicide effects of N-tritylmorpholine and copper sulphate on the common aquatic snails in Andhra Pradesh (India) < Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 7 (1), Feb., pp. 45-50. [Wa.]

Shul'man, E. S.; and Marchenko, M. N.
1969 a.-- Opisthorchosis foci [Russian text] < Vrach. Delo (6), June, pp. 113-114. [Wm.]

Shults, L. M.
1970 a.-- Mesocestoides kirbyi and M. lineatus: Occurrence in Alaskan carnivores < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 89 (4), Oct., pp. 478-486, illus., map. [Wa.]

Shul'ts, Rikhard Eduard Solomonovich; Ermolova, E. N.; and Ivershina, E. M.
1968 a.-- [Immunity to cysticercosis of rabbits after immunization with heterogenous material (eggs of Taenia hydatigena)] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Mery Bor'by Nimi (90-Let. Skrjabin), pp. 363-368. [Wa.]

Shul'ts, Rikhard Eduard Solomonovich; and Gvozdev, E. V.
1972 a.-- [Principles of general helminthology. Volume II. Biology of helminths] [Russian text] 515 pp., illus. (Nauka). Moskva. [Wa.(QL386.S5)]

Shul'tsev, G. P.; Tsalenchuk, Ia. P.; and Ol'khin, V. A.
1973 a.-- The nephrotic syndrome in opisthorchiasis [Russian text] < Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 51 (8), Aug., pp. 132-135, illus. [Wm.]

Shumakovich, Evgenii Evgen'evich.
1968 g.-- [Study on the bioecology of larvae of horse strongyles] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Mery Bor'by Nimi (90-Let. Skrjabin) pp. 368-374. [Wa.]

Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I.
1970 a.-- [Rhinonyssid nasal mites (Parasitiformes: Mesostigmata) of land birds in southwest USSR] [Russian text] 127 pp., illus. Kishinev. [Wa.(QL458.M4S5)] [Wa.]

Shusterov, B. G.
1971 a.-- Some difficulties and errors in diagnosing primary sarcoma of the lungs [Russian text; English summary] < Sovet. Med., v. 34 (2), Feb., pp. 77-82. [Wm.]

Shute, G. T.; Ray, A. P.; and Sangalang, R.
1972 a.-- Preliminary studies on a Philippine strain of Plasmodium falciparum resistant to amodiaquine < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 75 (7), July, pp. 125-132. [Wm.]

Shuval, Hillel I.
1971 a.-- Estudio de los aspectos de la contaminacion de los suelos relacionados con la salud publica [English, French and Portuguese summaries] < Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 70 (3), Mar., pp. 264-284. [Wa.]

Šibalić, Desanka; and Radovic, Milena.
1969 a.-- [Frequency of Toxoplasma gondii infection in man in the Serbian SR] [Serbian text; French summary] < Glas Srpske Akad. Nauka, Odel. Med. Nauka (22), pp. 85-90. [Wm.]

Šibalić, Slobodan; and Cvetković, Ljubomir.
1970 a.-- Invazione bolesti domaćih životinja. 390 pp., illus. Beograd. [(Wa. SF810.A3S55)]

Sicard, D.
1969 a.-- Pneumonie à Pneumocystis carinii < Gaz. Méd. France, v. 76 (20), July 15, pp. 4053-4054, 4057-4058. [Wm.]

Sicard, D.
1970 a.-- Les méningites à petites amibes < Gaz. Méd. France, v. 77 (30), Nov. 20, pp. 6459-6460, 6463-6464. [Wm.]

Siccardi, F. J.; Rutherford, H. C.; and Derieux, W. T.
1974 a.-- Pathology and prevention of Leucocytozoon smithi infection of turkeys < Avian Dis., v. 18 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 21-32, illus. [Wa.]

Siddiqi, Ather Husain; Islam, M. Waseemul; and Nizami, Wajih A.
1975 a.-- Osmotic and ionic behaviour of some digenetic trematodes < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 51 (4A), Aug. 1, pp. 929-935. [Wa.]

Siddiqui, A. Ghani; and Siddiqui, A. Karim.
1972 a.-- Intrabiliary rupture of the hydatid cyst < J. Pakistan Med. Ass., v. 22 (7), July, pp. 193-197, illus. [Wm.]

Siddiqui, M. A.
1975 a.-- The course of microfilaraemia in non-irradiated Delhi and Carworth strains of white rats and in irradiated and non-irradiated golden hamsters infected quantitatively with Litomosoides carinii [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 71 (2), Oct., p. xvii. [Wa.]

Siddiqui, S. A.; and Sen, A. B.
1974 a.-- Synthesis and activity of some possible anthelmintic agents < Indian J. Pharm., v. 36 (4), July-Aug., pp. 87-89. [Wa.]

Siddiqui, Wasim Ahmad.
1970 a.-- In vitro cultivation of simian and human malaria parasites [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 318-319. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Siddiqui, Wasim Ahmad; and Schnell, Jerome V.
1973 a.-- Use of various buffers for in vitro cultivation of malarial parasites < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (3), June, pp. 516-519. [Wa.]

Siddiqui, Wasim Ahmad; Schnell, Jerome V.; and Richmond-Crum, Suzanne.
1974 a.-- In vitro cultivation of Plasmodium falciparum at high parasitemia < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (6), Nov., pp. 1015-1018. [Wa.]

Siddiqui, Wasim Ahmad; Schnell, Jerome V.; and Richmond-Crum, Suzanne M.
1975 a.-- Effects of red cell extract on in vitro growth and multiplication of malarial parasites < J. Parasitol., v. 61 (2), Apr., pp. 189-193. [Wa.]

Sidorov, E. G.
1971 a.-- About infestation of fishes of the Caspian Sea by metacercariae Opisthorchis felineus (Trematoda, Opisthorchidae) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 50 (12), Dec., pp. 1870-1872. [Wa.]

Sidorova, L. N.; Ruziev, Kh. R.; and Urmanova, R. G.
1968 a.-- [Helminthiasis in the population of Kirgizia and the prospects of its control] [Russian text] < Sovet. Zdravookhr. Kirgizii (3), May-June, pp. 44-47. [Wm.]

Siefke, Axel.
1968 a.-- Nematodirus roscidus erstmals für Deutschland nachgewiesen [English summary] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 9 (1), Feb., pp. 11-15, illus. [Wa.]

Sievers Prekehr, Gerold Hans Conrad.
1973 a.-- Methode zur Gewinnung von III. Strongylidenlarven aus dem Weidegras. Inaug.-Diss. (Tierärztl. Hochschule Hannover). 58 pp., illus. [Wa.(41.2 H198)]

Siffert, Geraldo (jr.).
1967 a.-- Giardíase e úlcera duodenal <Fôlha Méd., v. 55 (2), Aug., pp. 243-245. [Wm.]

Sigal, I. Z.; et al.
1971 a.-- Diagnosis of metastasis of liver alveococcosis to the lung [Russian text] < Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 49 (5), May, pp. 113-114, illus. [Wm.]

Sigalas, Raymond. [1892-1974] [For necrology see Ann. Parasitol., v. 49 (2), Mar.-Apr., 1974, p. 248] [Wa.]

Sigam, M.
1971 a.-- La bilharziose humaine à S. intercalatum: Etude faite à partir des foyers camerounais < J. Sc. Med. Lille, v. 89 (4), Apr., pp. 163-169. [Wm.]

Sigam, M.
1971 b.-- La bilharziose à S. intercalatum. Clinique-diagnostic, traitement et prophylaxie < J. Sc. Med. Lille, v. 89 (6-7), June-July, pp. 269-281. [Wm.]

Sigam, M.
1972 a.-- Faux abdomens aigus d'origine parasitaire < J. Sc. Med. Lille, v. 90 (10), Oct., pp. 355-357. [Wm.]

Siim, Jörgen Chr.
1971 a.-- Die erworbene Toxoplasmose < Internist, Berlin, v. 12 (8), Aug., pp. 312-318, illus. [Wm.]

Silber, Sherman J.; and Moyad, R. A.
1972 a.-- Renal echinococcus < J. Urol., v. 108 (5), Nov., pp. 669-672, illus. [Wm.]

Siliava, V. V.; Shapo, M. S.; and Ustsinava, V. I.
1975 a.-- [Organoleptic and some biochemical characteristics of meat of sheep infected with fascioliasis] [Belorussian text; Russian summary p. 143] < Vestsi Akad. Navuk BSSR, s. Sel'skagaspad. Navuk (1), pp. 113-116. [Wa.]

da Silva, Abdias Mendes; Dórea de Araújo Bastos, Waldemar; and dos Santos, Margarida Dias.
1973 a.-- Ocorrência de Isospora felis Wenyon, 1923 parasitando caninos de Salvador--Bahia--Brasil [English summary] < Bol. Inst. Biol., Bahia, v. 12 (1), pp. 23-25. [Wa.]

da Silva, Antônio Rocha.
1970 a.-- Ensaio terapêutico de uma associação medicamentosa (I.F.M.) no tratamento de diarréias inespecíficas < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 77 (1), Jan., pp. 293-309 (pp. 311-327). [Wm.]

Silva, Flávio Vasconcelos.
1972 a.-- Sôbre a propedêutica de uma suboclusão intestinal por Ascaris em lactente. Relato de um caso < Fôlha Méd., v. 64 (3), Mar., pp. 611-612. [Wm.]

Silva, Isabel Ines.
1972 a.-- Differencias morfologicas y de agregacion de los "granulos binucleados resistentes" del Trypanosoma (Schizotrypanum) cruzi segun el medio ambiente y la calidad de la cepa < Acta Zool. Lilloana, v. 26 (16), pp. 243-254. [Wa.]

Silva, J. Luis Nieves. See Nieves Silva, J. Luis.

da Silva, Luiz Caetano; et al.
1970 a.-- Immunodiagnostic methods as a tool for the assessment of therapeutic activity in schistosomiasis [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 67-68. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

da Silva, Marcelo (*jr.*).
1969 a.-- Diagnóstico ultra rápido das enteroses parasitárias [English summary] < J. Brasil. Med., v. 16 (6), June, pp. 81-88, illus. [Wm.]

da Silva, Pedro Pinto. *See* Pinto da Silva, Pedro.

da Silva Leitão, José Luís.
1961 a.-- Helmintiases dos ovinos em Portugal Continental [English summary] < An. Escola Super. Med. Vet., v. 3, Portuguese text pp. 23-29; French text pp. 31-39. [Wa.]

da Silva Leitão, José Luís.
1972 a.-- Presença e profilaxia de algumas parasitoses pulmonares, com especial referência a Portugal [English summary] < An. Escola Super. Med. Vet., v. 14, pp. 41-51. [Wa.]

Silveira, O.; Brandão, D.; and Campello, A. P.
1973 a.-- Studies of schistosomicides antimonials on isolated mitochondria < Arq. Biol. e Tecn., v. 16 (2), pp. 123-125. [Wa.]

Sim, Bo Sung.
1972 a.-- The parasitic diseases of the central nervous system in Korea [Korean text; English summary] < Hanguk Uikwahak Yonguso (Official J. Research Inst. Med. Sc. Korea), v. 5 (4), May, pp. 19-40 (pp. 296-317), illus. [Wm.]

Simaren, Josiah Olatunji.
1974 a.-- Ultrastructure of *Trypanosoma lewisi*, localization and alterations in rat liver < Ann. Parasitol., v. 48 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1973, pp. 735-754, illus. [Wa.]

Simaren, Josiah Olatunji; and Awopetu, J. I.
1973 a.-- Effects of pregnancy on *Trypanosoma congolense* infection in rats: Serum biochemistry and cellular disorders < Ann. Parasitol., v. 48 (3), May-June, pp. 433-446. [Wa.]

Simaren, Josiah Olatunji; and Ogunyoye, A. O.
1973 a.-- Worm burden, pathophysiology and indirect nutritional effect of *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* on the host < Ann. Parasitol., v. 48 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 105-116, illus. [Wa.]

Simeonov, Simeon Asenov.
1965 a.-- Certain clinical problems of toxoplasmosis in Bulgaria [Serbian text] < Med. Glasnik, v. 19 (8-9), Aug.-Sept., pp. 189-190. [Wm.]

Simesen, M. G.; Nielsen, K.; and Nansen, P.
1973 a.-- Some effects of experimental *Fasciola hepatica* infection in cattle on the serum activities of γ-glutamyl transpeptidase and glutamic oxaloacetic transaminase < Research Vet. Sc., v. 15 (1), July, pp. 32-36. [Wa.]

Simha, Shyam Sunder; and Rao, C. Raghavender.
1969 a.-- On two new trematodes of the genus Paracephalogonimus (Mehra, 1937) Skrjabin, 1950 from the intestine of fresh water turtles in India < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 182 (5-6), May-June, pp. 439-444, illus. [Wa.]

Simić, Chedomir P.; et al.
1967 b.-- [Contribution to the knowledge on virulence of 4 strains of *Toxoplasma gondii* isolated from swine] [Serbian text; French summary] < Glas Srpske Akad. Nauka, Odel. Med. Nauka (20), pp. 109-122. [Wm.]

Simmers, John W.
1974 a.-- *Parathelohania legeri* infecting *Psorophora ciliata* < J. Invert. Path., v. 23 (3), May, p. 402. [Wa.]

Simmers, John W.
1974 b.-- New host records of *Stempellia magna*, a microsporidan parasite of mosquitoes < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (4), Aug., pp. 721-722. [Wa.]

Simmons, Everett E.
1976 a.-- A case of human skin irritation due to the mite *Dermanyssus gallinae* < Southwest. Vet., v. 29 (1), p. 47. [Wa.]

Simmons, Robert D.; and Curtin, John W.
1974 a.-- Brown recluse spider bite. Increasing incidents in northern Illinois < Illinois Med. J., v. 145 (1), Jan., pp. 43-46, illus. [Wm.]

Simms, Norval M.; et al.
1969 a.-- Internal hydrocephalus secondary to cysticercosis cerebri: Treatment with a ventriculoatrial shunt. Case report < J. Neurosurg., v. 30 (3, pt. 1), Mar., pp. 305-309, illus. [Wm.]

Simões, Manuela; and Fraga de Azevedo, J.
1973 a.-- Variação do hemoproteinograma em Bulinus sp. de Portugal, conforme o seu desenvolvimento [English summary] < Garcia de Orta, v. 2 (1), pp. 11-14, pl. [Wa.]

Simões, Manuela; and Fraga de Azevedo, J.
1973 b.-- Novo método de cultura em laboratório de moluscos vectores de *Schistosoma haematobium* (Nota prévia) [English summary] < Garcia de Orta, s. Zool., v. 2 (1), pp. 15-19. [Wa.]

Simon, P. H.; Rancien, P.; and Euzeby, J.
1974 a.-- A propos de l'endémie charollaise de piroplasmose bovine. Etude epidemiologique et consequences prophylactiques < Bull. Soc. Sc. Vét. et Méd. Comp. Lyon, v. 76 (6), pp. 411-421. [Wa.]

Simon, Richard D.
1974 a.-- Pinworm infestation and urinary tract infection in young girls < Am. J. Dis. Child., v. 128 (1), July, pp. 21-22. [Wa.]

Simon Vicente, Fernando; Martinez-Fernandez, A.; and Cordero del Campillo, M.
1974 a.-- Some observations on the redia, cercaria and metacercaria of *Opisthodiscus nigrivasis* (v. Mehlij, 1929) Odening, 1959 (Trematoda: Paramphistomidae) < J. Helminth., v. 48 (3), Sept., pp. 187-193, illus. [Wa.]

Simon Vicente, Fernando; and Ramajo Martin, V.
1971 a.-- *Gyrodactylus medius* Kathariner, 1893 (Trematoda: Monogenea), en *Leuciscus soufia* [English summary] < Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 31 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 81-87, illus. [Wa.]

Simovart, Kh.
1970 a.-- [Morphological changes in leucocytes during cecal coccidiosis of chicks] [Russian text] < Mater. 4. Nauch.-Koord. Konf. Problemy Parazitol. Pribaltiĭsk. Respub., pp. 330-332. [Wa.]

Simpson, Charles F.
1974 a.-- Phagocytosis of *Babesia canis* by neutrophils in the peripheral circulation < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 35 (5), May, pp. 701-704, illus. [Wa.]

Simpson, Charles F.; and Forrester, D. J.
1973 a.-- Electron microscopy of Sarcocystis sp.: Cyst wall, micropore, rhoptries, and an unidentified body < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 3 (4), July, pp. 467-470, pls. [Wa.]

Simpson, Charles F.; Jackson, Ronald F.; and Bradley, Richard E.
1972 a.-- Alterations of glomerular capillaries in canine heartworm disease < Proc. 2. Univ. Florida Symp. Canine Heartworm Disease (Jacksonville, Florida, Oct. 25, 1971), pp. 39-42, illus. [Wa.]

Simpson, E.
1975 a.-- Filarial infection < N. Zealand Med. J. (532), v. 81, Jan. 22, pp. 77-78. [Wa.]

Simpson, Gary F.; and Gleason, Larry N.
1975 a.-- Lesion formation in the livers of mice caused by metabolic products of *Hymenolepis microstoma* < J. Parasitol., v. 61 (1), Feb., pp. 152-154, illus. [Wa.]

Simpson, M. G.; and Laurence, B. R.
1972 a.-- Histochemical studies on microfilariae < Parasitology, v. 64 (1), Feb., pp. 61-88, illus., pls. [Wa.]

Sinclair, Archibald Niven.
1975 a.-- The prevalence of fleece derangement in some Australian and New Zealand flocks infested with the sheep itch mite, *Psorergates ovis* < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 23 (4), Apr., pp. 57-58. [Wa.]

Sinclair, Archibald Niven; and Gibson, A. J. F.
1975 a.-- Population changes of the itch mite, *Psorergates ovis*, after shearing < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 23 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., p. 14. [Wa.]

Sinclair, I. J. B.; and Joyner, L. P.
1974 a.-- The effect of the administration of a homologous antigen on the establishment of *Fasciola hepatica* in the rabbit < Research Vet. Sc., v. 16 (3), May, pp. 320-327. [Wa.]

Sinclair, K. B.
1974 a.-- The effect of promezathine hydrochloride on the development and pathogenicity of *Fasciola hepatica* in the sheep < Brit. Vet. J., v. 130 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 577-586. [Wa.]

Sinclair, Norman R.
1972 c.-- Parapronocephalum Belopolskaia, 1952 (Trematoda): Notocotylid or pronocephalid? A description of *Parapronocephalum reversum* sp. n. in shorebirds < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 39 (1), Jan., pp. 87-94, illus. [Issued Jan. 20] [Wa.]

Sinclair, Norman R.; and John, David T.
1973 a.-- Hot water as a tool in mass field preparation of platyhelminthic parasites < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (5), Oct., pp. 935-936. [Wa.]

Sinclair, Norman R.; Smith, Frederick G.; and Sullivan, James J.
1972 a.-- The *Stomachicola rubea*: *Tubulovesicula pinguis* enigma < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 39 (2), July, pp. 253-258. [Issued Aug. 25] [Wa.]

Sinden, R. E.
1974 a.-- Excystment by sporozoites of malaria parasites < Nature, London (5481), v. 252, Nov. 22, p. 314, illus. [Wa.]

Sinden, R. E.; and Canning, Elizabeth U.
1974 a.-- The ultrastructure of the spore of *Nosema algerae* (Protozoa, Microsporida), in relation to the hatching mechanism of microsporidian spores < J. Gen. Microbiol., v. 85 (2), Dec., pp. 350-357, illus. [Wa.]

Sinden, R. E.; and Croll, N. A.
1975 a.-- Cytology and kinetics of microgametogenesis and fertilization in *Plasmodium yoelii nigeriensis* < Parasitology, v. 70 (1), Feb., pp. 53-65, illus. [Wa.]

Sinden, R. E.; and Moore, J.
1974 a.-- Fine structure of the sporozoite of *Schellackia occidentalis* < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (4), Aug., pp. 666-673, illus. [Wa.]

Singer, Carol; et al.
1975 a.-- Imported mucocutaneous leishmaniasis in New York City. Report of a patient treated with amphotericin B < Am. J. Med., v. 59 (3), Sept., pp. 444-447, illus. [Wa.]

Singh, Ajmer; and Manhas, D. R.
1967 a.-- Multiple primary hydatid cysts of the spleen < Indian J. Surg., v. 29 (4), Apr., pp. 212-214, illus. [Wm.]

Singh, B. N.
1970 a.-- The present state of our ignorance concerning amoebiasis < Srivastava Commem. Vol., June 15, pp. 55-64. [Wa.]

Singh, B. N.
1972 a.-- Classification of amoebae belonging to the order Amoebida with special reference to pathogenic free-living forms < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 41 (11), June 5, pp. 395-403, illus. [Wa.]

Singh, B. N.
1973 b.-- Current status of the problem of exogenous & endogenous amoebiasis < J. Scient. and Indust. Research, India, v. 32 (8), Aug., pp. 399-432, illus. [Wa.]

Singh, B. N.; and Das, S. R.
1970 b.-- Taxonomy of amoebae placed in the order Amoebida Kent, 1880 [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 319-320. [Wa.]

Singh, Bhoop; and Gautam, O. P.
1972 b.-- Anaplasmosis. IV. Experimental anaplasmosis induced by splenectomization in sheep and goats < Haryana Vet., v. 11 (1), June, pp. 4-10, illus. [Wa.]

Singh, Birendra B.; and Rao, B. Venkateswara.
1968 a.-- The effect of cortisone on the development of *Cysticercus fasciolaris* infection in laboratory animals < Indian J. Animal Health, v. 7 (2), Dec., pp. 265-270, pls. [Wm.]

Singh, D.; and Bhatheja, B. K.
1973 a.-- Halquinol in colonic amoebiasis < Indian Pract., v. 26 (10), Oct., pp. 489-492. [Wm.]

Singh, Dalip; and Khera, S.
1970 a.-- Preliminary histochemical studies on the body wall of the guinea-worm, *Dracunculus medinensis* (Linnaeus, 1758) < Srivastava Commem. Vol., June 15, pp. 65-69, illus., pl. [Wa.]

Singh, Inderjit^2; and D'Souza, A. B.
1972 a.-- *Trichomonas vaginalis* and Candida sp. as vaginal flora in women in Goa < Indian J. Microbiol., v. 12 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 223-227. [Wm.]

Singh, Janardan; and Bardhan, A. K.
1974 a.-- Effectiveness of DD-136, an entomophilic nematode against insect pests of agricultural importance < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 43 (19), Oct. 5, p. 622. [Wa.]

Singh, Jasmer; and Gill, B. S.
1975 a.-- Effect of gamma-irradiation on oocysts of *Eimeria necatrix* < Parasitology, v. 71 (1), Aug., pp. 117-124. [Wa.]

Singh, K. P.; and Singh, S. P.
1972 a.-- Occurrence of Multiceps cyst in the lymph node of goat < Indian Vet. J., v. 49 (11), Nov., pp. 1156-1157. [Wa.]

Singh, K. P.^{2}; and Sabharwal, B. D.
1973 a.-- Hydatid cyst of the breast < Indian J. Surg., v. 35 (10), Oct., pp. 506-507. [Wm.]

Singh, K. R. P.; and Bhatt, P. N.
1968 a.-- Transmission of Kyasanur Forest disease virus by *Hyalomma marginatum isaaci* < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 56 (4), Apr., suppl., pp. 610-613. [Wm.]

Singh, K. R. P.; and Curtis, C. F.
1974 a.-- Attempt to select a strain of *Culex pipiens fatigans* Wied. non-susceptible to infection with periodic *Wuchereria bancrofti* < J. Communic. Dis., v. 6 (2), June, pp. 88-90. [Wm.]

Singh, K. R. P.; Goverdhan, M. K.; and Bhat, H. R.
1968 a.-- Transovarial transmission of Kyasanur Forest disease virus by *Ixodes petauristae* < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 56 (4), Apr., suppl., pp. 628-632. [Wm.]

Singh, K. R. P.; Goverdhan, M. K.; and Rao, T. Ramachandra.
1968 a.-- Experimental transmission of Kyasanur Forest disease virus to small mammals by *Ixodes petauristae*, *I. ceylonensis* and *Haemaphysalis spinigera* < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 56 (4), Apr., suppl., pp. 594-609. [Wm.]

Singh, M. D.; and Pande, B. P.
1972 b.-- Experimental development of cysticercoids of *Joyeuxiella echinorhynchoides* in a kitten and pups with a note on histopathology of larval lesions < Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 42 (3), Mar., pp. 207-213, illus. [Wa.]

Singh, M. V.; et al.
1963 a.-- Observations on rural filariasis in Sitapur District, Uttar Pradesh < Indian J. Malariol., v. 17 (4), Dec., pp. 303-310, map. [Wm.]

Singh, M. V.; et al.
1963 b.-- Observations on urban filariasis in Sitapur Town (Uttar Pradesh) < Indian J. Malariol., v. 17 (4), Dec., pp. 357-363, map. [Wm.]

Singh, M. V.; Agarwala, R. S.; and Srivastava, R. N.
1963 a.-- A note on the observation on the reappearance of microfilaria bancrofti in cases treated with diethylcarbamazine in doses scheduled under the National Filaria Control Programme < Indian J. Malariol., v. 17 (4), Dec., pp. 279-284. [Wm.]

Singh, Mulkit; et al.
1972 a.-- Toxoplasmic antibodies in newborn infants in Singapore < J. Asian Fed. Obst. and Gynaec., v. 3 (1), June, pp. 58-61. [Wm.]

Singh, Mulkit; et al.
1974 a.-- Some ultrastructural observations on the microfilaria of *Breinlia sergenti*--the pharyngeal thread and Innenkorper < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 4 (4), Aug., pp. 375-382, illus. [Wa.]

Singh, Mulkit; et al.
1975 a.-- Some aspects of the fine structure of the nervous system of the infective larva of *Breinlia sergenti* (Nematoda: Filarioidea) < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 5 (2), Apr., pp. 165-170, illus. [Wa.]

Singh, Mulkit; et al.
1975 b.-- Some aspects of the fine structure of the alimentary tract of the infective larva of *Breinlia sergenti* (Nematoda: Filarioidea) < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 5 (2), Apr., pp. 171-176, illus. [Wa.]

Singh, Mulkit; and Ho, Beng-Chuan.
1973 a.-- *Breinlia booliati* sp. n. (Filaroidea: Onchocercidae), a filaria of the Malayan forest rat, *Rattus sabanus* (Thos.) < J. Helminth., v. 47 (2), pp. 127-133, illus. [Wa.]

Singh, Mulkit; and Yap, Eu Hian.
1970 a.-- A simple procedure for obtaining a purified suspension of Toxoplasma [Abstract] < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (3), Sept., p. 420, illus. [Wa.]

Singh, N.; and Misra, M. S.
1972 a.-- An intractable corneal ulcer (A case report) < Indian J. Ophth., v. 20 (3), Sept., pp. 131-132, illus. [Wm.]

Singh, N. P.; and Bhagwan, P. S. K.
1974 a.-- A note on the histopathology of coccidia lesions in kids < Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 44 (4), Apr., pp. 284-285, illus. [Wa.]

Singh, Nau-Nihal; and Gill, H. S.
1972 a.-- Relationship of neurological diseases to *Toxoplasma gondii* antibodies < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 60 (6), June, pp. 847-850. [Wm.]

Singh, Om Pal.
1974 a.-- Clinico-therapeutic studies of scour and ascariasis in zebu and buffalo calves, with a note on non-specific dermatitis in cow calves [Abstract of thesis] < Agra Univ. J. Research, v. 23 (1), Jan., pp. 95-97. [Wa.]

Singh, S. D.; et al.
1968 a.-- Vitamin A content of *Ascaris lumbricoides* in relation to hypovitaminosis A in human host: A preliminary communication < Indian J. Pediat. (240), v. 35, Jan., pp. 27-30. [Wm.]

Singh, S. K.; Narang, R. K.; and Jain, S. K.
1971 a.-- Amebiasis of left lung--a case report < Indian J. Tuberc., v. 18 (2), Apr., pp. 63-64, illus. [Wm.]

Singh, S. P.; Paliwal, O. P.; and Singh, K. P.
1973 a.-- *Linguatula serrata* (Frohlich, 1789) infestation in goat < Indian J. Animal Health, v. 12 (2), Dec., pp. 181-182, illus. [Wa.]

Singh, (*Kunwar*) Suresh.
1970 a.-- On *Srivastavaia indica* n. g., n. sp. (Paramphistomatidae), a parasite of ruminants and its life history < Srivastava Commem. Vol., June 15, pp. 117-126, illus. [Wa.]

Singh, Surjit.
1972 a.-- Submandibular hydatid cyst < J. Laryngol., v. 86 (6), June, pp. 647-650, illus. [Wm.]

Singh, Tara; et al.
1969 a.-- Antimalarials. Some quinuclidine derivatives of 7-chloro-4-aminoquinoline and 6-methoxy-8-aminoquinoline < J. Med. Chem., v. 12 (3), May, pp. 524-526. [Wa.]

Singh, Tara; et al.
1971 b.-- Antimalarials. 7-Chloro-4-(substituted amino) quinolines < J. Med. Chem., v. 14 (4), Apr., pp. 283-286. [Wm.]

Singh, Tara; Stein, Robert G.; and Biel, John H.
1969 a.-- Antimalarials. Unsaturation in chloroquine side chain and antimalarial activity < J. Med. Chem., v. 12 (3), May, pp. 368-371. [Wa.]

Singh, Tara; Stein, Robert G.; and Biel, John H.
1969 b.-- Antimalarials. 4-"Proximal" hydrazino derivatives of 7-chloroquinoline < J. Med. Chem., v. 12 (5), Sept., pp. 801-803. [Wa.]

Singh, Tara; Stein, Robert G.; and Biel, John H.
1969 c.-- Antimalarials. Chloroquine analogs with the 1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridyl function in the side chain < J. Med. Chem., v. 12 (5), Sept., pp. 949-950. [Wa.]

Singh, Tara; Stein, Robert G.; and Biel, John H.
1973 a.-- Antimalarials. Some 9-substituted amino-6-chloro-2-methoxyacridines < J. Med. Chem., v. 16 (1), Jan, pp. 89-90. [Wm.]

Singh, V. P.; et al.
1973 a.-- Amoebic liver abscess in eastern Uttar Pradesh, India < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 25 (3), Sept., pp. 217-222, illus. [Wa.]

Singhal, K. C.; Chandra, Om; and Saxena, P. N.
1972 a.-- An in vivo method for the screening of antifilarial agents using *Setaria cervi* as test organism < Japan. J. Pharmacol., v. 22 (2), Apr., pp. 175-179. [Wm.]

Singhal, K. C.; Chandra, Om; and Saxena, P. N.
1972 b.-- Secondary antifilarial screening in dogs using *Setaria cervi* as test organism < Japan. J. Pharmacol., v. 22 (5), Oct., pp. 726-727. [Wm.]

Singson, Carlos N.; and Banzon, T. C.
1969 a.-- A preliminary report on levo-tetramisole: A new drug for intestinal capillariasis < J. Philippine Med. Ass., v. 45 (10), Oct., pp. 627-632. [Wm.]

Sinha, Asnok; and Sahay, Umapati.
1972 a.-- On the redescription of *Atrophocaecum indicum* Simha, 1958 (Acanthostomidae Poche, 1926; emend. Nicoll, 1935) < Indian J. Animal Research, v. 6 (1), Jan.-June, pp. 39-41, illus. [Wa.]

Sinha, Baidya Nath.
1968 a.-- Observations of Filaria control programme and anti mosquito scheme, Patna, Bihar < Patna J. Med., v. 42 (5), May, pp. 198-204. [Wm.]

Sinha, Birendra Kumar.
1970 a.-- Larval cestodes from domestic pigs (*Sus scrofa domestica*) in Bihar, India < Ceylon Vet. J., v. 18 (3), Sept., pp. 86-87. [Wa.]

Sinha, Birendra Kumar; and Ahluwalia, J. S.
1975 a.-- Efficacy of Resorantel (Terenol) against paramphistomiasis in goats and calves < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 44 (14), July 20, p. 526. [Wa.]

Sinha, Birendra Kumar; Ahluwalia, J. S.; and Sharma, R. S.
1975 a.-- Balantidiosis in cattle and buffaloes in Bihar < Indian Vet. J., v. 52 (7), July, pp. 590-591. [Wa.]

Sinha, C. D. P.; and Sinha, D. P.
1975 a.-- Record of new hosts of *Ganeo tigrinum* (Trematoda: Lecithodendriidae) < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 44 (20), Oct. 20, pp. 738-739. [Wa.]

Sinha, Devi Prasad.
1973 a.-- In vitro excystation of cysticercoids of *Hymenolepis nana* < Ann. Zool., Agra, v. 9 (2), Apr., pp. 41-51. [Wa.]

Sinha, K.; and Charan, A.
1971 a.-- Successful treatment of filarial pericardial effusion with diethylcarbamazine < Indian Heart J., v. 23 (2), Apr., pp. 157-158, illus. [Wm.]

Sinha, K. P.; and Sinha, V. P.
1968 a.-- Filaria control programme, Bihar in retrospect < Patna J. Med., v. 42 (5), May, pp. 181-190, map. [Wm.]

Sinha, S. N.; and Sinha, B. N.
1974 a.-- Appendicular perforation due to *Ascaris lumbricoides* < J. Indian Med. Ass., v. 63 (12), Dec. 16, pp. 396-397, illus. [Wm.]

Siński, Edward.
1975 a.-- Immunodiffusion and electrophoretic analysis of antigens from *Strongyloides papillosus* [Russian summary] < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 23 (3), pp. 199-202, illus. [Wa.]

Siński, Edward; and Krzysztofowicz, Maria M.
1971 a.-- The blood picture and immunological reactions in rabbits exposed to repeated doses of the sheep and rabbit strains of *Strongyloides papillosus* < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 19 (29-41), Dec. 15, pp. 427-444. [Wa.]

de Siqueira, Mauro Wanderley; and de Souza, Eva Miranda.
1973 a.-- Avaliação do grau de eosinofilia em portadores de enteroparasitas < Fôlha Méd., v. 66 (1), Jan. pp. 61-71. [Wm.]

Sira, I. Ben. See Ben Sira, I.

Sircar, Mira; and Sinha, D. P.
1974 a.-- Haematological investigations on pigeons and *Clarias batrachus* carrying cestode infections < Ann. Zool., Agra, v. 10 (1), Jan., 11 pp., illus. [Wa.]

ee-Siriporn, Venus. See Ee-Siriporn, Venus.

Sirota, A. D.; and Vorotnikova, A. M.
1963 a.-- Clinical course of alveolar liver Echinococcus [Russian text] < Vrach. Delo (4), Apr., pp. 142-143. [Wm.]

Sison, Jaime Abella; et al.
1973 a.-- A preliminary study on the use of transaminase tests (SGOT and SGPT) in the diagnosis of bovine fascioliasis < Philippine J. Animal Indust., v. 29 (1-4), 1970-1972, pp. 99-104. [Wa.]

Sitkovs'kiĭ, M. B.
1967 a.-- [Intestinal obstruction in children caused by invasion of ascarids] [Ukrainian text] < Pediat. Akush. i Ginek. (5), Sept.-Oct., p. 24. [Wm.]

Sivagnanasundram, C.
1973 a.-- Reproduction rates of infection during the 1967-1968 *P. vivax* malaria epidemic in Sri Lanka (Ceylon) < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 76 (4), Apr., pp. 83-86. [Wa.]

Sivakumar, B.; and Reddy, Vinodini.
1975 a.-- Absorption of vitamin A in children with ascariasis < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 78 (5), May, pp. 114-115. [Wa.]

Sivaramappa, M.; et al.
1969 a.-- Acute guinea-worm synovitis of the knee joint < J. Bone and Joint Surg., Am. Vol., v. 51 (7), Oct., pp. 1324-1330, illus. [Wm.]

Sivaramappa, M.; and Rao, A. Srinivasa.
1970 a.-- Cystic lesions around the knee due to guinea-worm infestation < Indian J. Orthop., v. 4 (1-2), June-Dec., pp. 14-18, illus. [Wm.]

Siverly, R. E.
1971 a.-- Myiasis in Delaware County, Indiana, 1971, with a confirmed case of infestation by *Wohlfahrtia vigil* (Walker) (Diptera: Sarcophagidae) [Abstract] < Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc., v. 81, pp. 171-172. [Wa.]

Sixl, Wolf.
1971 b.-- Das Vorkommen von *Ixodes arboricola* Schulze et Schlottke in Oesterreich [English summary] < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 187 (5-6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 396-405, illus. [Wa.]

Sixl, Wolf.
1971 c.-- Über intergenerische Kopulation bei Zecken < Mitt. Naturw. Ver. Steiermark, v. 100, p. 394. [Wa.]

Sixl, Wolf.
1971 d.-- Zur Parasitierung des Kleibers (*Sitta europaea* L.) in der Steiermark < Mitt. Naturw. Ver. Steiermark, v. 100, pp. 395-399. [Wa.]

Sixl, Wolf.
1971 e.— Faunistische Nachrichten aus Steiermark (XVI/9): *Hyalomma aegyptium* L.— eine eingeschleppte Zeckenart (Arachnida, Acari) < Mitt. Naturw. Ver. Steiermark, v. 100, pp. 453-454. [Wa.]

Sixl, Wolf.
1973 a.— Morphologisch-histologische Untersuchungen bei *Ascoschöngastia latyshevi* Schluger (Trombiculidae, Acari) < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 191 (3-4), Sept.-Oct., pp. 235-257, illus. [Wa.]

Sixl, Wolf; et al.
1974 a.— Morphology of *Haemaphysalis* (*Aboimisalis*) *punctata* Can. et Fanz. ticks in relation to its behaviour and ecology < Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 81 (4), Dec., pp. 971-974, pls. [Wa.]

Sixl, Wolf; and Reich, Margarethe.
1971 a.— Zur Parasitierung der Kohlmeise (*Parus major* L.) in der Steiermark < Mitt. Naturw. Ver. Steiermark, v. 100, pp. 401-404. [Wa.]

Sixl, Wolf; Riedl, H.; and Schmeller, E.
1971 a.— Heimische Zecken (Arachnida, Acari). (2. Mitteilung) < Mitt. Naturw. Ver. Steiermark, v. 100, pp. 391-393. [Wa.]

Sixl, Wolf; and Waltinger, Hanns.
1973 a.— Rasterelektronenoptische Untersuchungen bei Trombiculiden-Milben. II. *Ascoschöngastia latyshevi*-Adulte < Ann. Naturh. Mus. Wien, v. 77, pp. 381-385, pls. [Wa.]

Skalicki, Bogo.
1969 a.— Visoke temperature tela u lutealnoj fazi menstrualnog ciklusa kod toksoplazmotične infekcije (High temperature of the body during the luteal period of the menstrual cycle in toxoplasmotic infection) [English and Russian summaries] < Jugoslov. Ginek. i Opstet., v. 9 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 241-249, illus. [Wm.]

Skalon, Olga Ivanovna.
1968 a.— A new subspecies of fleas *Ophthalmopsylla volgensis* from Eastern Djungaria [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 47 (12), Dec., pp. 1871-1872, illus. [Wa.]

Skandar Q., Fernando.
1973 a.— Frecuencia de coccidiosis en ganado bovino y su identificación en México [English summary] < Veterinaria, México, v. 4 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 131-136, illus. [Wa.]

Skelton, Frederick S.; Rietz, P. J.; and Folkers, K.
1970 a.— Coenzyme Q. CXXII. Identification of ubiquinone-8 biosynthesized by *Plasmodium knowlesi*, *P. cynomolgi*, and *P. berghei* < J. Med. Chem., v. 13 (4), July, pp. 602-606. [Wm.]

Skerman, Keith Douglas.
1966 a.— Diseases of sheep caused by pulmonary and gastro-intestinal nematodes < Rep. FAO/OIE Internat. Conf. Sheep Dis. (Rome, Italy, Sept. 19-24), pp. 73-80. [Wa.]

Skipina, L. V.
1968 a.— On Trichomonas in the lungs [Russian text] < Vrach. Delo (4), Apr., pp. 134-135. [Wm.]

Skjølaas, Ola.
1970 a.— Sarcosporider i reinkjøtt i Kautokeino-området < Norsk Vet.-Tiddskr., v. 82 (5), pp. 264-265, illus. [Wa.]

Skočil, V.; et al.
1972 a.— Epidemiological study of the incidence of amoebas of the limax group in military communities. V. Relation between the presence of amoebas of the limax group in nasal swabs and a pathological finding in nasal mucosa [Spanish, French and German summaries] < J. Hyg., Epidemiol., Microbiol. and Immunol., v. 16 (1), pp. 101-116. [Wm.]

Skočil, V.; Serbus, C.; and Cerva, Lubor.
1972 a.— Epidemiological study of the incidence of amoebas of the limax group in military communities. VI. Relation between the finding of amoebas of the limax group in nasal swabs and some epidemiological indices [German, Spanish and French summaries] < J. Hyg., Epidemiol., Microbiol. and Immunol., v. 16 (2), pp. 226-230. [Wm.]

Skokova, L. P.
1964 a.— [Comparative studies on toxoplasmosis tests in various groups of the population] [Russian text] < Sovet. Med., v. 27 [i.e., 28] (8), Aug., pp. 80-82. [Wm.]

Skopets, M. D.
1963 a.— Case of mechanical jaundice in echinococcal cyst breaking through into the biliary tract [Russian text] < Klin. Khirurg. (10), Oct., pp. 78-79. [Wm.]

Skov, Clare B.; and Twohy, Donald W.
1974 a.— Cellular immunity to *Leishmania donovani*. I. The effect of T cell depletion on resistance to *L. donovani* in mice < J. Immunol., v. 113 (6), Dec., pp. 2004-2011. [Wa.]

Skov, Clare B.; and Twohy, Donald W.
1974 b.— Cellular immunity to *Leishmania donovani*. II. Evidence for synergy between thymocytes and lymph node cells in reconstitution of acquired resistance to *L. donovani* in mice < J. Immunol., v. 113 (6), Dec., pp. 2012-2019. [Wa.]

Skovorodnikova, E. S.
1965 a.— Protein fractions in blood serum in diphyllobothriosis [Russian text; English summary] < Terap. Arkh., v. 37 (5), May, pp. 106-110. [Wm.]

Skriabin, A. S.; and Murav'eva, S. I.
1971 a.— The new cestode *Tetrabothrius egregius* n. sp.— a parasite of fin whale [Russian text] < Biol. Nauk., Min. Vyssh i Sredn. Spetsial. Obrazovan. SSSR (91), year 14 (7), pp. 17-21, illus. [Wa.]

Skriabina, E. S.
1968 a.— [Revision of the classification of Physalopteroidea Sobolev, 1949 in Skrjabin et al., 1949] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Mery Bor'by Nimi (90-Let. Skrjabin), pp. 308-312. [Wa.]

Skripkin, Iu. K.; et al.
1970 a.— On problems of epidemiology and clinical patterns of scabies [Russian text; English summary] < Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol., v. 44 (10), Oct., pp. 43-47. [Wm.]

Skripkin, Iu. K.; Gol'dberg, D. M.; and Shenbaum, E. Ia.
1963 a.— Trichomonacide therapy of trichomoniasis [Russian text] < Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol., v. 37 (2), Feb., pp. 87-88. [Wm.]

Skrjabin, Konstantin Ivanovich. [1878-1972] [*For note of death see* J. Parasitol., v. 59 (3), June, 1973, p. 473] [Wa.]

Skvortsova, L. I.; Krakhmal'nikova, G. Kh.; and Fastovskaia, R. M.
1964 a.— [Shereshevskii's syndrome observed in patients with toxoplasmosis] [Russian text] < Problemy Endokrinol. i Gormonoterap., v. 10 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 60-61. [Wm.]

Slais, Jaroslav.
1970 b.— The electron-microscopical characteristics of various components of the bladder wall of the cysticercus [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 320-321. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Slais, Jaroslav; Serbus, Ctibor; and Schramlová, Jana.
1971 a.-- The microscopical anatomy of the bladder wall of Cysticercus bovis at the electron microscope level < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 36 (4), pp. 304-320, illus. [Issued June 24] [Wa.]

Slaughter, Lynnard J.; et al.
1974 a.-- Pentastoma larvae in a squirrel monkey < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 164 (7), Apr. 1, p. 711. [Wa.]

Slavtchev, R. S.; and Ben Rachid, M. S.
1970 a.-- Essais de contamination de la vipère à cornes (Coluber cerastes Linnaeus 1758) par Toxoplasma gondii, souche Beverley < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 47 (3), Sept., pp. 243-248. [Wa.]

Sleigh, Michael A.
1973 a.-- The biology of Protozoa. 315 pp., illus. (Edward Arnold, Limited). London. [Wa.(QL366.S5)]

Slepnev, N. K.; and Golovneva, L. F.
1970 a.-- [Feeding plants, a means of control of parasitoses of swine and hens] [Russian text] 80 pp. Minsk. [Wa.(SF98.M4S58)]

Slijepčević-Jovanović, Radmila.
1968 a.-- Parazitna fauna goluba (Columba livia domestica) iz okoline Beograda (Parasitic fauna in pigeons (Columba livia domestica) from the vicinity of Belgrade) [English and Russian summaries] < Vet. Glasnik, v. 22 (7), pp. 649-650. [Wa.]

Slim, Michel S.; et al.
1971 a.-- Hydatid disease in childhood < J. Pediat. Surg., v. 6 (4), Aug., pp. 440-448, illus. [Wm.]

Sloan, J. E. N.
1965 a.-- Helminthiasis in ungulates < Internat. Zoo Yearbook, v. 5, pp. 24-28. [Wa.]

Slocombe, J. Owen D.
1973 c.-- Morphological types in Haemonchus contortus (Nematoda) populations in Ontario sheep < Canad. J. Zool., v. 51 (11), Nov., pp. 1161-1163. [Wa.]

Slocombe, J. Owen D.
1974 b.-- Some analyses of exsheathing fluid from infective Haemonchus contortus larvae from Ontario < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 4 (4), Aug., pp. 397-402. [Wa.]

Slocombe, J. Owen D.; and McCraw, B. M.
1975 a.-- Suppression of the pathogenic effects of Strongylus edentatus larvae with thiabendazole < Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 39 (3), July, pp. 256-260, illus. [Wa.]

Slocombe, J. Owen D.; and Smart, J.
1975 a.-- Evaluation of pyrantel pamoate against strongyles in horses < Canad. Vet. J., v. 16 (10), Oct., pp. 310-312. [Wa.]

Slonka, G. F.; et al.
1975 a.-- An epizootic of bovine cysticercosis < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 166 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 678-681. [Wa.]

Slonka, G. F.; Ridley, R. K.; and Leland, S. E. (jr.).
1973 a.-- The use of in vitro-grown Cooperia punctata (Nematoda: Trichostrongyloidea) to study incorporation of carbon from D-glucose-U-^{14}C into major chemical fractions < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (2), Apr., pp. 282-288. [Wa.]

Sloss, Margaret W.
1970 a.-- Veterinary clinical parasitology. 4. ed. 250 pp. (Iowa State University Press). Ames, Iowa. [Wa.(SF810.A3S58)]

Sluiters, J. F.
1973 a.-- Study on the life-cycle of Anisakis sp. < Parasitology, v. 67 (2), Oct., p. xxviii. [Abstract] [Wa.]

Sluiters, J. F.
1974 a.-- Anisakis sp. larvae in the stomachs of herring (Clupea harengus L.) < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 44 (4), pp. 279-288, illus. [Wa.]

Slusarski, Wiesław; and Zapart, Wanda.
1971 a.-- Diagnostic value of intradermal test with acid-soluble protein fractions in Taenia infections in man < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 19 (29-41), Dec. 15, pp. 445-455, illus. [Wa.]

Smaga, M. F.; Mis'kiv, Ia. I.; and Pavlova, E. E.
1964 a.-- Toxoplasmosis as one of the etiological factors of oligophrenia (Data from a boarding-school for mentally retarded children) [Russian text; English summary] < Vrach. Delo (4), Apr., pp. 114-117. [Wm.]

Smaľkina, Mariia Grigor'evna.
1965 a.-- [Apropos of calcified foci of the brain in chronic acquired toxoplasmosis] [Russian text; English summary] < Sovet. Med., v. 28 (3), Mar., pp. 140-141. [Wm.]

Smaľkina, Mariia Grigor'evna; et al.
1967 a.-- The clinical symptomatics of chronic forms of acquired toxoplasmosis [Russian text] < Sovet. Med., v. 30 (6), June, pp. 75-78. [Wm.]

Smalley, M. E.
1975 a.-- The nature of age immunity to Plasmodium berghei in the rat < Parasitology, v. 71 (2), Oct., pp. 337-347. [Wa.]

Smalley, M. E.; and Butcher, G. A.
1975 a.-- The in vitro culture of the blood stages of Plasmodium berghei < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 5 (2), Apr., pp. 131-132. [Wa.]

Smeal, M. G.; et al.
1968 a.-- The occurrence of strains of Haemonchus contortus resistant to thiabendazole < Austral. Vet. J., v. 44 (3), Mar., pp. 108-109. [Wa.]

Smeal, M. G.; and Hendy, G. A.
1972 a.-- A technique for the recovery of strongyloid infective larvae from pasture < J. Helminth., v. 46 (3), pp. 201-211, illus. [Wa.]

Smelov, N. S.; et al.
1968 a.-- [The course of scabies and measures for its treatment and prevention] [Russian text; English summary] < Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol., v. 42 (11), Nov., pp. 10-14. [Wm.]

Smirnoff, W. A.
1971 a.-- Transmission of Herpetomonas swainei sp. n. by means of Neodiprion swainei (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae) parasites < Canad. Entom., v. 103 (4), Apr., p. 630. [Wa.]

Smirnoff, W. A.
1974 a.-- Adaptation of Thelohania pristiphorae on ten species of Diprionidae and Tenthridinidae < J. Invert. Path., v. 23 (1), Jan., pp. 114-116, illus. [Wa.]

Smirnova, K. M.
1967 a.-- The use of metronidazole in children with lambliasis [Russian text; English summary] < Pediatriia, Moskva, v. 46 (5), May, pp. 38-40. [Wm.]

Smirnova, T. S.
1971 a.-- Parasitic Crustacea from the fishes of the river Amur's basin [Russian text] < Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst., Akad. Nauk SSR, Leningrad, v. 25, pp. 177-195. [Wa.]

Smit, A. M.
1964 a.-- Eosinofiele meningitis [Dutch text; English summary] < Folia Med. Neerland., v. 7 (1), Feb., pp. 21-33. [Wm.]

Smit, Frans G. A. M.
1970 a.-- Siphonaptera of South Georgia and Heard Island < Pacific Insects (23), Suppl., Sept., pp. 291-292. [Wc.]

Smit, Frans G. A. M.
1971 a.-- Some bat-fleas from Mexico. Results of the first Cuban-German Alexander von Humboldt-Expedition 1967/68, No. 22 < Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berlin, v. 47 (2), pp. 269-271, illus. [Wa.]

Smit, Frans G. A. M.
1973 b.-- The male of Stephanopsylla thomasi (Siphonaptera: Macropsyllidae) < Entom. Ber., Amsterdam, v. 33 (11), Nov. 1, pp. 215-217, illus. [Wa.]

Smit, Frans G. A. M.
1974 a.-- A new bat-flea from Australia < J. Entom., London, s. B, Taxonomy, v. 43 (2), pp. 283-288, illus. [Wa.]

Smit, Frans G. A. M.
1974 b.-- A find of the East Asian flea Monopsyllus anisus (Rothschild) (Siphonaptera: Ceratophyllidae) in England < Entom. Gaz., v. 25 (2), pp. 124-126, illus. [Wa.]

Smit, Frans G. A. M.
1974 c.-- The flea Palaeopsylla soricis as intermediate host for the cestode Hymenolepis scutigera < Entom. Ber., Amsterdam, v. 34 (5), May, pp. 94-95, illus. [Wa.]

Smit, Frans G. A. M.
1975 a.-- Sigmactenus cavifrons, a new flea from New Guinea < Entom. Ber., Amsterdam, v. 35 (5), May, pp. 65-69, illus. [Wa.]

Smith, Alfred S.; and Lincicome, David R.
1970 a.-- Trypanosoma lewisi: Hyperthyroid and hypothyroid states in rat host [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 321. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Smith, Arnold R.; and Rahn, Tamra.
1975 a.-- An indirect hemagglutination test for the diagnosis of Eperythrozoon suis infection in swine < Am. J. Vet. Res., v. 36 (9), Sept., pp. 1319-1321, illus. [Wa.]

Smith, Clyde.
1969 a.-- Ascariasis demonstrated by a G.I. series < J. Mississippi Med. Ass., v. 10 (7), July, pp. 296-297, illus. [Wm.]

Smith, D. J. Neal; and Siddique, F. H.
1965 a.-- Calcified guinea worm in the broad ligament of a pregnant mother < J. Obst. and Gynaec. Brit. Commonwealth, v. 72 (5), Oct., pp. 808-809, illus. [Wm.]

Smith, David S.; et al.
1974 a.-- Observations on freeze-fractured membranes of a trypanosome < Tissue and Cell, v. 6 (2), pp. 223-241, pls. [Wa.]

Smith, Frederick G.
1975 a.-- Crustacean parasites of marine fishes < Path. Fishes (Ribelin and Migaki), pp. 189-203, illus. [Wa.]

Smith, H. D.; and Margolis, L.
1970 a.-- Some effects of Eubothrium salvelini (Schrank, 1790) on sockeye salmon, Oncorhynchus nerka (Walbaum), in Babine Lake, British Columbia [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 321-322. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Smith, H. Eddie.
1973 a.-- A rhinonyssid mite in atypical loci of estrildine finches in Hawaii < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (6), Dec., p. 1148. [Wa.]

Smith, Henry J.
1974 a.-- The effects of anthelmintic treatments on the development of gastrointestinal parasitism in calves < Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 38 (2), Apr., pp. 139-144. [Wa.]

Smith, Henry J.
1974 b.-- On the natural seeding of marshland pastures with bovine gastrointestinal parasites < Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 38 (2), Apr., pp. 185-192. [Wa.]

Smith, Henry J.
1974 c.-- Inhibited development of Ostertagia ostertagi, Cooperia oncophora, and Nematodirus helvetianus in parasite-free calves grazing fall pastures < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 35 (7), July, pp. 935-938. [Wa.]

Smith, Henry J.
1975 a.-- Trichinae in tail musculature of swine < Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 39 (3), July, pp. 362-363. [Wa.]

Smith, J. M.
1975 a.-- Comparative ultrastructure of the oesophageal glands of third-stage larval hookworms [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 71 (2), Oct., p. xxii. [Wa.]

Smith, J. M.; and Croll, Neil A.
1975 a.-- New sense organ in larval hookworms < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 5 (3), June, pp. 289-292, illus. [Wa.]

Smith, Jerome H.; et al.
1974 a.-- Studies on egg excretion and tissue egg burden in urinary schistosomiasis < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (2), Mar., pp. 163-168. [Wa.]

Smith, Jerome H.; et al.
1974 b.-- A quantitative post mortem analysis of urinary schistosomiasis in Egypt. I. Pathology and pathogenesis < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (6), Nov., pp. 1054-1071, illus. [Wa.]

Smith, Jerome H.; et al.
1975 a.-- A quantitative post mortem analysis of urinary schistosomiasis in Egypt. II. Evolution and epidemiology < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (5), Sept., pp. 806-822. [Wa.]

Smith, Jerome H.; and Chernin, Eli.
1974 a.-- Ultrastructure of young mother and daughter sporocysts of Schistosoma mansoni < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (1), Feb., pp. 85-89, illus. [Wa.]

Smith, Jerome H.; and von Lichtenberg, Franz.
1974 a.-- Observations on the ultrastructure of the tegument of Schistosoma mansoni in mesenteric veins < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (1), Jan., pp. 71-77, illus. [Wa.]

Smith, John W.
1974 a.-- Experimental transfer of Anisakis sp. larvae (Nematoda: Ascaridida) from one fish host to another < J. Helminth., v. 48 (4), Dec., pp. 229-234. [Wa.]

Smith, John W.; and Wootten, R.
1975 a.-- Experimental studies on the migration of Anisakis sp. larvae (Nematoda: Ascaridida) into the flesh of herring, Clupea harengus L. < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 5 (2), Apr., pp. 133-136. [Wa.]

Smith, John W.[2]; and Hughes, Walter T.
1975 a.-- The effect of dimethyl sulfoxide on Pneumocystis carinii < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 243, Jan. 27, p. 278. [Wa.]

Smith, Kenneth; and Harness, Eric.
1972 a.-- The ultrastructure of the adult stage of Trichostrongylus colubriformis and Haemonchus placei < Parasitology, v. 64 (2), Apr., pp. 173-179, pls. [Wa.]

Smith, Maire A.
1974 a.-- Radioassays for the proteolytic enzyme secreted by living eggs of Schistosoma mansoni < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 4 (6), Dec., pp. 681-683. [Wa.]

Smith, Maire A.; et al.
1975 a.-- Lung inflammation in immunity to Schistosoma mansoni < Experientia, v. 31 (5), May 15, pp. 595-597. [Wa.]

Smith, Mary D.; et al.
1975 a.-- Circulating immune complexes in schistosomiasis < Brit. Med. J. (5965), v. 2, May 3, p. 274. [Wa.]

Smith, Maurice W.
1974 a.-- A survey of the distribution of the ixodid ticks Boophilus microplus (Canestrini, 1888) and Amblyomma cajennense (Fabricius, 1787) in Trinidad and Tobago and the possible influence of the survey results on planned livestock development < Trop. Agric., Trinidad, B. W. I., v. 51 (4), Oct., pp. 559-567, map. [Wa.]

Smith, P. A.; and Walker, R. J.
1974 a.-- The action of 5-hydroxytryptamine and related compounds on the activity of Retzius cells of the leech Hirudo medicinalis < Brit. J. Pharmacol., v. 51 (1), May, pp. 21-27. [Wa.]

Smith, Paul C.; and Little, M. D.
1973 a.-- Cylicospirura strasseni in the Asian house shrew (Suncus murinus) in Thailand < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (5), Oct., pp. 793-796, illus. [Wa.]

Smith, Paul H.
1975 a.-- Toxoplasma and toxoplasmosis--a review < Agric Inform. Bull. (377), Nov., pp. 1-46. [Wa.]

Smith, Peter W. Greig. See Greig-Smith, Peter W.

Smith, Ronald D.; et al.
1976 a.-- Development of Ehrlichia canis, causative agent of canine ehrlichiosis, in the tick Rhipicephalus sanguineus and its differentiation from a Rickettsia < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 37 (2), Feb., pp. 119-126, illus. [Wa.]

Smith, S. J.
1974 a.-- Three new microphallid trematodes from Tasmanian birds < Papers and Proc. Roy. Soc. Tasmania, v. 107, Feb. 15, pp. 197-205, illus. [Wa.]

Smith, Thomas M.; et al.
1971 a.-- The role of phospholipids in schistosome granulomas < J. Infect. Dis., v. 123 (6), June, pp. 629-639, illus. [Wm.]

Smith, Thomas M.; Brooks, Thomas J. (jr.); and White, Harold B. (jr.)
1969 a.-- Fatty acid composition of adult Schistosoma mansoni < Lipids, v. 4 (1), Jan., pp. 31-36. [Wm.]

Smithers, S. R.
1970 a.-- The role of cell mediated immunity in schistosomiasis [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 322. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Smolinski, Marian I.; et al.
1970 a.-- La lutte contre la dyphillobotriose dans le Delta du Danube [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., pp. 471-472. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Smrkovski, Lloyd L.; Larson, Carl L.; and Sogandares-Bernal, Franklin.
1974 a.-- Fatal visceral leishmaniasis in a strain of Swiss mice < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (4), Aug., pp. 718-719. [Wa.]

Smusin, Ia. S.; and Khudiakov, G. N.
1970 a.-- On the treatment of chlorophos poisoning [Russian text] < Terap. Arkh., v. 42 (1), Jan., pp. 105-108. [Wm.]

Smyth, J. D.
1966 c.-- The physiology of trematodes < Univ. Rev. Biol. (7), 256 pp., illus., pls. [Wa.]

Smyth, J. D.
1970 a.-- The evolution of life-history patterns among the parasitic helminths: Adaptive mechanisms in relation to the internal environment [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 322-323. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Smyth, J. D.
1972 a.-- Changes in the digestive-absorptive surface of cestodes during larval/adult differentiation < Symposia Brit. Soc. Parasitol., v. 10, pp. 41-70, illus. [Wa.]

Smyth, J. D.; and Davies, Zena.
1974 a.-- Occurrence of physiological strains of Echinococcus granulosus demonstrated by in vitro culture of protoscoleces from sheep and horse hydatid cysts < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 4 (4), Aug., pp. 443-445. [Wa.]

Smyth, J. D.; and Davies, Zena.
1974 b.-- Sheep and horse hydatids as nutritional (?) mutants of Echinococcus granulosus [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 69 (2), Oct., p. i. [Wa.]

Smyth, J. D.; and Davies, Zena.
1974 c.-- In vitro culture of the strobilar stage of Echinococcus granulosus (sheep strain): A review of basic problems and results < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 4 (6), Dec., pp. 631-644, illus. [Wa.]

Smyth, J. D.; and Davies, Zena.
1975 a.-- In vitro suppression of segmentation in Echinococcus multilocularis with morphological transformation of protoscoleces into monozoic adults < Parasitology, v. 71 (1), Aug., pp. 125-135, illus., pl. [Wa.]

Smyth, J. D.; Gemmell, M.; and Smyth, M. M.
1970 a.-- Establishment of Echinococcus granulosus in the intestine of normal and vaccinated dogs < Srivastava Commem. Vol., June 15, pp. 167-178, illus., pl. [Wa.]

Smyth, J. D.; Morseth, D. J.; and Smyth, M. M.
1969 a.-- Observation on nuclear secretions in the rostellar gland cells of Echinococcus granulosus (Cestoda) < Nucleus, v. 12 (1), June, pp. 47-56, illus. [Wa.]

Snetsinger, Robert; Bordner, Dorothy; and Luke, James E.
1970 a.-- Ixodid tick populations on fall migrating birds at Island Beach State Park, New Jersey < Melsheimer Entom. Ser. (6), Jan. 1, 4 pp. [Wa.]

Snigirevskaia, E. S.
1970 a.-- Fine structure of microgametocytes and microgametes of Eimeria intestinalis and Eimeria magna [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 323-324. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Snigirevskaia, E. S.
1974 a.-- Septate contacts in the syzygium of Gregarina polymorpha (Protozoa) < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Transl. Biol. Sc. Sect., v. 214 (1-6), Jan.-Feb., pp. 6-8, illus. [Wa.]

Snigirevskaia, E. S.
1974 b.-- Septate contacts in syzygy of *Gregarina polymorpha* (Protozoa) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, s. Biol., v. 214 (4-6), pp. 1187-1188, pl. [Wa.]

Snigirevskaia, E. S.; and Kheĭsin, E. M.
[1970 a].-- The function of micropore at endogenic developmental stages of *Eimeria intestinalis* (Sporozoa, Eimeriidea) < Protistologica, v. 5 (2), 1969, pp. 209-214, illus. [Wa.]

Snijders, A. J.; Horak, I. G.; and Louw, J. P.
1971 a.-- Trials with rafoxanide. 2 Efficacy against *Fasciola gigantica* in cattle < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 42 (3), Sept., pp. 253-257. [Wa.]

Snijders, A. J.; Horak, I. G.; and Louw, J. P.
1973 a.-- Trials with rafoxanide. 6. The effect of repeated and single treatments with rafoxanide against *Haemonchus contortus* and *Oestrus ovis* in sheep < J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 44 (3), Sept., pp. 251-263. [Wa.]

Snijders, A. J.; Louw, J. P.; and Serrano, F. M. H.
1971 a.-- Trials with rafoxanide. 1. *Fasciola gigantica* in cattle in Angola < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 42 (3), Sept., pp. 249-251. [Wa.]

Snow, D. H.
1974 a.-- Studies on the action of an anthelmintic preparation of dichlorvos in horses < Vet. Rec., v. 95 (11), Sept. 14, pp. 231-233. [Wa.]

Snow, Keith R.
1972 a.-- Larvae of the British Metastriata (Ixodoidea: Ixodidae) < Parasitology, v. 65 (3), Dec., pp. 447-455, illus. [Wa]

Sobey, W. R.; et al.
1973 a.-- Macquarie Island: The introduction of the European rabbit flea *Spilopsyllus cuniculi* (Dale) as a possible vector for myxomatosis < J. Hyg., Cambridge, v. 71 (2), June, pp. 299-308, maps, pl. [Wm.]

Sobey, W. R.; and Conolly, Dorothy.
1971 a.-- Myxomatosis: The introduction of the European rabbit flea *Spilopsyllus cuniculi* (Dale) into wild rabbit populations in Australia < J. Hyg., Cambridge, v. 69 (3), Sept., pp. 331-346. [Wm.]

Sobey, W. R.; and Conolly, Dorothy.
1975 a.-- Myxomatosis: Passive immunity in the offspring of immune rabbits (*Oryctolagus cuniculus*) infested with fleas (*Spilopsyllus cuniculi* Dale) and exposed to myxoma virus < J. Hyg., Cambridge, v. 74 (1), Feb., pp. 43-55. [Wm.]

Sobey, W. R.; Menzies, W.; and Conolly, Dorothy.
1974 a.-- Myxomatosis: Some observations on breeding the European rabbit flea *Spilopsyllus cuniculi* (Dale) in an animal house < J. Hyg., Cambridge, v. 72 (3), June, pp. 453-465. [Wa.]

Sobolev, I. N.
1965 a.-- Clinical picture and treatment of trichinosis [Russian text; English summary] < Sovet. Med., v. 28 (5), May, pp. 142-144. [Wm.]

Sodeman, William Anthony (jr.).
1970 a.-- Laboratory maintenance of *Biomphalaria pfeifferi* [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 324. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Sodeman, William Anthony (jr.).
1974 a.-- A note on the early history of African trypanosomiasis < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (4, pt. 1), July, pp. 712-713. [Wa.]

Sodeman, William Anthony (jr.); and Dowda, Marsha C.
1973 b.-- Laboratory maintenance of Bulinus vectors of *Schistosoma haematobium* < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 22 (5), Sept., pp. 678-681. [Wa.]

Söderhjelm, Lars.[2]
1971 a.-- Akut svår toxoplasmos hos nyfödd (Acute serious toxoplasmosis in a newborn) < Läkartidningen, v. 68 (23), June 2, p. 2687. [Wm.]

Sogani, K. C.; Kalani, B. P.; and Sharma, M. L.
1969 a.-- Amebic perforation of the ileum in infancy < J. Pediat. Surg., v. 4 (4), Aug., pp. 473-477, illus. [Wm.]

Sogbetun, A. O.; and Osoba, A. O.
1974 a.-- Trichomonal urethritis in Nigerian males < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 26 (3), Sept., pp. 319-324. [Wa.]

Soh, Chin Thack.
1970 a.-- Epidemiology of human nemathelminths in Korea [Korean text; English summary] < Hanguk Uikwahak Yonguso (Off. J. Research Inst. Med. Sc. Korea), v. 2 (5), May, pp. 27-31 (pp. 321-325). [Wm.]

Sokkar, S. M.; Mohammed, Medhat A.; and Soliman, F. A.
1975 a.-- Toxic effects of Diazinon on the gonads of fowls [German, French and Spanish summaries] < Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe A, v. 22 (7), Sept., pp. 557-563, illus. [Wa.]

Sokol, Allen B.; and Min, David S.
1972 a.-- Trichomonas cystitis in a six-week-old infant--effective treatment with oral metronidazole < J. Indiana State Med. Ass., v. 65 (10), Oct., pp. 1084-1086. [Wm.]

Sokol, Jozef.
1972 a.-- Skúseností s liečbou niektorých žalúdočno-črevných a pl'úcnych helmintóz u oviec vyššími dávkami tetramizolu (Experiences with treatment of some gastro-intestinal and lung worms in sheep by using larger doses of tetramisol) < Veterinářství, v. 22 (3), pp. 124-126. [Wa.]

Sokolić, Ante; et al.
1975 a.-- Immunization of chickens with ^{60}Co-irradiated *Eimeria tenella* < Acta Vet., Beograd, v. 25 (2), pp. 53-57. [Wa.]

Sokolic, Ante; et al.
1975 b.-- Chicken immunization against *Eimeria tenella* by cohabitation with vaccinated chicks < Acta Vet., Beograd, v. 25 (1), pp. 31-34. [Wa.]

Sokolic, Ante; Tanielian, Zabel; and Ali, Nazik Abu.
1973 a.-- Studies in cell culture of development and antigenicity of (^{60}Co) irradiated *Eimeria tenella* < Magon, Scient. s. (49), Mar., pp. 1-16, illus. [Wa.]

Sokoloff, Burton.
1975 a.-- Vietnamese refugee children < West. J. Med., San Francisco, v. 122 (6), June, pp. 514-515. [Wa.]

Sokolova, M. P.
1965 a.-- The migration phases of ascariasis as one of the causes of pneumonia accompanied by eosinophilia [Russian text] < Pediatriia, Moskva, v. 44 (12), Dec., pp. 55-58. [Wm.]

Sokolovskai͡a, I. L.
1971 a.-- Acanthocephala from the fishes of the river Amur's basin [Russian text] < Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst., Akad. Nauk SSR, Leningrad, v. 25, pp. 165-176. [Wa.]

Soleim, Øyvind.
1974 a.-- Scanning electron microscope observations of *Contracaecum aduncum* (Nematoda: Ascaridoidea) < Norwegian J. Zool., v. 22 (3), Aug., pp. 171-175, illus. [Wa.]

Soliman, M. H.; et al.
1973 a.— Serum immuno-globulins in children with bilharzial infection [German, French and Spanish summaries] < J. Hyg., Epidemiol., Microbiol. and Immunol., v. 17 (3), Mar., pp. 346-353. [Wm.]

Solomon, F.; et al.
1970 a.-- Isolation and identification of Mycoplasma from clinical material in Israel < Israel J. Med. Sc., v. 6 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 605-610, illus. [Wm.]

Solomon, Gene Barry; Raybourne, R. B.; and Soulsby, E. J. L.
1974 a.-- Serological studies on rodents infected with Capillaria hepatica < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (4), Aug., pp. 732-734. [Wa.]

Soloman, Gene Barry; and Soulsby, E. J. L.
1973 a.— Granuloma formation to Capillaria hepatica eggs. I. Descriptive definition < Exper. Parasitol., v. 33 (3), June, pp. 458-467, illus. [Wa.]

Solomon, Gene Barry; and Soulsby, E. J. L.
1973 b.— Capillaria hepatica (Bancroft, 1893): In vitro hatching < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 40 (1), Jan., pp. 159-160. [Wa.]

Solomon, Libertina.
1973 a.-- Considerations zoogeographiques sur quelques gamasides ectoparasites des mammifères et des reptiles de Roumanie < An. Ştiinţ. Univ. "Al. I. Cuza" Iaşi, n. s., Sect. II, Biol., v. 19 (2), pp. 365-371. [Wa.]

Solov'ev, N. E.
1971 a.-- [Laboratory diagnosis of scabies] [Russian text] < Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol., v. 45 (10), Oct., pp. 77-80. [Wm.]

Sol'ts, A. S.
1970 a.-- [An attempt to eradicate microfoci of ascariasis (from data of the Daugavpils Sanitary Epidemiological Station)] [Russian text] < Mater. 4. Nauch.-Koord. Konf. Problemy Parazitol. Pribaltiĭsk. Respub., pp. 186-188. [Wa.]

Sołtys, Adam; and Wojtoń, Theresa.
1975 a.-- Skuteczność niektórych kokcydiostatyków na Eimeria acervulina i Eimeria maxima (The efficacy of coccidiostatics against Eimeria acervulina and Eimeria maxima) [English and Russian summaries] < Medycyna Wet., v. 31 (3), Mar., pp. 144-145. [Wa.]

Soltys, M. A.; and Woo, P. T. K.
1970 a.-- Comparative studies of two substrains of Trypanosoma brucei maintained in two different hosts [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 325. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Somacarrera, E.; Grande, J.; and Brito, E.
1969 a.-- Hidatidosis y urología [English, German and French summaries] < Hosp. Gen., Madrid, v. 9 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 687-698, illus. [Wm.]

Somadder, K.; and Tandan, B. K.
1970 b.-- Mallophaga from birds of the Oriental Region. Part VIII. Cuculicola hardayali sp. n. (Ischnocera: Philopteridae) < Srivastava Commem. Vol., June 15, pp. 127-132, illus. [Wa.]

Somadder, K.; and Tandan, B. K.
1975 a.-- Chewing lice from birds of the Oriental Region. Part XI. Picicola roberti, sp. nov. (Phthiraptera: Ischnocera) < Oriental Insects, v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 23-30, illus. [Wa.]

Sommer, Wolfgang.
1975 a.-- Bekämpfung des Helminthenbefalles beim Pferd < Prakt. Tierarzt, v. 56 (3), Mar. 1, pp. 141-142. [Wa.]

Sommerville, Raymond Ian.
1970 a.-- In vitro culture of parasitic nematodes and the nature of the infectious process [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 325. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Sommerville, Raymond Ian; and Bailey, M. A.
1973 a.-- Nematospiroides dubius: Exsheathment of infective juveniles < Exper. Parasitol., v. 33 (1), Feb., pp. 1-9, illus. [Wa.]

Sommerville, Raymond Ian; and Buzzell, G. R.
1974 a.-- Nematode parasites of fish < Tasmanian Fish. Research, v. 8 (2), Nov., pp. 26-27. [Wa.]

Somov, G. P.; et al.
1976 a.-- Tsutsugamushi fever at the Kuril Islands [Russian text] < Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol. (2), Feb., pp. 69-73. [Wa.]

Sompolinsky, David; et al.
1973 a.-- A contribution to the microbiology of urethritis < Israel J. Med. Sc., v. 9 (4), Apr., pp. 438-446, illus. [Wm.]

Sonenshine, Daniel Eli; Kohls, Glen M.; and Clifford, Carleton M.
1969 a.-- Ixodes crenulatus Koch, 1844 synonymy with I. kaiseri Arthur, 1957 and redescriptions of the male, female, nymph, and larva (Acarina: Ixodidae) < Acarologia, v. 11 (2), July, pp. 193-206, illus. [Wa.]

Soni, B. N.; and Srivastava, S. C.
1970 a.-- Dassel-Tox for the ox warble-fly (Hypoderma lineatum de Vill) control < Srivastava Commem. Vol., June 15, pp. 71-73. [Wa.]

Soni, Jiya L.; and Cox, Herbert W.
1974 a.-- Pathogenesis of acute avian malaria. I. Immunologic reactions associated with anemia, splenomegaly, and nephritis of acute Plasmodium gallinaceum infections of chickens < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (4, pt. 1), July, pp. 577-585, illus. [Wa.]

Soni, Jiya L.; and Cox, Herbert W.
1975 a.-- Pathogenesis of acute avian malaria. II. Anemia mediated by a cold-active autohemagglutinin from the blood of chickens with acute Plasmodium gallinaceum infection < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (2), Mar., pp. 206-213, illus. [Wa.]

Sood, M. L.
1970 a.— On a new nematode, Paracucullanelus gomtiaii n. sp. (Cucullanidae Cobbold, 1864: Nematoda) from a fresh water fish, Wallagonia attu < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 19 (3), June, pp. 258-259, (pp. 52-53), illus. [Wa.]

Sood, M. L.
1970 b.— On Paraleptus komiyai n. sp. (Physalopteridae Leiper, 1908: Nematoda) from a fresh water fish, Mastacembelus armatus from Lucknow, India < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 19 (5), Oct., pp. 437-439 (pp. 1-3), illus. [Wa.]

Sood, M. L.; and Kaur, Charanjit.
1975 a.-- The effects of temperature on the survival and development of the infective larvae of twisted wireworm Haemonchus contortus (Rudolphi, 1803) < Indian J. Ecol., v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 68-74. [Wa.]

Sood, M. L.; and Parshad, V. R.
1973 a.— Hepatojarakus bandicoti sp. nov. from rodents in Punjab, India < Parasitology, v. 66 (1), Feb., pp. 19-21, illus. [Wa.]

Sood, M. L.; Toong, Rajinder; and Kalra, I. S.
1974 a.— A note on the survey of nematode parasites of domestic mammals at Ludhiana, Punjab < Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 43 (9), Sept., 1973, p. 809. [Issued July] [Wa.]

Sood, P. P.; and Gupta, A. N.
1974 a.— Implication of non-specific esterase in the nervous stimulation of suckers in digenetic trematodes < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 45 (1), pp. 77-83, illus. [Wa.]

Sood, Promila; Bhujwala, R. A.; and Prakash, Om.
1972 a.— The size of hookworm ova as a criterion for differentiating *A. duodenale* from *N. americanus* < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 60 (7), July, pp. 1010-1015, pls. [Wm.]

Sood, Promila; Prakash, Om; and Bhujwala, R. A.
1972 a.— A trial of haemagglutination, circumoval precipitin and gel diffusion tests in hookworm infection < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 60 (8), Aug., pp. 1132-1133. [Wm.]

Soodan, V. M.
1974 a.— Guinea-worm cyst granuloma < J. Indian Med. Ass., v. 63 (2), July 16, p. 63. [Wm.]

Soota, Tulsi Dass; and Chaturvedi, Y.
1971 c.— On five new nematodes from vertebrates < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 187 (5-6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 310-317, illus. [Wa.]

Soota, Tulsi Dass; and Chaturvedi, Y.
1971 d.— On two new nematodes from the unnamed collection of the zoological survey of India < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 186 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 153-158, illus. [Wa.]

Soprunov, F. F.
1970 a.— [Comparative biochemical basis of the specific activity of anthelmintics, e.g. naphthamon (Alcopar)] [Russian text] < Mater. 4. Nauch.-Koord. Konf. Problemy Parazitol. Pribaltiĭsk. Respub., pp. 82-92. [Wa.]

Soprunova, N. I͡a.
1970 a.— [Biochemical approach to the diagnostics of helminthiases] [Russian text] < Mater. 4. Nauch.-Koord. Konf. Problemy Parazitol. Pribaltiĭsk. Respub., pp. 133-135. [Wa.]

Sorasuchart, Acharee; and Ruckphaopunt, Kobkiat.
1972 a.— Complications of chronic suppurative otitis media in Chiang Mai, Thailand < J. Oto-Laryngol. Soc. Australia, v. 3 (3), pp. 417-419. [Wm.]

Sorice, Franco.
1966 a.— La diagnosi biologica dell'idatidosi umana < Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 18 (3), Mar., pp. 192-228, illus., pls. [Wm.]

Sorice, Franco; et al.
1964 a.— L'idatidosi sperimentale. I. Influenza del fattore età sulla recettività del topino all'infestazione endoperitoneale con scolici di *E. granulosus* < Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 16 (10), Oct., pp. 563-569, illus. [Wm.]

Sorice, Franco; et al.
1965 a.— La fissazione del complemento per l'idatidosi. VI. Confronto con la reazione di emoagglutinazione indiretta nella idatidosi umana < Boll. Ist. Sieroterap. Milan., v. 44 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 22-33. [Wm.]

Sorice, Franco; et al.
1966 a.— L'idatidosi sperimentale. III. Terapia immunitaria dell'infestazione endoperitoneale del topino con scolici di *E. granulosus* < Boll. Ist. Sieroterap. Milan., v. 45 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 114-127. [Wm.]

Sorice, Franco; and Castagnari, Luigi.
1969 a.— L'immunoelettroforesi nella diagnostica della idatidosi umana [English summary] < Boll. Ist. Sieroterap. Milan., v. 48 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 44-51. [Wm.]

Sorice, Franco; and Castagnari, L.
1971 a.— Impiego della immunoprecipitazione elettroforetica (crossed-over electrophoresis) nella diagnosi immunologica dell'idatidosi. Nota preliminare < Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 23 (5), May, pp. 225-227, illus. [Wm.]

Sorice, Franco; Castagnari, Luigi; and Milazzo, Francesco.
1966 a.— Caratterizzazione di un antigene globulinico estratto dal liquido cistico e suo impiego nella diagnosi biologica dell'idatidosi [English summary] < Boll. Ist. Sieroterap. Milan., v. 45 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 193-201, illus. [Wm.]

Sorice, Franco; Delia, S.; and Castagnari, L.
1975 a.— Counterimmunoelectrophoresis in diagnosis of hydatid disease < Lancet, London (7935), v. 2, Sept. 27, pp. 617-618. [Wa.]

Sornmani, Santasiri; et al.
1973 a.— A study on the pattern of socioeconomic and health status in relation to parasitic diseases in the inhabitants around Ubolratana Dam in Northeast Thailand < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (3), Sept., pp. 421-434, illus. [Wm.]

Soroczan, Wiesław; and Krauze, Marek.
1973 a.— Wpływ pH i stężenia soli mineralnych środowiska w warunkach laboratoryjnych na przezywalność i rozwój nicienia *Rhabditis strongyloides* Schneider 1886 [Polish text; English summary] < Ann. Univ. Mariae Curie-Skłodowska, v. 28, sect. DD, Med. Vet., pp. 207-214. [Wa.]

Sorvettula, O.; and Andersson, P.
1968 a.— The influence of mastitis, local peritonitis and distomatosis on the lymphocytic picture of bovine blood < Acta Vet. Scand., v. 9 (4), pp. 302-307. [Wa.]

Sosa, Agustín; et al.
1971 a.— Participacion de enzimas lisosomales en la patogenia del absceso hepatico amibiano < Gac. Méd., México, v. 101 (6), June, pp. 759-770. [Wm.]

Soscia, M.; Gregorio, P.; and Boccia, A.
1969 a.— Sulla presenza di *Giardia lamblia* in gruppi di popolazione di un comune del Salernitano < Igiene Mod., v. 62 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 802-806. [Wm.]

Sosnina, Ekaterina Fedorovna.
1967 a.— An attempt of biocoenotic analysis of the arthropod complex found on rodents [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad, v. 23, pp. 61-99. [Wm.]

Sosnina, Ekaterina Federovna; and Davydov, G. S.
1973 a.— [Anoplura of lagomorphs (Lagomorpha: Mammalia) of Tadzhikistan] [Russian text] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, Otdel. Biol. Nauk (4) (53), pp. 91-92, illus. [Wa.]

Sosnina, Ekaterina Federovna; and Davydov, G. S.
1973 b.— [On Anoplura of Allactaga (Dipodidae: Mammalia) of Tadzhikistan] [Russian text] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, Otdel. Biol. Nauk (3) (52), pp. 94-96. [Wa.]

Sosnowski, Andrzej.
1967 a.— Behandlungsversuche der Darmparasitosen bei Kamelen im Zoo Łódź < Verhandl. 9. Internat. Symp. Erkrank. Zootiere (Prag, May 31-June 4) pp. 97-98. [Wa.]

Soszka, Stefan.
1970 a.— Profilaktyczne badania raka szyjki macicy kobiet w województwie Białostockim (Prophylactic examination in uterine cervix cancer in women in Bialystok district) [English and Russian summaries] < Ginekol. Polska, v. 41 (1), Jan., pp. 79-86. [Wm.]

Sotelo-Avila, Cirilo; et al.
1974 a.— Coexistent congenital cytomegalovirus and toxoplasmosis in a newborn infant < J. Tennessee Med. Ass., v. 67 (7), July, pp. 588-592, illus. [Wm.]

Sotelo-Avila, Cirilo; Taylor, Fred M.; and Ewing, Charles W.
1974 a.— Primary amebic meningoencephalitis in a healthy 7-year-old boy < J. Pediat., St. Louis, v. 85 (1), July, pp. 131-136, illus. [Wa.]

Soto, José Manuel; Urbina, Adalberto; and Convit, Jacinto.
1974 a.— Comunicacion preliminar sobre toxicidad cardiaca de antimonial pentavalente [English summary] < Rev. Venez. San. y Asist. Soc., v. 39 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 271-278. [Wa.]

de Soto, Susana Tarazón Gil. See Gil de Soto, Susana Tarazón.

Soto Urribarrí, Ricardo.
1970 a.— El xenodiagnóstico. Experiencia personal en 100 casos de enfermedad de Chagas crónica < Kasmera, Maracaibo, v. 3 (3), Sept., pp. 167-225, illus. [Wm.]

Sotomayor, Zoilo Roberto; et al.
1976 a.— Clinical treatment of schistosomiasis mansoni with a new schistosomicidal agent: Hycanthone or etrenol < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 79 (1), Jan., pp. 18-21. [Wa.]

Soule, C.; Chevrier, L.; and Pantaléon, J.
1972 a.— La cysticercose musculaire bovine: Méthodes de diagnostic immunologique < Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 45 (10), Dec., pp. 509-519. [Wa.]

Soulsby, Ernest J. Lawson.
1970 a.— Studies of the blood group and heterophile antigenic determinants of the cuticle of larvae of Ascaris suum < Srivastava Commem. Vol., June 15, pp. 361-374, pl. [Wa.]

Soulsby, Ernest J. Lawson.
1974 a.— Teniasis y cisticercosis: El problema en el viejo mundo < Rev. Vet. Venezolana (214), v. 36, May 31, pp. 281-292. [Wa.]

Sousa, Octavio E.
1970 b.— Studies on the biology and life-cycle of Echinococcus oligarthrus (Diesing, 1863) [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., pp. 472-473. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Sousa, Octavio E.; and Johnson, Carl M.
1973 a.— Prevalence of Trypanosoma cruzi and Trypanosoma rangeli in triatomines (Hemiptera: Reduviidae) collected in the Republic of Panama < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 22 (1), Jan., pp. 18-23, map. [Wa.]

Sousa, Octavio E.; Rossan, Richard N.; and Baerg, David C.
1974 a.— The prevalence of trypanosomes and microfilariae in Panamanian monkeys < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (5), Sept., pp. 862-868, map. [Wa.]

Southcott, William Henry; and Barger, I. A.
1975 a.— Control of nematode parasites by grazing management. II. Decontamination of sheep and cattle pastures by varying periods of grazing with the alternate host < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 5 (1), Feb., pp. 45-48. [Wa.]

Southgate, V. R.; and Knowles, R. J.
1975 a.— Observations on Schistosoma bovis Sonsino, 1876 < J. Nat. Hist., v. 9 (3), May-June, pp. 273-314, illus. [Wa.]

Southgate, V. R.; and Knowles, R. J.
1975 b.— The intermediate hosts of Schistosoma bovis in western Kenya < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (3), pp. 356-357. [Wa.]

de Souza, Eva Miranda; and de Siqueira, Mauro Wanderley.
1972 a.— Avaliação da eficiência de três métodos para diagnóstico de larvas de helmintos nas fezes humanas [English summary] < Fôlha Med., v. 65 (5), Nov., pp. 919-923. [Wm.]

de Souza, Eva Miranda; and de Souza, Luiz Francisco.
1972 a.— Inquérito parasitológico em 5 (cinco) colônias Japonesas nos Estados de Pernambuco, Ceará e Rio Grande do Norte < Fôlha Med., v. 65 (5), Nov., pp. 941-948. [Wm.]

de Souza, Wanderley.
1975 a.— Cytochemical detection of a polysaccharide surface coat in trypanosomatids < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (3), p. 361. [Wa.]

de Souza, Wanderley; and Meyer, H.
1975 a.— An electron microscopic and cytochemical study of the cell coat of Trypanosoma cruzi in tissue cultures < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 46 (3), pp. 179-187, illus. [Wa.]

Sowa, Jozef; and Sowa, Shiona C. I.
1975 a.— Quantitative assessment of microfilarial load in onchocerciasis < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (3), pp. 363-364. [Wa.]

Špaldonová, Radmila.
1974 a.— O anthelmintickom účinku kombinácie pyrantel tartratu s piperazín adipatom oproti Trichinella spiralis (Owen, 1835) (On the anthelmintic effects of a combination of pyrantel tartrate and piperazine adipate on Trichinella spiralis (Owen, 1835))[English summary] < Biológia, Bratislava, s. B, Zool., v. 29 (8), pp. 625-629. [Wa.]

Spall, Richard D.
1974 a.— A new myxosporidan in red and golden shiners < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (1), Feb., pp. 169-171, illus. [Wa.]

Spalter, Harold F.
1966 a.— Laser coagulation in retinal inflammatory disease < Internat. Ophth. Clinics., v. 6 (2), Summer, pp. 359-378, illus. [Wm.]

Spano, C.; and Dardanoni, L.
1969 a.— On the antigenic structure of Toxoplasma gondii. 1. Preliminary results of antibody absorption experiments [Italian summary] < Riv. Ist. Sieroterap. Ital., v. 44 (1-2), Jan.-Apr., pp. 31-35. [Wm.]

Spasskiĭ, Alekseĭ Andreevich; and I͡urpalova, N. M.
1968 b.— [Wardium pacificum nov. sp. (Cestoda: Hymenolepididae)—a new tapeworm from gulls in Anadyr] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Mery Bor'by Nimi (90-Let. Skrjabin), pp. 313-316, illus. [Wa.]

Spasskiĭ, Alekseĭ Andreevich; Okopnyĭ, N. S.; and Toderash, I. K.
1975 a.— [On the character of interrelationships between Chironomidae and their parasites— Mermithidae] [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 222 (5), June 11, pp. 1254-1256. [Wa.] [For English transl. see 1975 b]

Spasskiĭ, Alekseĭ Andreevich; Okopnyi, N. S.; and Toderash, I. K.
1975 b.-- Character of the relationships between chironomids and mermithids parasitic on them [Transl. of 1975 a] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Transl. Biol. Sc. Sect., v. 222 (1-6), May-June, pp. 246-248. [Wa.]

Speck, William T.; Stein, Aaron B.; and Rosenkranz, Herbert S.
1976 a.-- Mutagenicity of metronidazole: Presence of several active metabolites in human urine < J. Nat. Cancer Inst., v. 56 (2), Feb., pp. 283-284. [Wa.]

Speckmann, Gunter; and Webster, W. A.
1975 a.-- Natural infection and treatment of a dog with Mesocestoides tapeworms < Canad. Vet. J., v. 16 (1), Jan., pp. 26-27, illus. [Wa.]

Spedding, C. R. W.
1970 a.-- The cost of parasitic disease [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 326. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Speer, Clarence A.; et al.
1973 a.-- Structure of the oocyst and sporocyst walls and excystation of sporozoites of *Isospora canis* < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (1), Feb., pp. 35-40, illus. [Wa.]

Speer, Clarence A.; and Hammond, Datus M.
1969 b.-- In vitro cultivation of *Eimeria bilamellata* from the Uinta ground squirrel < Proc. Utah Acad. Sc., v. 46 (1), p. 174. [Abstract] [Wa.]

Speer, Clarence A.; and Hammond, Datus M.
1970 b.-- Development of *Eimeria larimerensis* from the Uinta ground-squirrel in cell cultures < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 35 (2), pp. 105-118, illus. [Issued Nov. 17] [Wa.]

Speer, Clarence A.; and Hammond, Datus M.
1970 c.-- Development of eight mammalian Eimeria species in cell cultures [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 326-327. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Speer, Clarence A.; and Hammond, Datus Miller.
1971 b.-- Development of first- and second-generation schizonts of *Eimeria magna* from rabbits in cell cultures < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 37 (4), pp. 336-353, illus. [Issued Nov. 22] [Wa.]

Speer, Clarence A.; and Hammond, Datus M.
1972 b.-- Development of gametocytes and oocysts of *Eimeria magna* from rabbits in cell culture < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 39 (1), Jan., pp. 114-118, illus. [Issued Jan. 20] [Wa.]

Speer, Clarence A.; and Hammond, Datus M.
1973 a.-- Development of second-generation schizonts, gamonts and oocysts of *Eimeria bovis* in bovine kidney cells < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 42 (2), pp. 105-113, illus. [Wa.]

Speer, Clarence A.; Hammond, Datus Miller; and Elsner, Yoko Y.
1973 a.-- Further asexual development of *Eimeria magna* merozoites in cell cultures < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (4), Aug., pp. 613-623, illus. [Wa.]

Speer, Clarence A.; Hammond, Datus M.; and Elsner, Yoko Y.
1973 b.-- Development of second-generation schizonts and immature gamonts of *Eimeria larimerensis* in cultured cells < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 40 (1), Jan., pp. 147-153, illus. [Wa.]

Speer, Clarence A.; Rosales-Ronquillo, Maria C.; and Silverman, Paul H.
1974 a.-- Scanning electron microscope observations of *Plasmodium berghei* ookinetes in primary mosquito cell cultures < J. Invert. Path., v. 24 (2), Sept., pp. 179-183, illus. [Wa.]

Speer, Clarence A.; de Vos, Albertus J.; and Hammond, Datus M.
1973 a.-- Development of *Eimeria zuernii* in cell cultures < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 40 (1), Jan., pp. 160-163, illus. [Wa.]

Spencer, Claude F.; et al.
1966 b.-- Anticoccidial activity in a series of alkyl 6, 7-dialkoxy-4-hydroxy-3-quinolinecarboxylates < J. Med. Chem., v. 9 (6), Nov., pp. 934-936. [Wm.]

Spencer, Harrison C.; et al.
1975 a.-- Imported African trypanosomiasis in the United States < Ann. Int. Med., v. 82 (5), May, pp. 633-638. [Wa.]

Spencer, Rosemary; and Cross, George A. M.
1975 a.-- Purification and properties of nucleic acids from an unusual cytoplasmic organelle in the flagellate protozoan *Crithidia oncopelti* < Biochim. et Biophys. Acta, v. 390 (2), May 1, pp. 141-154, illus. [Wa.]

Špeník, Michal; et al.
1971 a.-- Helmintofauna niektorých holubovitých vtákov v školskom revíre Rozhanovce (Helminthofauna of some dove birds in the school hunting ground Rozhanovce) < Veterinářství, v. 21 (3), pp. 109-110. [Wa.]

Špeník, Michal; et al.
1972 a.-- Výskyt malophág cudzopasiacich u bažanta obyčajného (*Phasianus colchicus colchicus* L.) na okolí Košíc (Finding of Mallophaga parasitizing the common pheasant in Košice surroundings) < Veterinářství, v. 22 (3), pp. 128-129. [Wa.]

Speranskai͡a, V. N.; et al.
1970 a.-- [Tests on new acaro-insecticides in control of ectoparasites of chickens] [Russian text] < Mater. 4. Nauch.-Koord. Konf. Problemy Parazitol. Pribaltiĭsk. Respub., pp. 356-359. [Wa.]

Speranskai͡a, V. N.; et al.
1970 b.-- [Biological peculiarities of ectoparasites of chickens and modern methods of control] [Russian text] < Mater. 4. Nauch.-Koord. Konf. Problemy Parazitol. Pribaltiĭsk. Respub., pp. 360-362. [Wa.]

Speranskiĭ, V. V.; et al.
1969 a.-- [Presence of the pilous mite (*Glycyphagus destructor*) in the urine] [Russian text] < Urol. i Nefrol., v. 34 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 60-61. [Wm.]

Sperka, Christina; and Freytag, Paul H.
1975 a.-- Auchenorrhynchus hosts of mermithid nematodes in Kentucky < Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 36 (3-4), Sept., pp. 57-62, illus., map. [Wa.]

Spillmann, Rupert K.
1975 a.-- Pulmonary ascariasis in tropical communities < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (5), Sept., pp. 791-800. [Wa.]

Spitalny, George L.; and Nussenzweig, Ruth S.
1973 a.-- *Plasmodium berghei*: Relationship between protective immunity and anti-sporozoite (CSP) antibody in mice < Exper. Parasitol., v. 33 (1), Feb., pp. 168-178. [Wa.]

Spitz, Edward; et al.
1972 a.-- Serum IgE in clinical immunology and allergy < J. Allergy and Clin. Immunol., v. 49 (6), June, pp. 337-347. [Wm.]

Sponholtz, Glenn M.; and Short, Robert B.
1975 a.-- *Schistosoma mansoni* miracidial behavior: An assay system for chemostimulation < J. Parasitol., v. 61 (2), Apr., pp. 228-232, illus. [Wa.]

Spooner, R. L.; et al.
1973 a.-- Some serum globulin changes in East Coast fever < Research Vet. Sc., v. 15 (3), Nov., pp. 368-374, illus. [Wa.]

Sprague, Victor.
1970 a.-- Taxonomy of microsporidia [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect.II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 327. [Wa.]

Sprague, Victor.
1970 b.-- Recent problems of taxonomy and morphology of Haplosporidia [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 327-328. [Wa.]

Spratt, David M.
1974 a.-- Distribution of third-stage *Dirofilaria roemeri* (Nematoda: Filarioidea) in the tissues of Tabanidae (Diptera) < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 4 (5), Oct., pp. 477-480, illus. [Wa.]

Spratt, David M.
1974 b.-- Comparative epidemiology of *Dirofilaria roemeri* infection in two regions of Queensland < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 4 (5), Oct., pp. 481-488. [Wa.]

Spratt, David M.
1975 a.-- Further studies of *Dirofilaria roemeri* (Nematoda: Filarioidea) in naturally and experimentally infected Macropodidae < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 5 (5), Oct., pp. 561-564. [Wa.]

Spratt, David M.; and Moorhouse, D. E.
1971 a.-- *Onchocerca sweetae* sp. nov. (Nematoda: Filarioidea), a parasite of the water buffalo (*Bubalus bubalis*) from Northern Australia < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 186 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 147-153, illus. [Wa.]

Sprent, John Frederick Adrian.
1970 d.-- Studies on ascaridoid nematodes in pythons: An outline < Srivastava Commem. Vol., June 15, pp. 417-428, map, pls. [Wa.]

Sprent, John Frederick Adrian.
1972 a.-- *Cotylascaris thylacini*: A synonym of *Ascaridia columbae* < Parasitology, v. 64 (2), Apr., pp. 331-332. [Wa.]

Sprent, John Frederick Adrian.
1972 b.-- *Toxocara vajrasthirae* sp.nov. from the hog-badger (*Arctonyx collaris*) of Thailand < Parasitology, v.65 (3), Dec., pp. 491-498, illus. [Wa]

Sprent, John Frederick Adrian.
1973 a.-- The ascaridoid nematodes of rodents with a redescription of *Porrocaecum ratti* < Parasitology, v. 66 (3), June, pp. 367-380, illus. [Wa.]

Sprent, John Frederick Adrian.
1973 b.-- Studies on ascaridoid nematodes of pythons: Two new species from New Guinea < Parasitology, v. 67 (3), Dec., pp. 229-244, illus., pls. [Wa.]

Sprent, John Frederick Adrian; Lamina, J.; and McKeown, Ann
1973 a.-- Observations on migratory behaviour and development of *Baylisascaris tasmaniensis* < Parasitology, v. 67 (1), Aug., pp. 67-83, illus., pls. [Wa.]

Sproston, Nora G.
1969 a.-- A contribution to the ecology of the Capsala on the southern bluefin tuna (*Thunnus maccoyi*) [Russian summary] < Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad, v. 24, pp. 242-243. [Wm.]

Sreekumaran, P.; and Peter, C. T.
1973 a.-- Studies on the common trematodes of ducks in Kerala. II. Life history of *Typhlocoelum cymbium* (Diesing, 1850) Kossack. 1911 < Indian Vet. J., v. 50 (10), Oct., p. 1060. [Wa.]

Sreekumaran, P.; and Peter, C. T.
1973 b.-- Studies on the common trematodes of ducks in Kerala. III. 'Cannibalism' among the rediae of *Typhlocoelum cymbium* < Indian Vet. J., v. 50 (10), Oct., p. 1061. [Wa.]

Sreemannarayana, O.; Rao, V. V. Krishna; and Dutt, P. A. Kumar.
1971 b.-- Balantidiasis in cattle and its treatment with 'Quixalin' < Indian J. Animal Health, v. 10 (1), June, pp. 125-126. [Wa.]

Sretenović, Mihailo; et al.
1966 a.-- [Toxoplasmosis infection in clinical patient material] [Serbian text; French, English and German summaries] < Med. Pregl., v. 19 (1), pp. 5-9. [Wm.]

Srichaikul, Tanomsri; et al.
1975 a.-- Complement changes and disseminated intravascular coagulation in *Plasmodium falciparum* malaria < Lancet, London (7910), v. 1, Apr. 5, pp. 770-772. [Wm.]

Srihongse, Sunthorn; Albanese, Mario; and Casals, Jordi.
1974 a.-- Characterization of Thogoto virus isolated from ticks (*Rhipicephalus bursa*) in Western Sicily, Italy < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (6), Nov., pp. 1161-1164. [Wa.]

Srinivasachar, H. R.; and Shakuntala, Katre.
1975 a.-- Ecophysiology of a host-parasite system: Effect of infection of a parasitic copepod, *Lernaea hesargattensis* on the oxygen consumption of the fish, *Lebistes reticulatus* Peters < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 44 (2), Jan. 20, pp. 51-52. [Wa.]

Srinivasachar, H. R.; and Sundarabai, A.
1974 a.-- Studies on crustacean parasites of freshwater fished of Mysore. I. Morphology of a new copepod parasite *Lernaea hesaragattensis* sp. nov. on *Lebistes reticulatus* (Peters) < Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., v. 80 (3), sect. B, pp. 139-146, illus. [Wa.]

Srisongkram, Thada; and Saraya, Prasit.
1969 a.-- Vaginal bleeding caused by *Gnathostoma spinigerum*. Report of a case < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 52 (6), June, pp. 531-533. [Wm.]

Srivastava, C. B.
1974 a.-- A critical study of Verma's "Notes on trematode parasites of Indian birds", based on his trematode collection. Part 2. Family Echinostomatidae Dietz, 1909 < J. Zool. Soc. India, v. 24 (2), Dec., 1972, pp. 169-191, illus. [Issued June] [Wa.]

Srivastava, C. B.; and Chauhan, B. S.
1969 a.-- On *Pseudocrocodilicola bychowskyi* sp. n. (Trematoda: Proterodiplostomidae) from Indian crocodile, *Gavialis gangeticus* [Russian summary] < Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad, v. 24, pp. 244-246, illus. [Wm.]

Srivastava, Har Dayal. [1908-] [*For biography, bibliography and port. see* Srivastava Commem. Vol., June 15, 1970, pp. ix-xx.] [Wa.]

Srivastava, J. S.; and Pande, B. P.
1968 a.-- The cysticercoid of *Hymenolepis contaniana* (Polonio, 1860) in *Onthophagus quadridentatus* (F.) (Scabaridae : Coleoptera) < Indian J. Animal Health, v. 7 (2), Dec., pp. 289-291, illus. [Wm.]

Srivastava, M. C.; and Singh, S. W.
1967 a.-- Anthelmintic activity of *Cucurbita maxima* (Kaddu) seeds < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 55 (6), June, pp. 629-632. [Wm.]

Srivastava, M. C.; Singh, S. W.; and Tewari, J. P.
1967 a.-- Anthelmintic activity of *Mallotus philippinensis*--kambila powder < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 55 (7), July, pp. 746-748. [Wm.]

Srivastava, Meenakshi; and Gupta, S. P.
1975 a.-- Phosphatase activity in *Isoparorchis hypselobagri* (Trematoda) < Zool. Anz., Jena, v. 195 (1-2), pp. 35-42. [Wa.]

Srivastava, R. N.[2]
1970 a.-- Quantitative concept in the assessment of filariasis--observations in rural and urban areas of Lucknow, Uttar Pradesh < Ann. Indian Acad. Med. Sc., v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 35-43. [Wm.]

Srivastava, R. N.[2]; and Prasad, B. G.
1969 a.-- An epidemiological study of filariasis in the villages of the Rural Health Training Centre, Sarojini Nagar, Lucknow < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 57 (3), Mar., pp. 528-542. [Wm.]

Srivastava, R. P.; and Ahluwalia, S. S.
1974 a.-- A clinical case of anaplasmosis < Indian Vet. J., v. 51 (5), May, pp. 371-374. [Wa.]

Srivastava, S. C.; and Khan, M. H.
1973 a.-- Efficacy of some acaricides for the control of buffalo mange < Indian Vet. J., v. 50 (10), Oct., pp. 984-988. [Wa.]

Srivastava, S. P.[2]; and Wattal, B. L.
1970 a.-- Distribution of ectoparasitic haemophagous arthropods of burrowing and domesticated mammals in Dharamsala area (Himachal Pradesh, India) < J. Communic. Dis., v. 2 (1-4), Mar.-Dec., pp. 144-161. [Wm.]

Srivastava, T. P.; and Tuli, S. M.
1973 a.-- Hydatidosis of the spine and femur--a report of two cases < Indian J. Orthop., v. 5-7, Dec., pp. 86-89, illus. [Wm.]

Srivastava, V. M. L.; Chatterjee, R. K.; and Ghatak, S.
1971 a.-- Anthelmintic action of cyanine-863 < Indian J. Biochem. & Biophys., v. 8 (2), June, pp. 97-100. [Wm.]

Srivastava, V. M. L.; and Ghatak, S.
1971 a.-- Glycolytic and carbon dioxide metabolizing enzymes in *Chandlerella hawkingi* < Indian J. Biochem. & Biophys., v. 8 (2), June, pp. 108-111. [Wm.]

Srivastava, V. M. L.; and Ghatak, S.
1974 a.-- Utilization of mannose, galactose and fructose by *Chandlerella hawkingi* < Indian J. Exper. Biol., v. 12 (5), Sept., pp. 472-473. [Wa.]

Ssenyonga, Gustavus Stephen Z.
1974 a.-- The distribution of *Trypanosoma brucei* and *T. congolense* in tissues of mice [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 69 (2), Oct., p. xxv. [Wa.]

Ssenyonga, Gustavus Stephen Z.; and Adam, Katherine M. G.
1975 a.-- The number and morphology of trypanosomes in the blood and lymph of rats infected with *Trypanosoma brucei* and *T. congolense* < Parasitology, v. 70 (2), Apr., pp. 255-261, illus. [Wa.]

Stabler, Robert Miller; Kitzmiller, Nancy J.; and Braun, C. E.
1973 a.-- Plasmodium in a Darwin's tinamou from Colorado < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (2), Apr., p. 395. [Wa.]

Stabler, Robert Miller; Kitzmiller, Nancy J.; and Braun, Clait E.
1974 a.-- Hematozoa from Colorado birds. IV. Galliformes < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (3), June, pp. 536-537. [Wa.]

Stabler, Robert Miller; Kitzmiller, Nancy J.; and Olsen, O. Wilford.
1975 a.-- Hematozoa from Colorado birds. V. Anseriformes < J. Parasitol., v. 61 (1), Feb., pp. 148-149. [Wa.]

Stadtsbaeder, S.; Piret, L.; and Clotuche-De Bruyn, L.
1971 a.-- Immunisation contre la toxoplasmose chez la souris [English summary] < Lyon Méd., v. 225 (3), Feb. 14, pp. 175-177. [Wm.]

Stagno, Sergio; and Thiermann I., Erica.
1973 a.-- Acquisition of Toxoplasma infection by children in a developing country < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 49 (6), pp. 627-631. [Wa.]

Stalheim, O. H. V.; and Gallagher, J. E.
1975 a.-- Effects of Mycoplasma spp, *Trichomonas fetus*, and *Campylobacter fetus* on ciliary activity of bovine uterine tube organ cultures < Am. J. Vet. Res., v. 36 (8), Aug., pp. 1077-1080, illus. [Wa.]

Stamm, W. P.
1975 a.-- Amoebiasis in England and Wales < Brit. Med. J. (5968), v. 2, May 24, pp. 452-453. [Wa.]

Stamm, W. P.
1976 a.-- The missed diagnosis of amoebiasis [Abstract] < J. Clin. Path., v. 29 (1), Jan., p. 83. [Wa.]

Stammers, Brian M.
1975 a.-- The effects of rafoxanide and nitroxynil on the survival, growth and morphology of *Fasciola hepatica* in rabbits < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 46 (2), pp. 153-161, illus. [Wa.]

Stamp, John T.
1966 a.-- Some viral diseases of sheep < Rep. FAO/OIE Internat. Conf. Sheep Dis. (Rome, Italy, Sept. 19-24), pp. 34-39. [Wa.]

Stampa, Siegfried.
1967 b.-- A contribution towards the influence of tapeworms on liveweights of lambs < Vet. Med. Rev. (1), pp. 81-85. [Wa.]

Stampa, Siegfried.
1969 a.-- Experiences with heartwater eradication < Proc. Symp., Biol. and Control Ticks South. Africa (Rhodes University, Grahamstown, July 1-3, 1969), pp. 133-150. [Wa.]

Stampa, Siegfried.
1969 b.-- The control of *Ixodes rubicundus*, Neumann (1904) by alteration of its environment < Proc. Symp., Biol. and Control Ticks South. Africa (Rhodes University, Grahamstown, July 1-3, 1969), pp. 175-182. [Wa.]

Stampa, Siegfried.
1971 a.-- The efficacy of Amdax^{R} against gastro-intestinal parasites of cattle < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 42 (3), Sept., pp. 259-261. [Wa.]

Stampar-Plasaj, Bosiljka; et al.
1971 a.— Trisomija D-1 s fetalnom toksoplazmozom (D_1 trisomy syndrome with fetal toxoplasmosis) [English summary] < Jugoslav. Pedijat., v. 14 (2), pp. 105-114, illus. [Wm.]

Stanchev, G.
1965 a.— On the treatment of biliary fistulas [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Khirurgiīa, Sofiīa, v. 18 (3), pp. 298-306. [Wm.]

Stănescu, Venera; Roşca, V.; and Macarie, P.
1972 a.— Poliparazitismul cu helminţi la ovinele din judeţul Neamt (Polyparasitism induced by helminths in sheep of the Neamţ county) [Romanian text; English summary] < Rev. Zooteh. şi Med. Vet., v. 22 (9), Sept., pp. 77-79. [Wa.]

Stanev, St.; et al.
1973 a.— Testing anthelmintic combinations for the prophylaxis of mixed pasture helminth infections in sheep [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 71 (5), pp. 20-23. [Wa.]

Stankaĭtitė, S.; and Bagdonenė, V.
1970 a.—[Determination of *Lamblia intestinalis* infection during some illnesses] [Russian text] < Mater. 4. Nauch.-Koord. Konf. Problemy Parazitol. Pribaltiĭsk. Respub., pp. 259-260. [Wa.]

Stankiewicz, Mirosław.
1971 a.— The effect of repeated exposures of sheep to *Strongyloides papillosus* larvae on the parasite egg production < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 19 (29-41), Dec. 15, pp. 457-462. [Wa.]

Stankiewicz, Mirosław.
1975 a.— The participation of $C'3$ and Mg^{++} in the mediation of cell adherence reactions (CAR) to *Trichinella spiralis* in normal non-immune sera < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 23 (2), pp. 87-92. [Wa.]

Starkoff, Oleg A.
1972 b.— [On the finding of *Vermipsylla* (*Dorcadia*) *ioffi* Smit, 1953 (Aphaniptera, Vermipsyllidae) in Pamir] [Russian text] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, Otdel. Biol. Nauk (2) (47), pp. 93-94. [Wa.]

Starkoff, Oleg A.
1975 a.— *Anomalohimalaya lama* Hoogstraal, Kaiser et Mitchell, a new genus and species of ixodid ticks for the USSR [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 54 (2), pp. 304-305. [Wa.]

Starling, Cid Brant; Perez, Mario Demar; and Hyakutake, Saburo.
1973 a.— Incidência de reagentes à prova de imunofluorescência indireta para o diagnóstico da toxoplasmose entre gestantes do município de Presidente Bernardes, São Paulo [English summary] < Rev. Farm. e Bioquim. Univ. São Paulo, v. 11 (2), July-Dec., pp. 227-233. [Wa.]

Starzyk, Jan; Pawlik, Bolesław; and Pawlik, Zenon.
1973 a.— Studies on the frequency of occurrence of *Toxoplasma gondii* in fur-bearing animals < Acta Biol. Cracov., s. Zool., v. 16 (2), pp. 229-233. [Wa.]

Statti, Mario Belgrano.
1967 a.— Biliary complications in hepatic hydatid disease < Internat. Surg., v. 47 (4), Apr., pp. 389-390. [Wm.]

Stauber, Leslie Alfred. [*For biography, bibliography and port. see* Exper. Parasitol., v. 32 (1), Aug., 1972, pp. 1-10.] [Wa.]

Stauber, Leslie Alfred. [1907-1973] [*For necrology see* J. Parasitol., v. 59 (6), Dec. 1973, pp. 1060-1061.] [Wa.]

Stauber, Leslie Alfred. [1907-1973] [*For note of death see* J. Parasitol., v. 59 (2), Apr., 1973, p. 263.] [Wa.]

Staugaĭtenė, O.
1970 a.— [Diagnosis and treatment of fascioliasis] [Russian text] < Mater. 4. Nauch.-Koord. Konf. Problemy Parazitol. Pribaltiĭsk. Respub., pp. 200-202. [Wa.]

Stavorovsky, M.; and Mindirigiu, B.
1973 a.— Solitary abscess of the liver [Hebrew text; English summary] < Harefuah, v. 84 (11), June 1, pp. 600-603, illus. [Wm.]

Stebbings, M. Elizabeth; and Gray, D. E.
1966 a.— An annotated bibliography of surveys of the incidence of diseases of farm animals and birds in Great Britain, Supplement for 1962-1965. Part I. Surveys covering several species, and cattle < Brit. Vet. J., v. 122 (8), Aug., pp. 348-353. [Wa.]

Stechschulte, Daniel J.; Wellde, B. T.; and Briggs, N. T.
1970 a.— Acquired immunity in rats infected with *Plasmodium berghei* [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., p. 473. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Steckenmesser, R.; et al.
1971 a.— Die Leistungsfähigkeit der selektiven Arteriographie bei raumfordernden Prozessen der Leber. Bericht über 117 Untersuchungen (Efficiency of selective arteriography in space-occupying lesions of liver. Report on 117 observations) < Fortschr. Geb. Röntgenstrahlen, v. 114 (1), Jan., pp. 58-74, illus. [Wm.]

Steele, James Harlan; and Shultz, Myron G.
1970 a.— The epidemiology and control of trichinosis in the United States [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 328-329. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Stefanova, Milka G.
1973 a.— Effect of gamma-rays on *Trichomonas gallinarum*, Martin, Robertson, 1911 [Bulgarian text; English summary] < Vet. Med. Nauk, v. 10 (7), pp. 33-39. [Wa.]

Stefański, Witold. [1891-1973] [*For necrology see* J. Parasitol., v. 61 (2), Apr. 1975, p. 227.] [Wa.]

Stefański, Witold.
1970 a.— Complexity of relation between parasites and intestinal bacterial flora < Srivastava Commem. Vol., June 15, pp. 335-341. [Wa.]

Steffan, August Wilhelm.
1970 a.— The evolutionary significance of symphoresis in aquatic insects [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., pp. 473-474. [Wa.][Not indexed]

Steffey, Kevin L.; and Wingo, Curtis W.
1975 a.— Methods for collecting the overwintering and larval forms of *Neoschöngastia americana* < J. Econom. Entom., v. 68 (4), Aug., pp. 471-472. [Wa.]

Steiger, Rolf F.
1971 a.— Some aspects of the surface coat formation in *Trypanosoma brucei* < Acta Trop., v. 26 (4), pp. 341-346, illus. [Wa.]

Steiger, Rolf F.
1975 a.— Ultracytochemistry of the surface coat/pellicle complex in *Trypanosoma brucei* < Acta Trop., v. 32 (2), pp. 152-158, illus. [Wa.]

Steiger, Rolf F.; Krassner, S. M.; and Jenni, L.
1974 a.-- Comparison of specific and relative alanine and aspartate aminotransferases of Trypanosoma brucei subgroup trypanosomes < Acta Trop., v. 31 (3), pp. 202-218. [Wa.]

Stein, Ann Sheppard; and Marquardt, William C.
1973 a.-- Eimeria nieschulzi: Glucose absorption in infected rats < Exper. Parasitol., v. 34 (2), Oct., pp. 262-267. [Wa.]

Stein, D.; and Bank, Simmy.
1970 a.-- Surgery in amoebic colitis < Gut, v. 11 (11), Nov., pp. 941-946, illus. [Wm.]

Stein, F. J.
1973 a.-- Millipore technique for identifying D. immitis < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 163 (6), Sept. 15, p. 506. [Wa.]

Stein, Paul C.; and Lumsden, Richard D.
1973 a.-- Schistosoma mansoni: Topochemical features of cercariae, schistosomula, and adults < Exper. Parasitol., v. 33 (3), June, pp. 499-514, illus. [Wa.]

Steinbach, Paul Diether; Schneider, C.; and Ringelmann, R.
1973 a.-- Onchozerkose als Ursache einer rezidivierenden Iridozyklitis < Klin. Monatsbl. Augenh., v. 162 (1), Jan., pp. 64-67, illus. [Wm.]

Steinert, Maurice.
1970 a.-- Ultrastructure of kinetoplastic DNA in the genus Trypanosoma [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 329-330. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Steinitz, Hermann; and Talis, B.
1971 a.-- Amebae in the human biliary tract [Hebrew text; English summary] < Harefuah, v. 80 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 77-80. [Wm.]

Stemmermann, G. N.
1967 a.-- Strongyloidiasis in migrants. Pathological and clinical considerations < Gastroenterology, v. 53 (1), July, pp. 59-70, illus. [Wm.]

Stendel, Wilhelm.
1969 a.-- Resistance of ticks and blowflies against organophosphorus compounds and carbamates < Proc. Symp., Biol. and Control Ticks South. Africa (Rhodes University, Grahamstown, July 1-3, 1969), pp. 96-118. [Wa.]

Stephani, Arialdo.
1964 a.-- Contribution de la radiologie dans les parasitoses a protozoaires de l'intestin grêle < Gastroenterol., v. 101 (1), pp. 53-59. [Wm.]

Stephens, James Fred; Borst, W. J.; and Barnett, B. D.
1974 a.-- Some physiological effects of Eimeria acervulina, E. brunetti, and E. mivati infections in young chickens < Poultry Sc., v. 53 (5), Sept., pp. 1735-1742. [Wa.]

Sterling, Charles R.; et al.
1975 a.-- Erythrocyte membrane alterations induced by Plasmodium simium infection in Saimiri sciureus: Relation to Schüffner's dots < J. Parasitol., v. 61 (2), Apr., pp. 177-188, illus. [Wa.]

Sterling, Charles R.; Aikawa, Masamichi; and Vanderberg, Jerome P.
1973 a.-- The passage of Plasmodium berghei sporozoites through the salivary glands of Anopheles stephensi: An electron microscope study < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (4), pp. 593-605, illus. [Wa.]

Sterman, Max M.
1962 a.-- Amebae of man: Classification and practical laboratory diagnosis < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 98 (3), pp. 725-739. [Issued Aug. 31] [Wa.]

Stevens, A. R.; and O'Dell, W. D.
1974 a.-- In vitro and in vivo activity of 5-fluorocytosine on Acanthamoeba < Antimicrob. Agents and Chemotherapy, v. 6 (3), Sept., pp. 282-289. [Wa.]

Stevens, A. R.; and O'Dell, W. D.
1974 b.-- In vitro growth and virulence of Acanthamoeba < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (5), Oct., pp. 884-885. [Wa.]

deStevens, George; and Bernier, Marcel.
1964 a.-- Investigations in heterocycles. XV. Methylphendiate: A versatile intermediate in the synthesis of bicyclic heterocycles with a bridgehead nitrogen atom < J. Med. Chem., v. 7 (2), Mar., pp. 146-149. [Wm.]

Stevens, Lillian A.
1970 a.-- Some characteristics of the transformation process in Leishmania donovani [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 330. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Stevenson, P.; Jacobs, D. E.; and Prole, J. H. B.
1975 a.-- A filarial parasite of greyhounds < Vet. Rec., v. 97 (25-26), Dec. 20-27, pp. 505-506. [Wa.]

Stewart, George L.; and Read, Clark P.
1973 a.-- Deoxyribonucleic acid metabolism in mouse trichinosis < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (2), Apr., pp. 264-267. [Wa.]

Stewart, George L.; and Read, Clark P.
1973 b.-- Changes in RNA in mouse trichinosis < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (6), Dec., pp. 997-1005. [Wa.]

Stewart, George L.; and Read, Clark P.
1974 a.-- Studies on biochemical pathology in trichinosis. I. Changes in myoglobin, free creatine, phosphocreatine, and two protein fractions of mouse diaphragm muscle < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (6), Dec., pp. 996-1000. [Wa.]

Stewart, Suzanne; and Foote, Richard H.
1974 a.-- An unusual infestation by Phaenicia sericata (Mg.) (Diptera: Calliphoridae) < Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 76 (4), Dec., p. 466. [Wa.]

Stezhko, V. D.; and Nesterova, N. P.
1970 a.-- Lambliasis with marked blood eosinophilia [Russian text] < Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 48 (10), Oct., pp. 107-109. [Wm.]

Stibbs, Henry Howard; and Seed, John R.
1975 a.-- Metabolism of tyrosine and phenylalanine in Trypanosoma brucei gambiense < Internat. J. Biochem., v. 6 (3), Mar., pp. 197-203. [Wa.]

Stibbs, Henry Howard; and Seed, J. R.
1975 b.-- Further studies on the metabolism of tryptophan in Trypanosoma brucei gambiense: Cofactors, inhibitors, and end-products < Experientia, v. 31 (3), Mar. 15, pp. 274-278. [Wa.]

Stibbs, Henry Howard; and Seed, John Richard.
1975 c.-- Short-term metabolism of [^{14}C] tryptophan in rats infected with Trypanosoma brucei gambiense < J. Infect. Dis., v. 131 (4), Apr., pp. 459-462. [Wm.]

Stibbs, Henry Howard; and Seed, John Richard.
1975 d. Effects of Trypanosoma brucei gambiense infection on incorporation of ^{14}C-tryptophan by Microtus montanus < J. Parasitol., v. 61 (1), Feb., pp. 143-144. [Wa.]

Stickl, H.; Werner, G. T.; and Sareen, D. K.
1974 a.-- Incidence and importance of common intestinal parasites among the population of the Punjab in north-west-India [German summary] < Infection, v. 2 (3), pp. 118-122. [Wm.]

Stiglingh, Ina; and van Eeden, J. Albertus.
1971 a.-- Aspects of trematode infection in *Bulinus* (*Bulinus*) *tropicus* < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 187 (1-2), July-Aug., pp. 61-71, illus. [Wa.]

Stiles, Mary A.; and Kretchman, Lorraine A.
1974 a.-- Giardiasis and the adult traveler < Postgrad. Med., v. 56 (4), Oct., pp. 134-138. [Wa.]

Stiller, David; et al.
1974 a.-- The silvered leaf monkey as a natural host of the lung mite, *Pneumonyssus simicola* Banks, (Acarina: Halarachnidae) in Malaysia: A preliminary report < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (3), Sept., p. 458. [Wa.]

Stillman, Alfred E.; Alvarez, Vincent; and Grube, David.
1974 a.-- Hepatic amebic abscess. Unresponsiveness to combination of metronidazole and surgical drainage < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 229 (1), July 1, pp. 71-72. [Wm.]

Stirewalt, Margaret Amelia.
1970 a.-- Analysis of cercarial penetration stimuli [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 330-331. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Stirewalt, Margaret Amelia.
1973 a.-- *Schistosoma mansoni*: Histological localization of gelatinase in the preacetabular glands of cercariae < Exper. Parasitol., v. 34 (3), Dec., pp. 382-392, illus. [Wa.]

Stirewalt, Margaret Amelia; and Austin, B. E.
1973 a.-- Collection of a secreted protease from the preacetabular glands of cercariae of *Schistosoma mansoni* < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (4), Aug., pp. 741-743, illus. [Wa.]

Stirewalt, Margaret Amelia; and Dorsey, Charles H.
1974 a.-- *Schistosoma mansoni*: Cercarial penetration of host epidermis at the ultrastructural level < Exper. Parasitol., v. 35 (1), Feb., pp. 1-15, illus. [Wa.]

Stirewalt, Margaret Amelia; and Walters, Mildred.
1973 a.-- *Schistosoma mansoni*: Histochemical analysis of the postacetabular gland secretion of cercariae < Exper. Parasitol., v. 33 (1), Feb., pp. 56-72, illus., pl. [Wa.]

Stirzaker, D.
1974 a.-- A singular perturbation analysis for models of schistosomiasis < Math. Biosc., v. 21 (3-4), Dec., pp. 183-205. [Wa.]

Stjernholm, Rune L.; and Warren, Kenneth S.
1974 a.-- *Schistosoma mansoni*: Utilization of exogenous metabolites by eggs in vitro < Exper. Parasitol., v.36 (2), Oct., pp. 222-232, illus. [Wa.]

Stock, Jan H.
1950 a.-- Parasite or commensal? *Notodelphys weberi*, a new South African ascidicole copepod < Amsterdam Naturalist, v. 1 (2), July 28, pp. 37-42, illus. [Wa.]

Stock, Jan H.
1973 a.-- *Nannallecto fusii* n. gen., n. sp. a copepod parasitic on the pteropod, Pneumodermopsis < Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 3 (4), Apr. 10, pp. 21-24, illus. [Wa.]

Stock, Jan H.
1973 b.-- Notes on copepods associated with invertebrates. II. *Heteranthessius furcatus* Stock, 1971 (Cyclopoida, Pseudanthessiidae), in Brittany < Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 3 (7), June 8, p. 42. [Wa.]

Stock, Jan H.
1973 c.-- Whale-lice (Amphipoda: Cyamidae) in Dutch waters < Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 3 (12), Aug. 30, pp. 73-77, illus. [Wa.]

Stock, Jan H.
1975 a.-- Copepoda associated with West Indian Actiniaria and Corallimorpharia < Studies Fauna Curaçao and Carib. Is. (Wagenaar Hummelinck, P.; and Van der Steen, L. J.) (161), v. 48, pp. 88-118, illus. (Natuurwetensch. Studiek. Suriname en Nederlandse Antillen (84)) [Wa.]

Stockdale, P. H. G.
1974 a.-- The pathogenesis of *Hyostrongylus rubidus* in growing pigs < Brit. Vet. J., v. 130 (4), July-Aug., pp. 366-373, pls. [Wa.]

Stockdale, P. H. G.; Baker, N. F.; and Fisk, R. A.
1974 a.-- Disc electrophoresis with homogenates of *Obeliscoides cuniculi* and *Ostertagia circumcincta* < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 35 (5), May, pp. 719-722, illus. [Wa.]

Stockdale, P. H. G.; and Fernando, M. Agnes.
1974 a.-- Some enzymes associated with metabolism of phosphoenolpyruvate in *Hyostrongylus rubidus* < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (1), Feb., p. 178. [Wa.]

Stockdale, P. H. G.; Fernando, M. A.; and Craig, R.
1974 a.-- The development, route of migration, and pathogenesis of *Crenosoma mephitidis* in the skunk (*Mephitis mephitis*) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 52 (6), June, pp. 681-685, illus., pls. [Wa.]

Stoffolano, John G. (*jr.*)
1970 b.-- Experimental parasitization of *Musca domestica* L., *Orthellia caesarion* Meig., and *Ravinia l'herminieri* R.-D. by the nematode *Heterotylenchus autumnalis* Nickle [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 331. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Stoffolano, John G. (*jr.*).
1973 a.-- Host specificity of entomophilic nematodes--a review < Exper. Parasitol., v. 33 (2), Apr., pp. 263-284, illus. [Wa.]

Stoffolano, John G. (*jr.*); and Streams, Frederick A.
1971 a.-- Host reactions of *Musca domestica*, *Orthellia caesarion*, and *Ravinia l'herminieri* to the nematode *Heterotylenchus autumnalis* < Parasitology, v. 63 (2), Oct., pp. 195-211, pls. [Wa.]

Stohlman, Violet; et al.
1973 a.-- Diffusion of nutrients in a biphasic medium for the cultivation of trypanosomes < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 41 (3), pp. 231-238. [Wa.]

Stoianov, K.; and Stanchev, P.
1965 a.-- [On echinococcosis of the heart and pericardium] [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Khirurgii͡a, Sofii͡a, v. 18 (2), pp. 156-161. [Wm.]

Stoĭchev, A.
1966 a.-- On the pulmonary resection [Bulgarian text; English and Russian summaries] < Khirurgii͡a, Sofii͡a, v. 19 (5), pp. 455-464, illus. [Wm.]

Stoimenoff, Krum Al. *See* Stoimenov, Krum Al.

Stoĭmenov, Krum Al.
1974 a.-- On the parasitic diseases of animals on the private farm holdings < Vet. Sbirka, v. 71 (5), pp. 15-18. [Wa.]

Stoimenov, Krum Al.; and Dobreva, Tsv.
1973 a.-- The prophylaxis in heterakiasis < Vet. Sbirka, v. 71 (12), pp. 14-16. [Wa.]

Stoimenov, Krum Al.; and Kaloianov, Zh.
1973 a.-- Helminth-affected meat condemned in the abattoir of Shumen [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 70 (7), pp. 24-28. [Wa.]

Stoimenov, Krum Al.; and Stefanov, Stefan.
1975 a.-- Wirksamkeit von Pyranteltartrat auf den Hakenwurmbefall des Schafes < Prakt. Tierarzt., v. 56 (5), May, pp. 288-289. [Wa.]

Stojiljković, Jordan.
1972 a.-- Amebiasis in school children in the Padinska Skela region [Serbian text; French summary] < Srpsk. Arkhiv Tselok. Lekar., v. 100 (3), Mar., pp. 373-378. [Wm.]

Stoker, J. W.
1975 a.-- Monensin sodium in horses < Vet. Rec., v. 97 (7), Aug. 16, pp. 137-138. [Wa.]

Stolfi, R.; Monaco, L.; and Giordano, F.
1965 a.-- Sull'idatidosi pleurica secondaria con pneumotorace spontaneo < Gazz. Internaz. Med. e Chir., Roma, ann. 69, v. 70 (8), Apr. 30, pp. 653-666, illus. [Wm.]

Stoll, Norman Rudolph.
1962 e.-- For hookworm diagnosis, is finding an egg enough? < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 98 (3), pp. 712-724. [Issued Aug. 31] [Wa.]

Stoll, Norman Rudolph.
1973 a.-- Rudolf William Glaser, and Neoaplectana < Exper. Parasitol., v. 33 (2), Apr., pp. 189-196. [Wa.]

Stoll, U.; Enigk, K.; and Dey-Hazra, A.
1970 a.-- Der Einfluss einer Coccidieninfektion auf Kohlenhydrate und Ribonucleotide der Leber bei Hühnerküken [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 34 (4), pp. 356-361. [Issued Sept. 24] [Wa.]

Stone, Bernard F.; Atkinson, P. W.; and Knowles, C. O.
1974 a.-- Formamidine structure and detachment of the cattle tick Boophilus microplus < Pesticide Biochem. and Physiol., v. 4 (4), Dec., pp. 407-416. [Wa.]

Stone, Michael D.
1976 a.-- Occurrence and implications of heavy parasitism on the turtle Chelydra serpentina by the leech Placobdella multilineata < Southwest. Nat., v. 20 (4), Jan. 10, pp. 575-576. [Wa.]

Stone, Ward B.
1974 a.-- Heartworms and microfilariae in a gray fox < N. York Fish and Game J., v. 21 (1), Jan., p. 87. [Wa.]

Stone, Ward B.; et al.
1974 a.-- Incidence and distribution of mange mites in foxes in New York < N. York Fish and Game J., v. 21 (2), July, pp. 163-166, map. [Wa.]

Stone, William M.
1970 c.-- Transmammary passage of nematode larvae to mammalian hosts [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 331-332. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Stone, William M.; and Smith, Frances W.
1973 a.-- Infection of mammalian hosts by milk-borne nematode larvae: A review < Exper. Parasitol., v. 34 (2), Oct., pp. 306-312. [Wa.]

Stoopen R., Miguel; et al.
1971 a.-- Síndrome de Budd-Chiari por absceso hepático amibiano. Tratamiento con emetina intraarterial [English summary] < Arch. Invest. Med., v. 2, supl. 1, pp. 405-414, illus. [Wm.]

Stoopen R., Miguel; et al.
1973 a.-- Revisión de la colitis amibiana crónica [English summary] < Arch. Invest. Med., v. 4, supl. 1, pp. s211-s216. [Wm.]

Storch, Volker; and Welsch, Ulrich.
1970 b.-- Der Bau der Körperwand von Leucochloridium paradoxum [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 35 (1), pp. 67-75, illus. [Issued Oct. 26] [Wa.]

Stovbun, F. I.; and Shkliar, I. I.
1963 a.-- Microflora of non-gonorrheal urethritis in men [Russian text] < Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol., v. 37 (12), Dec., pp. 38-43. [Wm.]

Stoye, M.
1970 a.-- Galaktogene und pränatale Infektionen mit Ancylostoma caninum beim Hund [Abstract] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 34 (1), p. 29. [Issued June 29] [Wa.]

Stoye, M.
1972 a.-- Der Einfluss einiger Hormone auf die Ausscheidung dritter Larven von Ancylostoma caninum mit der Milch bei Hündinnen [Abstract] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 39 (1), p. 74. [Wa.]

Stoye, M.
1975 a.-- Möglichkeiten und Grenzen der planmässigen Parasitenbekämpfung beim Pferd < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 82 (8), Aug. 5, pp. 328-333. [Wa.]

Strahonja, E.
1973 a.-- Primjena pripravaka Sevin-50 i Sevin-S 50 u suzbijanju tekuti (Application of the preparations Sevin-50 and Sevin-S 50 in the control of the chicken mite) [Croation text; English summary] < Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 43 (11-12), pp. 333-335. [Wa.]

Strakhov, E.; Ukhov, I͡u.; and Ĭygiste, A.
1970 a.-- [Reaction of the reticular tissue of the germinal membrane of the embryo influenced by toxoplasms] [Russian text] < Mater. 4. Nauch.-Koord. Konf. Problemy Parazitol. Pribaltiĭsk. Respub., pp. 284-286. [Wa.]

Stranack, F. R.
1972 a.-- The fine structure of the acanthor shell of Pomphorhynchus laevis (Acanthocephala) < Parasitology, v. 64 (2), Apr., pp. 187-190, pls. [Wa.]

Stranock, S. D.
1974 a.-- Fine structure of Mehlis' gland and ootype in Diplozoon paradoxum (Monogenea: Polyopisthocotylea) [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 69 (2), Oct., p. iv. [Wa.]

Stranock, S. D.; and Halton, D. W.
1975 a.-- Ultrastructural observations on Mehlis' gland in the monogeneans, Diplozoon paradoxum and Calicotyle kröyeri < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 5 (5), Oct., pp. 541-550, illus. [Wa.]

Straschil, B.
1975 a.-- Sandbathing and marking in Xerus inauris (Zimmerman, 1879) (Rodentia, Sciuridae) < South African J. Sc., v. 71 (7), July, pp. 215-216, illus. [Wa.]

Strauss, Phyllis R.
1970 a.-- Effect of antiserum on the fine structure of Leishmania tarentolae [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 332. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Street, D. A.; and Sprague, V.
1974 a.-- A new species of Pleistophora (Microsporida: Pleistophoridae) parasitic in the shrimp Palaemonetes pugio < J. Invert. Path., v. 23 (2), Mar., pp. 153-156, illus. [Wa.]

Street, D. A.; Sprague, V.; and Harman, D. M.
1975 a.— Brief study of microsporidian pathogens in the white pine weevil Pissodes strobi < Chesapeake Science, v. 16 (1), Mar., pp. 32-38, illus. [Wa.]

Street, Philip.
1975 a.— Animal partners and parasites. 209 pp., illus. (David and Charles). London. [Wa. (QL757.S76)]

Streitel, R. H.; and Dubey, J. P.
1976 a.— Prevalence of Sarcocystis infection and other intestinal parasitisms in dogs from a humane shelter in Ohio < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 168 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 423-424, illus. [Wa.]

Strejan, Gill H.
1975 a.— Reagin mediated hypersensitivity: The Ascaris model < Immunochemistry, v. 12 (6-7), July, pp. 569-571. [Wa.]

Strelkov, Iu. A.
1971 a.— Monogenetic trematodes from the fishes of the river Amur's basin [Russian text] < Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst., Akad. Nauk SSR, Leningrad, v. 25, pp. 41-76, illus. [Wa.]

Strelkov, Iu. A.
1971 b.— Trematodes from the fishes of the river Amur's basin [Russian text] < Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst., Akad. Nauk SSR, Leningrad, v. 25, pp. 120-139, illus. [Wa.]

Strelkov, Iu. A.; Lopukhina, A. M.; and Iunchis, O. N.
1969 a.— Age and some seasonal alterations in fauna of Dactylogyrus parasitizing on roach of Vrevo Lake [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad, v. 24, pp. 247-250. [Wm.]

Strelkov, Iu. A.; and Shul'man, S. S.
1971 a.— The ecological and faunistical analysis of the river Amur's fish parasites [Russian text] < Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst., Akad. Nauk SSR, Leningrad, v. 25, pp. 196-305. [Wa.]

Strickland, G. T.; et al.
1972 a.— Immunodepression associated with concomitant Toxoplasma and malarial infections in mice < J. Infect. Dis., v. 126 (1), July, pp. 54-60. [Wm.]

Strickland, G. T.; Ahmed, A.; and Sell, K. W.
1975 a.— Blastogenic response of Toxoplasma-infected mouse spleen cells to T- and B-cell mitogens < Clin. and Exper. Immunol., v. 22 (1), Oct., pp. 167-176. [Wa.]

Strickland, G. T.; Pettitt, L. E.; and Voller, A.
1973 a.— Immunodepression in mice infected with Toxoplasma gondii < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 22 (4), July, pp. 452-455. [Wa.]

Strickler, James E.; and Patton, Curtis L.
1975 a.— Adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate in reproducing and differentiated trypanosomes < Science (4219), v. 190, Dec. 12, pp. 1110-1111, illus. [Wa.]

Stringfellow, Frank.
1970 b.— Homology between the genital cones of the nematodes Cooperia and Ostertagia, common trichostrongylid parasites of cattle and sheep [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 332-333. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Stringfellow, Frank.
1974 a.— Nonenzymic histochemistry of bovine abomasal tissue infected with Ostertagia ostertagi < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (2), Apr., pp. 293-297, illus. [Wa.]

Ström, Justus.
1975 a.— Teratogena skador och neonatala sjukdomar genom pre- och perinatala infektioner av icke bakteriell natur (Teratogenic damage and neonatal disease resulting from non-bacteriological pre- and perinatal infections) [English summary] < Läkartidningen, v. 72 (18), Apr. 30, pp. 1917-1920. [Wm.]

Stromberg, Paul C.; and Crites, John L.
1972 a.— A new nematode Dichelyne bullocki sp. n. (Cucullanidae) from Fundulus heteroclitus (Linnaeus) < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 39 (1), Jan., pp. 131-134, illus. [Issued Jan. 20] [Wa.]

Stromberg, Paul C.; and Crites, John L.
1974 a.— Survival, activity and penetration of the first stage larvae of Camallanus oxycephalus Ward and Magath, 1916 < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 4 (4), Aug., pp. 417-421. [Wa.]

Stromberg, Paul C.; and Crites, John L.
1974 b.— The life cycle and development of Camallanus oxycephalus Ward and Magath, 1916 (Nematoda: Camallanidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (1), Feb., pp. 117-124, illus. [Wa.]

Stromberg, Paul C.; and Crites, John L.
1975 a.— Population biology of Camallanus oxycephalus Ward and Magath, 1916 (Nematoda: Camallanidae) in white bass in western Lake Erie < J. Parasitol., v. 61 (1), Feb., pp. 123-132. [Wa.]

Stromberg, Paul C.; Shegog, James H.; and Crites, John L.
1973 a.— A description of the male and redescription of the female of Camallanus oxycephalus Ward and Magath, 1916 (Nematoda: Camallanidae) < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 40 (2), July, pp. 234-237, illus. [Wa.]

Strome, Cloyce P. A.; and Beaudoin, R. L.
1974 a.— The surface of the malaria parasite. I. Scanning electron microscopy of the oocyst < Exper. Parasitol., v. 36 (1), Aug., pp. 131-142, illus. [Wa.]

Strout, Richard Goold; and Ouellette, Carol A.
1970 b.— The development of Eimeria tenella (Railliet and Lucet, 1891) Fantham, 1909, in cell cultures [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 333. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Strout, Richard Goold; and Ouellette, Carol A.
1973 a.— Eimeria tenella: Screening of chemotherapeutic compounds in cell cultures < Exper. Parasitol., v. 33 (3), June, pp. 477-485, illus. [Wa.]

Strout, Richard Goold; and Scholtyseck, Erich.
1970 a.— The ultrastructure of first generation development of Eimeria tenella (Railliet and Lucet, 1891) Fantham, 1909 in cell cultures < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 35 (2), pp. 87-96, illus. [Issued Nov. 17] [Wa.]

Strout, Richard Goold; and Scholtyseck, E.
1970 b.— Fine structure of Eimeria tenella (Coccidia) cultivated in vitro [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 333-334. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Strube, Richard E.
1975 a.— The search for new antimalarial drugs < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 78 (8), Aug., pp. 171-185, illus. [Wa.]

van Strydonck, Diane.
1970 a.— Contribution à l'étude de l'anatomie, de la morphologie et de la systématique des Paramphistomidae africains (Plathelminthes: Trematoda) < Ann. K. Mus. Midden-Afrika, Tervuren, s. 8°, Zool. Wetensch. (183), pp. 1-56, illus., pls. [Wa.]

Stuart, Jeanne J.; and Dismukes, John F.
1970 a.— Some ecto- and endo-parasites of the cattle egret, Bubulcus ibis (Aves, Ciconiiformes, Ardeidae), in Alabama [Abstract] < J. Alabama Acad. Sc., v. 41 (3), July, p. 133. [Wa.]

Stuart, Jeanne J.; Dismukes, John F.; and Dixon, Carl F.
1971 a.— Further studies of some gastrointestinal helminth parasites of the cattle egret, Bubulcus ibis (Aves, Ciconiiformes, Ardeidae) [Abstract] < ASB Bull., v. 18 (2), Apr., pp. 57-58. [Wa.]

Stüer, D.
1972 a.— Toxoplasmainfektion bei Fischgeweben und Fischen in vitro [Abstract] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 39 (1), p. 58. [Wa.]

Stuiver, P. C.; Büttner, D. W.; and Mannweiler, E.
1974 a.— Immunodiagnostic studies in tropical splenomegaly syndrome in Uganda < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 26 (2), June, pp. 121-125. [Wa.]

Stummvoll, H. K.; et al.
1975 a.— Pneumocystis-carinii-infektion nach Nierentransplantation [English summary] < Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 105 (11), Mar. 15, pp. 329-335, illus. [Wa.]

Stumpp, Martin.
1975 a.— Untersuchungen zur Morphologie und Biologie von Camallanus cotti (Fujita, 1927) [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 45 (4), pp. 277-290, illus. [Wa.]

Stunkard, Horace Wesley.
1970 d.— Trematode parasites of insular and relict vertebrates [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 334-335. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Stunkard, Horace Wesley.
1972 b.— Clarification of taxonomy in the Mesozoa < System. Zool., v. 21 (2), pp. 210-214. [Wa.]

Stunkard, Horace Wesley.
1974 a.— The trematode family Bucephalidae—problems of morphology, development, and systematics: Description of Rudolphinus gen. nov. < Tr. N. York Acad. Sc., s. 11, v. 36 (2), Feb., pp. 143-170, illus. [Wa.]

Stunkard, Horace Wesley.
1974 b.— New intermediate hosts of the digenetic trematodes, Monorcheides cumingiae Martin (1938) and Neopechona pyriforme (Linton, 1900) < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (5), Oct., p. 859. [Wa.]

Stunkard, Horace Wesley.
1975 a.— Life-histories and systematics of parasitic flatworms < System. Zool., v. 24 (3), Sept., pp. 378-385. [Wa.]

Stunkard, Jim A.; et al.
1975 a.— Shrews: A review of the diseases, anomalies, and parasites < Lab. Animal Sc., v. 25 (6), Dec., pp. 723-734. [Wa.]

Sturhan, Dieter.
1970 a.— On the problem of sibling species in nematodes [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 305. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Sturm, Gerhard; Hirschhäuser, Claudius; and Zilliken, Fritz.
1972 a.— Vergleichende Bestimmung von Enzymaktivitäten in Dicrocoelium dendriticum, Wirtsleber (Rind) und Fasciola hepatica [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 38 (1), pp. 45-47. [Wa.]

Sturm, Priscilla A.; et al.
1974 a.— Antifilarial agents. Diazabicyclooctanes and diazabicycloheptanes as bridged analogs of diethylcarbamazine < J. Med. Chem., v. 17 (5), May, pp. 481-491. [Wa.]

Sturrock, Robert F.
1973 a.— Field studies on the population dynamics of Biomphalaria glabrata, intermediate host of Schistosoma mansoni on the West Indian island of St. Lucia < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 3 (2), Mar., pp. 165-174. [Wa.]

Sturrock, Robert F.
1973 b.— Field studies on the transmission of Schistosoma mansoni and on the bionomics of its intermediate host, Biomphalaria glabrata, on St. Lucia, West Indies < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 3 (2), Mar., pp. 175-194, illus. [Wa.]

Sturrock, Robert F.
1973 c.— Control of Schistosoma mansoni transmission: Strategy for using molluscicides on St. Lucia < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 3 (6), Nov., pp. 795-801. [Wa]

Sturrock, Robert F.
1974 a.— Ecological notes on habitats of the freshwater snail Biomphalaria glabrata, intermediate host of Schistosoma mansoni on St. Lucia, West Indies < Caribbean J. Sc., v. 14 (3-4), Dec., pp. 149-162, illus. [Wa.]

Sturrock, Robert F.; and Barnish, G.
1973 a.— The aerial application of molluscicides with special reference to schistosomiasis control < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 49 (3), pp. 283-285. [Wa.]

Sturrock, Robert F.; Barnish, G.; and Upatham, E. S.
1974 a.— Snail findings from an experimental mollusciciding programme to control Schistosoma mansoni transmission on St. Lucia < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 4 (3), June, pp. 231-240, map. [Wa.]

Sturrock, Robert F.; and Webbe, G.
1970 a.— The application of catalytic models to schistosomiasis in snails [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., p. 475. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Stutz, Douglas R.; McAlister, Robert O.; and Diggs, Carter L.
1974 a.— Estimation of antimalarial antibody by radioimmunoassay < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (3), June, pp. 539-542, illus. [Wa.]

Stypuła, Jan; Wieczorowski, Stefan; and Zdrodowska, Danuta.
1974 a.— Gasterofiloza koni woj. białostockiego (Equine gasterophilosis in the Białystok province) [English summary] < Medycyna Wet., v. 30 (11), Nov., pp. 653-654. [Wa.]

Subkhonov, M.
1973 a.— Leucocytozoon of birds in Tadzhikistan [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, v. 16 (6), pp. 65-66. [Wa.]

Subrahmanyam, D.; and Bagai, R. C.
1970 a.— Immunologic studies on experimental filariasis < Ann. Indian Acad. Med. Sc., v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 1-14, illus. [Wm.]

Subrahmanyam, D.; Chaudhury, S.; and Jain, S.
1974 a.— Immunological investigations on filariasis < Indian J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 17 (2), Apr., pp. 135-141. [Wa.]

Subramaniam, R.
1967 c.— Pulmonary amoebiasis or thoracic amoebiasis < Indian J. Chest Dis., v. 9 (3), July, pp. 139-147, pls. [Wm.]

Subramaniam, R.
1968 b.-- Some aspects of pathology and clinical features of amoebic liver abscess < Indian Pract., v. 21 (10), Oct., pp. 724-726. [Wm.]

Subramaniam, R.
1968 c.-- Principles of treatment of hepatic amoebiasis < Indian Pract., v. 21 (10), Oct., p. 727. [Wm.]

Subramaniam, R.; et al.
1968 a.-- Therapy with metronidazole in intestinal amoebiasis < Indian Pract., v. 21 (10), Oct., pp. 688-695. [Wm.]

Subramaniam, R.; et al.
1968 b.-- Trial of metronidazole in extra-colonic amoebiasis. A preliminary report < Indian Pract., v. 21 (10), Oct., pp. 785-791. [Wm.]

Subramanian, G.
1970 a.-- Histochemistry of the vitellaria and Mehlis' gland cells and egg-shell formation in Gastrothylax crumenifer (Creplin, 1847) (Trematoda: Paramphistomidae) < Srivastava Commem. Vol., June 15, pp. 235-244, pl. [Wa.]

Subramanian, G.; et al.
1973 a.-- Time course of antibody response in experimental Schistosoma incognitum infection in pigs < Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 43 (3), Mar., pp. 223-225. [Wa.]

Subramanian, G.; and Jha, Dinesh.
1966 a.-- Cross-transmission of Eimeria faurei (Moussu & Marotel, 1902) Martin 1909 and E. ninakohlyakimovae Yakimoff & Rastegaieff, 1930 in closely related hosts < Indian J. Microbiol., v. 6 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 7-12, illus. [Wm.]

Subrini, L.
1973 a.-- Remarques sur la chylurie filarienne. A propos d'un cas < J. Urol. et Nephrol., v. 79 (6), June, pp. 429-437, illus. [Wm.]

Sucharit, P.; et al.
1974 a.-- Preliminary report of in vitro and in vivo studies on falciparum malaria in Thailand < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (3), Sept., pp. 460-461. [Wa.]

Sucharit, Supat; and Macdonald, W. W.
1972 a.-- Brugia pahangi in small laboratory animals: The screening of infection rate < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 3 (3), Sept., pp. 347-354. [Wa.]

Sudarikov, V. E.; and Nguyen Thi Le.
1968 a.-- [Praeuterogonimus skrjabini nov. gen., nov. sp. --a new trematode from mammals and its systematic position with the family Prosthogonimidae] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Mery Bor'by Nimi (90-Let. Skrjabin), pp. 317-321, illus. [Wa.]

Sudhaus, Walter.
1974 a.-- Zur Systematik, Verbreitung, Oekologie und Biologie neuer und wenig bekannter Rhabditiden (Nematoda). 2. Teil [English summary] < Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 101 (3), pp. 417-465, illus. [Wa.]

Sudigbia, I.; et al.
1970 a.-- Single-dose treatment of oxyuriasis with pyrvinium pamoate (Vanquin) < Paediat. Indonesiana, v. 10 (4), July-Aug., pp. 125-130. [Wm.]

Sudre, Y.; Barbier, J.; and Becq-Giraudon, B.
1974 a.-- L'abcès amibien du foie (à propos de 2 observations) < J. Med. Poitiers, v. 5 (3), July-Sept., pp. 157-165, illus. [Wm.]

Suenaga, Osamu; and Ito, Tatsuya.
1970 a.-- Natural infection with the larvae of Dirofilaria immitis in females of mosquitoes collected in dog-baited traps in Nagasaki City [Abstract] < Japan. J. Trop. Med., v. 11 (1), Dec., pp. 19-20. [Wm.]

Suĭgusaar, M.; and Laanpere, T.
1970 a.-- [Blood indexes of chicks during cecal coccidiosis] [Russian text] < Mater. 4. Nauch.-Koord. Konf. Problemy Parazitol. Pribaltiĭsk. Respub., pp. 311-314. [Wa.]

Sukolin, G. I.
1971 a.-- [Allergic skin diseases and intestinal parasites in Algeria] [Russian text] < Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol., v. 45 (9), Sept., pp. 67-70. [Wm.]

Sukul, N. C.; Das, P. K.; and Ghosh, S. K.
1975 a.-- Cation mediated orientation of nematodes under electrical fields < Nematologica, v. 21 (2), June, pp. 145-150. [Wa.]

Suladze, L. F.
1973 a.-- Micromorphological investigation of the integumentary tissues of the nematode Gongylonema pulchrum Molin, 1857 [Russian text; English summary] < Soobsh. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 72 (1), Oct., pp. 189-191. [Wa.]

Suleĭmanov, I.
1969 a.-- A case of echinococcosis of the thoracic spine with spinal cord compression [Russian text] < Ortop. Travmat. i Protez. (9), Sept., pp. 79-81, illus. [Wm.]

Suleĭmenova, F. Zh.; and Kadyrov, N. T.
1973 a.-- [Changes in the glutathione content of the blood in foals, experimentally infected with Delafondia] [Russian text; Kazakh summary] < Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauki Kazakhstana (12), Dec., pp. 55-57. [Wa.]

Sulgostowska, Teresa.
1971 a.-- Some parasites of green snake Natrix natrix (L.) from Warszawa environment < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 19 (29-41), Dec. 15, pp. 357-359. [Wa.]

Sullivan, T. J.
1970 a.-- Filariasis in the republic of South Vietnam [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 336. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Sulović, Vojin; et al.
1972 a.-- Toksoplazmoza i trudnoća (Toxoplasmosis and pregnancy) [English and Russian summaries] < Jugoslov. Ginek. i Opstet., v. 12 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 1-15. [Wm.]

Sultanov, M. A.; et al.
1971 a.-- [On the intermediate host of Protostrongylus Kamensky, 1905] [Russian text; Uzbek summary] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (8), pp. 50-52, illus. [Wa.]

Sultanov, M. A.; et al.
1973 a.-- [On intermediate hosts of Physocephalus sexalatus dromedarii Muschkambarowa, 1967, in Kashkadar oblast] [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (1), pp. 42-43. [Wa.]

Sultanov, M. A.; et al.
1974 a.-- [On helminths of horses of Uzbekistan] [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (6), pp. 57-59. [Wa.]

Sultanov, M. A.; and Kabilov, T.
1973 a.-- [On the occurrence of intermediate hosts of Amoebotaenia cuneata (Linstow, 1872) Cohn, 1899 in Kashkadarinsk oblast] [Russian text; Uzbek summary] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (9), pp. 47-48. [Wa.]

Sultanov, M. A.; and Lysikova, E. A.
1974 a.-- [On the biology of the nematode *Mermis kirgisica* Kirjanova, Karawaewa, Romanenko, 1959] [Russian text] < Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal (1), pp. 44-46. [Wa.]

Sultonov, M. A. See Sultanov, M. A.

Sulzer, Alexander Jackson.
1970 a.-- The application of immunofluorescent techniques to immunological problems in trichinosis [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 336. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Sulzer, Alexander Jackson; and Wilson, Marianna.
1971 a.-- The fluorescent antibody test for malaria < C. R. C. Crit. Rev. Clin. Lab. Sc., v. 2 (4), Dec., pp. 601-619. [Wa.]

Sumi, Masataka.
1970 a.-- Studies on the eosinophilotactic activity of *Dirofilaria immitis* [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 19 (3), June, pp. 282-289 (pp. 76-83). [Wa.]

Sumi, Masataka.
1973 a.-- Immunological study on filariasis. Experimental eosinophilic lung [Japanese text; English summary] < Gifu Daigaku Igakubu Kiyo (Acta Scholae Med. Univ. Gifu), v. 21 (6), Nov. 30, pp. 508-521. [Wm.]

Sumi, Takuro.
1970 a.-- Reaginic antibody formation of rabbits sensitized with *Dirofilaria immitis* extract [Japanese text; English summary] < Gifu Daigaku Igakubu Kiyo (Acta Scholae Med. Univ. Gifu), v. 18 (4), Dec. 15, pp. 407-419. [Wm.]

Sumi, Takuro.
1971 a.-- Reaginic antibody formation in rabbits with living *Dirofilaria immitis* implanted into the peritoneal cavity [Japanese text; English summary] < Gifu Daigaku Igakubu Kiyo (Acta Scholae Med. Univ. Gifu), v. 19 (3-4), Sept. 30, pp. 495-505. [Wm.]

Summers, Jack L.; and Ford, Manley L.
1972 a.-- The Papanicolaou smear as a diagnostic tool in male trichomoniasis < J. Urol., v. 107 (5) May, pp. 840-842, illus. [Wm.]

Summers, R. W.
1975 a.-- On the ecology of *Crataerina hirundinis* (Diptera: Hippoboscidae) in Scotland < J. Zool., London, v. 175 (4), Apr., pp. 557-570, illus. [Wa.]

Sumner, David; and Tinsley, Ellis G.
1967 a.-- Encephalopathy due to visceral larva migrans < J. Neurol., London, v. 30 (6), Dec., pp. 580-584, illus. [Wm.]

Sun, T.
1969 c.-- The non-antigenicity of intact ova of *Clonorchis sinensis* < J. Med. Microbiol., v. 2 (3), Aug., pp. 358-360, pls. [Wm.]

Sun, T.; and Gibson, J. B.
1969 c.-- The sites of antigen formation in different developmental stages of *Clonorchis sinensis* < Japan. J. Med. Sc. and Biol., v. 22 (4), Aug., pp. 263-271, illus. [Wm.]

Sunthornsaratul, Asoka; et al.
1970 a.-- Carrier rates of intestinal pathogens in restaurant personnel of Bangkok < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 53 (9), Oct., pp. 687-693. [Wm.]

Supowit, Scott C.; and Harris, Ben G.
1976 a.-- *Ascaris suum* hexokinase: Purification and possible function in compartmentation of glucose 6-phosphate in muscle < Biochim. et Biophys. Acta, v. 422 (1), Jan. 23, pp. 48-59, illus. [Wa.]

Suriyanon, Vinai; and Klunklin, Kumpol.
1972 a.-- Human trichinosis: Analysis of cases during the tenth outbreak in North Thailand < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 3 (3), Sept., pp. 390-396. [Wa.]

Suriyanon, Vinai; Nelson, Kenrad E.; and Ayudhya, Voravat Choomsai Na.
1975 a.-- *Trichomonas vaginalis* in a perinephric abscess. A case report < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (5), Sept., pp. 776-780, illus. [Wa.]

Surkov, V. S.
1972 a.-- Distribution of helminths from forest voles of the Sakhalin Island by biotopes [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal., v. 51 (3), Mar., pp. 748-750. [Wa.]

Surkov, V. S.
1974 a.-- Seasonal dynamics of infestation of forest voles by helminths on the Sakhalin Island [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 53 (2), Feb., pp. 184-188. [Wa.]

Surratt, Robert R.
1966 a.-- Cysticercosis < J. Mississippi Med. Ass., v. 7 (5), May, pp. 220-221, illus. [Wm.]

Surtees, Gordon.
1971 a.-- Urbanization and the epidemiology of mosquito-borne disease < Abstr. Hyg., v. 46 (2), Feb., pp. 121-134. [Wa.]

Suslov, I. M.
1965 a.-- [Effect of helminthiasis on the allergic reactions in children vaccinated against tuberculosis] [Russian text] < Problemy Tuberkul., v. 43 (8), pp. 79-80. [Wm.]

Suter-Kopp, Vlasta; and Fricker, Françoise.
1972 a.-- Indirekte Immunofluoreszenzmethode bei Schlafkrankheit (*T. rhodesiense*) mit *Trypanosoma brucei* als antigen < Acta Trop., v. 29 (2), pp. 200-204. [Wa.]

Şuteu, E.
1975 a.-- Aspecte actuale şi reconsiderări privind biologia sarcosporidiilor (Sarcosporidia Bütscheli, 1882) (Present aspects and reconsiderations on the biology of sarcosporideae (Sarcosporidia Bütscheli, 1882)) [Romanian text; Russian and English summaries] < Bacteriol., Virusol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 20 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 65-70. [Wa.]

Şuteu, E.; and Coman, Sofia.
1973 a.-- Nouvelles observations sur le cycle biologique de *Sarcocystis fusiformis* < Bull. Soc. Sc. Vét. Lyon, v. 75 (6), pp. 363-367, illus. [Wa.]

Şuteu, E.; and Coman, S.
1974 a.-- Observations sur la giardiose du chien fréquence et association avec d'autres parasitoses [English summary] < Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 150 (7), July, pp. 593-596, illus. [Wa.]

Sutherst, R. W.; and Moorhouse, D. E.
1972 a.-- The seasonal incidence of ixodid ticks on cattle in an elevated area of south-eastern Queensland < Austral. J. Agric. Research, v. 23 (1), Jan., pp. 195-204. [Wa.]

Sutton, Rosemary J.
1974 a.-- Observations on experimental infections of dogs with *Taenia ovis* < Research Vet. Sc., v. 17 (2), Sept., pp. 200-203. [Wa.]

Šuvaković, Vojislav; et al.
1966 a.-- Dithiazanine iodide in the treatment of strongyloidosis [Serbian text; English summary] < Srpsk. Arkhiv Tselok. Lekar., v. 94 (2), Feb., pp. 151-155. [Wm.]

Šuvaković, Vojislav; et al.
1966 b.-- A first case of onchocercosis in our country [Serbian text; French summary] < Srpsk. Arkhiv Tselok. Lekar., v. 94 (3), Mar., pp. 283-287, illus. [Wm.]

Suz'ko, S. F.
1959 a.-- [Study on the toxic properties of metaphos (Wofatox) on *Ixodes ricinus*] [Russian text] < Sborn. Rabot Leningrad. Vet. Inst., v. 22, pp. 63-68. [Wa.]

Suzuki, Hiromichi; et al.
1972 a.-- Terranova (Nematoda: Anisakidae) infection in man. I. Clinical features of five cases of Terranova larva infection [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 21 (4), Aug., pp. 252-256 (pp. 52-56), illus. [Wa.]

Suzuki, Katsumi; and Takeda, Masatsune.
1974 a.-- On a parthenopid crab, *Zebrida adamsii* on the sea urchins from Suruga Bay, with a special reference to their parasitic relations < Bull. National Sc. Mus., v. 17 (4), Dec., pp. 287-296, illus., pl., map. [Wa.]

Suzuki, Mamoru.
1969 a.-- The mouse cell destroying factor in accessory factor serum and its role in Sabin-Feldman test [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 18 (2), Apr., pp. 159-165 (pp. 29-35). [Wa.]

Suzuki, Mamoru.
1974 a.-- *Plasmodium berghei*: Experimental rodent model for malarial renal immunopathology < Exper. Parasitol., v. 35 (2), Apr., pp. 187-195, illus. [Wa.]

Suzuki, Mamoru.
1974 b.-- Modification by a latent contaminant of glomerular pathology in mice infected with *Plasmodium berghei* < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 51 (2), pp. 155-165, illus. [Wa.]

Suzuki, Mamoru; and Tsunematsu, Yukinori.
1973 a.-- *Toxoplasma gondii*: Trypsin treatment of trophozoites for enhanced immune cytolysis in the dye test < Exper. Parasitol., v. 33 (3), June, pp. 433-436. [Wa.]

Suzuki, Naoyoshi; et al.
1973 a.-- Pathophysiological observations on blood of rats infected with *Plasmodium berghei* < Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 35 (5), Oct., pp. 367-376. [Wa.]

Suzuki, Naoyoshi; et al.
1973 b.-- Studies on immunoglobulins from normal and Toxoplasma-infected rat sera on DEAE-Sephadex A 50 in multilayer microcolumns < Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 35 (4), Aug., pp. 279-287, pls. [Wa.]

Suzuki, Naoyoshi; et al.
1974 a.-- Some observations on the function of erythrocytes in rats experimentally infected with Rh strain of *Toxoplasma gondii* < Research Bull. Obihiro Zootech. Univ., s.l, Mar., pp. 369-376. [Wa.]

Suzuki, Toshio.
1968 a.-- Studies on the immunological diagnosis of anisakiasis. I. Antigenic analysis of Anisakis larvae by means of electrophoresis [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol., v. 17 (3), June, pp. 213-220 (pp. 53-60), illus. [Wa.].

Suzuki, Toshio; et al.
1970 a.-- Studies on the immunological diagnosis of anisakiasis. III. Intradermal test with purified antigen [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 19 (1), Feb., pp. 1-9, pl., map. [Wa.]

Suzuki, Toshio; et al.
1971 a.-- Analyses of Toxoplasma antibodies. II. Immunoglobulin behavior during the course of experimental infection [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 20 (2), Apr., pp. 109-119 (pp. 27-37), illus. [Wa.]

Suzuki, Toshio; et al.
1972 a.-- A simple technique for purifying larval nematodes [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 21 (6), Dec., pp. 390-394 (pp. 26-30), illus. [Wa.]

Suzuki, Toshio; et al.
1973 a.-- Epidemiological observations on angiostrongyliasis in Taiwan. 1. Results of indirect hemagglutination test for angiostrongyliasis among suspected Japanese encephalitis cases [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 22 (4), Aug., pp. 187-192 (pp. 7-12), map. [Wa.]

Suzuki, Toshio; et al.
1974 a.-- Anisakiasis: Preparation of a stable antigen for indirect fluorescent antibody test < Exper. Parasitol., v. 35 (3), June, pp. 418-424, illus. [Wa.]

Suzuki, Toshio; et al.
1974 b.-- Studies on immunodiagnosis of angiostrongyliasis. 6. Evaluation of a intradermal test with a purified antigen [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 23 (6), Dec., pp. 391-396 (pp. 67-72). [Wa.]

Suzuki, Toshio; et al.
1975 a.-- *Angiostrongylus cantonensis*: Preparation of a specific antigen using immunoadsorbent columns < Exper. Parasitol., v. 38 (2), Oct., pp. 191-201, illus. [Wa.]

Suzuki, Toshio; Shiraki, Takashi; and Otsuru, Masamitsu.
1969 a.-- Studies on the immunological diagnosis of anisakiasis. II. Isolation and purification of Anisakis antigen [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 18 (3), June, pp. 232-240 (pp. 16-24), illus. [Wa.]

Svahn, Kerstin.
1974 a.-- Incidence of blood parasites of the genus Karyolysus (Coccidia) in Scandinavian lizards [Russian summary] < Oikos, v. 25 (1), pp. 43-53, illus., maps. [Wa.]

Svanbaev, S. K.
1972 a.-- [Clinical picture and pathological changes in bovine coccidiosis] [Russian text] < Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk., Alma Ata (2), pp. 68-73. [Wa.]

Svanbaev, S. K.; and Dzerzhinskiĭ, V. A.
1973 a.-- [Pathomorphological changes in coccidiosis of lambs caused by *Eimeria ninaekohljakimovi*] [Russian text] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Biol., (4), July-Aug., pp. 6-8. [Wa.]

Svartman, Mauri; et al.
1973 a.-- Streptococcal infection of scabetic lesions related to acute glomerulonephritis in Trinidad < J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 81 (2), Feb., pp. 182-193, illus. [Wm.]

Sviatukhina, O. A.
1966 a.-- On the incidence of toxoplasmosis in congenital deformities of man [Russian text; English summary] < Sovet. Med., v. 29 (12), Dec., pp. 111-114, illus. [Wm.]

Svidler, A. Iu.; and Priev, I. M.
1965 a.-- Echinococcosis of the prostate [Russian text] < Urol. i Nefrol., v. 30 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 65-66. [Wm.]

Svirčević, Aleksandar; et al.
1966 a.— Exudative symptomatic enteropathy caused by lambliasis [Serbian text; German summary] < Med. Pregl., v. 19 (11-12), pp. 541-545. [Wm.]

Swann, A. Ian.
1974 a.— The relationship of erythrocyte age and parasitization with Plasmodium gallinaceum in chickens < Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 38 (4), Oct., pp. 391-397. [Wa.]

Swann, A. Ian; and Kreier, Julius P.
1973 a.— Plasmodium gallinaceum: Mechanisms of anemia in infected chickens < Exper. Parasitol., v. 33 (1), Feb., pp. 79-88. [Wa.]

Swartzberg, John E.; Krahenbuhl, James L.; and Remington, Jack S.
1975 a.— Dichotomy between macrophage activation and degree of protection against Listeria monocytogenes and Toxoplasma gondii in mice stimulated with Corynebacterium parvum < Infect. and Immun., v. 12 (5), Nov., pp. 1037-1043. [Wa.]

Swartzberg, John E.; and Remington, Jack S.
1975 a.— Transmission of Toxoplasma < Am. J. Dis. Child., v. 129 (7), July, pp. 777-779. [Wa.]

Sweeting, R. A.
1974 a.— Investigations into natural and experimental infections of freshwater fish by the common eye-fluke Diplostomum spathaceum Rud. < Parasitology, v. 69 (3), Dec., pp. 291-300, illus. [Wa.]

Swennen, C.; and Ching, Hilda L.
1974 a.— Observations on the trematode Parvatrema affinis, causative agent of crawling tracks of Macoma balthica < Netherlands J. Sea Research, v. 8 (1), May, pp. 108-115, illus. [Wa.]

Swiderski, Zdzislaw.
1970 a.— An electron microscope study of spermatogenesis in cyclophyllidean cestodes with emphasis on the comparison of fine structure of mature spermatozoa [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 337. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Swiderski, Zdzislaw.
1970 b.— Electron-microscopy of embryonal hook formation by the cestode Inermicapsifer madagascariensis (Cyclophyllidea, Davaineidae) [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 337-338. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Swiderski, Zdzislaw.
1970 c.— The fine structure of the oncosphere of Catenotaenia pusilla (Cyclophyllidea, Catenotaeniidae) [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 338. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Swiderski, Zdzislaw.
1974 a.— Comparative fine structure of spermatozoa in some tetraphyllidean and trypanorhynch cestodes [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 69 (2), Oct., pp. iii-iv. [Wa.]

Swiderski, Zdzislaw; and Mokhtar, Fadhila.
1974 a.— Étude de la vitellogénèse de Bothriocephalus clavibothrium Ariola, 1899 (Cestoda: Pseudophyllidea) < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 43 (3), pp. 135-149, illus. [Wa.]

Sy, M.
1974 a.— Kopflausbekämpfung, Milieusanierung durch Dichlorvos-Strips < Gesundheitswes. u. Desinfekt., v. 66 (10), Oct., pp. 164-165. [Wa.]

Sykes, A. R.; Coop, R. L.; and Angus, K. W.
1975 a.— Experimental production of osteoporosis in growing lambs by continuous dosing with Trichostrongylus colubriformis larvae < J. Comp. Path., v. 85 (4), Oct., pp. 549-559, illus. [Wa.]

Sylk, Stephen R.; Stromberg, B. E.; and Soulsby, E. J. L.
1974 a.— Development of Ascaris suum larvae from the third to fourth stage, in vitro < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 4 (3), June, pp. 261-265, illus. [Wa.]

Sylvester, D.; Krassner, S. M.; and Munson, K. B.
1974 a.— Proline metabolism in Trypanosoma scelopori epimastigotes < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 48 (3B), July 15, pp. 401-409. [Wa.]

Symmers, W. St. C.
1968 a.— Survey of the eventual diagnosis in 600 cases referred for a second histological opinion after an initial biopsy diagnosis of Hodgkin's disease < J. Clin. Path., v. 21 (5), Sept., pp. 650-653. [Wm.]

Symons, L. E. A.
1960 d.— Pathology of infestation of the rat with Nippostrongylus muris (Yokogawa). V. Protein digestion < Austral. J. Biol. Sc., v. 13 (4), Nov., pp. 578-583. [Wa.]

Symons, L. E. A.
1965 a.— Kinetics of the epithelial cells, and morphology of villi and crypts in the jejunum of the rat infected by the nematode Nippostrongylus brasiliensis < Gastroenterology, v. 49 (2), Aug., pp. 158-168, illus. [Wm.]

Symons, L. E. A.
1970 a.— Aspects of protein metabolism in intestinal nematode infections [Abstract] < Gut, v. 11 (11), Nov., p. 980. [Wm.]

Symons, L. E. A.
1970 b.— Protein digestion in intestinal nematode infections [Abstract] < Gut, v. 11 (11), Nov., p. 980. [Wm.]

Symons, L. E. A.; and Jones, W. O.
1972 a.— Protein metabolism. 2. Protein turnover, synthesis, and muscle growth in suckling, young, and adult mammals infected with Nematospiroides dubius or Trichostrongylus colubriformis < Exper. Parasitol., v. 32 (3), Dec., pp. 335-342. [Wa.]

Symons, L. E. A.; and Jones, W. O.
1974 a.— Basal metabolic rate and lipid and liver glycogen in mice infected by the nematode Nematospiroides dubius < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 4 (3), June, pp. 301-305. [Wa.]

Symons, L. E. A.; Jones, W. O.; and Steel, J. W.
1974 a.— Protein metabolism. III. Relationship between albumin metabolism and elevated liver protein synthesis in the guinea pig infected with Trichostrongylus colubriformis < Exper. Parasitol., v. 35 (3), June, pp. 492-502. [Wa.]

Syrovatskiĭ, G. V.
1963 a.— [Toxoplasmosis (from the experimental work of the Mezhraion laboratory)] [Russian text] < Lab. Delo, v. 9 (8), Aug., pp. 19-22. [Wm.]

Szabó, István.
1975 a.— Bolhák—Siphonaptera < Magy. Állatvilága Fauna Hungariae (123), v. 15 (18), 96 pp., illus. [Wa.]

Szakáll, St.; and Lang, F.
1971 a.— Trychostrongylus-Infektionen im Kindesalter < Kinderärztl. Prax., v. 39 (10), Oct., pp. 451-454. [Wm.]

Szarfman, Ana; et al.
1973 a.— A simple method for the detection of human congenital Chagas' disease < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (4), Aug., p. 723. [Wa.]

Szarfman, Ana; et al.
1974 a.— Antibodies against endocardium, vascular structures, and interstitium of striated muscle that cross-react with *T. cruzi* and *T. rhodesiense* < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (6), Dec., p. 1024. [Wa.]

Szarfman, Ana; et al.
1975 a.— Immunological studies in Rockland mice infected with *T. cruzi*. Development of antinuclear antibodies < Biomedicine, v. 22 (6), Nov., pp. 489-495, illus. [Wa.]

Százados, Imre; and Takács, János.
1974 a.— A húsvizsgálat gyakorlatából. I. A szarvasmarha borsókakórja (On the practice of meat-inspection. I. Cysticercosis of cattle) [Hungarian text] < May. Allat. Lapya, v. 29 (5), pp. 293-294, illus. [Wa.]

Szczesny, Tadeusz.
1973 a.— Investigations on toxicity of the "Gzavon-oil" preparation designated for the warble infestation (*Hypoderma bovis*) control < Biul. Inst. Wet., Puławy, v. 17 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 103-107. [Wa.]

Székely, Ricardo; Danovaro, Rubén; and Schenone F., Hugo.
1971 a.— Hidatidosis del caballo en mataderos de Santiago [English summary] < Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 26 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 115-116. [Wa.]

Szeness, László.
1964 a.— *Trichomonas vaginalis* tenyésztésére alkalmas új transzport táptalaj (A new transport medium for cultivation of *Trichomonas vaginalis*) [Hungarian text; English and Russian summaries] < Egészségtudomány, v. 8 (1), pp. 88-92, illus. [Wm.] [Correction for László, Szeness, 1964 a as published in Supplement 20]

Szidat, Lothar. [1892-] [*For biography see* Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 40 (3), 1972, pp. 181-182.] [Wa.]

Szidat, Lothar.
1970 b.— Weitere Beitrage zur Kenntnis der Marinen Reliktfauna des La Plata-Stromsystems < Srivastava Commem. Vol., June 15, pp. 637-653, illus. [Wa.]

Szidat, Lothar.
1971 b.— Sobre la morfología y la biología de las especies sudamericanas del género Echinococcus Rud., 1801: *E. granulosus* (Batsch, 1786), *E. oligarthrus* Diesing, 1863, *E. patagonicus* Szidat 1960, *E. pampeanus* Szidat 1967 y *E. cepanzoi*, Szidat 1971 [English summary] < Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 52 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 447-448, 450-452, 454-456, 458-460, 462-464, 466-468, 470-471, pls. [Wa.]

Szidat, Lothar.
1972 a.— Echinococcenprobleme in Südamerika [Abstract] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 39 (1), pp. 77-78. [Wa.]

Szklarska-Cygańska, Romualda.
1966 a.— Obserwacja toksoplazm we krwi w przebiegu ostrej toksoplazmozy doświadczalnej u białych myszy (Observations on Toxoplasma in the blood in the course of acute experimental toxoplasmosis of albino mice) [English and Russian summaries] < Prace i Materiały Nauk. Inst. Matki i Dziecka, Warszawa, v. 7, pp. 201-212, pls. [Wm.]

Szotlender, Natalio; Acevedo Gallegos, Feliciano; and Casale, Elio.
1972 a.— La hidatidosis en el Hospital Vargas de Caracas < Arch. Hosp. Vargas, v. 14 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 150-176, illus. [Wm.]

Szwarcberg, R.; and Frenot, M.
1973 a.— La toxoplasmose de la femme enceinte. Quelque particularités cliniques et thérapeutiques < J. Med. Strasbourg, v. 4 (5), May 10, pp. 441-444. [Wm.]

Tabaković, Vera Đaja. See Đaja-Tabaković, Vera.

Tabatabai, Mahmood; et al.
1973 a.— Respiratory and cardiovascular responses resulting from intravenous injection of sheep hydatid cyst fluid to dogs < Exper. Parasitol., v. 34 (1), Aug., pp. 12-21. [Wa.]

Tabatabai, Mahmood; et al.
1974 a.— Pathophysiological changes resulting from intravenous injection of ovine hydatid cyst fluid to sheep < Brit. J. Exper. Path., v. 55 (1), Feb., pp. 33-37, pls. [Wa.]

Tábora, Jose E.
1966 a.— Frecuencia del parasitismo intestinal en la clinica materno-infantil "El Manchen" < Honduras Pediat., v. 2 (3), Dec. 1965-Mar. 1966, pp. 32-40. [Wm.]

Tachovsky, T. G.; Hare, J. D.; and Ritterson, Albert L.
1973 a.— A culture method permitting in vitro growth of *Spirometra mansonoides* spargana < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (5), Oct., pp. 937-938. [Wa.]

Tada, Isao.
1969 a.— Comparative studies on *Paragonimus miyazakii* and *P. ohirai* infections in albino rats [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 18 (1), Feb., pp. 34-51, illus. [Wa.]

Tada, Isao; and Figueroa Marroquin, Horacio.
1974 a.— The density of *Onchocerca volvulus* microfilariae in the skin at different times of the day in Guatemala [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 23 (4), Aug., pp. pp. 220-225 (pp. 54-59). [Wa.]

Tada, Isao; Sato, Atsuo; and Nagano, Koji.
1969 a.— On the larval *Gnathostoma doloresi* found in snakes, *Trimeresurus flavoviridis flavoviridis*, from Amami-oshima Is., Kagoshima, Japan [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 18 (3), June, pp. 289-293 (pp. 73-77), illus. [Wa.]

Tada, Tomio; et al.
1975 a.— *Schistosoma japonicum*: Immunopathology of nephritis in *Macaca fascicularis* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 38 (3), Dec., pp. 291-302, illus. [Wa.]

Tada, Yusuke.
1975 a.— *Orientostrongylus ezoensis* n. sp. (Nematoda: Heligmosomidae) from the brown rat, *Rattus norvegicus* Berkenhout < Japan. J. Vet. Research, v. 23 (2), Apr., pp. 41-44, pl. [Wa.]

Tadano, Yanagi; and Tadano, Masashi.
1974 a.— On the mechanism of determination of embryonic polarity in Parascaris and Rhabditis < J. Embryol. and Exper. Morphol., v. 32 (3), Dec., pp. 603-617, illus. [Wa.]

Tadros, Girgis.
1974 a.— On the validity of *Arthrocephalus herpestis* Khera, 1956 < Mitt. Zool. Mus., Berlin, v. 50 (2), pp. 211-213. [Wa.]

Tadros, Girgis; and Abdelghani, A. Fouad.
1974 a.— Species of schistosomes found in man in Egypt < Egypt. J. Bilharz., v. 1 (1), pp. 141-152. [Wm.]

Tadros, Girgis; Iskander, R.; and Riad, G.
1966 a.— Blindness in domestic rabbits in Egypt, U.A.R., due to *Coenurus serialis* (Gervais), with a redescription of this species < J. Arab Vet. Med. Ass., v. 26 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 165-180, illus. [Wa.]

Tadros, Wedad A.
1970 b.— Speculations on the life-cycle of Frenkelia [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 338-339. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Tadros, Wedad A.; and Laarman, J. J.
1975 a.— The weasel, *Mustela nivalis* as the final host of a Sarcocystis of the common European vole, *Microtus arvalis* < Proc. K. Nederl. Akad. Wetensch., s. C, Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 78 (3), pp. 325-326. [Wa.]

Tadros, Wedad A.; and Laarman, J. J.
1975 b.— The finding of Frenkelia (Sporozoa-Toxoplasma) in the bank vole (*Clethrionomys glareolus*) in the Netherlands: A new geographical record [Abstract] < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 27 (2), June, p. 227. [Wa.]

Tadros, Wedad A.; Laarman, J. J.; and van den Eijk, Adriana A.
1974 a.— The demonstration of antibodies to *Sarcocystis fusiformis* antigen in sera of *Isospora hominis* carriers, using the indirect fluorescence technique < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 43 (3), pp. 221-224. [Wa.]

Tadros, Wedad A.; Laarman, J. J.; and van den Eijk, Adriana A.
1975 a.— A comparative study of the morphology of Sarcocystis-species in cattle by light and electron microscopy [Abstract] < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 27 (2), June, p. 226. [Wa.]

Tadros, Wedad A.; Laarman, J. J.; and van den Eijk, Adriana A.
1975 b.— The development of circulating antibodies against Sarcocystis in cattle and its correlation with age [Abstract] < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 27 (2), June, pp. 226-227. [Wa.]

Tadzhiev, K. T.; Rakhimov, S. I.; and Saakian, Z. A.
1969 a.— [Clinical aspects and surgery of amebic abscesses of the liver] [Russian text; English summary] < Khirurgii͡a, v. 45 (3), Mar., pp. 108-112. [Wm.]

Taffs, L. Frank.
1976 a.— Pinworm infections in laboratory rodents: A review < Lab. Animals, v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 1-13. [Wa.]

Taft, Stephen J.
1973 a.— Some aspects of the larval development of *Cyclocoelum obscurum* (Trematoda: Cyclocoelidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (1), Feb., pp. 90-93, illus. [Wa.]

Taft, Stephen J.
1973 b.— Attachment mechanisms of avian and mammalian hippoboscids < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (6), Dec., pp. 1151-1152, illus. [Wa.]

Taft, Stephen J.
1974 a.— Notes on larval stages of *Cyclocoelum vanelli* (Trematoda: Cyclocoelidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (6), Dec., p. 904. [Wa.]

Taft, Stephen J.; and Kordiyak, George J.
1973 a.— Incidence, distribution, and morphology of the macroderoidid trematode *Alloglossidium hirudicola* Schmidt and Chaloupka, 1969, from leeches < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 40 (2), July, pp. 183-186, illus. [Wa.]

Tagibekov, K. G.; and Zimovskiĭ, V. L.
1973 a.— Multiple echinococcosis of the abdominal viscera [Russian text] < Klin. Khirurg. (2), Feb., p. 83. [Wm.]

Tagieva, M. M.
1966 a.— [On the diagnosis of suppurative hepatic echinococcosis, ruptured into the bile ducts, causing obstructive jaundice] [Russian text] < Khirurgii͡a, v. 42 (11), Nov., pp. 133-135. [Wm.]

Tagle Villarroel, Isaías.
1970 a.-- Enfermedades parasitarias de los animales domesticos. Parte Primera. 334 pp., illus. Santiago de Chile. (Editorial Andres Bello) [Wa.(SF810.T3)]

Tahiri.
1965 a.-- Un cas de kyste hydatique de la langue < J. Franc. Oto-Rhino-Laryngol., v. 14 (3), May, pp. 327-330, illus. [Wm.]

Tailliez, Roger; et al.
1974 a.-- Contribution à l'etude des phénomènes immunologiques dans la toxoplasmose expérimentale. II. Evolution cinétique qualitative et quantitative des constituants sériques chez la souris C. B. A. [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 49 (3), May-June, pp. 291-300. [Wa.]

Taira, Noriyuki; et al.
1974 a.-- Curative and preventive effects of tetramisole against bovine lung worm infection [Japanese text; English summary] < Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (J. Japan Vet. Med. Ass.), v. 27 (5), pp. 229-234. [Wa.]

Takada, Nobuhiro; and Yamaguchi, Tomio.
1971 a.-- Studies on laelaptid mites found in wild rodents in Tohoku District, Honshu, Japan [Japanese text; English summary] < Hirosaki Igaku, v. 23 (3), pp. 363-373, illus., maps. [Wm.]

Takano-Morón, Juan.
1970 a.-- Enfermedad de carrion (bartonellosis humana). Estudio morfológico de la fase hemática y del período eruptivo con el microscopio electrónico [English and French summaries] < An. Programa Acad. Med., Lima, v. 53 (1-4), Jan.-Dec., pp. 44-86, pls. [Wm.]

Takaoka, Masatoshi; et al.
1973 a.-- Immunologic reactions of human filariasis to heterologous filaria antigens [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 22 (4), Aug., pp. 222-228 (pp. 42-48). [Wa.]

Takayanagi, Tan; et al.
1970 a.-- Antigenic analysis of four strains of Toxoplasma gondii by means of agar gel diffusion [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 19 (2), Apr., pp. 115-118 (pp. 1-4), illus. [Wa.]

Takayanagi, Tan; et al.
1970 b.-- Immunological studies on trypanosomes, with special reference to the specificities of the antigens [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parastiol.), v. 19 (3), June, pp. 260-264 (pp. 54-58), illus. [Wa.]

Takayanagi, Tan; and Enriquez, Gloria L.
1973 a.-- Effects of the IgG and IgM immunoglobulins in Trypanosoma gambiense infections in mice < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (4), Aug., pp. 644-647, illus. [Wa.]

Takayanagi, Tan; Kambara, Hiroji; and Enriquez, Gloria L.
1971 a.-- Antigenic analysis of the peritoneal exudate of Toxoplasma gondii-infected golden hamster [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 20 (3), June, pp. 181-187 (pp. 25-31), illus. [Wa.]

Takayanagi, Tan; Kambara, Hiroji; and Enriquez, Gloria L.
1973 a.--Trypanosoma gambiense: Immunity with spleen cell and antiserum transfer in mice < Exper. Parasitol. v. 33 (3), June, pp. 429-432. [Wa.]

Takayanagi, Tan; and Nakatake, Yoshisada.
1975 a.-- Trypanosoma gambiense: Enhancement of agglutinin and protection in subpopulations by immune spleen cells < Exper. Parasitol., v. 38 (2), Oct., pp. 233-239. [Wa.]

Takayanagi, Tan; Nakatake, Yoshisada; and Enriquez, Gloria L.
1973 a.-- Electrophoretic analysis of Trypanosoma gambiense concerned with agglutination and protection < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (3), Sept., pp. 319-321. [Wm.]

Takayanagi, Tan; Nakatake, Yoshisada; and Enriquez, Gloria L.
1974 a.-- Trypanosoma gambiense: Phagocytosis in vitro < Exper. Parasitol., v. 36 (1), Aug., pp. 106-113, illus. [Wa.]

Takayanagi, Tan; Nakatake, Yoshisada; and Enriquez, G. L.
1974 b.-- An electrophoretic analysis of the soluble antigen(s) of Trypanosoma gambiense < Kalikasan, v. 3 (1), pp. 66-70. [Wa.]

Takayanagi, Tan; Nakatake,Yoshisada; and Enriquez, Gloria L.
1974 c.-- Attachment and ingestion of Trypanosoma gambiense to the rat macrophage by specific antiserum < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (2), Apr., pp. 336-339, illus. [Wa.]

Takayanagi, Tan; Nakatake, Yoshisada; and Enriquez, Gloria L.
1975 a.-- Trypanosoma gambiense: Blocking ability of parasite and macrophage homogenates on attachment during phagocytosis < Exper. Parasitol., v. 37 (2), Apr., pp. 218-222, illus. [Wa.]

Takeda, Augusta Kiyomi; Raskin, Mathilde; and Danemann, Renate.
1970 a.-- Purificação de Toxoplasma gondii de exsudato peritoneal de camundongo, em coluna de algodão de nylon [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Adolfo Lutz, v. 29-30, 1969-1970, pp. 51-55, illus. [Wa.]

Takeda, Gentilda Kazuko (Funayama); et al.
1974 a.-- Estudos sobre reservatórios e vectores silvestres do Trypanosoma cruzi. LVI. Avaliação do erro experimental associado à micrometria de tripanossomos semelhantes ao T. cruzi, em esfregaços de sangue [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 34 (3), pp. 431-435. [Wa.]

Takeda, Gentilda Kazuko (Funayama); and Pereira Barretto, Mauro.
1969 a.-- Estudos sôbre reservatórios e vectores silvestres do Trypanosoma cruzi. XXXIV. Infecção natural do rato, Oryzomys capito laticeps (Lund, 1841) pelo T. cruzi [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 29 (2), June, pp. 163-173, illus. [Wa.]

Takeda, Gentilda Kazuko (Funayama); and Pereira Barretto, Mauro.
1970 b.-- Estudos sôbre reservatórios e vectores silvestres do Trypanosoma cruzi. XLI. Infecção natural do morcêgo, Tadarida laticaudata (Geoffroy, 1805) pelo T. cruzi [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 30 (3), Sept., pp. 439-445, illus. [Wa.]

Takei, Kazutoshi.
1968 a.-- Hemagglutination tests with fractionated antigens obtained from Schistosoma japonicum adult worms [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 17 (1), Feb., pp. 36-41. [Wa.]

Takei, Kazutoshi; and Sawada, Toshisada.
1970 a.-- Complement fixation tests with fractionated antigens of filariasis [Abstract] < Japan. J. Trop. Med., v. 11 (1), Dec., pp. 68-69. [Wm.]

Takeuchi, Atsutoshi.
1970 a.-- Reaginic antibody of rabbits infected with Toxocara canis [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 19 (6), Dec., pp. 565-572 (pp. 13-20). [Wa.]

Takeuchi, Tsutomu.
1971 a.— Purification of Toxoplasma trophozoites from the peritoneal exudate of infected mice [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 20 (3), June, pp. 205-214 (pp. 49-58), illus. [Wa.]

Takeuchi, Tsutomu.
1972 a.— Energy metabolism of *Toxoplasma gondii*: Metabolism of pyruvate [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 21 (2), Apr., pp. 70-81 (pp. 12-23). [Wa.]

Takeuchi, Tsutomu; Ohashi, Osamu; and Asami, Keizo.
1972 a.— Biochemical characterization of acid phosphatase in *Trichomonas vaginalis* [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 21 (3), June, pp. 159-167 (pp. 39-47), [Wa.]

Takeuchi, Tsutomu; Weinbach, Eugene C.; and Diamond, Louis S.
1975 a.— Pyruvate oxidase (CoA acetylating) in *Entamoeba histolytica* < Biochem. and Biophys. Research Commun., v. 65 (2), July 22, pp. 591-596. [Wa.]

Takla, Pamela Girgis. *See* Girgis-Takla, Pamela.

Talbot, N. T.
1970 b.— On *Euparadistomum pearsoni* n.sp. (Trematoda: Dicrocoeliidae) from the gall bladder of the domestic cat in Papua < J. Helminth., v. 44 (1), pp. 89-96, illus. [Wa.]

Talegon Heras, Felix.
1969 a.— Estudios sobre hipodermosis bovina < Publicaciones Capacit. Agrar., Monografias (17), 198 pp., illus., maps. [Wa.]

Taliaferro, William Hay. [1895-1973] [*For note of death see* J. Parasitol., v. 60 (1), Feb. 1974, p. 89.] [Wa.]

Taliaferro, William Hay. [1895-1973] [*For necrology see* J. Parasitol., v. 60 (3), June 1974, pp. 391-392.] [Wa.]

Taliaferro, William Hay; and Taliaferro, Lucy Graves.
1970 a.— The cellular reactions in the skin of normal and immune rabbits injected with Trichinella with reference to the hematogenous origin of macrophages < Srivastava Commem. Vol., June 15, pp. 517-526, pls. [Wa.]

Talis, Batia; Stein, B.; and Lengy, J.
1971 a.— *Dientamoeba fragilis* in human feces and bile < Israel J. Med. Sc., v. 7 (9), Sept., pp. 1063-1069, illus. [Wm.]

Talvalkar, G. V.
1971 a.— Amoebiasis simulating carcinoma of the anus and perianal region. A report of five cases < Indian J. Cancer, v. 8 (3), Sept., pp. 192-196, illus. [Wm.]

Tamayo, Jorge García. *See* García Tamayo, Jorge.

Tamayo M., Jorge O.
1971 a.— Parasitosis y embarazo < Ginec. y Obst. México, an. 26 (172), v. 29, Feb., pp. 187-193. [Wm.]

Tamura, Satoru.
1974 a.— Histopathological findings of mice inoculated intraperitoneally with RH strain of *Toxoplasma gondii* [Japanese text; English summary] < Research Bull. Obihiro Univ., s. 1, v. 9 (1), pp. 69-79, illus. [Wa.]

Tan, Henry K.; Harrison, Maria; and Zierdt, Charles H.
1974 a.— Freeze-etch studies of the granular and vacuolated forms of *Blastocystis hominis* < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 44 (4), pp. 267-278, illus. [Wa.]

Tan, Henry K.; and Zierdt, Charles H.
1973 a.— Ultrastructure of *Blastocystis hominis* < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 42 (4), pp. 315-324, illus. [Wa.]

Tanaka, Hiroshi; et al.
1970 b.— Basic studies for screening tests of drugs against *Schistosoma japonicum* [Abstract] < Japan. J. Trop. Med., v. 11 (1), Dec., pp. 37-39. [Wm.]

Tanaka, Hiroshi; et al.
1970 c.— Immunologic studies in experimental infections of *Schistosoma japonicum* and filariae [Abstract] < Japan. J. Trop. Med., v. 11 (1), Dec., pp. 72-73. [Wm.]

Tanaka, Hiroshi; et al.
1973 a.— Immunologic reactions of filaria-free beagle sera to Dirofilaria antigen < Japan. J. Exper. Med., v. 43 (4), Aug., pp. 353-355. [Wm.]

Tanaka, Hiroshi; et al.
1975 a.— Evaluation of a technique of circumoval precipitin test using blood taken on filter paper and a microtiter technique of complement fixation test of *Schistosoma japonicum* < Japan. J. Exper. Med., v. 45 (2), Apr., pp. 105-111. [Wa.]

Tanaka, Hiroshi; and Matsuda, Hajime.
1973 a.— Statistical analysis on the probability of uni- and bisexual infections of *Schistosoma japonicum* in *Oncomelania nosophora* < Japan. J. Exper. Med., v. 43 (5), Oct., pp. 423-434. [Wm.]

Tanaka, Kohsei.
1970 a.— Cytochemical studies on dehydrogenases in *Trichomonas vaginalis* [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 19 (6), Dec., pp. 603-609 (pp. 51-57), illus. [Wa.]

Tanaka, Kohsei.
1971 a.— Biochemical studies on dehydrogenases in *Trichomonas vaginalis* [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 20 (2), Apr., pp. 148-156 (pp. 66-74). [Wa.]

Tanaka, Kohsei.
1971 b.— Studies on isoenzymes of malate dehydrogenase in *Trichomonas vaginalis* [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 20 (5), Oct., pp. 391-398 (pp. 61-68). [Wa.]

Tanaka, Richard D.; and MacInnis, Austin J.
1975 a.— An explanation of the apparent reversal of the circadian migration by *Hymenolepis diminuta* (Cestoda) in the rat < J. Parasitol., v. 61 (2), Apr., pp. 271-280. [Wa.]

Tandon, B. N.
1972 a.— Current trends in amoebiasis < Armed Forces Med. J., India, v. 28 (2), Apr., pp. 193-200. [Wm.]

Tandon, B. N.; et al.
1965 a.— A study of the prevalence and clinical pattern of non-specific ulcerative colitis in northern India < Gut, v. 6 (5), Oct., pp. 448-453. [Wm.]

Tandon, B. N.; et al.
1969 a.— Role of parasites in the pathogenesis of intestinal malabsorption in hookworm disease < Gut, v. 10 (4), Apr., pp. 293-298, illus. [Wm.]

Tandon, B. N.; et al.
1969 b.— Relationship of anaemia and hypoproteinaemia to the functional and structural changes in the small bowel in hookworm disease < Gut, v. 10 (5), May, pp. 360-365, illus. [Wm.]

Tandon, B. N.; and Rajan, K. S.
1967 a.— Long term sequelae of amoebic abscess of the liver < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 55 (11), Nov., pp. 1200-1204. [Wm.]

Tandon, B. N.; Tandon, H. D.; and Puri, B. K.
1975 a.— An electron microscopic study of liver in hepatomegaly presumably caused by amebiasis < Exper. and Molecular Path., v. 22 (1), Feb., pp. 118-132, illus. [Wa.]

Tandon, Rama Shanker.
1970 a.— Observations on the germinal development in the life cycle of the Indian liver fluke, Fasciola indica Verma, 1953 < Srivastava Commem. Vol., June 15, pp. 537-544, illus. [Wa.]

Tandon, Rama Shanker.
1973 a.— The excretory system of Gastrodiscoides hominis (Lewis and McConnell, 1876) Leiper 1913, a common amphistome parasite of man and pig in India < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 191 (5-6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 317-320, illus. [Wa.]

Tangri, A. N.; and Sen, A. B.
1967 a.— Biochemical changes in blood of rabbits infected with Trypanosoma evansi < Indian J. Microbiol., v. 7 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 63-68. [Wm.]

Tangri, A. N.; and Sen, A. B.
1972 a.— Leucocytes in Chandlerella hawkingi infection in Indian jungle crows Corvus macrorhynchos Wagler < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 60 (12), Dec., pp. 1744-1749. [Wm.]

Tangri, A. N.; Sen, A. B.; and Bhattacharya, B. K.
1966 a.— Changes in the cellular constituents of blood of rats and rabbits infected with Trypanosoma evansi < Indian J. Microbiol., v. 6 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 41-48. [Wm.]

Tani, Shigekazu; et al.
1974 a.— A case of human echinostomiasis found in Akita Prefecture, Japan [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 23 (6), Dec., pp. 404-408 (pp. 80-84), illus. [Wa.]

Tani, Shokichi; and Akisada, Masayoshi.
1970 a.— Lymphographical findings of the lymphatico-pelvic fistulization in filarial chyluria [Abstract] < Japan. J. Trop. Med., v. 11 (1), Dec., pp. 55-56. [Wm.]

Tanigoshi, Lynell K.; and Loomis, Richard B.
[1970 a]. — The generic and specific status of Bernia marita Allred and Beck (Acarina, Trombiculidae) < Acarologia, v. 11 (4), Dec., 1969, pp. 748-749. [Issued Feb. 6] [Wa.]

Taniguchi, Masaaki.
1970 a.— Homocytotropic antibody of rabbits sensitized or infected with Anisakis (Nematoda) [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 19 (2), Apr., pp. 189-195 (pp. 75-81). [Wa.]

Taniguchi, Masaaki.
1970 b.— Comparative study on Anisakis adult and larva antigens [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 19 (3), June, pp. 254-257 (pp. 48-51), illus. [Wa.]

Tanimoto-Weki, Miguel; et al.
1971 a.— Lesiones producidas en le hígado del hamster por inoculación de Entamoeba histolytica cultivada en medio axénico [English summary] < Arch. Invest. Med., v. 2, supl. 1, pp. 275-284, illus. [Wm.]

Tanimoto-Weki, Miguel; et al.
1971 b.— Inoculación amibiana intracraneal en el hamster [English summary] < Arch. Invest. Med., v. 2, supl. 1, pp. 285-288, illus. [Wm.]

Tanimoto-Weki, Miguel; et al.
1973 a.— Inmunidal consecutiva a la inyección de antigeno amibiano axénico en el hamster [English summary] < Arch. Invest. Med., v. 4, supl. 1, pp. s147-s154, illus. [Wm.]

Tanimoto-Weki, Miguel; et al.
1973 b.— Nuevos experimentos acerca del efecto de los estrogenos en hamsters con amibiasis del hígado [English summary] < Arch. Invest. Med., v. 4, supl. 1, pp. s165-s168. [Wm.]

Tanimoto-Weki, Miguel; et al.
1973 c.— Resultados de la inoculación al hamster de trofozoítos obtenidos de portadores asintomáticos de Entamoeba histolytica [English summary] < Arch. Invest. Med., v. 4, supl. 1, pp. s105-s108. [Wm.]

Tanner, Charles E.
1970 b.— The influence of immunological reactions on the larvae of Trichinella spiralis [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 339. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Tanner, Charles E.
1974 a.— The enhancement of muscle trichinosis in rabbits after immunization with heterologous serum proteins < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 4 (2), April, pp. 193-196. [Wa.]

el-Tannir, Aly D. See El-Tannir, Aly D.

Tannock, Gerald W.; and Savage, Dwayne C.
1974 a.— Association of microorganisms with the epithelium in the alimentary tract of Aspiculuris tetraptera < Infect. and Immun., v. 9 (2), Feb., pp. 475-476, illus. [Wa.]

Tanowitz, H. B.; and Wittner, M.
1973 a.— Paromomycin in the treatment of Diphyllobothrium latum infection < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 76 (6), June, pp. 151-152. [Wa.]

Tantaleán V., Manuel.
1975 a.— Pseudoeurysorchis sarmientoi n. g., n. sp. (Monogenea: Diclidophoridae) parasito de pez comercial del Mar Peruano < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 34 (2), 1974, pp. 253-257, illus. [Issued Feb.] [Wa.]

Tantengco, Victor O.; et al.
1971 a.— Serum and red cell folate activity in Filipino school children with hookworm anemia < J. Philippine Med. Ass., v. 47 (7), July, pp. 350-364, illus. [Wm.]

Tara. See Singh, Tara.

Tarabeih, Aly Abd El-Maksoud.
1966 a.— Rib-forehead circulation time before and after splenectomy in bilharzial hepatosplenomegaly < Bull. Alexandria Fac. Med., Egypt, v. 2 (1), Mar., pp. 33-39. [Wm.]

Tarakanov, V. I.
1970 a.— [Methods of culturing Trichinella in artificial nutrient media] [Russian text] < Mater. 4. Nauch.-Koord. Konf. Problemy Parazitol. Pribaltiĭsk. Respub., pp. 107-109. [Wa.]

Targett, G. A. T.; and Viens, Pierre.
1975 a.— The immunological response of CBA mice to Trypanosoma musculi: Elimination of the parasite from the blood < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 5 (2), Apr., pp. 231-234. [Wa.]

Targett, G. A. T.; and Viens, P.
1975 b.— Ablastin: Control of Trypanosoma musculi infections in mice < Exper. Parasitol., v. 38 (3), Dec., pp. 309-316. [Wa.]

Tarjan, Armen Charles.
1973 a.— A rapid lactophenol-glycerin method for preserving nematodes < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 40 (2), July, pp. 296-297. [Wa.]

Tarr, George E.; and Fairbairn, Donald.
1973 b.-- Conversion of ascaroside esters to free ascarosides in fertilized eggs of Ascaris suum (Nematoda) < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (3), June, pp. 428-433, illus. [Wa.]

Tarr, George E.; and Fairbairn, Donald.
1973 c.— Ascarosides of the ovaries and eggs of Ascaris lumbricoides (Nematoda) < Lipids, v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 7-16. [Wm.]

Tarry, D. W.
1974 a.-- Sheep scab: Its diagnosis and biology < Vet. Rec., v. 95 (23), Dec. 7, pp. 530-532, illus. [Wa.]

Tartour, G.; and Idris, O. F.
1973 a.— Iron metabolism in Trypanosoma congolense infection in Zebu cattle: Serum iron and serum iron-binding capacity < Research Vet. Sc., v. 15 (1), July, pp. 24-32. [Wa.]

Tasev, Khr.
1967 a.-- [Clinical and surgical treatment of hepatic echinococcosis situated under the diaphragmatic cupula] [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Khirurgii͡a, Sofii͡a, v. 20 (6), pp. 560-565, illus. [Wm.]

Tasovac, Borivoje; et al.
1963 a.-- Distomatosis in a 5-year old child [Serbian text; French summary] < Srpsk. Arkhiv Tselok. Lekar., v. 91 (6), June, pp. 611-616, illus. [Wm.]

Tassman, William S.
1964 a.-- The eyelid manifestations of internal diseases < Internat. Ophth. Clinics, v. 4 (1), Mar., pp. 35-43. [Wm.]

Tatchell, Roger J.; Araman, Samir F.; and Boctor, Fouad N.
1972 a.— Biochemical and physiological studies of certain ticks (Ixodoidea). Protease activity cycles in Argas (Persicargas) persicus (Oken) and A. (P.) arboreus Kaiser, Hoogstraal, and Kohls (Argasidae) < Ztschr. Parasitenk, v. 39 (4), pp. 345-350. [Wa.]

Tatchell, Roger J.; Carnell, R.; and Kemp, D. H.
1972 a.— Electrical studies on the feeding of the cattle tick, Boophilus microplus < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 38 (1), pp. 32-44. [Wa.]

Tatchell, Roger J.; Kerr, John D.; and Boctor, Fouad N.
1973 a.— Biochemical and physiological studies of certain ticks (Ixodoidea). Haemolysis rate and meal size in the interactions between Argas (Persicargas) arboreus Kaiser, Hoogstraal and Kohls, A. (P.) persicus (Oken) (Argasidae) and some avian hosts < Parasitology, v. 67 (1), Aug., pp. 41-51. [Wa.]

Tate, Charles L.; and Rubin, Lionel F.
1973 a.— Intraocular echinococcosis in a rhesus monkey < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 163 (6), Sept. 15, pp. 636-638, illus. [Wa.]

Taufflieb, Roger.
1969 a.-- Blankaartia acuscutellaris (Acarina, Trombiculidae) et son extension au continent Africain < Acarologia, v. 11 (2), July, pp. 284-289. [Wa.]

Taufflieb, Roger.
1969 b.-- Contribution à l'étude des Trombiculidae (Acarina) d'Angola [English summary] < Publicações Cult. Comp. Diamantes, Angola (71), pp. 19-35, illus. [Wa.]

Taufflieb, Roger.
1974 a.-- A propos d'un nouveau Laelaps d'Afrique Centrale (Acarina: Laelapidae) [English summary] < Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 88 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 797-801, illus. [Wa.]

Taurelle, R.; and Masquet, P.
1973 a.-- Amibiase colique suraiguë maligne et grossesse. Une observation récente < J. Gynec., Obst. et Biol. Reprod., v. 2 (4), June, pp. 433-440, illus. [Wm.]

Tay Zabala, Jorge; et al.
1973 a.-- Estudios sobre seis cepas mexicanas de Trypanosoma cruzi < Rev. Invest. Salud Pub., México, v. 33 (1-2), Jan-June, pp. 67-76. [Wa.]

Tay Zabala, Jorge; Abiti A., Teresa; and Rivero, Aurora.
1974 a.-- Acción de sueros inmunes contra Trypanosoma cruzi, con observación al microscopio electrónico [English summary] < Rev. Invest. Salud Pub., Mexico, v. 34 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 13-28, illus. [Wa.]

Tay Zabala, Jorge; García, Yolanda; and Rivero G., Aurora.
1975 a.-- Ovogénesis y fecundación de Ascaris lumbricoides. Estudio al microscopio electrónico [English summary] < Rev. Invest. Salud. Pub., México, v. 35 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 47-65, illus. [Wa.]

Taylor, Angela Elizabeth Russell; Lanham, Sheila M.; and Williams, J. E.
1974 a.-- Influence of methods of preparation on the infectivity, agglutination, activity, and ultrastructure of bloodstream trypanosomes < Exper. Parasitol., v. 35 (2), Apr., pp 196-208, illus. [Wa.]

Taylor, Brian.
1975 a.-- Changes in the feeding behaviour of a malaria vector, Anopheles farauti Lav., following use of DDT as a residual spray in houses in the British Solomon Islands Protectorate < Tr. Roy. Entom. Soc. London, v. 127 (3), Dec. 31, pp. 277-292, map. [Wa.]

Taylor, M. G.
1970 a.-- Hybridisation experiments on five species of African schistosomes < J. Helminth., v. 44 (3-4), pp. 253-314, pls., illus. [Wa.]

Taylor, M. G.; et al.
1973 a.— Studies on heterologous immunity in schistosomiasis. 7. Observations on the development of acquired homologous and heterologous immunity to Schistosoma mansoni in baboons < Bull. World Health Organ, v. 49 (1), pp. 57-65. [Wa.]

Taylor, M. G.; et al.
1973 b.— Comparison of the infectivity and pathogenicity of six species of African schistosomes and their hybrids. 2. Baboons < J. Helminth., v. 47 (4), pp. 455-485. [Wa.]

Taylor, M. G.; and Andrews, B. J.
1973 a.— Comparison of the infectivity and pathogenicity of six species of African schistosomes and their hybrids. 1. Mice and hamsters < J. Helminth., v. 47 (4), pp. 439-453. [Wa.]

Taylor, R. J.[2]; and Doy, T. G.
1975 a.-- The microbiological and parasitological colonisation of specified-pathogen-free mice maintained in a conventional animal house < Lab. Animals, v. 9 (2), Apr., pp. 99-104. [Wa.]

Taylor, R. T.; et al.
1975 a.-- A prospective study of the effects of ultralow volume (ULV) aerial application of malathion on epidemic Plasmodium falciparum malaria. II. Entomologic and operational aspects < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (2), Mar., pp. 188-192, map. [Wa.]

Taylor, S. M.; and Cawthorne, R. J. G.
1972 b.— Species of gastro-intestinal helminths of lambs in Northern Ireland < J. Helminth., v. 46 (3), pp. 286-290. [Wa.]

Taylor, S. M.; and Kilpatrick, D.
1975 a.— The relationship between concurrent liver fluke infection and salmonellosis in cattle < Vet. Rec., v. 96 (15), Apr. 12, pp. 342-343. [Wa.]

Taylor, William M.
1973 a.— Chemotherapy of equine piroplasmosis < Proc. 3. Internat. Conf. Equine Infect. Dis. (Paris, 1972), pp. 476-483. [Wa.]

Taylor, William M.; Anderson, John B.; and Martin, Walter H.
1972 a.— A study on the epizootiology of Babesia equi infection in a herd of horses imported into Florida < Proc. 75. Ann. Meet. U. S. Animal Health Ass. (Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oct. 24-29, 1971), pp. 237-240. [Wa.]

Teik, Khoo Oon.
1969 a.— Survey of tropical diseases in Singapore < Japan. J. Trop. Med., v. 10 (1), June, pp. 50-66. [Wm.]

Teixeira, Antonio R. L.; Roters, Francisco A.; and Mott, Kenneth E.
1970 a.— Acute Chagas' disease < Gaz. Med. Bahia, v. 70 (3), Sept.-Dec., pp. 176-186, illus. [Wm.]

Teixeira, Antonio R. L.; and Santos-Buch, Charles A.
1974 a.— The immunology of experimental Chagas' disease. I. Preparation of Trypanosoma cruzi antigens and humoral antibody response to these antigens < J. Immunol., v. 113 (3), Sept., pp. 859-869, illus. [Wa.]

Teixeira, Antonio R. L.; Teixeira, M. Lucia; and Santos-Buch, Charles A.
1975 a.— The immunology of experimental Chagas' disease. IV. Production of lesions in rabbits similar to those of chronic Chagas' disease in man < Am. J. Path. (398), v. 80 (1), July, pp. 163-178, pls. [Wa.]

Teixeira, Edred Novaes; Cordeiro, Carlos Adan; and Paraguassú, Aliomar Arlego.
1973 a.— Cisticercose em suinos abatidos para consumo em Salvador-Bahia. Nota prévia [English summary] < Bol. Inst. Biol., Bahia, v. 12 (1), p. 100. [Wa.]

Teixeira dos Santos, Virginio; and Cabral Gonçalves, Pedro.
1970 a.— Verificação de estirpe de Haemonchus resistente ao thiabendazole no Rio Grande do Sul (Brasil) [English summary] < Rev. Fac. Agron. e Vet. Univ. Rio Grande do Sul, v. 9, 1967-1968, pp. 201-211. [Wa.]

Tejerina, Jorge; et al.
1973 a.— Transmisión transplacentaria de anticuerpos contra Entamoeba histolytica [English summary] < Arch. Invest. Med., v. 4, supl. 1, pp. s181-s184. [Wm.]

Telford, Sam Rountree (jr.).
1970 f.— Comments on the vector relationships of saurian malaria [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 340. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Telford, Sam Rountree (jr.).
1973 a.— Saurian malarial parasites from Guyana: Their effect upon the validity of the family Garniidae and the genus Garnia, with descriptions of two new species < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 3 (6), Nov., pp. 829-842, pls. [Wa.]

Telford, Sam Rountree (jr.).
1974 a.— The malarial parasites of Anolis species (Sauria: Iguanidae) in Panama < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 4 (1), Nov., pp. 91-102, illus. [Wa]

Telford, Sam Rountree (jr.).
1975 a.— Saurian malaria in the Caribbean: Plasmodium azurophilum sp. nov., a malarial parasite with schizogony and gametogony in both red and white blood cells < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 5 (4), Aug., pp. 383-394, illus. [Wa.]

Telkov, N. A.
1969 a.— Recurrent multicystic unilocular Echinococcus of the liver, spleen, and abdominal cavity [Russian text; English summary] < Khirurgiia, v. 45 (8), Aug., pp. 120-123, illus. [Wm.]

(70)

Temelkov, St.
1968 a.— A case of multi-organ Echinococcus localization [Bulgarian text] < Khirurgiia, Sofiia, v. 21 (2), pp. 182-184, illus. [Wm.]

Temple, Carroll (jr.); et al.
1970 a.— Synthesis of potential antimalarial agents. V. Pyrido[2,3-b]pyrazines < J. Med. Chem., v. 13 (5), Sept., pp. 853-857. [Wm.]

Temple, Carroll (jr.); Rose, Jerry D.; and Montgomery, John A.
1974 a.— Amodiaquine analogs. Synthesis of 6-[[3-(N,N-diethylamino)methyl-4-hydroxy]anilino]-5,8-dimethoxy-2,4-dimethylquinoline and related compounds < J. Med. Chem., v. 17 (9), Sept., pp. 972-977. [Wa.]

Tenev, St.
1964 a.— [Hernia of the thoracic wall] [Bulgarian text; English and Russian summaries] < Khirurgiia, Sofiia, v. 17 (4), pp. 437-442, illus. [Wm.]

Tenev, St.; Karaivanov, K.; and Grebenarov, A.
1968 a.— [A case of resection of the liver for hepatic echinococcosis] [Bulgarian text] < Khirurgiia, Sofiia, v. 21 (2), pp. 188-189, illus. [Wm.]

Ten Eyck, David R.
1973 a.— Onchocerca volvulus and Wuchereria bancrofti: Fluorescent antibody staining of frozen homologous sections for diagnosis < Exper. Parasitol., v. 34 (1), Aug., pp. 154-161. [Wa.]

Ten Eyck, David R.
1974 a.— Elephantiasis of the lower extremities in Ethiopia: Failure to implicate onchocerciasis as an etiologic agent by skin-snip and fluorescent antibody staining techniques < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (1), Jan., pp. 35-40. [Wa.]

Teng, Kuo-Fan.
1975 a.— Some Chinese ticks (genus Ixodes). Two new species (Acarina: Ixodidae) [Translation of 1973 a] < Acta Entom. Sinica, [Transl.], v. 16 (1), July, pp. 70-77, illus. [Not indexed] [Wa.]

Tenora, František.
1972 a.— Notes on the analysis of helminth fauna of the common vole Microtus arvalis (Pall.) < Sborn. Vysoké Skoly Zemněd. Brně, Rada A, v. 20 (4), pp. 655-666. [Wa.]

Tenquist, J. D.; and Heath, A. C. G.
1975 a.— Sheep-dipping compounds for blowfly control: A note < N. Zealand J. Exper. Agric., v. 3 (2), June, p. 191. [Wa.]

Teokharov, B. A.
1967 a.-- On infection of urogenital organs with *Haemophilus vaginalis* [Russian text; English summary] < Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol., v. 41 (10), Oct., pp. 63-69. [Wm.]

Teokharov, B. A.; and Anikin, A. F.
1967 a.-- Immediate and remote results of the treatment of urogenital trichomoniasis with flagyl (metronidazole) [Russian text; English summary] < Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol., v. 41 (4), Apr., pp. 52-58. [Wm.]

Teokharov, B. A.; Anikin, A. F.; and Klinyshkova, V. M.
1963 a.-- The experience of peroral flagyl therapy of urogenital trichomoniasis [Russian text; English summary] < Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol., v. 37 (7), July, pp. 62-66. [Wm.]

Teotia, S. P. S.; et al.
1969 a.-- Fat malabsorption in intestinal parasitic infestations in children < J. Indian Med. Ass., v. 53 (12), Dec. 16, pp. 577-582. [Wm.]

Teppema, J. S.; Robinson, Joke E.; and Ruitenberg, E. J.
1973 a.-- Ultrastructural aspects of capsule formation in *Trichinella spiralis* infection in the rat < Parasitology, v. 66 (2), Apr., pp. 291-296, pls. [Wa.]

Teppema, J. S.; and Ruitenberg, E. J.
1973 a.-- Influence of immunity on the intestinal phase of *Trichinella spiralis* < Parasitology, v. 67 (2), Oct., p. x. [Abstract] [Wa.]

Teras, Jüri H.
1973 a.-- [Human trichomoniasis] [Russian text] < Itogi Nauki i Tekhn., Vsesoiuz., Inst. Nauch. i Tekhn. Inform., Akad. Nauk SSSR, s. Zooparazitol., v. 3, pp. 63-96. [Wa.]

Teras, Jüri H.; et al.
1970 a.-- [Investigation of culture media for cultivation and production of axenic cultures of *Trichomonas hominis* and *Trichomonas tenax*] [Russian text] < Mater. 4. Nauch.-Koord. Konf. Problemy Parazitol. Pribaltiisk. Respub., pp. 251-252. [Wa.]

Teras, Jüri H.; and Kazakova, I.
1970 a.-- [Intraspecific variations of *Trichomonas hominis* Davaine] [Russian text] < Mater. 4. Nauch.-Koord. Konf. Problemy Parazitol. Pribaltiisk. Respub., pp. 253-254. [Wa.]

Teredesai, A.
1975 a.-- Granulomatöse Lymphadenitis beim Pferd, bedingt durch *Strongylus vulgaris*-Larven [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 88 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 61-62, illus. [Wa.]

Terragna, Alberto.
1968 a.-- L'immunofluorescenza nello studio della toxoplasmosi < Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 20 (1), Jan., pp. 83-101, illus. [Wm.]

Terragna, Alberto; et al.
1970 a.-- Toxoplasmosi acquisita meningoencefalitica. Studio clinico-diagnostico < Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 22 (3), Mar., pp. 210-214, 216. [Wm.]

Terragna, Alberto; and Braito, A.
1968 a.-- La toxoplasmosi linfoghiandolare: Studio sperimentale immunoistologico [English summary] < Boll. Ist. Sieroterap. Milan., v. 47 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 406-426, illus. [Wm.]

Terragna, Alberto; and Braito, A.
1969 a.-- La toxoplasmosi linfoghiandolare: Studio sperimentale immunoistologico < Parassitologia, v. 11 (1-2), Apr.-Aug., pp. 65-68, pls. [Wa.]

Terragna, Alberto; Brusa, A.; and Braito, A.
1971 a.-- La toxoplasmose neurologique. Description d'un cas de méningo-encéphalite acquise < Lyon Med., v. 226 (19), Dec. 12, pp. 713-717. [Wm.]

Terragna, Alberto; Cellesi, C.; and Barberi, A.
1973 a.-- Attivita' dell'associazione trimethoprim-sulfametossazolo nella toxoplasmosi sperimentale del topo. Studio istologico e immunoistologico [English summary] < Boll. Ist. Sieroterap. Milan., v. 52 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 60-69, illus. [Wm.]

Terragna, Alberto; and Centa, A.
1965 a.-- Toxoplasmosi connatale viscerale e nervosa < Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 17 (4), Apr., pp. 178-183, illus. [Wm.]

Terragna, Alberto; and Crovari Cuneo, Piera.
1973 a.-- Aspetti ultrastrutturali della linfoadenite toxoplasmica [English summary] < Boll. Ist. Sieroterap. Milan., v. 52 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 43-59, illus. [Wm.]

Terragna, Alberto; Crovari Cuneo, P.; and Bassetti, D.
1969 a.-- Richerche sull'ultrastruttura del *Toxoplasma gondii* < Gior. Ig. e Med. Prevent., v. 10 (3), July-Aug., pp. 360-374, illus. [Wm.]

Terragna, Alberto; Crovari Cuneo, Piera; and Bassetti, D.
1969 b.-- Ricerche sull'ultrastruttura di *Toxoplasma gondii*, in condizioni normali e dopo trattamento con immunsiero < Parassitologia, v. 11 (1-2), Apr.-Aug., pp. 47-50, pl. [Wa.]

Terragna, Alberto; and Genta, Valerio.
1970 a.-- Localizzazione istochimica dell'attività succinicodeidrogenasica durante l'infezione toxoplasmica sperimentale del topo [English summary] < Boll. Ist. Sieroterap. Milan., v. 49 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 169-176, illus. [Wm.]

Terragna, Alberto; and La Fauci, M. F.
1968 a.-- L'associazione sulfametossipirazina--pirimetamina nella terapia della toxoplasmosi sperimentale del topo < Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 20 (3), Mar., pp. 308-317, illus. [Wm.]

Terragna, Alberto; Piazza, M.; and Braito, A.
1970 a.-- L'applicazione dell'immunofluorescenza nella diagnosi diretta della linfoadenopatia toxoplasmica umana < Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 22 (3), Mar., pp. 216-219, 221, illus. [Wm.]

Terris, J.; and Musset, R.
1969 a.-- Enquête sur la toxoplasmose chez 1,858 femmes enceintes [English summary] < Gynéc. et Obst., Paris, v. 68 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 25-34. [Wm.]

Terry, Roland J.; Clegg, J. A.; and Smithers, S. R.
1970 a.-- Host antigens associated with schistosomes [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 340-341. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Terry, Roland J.; Longstaffe, J. A.; and Chalabi, I.
1974 a.-- Complement levels in guinea-pigs infected with *Trypanosoma brucei* [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 69 (2), Oct., p. xxv. [Wa.]

Terwedow, Henry A. (jr.); and Rodriguez, Paul H.
1973 a.-- Development of *Brugia pahangi* in male mosquitoes < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (1), Feb., pp. 222-223. [Wa.]

Tesh, Robert B.; et al.
1973 a.-- Angiostrongylus costaricensis in Panama. Prevalence and pathologic findings in wild rodents infected with the parasite < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 22 (3), May, pp. 348-356, illus. [Wa.]

Testi, Francesco^2; Bravi, M. V.; and Andreucci, A.
1971 a.-- Gastrite ulcerativa da nematodi in un delfino (Delphinus delphis L.) del mare adriatico < Parassitologia, v. 13 (1-2), Apr.-Aug., pp. 355-360, illus. [Wa.]

Testi, Francesco^2; Horning, B.; and Pilleri, G.
1971 a.-- Broncopolmonite verminosa da nematodi in una Phoca vitulina < Parassitologia, v. 13 (1-2), Apr.-Aug., pp. 361-364, pls. [Wa.]

Testoni, F. J.
1974 a.-- Enzootic renal nosematosis in laboratory rabbits < Austral. Vet. J., v. 50 (4), Apr., pp. 159-163, illus. [Wa.]

Tetzlaff, R. D.
1970 a.-- Administration of anthelmintics to dairy animals in Wisconsin by veterinarians [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 341-342. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Teubner, Herbert; Weuffen, W.; and Höppe, H.
1974 a.-- Zusammenhänge zwischen chemischer Konstitution und keimwidriger Wirkung. 26. Mitteilung: Antimikrobielle und verminoxe Wirkung einiger neuer substituierter Benzylisothiozyanate, Isothiozyanatomethyl- und β-Isothiozyanatopropionylvergindungen [English summary] < Arch. Exper. Vet.-Med., v. 28 (2), Mar., pp. 249-259. [Wa.]

Teubner, Herbert; Weuffen, W.; and Höppe, H.
1975 a.-- Zusammenhänge zwischen chemischer Konstitution und keimwidriger Wirkung. 28. Mitt.: Herstellung, antimikrobielle und anthelminthische Wirkung von Diisothiocyanaten [Russian and English summaries] < Arch. Exper. Vet.-Med., v. 29 (4), Aug., pp. 621-629. [Wa.]

Tewari, H. C.
1970 a.-- Studies on the resistance of guinea-pigs to Fasciola hepatica infection < Indian J. Animal Health, v. 9 (2), Dec., pp. 157-161. [Wa.]

Tewari, H. C.; and Biswas, Gita.
1972 a.-- Experimental studies on the immunology of Schistosoma incognitum Chandler 1926 by vaccination with gamma irradiated cercariae and passive transfer < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 38 (1), pp. 48-53. [Wa.]

Tewari, S. G.; and Tandon, B. N.
1974 a.-- Functional and histological changes of small bowel in patients with Giardia lamblia infestation < Indian. J. Med. Research, v. 62 (5), May, pp. 689-695, pl. [Wa.]

Thaker, V. H.; and Boman, T. J.
1973 a.-- A survey of hookworm infestation in villages of Vyara Taluka, Surat District, Gujarat State < Indian J. Med. Sc., v. 27 (2), Feb., pp. 134-136. [Wm.]

Thakur, D. K.; and Mishra, S. K.
1973 a.-- Haematological studies in calves with natural helminthic infections around coastal belt of Orissa < Indian J. Animal Health, v. 12 (2), Dec., pp. 171-174. [Wa.]

Thalhammer, Otto.
1967 b.-- Toxoplasmosis. II. Interpretation of data of laboratory investigations for toxoplasmosis [Russian text] < Pediatriia, Moskva, v. 46 (3), Mar., pp. 26-32. [Wm.]

Thampy, D. M.; and John, P. A.
1974 a.-- Sex-reversal and androgenic gland in the fish parasite Irona far (Cymothoidae: Isopoda: Crustacea) < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 4 (6), Dec., pp. 575-583, illus. [Wa.]

Than-Batu, Aung. See Aung-Than-Batu.

Tharavanij, Savanat; Bunnag, Danai; and Chongsuphajaisiddhi, Tan.
1970 a.-- Skin test for amoebiasis [Abstract] < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (3), Sept., p. 421. [Wa.]

That-Tung, Ton. See Ton That-Tung.

Thatcher, Vernon Everett.
1970 c.-- Studies on neotropical echinococcosis in Panama and Colombia [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 342. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Thatcher, Vernon Everett.
1972 b.-- An anomalous Taenia saginata from a human case in Colombia < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 39 (2), July, pp. 264-267, illus. [Issued Aug. 25] [Wa.]

Thatcher, Vernon Everett.
1973 a.-- Amphimerus vallecaucensis nom. n., a replacement for A. minimus Thatcher, 1970 (Trematoda: Opisthorchiidae) preoccupied < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 40 (2), July, p. 293. [Wa.]

Thatcher, Vernon Everett; and Nickol, Brent B.
1972 a.-- Some acanthocephalans from Panama and Colombia < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 39 (2), July, pp. 245-248. [Issued Aug. 25] [Wa.]

Theiler, Gertrud.
1969 a.-- Factors influencing the existence and the distribution of ticks < Proc. Symp., Biol. and Control Ticks South. Africa (Rhodes University, Grahamstown, July 1-3, 1969), pp. 17-36. [Wa.]

Theis, J. H.; and Budwiser, P. D.
1974 a.-- Rhipicephalus sanguineus: Sequential histopathology at the host-arthropod interface < Exper. Parasitol., v. 36 (1), Aug., pp. 77-105, pls., illus. [Wa.]

Themann, Hermann; and Backwinkel, K. P.
1970 a.-- Ultrastructure of the muscle phase in trichinellosis [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 342-343. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Theodor, Oskar.
1967 a.-- Insects of Micronesia. Diptera: Nycteribiidae < Insects Micronesia Bernice P. Bishop Mus., v. 14 (7), 1966, pp. 275-279, illus. [Issued Jan. 10] [Wa.]

Theodorides, J.
1975 a.-- Ornithonyssus bacoti (Hirst, 1913) Sambon 1928, a parasitic mite of white mice in Greece [Greek text; English summary] < Ellen. Kteniatrike, v. 18 (3), July-Sept., pp. 157-162, illus. [Wa.]

Theodorides, Vassilios J.
1970 a.-- Development of parbendazole as an anthelmintic [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 343. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Theodorides, Vassilios J.
1970 b.-- Strains of Haemonchus contortus resistant to benzimidazole anthelmintics [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 343-344. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Theodorides, Vasillios J.; et al.
1974 a.-- Bromoxanide, a new anthelmintic < Vet. Rec., v. 95 (4), July 27, pp. 84-85. [Wa.]

Thevathasan, O. I.
1970 a.-- The action of diethyl carbamazine (hetrazan) on adrenalectomized-splenectomized rats with and without hydrocortisone < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (1), Mar., pp. 123-128. [Wa.]

Thi-Minh-Phuong, Tran. See Tran-Thi-Minh-Phuong

Thienpont, D. C.; et al.
1967 a.-- Anthelmintic activity of tetramisole in zoo animals < Verhandl. 9. Internat. Symp. Erkrank. Zootiere (Prag, May 31-June 4), pp. 197-199. [Wa.]

Thienpont, D. C.; et al.
1969 a.-- Beschouwingen over het onderzoek naar en het bestrijden van wormbesmettingen op varkensbedrijven (Remarks about the research into and the control of worm infestations on piggeries) [English, French and German summaries] < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 94 (24), pp. 1667-1678 (pp. 249-260). [Wa.]

Thienpont, D. C.; Vanparijs, O. F. J.; and Hermans, L. C.
1974 a.-- Anthelmintic activity of mebendazole against Cysticercus fasciolaris < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (6), Dec., pp. 1052-1053. [Wa.]

Thiers, H.; et al.
1971 a.-- A propos d'un cas de Sarcocystis < Lyon Méd., v. 225 (12), June 27, p. 1274. [Wm.]

Thing, H.; Clausen, B.; and Henriksen, Sv. Aa.
1976 a.-- Finding of Trichinella spiralis in a walrus (Odobenus rosmarus L.) in the Thule district, northwest Greenland < Nord. Vet.-Med., v. 28 (1), Jan., p. 59. [Wa.]

Thomas, David B.; Anderson, Robert I.; and MacRae, Anne A.
1973 a.-- Daytime variation in the density of Onchocerca volvulus microfilariae in human skin < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 49 (5), pp. 493-498. [Wa.]

Thomas, David B.; Anderson, Robert I.; and MacRae, Anne A.
1973 b.-- Microfilariae of Onchocerca volvulus in a vaginal irrigation specimen < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (5), Oct., pp. 941-942. [Wa.]

Thomas, H.
1970 a.-- Quantitative investigation of host-parasite relationship in the Strongyloides ratti infected rat [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 344. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Thomas, H.
1970 b.-- Die Eiausscheidung bei Hymenolepis-Infektion und ihre Beeinflussung durch Yomesan [Abstract] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 34 (1), p. 23. [Issued June 29] [Wa.]

Thomas, H.
1971 a.-- Untersuchungen zur Infektionsfähigkeit von Hymenolepis nana-Eiern [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 37 (4), pp. 330-335, illus. [Issued Nov. 22] [Wa.]

Thomas, H.
1975 a.-- Reinfektion and Rezidiv bei Hymenolepis nana-Infektionen < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 46 (1), pp. 25-33. [Wa.]

Thomas, J. D.; and Benjamin, M.
1974 a.-- Effects of numbers, biomass and conditioning time on the growth and natality rates of Biomphalaria glabrata (Say) the snail host of Schistosoma mansoni Sambon < J. Applied Ecol., v. 11 (3), Dec., pp. 823-840. [Wa.]

Thomas, J. D.; Lough, A. S.; and Lodge, R. W.
1975 a.-- The chemical ecology of Biomphalaria glabrata (Say), the snail host of Schistosoma mansoni Sambon: The search for factors in media conditioned by snails which inhibit their growth and reproduction < J. Applied Ecol., v. 12 (2), Aug., pp. 421-436. [Wa.]

Thomas, John S.; and Pascoe, David.
1973 a.-- The digestion of exogenous carbohydrate by the daughter sporocysts of Cercaria linearis Lespés, 1857 and Cercaria stunkardi Palombi, 1938, in vitro < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 43 (1), pp. 17-23. [Wa.]

Thomas, Mair E. M.; and Tillett, Hilary E.
1975 a.-- Diarrhoea in general practice: A sixteen-year report of investigations in a microbiology laboratory, with epidemiological assessment < J. Hyg., Cambridge, v. 74 (2), Apr., pp. 183-194. [Wa.]

Thomas, P. C.; and Peter, C. T.
1975 a.-- Studies on the common nematodes in pigs (Sus scrofa domestica) < Indian Vet. J., v. 52 (8), Aug., pp. 668-669. [Wa.]

Thomas, R. J.
1973 a.-- A new approach to the control of parasitism in sheep < 27. Rep. North. Counties Animal Dis. Research Fund, pp. 1-24, illus. [Wa.]

Thomas, R. J.; and Boag, B.
1973 a.-- Epidemiological studies on gastro-intestinal nematode parasites of sheep. The control of infection in lambs on contaminated pasture < Research Vet. Sc., v. 15 (2), Sept., pp. 238-249. [Wa.]

Thomas, R. J.; and Waller, P. J.
1975 a.-- Serum pepsinogen studies in ostertagiasis in sheep [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 71 (2), Oct., p. xv. [Wa.]

Thomasson, David L.; et al.
1973 a.-- C-reactive protein levels in experimental African trypanosomiasis < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (4), Aug., pp. 738-739. [Wa.]

Thompson, G. E.
1969 a.-- The management of cattle dips and sprayraces < Proc. Symp., Biol. and Control Ticks South. Africa (Rhodes University, Grahamstown, July 1-3, 1969), pp. 51-60, illus. [Wa.]

Thompson, Paul Everett. [1911-1973] [For necrology see J. Parasitol., v. 59 (6), Dec. 1973, pp. 1062-1063] [Wa.]

Thompson, Paul Everett.
1971 b.-- Experimental amebiasis and chemotherapy [Spanish summary] < Arch. Invest. Med., v. 2, supl. 1, pp. 245-254. [Wm.]

Thompson, Paul Everett.
1973 a.-- Some current concepts and concerns relative to amebae and disease in man < Arch. Invest. Med., v. 4, supl. 1, pp. s257-s262. [Wm.]

Thompson, R. C. A.
1975 a.-- The epidemiology of equine echinococcosis in Great Britain [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 71 (2), Oct., p. i. [Wa.]

Thompson, R. C. A.; and Smyth, J. D.
1974 a.-- Potential danger of hydatid disease of horse/dog origin < Brit. Med. J. (5934), v. 3, Sept. 28, p. 807. [Wa.]

[illegible], B. C.; Karandikar, B. S., and Lock, J.
[illegible] Giardiasis, an unusual cause of epidemic diarrhoea. [illegible], London [illegible], v. 1, Apr. 6, pp. [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] lamb mutations in cattle, sheep, and goats [illegible] Med. Ass., v. 101 [illegible], Sept. 15, pp. 554- [illegible]

[illegible] v. 26 [illegible], Spring, pp. [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] The structure of the prostate gland [illegible] v. [illegible], Oct., pp. [illegible] [illegible]

Thompson, Lawrence T.
[illegible] Trichinella spiralis. The ultrastructure of the [illegible]

[illegible]

Evaluation by physiological [illegible] Parasitol., v. [illegible], June, pp. [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] Parasitenk., v. 35 [illegible], pp. 16-30, illus. [Issued Oct. 26] [illegible]

[illegible], on the West Coast of Africa [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [Issued Dec. 30] [illegible]

[illegible] (2-6 [illegible], pp. 375-380, illus. [Issued Dec. 31]

[illegible]

Tibor, Mária; László, Andrea; and Csaba, György

[illegible]

[illegible] Ribetz and Ohrm[illegible]

[illegible] Vet. Fak. Dergisi, Ankara Univ., v. 18 (1, [illegible] [Wh.]

[illegible]

[illegible] u. Verhand. Naturwissensch. Ver [illegible] 1968, pp. 195-200, illus. [Wh.]

[illegible] -microscope data. [illegible] SSSR, v. 207 (3), Nov., pp. 747-759.

[illegible]

[illegible] 251-263, illus. [Wh.]

Tinsley, R. C.

[illegible]

Tinsley, R. C.

[illegible]

R. C.

[illegible] The correlation between the life-cycle of [illegible] (Trematoda), and the ecology of its [illegible] pp. xxi-xxiii. [Wh.]

[illegible] from the African [illegible]

[illegible], Justina; et al

[illegible] pp. 141-144. [Wh.]

[illegible]

Titchener, R. N.; Herbert, I. V.; and Probert, A. J.

[illegible]

Titchener, R. N.; Herbert, I. V.; and Probert, A. J.
1975 a.— Blood and plasma parameters in growing pigs given high levels of Hyostrongylus rubidus larvae < J. Comp. Path., v. 85 (2), Apr., pp. 203-212. [Wa.]

Titov, R. I.
1965 a.— A rare localization of an echinococcal cyst [Russian text] < Khirurgii͡a, v. 41 (12), Dec., pp. 122-123. [Wm.]

Tiunov, V. M.
1966 a.— The influence of intestinal parasites on the course of gastrointestinal diseases [Russian text] < Sovet. Med., v. 29 (3), Mar., pp. 83-85. [Wm.]

Tiurin, E. I.; Davydenko, V. A.; and Kozlov, G. K.
1967 a.— Roentgenodiagnosis of cardiac Echinococcus [Russian text] < Kardiologiia, v. 7 (6), June, pp. 106-107. [Wm.]

Tizard, I. R.; and Caoili, F. A.
1976 a.— Toxoplasmosis in veterinarians: An investigation into possible sources of infection < Canad. Vet. J., v. 17 (1), Jan., pp. 24-25. [Wa.]

Tkacheva, L. N.
1964 a.— Preliminary data on the incidence of toxoplasmosis in the Kiev region [Russian text] < Vrach. Delo (6), June, pp. 116-119. [Wm.]

Tkebuchava, G. I.
1966 a.— Calcified Echinococcus of the gall bladder [Russian text] < Khirurgii͡a, v. 42 (5), May, pp. 134-135. [Wm.]

Tobaru, Masato; Ozasa, Toshiyuki; and Shibata, Tatsuro.
1969 a.— Chronic schistosomiasis japonica appendicitis [Japanese text; English summary] < Kurume Igakkai Zasshi, v. 32 (2), Feb., pp. 179-187, illus. [Wm.]

Tobler, Heinz; Zulauf, Erich; and Kuhn, Othmar.
1974 a.— Ribosomal RNA genes in germ line and somatic cells of Ascaris lumbricoides < Developmental Biol., v. 41 (2), Dec., pp. 218-223. [Wa.]

Tocco, Cesare; and Serarcangeli, Delio.
1965 a.— Contributo clinico allo studio della idatidotubercolosi polmonare < Gazz. Internaz. Med. e Chir., Roma, ann. 69, v. 70 (20), Oct. 31, pp. 1697-1707, illus. [Wm.]

Tocuyo, Humberto Romero; and Arenas, Jose Vicente.
1966 a.— Amibiasis intestinal. Endoscopia y biopsia < G.E.N., v. 20 (3), Jan.-Mar., pp. 551-557. [Wm.]

Todd, Arlie C.
1970 a.— Impact of chemicals on the host-parasite relationship [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 345. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Todd, Arlie C.
1970 b.— Economics of parasitism in Wisconsin dairy cattle [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 345-346. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Todd, Arlie C.; et al.
1975 a.— Critical tests with pyrantel pamoate against internal parasites in dogs from Wisconsin < Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 70 (8), Aug., pp. 936, 939. [Wa.]

Todd, Arlie C.; Bliss, D. H.; and Meyers, G. H.
1975 a.— Milk production increases following treatment of subclinical parasitisms in Wisconsin dairy cattle < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 23 (4), Apr., pp. 59-62. [Wa.]

Todd, D.; and Kan, P. S.
1965 a.— Anaemia in pregnancy in Hong Kong < J. Obst. and Gynaec. Brit. Commonwealth, v. 72 (5), Oct., pp. 738-744. [Wm.]

Todd, Kenneth S. (jr.); Bergeland, Martin E.; and Hickman, George R.
1975 a.— Amphimerus pseudofelineus infection in a cat < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 166 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 458-459, illus. [Wa.]

Todd, Kenneth S. (jr.); Gallina, Anthony M.; and Nelson, Willard B.
1975 a.— Sarcocystis species in psittaciform birds < J. Zoo Animal Med., v. 6 (4), Dec., pp. 21-24, illus. [Wa.]

Todd, Kenneth S. (jr.); and Lepp, Donald L.
1972 b.— Redescription of Trichuris fossor Hall, 1916 (Nematoda: Trichuridae) from the northern pocket gopher, Thomomys talpoides < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 39 (2), July, pp. 203-205, illus. [Issued Aug. 25] [Wa.]

Todoroff, Todor. See Todorov, Todor St.

Todorov, Iv.
1973 a.— The presence of nematode larvae in some Atlantic sea fishes [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 71 (9), pp. 30-32. [Wa.]

Todorov, Todor St.
1970 a.— [Evaluation of the diagnostic value of the intradermal reaction using crude echinococcal antigen] [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Khirurgii͡a, Sofii͡a, v. 23 (4), pp. 330-333. [Wm.]

Todorov, Todor St.; Ionkov, V.; and Iurukova, D.
1970 a.— [Intradermal reaction in the diagnosis of echinococcosis. II. Attempt for intradermal test standardization] [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Khirurgii͡a, Sofii͡a, v. 23 (5), pp. 462-467. [Wm.]

Todorov, Todor St.; and Iurukova, D.
1974 a.— Untersuchungen über die diagnostischen und prognostischen Möglichkeiten immunologischer Teste bei der Echinococcose [English summary] < Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig. Reihe A., v. 228 (3), Sept., pp. 402-413. [Wa.]

Todorovic, Radmilo A.
1974 a.— Bovine babesiasis: Its diagnosis and control < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 35 (8), Aug., pp. 1045-1052, illus. [Wa.]

Todorovic, Radmilo A.
1975 a.— Serological diagnosis of babesiosis: A review < Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 7 (1), Feb., pp. 1-14. [Wa.]

Todorovic, Radmilo A.; et al.
1973 a.— Chemoprophylaxis (imidocarb) against Babesia bigemina and Babesia argentina infections < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 34 (9), Sept., pp. 1153-1161, illus. [Wa.]

Todorovic, Radmilo A.; et al.
1975 a.— Bovine babesiosis and anaplasmosis: Control by premunition and chemoprophylaxis < Exper. Parasitol., v. 37 (1), Feb., pp. 92-104. [Wa.]

Todorovic, Radmilo A.; Gonzalez, E. F.; and Adams, L. G.
1975 a.— Babesia bigemina, Babesia argentina, and Anaplasma marginale: Coinfectious immunity in bovines < Exper. Parasitol., v. 37 (2), Apr., pp. 179-192. [Wa.]

Todorovic, Radmilo A.; and Kuttler, K. L.
1974 a.— A babesiasis card agglutination test < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 35 (10), Oct., pp. 1347-1350, illus. [Wa.]

Toft, John D. II; and Schmidt, Robert E.
1975 a.-- Pseudophyllidean tapeworms in green tree pythons (Chondropython viridis) < J. Zoo Animal Med., v. 6 (2), June, pp. 25-26, illus. [Wa.]

Tofts, J.; and Meerovitch, E.
1974 a.-- The effect of farnesyl methyl ether, a mimic of insect juvenile hormone, on Hymenolepis diminuta in vitro < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 4 (2), Apr., pp. 211-218, illus. [Wa.]

Tojo, Hideaki; Nakanishi, Yoshihiko; and Ogawa, Kiyohiko.
1974 a.-- An attempt to detect the specific antibody to coccidia (Eimeria tenella) at the infected sites of caecum in immunized chicken < Mem. Fac. Agric. Kagoshima Univ. (19), v. 10, Mar., pp. 97-102, illus. [Wa.]

Tojo, Hideaki; and Ogawa, Kiyohiko.
1975 a.-- Studies on the immunity to Eimeria tenella in chickens. III. The effects of removal of the previously infected site of caeca on the subsequent maintenance of immunity to Eimeria tenella in chickens [Japanese text; English summary] < Japan. Poultry Sc., v. 12 (1), Jan., pp. 14-19. [Wa.]

Tolcheeva, V. I.
1964 a.-- The employment of albothyl in trichomonad vaginitis and concomitant erosions of the uterine cervix [Russian text] < Sovet. Med., v. 27 [i.e., 28] (2), Feb., pp. 124-125. [Wm.]

Tolekov, N.
1970 a.-- [Unusual localization of an echinococcal cyst] [Bulgarian text] < Khirurgii͡a, Sofii͡a, v. 23 (3), pp. 288-289. [Wm.]

Tolekov, N.
1970 b.-- [Bilateral renal localization of echinococcal cysts] [Bulgarian text] < Khirurgii͡a, Sofii͡a, v. 23 (5), pp. 491-492, illus. [Wm.]

Tolentino, Paolo.
1965 a.-- La compartecipazione polmonare nella toxoplasmosi umana ed animale ed il suo significato clinico ed epidemiologico < Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 17 (10), Oct., pp. 638-642, illus. [Wm.]

Tolentino, Paolo.
1969 a.-- Toxoplasmosis linfoglandular < Gac. San., Milan, v. 24 (3), pp. 99-103, illus. [Wm.]

Tolliver, S. C.; Lyons, E. T.; and Drudge, J. H.
1974 a.-- Observations on the specific location of Gasterophilus spp. larvae in the mouth of the horse < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (5), Oct., pp. 891-892, illus. [Wa.]

Tolone, G.; et al.
1974 a.-- Isolation of mast cell degranulators from the celomatic fluid of Parascaris equorum < Path. et Microbiol., v. 41 (1), pp. 41-50, illus. [Wa.]

Tolone, G.; and Ferina, F.
1968 a.-- Studies on the constituents of perienteric fluid of Parascaris equorum. II. The mechanism of inhibition of serum complement [Italian summary] < Boll. Ist. Sieroterap. Milan., v. 47 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 166-175. [Wm.]

Tolone, G.; Ferina, F.; and Salerno, A.
1968 a.-- Studies on the constituents of perienteric fluid of Parascaris equorum. I. Analysis of substances with phlogogenic activity in the host tissues [Italian summary] < Boll. Ist. Sieroterap. Milan., v. 47 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 158-165. [Wm.]

Tolone, G.; Ferina, F.; and Schiano, S.
1968 a.-- Studies on the constitutents of perienteric fluid of Parascaris equorum. III. Role of perienteric fluid in the inhibition of passive cutaneous anaphylaxis (P.C.A.) [Italian summary] < Boll. Ist. Sieroterap. Milan., v. 47 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 176-183. [Wm.]

Tolot, F.; et al.
1969 a.-- Syndrome de malabsorption récidivante avec achylie, infestation jéjunale microbienne et parasitaire < J. Med. Lyon (1176), v. 50, Dec. 5, pp. 1675-1676, illus. [Wm.]

Tolot, F.; Lenglet, J. P.; and Bernard, Ch.
1968 a.-- Trois observations de distomatose < J. Med. Lyon (1137), v. 49, Feb. 20, pp. 297-302, illus. [Wm.]

Toma, R.; et al.
1967 b.-- Investigaţii asupra toxoplasmozei profesionale la personalul din sectorul zootehnic şi veterinar (Investigations on occupational toxoplasmosis among the personnel of the zootechnical and veterinary sector) [Romanian text] < Igiena, Bucuresti, v. 16 (8), Aug., pp. 469-474. [Wm.]

Toman, Gerd.
1973 a.-- A new digenetic trematode, Gonocerca japonica n. sp. (Hemiuridae, Gonocercinae), from the stomach of a rat-tail fish, Coelorhynchus sp., from Japan [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 22 (2), Apr., pp. 59-62 (pp. 1-4), illus. [Wa.]

Tománek, Josef.
1967 a.-- Příspěvek k poznání helmintofauny srnčí zvěře severomoravského kraje (On the identification of the helminthofauna of roe-deer in northern Moravia) [English summary] < Sborn. Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd., Rada Vet. Med., v. 40, v. 12 (12), Dec., pp. 739-744. [Wa.]

Tománek, Josef; and Pokorná, J.
1973 a.-- Immunization of cattle against Dictyocaulus viviparus infection by administration of X-irradiated larvae of Dictyocaulus filaria < Acta Vet. Brno, v. 42 (4), Dec., pp. 369-375, illus. [Wa.]

Tomašević, Tomaš.
1962 a.-- Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Piroplasmosen der Haustiere und der Zeckenarten in V. R. Montenegro (Autoreferat der Dissertationarbeit) [Serbian text; German summary] < Acta Vet. Beograd, v. 12 (3-4), pp. 64-72. [Wa.]

Tomimura, Tamotsu; et al.
1969 a.-- Studies on paradoxical embolization with Dirofilaria immitis in dogs [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 18 (3), June, pp. 265-280 (pp. 49-64), pls. [Wa.]

Tomimura, Tamotsu; et al.
1975 a.-- Experimental fascioliasis in monkeys. I. Parasitological, clinical and pathological observations on monkeys infected with the "Japanese species" of Fasciola < Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 37 (4), Aug., pp. 391-406, illus. [Wa.]

Tomita, Seiichiro.
1972 a.-- Ultrastructure of Thelazia callipaeda, Railliet and Henry 1910. 1. Studies on the surface of intestinal epithelium [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 21 (6), Dec., pp. 438-445 (pp. 74-81), illus. [Wa.]

Tommasi, C.; Custo, G.; and Ermini, M.
1969 a.-- Cisti da echinococco dell'ovaio, considerazioni clinico-terapeutiche con illustrazione di un caso < Gior. Ital. Patol. e Sc. Aff., v. 16 (4), July-Aug., pp. 155-162, illus. [Wm.]

Tomosky, Thomas Keith; Bennett, James L.; and Bueding, Ernest.
1974 a.-- Tryptaminergic and dopaminergic responses of *Schistosoma mansoni* < J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 190 (2), Aug., pp. 260-271. [Wm.]

Tompel, H. J.; Teras, J. H.; and Podar, U.
1970 a.-- [Characteristic pathomorphological reactions during experimental infections with *Trichomonas hominis* Davaine] [Russian text] < Mater. 4. Nauch.-Koord. Konf. Problemy Parazitol. Pribaltiĭsk. Respub., pp. 249-250. [Wa.]

Ton That-Tung.
1968 a.-- Komplikationen der Darm-Askaridiasis < Tagungsber. Gesellsch. Innere Med. DDR (6), pp. 73-75. [Wm.]

Tondi, Italo Vittorio; Ferrari, C.; and Filograna, C.
1963 a.-- Ulteriore contributo clinico alla toxoplasmosi acquisita nell'adulto < Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 15 (8), Aug., p. 549. [Wm.]

Tonelli, Edward; Leão, Ennio; and Ferreira, Roberto Assis.
1973 a.-- Considerações sobre a fase aguda da esquistossomose mansoni. Polineurite e abdome agudo, manifestações clínicas raras [English summary] < J. Pediat., Rio de Janeiro, v. 38 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 201-205. [Wm.]

Tongson, Mario S.; et al.
1971 a.-- Prevalent species of swine stomach worms in the Philippines < Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 10 (2), Dec., pp. 101-108, pls. [Wa.]

Tongson, Mario S.; and Brown, Bruce H.
1970 a.-- The effect of cortisone on *Trypanosoma evansi* in guinea pigs < Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 9 (1-2), June-Dec., pp. 8-16. [Wa.]

Tongson, Mario S.; Lacuata, Alfredo; and Mesina, Julian E. (jr.).
1971 a.-- *Giardia canis* Hegner 1922, a hitherto unreported protozoan parasite of dogs in the Philippines < Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 10 (2), Dec., pp. 208-210, pls. [Wa.]

Tongson, Mario S.; and Novilla, Meliton N.
1970 a.-- *Notoedres cati* in the lymph nodes of a rabbit < Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 9 (1-2), June-Dec., p. 108. [Wa.]

Tongson, Mario S.; and Tong, Generoso D.
1973 a.-- Epidemiology of bovine parasitic gastroenteritis in the Philippines. II. Observations on the horizontal migration and survival of Cooperia sp. and Mecistocirrus sp. larvae on the pasture < Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 12 (1-2), June-Dec., pp. 27-37. [Wa.]

Tongu, Yasumasa; et al.
1970 a.-- The ultrastructure of helminths. 5. *Cercaria longissima* [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 19 (2), Apr., pp. 128-135 (pp. 14-21), illus. [Wa.]

Topalis, Ch.
1968 a.-- Two cases of toxoplasmosis [Greek text] < Deltion Ellen. Opth. Etair., v. 36 (1-2), pp. 168-170. [Wm.]

Toriyama, Sukeyuki.
1973 a.-- Studies on the distribution of canine hookworm eggs in feces [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Azabu Vet. Coll. (25), Feb., pp. 105-141. [Wa.]

de la Torre-Robles, Margarita; et al.
1971 a.-- Cultivos axenicos de *Entamoeba histolytica* [English summary] < Arch. Invest. Med., v. 2, supl. 1, pp. 165-172, illus. [Wm.]

de la Torre-Robles, Margarita; et al.
1973 a.-- Acción del suero humano inmune y de la gammaglobulina antiamibiana sobre cultivos de *Entamoeba histolytica* [English summary] < Arch. Invest. Med., v. 4, supl. 1, pp. s67-s70. [Wm.]

de Torres, Eusebio Torres Rodriguez. See Torres Rodriguez de Torres, Eusebio.

Torres, Fernando Zetina Garcia. See Garcia Torres, Fernando Zetina.

Torres, José M.; et al.
1973 a.-- Contribución de la electrosinéresis al diagnóstico inmunológico de la hidatidosis [English, French and Portuguese summaries] < Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 75 (2), Aug., pp. 119-126. [Wa.]

Torres, José M.; et al.
1973 b.-- The contribution of electrosyneresis to immunologic diagnosis of hydatidosis < Bull. Pan Am. Health Organ., v. 7 (4), pp. 41-49. [Wa.]

Torres Rodriguez de Torres, Eusebio.
1969 a.-- La gammagrafia y la esplenoportografia en el diagnostico de la hidatidosis hepatica < Hispalis Med. (306), v. 26, Dec., pp. 853-854, 857-858, 861, illus. [Wm.]

Torroella, Julio Manuel; and Claisse-Alamán, Enrique.
1972 a.-- Algunos aspectos clinicos de la amibiasis extraintestinal en el niño < Gac. Méd., México, v. 103 (4), Apr., pp. 309-319, illus. [Wm.]

Tosolini, G. C.; and Gasparini, M.
1968 a.-- Inchiesta epidemiologica sulla trichomoniasi vaginale nella Provincia di Udine < Friuli Med., v. 23 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 723-744. [Wm.]

Tosolini, G. C.; and Gasparini, M.
1968 b.-- Indagine clinico-statistica sulla presenza del Leptotrix nello striscio vaginale < Friuli Med., v. 23 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 755-768, illus. [Wm.]

Tosolini, G. C.; and Gasparini, M.
1968 c.-- La trichomoniasi vaginale quale causa di falsa positività citologica < Friuli Med., v. 23 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 807-817. [Wm.]

Tosolini, G. C.; and Gasparini, M.
1968 d.-- La terapia con farmaci a largo spettro d'azione nelle vaginiti ad etiologia unica e multipla < Friuli Med., v. 23 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 867-876. [Wm.]

Tóth, György.
1972 a.-- A *Pneumocystis carinii* kenetfestéses kimutatása trachealis váladékból a Gram-Weigert-féle festés módosításával interstitialis plasmasejtes penumoniában szenvedo betegeknél [Hungarian text; German and Russian summaries] < Kiserletes Orvost., v. 24 (3), June, pp. 326-330, illus. [Wm.]

Tour, S.; Rioux, J. A.; and Croset, H.
1971 a.-- Systématique et écologie des microsporidies (Microsporidia-Nosematidae) parasites de larves de culicides (Diptera-Culicidae). Enquête sur les espèces du "Midi" méditerranéen. *Stempellia tuzetae* n. sp. < Ann. Parasitol., v. 46 (3), May-June, pp. 205-223, illus. [Wa.]

Touratier, Louis; et al.
1971 a.— Le nitroxynil dans la lutte contre la fasciolose: Cinq années d'expérimentation et d'application clinique [English summary] < Cahiers Méd. Vét., v. 40 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 349-357. [Wa.]

Toussaint, G.; et al.
1976 a.— Perturbation eventuelle de la fabrication, de l'apparence et du gout des fromages apres administration aux chevres laitieres d'anthelminthiques des familles benzimidazole ou tetrahydropyrimidine [English, German and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Méd. Vét., Toulouse, v. 127 (2), pp. 259-260, 263-266, 269-276, 279-280, 283-288, illus. [Wa.]

Tovey, Frank I.
1972 a.— Duodenal ulcer in Mysore. Characteristics and aetiological factors < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 24 (2), June, pp. 107-117, maps. [Wa.]

Townsend, J. I.
1970 a.— Records of gordian worms (Nematomorpha) from New Zealand Carabidae < N. Zealand Entom., v. 4 (3), 1969, pp. 98-99, illus. [Issued Feb.] [Wa.]

Traavik, Terje.
1970 a.— Arbovirus-encephalitt overført av *Ixodes ricinus* < Norsk Vet.-Tidsskr., v. 82 (12), pp. 705-712. [Wa.]

Trager, William.
1973 a.— Bongkrekic acid and the adenosinetriphosphate requirement of malaria parasites < Exper. Parasitol., v. 34 (3), Dec., pp. 412-416. [Wa.]

Trager, William.
1975 a.— On the cultivation of *Trypanosoma vivax*: A tale of two visits in Nigeria < J. Parasitol., v. 61 (1), Feb., pp. 3-11, illus. [Wa.]

Trager, William; and Brohn, Fred H.
1975 a.— Coenzyme A requirement of malaria parasites: Effects of coenzyme A precursors on extracellular development in vitro of *Plasmodium lophurae* < Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc., v. 72 (5), May, pp. 1834-1837. [Wa.]

Tramoyeres Cases, A.
1971 a.— Deux fistules entéro-urinaires hautes: Une fistule réno-intestinale—une fistule urétero-intestinale < J. Urol. et Nephrol., v. 77 (12), Dec., suppl., pp. 430-433, illus. [Wm.]

Tran-Thi-Minh-Phuong; Nguyen-Van-An; and Tran-Van-Mau.
1972 a.— Experimental infection of *Plasmodium falciparum* by *Anopheles vagus* in South Vietnam < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 3 (3), Sept., pp. 429-432. [Wa.]

Trane, Franca; and de Carneri, I.
1971 a.— Induzione della resistenza in vivo al metronidazolo in quattro ceppi di *Trichomonas vaginalis* di recente isolamento < Parassitologia, v. 13 (1-2), Apr.-Aug., pp. 365-366. [Wa.]

Travassos, Lauro P. (*filho*); Soerensen, Bruno; and Fontenelle, Therezinha J. H.
[1974 a].— Ação larvi e molusquecida do Tego-51 < Mem. Inst. Butantan, v. 37, 1973, pp. 317-325. [Wm.]

Traxler, James T.; et al.
1975 a.— Antimalarial amino alcohols. II. Anthraceneaminoethanols and anthraceneaminopropanols (1- and 9-substituted) < J. Pharm. Sc., v. 64 (12), Dec., pp. 1943-1949. [Wa.]

Traxler, James T.; Lira, E. Patrick; and Huffman, Clarence W.
1972 a.— Synthesis of halogenated anthraldehydes and their conversion to antimalarial amino alcohols < J. Med. Chem., v. 15 (8), Aug., pp. 861-863. [Wa.]

Treacher, R. J.; Hughes, D. L.; and Harness, E.
1974 a.— The detection of liver cell damage by plasma enzyme changes in goats given immature *Fasciola hepatica* directly into the biliary system < Brit. Vet. J., v. 130 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. xii-xv. [Wa.]

Tremblay, Michel.
1971 a.— La filariose de Bancroft en milieu Québécois < Laval Med., v. 42, May, pp. 515-518, illus. [Wm.]

Trenholme, Gordon M.; et al.
1974 a.— A method for the determination of amodiaquine < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 51 (4), pp. 431-434. [Wa.]

Trenholme, Gordon M.; et al.
1975 a.— Mefloquine (WR 142,490) in the treatment of human malaria < Science (4216), v. 190, Nov. 21, pp. 792-794. [Wa.]

Trenholme, Gordon M.; et al.
1976 a.— Quinine disposition during malaria and during induced fever < Clin. Pharm. and Therap., v. 19 (4), Apr., pp. 459-467. [Wa.]

Tret'iakov, A. A.
1970 a.— [Splenoportography in the diagnosis of hepatic alveococcosis] [Russian text; English summary] < Khirurgii͡a, v. 46 (11), Nov., pp. 69-74, illus. [Wm.]

Treviño-García Manzo, Norberto; et al.
1971 a.— Lisosomas en *Entamoeba histolytica* [English summary] < Arch. Invest. Med., v. 2, supl. 1, pp. 179-186, illus. [Wm.]

Treviño-García Manzo, Norberto; et al.
1973 a.— Eritrofagia y leucofagia por trofozoítos de *Entamoeba histolytica* con cubierta exterior y sin ella. Estudio con microscopio electrónico y citoquímica de alta resolución [English summary] < Arch. Invest. Med., v. 4, supl. 1, pp. s49-s56, illus. [Wm.]

Treviño-García Manzo, Norberto; Castañeda, Margarita; and González-Angulo, Amador.
1973 a.— Comparación entre los trofozoítos de *Entamoeba histolytica* procedentes de portadores asintomáticos y los obtenidos de pacientes con lesiones amibianas [English summary] < Arch. Invest. Med., v. 4, supl. 1, pp. s17-s24, illus. [Wm.]

Treviño-García Manzo, Norberto; Ruiz de Chávez, Isabel; and de la Torre-Robles, Margarita.
1971 a.— Cambios morfologicos en el trofozoíto de *Entamoeba histolytica* cultivada en medio axénico, bajo el efecto de drogas antiamibianas. Estudio con el microscopio electrónico [English summary] < Arch. Invest. Med., v. 2, supl. 1, pp. 187-198, illus. [Wm.]

Triantafillu, Giovanni.
1971 a.— Colicistite coccidica in conigli sperimentalmente infestati con *E. stiedae* < Ann. Fac. Med. Vet. Pisa, v. 23, 1970, pp. 263-269, illus. [Wa.]

Tribouley, Jean; et al.
1975 a.— La bilharziose intestinale en Guadeloupe [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 68 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 180-193, map. [Wa.]

Trier, Jerry S.; et al.
1974 a.— Chronic intestinal coccidiosis in man: Intestinal morphology and response to treatment < Gastroenterology, v. 66 (5), May, pp. 923-935, illus. [Wa.]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] maintained both in vivo and in vitro < Para- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] synthesis during the first cycle in vitro < Parasit[illegible], v. 65 (2), Oct., pp. 265-272. [Wa]

Trimble, John J., III.; Bailey, Horace H.; and Sheppard, Ann.
[illegible] Exper. Para- [illegible]

[illegible]

Tripathi, J. C.; Srivastava, H. D.; and Dutt, S.
[illegible] and pig with [illegible] < Indian J. [illegible]

[illegible]ty, S. B.; et al.
[illegible] — Survey of intestinal parasitic infections in [illegible] animals & birds < Indian J. Animal Health, v. 10 [illegible]

[illegible] — Histomoniasis hepatica < Rev. [illegible] Buenos Aires (33), v. 9, Sept., pp. 1 [illegible]

Trojan, H.
1977 a.— Fundortveränderungen im Sinne einer "Flecked [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Sept.-Oct., pp. 53-5[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] Bull., pp. 57-63, pls. [Wa.]

[illegible] pp. 21-24], map. [Wa.]

[illegible] Siphonaptera from Chinghai Province, West China [illegible] v. 37 (4), Nov., pp. 487-496, 2 figs. [Wa.]

[illegible]

Tsai, Shen-Ho.
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] English summary [illegible]

[illegible] of a comprehensive study of [illegible]

[illegible] Some problems of [illegible] in the [illegible] Journal [illegible] Russian [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

T[illegible] K[illegible]
[illegible]

T[illegible], Mar[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] Yokoyama, [illegible]
[illegible] tests [illegible] the diagnosis of [illegible] Parasitol. [illegible]

[illegible], [illegible]
[illegible]

T[illegible], Kei[illegible] et al.
[illegible] parasitic [illegible] [illegible]

T[illegible], Kei [illegible], Kawashi[illegible] and Nakamura, [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible], [illegible] et al.
[illegible]

T[illegible]
[illegible]

T[illegible], [illegible] Rojas, Raul A., and [illegible]
[illegible]

T[illegible], [illegible]
[illegible]

T[illegible], [illegible], and [illegible]
[illegible]

T[illegible], [illegible], and T[illegible], K[illegible]
[illegible] Japan [illegible]

T[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

T[illegible] A. Hart[illegible] [illegible] and T[illegible]
[illegible]

T[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] incidence of [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

de Tullio, A.; Carpagnano, F.; and Fanelli, G.
1967 a.— L'idatidosi polmonare nell'infanzia [illegible]

Tull[illegible], George S., et al.
19[illegible] [illegible] II, [illegible] Not abstracted.

T[illegible], George [illegible]
[illegible]

T[illegible], George S. and Ander[illegible]
[illegible]

Tumula, L. R., and Marzano, [illegible]
[illegible] in the area of the [illegible] Trop. Med. and Pub. Health [illegible]

Tunko A. F.
[illegible] modification of the [illegible]

Tunko, A. F.; Anuraev, M. F.; and Grechkina, M. L.
[illegible] Russian text [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

Turanova, E. N.; Potapnev, F. V.; and Istsukha, M. V.
[illegible] summary [illegible]

T[illegible], [illegible] and [illegible] A. A.
[illegible]

T[illegible], [illegible] A. A.
[illegible]
preparation [illegible] (niflurate), in women with [illegible]
78-80. (Ms.)

T[illegible], A. A.
1968 a.— [On the diagnosis of protozoan diseases of the intestine] (Russian text) Lab. Delo (11), pp. 687-689. (Ms.)

[illegible]
[illegible]

Turgeon, E. W. T.
1974 a.-- *Diphyllobothrium latum* (fish tapeworm) in the Sioux Lookout zone < Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 111 (6), Sept. 21, pp. 507, 509. [Wa.]

Turk, D. E.
1972 a.-- Protozoan parasitic infections of the chick intestine and protein digestion and absorption < J. Nutrition, v. 102(9), Sept., pp. 1217-1221. [Wm.]

Turk, D. E.
1974 a.-- Intestinal parasitism and nutrient absorption < Fed. Proc., v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 106-111, illus. [Wa.]

Turkowski, Frank J.
1974 a.-- Fleas of Arizona gray and kit foxes < J. Arizona Acad. Sc., v. 9 (2), June, p. 55. [Wa.]

Turla, B.; Gallo, C.; and Sanna, P.
1975 a.-- Le theileriosi bovine da *Th. parva*, *Th. annulata*, *Th. mutans* < Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 98 (7), July, pp. 253-268, pl. [Wa.]

Turner, H. G.; and Short, A. J.
1972 a.-- Effects of field infestations of gastrointestinal helminths and of the cattle tick (*Boophilus microplus*) on growth of three breeds of cattle < Austral. J. Agric. Research, v. 23 (1), Jan., pp. 177-193. [Wa.]

Turton, Jonathan A.
1970 a.-- Modifications of the controlled anthelmintic test; a comparison of results obtained against fourth stage larvae of *Ostertagia circumcincta* and *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., pp. 476-477. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Turton, Jonathan A.
1971 a.-- Distribution and growth of *Hymenolepis diminuta* in the rat, hamster and mouse < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 37 (4), pp. 315-329. [Issued Nov. 22] [Wa.]

Turton, Jonathan A.
1972 b.-- The in vitro cultivation of *Hymenolepis diminuta*: The culture of 6-day-old worms removed from the rat < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 40 (4), pp. 333-346. [Wa.]

Turton, Jonathan A.
1974 a.-- Controlled trials to determine the anthelmintic efficacy of levamisole against *Ostertagia circumcincta* and *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* in lambs < Research Vet. Sc., v. 16 (2), Mar., pp. 152-155. [Wa.]

Turton, Jonathan A.
1974 b.-- In vitro cultivation of *Hymenolepis diminuta*: Effect of antibiotics on the growth of three-day-old worms removed from the rat < Exper. Parasitol., v. 36 (1), Aug., pp. 62-69. [Wa.]

Turton, Jonathan A.
1974 c.-- An evaluation of the anthelmintic activity of levamisole against *Chabertia ovina* in lambs using the improved controlled test < Brit. Vet. J., v. 130 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 501-504. [Wa.]

Turton, Jonathan A.; and Clark, C. J.
1974 a.-- The effect of natural worm loss on the estimate of anthelmintic activity in an anthelmintic test with *Haemonchus contortus* < Parasitology, v. 69 (2), Oct., pp. 191-196. [Wa.]

Turton, Jonathan A.; Williamson, J. R.; and Harris, W. G.
1975 a.-- Haematological and immunological responses to the tapeworm *Hymenolepis diminuta* in man [German summary] < Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 26 (2), June, pp. 196-200. [Wa.]

Tuscano, G.; Piccinini, L.; and Lucisano, E.
1969 a.-- Su di un caso di idatidosi splenica < Gazz. Internaz. Med. e Chir., Roma, ann. 73, v. 74 (18), Sept. 30, pp. 1597-1609, illus. [Wm.]

Tuzet, Odette; Ormières, René; and Théodoridès, Jean.
1968 a.-- A propos d'une grégarine parasite de *Licinus punctatulus* Fabr., *Ramicephalus licini* n. comb. (= *Cometoides licini* Tuz. Théod. 1951). Remaniement des genres Ancyrophora, Ramicephalus et Cometoides [English summary] < Protistologica, v. 4 (1), pp. 107-113, illus. [Wa.]

Tvedten, Harold W.; Langham, Robert F.; and Beneke, Everett S.
1974 a.-- Systemic *Pneumocystis carinii* infection in a dog < J. Am. Animal Hosp. Ass., v. 10 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 592-594, illus. [Wa.]

Ubelaker, John E.; et al.
1973 a.— Scanning electron microscopy of the human pubic louse, Pthirus pubis (Linnaeus, 1758) < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (5), Oct., pp. 913-919, illus. [Wa.]

Ubelaker, John E.; Allison, V. F.; and Specian, Robert D.
1973 a.— Surface topography of Hymenolepis diminuta by scanning electron microscopy < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (4), Aug., pp. 667-671, illus. [Wa.]

Ubelaker, John E.; Cooper, Nancy B.; and Allison, Venita F.
1970 b.— The fine structure of the cysticercoid of Hymenolepis diminuta. I. The outer wall of the capsule < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 34 (3), pp. 258-270, illus. [Issued Aug. 21] [Wa.]

Ubelaker, John E.; and Olsen, O. Wilford.
1972 a.— Life cycle of Phyllodistomum bufonis (Digenea: Gorgoderidae) from the boreal toad, Bufo boreas < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 39 (1), Jan., pp. 94-100, illus. [Issued Jan. 20] [Wa.]

Uchida, Akihiko; and Itagaki, Hiroshi.
1974 a.— Studies on the amphibian helminths in Japan. I. A new trematode, Gorgoderina tanigawaensis n. sp., from the toad, Bufo japonicus (Schlegel, 1838) [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 23 (4), Aug., pp. 232-235 (pp. 66-69), illus. [Wa.]

Uchikawa, Kimito.
1973 a.— Myobia apodemi sp. nov. (Acarina, Myobiidae) parasitic on Apodemus argenteus argenteus (Mammalia, Muridae) < Annot. Zool. Japon, v. 46 (4), Dec., pp. 233-240, illus. [Wa.]

Uchikawa, Kimito; and Mizushima, Syun'ichi.
1975 a.— Myobia kobayashii spec. nov. (Acarina, Myobiidae) parasitic on Apodemus giliacus (Mammalia, Muridae) < Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 48 (2), June, pp. 103-107, illus. [Wa.]

Udani, P. M.; et al.
1970 a.— Amoebic liver abscess < Indian Pediat., v. 7 (5), May, pp. 286-289, illus. [Wm.]

Udey, L. R.; Fryer, J. L.; and Pilcher, K. S.
1975 a.— Relation of water temperature to ceratomyxosis in rainbow trout (Salmo gairdneri) and coho salmon (Oncorhynchus kisutch) [French summary] < J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 32 (9), Sept., pp. 1545-1551. [Wa.]

Udvarhelyi, József; Kobulej, Tibor; and Tóth, László.
1972 a.— Hazai gyártású meniklofolán (Dertil) fasciolicid hatásának vizsgálata nagyüzemi szarvasmarha-állományokban (Testing of fasciolicide activity of home made meniclopholan (Dertil) in fascioliasis of cattle on large farms) [English and Russian summaries] < Magy. Állat. Lapja, v. 94, v. 27 (7), July, pp. 384-386. [Wa.]

Ueno, Hakaru.
1974 a.— Parasitic bronchitis of livestock in Japan < Japan Agric. Research Quart., v. 8 (4), Oct., pp. 235-241. [Wa.]

Ueno, Hakaru; et al.
1975 a.— Appearance of Fasciola cercariae in rice fields determined by a metacercaria-detecting buoy < National Inst. Animal Health Quart., v. 15 (3), Fall, pp. 131-138, illus. [Wa.]

Uglem, Gary L.; Pappas, Peter W.; and Read, Clark P.
1973 a.— Surface aminopeptidase in Moniliformis dubius and its relation to amino acid uptake < Parasitology, v. 67 (2), Oct., pp. 185-195. [Wa.]

Uglem, Gary L.; Pappas, Peter W.; and Read, Clark P.
1974 a.— Na$^+$-dependent and Na$^+$-independent glycerol fluxes in Hymenolepis diminuta (Cestoda) < J. Comp. Physiol., B, v. 93 (2), pp. 157-171. [Wa.]

Uglem, Gary L.; and Read, Clark P.
1973 a.— Moniliformis dubius: Uptake of leucine and alanine by adults < Exper. Parasitol., v. 34 (1), Aug., pp. 148-153. [Wa.]

Uh, Kwong Bon.
1972 a.— Distribution of Toxoplasma antibodies among human and swine, as revealed by hemagglutination test [Korean text; English summary] < Kongjung Pogon Chapchi, v. 9 (1), June, pp. 35-38. [Wm.]

Uhazy, Leslie S.; Holmes, John C.; and Stelfox, John G.
1973 a.— Lungworms in the Rocky Mountain bighorn sheep of western Canada < Canad. J. Zool., v. 51 (8), Aug., pp. 817-824, map. [Wa.]

Uilenberg, Gerrit.
1971 a.— Notes sur les babésioses et l'anaplasmose des bovins à Madagascar. VI. Prémunition artificielle [English summary] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 24 (1), pp. 23-35. [Wa.]

Uilenberg, Gerrit; and Andreasen, M. P.
1974 a.— Haematoxenus separatus sp. n. (Sporozoa, Theileriidae), a new blood parasite of domestic sheep in Tanzania < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 27 (4), pp. 459-465, illus. [Wa.]

Uilenberg, Gerrit; Blancou, J.; and Andrianjafy, G.
1972 a.— Un nouvel hématozoaire d'un lémurien malgache Babesia propitheci sp. n. (Babesiidae, Sporozoa) [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 47 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 1-4, illus. [Wa.]

Uilenberg, Gerrit; Perdrix, A.; and Dubois, P.
1971 a.— Traitement de l'oestrose ovine par injection d'un insecticide organophosphoré le diméthoate [English summary] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 24 (1), pp. 43-46. [Wa.]

Ukhov, Iu. I.
1965 a.— [On impregnation by silver of Toxoplasma cysts] [Russian text] < Lab. Delo (7), pp. 437-438. [Wm.]

Ukhov, Iu. I.; and Ĭygiste, A. K.
1970 a.— [The age factor in pathogenesis of experimental toxoplasmosis] [Russian text] < Mater. 4. Nauch.-Koord. Konf. Problemy Parazitol. Pribaltiĭsk. Respub., pp. 279-281. [Wa.]

Ukoli, F. M. A.
1972 a.— On two amphistome trematodes, Brevicaecum niloticum McClelland, 1957 and Sandonia sudanensis McClelland, 1957, of fishes from the River Niger < Nigerian J. Sc., v. 6 (1), July, pp. 3-12, illus. [Wa.]

Ulbrich, A. P.
1969 a.— Chiggers, with special reference to occurrence in Michigan and to Eutrombicula alfreddugesi < J. Am. Osteopath. Ass., v. 68 (9), May, pp. 913-923, illus. [Wm.]

Ulivelli, A.
1967 a.— A proposito della terapia antibiotica (con paromomicina) in alcune cestodiasi < Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 19 (5), May, pp. 308-310. [Wm.]

Ullah, Wali; Chowdhury, Mahbub; and Sarkar, Chitta Ranjan.
1971 a.— Intensive dosage of metronidazole in amoebiasis < J. Pakistan Med. Ass., v. 21 (4), Apr., pp. 120-123. [Wm.]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] actinomycete [illegible] < [illegible] v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 348-349. [Wm.]

Dugureanu, Ernest M.; Dranga-Boingeanu, Ana C.; and Marinov, Rodica F.
1970 a.— La diphyllobothriose dans le Delta du Danube Roumain. < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., pp. 477-478. [Wm.] [Not indexed]

[illegible]
— Four new diclidophorids (Monogenoidea) parasitic on the gills of marine fishes from the southwest coast of India < Pacific Science, v. 20 (1), Jan., pp. [illegible]

Uno, Kanemitsu.
1965 a.— Studies on the histopathological changes of the brain in the experimental toxoplasmosis [illegible] text; English summary] < Igaku Kenkyu, Fukuoka, v. [illegible]), June, pp. 2-23. [Wm.]

[illegible]
A survey of parasites of pig at Central Dairy [illegible] Aligarh: Studies on life cycle and treatment of [illegible]

[illegible]
1973 a.— [illegible] a case report) [illegible] Aug., pp. 419-421, illus.

Upadhyaya, G. M.; Rai, Prahlad; and Shah, Prakash C.
[illegible] Indian Med. Ass., v. 61 (7), Oct. 1, pp. 213-216, [illegible] [Wm.]

Upatham, Edward Suchart.
[illegible] *Schistosoma mansoni* eggs in outdoor [illegible] pp. 272-276. [Wm.]

[illegible]
1972 b.— Interference by unsusceptible aquatic animals with the capacity of the miracidia of [illegible] J. Helminth., v. 46 (3), pp. 277-283. [Wm.]

Upatham, Edward Suchart.
[illegible] to investigate dispersion of miracidia of [illegible] Helminth., v. 46 (4), pp. 297-306. [Wm.]

[illegible]
[illegible] features on the infection of *Biomphalaria* [illegible] Say) by [illegible]

Upatham, Edward Suchart.
[illegible] J. Helminth., v. 46 (4), pp. 317-325. [Wm.]

Upatham, Edward Suchart.
1973 a.— The effect of water temperature on the penetration and development of St. Lucian *Schistosoma mansoni* miracidia in local *Biomphalaria glabrata* [illegible]

Upatham, Edward Suchart.
1973 b.— Location of [illegible] and running waters [illegible]

Upatham, Edward Suchart.
[illegible] effects of cercarial concentration [illegible] *Schistosoma mansoni* cercariae [illegible]

Upatham, Edward Suchart; and Sturrock, R. F.
1973 [illegible] the effect of other [illegible] *Biomphalaria glabrata* [illegible]

[illegible]
1973 b.— Studies on the effects of cercarial concentration and length of exposure on the infection of mice by [illegible] [Wm.]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Uriarte, J. M. Caballero. See Caballero Uriarte, J. M.

Urisiuk, V. M.; Sukhareva-Nemakova, N. N.; and Nilov, A. B.
1973 a.— Fractional lipid composition of *Trichinella spiralis* and *Trichinella nativa* [illegible] [Russian text; English summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk SSSR, s. Biol. (3), May-June, pp. 333-338 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Sukhareva-Nemakova, N. N., [illegible]

[illegible]

Urquiza, M., et al.
[illegible] — Drug [illegible] treatment of [illegible] children [illegible] Report of [illegible] Surg. [illegible] Mar.-Apr., pp. [illegible] [Wa.]

Usachakova, V. [illegible] and Zhuravlev, V. A.
[illegible] Rad [illegible] methods of diagnosis of [illegible] alveococcosis [Russian text; English summary] [illegible] Med., v. 12 (3), Mar., pp. 37-41, illus. [Wa.]

Usmanova, A. F.
[illegible] Analysis of the effect of [illegible] and [illegible] on the course of pregnancy. Experimental study [Russian text] [illegible] Kirgiziĭ [illegible] Mar.-Apr., pp. [illegible] [Wa.]

Usui, Masao, et al.
[illegible] Studies on the [illegible] Morphological findings on [illegible] [English summary] [illegible] Yonago, v. [illegible] Sept., pp. [illegible] [Wa.]

Uthman, Suhayl M.
[illegible] Intestinal parasites in Lebanon [illegible] Med. [illegible] v. [illegible] Mar.-Apr., pp. 105-113. [Wa.]

Uthman, Suhayl M.
[illegible] [illegible] Med. [illegible] pp. [illegible] [Wa.]

Uthman, Suhayl M., and Morton [illegible]
[illegible] The prevalence and morbidity of [illegible] Lebanon. [illegible] Bull., v. [illegible] Apr. [illegible] pp. [illegible] [Wa.]

Uthman, Suhayl M., and Salem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in Lebanon. A report of [illegible] Feb. pp. [illegible] [Wa.]

[illegible] et al.
[illegible] [illegible] combined with [illegible] and [illegible] [English summary] [illegible] [Wa.]

[illegible]
[illegible] Morphology [illegible] of the causative agent of [illegible] Kazakh [illegible] summary [illegible] Kazakh [illegible] May, pp. [illegible] [Wa.]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] K.
[illegible] surgical procedure [illegible] bacterial [illegible] changes [illegible] fluid [illegible] [Wa.]

[illegible], Joseph R.
[illegible] Use of parasites in identifying lobster stocks [illegible] 1, [illegible] p. 369. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

[illegible]
[illegible] Rare localization of an echinococcal cyst in [illegible] major muscle [Bulgarian text] [illegible] Sofiia, v. 20 (3), p. 253. [Wa.]

Vachhrajani, Bindu R.; and Vachhrajani, Rajnikant B.
1972 a.-- Filariasis < J. Gujarat Research Soc. (135), v. 34 (3), July, pp. 257-264. [Wm.]

Vachhrajani, Bindu R.; and Vachhrajani, Rajnikant B.
1974 a.-- Malaria < J. Gujarat Research Soc. (142), v. 36 (2), Apr., pp. 26-38. [Wm.]

Vad, B. G.
1968 a.-- Anthelmintics < Indian J. Med. and Surg., v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 1-8. [Wm.]

Vader, Wim.
1975 a.-- The sea anemone, *Bolocera tuediae*, and its copepod parasite, *Antheacheres duebeni*, in northern Norway < Astarte, v. 8 (1), pp. 37-39, map. [Wa.]

Vadhera, K. K.
1970 a.-- A filariasis survey amongst recruits in Bangalore < Armed Forces Med. J., India, v. 26 (3), July, pp. 158-161. [Wm.]

Vadhera, K. K.
1973 a.-- An epidemiological study of amoebiasis in a rural community < Armed Forces Med. J., India, v. 29 (1), Jan., pp. 75-83. [Wm.]

Vadhera, K. K.; et al.
1972 a.-- A comparative study of the efficacy of different methods of stool examination for the detection of ova and cysts < Armed Forces Med. J., India, v. 28 (2), Apr., pp. 250-251. [Wm.]

Vadhera, K. K.; et al.
1972 b.-- Epidemiological study of hookworm infestation amongst rural population < Armed Forces Med. J., India, v. 28 (2), Apr., pp. 258-268, pls. [Wm.]

Vaglio, L.; and Guarini, L.
1965 a.-- Su di un caso di echinococcosi del cuore < Gazz. Internaz. Med. e Chir., Roma, ann. 69, v. 70 (19), Oct. 15, pp. 1588-1604, illus. [Wm.]

Vaĭs, Kh. G.
1963 a.-- Diencephalic disease in toxoplasmosis [Russian text] < Vrach. Delo (7), July, pp. 144-145. [Wm.]

Vakhidov, V. V.; and Islambekov, E. S.
1969 a.-- The treatment of pulmonary echinococcosis after A. A. Vishnevsky's technique [Russian text; English summary] < Khirurgii͡a, v. 45 (2), Feb., pp. 64-67. [Wm.]

Vakil, B. J.; et al.
1972 a.-- Clinical trial of neoviasept in amoebiasis < Indian Pract., v. 25 (4), Apr., pp. 139-143. [Wm.]

Vakil, B. J.; Dalal, N. J.; and Enjetti, E.
1975 a.-- Clinical trials with mebendazole a new broad spectrum anthelmintic < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 78 (7), July, pp. 154-158. [Wm.]

Valdés, Arturo Garcia. See Garcia Valdés, Arturo.

Valdez, Richard A.
1974 a.-- Two parasites of threespine stickleback from Amchitka, Aleutian Islands, Alaska < Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 103 (3), July, pp. 632-635. [Wa.]

Valencia-Parparcen, Joel.
1968 a.-- Consideraciones sobre el tratamiento de la hipertension portal secundaria a la schistosomiasis mansoni [English summary] < G.E.N., v. 23 (1), July-Sept., pp. 33-48. [Wm.]

Valencia-Parparcen, Joel; and Arreaza-Colizza, Nestor.
1969 a.-- Gammagrama hepatico [English summary] < G.E.N., v. 23 (4), Apr.-June, pp. 385-400. [Wm.]

Valencia-Parparcen, Joel; and D'Escrivan, Gonzalo.
1972 a.-- Los antidepresivos en el tratamiento de la rectocolitis ulcerosa y diarreas de otra naturaleza [English summary] < G.E.N., v. 26 (3), Jan.-Mar., pp. 318-323. [Wm.]

Valero Castejon, A.; and Larrad Jimenez, A.
1973 a.-- Hidatidosis esplénica < Hosp. Gen., Madrid, v. 13 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 139-148, illus. [Wm.]

Valle, Célio; Pellegrino, José; and Gazzinelli, Giovanni.
1974 a.-- Influence of temperature on the backward propulsion speed of *Schistosoma mansoni* cercariae < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (2), Apr., pp. 372-373. [Wa.]

Valqui, Rosa Elvira Ortiz. See Ortiz Valqui, Rosa Elvira.

Valsala, K. V.; and Bhaskaran, R.
1974 a.-- Dirofilariasis in dogs < Kerala J. Vet. Sc., v. 5 (1), June, pp. 74-77, illus. [Wa.]

Van Alstine, Carl E.; Wagner, Joseph E.; and Ronald, Norman C.
1974 a.-- *Dibothriocephalus latum* and Mesocestoides infestation of a coati-mundi < J. Zoo Animal Med., v. 5 (1), Mar., pp. 8-10. [Wa.]

Van Cura, Lawrence J.; et al.
1975 a.-- Venereal disease. Interviewing and teaching by computer < Am. J. Pub. Health, v. 65 (11), Nov., pp. 1159-1164. [Wa.]

Vanden Berghe, Y.; and Stadtsbaeder, S.
1971 a.-- La réaction d'immunofluorescence dans la toxoplasmose--note technique < Louvain Méd., v. 90 (9), Nov., pp. 491-492. [Wm.]

Van den Bossche, Hugo; Borgers, M.; and Schaper, J.
1970 a.-- Biochemical and electronmicroscopic studies on the intestinal cells of *Ascaris suum* [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 350. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Van den Bossche, Hugo; and De Nollin, S.
1973 a.-- Effects of mebendazole on the absorption of low molecular weight nutrients by *Ascaris suum* < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 3 (3), May, pp. 401-407. [Wa.]

Van den Broek, Elisabeth. See van den Broek, Elisabeth.

Van den Driessche, A. Glorieux. See Glorieux-Van den Driessche, A.

Van den Driessche, E. See van den Driessche, E.

Van den Ingh, T. S. G. A. M. See van den Ingh, T. S. G. A. M.

Vanderberg, Jerome P.
1973 a.-- Inactivity of rodent malaria anti-sporozoite antibodies against exoerythrocytic forms < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 22 (5), Sept., pp. 573-577. [Wa.]

Vanderberg, Jerome P.
1975 a.-- Development of infectivity by the *Plasmodium berghei* sporozoite < J. Parasitol., v. 61 (1), Feb., pp. 43-50. [Wa.]

Vanderberg, Jerome P.; Nussenzweig, R. S.; and Most, H.
1970 a.— Protective immunity produced by the bite of X-irradiated mosquitoes infected with *Plasmodium berghei* [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 350-351. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Van der Hammen, L. *See* van der Hammen, L.

Van der Horst, Catharina J. G. *See* van der Horst, Catharina J. G.

Van der Kaay, H. J.
1976 a.— Malaria in Surinam, a sero-epidemiological study < Acta Leidensia, v. 43, 91 pp., maps. [Wa.]

Van der Kaay, H. J.; and Boorsma, L.
1975 a.— Notes on selection of *Anopheles atroparvus* van Thiel 1927 for susceptibility and refractiveness to infection of *Plasmodium berghei berghei* (ANKA) [Abstract] < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 27 (2), June, pp. 233-234. [Wa.]

Van der Kamp, G. M. Puls. *See* Puls-Van der Kamp, G. M.

Van der Kreek, F. W. *See* van der Kreek, F. W.

Van der Kuip, E. J. *See* van der Kuip, E. J.

Van der Meer, S. *See* van der Meer, S.

Vanderwagen, L. C.; et al.
1974 a.— A survey for Toxoplasma antibodies in northern California livestock and dogs < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 164 (10), May 15, pp. 1034-1037. [Wa.]

Van de Vijver, G. *See* van de Vijver, G.

Van de Werd, H. J. J. M. *See* van de Werd, H. J. J. M.

Van Dyke, Knox.
1975 a.— Comparison of tritiated hypoxanthine, adenine and adenosine for purine-salvage incorporation into nucleic acids of the malarial parasite, *Plasmodium berghei* [German summary] < Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 26 (2), June, pp. 232-238. [Wa.]

Vaněček, K.; and Kaigl, C.
1971 a.— Diarrhoeal diseases of children in southern Tunisia [French, Spanish and German summaries] < J. Hyg., Epidemiol., Microbiol. and Immunol., v. 15 (3), pp. 308-315. [Wm.]

Van Helden, H. P. T. *See* van Helden, H. P. T.

Van Joost, K. S. *See* van Joost, K. S.

Van Miert, A. S. J. P. A. M. *See* van Miert, A. S. J. P. A. M.

Vannier, Wilton E.; et al.
1974 a.— *Schistosoma mansoni*: Immediate hypersensitivity to adult antigens in the rat < Exper. Parasitol., v. 36 (1), Aug., pp. 45-61. [Wa.]

Vanparijs, O. F. J.; and Thienpont, D. C.
1973 b.— Canine and feline helminth and protozoan infections in Belgium < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (2), Apr., pp. 327-330. [Wa.]

Van Strydonck, Diane. *See* van Strydonck, Diane.

Van Vettere-Verhasselt, Y.
1970 a.— The geographical environment and ecology of the tsetse-fly, *Glossina palpalis*, in Bas-Congo < Geographia Med. (1), 1969-1970, pp. 7-19, map. [Wm.]

Van Vliet, Hubertus Henri Dominicus Maria. *See* van Vliet, Hubertus Henri Dominicus Maria.

Van Wijk, H. B. *See* van Wijk, H. B.

Van Zandt, Paul D.; Cypess, Raymond H.; and Zidian, John L.
1973 a.— Development of age and sex resistance to *Nematospiroides dubius* in the mouse following single and multiple infections < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (6), Dec., pp. 977-979. [Wa.]

Van Zyl, Lulu C.
1974 a.— Serum protein fractions as determined by cellulose acetate electrophoresis in *Schistosoma mattheei* infested sheep < Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 41 (1), Mar., pp. 7-14. [Wa.]

Vaptsarov, Iv.; et al.
1965 a.— Sur l'association de la maladie des inclusions cytomegaliques, la pneumonie à *Pneumocystis carinii* et la fibroelastose endomyocardique du nourrisson (à propos d'un cas observé) < Folia Med., Sofia, v. 7 (1), pp. 63-66, illus. [Wm.]

Varela, Carmen H.; and Ayala, Stephen.
1974 a.— Malaria en aves silvestres, con un hallazgo en un ave migratoria < Actualidades Biol., v. 3 (10), Oct.-Dec., pp. 78-81, illus. [Wa.]

Varela, Gerardo; and Caballero-Servín, Angel.
1968 a.— Algunos problemas de origen genetico en bacteriologia medica. I. Relaciones entre infeccion y alteraciones de los cromosomas < Gac. Méd., México, v. 98 (5), May, pp. 619-625. [Wm.]

Varela, Gerardo; Davalos, A.; and Nimeh, W.
1965 a.— Esquistosomiasis hematobia < Gac. Méd., México, v. 95 (1), Jan., pp. 45-48. [Wm.]

Varela, Manuel Carvalho.
1970 a.— L'helminthofauna du lapin de garenne, *Oryctolagus cunicullus*, L., au Portugal < Riistatieteellisiä Julkaisuja (30), pp. 269-270. [Wa.]

Varela-Díaz, V. M.; et al.
1974 a.— The immunoelectrophoretic characterization of sheep hydatid cyst fluid antigens < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (6), Nov., pp. 1092-1096, illus. [Wa.]

Varela-Díaz, V. M.; et al.
1974 b.— Survival of cysts of *Echinococcus granulosus* after transplant into homologous and heterologous hosts < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (4), Aug., pp. 608-612, illus. [Wa.]

Varela-Díaz, V. M.; et al.
1975 a.— Evaluation of whole and purified hydatid fluid antigens in the diagnosis of human hydatidosis by the immunoelectrophoresis test < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (2), Mar., pp. 298-303, illus. [Wa.]

Varela-Díaz, V. M.; et al.
1975 b.— Evaluation of four variants of the indirect hemagglutination test for human hydatidosis < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (2), Mar., pp. 304-311. [Wa.]

Varela-Díaz, V. M.; et al.
1975 c.— Evaluation of three immunodiagnostic tests for human hydatid disease < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (2), Mar., pp. 312-319. [Wa.]

Varela-Díaz, V. M.; and Coltorti, E. A.
1973 a.— The presence of host immunoglobulins in hydatid cyst membranes < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (3), June, pp. 484-488. [Wa.]

Varela-Díaz, V. M.; Gemmell, M. A.; and Williams, J. F.
1972 a.-- *Taenia hydatigena* and *T. ovis*: Antigen sharing. XII. Immunological responses of the mammalian host against tapeworm infections < Exper. Parasitol., v. 32 (1), Aug., pp. 96-101. [Wa.]

Varga, István; and Janisch, M.
1975 a.-- Anthelmintic activity of mebendazole against naturally acquired gastrointestinal nematodes in sheep < Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 24 (1), pp. 105-111. [Wa.]

Varga, István; and Janisch, Miklós.
1975 b.-- A mebendazol hatékonysága juhok trichostrongylidosisa ellen (Anthelmintic efficacy of mebendazole against gastro-intestinal nematodes in sheep) [Russian, English and German summaries] < Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 30 (5), May, pp. 336-340, 343. [Wa.]

Vargas, Felipe S. Díaz. See Díaz Vargas, Felipe S.

de Vargas, Leonisa Cuero. See Cuero de Vargas, Leonisa.

Vargas, Luis.
1969 a.-- Algunas consideraciones biologicas basicas para considerar una campaña contra la oncocercosis < Gac. Méd., México, v. 99 (2), Feb., pp. 150-156. [Wm.]

Vargas-Mena, José; et al.
1971 a.-- Frecuencia de parasitosis intestinales en el estado de Nuevo Leon, Mexico. V. Indices coproparasitoscópicos en siete municipios comprendidos en el area-metropolitana de la capital del estado < Rev. Invest. Salud Pub., Mexico, v. 31 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 201-208, map. [Wa.]

Vargas-Mena, José; and Montes, Efraín.
1971 a.-- Frecuencia de parasitosis intestinales en el estado de Nuevo Leon, Mexico. IV. Indices coproparasitoscópicos en once municipios del sur del estado < Rev. Invest. Salud Pub., Mexico, v. 31 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 191-200, map. [Wa.]

Varghese, C. George; et al.
1971 a.-- On the occurrence of *Haplorchis taichui* (Nishigori, 1924) Witenberg, 1930 (Trematoda: Heterophyidae) in domestic pigs (*Sus scrofa domesticus*) < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 20 (5), Oct., pp. 406-409 (pp. 76-79), illus. [Wa.]

Varghese, Thomas.
1975 a.-- The fine structure of the endogenous stages of *Eimeria labbeana*: 2. Mature macrogamonts and young oocysts < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 46 (1), pp. 43-51, illus. [Wa.]

Varghese, Thomas; and Lindgren, Eric.
1975 a.-- Coccidiosis of birds from Papua New Guinea. 1. Preliminary report on a new species of coccidium, *Eimeria haematodi*, from the rainbow lorikeet, *Trichoglossus haematodus* < Science N. Guinea, v. 3 (1), Apr., pp. 26-31, illus. [Wa.]

Varma, A. K.; et al.
1971 a.-- On *Setaria digitata*, its specific characters, incidence and development in *Aedes vittatus* and *Armigeres obturbans* in India with a note on its ectopic occurrence < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 36 (1), pp. 62-72, illus. [Issued March 26] [Wa.]

Varma, B. D.; and Misra, M. S.
1969 a.-- Ancylostomiasis among troops stationed in Assam and Nefa < Armed Forces Med. J., India, v. 25 (2), Apr., pp. 249-259. [Wm.]

Varma, M. G. Raja; Pudney, Mary; and Bird, R. G.
1970 a.-- Virus-like particles in cultured cells from mosquitoes and ticks [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 351. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Varma, R. N.
1963 a.-- Filariasis in Lucknow Cantonment < Armed Forces Med. J., India, v. 19 (4), Oct., pp. 186-197. [Wm.]

Varma, R. N.
1969 a.-- Survey of the Eastern Himalayas for endemicity of scrub typhus < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 57 (7), July, pp. 1228-1231. [Wm.]

Varma, R. N.
1972 a.-- A note on a reliable distinguishing feature between the two closely allied scrub-typhus vectors, *Leptotrombidium* (*L.*) *deliense* and *L.* (*L.*) *akamushi* < Indian J. Med. Sc., v. 26 (7), July, pp. 430-431, illus. [Wm.]

Varma, R. N.
1974 a.-- Filariasis as a health problem in the armed forces and its control < Indian J. Med. Sc., v. 28 (2), Feb., pp. 65-70. [Wm.]

Varma, R. N.; and Boparai, M. S.
1969 a.-- Transmission of filariasis amongst the army personnel in Delhi < J. Communic. Dis., v. 1 (3-4), Sept.-Dec., pp. 270-273. [Wm.]

Varma, R. N.; Boparai, M. S.; and Ghuliani, K. K.
1971 a.-- Susceptibility of bed bug populations in Delhi to pesticides < Armed Forces Med. J., India, v. 27 (4), Oct., pp. 529-532. [Wm.]

Varma, R. N.; and Dua, S. P.
1965 a.-- Filariasis in area Tezpur-Misamari < Armed Forces Med. J., India, v. 21 (4), Oct., pp. 246-259, map. [Wm.]

Varma, R. N.; and Koshy, T.
1963 a.-- Avian microfilaria < Armed Forces Med. J., India, v. 19 (3), July, pp. 134-138, illus. [Wm.]

Varma, R. N.; and Mahadevan, B.
1970 a.-- Ixodid ticks collected in the Eastern Himalayas and their potential disease relationship < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 58 (6), June, pp. 693-706, maps. [Wm.]

Varma, R. N.; and Mahadevan, B.
1970 b.-- Ectoparasites of mammals in the Eastern Himalayas and their potential disease relationships < Indian J. Med. Sc., v. 24 (9), Sept., pp. 573-581, maps. [Wm.]

Varma, R. N.; and Mahadevan, B.
1972 a.-- New concepts in the epidemiology of scrub typhus < Indian J. Med. Sc., v. 26 (4), Apr., pp. 211-215. [Wm.]

Varma, R. N.; and Mahadevan, B.
1972 b.-- Trombiculid mites of the Eastern Himalayas, India, and their relation to disease < Indian J. Med. Sc., v. 26 (10), Oct., pp. 635-641, illus., map. [Wm.]

Varma, R. N.; and Mahadevan, B.
1972 c.-- Laboratory colonisation of the scrub typhus vector, *Leptotrombidium deliense* (L.) and some observations on its life history and habits < Indian J. Entom., v. 34 (4), Dec., pp. 300-306, illus., map. [Wa.]

Varma, R. N.; and Mahadevan, B.
1973 a.-- The bionomics and vector potential of the scrub typhus vector *Leptotrombidium* (*L.*) *deliense* and other trombiculid populations in Eastern Himalayas, India < Indian J. Med. Sc., v. 27 (12), Dec., pp. 900-919, maps. [Wm.]

Varma, R. N.; and Somaya, C. I.
1968 a.-- Changing patterns of vector control < Armed Forces Med. J., India, v. 24 (4), Oct., pp. 387-395. [Wm.]

Varma, S.; Lal, S. S.; and Malik, P. D.

1974 a.— Morphological studies on Simondsia paradoxa Cobbold, 1864 < Haryana Agric. Univ. J. Research, v. 4 (1), Mar., pp. 22-28, illus. [Wa.]

Varma, T. K.; et al.

1973 a.— The conglutinating complement absorption test for the sero-diagnosis of Cysticercus tenuicollis infection in sheep and goats < J. Helminth., v. 47 (2), pp. 191-197. [Wa.]

Varma, T. K.; Kulshrestha, S. B.; and Rao, B. V.

1974 a.— Preliminary studies on precipitins in actively immunised rabbits, experimentally infected lambs, and naturally infected sheep and goats against Cysticercus tenuicollis < Ceylon Vet. J., v. 22 (1-2), Mar.-June, pp. 10-13, illus. [Wa.]

Varma, T. K.; and Rao, B. V.

1974 a.— Certain epidemiological studies on larval and strobillar phases of the common dog tapeworm Taenia hydatigena < Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 43 (6), June, 1973, pp. 534-539, illus. [Wa.]

Varshney, T. R.; and Singh, Y. P.

1975 a.— Anthelmintic efficacy of 'Trodax' (M & B) in sheep < Indian Vet. J., v. 52 (10), Oct., pp. 793-799. [Wa.]

Vartanian, V. E.

1967 a.— Experiences in the surgical treatment of echinococcosis [Russian text; English summary] < Khirurgiia, v. 43 (4), Apr., pp. 64-68. [Wm.]

Vasconcellos, Djalma; et al.

1966 a.— Aspectos rectosigmoideanos de la esquistosomiasis mansoni [English summary] < G.E.N., v. 21 (2), Oct.-Dec., pp. 115-122. [Wm.]

Vashchenok, V. S.

1967 b.— Gonotrophic relations in fleas Ceratophyllus consimilis Wagn. (Aphaniptera, Ceratophyllidae) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad, v. 23, pp. 222-235, illus., pl. [Wm.]

Vashi, M. D.

1965 a.— Hydatid disease (with report of an unusual case) < Armed Forces Med. J., India, v. 21 (3), July, pp. 215-217, illus. [Wm.]

Vashishta, M. S.; and Singh, R. P.

1975 a.— Efficacy of Sumithion (R) in fowl pediculosis < Poultry Adviser, v. 8 (6), Nov., pp. 17-18. [Wa.]

Vasilescu, Elena.

1970 a.— Cercetări morfologice şi ecologice privind unele insecte din fam. Hippoboscidae (A morphologic and ecologic study on some insects of the Hippoboscidae family) [Romanian text; English summary] < Lucrăr. Stiinţ. Inst. Agron. N. Bălcescu, s. C., Zooteh. şi Med. Vet., v. 13, pp. 261-266. [Wa.]

Vasil'ev, Alekseĭ Aleksandrovich.

1972 a.— [Helminthiasis of animals (prophylaxis and treatment)] [Russian text] 87 pp. Moskva. [Wa(SF810. A3V38)]

Vasilev, I.A.; Komandarev, S.; and Mihov, L.

1975 a.— Comparative electrophoretic studies of certain species of the Notocotylus genus < Dokl. Bolgar. Akad. Nauk, v. 28 (11), pp. 1543-1545. [Wa.]

Vasilev, Ivan D.

1971 a.— [Echinococcosis of the lung and its treatment] [Bulgarian text; English and Russian summaries] < Khirurgiia, Sofiia, v. 24 (3), pp. 270-277. [Wm.]

Vasilev, Ivan D.; and Denev, Iordan.

1971 a.— Research into the life history of Philophthalmus sp., recovered from geese in Bulgaria. II < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 37 (1), pp. 70-84. [Issued July 20] [Wa.]

Vasilev, Ivan D.; and Mutafova, T.

1974 a.— Comparative studies on the karyotype of Ascaris suum and "Ascaris ovis" < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 43 (2), pp. 115-121, illus. [Wa.]

Vasilev, M.; Vradzhaliev, Zh.; and Stankusheva, G.

1965 a.— [On hepatic involvement in acquired toxoplasmosis] [Bulgarian text; English summary] < Nauch. Trud. Vissh. Med. Inst. Sofiia, v. 44 (2), pp. 25-28. [Wm.]

old

Vasilev, N.; and Chifchiian, B.

1963 a.— [Echinococcosis of the thyroid gland with the occurrence of thyrotoxicosis] [Bulgarian text] < Khirurgiia, Sofiia, v. 16 (8), pp. 777-779, illus. [Wm.]

Vasilev, N.; and Pinkas, A.

1968 a.— A rare case of liver abscess of amebic origin [Bulgarian text] < Khirurgiia, Sofiia, v. 21 (6), pp. 579-581. [Wm.]

Vasil'ev, R. Kh.

1972 a.— Modified laparoscopy in the diagnosis of alveococcosis and echinococcosis of the liver [Russian text; English summary] < Khirurgiia, v. 48 (1), Jan., pp. 64-70, illus. [Wm.]

TD

Vasil'ev, T. V.; et al.

1971 a.— Trichomonal erosive-ulcerous lesions of the penis [Russian text; English summary] < Sovet. Med., v. 34 (7), July, pp. 66-69. [Wm.]

Vasil'ev, T. V.; et al.

1972 a.— Trichopol as one of the probable causes of atypical course and difficulties in diagnosis of syphilis [Russian text; English summary] < Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol., v. 46 (12), Dec., pp. 70-73. [Wm.]

Vasil'eva, K. A.; and Gorskaia, V. I.

1970 a.— [Epidemiological characteristics of taeniasis in the Estonian SSR] [Russian text] < Mater. 4. Nauch.-Koord. Konf. Problemy Parazitol. Pribaltiisk. Respub., pp. 191-194. [Wa.]

Vásquez Duclós, Mariano Saul; and Marchinares Ayllón, César R.

1973 a.— Ensayos para el tratamiento y control de la ancylostomiasis canina [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Zoonosis e Invest. Pecuar., v. 2 (1-2), pp. 53-71. [Wa.]

TD

Vásquez Duclós, Mariano Saul; and Marchinares Ayllón, César.

1974 a.— Prueba de campo en equinos para la evaluacion de drogas antihelminticas < Rev. Inst. Zoonosis e Invest. Pecuaria, v. 2 (3-4), pp. 33-64. [Wa.]

Vassiliadès, Georges.

1973 b.— Nématodes parasites de Distichodus rostratus poisson Citharinidae du lac de Guiers (Sénégal) [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 48 (3), May-June, pp. 469-475, illus. [Wa.]

Vassiliadès, Georges; and Petter, A. J.

1972 a.— Camallanus ctenopomae n. sp. (Nematoda, Camallanidae), parasite de Ctenopoma kingsleyae Gunther (poisson, Anabantidae) au Sénégal [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 47 (3), May-June, pp. 383-389, illus. [Wa.]

Vassiliadès, Georges; and Troncy, P. M.
1973 a.— Description de *Falcaustra tchadi* n. sp. (Nematoda; Kathlaniidae) parasite de *Distichodus brevipinnis* (poisson; Citharinidae) du Tchad [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 48 (3), May-June, pp. 489-495, illus. [Wa.]

Vattuone, Norberto H.; Szarfman, A.; and Gonzalez Cappa, S. M.
1973 a.— Antibody response and immunoglobulin levels in humans with acute or chronic *Trypanosoma cruzi* infections (Chagas' disease) < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 76 (2), Feb., pp. 45-47. [Wm.]

Vaucher, Claude; and Bain, Odile.
1973 a.— Développement larvaire de *Dracunculus doi* (Nematoda), parasite d'un serpent malgache, et description de la femelle [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 48 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 91-104, illus. [Wa.]

Vaucher, Claude; and Durette-Desset, Marie-Claude.
1973 a.— Nématodes héligmosomes parasites d'insectivores soricidés de la région holarctique [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 48 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 135-167, illus., map. [Wa.]

Vaughan, Gene E.; and Coble, Daniel W.
1975 a.— Sublethal effects of three ectoparasites on fish < J. Fish Biol., v. 7 (3), May, pp. 283-294, illus. [Wa.]

Vayre, P.; and Robin, B.
1968 a.— Distomatose cholédocienne découverte par cholangiographie per-opératoire lors d'une cholécystite lithiasique < J. Chir., Paris, v. 96 (6), Dec., pp. 553-556, illus. [Wm.]

Vázquez Compeán, Raúl F.; and Garrocho Sandoval, Carlos.
1971 a.— Enterobiasis infantil en el altiplano de Mexico < Rev. Invest. Salud Pub., Mexico, v. 31 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 209-214. [Wa.]

40

Vázquez-Saavedra, José Antonio; et al.
1973 a.— Inmunidad consecutiva a infección amibiana curada en el hamster [English summary] < Arch. Invest. Med., v. 4, supl. 1, pp. s155-s158, illus. [Wm.]

Vedernikova, G. S.
1970 a.— Blood picture and some of its biochemical indices in patients with liver cirrhosis and alveococcosis [Russian text; English summary] < Terap. Arkh., v. 42 (7), July, pp. 64-66. [Wm.]

Vedy, J.; et al.
1974 a.— Esquisse d'une étude immunologique de l'oeil onchocerquien à partir de 150 malades du Service d'Ophtalmologie de l'hôpital de N'Djamena (Tchad) < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 67 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 645-651. [Wa.]

Vegors, Halsey H.
1970 a.— Effects of gastrointestinal parasitism on colostrum-deprived, bottle-fed vs. ewe-raised lambs [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 351-352. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Vegors, Halsey H.
1973 a.— Effect of intramuscular injections of iron-dextran on ovine haemonchosis < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 40 (1), Jan., pp. 66-69. [Wa.]

Velasco-Avilés, Fernando; et al.
1973 a.— Estudio anatomopatológico del ameboma [English summary] < Arch. Invest. Med., v. 4, supl. 1, pp. s203-s210, illus. [Wm.]

Velasco-Castrejón, Oscar; Tay Zabala, Jorge; and Luna Valadez, Armando.
1974 a.— La enfermedad de Chagas en el Estado de Jalisco: República Mexicana. Presentación de 3 nuevos casos humanos [English summary] < Rev. Invest. Salud Púb., Mexico, v. 34 (3), July-Sept., pp. 107-113, map. [Wa.]

Velasquez, Carmen C.
1973 a.— Observations on some Heterophyidae (Trematoda: Digenea) encysted in Philippine fishes < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (1), Feb., pp. 77-84, illus. [Wa.]

Velasquez, Carmen C.
1973 b.— Intramolluscan stages of *Haplorchis taichui* (Nishigori) in *Melania juncea* Lea in the Philippines < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (2), Apr., p. 281. [Wa.]

Velasquez, Carmen C.
1973 c.— Life cycle of *Procerovum calderoni* (Africa and Garcia, 1935), Price, 1940 (Trematoda: Digenea: Heterophyidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (5), Oct., pp. 813-816, illus. [Wa.]

Velchev, V.
1968 a.— Contribution to the casuistics of secondary echinococcosis [Bulgarian text] < Khirurgiia, Sofiia, v. 21 (6), pp. 590-591. [Wm.]

old

Veldemann, L. M.
1963 a.— Kodulindude trematodoosidest [Estonian text; Russian and German summaries] < Eesti Põllumaj. Akad. Teadusl. Tööde Kogum. (30), pp. 128-131. [Wa.]

old

Veldemann, L. M.; and Ölkonen, E.
1970 a.— [Sporogony of *Eimeria tenella* in relation to certain external factors] [Russian text] < Mater. 4. Nauch.-Koord. Konf. Problemy Parazitol. Pribaltiisk. Respub., pp. 305-307. [Wa.]

Velichkin, P. A.
1968 a.— [Forecasting some ascarid infections of domestic animals] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Mery Bor'by Nimi (90-Let. Skrjabin), pp. 112-119. [Wa.]

Velnić, Marijan.
1970 a.— Enterobijaza u bolničkim uvjetima i pokušaj njenog suzbijanja (Enterobiasis under hospital conditions and an attempt of its control) [English summary] < Liječ. Vjesnik, Zagreb, v. 92 (1), pp. 81-86. [Wm.]

40

Venter, K. K.; et al.
1970 a.— [Certain nitrogen compounds and their coccidiostatic activity] [Russian text] < Mater. 4. Nauch.-Koord. Konf. Problemy Parazitol. Pribaltiisk. Respub., pp. 318-323. [Wa.]

Verani, P.; et al.
1971 a.— Arbovirus investigations in southern Italy (Calabria) [French, German and Spanish summaries] < J. Hyg., Epidemiol., Microbiol. and Immunol., v. 15 (4), pp. 405-416, maps. [Wm.]

Verbiscar, Anthony J.
1972 a.— Synthesis of 1-p-chlorobenzyl-7-azaindole-3-α-piperidylmethanol as a potential antimalarial agent < J. Med. Chem., v. 15 (2), Feb., pp. 149-152. [Wm.]

Vercammen-Grandjean, Paul Henry.
1966 e.— Revision of the genus Herpetacarus Vercammen-Grandjean, 1960 (Trombiculidae-Acarina) < Acarologia, v. 8 (4), Dec., pp. 631-674, illus., map. [Wa.]

Vercammen-Grandjean, Paul Henry.
1967 c.— Revision of the genus Tecomatlana Hoffmann, 1947 (Acarina: Trombiculidae) < Acarologia, v. 9 (4), Dec., pp. 848-864, illus. [Wa.]

Vercammen-Grandjean, Paul Henry.
1968 b.— Revision of the genus Myotrombicula Womersley and Heaslip, 1943 (Trombiculidae: Acarina) < Acarologia, v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 65-85, illus. [Wa.]

Vercammen-Grandjean, Paul Henry.
1969 b.— Establissement d'un lectotype pour Leptotrombidium (Leptotrombidium) akamushi (Brumpt, 1910) (Acarina: Trombiculidae) [English summary] < Acarologia, v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 94-103, illus. [Wa.]

Vercammen-Grandjean, Paul Henry.
1971 f.— A chigger of the zebra (Acarina, Trombiculidae) < Ztschr. Ang. Zool., v. 58 (2), pp. 173-175, illus. [Wa.]

Vercammen-Grandjean, Paul Henry; and Kolebinova, Mariia G.
1968 a.— Revision of the subfamily Apoloniinae Wharton, 1947 (Leeuwenhoekiidae: Acarina) < Acarologia, v. 10 (2), Apr., pp. 250-268, illus. [Wa.]

Vercoe, J. E.
1974 a.-- Tracer studies on the interaction between parasitism and animal production < Panel Proc. Tracer Tech. Trop. Animal Prod. (Joint FAO/IAEA Div. Atomic Energy Food and Agric., Jakarta, Oct. 16-20, 1972), pp. 133-141. [Issued Jan.] [Wa.]

loVerde, P. T. See LoVerde, P. T.

Verderame, Matthew.
1966 a.-- Synthesis of 1,4-disubstituted piperazines < J. Med. Chem., v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 153-154. [Wm.]

Verdon, Thomas A. (jr.); Hamilton, George D.; and Cohen, Arthur.
1967 a.— The usefulness of the liver scan in detection and treatment of amoebic abscess [Abstract] < J. Nuclear Med., v. 8 (5), May, pp. 402-403. [Wm.]

Verdura, S.
1972 a.-- Frequenza di Trichomonas vaginalis nella citologia vaginale di massa: Validita' del depistage citologico per la diagnosi e la profilassi della trichomoniasi vaginale < Igiene Mod., v. 65 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 631-640. [Wm.]

Verdura, S.
1972 b.-- Persistenza di positivita' per Trichomonas vaginalis nei ripetuti controlli citologici vaginali nell'indagine di massa per la diagnosi precoce dei tumori dell'utero < Igiene Mod., v. 65 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 641-649. [Wm.]

Veress, B.; et al.
1974 a.-- Morphological observations on visceral leishmaniasis in the Sudan < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 26 (2), June, pp. 198-203, illus. [Wa.]

Verge, John P.; and Roffey, Patrick.
1975 a.-- Antiprotozoal thiazoles. 2-(5-Nitro-2-thienyl) thiazoles < J. Med. Chem., v. 18 (8), Aug., pp. 794-797. [Wa.]

Verhasselt, Y. Van Vettere. See Van Vettere-Verhasselt, Y.

Verhave, J. P.; and Meuwissen, J. H. E. Th.
1975 a.— Anti-sporozoite immunity in the Plasmodium berghei-rodent model [Abstract] < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 27 (2), June, pp. 232-233. [Wa.]

Verhulst, A.; and Kifuka, L.
1975 a.— Etude clinique et expérimentale de l'activité therapeutique de la Furazolidone sur la balantidiose porcine [English summary] < Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 119 (3), May, pp. 181-187. [Wa.]

Verin, Ph.
1973 a.-- La toxoplasmose oculaire en Afrique du Nord < J. Egypt. Pub. Health Ass., v. 48 (3-4), pp. 248-269. [Wm.]

Véritz, Antonio Prado. See Prado-Véritz, Antonio.

Verma, Anil K.; and Murti, Coimbatore R. Krishna.
1975 a.-- Action of imidazole and metronidazole on the differentiation of Hartmannella culbertsoni < Biochem. Pharmacol., v. 24 (10), May 15, pp. 1133-1135. [Wa.]

Verma, B. B.; et al.
1973 a.-- A clinical case of gid in a she goat with particular reference to clinico-pathological studies < Indian Vet. J., v. 50 (10), Oct., pp. 1052-1055. [Wa.]

Verma, B. B.; Prasad, M. C.; and Singh, T. D.
1969 a.-- Clinicopathological observations and treatment of metastrongylosis in pigs with 'Antimosan' < Indian J. Animal Health, v. 8 (1), June, pp. 99-102, illus. [Wa.]

Verma, G. N.; and Pandey, K. C.
1972 a.-- Free amino acids of Isoparorchis hypselobagri (Billet) Southwell and Prasad, 1918 < Indian J. Zoot., v. 13 (1), pp. 13-15, illus. [Wa.]

Verma, P. C.; Kalra, D. S.; and Kaushik, R. K.
1973 a.-- Schistosomiasis of liver in a buffalo calf < Haryana Vet., v. 12 (2), Dec., pp. 19-20, illus. [Wa.]

Verma, Sneh Lata.
1972 a.— Helminth parasites of fresh water fishes. VIII. On two species of the genus Rhabdochona Railliet, 1916 from Lucknow [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 21 (5), Oct., pp. 296-301 (pp. 10-15), illus. [Wa.]

Vermeil, Claude.
1970 a.— A contribution to the experimental study of the relationships between toxoplasmosis and cancer [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 352. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Vermeil, Claude; et al.
1975 a.— Les granulomes éosinophiles signalés en Bretagne représentent-ils une forme d'anisakiase? Les larves de Thynnascaris aduncum ne permettent pas d'obtenir expérimentalement ces granulomes [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 68 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 79-83. [Wa.]

Vernasca, M.; and Negri, A. U.
1966 a.-- Cutireazione di Frenkel in soggetti clinicamente silenti per la toxoplasmosi < Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 18 (12), Dec., pp. 869-873. [Wm.]

Vernes, A.; et al.
1975 a.-- Trichinose experimentale. I. Cinetique des phenomenes d'hypersensibilite retardee chez la souris CBA et le rat Wistar [English summary] < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 5 (1), Feb., pp. 63-70. [Wa.]

Vernes, A.; et al.
1975 b.-- Trichinose experimentale. II. Variations quantitatives et qualitatives des globulines seriques chez la souris CBA et le rat Wistar [English summary] < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 5 (1), Feb., pp. 71-75. [Wa.]

Vernick, Sanford H.; and Sprague, Victor.
1970 a.— In vitro muscle lysis accompanying treatment with extract of crab muscle infected with Nosema sp. [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 352-353. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Vernik, A. Ia.
1971 a.-- Chlorophos-induced polyneuritis [Russian text] < Sovet. Med., v. 34 (9), Sept., pp. 44-46. [Wm.]

Veronskiĭ, G. I.
1969 a.-- [Liver resection using the method of intrahepatic ligation of vessels and bile ducts] [Russian text; English summary] < Khirurgiia, v. 45 (3), Mar., pp. 112-114. [Wm.]

Versényi, László.
1974 a.-- Vizsgálatok egy hazai előállítású szulfonamid-potenciátor coccidiostaticus hatásának értékelésére (Studies on evaluating the coccidiostatic effect of a sulphonamid-potentiator produced in Hungary) [English summary] < Magy. Állat. Lapja, v. 96, v. 29 (4), Apr., pp. 278-280. [Wa.]

Verster, Anna Johanna Maria.
1974 a.-- The golden hamster as a definitive host of *Taenia solium* and *Taenia saginata* < Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 41 (1), Mar., pp. 23-28. [Wa.]

Vertinskiĭ, K. L.; Naletov, N. A.; and Shishkov, V. P.
1973 a.-- [Pathological anatomy of livestock] [Russian text], 448 pp., illus. (Kolos). Moskva. [Wa.(SF761. V44)]

Verulashvili, V. I.
1963 g.-- [Study of C-reactive protein in umbilical blood and amniotic fluid in experimental toxoplasmosis] [Russian text] < Lab. Delo, v. 9 (6), June, pp. 56-58. [Wm.]

Veselova, Taisiia Petrovna.
1968 b.-- [Effect of hexachlorparaxylol on sheep, goats, and cattle (from clinical research data)] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Mery Bor'by Nimi (90-Let. Skrjabin), pp. 119-123. [Wa.]

Vessal, Karim; et al.
1974 a.-- Roentgenologic changes in infantile *Pneumocystis carinii* pneumonia < Am. J. Roentgenol., v. 120 (2), Feb., pp. 254-260, illus. [Wa.]

Vessal, Mahmood; and Ghalambor, M. A.
1970 a.-- Studies on the enzymes of hydatid cyst fluid. Quantitative determination of enzymes present in *Echinococcus granulosus* cyst fluid < Israel J. Med. Sc., v. 6 (3), May-June, pp. 383-387. [Wm.]

Vessal, Mahmood; Rezai, Hamid R.; and Pakzad, Parviz.
1974 a.-- Leishmania species: Fatty acid composition of promastigotes < Exper. Parasitol., v. 36 (3), Dec., pp. 455-461. [Wa.]

Vetter, J. C. M.
1970 a.-- Skin penetration by hookworm larvae [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., p. 479. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

van Vettere-Verhasselt, Y. See Van Vettere-Verhasselt, Y.

Vetterling, John Martin; Madden, Philip A.; and Dittemore, Nancy S.
1971 a.-- Scanning electron microscopy of poultry Coccidia after in vitro excystation and penetration of cultured cells < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 37 (2), pp. 136-147, illus. [Issued Sept. 14] [Wa.]

Vetterling, John Martin; Pacheco, Nancy D.; and Madden, Philip A.
1973 a.-- Ultrastructure of dormant, activated, and intracellular sporozoites of *Eimeria adenoeides* and *E. tenella* < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (1), Feb., pp. 15-27, illus. [Wa.]

Vey, A.; and Götz, P.
1975 a.-- Humoral encapsulation in Diptera (Insecta): Comparative studies in vitro < Parasitology, v. 70 (1), Feb., pp. 77-86, pls. [Wa.]

Vialatte, J.
1971 a.-- Diagnostic et traitement des parasitoses intestinales de l'enfant < J. Agreges, v. 4 (5), May, pp. 289-298. [Wm.]

Vialli, Maffo; and Zanotti, Luigi.
1970 a.-- L'isodensitometria fotografica nelle sue applicazioni istochimiche [English, Russian and French summaries] < Acta Histochem., v. 36 (2), pp. 376-388, illus. [Wa.]

Viana, Éder Santos; and de Campos, José Maria.
1973 a.-- Eletroforese do soro, proteína total e relação albumina globulinas (A/G) em bezerros com verminose gastrointestinal naturalmente adquirida [English summary] < Arq. Escola Vet. Minas Gerais, v. 25 (3), pp. 279-285. [Wa.]

Viana, Éder Santos; and de Campos, José Maria.
1974 a.-- Estudo do hemograma em bezerros com controle parasitológico e bezerros com verminose gastrointestinal naturalmente adquirida [English summary] < Arq. Escola Vet. Minas Gerais, v. 26 (2), pp. 121-126. [Wa.]

Viana, Rafael Lomba.
1966 a.-- Amoebic liver abscess draining into the bile ducts < Gut, v. 7 (3), June, pp. 285-287, illus. [Wm.]

Viana, Rafael Lomba.
1975 a.-- Selective arteriography in the diagnosis and evaluation of amebic abscess of the liver < Am. J. Digest. Dis., n.s., v. 20 (7), July, pp. 632-638, illus. [Wa.]

Viana, Yulo C.; and Prata, Aluizio.
1966 a.-- Alterações electrocardiográficas produzidas pela emetina e derivado racêmico 2-dehidro-emetina no tratamento da esquistossomose [English summary] < Gaz. Med. Bahia, v. 66 (1-2), Jan.-Aug., pp. 19-29. [Wm.]

Viard, H.; et al.
1970 a.-- Double localisation hydatique hépatique gauche et pulmonaire droite traitée en un temps par lobectomie gauche réglée et énucléation-capitonnage < Lyon Chir., v. 66 (4), July-Aug., pp. 288-289. [Wm.]

Viard, H.; et al.
1970 b.-- Le traitement chirurgical de l'echinococcose alvéolaire du foie < Lyon Méd., v. 224 (39), Nov. 29, pp. 723-731, illus. [Wm.]

Viard, H.; and Girardier, J.
1972 a.-- Echinococcose alvéolaire du foie < Lyon Chir., v. 68 (3), May-June, pp. 205-206. [Wm.]

Vibe, P. P.
1968 c.-- [Distribution and development of Anoplocephalata in sheep in southern Kazakhstan] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Mery Bor'by Nimi (90-Let. Skrjabin), pp. 123-130. [Wa.]

Vibe, P. P.; et al.
1973 a.-- [Infection of lambs and *Saiga tatarica* with intestinal cestodes] [Russian text; Kazakh summary] < Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauki Kazakhstana (12), Dec., pp. 102-105. [Wa.]

Vibhagool, Amnuay.
1970 a.-- Ecological aspects of common dermatoses in Thailand < Internat. J. Dermat., v. 9 (3), July-Sept., pp. 186-188. [Wm.]

Vichkanova, S. A.; and Goriunova, L. V.
1968 a.— [Study of virulicidal effect of gossypola in vitro] [Russian text] < Antibiotiki, v. 13 (9), Sept., pp. 828-829. [Wa.]

Vickerman, Keith.
1970 b.— Functional aspects of the ultrastructure of trypanosomes [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 353-354. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Vickerman, Keith.
1972 a.— The host-parasite interface of parasitic Protozoa. Some problems posed by ultrastructural studies < Symposia Brit. Soc. Parasitol., v. 10, pp. 71-91, pls. [Wa.]

Vidomskii, E. V.; et al.
1973 a.— The histological characteristics of internal organs structure and hemolymph of the *Argas persicus* ticks under the influence of *Bac. thuringiensis* species [Russian text] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kirgiz. SSR (6), Nov.-Dec., p. 79. [Wa.]

Vidrine, Malcolm F.
1973 a.— Freshwater mussels (Bivalvia: Unionidae) from Evangeline Parish, Louisiana, parasitized by water mites (Acarina: Trombidiformes Unionicolidae) and aspidogastrid trematodes (Trematoda: Aspidogasteridae) < Proc. Lousiana Acad. Sc., v. 36, p. 53. [Wa.]

ol Vidyarthi, Subhash C.
1968 a.— Distribution of human hookworms at Lucknow < Indian J. Med. Sc., v. 22 (2), Feb., pp. 99-101. [Wm.]

Vidyarthi, Subhash C.
1969 a.— Prevalence of intestinal parasites in Lucknow < Indian J. Med. Sc., v. 23 (12), Dec., pp. 654-660. [Wm.]

Vieira, Ednaldo.
1970 a.— Contribuição ao estudo da cardiopatia chagásica < J. Brasil. Med., v. 18 (1), Jan., pp. 86-102. [Wm.]

Vieira, J. de Mello. *See* de Mello Vieira, J.

Viens, Pierre; et al.
1974 a.— The immunological response of CBA mice to *Trypanosoma musculi*. I. Initial control of the infection and the effect of T-cell deprivation < Clin. and Exper. Immunol., v. 16 (2), Feb., pp. 279-294. [Wa.]

Viens, Pierre; et al.
1975 a.— A modified immunofluorescent antibody technique for the serodiagnosis of human toxocaral larva migrans [French summary] < Canad. J. Pub. Health, v. 66 (3), May-June, pp. 237-240, illus. [Wa.]

Viens, Pierre; Pouliot, Pierre; and Targett, G. A. T.
1974 a.— Cell-mediated immunity during the infection of CBA mice with *Trypanosoma musculi* < Canad. J. Microbiol., v. 20 (1), Jan., pp. 105-106. [Wa.]

Viens, Pierre; Targett, G. A. T.; and Lumsden, W. H. R.
1975 a.— The immunological response of CBA mice to *Trypanosoma musculi*: Mechanisms of protective immunity < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 5 (2), Apr., pp. 235-239. [Wa.]

Viens, Pierre; Tarzaali, Abdellaziz; and Quevillon, Marc.
1974 a.— Inhibition of the immune response to pertussis vaccine during *Plasmodium berghei yoelii* infection in mice < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (5), Sept., pp. 846-849. [Wa.]

Vierling, Don E.
1970 a.— History of phenothiazine [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., pp. 479-480. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Vigg, Bansilal L.; and Sahay, Binode Kumar.
1973 a.— Pleuro-pulmonary amoebiasis < J. Ass. Physicians India, v. 21 (1), Jan., pp. 39-43, illus. [Wm.]

Viglierchio, David R.; and Görtz, J. H.
1972 a.— *Anisakis physeteris*: Amino acids in body tissues < Exper. Parasitol., v. 32 (1), Aug., pp. 140-148. [Wa.]

Viglierchio, David R.; and Görtz, J. H.
1972 b.— Hemoglobin derivatives of the zooparasitic nematoda *Anisakis physeteris* and the sperm whale host < Exper. Parasitol. v. 32 (2), Oct., pp. 211-216. [Wa.]

Vihan, V. S.; Joshi, B. P.; and Rai, P.
1974 a.— A note on electrophoretic pattern of serum proteins in some disease conditions among buffaloes < Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 43 (6), June, 1973, pp. 546-549. [Issued Mar.] [Wa.]

Vijayalakshmi, K.
1972 a.— Analytical study of 1,054 genital lesions < Indian J. Dermat. and Venereol., v. 38 (3), May-June, pp. 125-131. [Wm.]

Vijayaraghavan, P.
1972 a.— An acellular parasite causing mortality of pelagic fish eggs < Indian J. Fish., v. 19 (1-2), pp. 191-195, illus. [Wa.]

van de Vijver, G.
1964 a.— Métabolisme respiratoire de la larve de *Gastrophilus intestinalis* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 15 (2), Apr., pp. 97-105. [Wa.]

old Vil'chinskiĭ, M. A.
1963 a.— Errors in the diagnosis of acute abdomen in children afflicted with ascariasis [Russian text] < Sovet. Med., v. 27 (12), Dec., pp. 83-86. [Wm.]

Viliavin, G. D.; et al.
1972 a.— Cholebronchial fistulas [Russian text; English summary] < Khirurgiîa, v. 48 (1), Jan., pp. 31-37. [Wm.]

Villacarlos, Lina T.; and Gabriel, Bernardo P.
1974 a.— Some microbial pathogens of four species of mosquitoes < Kalikasan, v. 3 (1), pp. 1-12, illus. [Wa.]

Villarejos, Víctor Moises; et al.
1975 a.— Evaluation of the skin test for hookworm as an epidemiological tool < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (2), Mar., pp. 250-255. [Wa.]

Villegas-González, Jesús; et al.
1971 a.— Amibiasis invasora cerebral en el niño [English summary] < Arch. Invest. Med., v. 2, supl. 1, pp. 313-320, illus. [Wm.]

Villegas-González, Jesús; et al.
1973 a.— Reacción tisular en la primoinfección y en la reinfección experimental con cultivos axénicos y monoxénicos de *Entamoeba histolytica* [English summary] < Arch. Invest. Med., v. 4, supl. 1, pp. s131-s140, illus. [Wm.]

Villegas-González, Jesús; Portilla-Aguilar, Josefina; and Angulo-Hernández, Octavio.
1971 a.— Localizaciones de la amibiasis invasora en niños [English summary] < Arch. Invest. Med., v. 2, supl. 1, pp. 295-306, illus. [Wm.]

Vil'son, V. G.
1970 a.— [Worming of pigs against mixed infections] [Russian text] < Mater. 4. Nauch.-Koord. Konf. Problemy Parazitol. Pribaltiĭsk. Respub., pp. 220-222. [Wa.]

Vinayak, V. K.; et al.
1974 a.— Bentonite flocculation test for amoebiasis < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 77 (9), Sept., pp. 215-219. [Wa.]

Vinayak, V. K.; et al.
1974 b.— Significance of the indirect haemagglutination test for the diagnosis of amoebiasis < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 62 (8), Aug., pp. 1171-1175. [Wa.]

Vinayak, V. K.; et al.
1975 a.— Significance of the gel diffusion precipitin test for invasive amoebiasis < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v.78 (3), Mar., pp. 63-66. [Wa.]

Vinayak, V. K.; and Prakash, Om.
1967 a.— A comparative evaluation of some staining techniques for intestinal protozoa in stool specimens < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 55 (7), July, pp. 674-677. [Wm.]

Vinayak, V. K.; and Prakash, Om.
1968 a.— A comparative evaluation of metronidazole and other amoebicidal drugs on the strains of *Entamoeba histolytica* isolated in Delhi, India < Indian Pract., v. 21 (10), Oct., pp. 625-632. [Wm.]

Vinayak, V. K.; and Prakash, Om.
1969 a.— A comparative evaluation of metronidazole and other amoebicidal drugs on the strains of *Entamoeba histolytica* < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 57 (5), May, pp. 841-847. [Wm.]

Vinayak, V. K.; Tandon, B. N.; and Prakash, Om.
1967 a.— A comparative evaluation of formol-ether, zinc sulphate and magnesium sulphate concentration techniques for diagnosis of helminthic ova and protozoal cysts < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 55 (2), Feb., pp. 134-138. [Wm.]

Vincent, Albert L.; Porter, David D.; and Ash, Lawrence R.
1975 a.— Spontaneous lesions and parasites of the Mongolian gerbil, *Meriones unguiculatus* < Lab. Animal Sc., v. 25 (6), Dec., pp. 711-722, illus. [Wa.]

Vincent, E.; and Bonnet, P. A.
1970 a.— L'echinococcose alvéolaire en Savoie et Haute-Savoie (a propos de cinq observations) < Lyon Méd., v. 224 (39), Nov. 29, pp. 713-716. [Wm.]

Vincke, Ignace H.
1970 a.— Souvenirs autour d'une decouverte < Srivastava Commem. Vol., June 15, pp. 435-440. [Wa.]

Vinckier, Daniel.
[1970 a].— Organisation ultrastructurale corticale de quelques monocystidées parasites du ver oligochète *Lumbricus terrestris* L. [English summary] < Protistologica, v. 5 (4), 1969, pp. 505-517, illus. [Wa.]

Vinckier, Daniel; Devauchelle, G.; and Prensier, G.
1971 a.— Étude ultrastructurale du développement de la microsporidie *Nosema vivieri* (V.D. et P. 1970) [English summary] < Protistologica, v. 7 (2), pp. 273-287, illus. [Wa.]

Vincze, János.
1969 a.— Az Ascaris-ileusról [Russian and German summaries] < Magy. Sebeszet, v. 22 (3), June, pp. 179-183, illus. [Wm.]

Vinha, Carlos.
1968 b.— Distribuição geográfica da ancilostomose no Brasil [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 20 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 289-318. [Wa.]

Vinnichenko, L. N.; et al.
1971 a.— Parasitic protozoa from the fishes of the river Amur's basin [Russian text] < Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst., Akad. Nauk SSR, Leningrad, v. 25, pp. 10-40, illus. [Wa.]

Vinograd, I. A.; et al.
1975 a.— Isolation of Bhanja arbovirus from *Boophilus decoloratus* ticks in Cameroun [Russian text; English summary] < Voprosy Virus. (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 63-67. [Wa.]

Viranuvatti, Vikit; et al.
1972 a.— Selective celiac angiography in carcinoma of liver and amebic liver abscess < Geriatrics, v. 27 (1), Jan., pp. 176-177, 180. [Wm.]

Visco, R. J.
1973 b.— *Eimeria tenella* infection in testosterone-injected chicks < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (4), Aug., pp. 631-634. [Wa.]

Visco, R. J.
1975 a.— *Eimeria tenella* in gnotobiotic chickens: Hematocrit, weight change, cecal pathology, and mortality < J. Parasitol., v. 61 (2), Apr., pp. 194-198. [Wa.]

Vishni͡auskas, A. I͡u.; and Vasili͡auskas, L.
1970 a.— [Study of the destruction process of Fasciola in sheep treated with bithionol] [Russian text] < Mater. 4. Nauch.-Koord. Konf. Problemy Parazitol. Pribaltiĭsk. Respub., pp. 226-228. [Wa.]

Viskos, Demetrios J.
1968 a.— Rupture of Echinococcus cyst of the liver into the biliary duct < Internat. Surg., v. 49 (1), Jan., pp. 92-94, illus. [Wm.]

Visvesvara, G. S.; and Healy, G. R.
1975 a.— Comparative antigenic analysis of pathogenic and free-living Naegleria species by the gel diffusion and immunoelectrophoresis techniques < Infect. and Immun., v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 95-108. [Wa.]

Visvesvara, G. S.; and Healy, G. R.
1975 b.— Biologic and serologic characterization of the 161A strain of *Naegleria fowleri* < Health Lab. Sc., v. 12 (1), Jan., pp. 8-11, illus. [Wa.]

Visvesvara, G. S.; Jones, Dan B.; and Robinson, Nettie M.
1975 a.— Isolation, identification, and biological characterization of *Acanthamoeba polyphaga* from a human eye < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (5), Sept., pp. 784-790, illus. [Wa.]

Vitali, D.; et al.
1969 a.— Comportamento delle immunoglobuline e della risposta anticorpale nelle infezioni da *Toxoplasma gondii* < Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 21 (9), Sept., pp. 741-744. [Wm.]

Vitomska, R.; et al.
1970 a.— [Effect of fascioliasis of cattle on the yield of livers (from data of the Riga meat packing plant)] [Russian text] < Mater. 4. Nauch.-Koord. Konf. Problemy Parazitol. Pribaltiĭsk. Respub., pp. 215-216. [Wa.]

Vítovec, J.
1974 a.— Hepatozelluläre Karzinome beim Rind und ihre Beziehung zur biliären Zirrhose fasziolären Ursprungs < Vet. Path., v. 11 (6), pp. 548-557, illus. [Wa.]

Vitsyn, B. A.; and Nikiforova, N. A.
1973 a.— Transumbilical portohepatography in alveococcosis of the liver [Russian text] < Klin. Khirurg. (5), May, pp. 1-5, illus. [Wm.]

Vittadini, M.
1964 a.— Su un caso di cisti da echinococco del rene < Gior. Ital. Chir., v. 20 (1), Jan., pp. 111-123, illus. [Wm.]

Vivier, Emile.
1970 c.— Criteria of fine structure to be considered for taxonomy of Sporozoa [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 354. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Vivier, Emile; et al.
1970 a.— Observations de cytologie comparée chez les sporozoaires. I. Les structures superficielles chez les formes végétatives [English summary] < Protistologica, v. 6 (1), pp. 127-150, illus. [Wa.]

Vivier, Emile; and Petitprez, A.
[1970 a].— Observations ultrastructurales sur l'hematozoaire Anthemosoma garnhami et examen de critères morphologiques utilisables pour la taxonomie chez les sporozoaires < Protistologica, v. 5 (3), 1969, pp. 363-379, illus. [Wa.]

Viyanant, Vithoon; and Dunn, Mary C.
1975 a.— A survey of cercariae from aquatic snails in Rutherford county, Tennessee < J. Tennessee Acad. Sc., v. 50 (4), Oct., pp. 118-121, map. [Wa.]

Vlachos, John D.
1968 a.— Staining characteristics of Pneumocystis carinii [Greek text; English summary] < Acta Microbiol. Hellenica, v. 13 (1), Jan.-June, pp. 29-42, illus. [Wm.]

van Vliet, Hubertus Henri Dominicus Maria. [1942-]
1974 a.— Membranes of the protozoon, Entamoeba invadens. Lipid composition and metabolism. Proefschrift (Rijksuniversiteit te Utrecht) 136 pp., illus. Utrecht. [Wa.(QP752.P5)]

van Vliet, Hubertus Henri Dominicus Maria; Op den Kamp, J. A. F.; and van Deenen, L. L. M.
1975 a.— Phospholipids of Entamoeba invadens < Arch. Biochem. and Biophys., v. 171 (1), Nov., pp. 55-64, illus. [Wa.]

Vodrážka, Jozef.
1970 a.— Laboratory testing of anthelmintics against lungworms [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., p. 480. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Voelker, Johannes.
1972 a.— Über unbekannte Filarienlarven aus dem Onchocercose-Überträger Simulium damnosum in Liberia [Abstract] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 39 (1), pp. 70-71. [Wa.]

Voeten, A. C.
1971 a.— Georganiseerde coccidiosisbestrijding bij slachtkuikens (Organized control of coccidiosis in broilers) [English summary] < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 96 (19), Oct. 1, pp. 1318-1325. [Wa.]

Voge, Marietta.
1970 a.— Essential environmental factors for development in vitro of parasitic flatworms [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 354-355. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Voge, Marietta; and Green, Joyce.
1975 a.— Axenic growth of oncospheres of Hymenolepis citelli (Cestoda) to fully developed cysticercoids < J. Parasitol., v. 61 (2), Apr., pp. 291-297, illus. [Wa.]

Voge, Marietta; and Johri, G. N.
1970 a.— Observations on the nuclei of Hymenolepis diminuta oncospheres (Cestoda: Cyclophyllidea) < Srivastava Commem. Vol., June 15, pp. 343-347, illus. [Wa.]

Vogel, Hans[1]. [1900-] [For biography see Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 34 (1), June 29, 1970, p. 2.] [Wa.]

Vohradský, František.
1974 a.— Trypanosomiáza avířat—limitující faktor rozvoje zivočišné výroby v rozvojových zemích (Trypanosomiasis of animals as a limiting factor of development of animal production in developing countries) < Veterinářstvi, v. 24 (7), pp. 312-314, illus. [Wa.]

Voigt, Birgit.
1970 a.— Histologische Untersuchungen am Stylostom der Trombiculidae (Acari) [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 34 (3), pp. 180-197, illus. [Issued Aug. 21] [Wa.]

Voigt, W.-H.; Haberkorn, A.; and Gönnert, R.
1973 a.— Licht- und elektronenmikroskopische Untersuchungen mastigoter und amastigoter Formen von Trypanosoma cruzi unter dem Einfluss von Lampit < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 41 (4), pp. 255-267, illus. [Wa.]

Vojtek, Jaromír.
1971 a.— Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Entwicklungszyklus von Cyathocotyle opaca (Wisniewski, 1934) n. comb. (Trematoda: Cyathocotylidae) [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 36 (1), pp. 51-61, illus. [Issued March 26] [Wa.]

Vojtová, O.; Kouba, K.; and Vedrová, D.
1973 a.— Zur Problematik der kongenitalen Augentoxoplasmose < Klin. Monatsbl. Augenh., v. 163 (6), Dec., pp. 732-738, illus. [Wm.]

Vokoun, Petr; and Benešová, J.
1972 a.— Vnitřní cizopasníci psa a kočky v oblasti Prahy (Inner parasites of a dog and a cat in Prague region) < Veterinářství, v. 22 (3), pp. 130-132. [Wa.]

Volchenko, K. L.
1970 a.— Inflammatory changes in the heart in infants (analysis of autopsy data) [Russian text; English summary] < Pediatriia, Moskva, v. 49 (8), Aug., pp. 42-47. [Wm.]

Volgin, V. I.
1967 a.— A new genus and species of glycyphagid mites from otter (Acarina, Glycyphagidae) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad, v. 23, pp. 180-185, illus. [Wm.]

Volkov, A. N.
1965 a.— On the resection of the left lobe of the liver for hydatid Echinococcus [Russian text] < Klin. Khirurg. (10), Oct., p. 67. [Wm.]

Voller, Alister; et al.
1974 a.— A microplate method of enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay and its application of malaria < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 51 (2), pp. 209-211. [Wa.]

Voller, Alister; et al.
1975 a.— Microplate enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay for Chagas' disease < Lancet, London (7904), v. 1, Feb. 22, pp. 426-428. [Wa.]

Voller, Alister; et al.
1976 a.-- A microplate enzyme-immunoassay for Toxoplasma antibody < J. Clin. Path., v. 29 (2), Feb., pp. 150-153. [Wa.]

Voller, Alister; Bidwell, D.; and Bartlett, A.
1975 a.-- A serological study on human *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* infections using a micro-scale enzyme linked immunosorbent assay [German summary] < Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 26 (2), June, pp. 247-251. [Wa.]

Voller, Alister; Green, D. I.; and Richards, W. H. G.
1973 a.-- Cross immunity studies with east and west African strains of *Plasmodium falciparum* in owl monkeys (*Aotus trivirgatus*) < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 76 (6), June, pp. 135-139. [Wa.]

Voller, Alister; Meuwissen, J.H.E.T.; and Goosen, T.
1974 a.-- Application of the passive haemagglutination test for malaria: The problem of false negatives < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 51 (6), pp. 662-664. [Wa.]

Voller, Alister; O'Neill, P.; and Humphrey, D.
1972 a.-- Serological indices in Tanzania. II. Antinuclear factor and malarial indices in populations living at different altitudes < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 75 (7), July, pp. 136-139. [Wm.]

Vollerthun, Reinhard; Lämmler, G.; and Schuster, J.
1974 a.-- *Capillaria hepatica*-Infektion der *Mastomys natalensis*: Veränderungen der Enzymatiktivitäten im Serum < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 44 (1), pp. 43-58. [Wa.]

Volodarskaia, M. M.
1970 a.-- [Examination of feces for helminth eggs] [Russian text] < Lab. Delo (6), p. 378. [Wm.]

Voloshchenko, A. E.
1970 a.-- [Experience in the treatment of Demodex infection of the face by electrophoresis with potassium iodide solutions] [Russian text; English summary] < Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol., v. 44 (10), Oct., pp. 72-74, illus. [Wm.]

Vol'skis, G. I.
1970 a.-- [The role of definitive hosts in spreading liguliasis of fish in the Lithuanian SSR] [Russian text] < Mater. 4. Nauch.-Koord. Konf. Problemy Parazitol. Pribaltiĭsk. Respub., pp. 51-52. [Wa.]

Vorob'eva, N. K.; and Buevich, V. I.
1967 a.-- Furazolidone treatment of patients with lambliasis [Russian text] < Vrach. Delo (8), Aug., pp. 133-134. [Wm.]

Vorozhtsova, N. Ia.; and Batanina, G. I.
1971 a.-- [The state of intracavitary and juxtamural digestion in chronic cholecystocholangitis and lambliosis of the intestine in children] [Russian text; English summary] < Pediatriia, Moskva, v. 50 (5), May, pp. 40-44. [Wm.]

Vorozhtsova, N. Ia.; and Batanina, G. I.
1973 a.-- [Structure of the mucosa of the small intestine in biliary tract diseases and lambliasis of the intestine in children] [Russian text; English summary] < Pediatriia, Moskva (7), July, pp. 37-40. [Wm.]

de Vos, Albertus J.
1970 b.-- Observations on the host range of *Eimeria chinchillae* [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 78-79. [Wa.]

Voskresenskaia, G. A.
1965 a.-- Trichomonacide activity of flagyl [Russian text; English summary] < Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol., v. 39 (10), Oct., pp. 54-58, illus. [Wm.]

Voskresenskaia, G. A.
1966 a.-- A comparative evaluation of different methods for laboratory diagnosis of trichomoniasis [Russian text] < Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol., v. 40 (12), Dec., pp. 48-53. [Wm.]

Voskresenskiĭ, O. N.
1965 a.-- [2 cases of strongyloidosis in clinical pulmonary tuberculosis] [Russian text] < Problemy Tuberkul., v. 43 (4), pp. 84-85, illus. [Wm.]

Voss, J. L.; and Hibler, C. P.
1973 a.-- Critical tests of an orally administered butonate as an anthelmintic in horses < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 34 (9), Sept., pp. 1209-1210. [Wa.]

Votava, Carol L.; Rabalais, Francis C.; and Ashley, David C.
1974 a.-- Transmission of *Dipetalonema viteae* by hyperparasitism in *Ornithodorus tartakovskyi* < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (3), June, p. 479. [Wa.]

Votava, Carol L.; and Thompson, Paul E.
1973 a.-- *Onchocerca lienalis* of cattle in Georgia < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (5), Oct., pp. 938-939. [Wa.]

Voth, David R.
1974 a.-- Human ectoparasitic, flightless insects from Gondar, Ethiopia [Abstract] < J. Colorado-Wyoming Acad. Sc., v. 7 (3), Apr., p. 69. [Wa.]

Vozianova, Zh. I.
1971 a.-- [Carrier state of *Entamoeba histolytica* and its role in the development of intestinal diseases] [Russian text] < Vrach. Delo (11), Nov., pp. 139-140. [Wm.]

Vozianova, Zh. I.; and Pshenichnyĭ, G. S.
1971 a.-- Diagnosis of chronic amebiasis [Russian text] < Vrach. Delo (6), June, pp. 147-148. [Wm.]

Vrabevski, St.
1969 a.-- [An unusual case of retroperitoneal localization of echinococcosis of the small pelvis] [Bulgarian text] < Khirurgii͡a, Sofii͡a, v. 22 (2), pp. 208-209. [Wm.]

Vráblic, J.
1975 a.-- Súčasné názory o biológii parazita *Toxoplasma gondii* a o epidemiológii toxoplazmózy (Current views on the biology of *Toxoplasma gondii* and on the epidemiology of toxoplasmosis) [English, Russian and German summaries] < Lek. Obzor, v. 24 (8), pp. 481-489, illus. [Wm.]

Vroege, C.; and Zwart, P.
1972 a.-- Babesiasis in a Malayan tapir (*Tapirus indicus* Desmarest, 1819) < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 40 (2), pp. 177-179, illus. [Wa.]

Vukas, Ante; et al.
1972 a.-- Skabijes (Epidemiološko-imunološki prikaz bolesti) [English summary] < Liječ. Vjesnik, Zagreb, v. 94 (7), July, pp. 323-327. [Wm.]

Vukčević, V.; and Mandić, D.
1974 a.-- Prilog poznavanju šteta od parazitarnih bolesti kod goveda i ovaca zaklanih na klanici u Titogradu u vremenu 1969-1973 god (Contribution to the knowledge of damage caused by parasitic diseases in cattle and sheep slaughtered at the slaughterhouse in Titograd within 1969-1973) [Croatian text; English and Russian summaries] < Vet. Glasnik, v. 28 (6), pp. 487-489. [Wa.]

Vuković, I.; et al.
1966 a.-- [Intestinal parasitosis in hospitalized children] [Serbian text] < Med. Glasnik, v. 20 (8), Aug., pp. 290-292. [Wm.]

Vyas, G. P.; Chandak, S. K.; and Srivastava, B. N.
1968 a.-- Studies on the cardiotoxicity of amoebicidal drugs < Indian Pract., v. 21 (10), Oct., pp. 773-784. [Wm.]

Vyas, Rajni B.; et al.
1968 a.-- Blood volume in pregnant women with severe anaemia < J. Obst. and Gynaec. Brit. Commonwealth, v. 75 (7), July, pp. 713-717. [Wm.]

Vysotskaia, S. O.
1967 a.-- Biocoenotic relationships between ectoparasites of rodents and inhabitants of their nests [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad, v. 23, pp. 19-60. [Wm.]

Wacha, Richard S.
1973 a.-- The sporulated oocysts of *Eimeria tetartooimia* sp. n., and *E. duodenalis* and *E. pacifica* (Protozoa: Eimeriidae) redescribed, from the ring-necked pheasant, *Phasianus colchicus* < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 40 (1), Jan., pp. 56-58, illus. [Wa.]

Wacha, Richard S.; and Hammond, Datus M.
1969 a.-- Cytological characteristics of the asexual stages of *Eimeria ninakohlyakimovae* in sheep < Proc. Utah Acad. Sc., v. 46 (1), pp. 175-176. [Abstract] [Wa.]

Wacha, Richard S.; and Hammond, Datus M.
1970 a.-- The development of the endogenous stages of *Eimeria ninakohlyakimovae* in domestic sheep [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 355. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Waddell, A. H.
1969 d.-- A survey of Habronema spp. and the identification of third-stage larvae of *Habronema megastoma* and *Habronema muscae* in section < Austral. Vet. J., v. 45 (1), Jan., pp. 20-21, illus. [Wa.]

Waddell, A. H.; Jarrett, W. F. H.; and Murray, Max.
1971 a.-- The influence of sex on intestinal immunological reactions. The effect of gonadectomy on worm expulsion in rats infected with *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* < Research Vet. Sc., v. 12 (4), July, pp. 396-398. [Wa.]

Wadlington, William B.; Faber, Robert; and O'Neill, James A. (*jr.*).
1975 a.-- Recent experience with hepatic amebiasis. Successful treatment with metronidazole < Clin. Pediat., Philadelphia, v. 14 (2), Feb., pp. 163-166, 169-170, illus. [Wa.]

Wagenbach, Gary E.; and Alldredge, Alice L.
1974 a.-- Effect of light on the emergence pattern of *Plagiorchis micracanthos* cercariae from *Stagnicola exilis* < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (5), Oct., pp. 782-785. [Wa.]

Wagenknecht, L.; and Couvelaire, R.
1971 a.-- L'insuffisance rénale dans la bilharziose urogénitale < J. Urol. et Nephrol., v. 77 (12), Dec., suppl., pp. 379-381. [Wm.]

Wagman, G. H.; et al.
1974 a.-- Antibiotic G-418, a new Micromonospora-produced aminoglycoside with activity against protozoa and helminths: Fermentation, isolation, and preliminary characterization < Antimicrob. Agents and Chemotherapy, v. 6 (2), Aug., pp. 144-149, illus. [Wa.]

Wagner, Edward D.; and Ee-Siriporn, Venus.
1969 a.-- Factors influencing the survival of mice infected with *Trypanosoma equiperdum* < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 18 (1), Feb., pp.62-65. [Wa.]

Wagner, Edward D.; and Peña Chavarria, Antonio.
1974 a.-- In vivo effects of a new anthelmintic, mebendazole (R-17,635) on the eggs of *Trichuris trichiura* and hookworm < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (2), Mar., pp. 151-153. [Wa.]

Wagner, Edward D.; and Peña Chavarria, Antonio.
1974 b.-- Morphologically altered eggs of *Trichuris trichiura* following treatment with mebendazole < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (2), Mar., pp. 154-157, illus. [Wa.]

Wagner, Ernie.
1971 a.-- A method of snake mite control < Internat. Zoo Yearbook, v. 11, pp. 234-235. [Wa.]

Wagner, Frank A. (*jr.*); Baer, Ronald W.; and Berkelhammer, Gerald.
1965 a.-- Phosphorylated benzenesulfonamides as animal systemic insecticides < J. Med. Chem., v. 8 (3), May, pp. 377-383. [Wm.]

Wagner, G. G.; et al.
1974 a.-- Immunochemical studies on East Coast fever: I. Partial segregation and characterization of the *Theileria parva* schizont antigen < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (5), Oct., pp. 848-853, illus. [Wa.]

Wagner, G. G.; et al.
1974 b.-- Immunochemical studies on East Coast fever: II. Partial segregation and characterization of the *Theileria parva* piroplasm antigen < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (5), Oct., pp. 854-859, illus. [Wa.]

Wagner, G. G.; et al.
1975 a.-- The specific immunoglobulin response in cattle to *Theileria parva* (Muguga) infection < Parasitology, v. 70 (1), Feb., pp. 95-102. [Wa.]

Wagner, G. G.; Duffus, W. P. H.; and Burridge, M. J.
1974 a.-- The specific immunoglobulin response in cattle immunized with isolated *Theileria parva* antigens < Parasitology, v. 69 (1), Aug., pp. 43-53. [Wa.]

Wagner, Joseph E.; et al.
1974 a.-- Hexamitiasis in laboratory mice, hamsters and rats < Lab. Animal Sc., v. 24 (2), Apr., pp. 349-354, illus. [Wa.]

Wagner, Vernon P.; et al.
1975 a.-- Amebic abscess of the liver and spleen in pregnancy and the puerperium < Obst. and Gynec., v. 45 (5), May, pp. 562-565, illus. [Wa.]

Wahl, Eric.
1972 a.-- *Protomicrocotyle mirabilis* (MacCallum 1918) Johnston et Tiegs 1922 et *P. ivoriensis* n. spec., monogènes parasites de *Caranx hippos* dans la lagune Ebrié (Côte d'Ivoire) < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 38 (4), pp. 319-332, illus. [Issued May 4] [Wa.]

Wahlin, Staffan.
1971 a.-- Giardiasis hos utlandresenärer (Giardiasis in travellers from abroad) < Läkartidningen, v. 68 (2), Jan. 6, pp. 125-128; English summary p. 152, illus. [Wm.]

Wajdi, Nimat A.
1969 a.-- Studies on the larval development of *Schistosoma mansoni* in different species of snail hosts < Bull. Endemic Dis., v. 10 (1-4), Nov., pp. 123-133. [Wa.]

Wakelin, D.
1970 c.-- The stimulation of immunity and the induction of unresponsiveness to *Trichuris muris* in various strains of laboratory mice < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 35 (2), pp. 162-168. [Issued Nov. 17] [Wa.]

Wakelin, D.
1973 a.-- The stimulation of immunity to *Trichuris muris* in mice exposed to low-level infections < Parasitology, v. 66 (1), Feb., pp. 181-189. [Wa.]

Wakelin, D.
1975 a.-- Immune expulsion of *Trichuris muris* from mice during a primary infection: Analysis of the components involved < Parasitology, v. 70 (3), June, pp. 397-405. [Wa.]

Wakelin, D.
1975 b.— Genetic control of immune responses to parasites: Immunity to *Trichuris muris* in inbred and random-bred strains of mice < Parasitology, v. 71 (1), Aug., pp. 51-60. [Wa.]

Wakelin, D.
1975 c.— Genetic control of immunity to parasites [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 71 (2), Oct., p. xxv. [Wa.]

Wakelin, D.
1975 d.— Genetic control of immune responses to parasites: Selection for responsiveness and non-responsiveness to *Trichuris muris* in random-bred mice < Parasitology, v. 71 (3), Dec., pp. 377-384. [Wa.]

Wakelin, D.; and Selby, Gwendoline R.
1973 a.— Functional antigens of *Trichuris muris*. The stimulation of immunity by vaccination of mice with somatic antigen preparations < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 3 (6), Nov., pp. 711-715. [Wa]

Wakelin, D.; and Selby, Gwendoline R.
1974 a.— T-cell dependency of immunity to *Trichuris muris* [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 69 (2), Oct., p. xx. [Wa.]

Wakelin, D.; and Selby, Gwendoline R.
1974 b.— Thymus-dependency of the immune response of mice to a primary infection with the nematode *Trichuris muris* < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 4 (6), Dec., pp. 657-661. [Wa.]

Waki, Seiji; and Suzuki, Mamoru.
1974 a.— Development and decline of antiplasmodial indirect fluorescent antibodies in mice infected with *Plasmodium berghei* (NK65) and treated with drugs < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 50 (6), pp. 521-526. [Wa.]

Walder, Gordon L.; and Arai, Hisao P.
1974 a.— The helminth parasites of embiotocid fishes. III. A new species of the genus Cucullanellus Törnquist, 1931 (Nematoda: Cucullanidae) from the shiner perch, *Cymatogaster aggregata* Gibbons < J. Fish Research Bd. Canada, v. 31 (2), Feb., pp. 205-209, illus. [Wa.]

Walker, A. R.; Cooper, J. E.; and Snodgrass, D. R.
1974 a.— Investigations into the epidemiology of bovine petechial fever in Kenya and the potential of trombiculid mites as vectors < Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 6 (4), Nov., pp. 193-198, map. [Wa.]

Walker, Alexander R. P.; et al.
1972 a.— Running performance in South African Bantu children with schistosomiasis < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 24 (4), Dec., pp. 347-352. [Wa.]

Walker, Alexander R. P.; Walker, B. Faith; and Richardson, Barbara D.
1970 b.— Studies on schistosomiasis in a South African school-child population [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 355-356. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Walker, J. C.; and McMillan, B.
1974 a.— *Breinlia mackerrasae* n.sp. (Nematoda: Filarioidea) from the peramelid marsupial, *Isoodon macrourus*, with a note on Breinlia sp. from the 'mumut' (Peramelidae) < J. Helminth., v. 48 (1), Mar., pp. 39-45, illus. [Wa.]

Walker, Jane B.; and Bezuidenhout, J. D.
1973 a.— Treatment of tick-infested tortoises < J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 44 (4), Dec., p. 381. [Wa.]

Walker, Kenneth A.; and Matthias, Dianna V.
1973 a.— Helminths of some northern Arizona lizards < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 40 (1), Jan., pp. 168-169. [Wa.]

Walker, Muriel H.; and Hinsch, Gertrude W.
1972 a.— Ultrastructural observations of a microsporidian protozoan parasite in *Libinia dubia* (Decapoda). I. Early spore development < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 39 (1), pp. 17-26, illus. [Wa.]

Walker, Peter J.
1970 a.— Life cycles of African trypanosomes [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 356-357. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Walker, Peter J.; and Watts, J. M. A.
1970 a.— Romanowsky stains for trypanosomes [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 357. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Walkey, Michael; and Meakins, R. H.
1970 a.— Host-parasite relationships-an energetics approach [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 357-358. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Walkey, Michael; Simmons, D. J. C.; and Nasher, A. K.
1975 a.— Host specificity, development and immunity of a possible new species of Hymenolepis [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 71 (2), Oct., p. vii. [Wa.]

Wall, Alfredo E.
1974 a.— Observacion de un caso de piroplasmosis canina en la provincia de Misiones (R. A.) [English summary] < Gac. Vet., Buenos Aires (289), v. 36, July, pp. 424-427, illus. [Wa.]

Wallace, Charles R.; and Screws, Robert.
1972 a.— Preliminary study of microfilarial embolization after filaricidal therapy < Proc. 2. Univ. Florida Symp. Canine Heartworm Disease (Jacksonville, Florida, Oct. 25, 1971), pp. 43-49, illus. [Wa.]

Wallace, Franklin Gerhard.
1970 a.— Taxonomy and morphology of the Trypanosomatidae [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 358. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Wallace, Franklin Gerhard.
1970 b.— Life cycles of trypanosomatid parasites of insects with special reference to *Herpetomonas muscarum* (Leidy) [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 358-359. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Wallace, Gordon D.
1970 a.— Observations on the role of cats, small rodents, and birds in the life history of *Toxoplasma gondii* [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 359. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Wallace, Gordon D.
1970 b.— Observations on filth flies as vectors of *Toxoplasma gondii* [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 360. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Wallace, Gordon D.
1973 b.— The role of the cat in the natural history of *Toxoplasma gondii* < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 22 (3), May, pp. 313-322. [Wa.]

Wallace, Gordon D.
1973 c.— Intermediate and transport hosts in the natural history of *Toxoplasma gondii* < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 22 (4), July, pp. 456-464. [Wa.]

Wallace, Gordon D.
1975 a.— Observations on a feline coccidium with some characteristics of Toxoplasma and Sarcocystis < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 46 (3), pp. 167-178, illus. [Wa.]

Wallace, Gordon D.; et al.
1969 a.— Toxoplasmosis in Hawaii < Hawaii Med. J., v. 29 (2), Nov.-Dec., pp. 101-105. [Wm.]

Wallace, Gordon D.; and Frenkel, J. K.
1975 a.— Besnoitia species (Protozoa, Sporozoa, Toxoplasmatidae): Recognition of cyclic transmission by cats < Science (4186), v. 188, Apr. 25, pp. 369-371, illus. [Wa.]

Wallace, Gordon D.; Laigret, Jacques; and Kaeuffer, Henri.
1974 a.— A comparison of the prevalences of Toxoplasma antibody in Tahitians and Chinese living in Tahiti < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (3), Sept., pp. 350-352. [Wa.]

Wallace, Gordon D.; Zigas, Vincent; and Gajdusek, D. Carleton.
1974 a.— Toxoplasmosis and cats in New Guinea < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (1), Jan., pp. 8-14. [Wa.]

Wallace, W. R.[2]; and Dimopoullos, George T.
1974 a.— Fluorescent-antibody cross reactions between four blood parasites < Cornell Vet., v. 64 (3), July, pp. 448-456. [Wa.]

Waller, P. J.; and Thomas, R. J.
1974 a.— Arrested development of Haemonchus contortus under field conditions [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 69 (2), Oct., p. vii. [Wa.]

Waller, P. J.; and Thomas, R. J.
1975 a.— Field studies on inhibition of Haemonchus contortus in sheep < Parasitology, v. 71 (2), Oct., pp. 285-291. [Wa.]

Waller, T.
1975 a.— Growth of Nosema cuniculi in established cell lines < Lab. Animals, v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 61-68, illus. [Wa.]

Walliker, D.; Carter, R.; and Morgan, S.
1973 a.— Genetic recombination in Plasmodium berghei < Parasitology, v. 66 (2), Apr., pp. 309-320, pl. [Wa.]

Walliker, D.; Carter, R.; and Sanderson, A.
1975 a.— Genetic studies on Plasmodium chabaudi: Recombination between enzyme markers < Parasitology, v. 70 (1), Feb., pp. 19-24. [Wa.]

Walls, Ronald S.; Hersey, Peter; and Quie, Paul G.
1974 a.— Macrophage-eosinophil interactions in the inflammatory response to Trichinella spiralis < Blood, v. 44 (1), July, pp. 131-136, illus. [Wa.]

Walsh, R. D.; Olson, J. K.; and Mayer, R. T.
1976 a.— Use of acridine orange for the detection of a protozoan parasite in a mosquito < Mosquito News, v. 36 (1), Mar., pp. 78-79, illus. [Wa.]

Walter, Rolf D.
1974 a.— 3':5'-Cyclic-AMP phosphodiesterase from Trypanosoma gambiense < Hoppe-Seyler's Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., v. 355 (11), Nov., pp. 1443-1450. [Wa.]

Walter, Rolf D.; and König, Eberhard.
1972 a.— Enzymchemische Untersuchungen zur Biosynthese von Dihydrofolat bei Plasmodien [Abstract] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 39 (1), p. 60. [Wa.]

Walter, Rolf D.; and König, Eberhard.
1974 a.— Purification and properties of the 7,8-dihydropteroate-synthesizing enzyme from Plasmodium chabaudi < Hoppe-Seyler's Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., v. 355 (4), Apr., pp. 431-437. [Wa.]

Walter, Rolf D.; Mühlpfordt, H.; and Königk, E.
1970 b.— Enzymaktivitäten von Schlüsselenzymen des Nukleotidstoffwechsels in Trypanosomen [Abstract] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 34 (1), pp. 14-15. [Issued June 29] [Wa.]

Walter, Rolf D.; Nordmeyer, Johann-Peter; and Königk, Eberhard.
1974 a.— Adenylate cyclase from Trypanosoma gambiense < Hoppe-Seyler's Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., v. 355 (4), Apr., pp. 427-430. [Wa.]

Walters, T. M. H.
1974 a.— Hydatidosis < State Vet. J., Min. Agric. Fish. and Food, v. 29 (85), Jan., pp. 17-33. [Wa.]

Walton, Bryce C.
1970 a.— The indirect fluorescent antibody test for evaluation of effectiveness of chemotherapy in American leishmaniasis [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., pp. 480-481. [Wa.][Not indexed]

Walton, Bryce C.; Chinel, Luis Valverde; and Eguia y Eguia, Oscar.
1973 a.— Onset of espundia after many years of occult infection with Leishmania braziliensis < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 22 (6), Nov., pp. 696-698, illus. [Wa.]

Walton, Bryce C.; and Werner, J. Kirwin.
1970 a.— Schizont, gamete, and oocyst production in the cat by human and porcine strains of Toxoplasma gondii from Japan [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 19 (6), Dec., pp. 628-634 (pp. 76-82), illus. [Wa.]

Walton, G. S.
1975 a.— Use of quill comb in the diagnosis of ectoparasites < Vet. Rec., v. 97 (23), Dec. 6, p. 454. [Wa.]

Walzer, Peter D.; et al.
1973 a.— Balantidiasis outbreak in Truk < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 22 (1), Jan., pp. 33-41, map. [Wa.]

Walzer, Peter D.; et al.
1973 b.— Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia and primary immune deficiency diseases of infancy and childhood < J. Pediat., St. Louis, v. 82 (3), Mar., pp. 416-422. [Wm.]

Walzer, Peter D.; et al.
1974 a.— Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia in the United States. Epidemiologic, diagnostic, and clinical features < Ann. Int. Med., v. 80 (1), Jan., pp. 83-93. [Wa.]

Walzer, Peter D.; Gibson, James J.; and Schultz, Myron G.
1974 a.— Malaria fatalities in the United States < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (3), May, pp. 328-333. [Wa.]

Walzer, Peter D.; Wolfe, Martin S.; and Schultz, Myron G.
1971 a.— Giardiasis in travelers < J. Infect. Dis., v. 124 (2), Aug., pp. 235-237. [Wm.]

Wang, Ching Chung.
1975 a.— Studies of the mitochondria from Eimeria tenella and inhibition of the electron transport by quinolone coccidiostats < Biochim. et Biophys. Acta, v. 396 (2), Bioenergetics, v. 30 (2), Aug. 11, pp. 210-219, illus. [Wa.]

Wang, Dwen-Ching.
1974 a.— A new species of the genus Neopsylla Wagner (Siphonaptera: Hystrichopsyllidae) [Chinese text; English summary] < Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 17 (1), pp. 117-119, illus. [Wa.]

Wang, Dwen-Ching; et al.
1966 a.— Studies on the morphological variations of the larvae of Trombicula deliensis [Chinese text] < Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 15 (3), June, pp. 245-246, illus. [Wc.]

Wang, Emma Jen; and Saz, Howard J.
1974 a.— Comparative biochemical studies of Litomosoides carinii, Dipetalonema viteae, and Brugia pahangi adults < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (2), Apr., pp. 316-321. [Wa.]

Wang, Fu-Ch'in; Lin, Chin-Lan; and Yao, T. L.
1974 a.— Studies on the development and the course of migration of Stephanurus dentatus Diesing [Chinese text; English summary] < Tung Wu Hsüeh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 20 (1), Mar., pp. 40-48, illus. [Wa.]

Wang, I-Wu Chu. See Chu-Wang, I-Wu.

Wang, Jaw J.; et al.
1970 a.— Unusual complications of pentamidine in the treatment of Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia < J. Pediat., St. Louis, v. 77 (2), Aug., pp. 311-314. [Wm.]

Wang, Li Tu; Jen, Gilbert; and Cross, John H.
1973 a.— Establishment of Entamoeba histolytica from liver abscess in monoxenic cultures with hemoflagellates < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 22 (1), Jan., pp. 30-32. [Wa.]

Wang, Li Tu; Jen, Gilbert; and Cross, John H.
1974 a.— Axenic cultivation of four strains of Entamoeba histolytica from liver abscesses < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (3), Sept., pp. 365-367. [Wa.]

Wang, Yi-Chang; and Fan, Ping-Chin.
1973 a.— Evaluation of methods for diagnosis of microfilaraemia on Kinmen (Quemoy) Islands < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (3), Sept., pp. 324-328. [Wm.]

Wanson, Warren W.; and Nickol, Brent B.
1973 a.— Origin of the envelope surrounding larval acanthocephalans < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (6), Dec., p. 1147, illus. [Wa.]

Wanson, Warren W.; and Nickol, Brent B.
1975 a.— Presomal morphology and development of Prosthorhynchus formosus, Prosthenorchis elegans, and Moniliformis dubius (Acanthocephala) < J. Morphol., v. 145 (1), Jan., pp. 73-83, illus. [Wa.]

Wantland, Wayne Warde; and Lauer, Dean.
1970 a.— Correlation of some oral hygiene variables with age, sex, and incidence of oral Protozoa < J. Dent. Research, v. 49 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 293-297. [Wm.]

Waramontri, Jit; Tengtriratana, Pongsan; and Hughes, Barbara.
1969 a.— Blood studies in rhesus monkeys < J. National Research Council Thailand, v. 5 (1-4), Mar.-Dec., pp. 11-18, pls. [Wa.]

Ward, Craig; Griffin, Martin; and Helper, L. C.
1974 a.— Prevalence of dirofilariasis at Chanute Air Force Base < Illinois Vet., v. 17 (12), Dec., pp. 6-8. [Wa.]

Ward, P. F. V.
1974 a.— The metabolism of glucose by Haemonchus contortus, in vitro < Parasitology, v. 69 (2), Oct., pp. 175-190; Corrigendum, (3), Dec., following p. 463. [Wa.]

Waring, M. J.
1973 a.— Interaction of indazole analogs of lucanthone and hycanthone with closed circular duplex deoxyribonucleic acid < J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 186 (3), Sept., pp. 385-389. [Wm.]

Warren, E. George.
1972 a.— Two new species of Toxocara from viverrid hosts < Parasitology, v. 65 (2), Oct., pp. 179-187. [Wa]

Warren, E. George.
[1973 a].— Some hosts of ascaridoid nematodes in Africa < Ann. Parasitol., v. 47 (5), Sept.-Oct., 1972, pp. 763-764. [Wa.]

Warren, E. George; and Needham, D. J.
1969 a.— On the presence of Neoascaris vitulorum in calves from New South Wales < Austral. Vet. J., v. 45 (1), Jan., pp. 22-23, illus. [Wa.]

Warren, Kenneth S.
1971 b.— Schistosomiasis japonica: Models for the pathogenesis of hepatosplenic, intestinal and cerebral disease < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 20 (1), Feb., pp. 40-44. [Wa.]

Warren, Kenneth S.
1973 b.— Schistosomiasis: The evolution of a medical literature. 1307 pp. (MIT Press) Cambridge, Massachusetts. [Wa.(RC182.S24W37)]

Warren, Kenneth S.
1974 a.— Helminthic diseases endemic in the United States < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (4,pt. 2), July, pp. 723-730. [Wa.]

Warren, Kenneth S.
1974 b.— Schistosomiasis: New concepts of immunity, immunodiagnosis, and immunopathology < Advances Biosciences, v. 12, pp. 637-647. [Wa.]

Warren, Kenneth S.
1975 a.— Hepatosplenic schistosomiasis mansoni: An immunologic disease < Bull. N. York Acad. Med., 2.s., v. 51 (4), Apr., pp. 545-550. [Wa.]

Warren, Kenneth S.; et al.
1973 c.— Immunologic diagnosis of schistosomiasis. I. A controlled study of intradermal (immediate and delayed) and serologic tests in St. Lucians infected with Schistosoma mansoni and in uninfected St. Vincentians < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 22 (2), Mar., pp. 189-198. [Wa.]

Warren, Kenneth S.; et al.
1973 d.— Immunologic diagnosis of schistosomiasis. II. Further studies on the sensitivity and specificity of delayed intradermal reactions < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 22 (2), Mar., pp. 199-204. [Wa.]

Warren, Kenneth S.; et al.
1974 a.— Schistosomiasis mansoni in Yemeni in California: Duration of infection, presence of disease, therapeutic management < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (5), Sept., pp. 902-909. [Wa.]

Warren, Kenneth S.; et al.
1975 a.— The Schistosoma japonicum egg granuloma < Am. J. Path., v. 80 (2), Aug., pp. 279-290, pls. [Wa.]

Warren, Lionel G.; Lushbaugh, W. B.; and Roy, M. J.
1970 a.— Energy metabolism of *Ancylostoma caninum* [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 360-361. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Warren, McWilson; et al.
1974 a.— *Plasmodium cynomolgi*: Influence of X-irradiation and sporozoite dilution on relapse patterns in infected rhesus monkeys < Exper. Parasitol., v. 35 (2), Apr., pp. 266-271. [Wa.]

Warren, McWilson; et al.
1975 a.— The seroepidemiology of malaria in Middle America. I. Longitudinal studies on populations in a low incidence area of El Salvador < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (5), Sept., pp. 740-748, map. [Wa.]

Warren, McWilson; et al.
1975 b.— The seroepidemiology of malaria in Middle America. II. Studies on the Pacific coast of Costa Rica < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (5), Sept., pp. 749-754, map. [Wa.]

Warsi, A. A.; and Lincicome, D. R.
1970 a.— *Trypanosoma lewisi*: Metabolic exchange of pyridoxine with the rat host [Resume] < J. Parasitol. v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 361. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Wartoń, Andrzej.
1973 a.— Kinetoplast pierwotniaków z rodz. Trypanosomidae w świetle danych cytochemii, mikroskopii elektronowej i biochemii (Cytochemical, biochemical and electron microscopic investigations on the kinetoplast of Trypanosomidae) [Polish text] < Kosmos, Warsaw, s. A, Biol., v. 22 (5), pp. 467-483, illus. [Wa.]

Wartoń, Andrzej; Kallinikova, V. D.; and Wartoń, S. S.
1973 b.— Electron microscope investigations of the structure of some representatives of Trypanosomidae family in connection with their ability to occur in the diskinetoplastic state. *Trypanosoma evansi* (Steel 1885) < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, v. 21 (11), pp. 739-742, pls. [Wa.]

Washburn, Lee C.; and Pearson, D. E.
1974 a.— Potential antimalarials. 8. Some 10-substituted 9-phenanthrenemethanols < J. Med. Chem., v. 17 (7), July, pp. 676-682. [Wm.]

Wassef, S. A.; et al.
1969 a.— Urinary lactic dehydrogenase activity as a diagnostic test for detection of bilharzial bladder cancer < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 52 (4), pp. 274-283, illus. [Wm.]

Wassef, S. A.; Mousa, A. H.; and Habib, A.
1970 a.— Pathobiology of schistosomiasis in experimental hepatic mansoniasis < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 53 (6), pp. 401-411, illus. [Wm.]

Wassom, Donald L.; DeWitt, Charles W.; and Grundmann, Albert W.
1974 a.— Immunity to *Hymenolepis citelli* by *Peromyscus maniculatus*: Genetic control and ecological implications < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (1), Feb., pp. 47-52. [Wa.]

Wassom, Donald L.; Guss, Vance M.; and Grundmann, Albert W.
1973 a.— Host resistance in a natural host-parasite system. Resistance to *Hymenolepis citelli* by *Peromyscus maniculatus* < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (1), Feb., pp. 117-121. [Wa.]

Wastie, M. L.
1975 a.— Radiology and disease patterns in Malaysia < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 27 (1), Mar., pp. 17-24. [Wa.]

Watanabe, Hitoshi.
1974 a.— First report of the microsporidian infection of the cabbageworm, *Pieris rapae crucivora* Boisduval (Lepidoptera: Pieridae) in Japan < Applied Entom. and Zool., v. 9 (3), Sept., pp. 133-142, illus. [Wa.]

Watertor, Jean Leta.
1973 a.— Incidence of *Hirudinella marina* Garcin, 1730 (Trematoda: Hirudinellidae) in tunas from the Atlantic Ocean < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (1), Feb., pp. 207-208. [Wa.]

Watkins, R.; McMillan, B.; and Kelly, A.
1973 a.— Scientific note—porcine spirurids (Spiruroidae: Ascaropidae) recorded from beetles (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae) in Papua New Guinea < Papua and New Guinea Agric. J., v. 24 (1), May, pp. 49-50. [Wa.]

Watson, A. D. J.; Duff, B. C.; and Allan, G. S.
1975 a.— Erythrocyte aplasia in a dog < Austral. Vet. J., v. 51 (2), Feb., pp. 94-96. [Wa.]

Watson, L. P.; and Lee, C. M.
1975 a.— Ultrastructure of *Trypanosoma duttoni* < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 46 (2), pp. 133-140, illus. [Wa.]

Wattal, B. L.
1971 a.— Vector-borne diseases in India < J. Communic. Dis., v. 3 (1-2), Mar.-June, pp. 13-27. [Wm.]

Wattré, Pierre; et al.
1969 a.— Analyse antigénique de *Toxoplasma gondii* et diagnostic immunologique de la toxoplasmose humaine [English summary] < Ann. Inst. Pasteur Lille, v. 20, pp. 167-182. [Wm.]

Watts, J. E.; and Perry, D. A.
1975 a.— Observations on breech strike in scouring sheep < Austral. Vet. J., v. 51 (12), Dec., pp. 586-587. [Wa.]

Watts, Stuart D. M.
1972 a.— Amino acid flux in the sporocysts of *Cercaria emasculans* Pelseneer, 1906 in vitro < Parasitology, v. 64 (1), Feb., pp. 1-14. [Wa.]

Watts, Stuart D. M.; and Fairbairn, Donald.
1974 a.— Anaerobic excretion of fermentation acids by *Hymenolepis diminuta* during development in the definitive host < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (4), Aug., pp. 621-625. [Wa.]

Weathersby, A. Burns; and Noblet, Raymond.
1973 a.— *Plasmodium gallinaceum*: Development in *Aedes aegypti* maintained on various carbohydrate diets < Exper. Parasitol., v. 34 (3), Dec., pp. 426-431. [Wa.]

Webb, Rodney A.
1976 a.— Ultrastructure of synapses of the metacestode of *Hymenolepis microstoma* < Experientia, v. 32 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 99-101, illus. [Wa.]

Webb, Rodney A.; and Davey, Kenneth G.
1974 a.— Ciliated sensory receptors of the unactivated metacestode of *Hymenolepis microstoma* < Tissue and Cell, v. 6 (4), pp. 587-598, illus. [Wa.]

Webb, Rodney A.; and Davey, Kenneth G.
1975 a.— Ultrastructural changes in an unciliated sensory receptor during activation of the metacestode of *Hymenolepis microstoma* < Tissue and Cell, v. 7 (3), pp. 519-524, illus. [Wa.]

Webb, Rodney A.; and Mettrick, David F.
1975 a.— The role of glucose in the lipid metabolism of the rat tapeworm *Hymenolepis diminuta* < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 5 (1), Feb., pp. 107-112. [Wa.]

Webbe, G.
1970 a.— The significance of infraspecific variations of hosts and parasites in the epidemiology of helminths of medical importance [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 361-362. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Weber, Gerhard; and Mache, Karin.
1973 a.— Uber Hauterscheinungen bei Gongylonema pulchrum, seine Erstbeobachtung in Deutschland beim Menschen < Hautarzt, v. 24 (7), July, pp. 286-288, illus. [Wm.]

Weber, Günter.
1970 a.— Die Glykolmethacrylateinbettung als Routinetechnik für lichtmikroskopische Untersuchungen an Arthropodengeweben [Abstract] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 34 (1), pp. 7-8. [Issued June 29] [Wa.]

Weber, Günter.
1972 a.— Glykolmethacrylat-Einbettung und 1-2 μm-Schnitt-Technik für Zeckengewebe und ganze Zecken < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 40 (4), pp. 295-306, illus. [Wa.]

Weber, Günter; and Friedhoff, Karl.
1971 a.— Lichtmikroskopische Untersuchungen über die Entwicklung von Babesia ovis (Piroplasmidea) in Rhipicephalus bursa (Ixodoidea). II. Cytochemische Untersuchungen an differenzierten Merozoiten in den Speicheldrüsen weiblicher Zecken [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 35 (3), pp. 218-233, illus. [Issued Jan. 28] [Wa.]

Weber, W. Robert; Askin, Frederic B.; and Dehner, Louis P.
1975 a.— Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia: Lung biopsy—a histopathologic study of typical and atypical features [Abstract] < Lab. Invest., v. 32 (3), Mar., p. 439. [Wa.]

Webster, John M.
1973 a.— Manipulation of environment to facilitate use of nematodes in biocontrol of insects < Exper. Parasitol., v. 33 (2), Apr., pp. 197-206. [Wa.]

Webster, W. Allan.
1974 a.— Records of cestodes in varying lemmings and an arctic fox from Bathurst Island, Northwest Territories < Canad. J. Zool., v. 52 (11), Nov., pp. 1425-1426. [Wa.]

Webster, W. Allan; and Casey, G. A.
1973 a.— Studies on the parasites of Chiroptera. III. Helminths from various bat species collected in British Columbia < Canad. J. Zool., v. 51 (6), June, pp. 633-636, map. [Wa.]

Webster, W. Allan; Neufeld, J. L.; and MacNeill, A. C.
1973 a.— Halocercus monoceris sp. n. (Nematoda: Metastrongyloidea) from the narwhal, Monodon monoceros < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 40 (2), July, pp. 255-258, illus. [Wa.]

Wegerhof, Paul H.; and Wenk, Peter.
1975 a.— Injections of microfilariae, progress of microfilaraemia and subsequent quantitative infection with Litomosoides carinii (Nematoda: Filarioidea) in the cotton rat [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 71 (2), Oct., pp. xix-xx. [Wa.]

Weidanz, W. P.; and Rank, R. G.
1975 a.— Regional immunosuppression induced by Plasmodium berghei yoelii infection in mice < Infect. and Immun., v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 211-212. [Wa.]

Weidner, Earl H.
1970 a.— Ultrastructural study of microsporidian development [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 362. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Weidner, Earl H.
1972 a.— Ultrastructural study of microsporidian invasion into cells < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 40 (3), pp. 227-242, illus. [Wa.]

Weiland, G.; and Kühn, D.
1970 b.— Entwicklung von Toxoplasma gondii im Darm der Katze [Abstract] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 34 (1), pp. 9-10. [Issued June 29] [Wa.]

Weill, F.; et al.
1973 a.— Le diagnostic tomoéchographique des kystes hépatiques—évidence et pièges < J. Radiol. Electrol. et Med. Nucleaire, v. 54 (5), May, pp. 395-400, illus. [Wm.]

Weinbach, Eugene C.; and Diamond, Louis S.
1974 a.— Entamoeba histolytica: I. Aerobic metabolism < Exper. Parasitol., v. 35 (2), Apr., pp. 232-243, illus. [Wa.]

Weiner, David J.; and Bradley, Richard E.
1970 a.— Some host responses to experimental infection with Dirofilaria immitis [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 362-363. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Weiner, David J.; and Bradley, Richard E.
1972 a.— Serologic changes in primary and secondary infections of beagle dogs with Dirofilaria immitis < Proc. 2. Univ. Florida Symp. Canine Heartworm Dis. (Jacksonville, Florida, Oct. 25, 1971), pp. 77-86. [Wa.]

Weiner, David J.; and Bradley, Richard E.
1973 a.— The 2-mercaptoethanol labile immunoglobulin response of beagles experimentally infected with Dirofilaria immitis < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (4), Aug., pp. 696-700. [Wa.]

Weinman, David.
1970 b.— Trypanosomiasis in macaques and in man in Malaysia < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (1), Mar., pp. 11-18, illus. [Wa.]

Weinmann, Clarence J.; and Shoho, Chuzaburo.
1975 a.— Abdominal worm infection in newborn deer (Filarioidea: Setariidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 61 (2), Apr., p. 317. [Wa.]

Weinstein, Paul P.
1970 b.— A review of the culture of filarial worms < Srivastava Commem. Vol., June 15, pp. 493-503. [Wa.]

Weinstein, Paul P.
1973 a.— Parasitology and the United States Public Health Service: A relation of a science and government < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (1), Feb., pp. 3-14. [Wa.]

Weinstein, Paul P.; and Highman, Benjamin.
1974 a.— Infection of the jird, Meriones unguiculatus, with the filarial worm, Dipetalonema viteae: Central nervous system invasion and pathology < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (1), Feb., pp. 138-148, illus. [Wa.]

Weinstein, Paul P.; and Mueller, Justus F.
1970 a.— Contrast in vitamin B_{12} content between pseudophyllidean and cyclophyllidean tapeworms [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 363. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Weisbroth, Steven H.; et al.
1974 a.— The parasitic ecology of the rodent mite Myobia musculi. I. Grooming factors < Lab. Animal Sc., v. 24 (3), June, pp. 510-516, illus. [Wa.]

Weisbroth, Steven H.; et al.
1974 b.— Immunopathology of naturally occurring octodectic otoacariasis in the domestic cat < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 165 (2), Dec. 15, pp. 1088-1093, illus. [Wa.]

Weisbroth, Steven H.; and Seelig, Arthur W. (jr.)
1974 a.— *Struthiolipeurus rheae* (Mallophaga: Philopteridae), an ectoparasite of the common rhea (*Rhea americana*) < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (5), Oct., pp. 892-894, illus. [Wa.]

Weisbroth, Steven H.; Wang, Reenie; and Scher, Sheldon.
1973 a.— *Cuterebra buccata*: Immune response in myiasis of domestic rabbits < Exper. Parasitol., v. 34 (1), Aug., pp. 22-31, illus. [Wa.]

Weisbroth, Steven H.; Wilhelmsen, Catherine; and Powell, Marianne.
1974 a.— Efficacy of Vapona-containing "flea collars" for control of *Otodectes cynotis* < Cornell Vet., v. 64 (4), Oct., pp. 549-558. [Wa.]

Weise, Robert W.
1973 a.— *Ascaris suum*: A scanning electron microscope study < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (1), Feb., pp. 141-146, illus. [Wa.]

Weise, Robert W.; et al.
1972 a.— *Haemonchus contortus* infection in sheep: Effect of oral iron plus active, passive and adoptive immunizations of the hematopoietic systems of lambs < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 40 (3), pp. 261-270. [Wa.]

Weiser, Jaroslav.
1975 a.— Significant recent advances in biological control of vector insects < Advances Vet. Sc. and Comp. Med., v. 19, pp. 47-72. [Wa.]

Weiseth, P. R.; Farrell, R. K.; and Johnston, S. D.
1974 a.— Prevalence of *Nanophyetus salmincola* in ocean-caught salmon < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 165 (9), Nov. 1, pp. 849-850. [Wa.]

Weiss, Margaret Louise; and Zuckerman, Avivah.
1968 a.— Precipitins in mice immunized with attenuated strains of malaria parasites < Israel J. Med. Sc., v. 4 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 1265-1267, illus. [Wm.]

Weissenberg, Richard.
1970 a.— Some remarks upon the taxonomy of the genera Glugea and Nosema (Protozoa, Microsporidia) [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 363-364. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Weissenburg, Hans; and Mlela, W. A.
1974 a.— Zur Wirksamkeit von Parbendazol (Neminil) auf Trichostrongyliden beim Rind < Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 29 (5), May 1, pp. 272-273. [Wa.]

Weisser, Christian F.; and Kim, Ke Chung.
1973 a.— Rediscovery of *Solenopotes tarandi* (Mjöberg, 1915) (Linognathidae: Anoplura), with ectoparasites of the barren ground caribou < Parasitology, v. 66 (1), Feb., pp. 123-132, illus. [Wa.]

Weissman, Fred G.
1973 a.— Therapeutic management of common types of vaginitis < J. Am. Pharm. Ass., v. 13 (3), Mar., pp. 143-146. [Wm.]

Weissman, Jack B.; et al.
1973 a.— Risk of severe intestinal infection to the traveler in Mexico < J. Infect. Dis., v. 128 (4), Oct., pp. 574-577, map. [Wm.]

Welbourn, W. Calvin (jr.); and Loomis, Richard B.
1975 a.— Hannemania (Acarina: Trombiculidae) and their anuran hosts at Fortynine Palms Oasis, Joshua Tree National Monument, California < Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 74 (1), Apr., pp. 15-19. [Wa.]

Welch, Dean E.; and Baron, Robert Richard.
1969 a.— Trifluoromethylbenzanilides as anticoccidial agents < J. Med. Chem., v. 12 (5), Sept., pp. 957-959. [Wa.]

Welch, John S.; and Dobson, Colin.
1974 a.— Antibodies to *Dirofilaria immitis* in Caucasian and aboriginal Australians diagnosed by immunofluorescence and passive Arthus hypersensitivity < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (6), Nov., pp. 1037-1045. [Wa.]

Wellborn, Thomas L. (jr.); and Rogers, Wilmer A.
1974 a.— A key to the common parasitic protozoans of North American fishes < Publication (853) Mississippi Agric. Exten. Serv., 12 pp., illus. [Issued May 4] [Wa.]

Wellde, Bruce T.; et al.
1973 a.— Experimental infections with African trypanosomes: IV. Immunization of cattle with gamma-irradiated *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 34 (1), Aug., pp. 62-68. [Wa.]

Wellde, Bruce T.; et al.
1974 a.— *Trypanosoma congolense*. I. Clinical observations of experimentally infected cattle < Exper. Parasitol., v. 36 (1), Aug., pp. 6-19. [Wa.]

Wellde, Bruce T.; et al.
1975 a.— *Trypanosoma rhodesiense*: Variant specificity of immunity induced by irradiated parasites < Exper. Parasitol., v. 37 (1), Feb., pp. 125-129. [Wa.]

Wellde, Bruce T.; Johnson, A. J.; and Zimmerman, M. R.
1970 a.— Parasitologic, biochemical, hematologic, and pathologic investigations of Aotus monkeys infected with *Plasmodium falciparum* [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 364. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Wellde, Bruce T.; and Sadun, E. H.
1970 a.— Resistance to malaria infections produced by irradiated parasites [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 365. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Weller, Thomas H.; and Wheeldon, Susan K.
1970 a.— Cell cultures from helminthic tissues [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 365. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Welter, C. Joseph; and Ristic, Miodrag.
1970 a.— Laboratory and field trials with an attenuated *Anaplasma marginale* vaccine < Proc. 73. Ann. Meet. U. S. Animal Health Ass. (Milwaukee, Oct. 12-17, 1969), pp. 122-130. [Wa.]

Welton, John; and Imperato, Pascal James.
1975 a.— Schistosomiasis in New York City < Bull. N. York Acad. Med., v. 51 (2), Feb., pp. 263-271. [Wa.]

Wenk, Peter.
1970 a.— Zur Dynamik des Wirt-Parasit-Verhältnisses bei *Litomosoides carinii* (Filariidae) [Abstract] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 34 (1), p. 29. [Issued June 29] [Wa.]

Wenk, Peter; Girsang, Polentino; and Neef, Ursula.
1970 a.— Population dynamics and microfilaraemia in rodent filariasis (*Litomosoides carinii*) [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 366. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Wensing, Th.; et al.
1974 a.— The effect of *Eperythrozoon wenyoni* on the glucose level and acid-base balance of bovine blood in vivo and in vitro < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 99 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 136-142, illus. [Wa.]

Werbel, Leslie M.; et al.
1969 a.-- 2-(Alkyl- and arylamino)-5-nitrothiazole derivatives with antiamebic, antitrichomonal, and antimalarial properties < J. Med. Chem., v. 12 (3), May, pp. 521-524. [Wa.]

Werbel, Leslie M.; et al.
1970 a.— Synthetic schistosomicides. XVIII. N-(4-[[2-(Diethylamino)ethyl]amino]-1-naphthyl)amides, N-[5,6,7,8-tetrahydro-4-[(3-piperidinopropyl)amino]-1-naphthyl]-amides, and related amide and urea derivatives < J. Med. Chem., v. 13 (4), July, pp. 592-598. [Wm.]

Werbel, Leslie M.; et al.
1972 a.— 1-Alkyl-3-(3-alkyl-5-nitro-4-thiazolin-2-ylidene)ureas and related compounds as schistosomicides < J. Med. Chem., v. 15 (9), Sept., pp. 955-963. [Wm.]

Werbel, Leslie M.; Headen, Nancy; and Elslager, Edward F.
1967 a.— 5-Phenyl-2,4-pentadienamides as potential antimalarial agents < J. Med. Chem., v. 10 (3), May, pp. 366-370. [Wm.]

Werbel, Leslie M.; Headen, Nancy; and Elslager, Edward F.
1968 a.— 3-Phenylrhodanines as potential antimalarial agents < J. Med. Chem., v. 11 (2), Mar., pp. 364-365. [Wm.]

Werbel, Leslie M.; Hess, Carolyn A.; and Elslager, Edward F.
1967 a.— Potential antimalarial substances. Amides of o-ethoxy- and p-isopropylbenzoic acids < J. Med. Chem., v. 10 (3), May, pp. 508-509. [Wm.]

Werbel, Leslie M.; and Thompson, Paul E.
1967 a.— Organophosphorus compounds as schistosomicides < J. Med. Chem., v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 32-36. [Wm.]

van de Werd, H. J. J. M.
1973 a.-- Onchocerciasis near Lake George, Uganda < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 25 (3), Sept., pp. 307-308, map. [Wa.]

Werner, Hans[2].
1970 a.— Contribution to the development of *Toxoplasma gondii* and its systematic standardisation [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 366. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Werner, Hans[2]; and Egger, I.
1974 a.— Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Wirkung von Sulfamethoxypyrazine (Longum^{R} = Kelfizina^{R}) mit Pyrimethamin (Daraprim^{R}) auf die Zystenbildungsphase von *Toxoplasma gondii* in *Mastomys natalensis*. Ein weiterer Beitrag zur experimentellen Chemotherapie von *Toxoplasma gondii* [English summary] < Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1 Abt., Orig.,Reihe A, v. 226 (4), pp. 554-560, illus. [Wa.]

Werner, Heinrich.
1970 a.— Beitrag zur Entwicklung und systematischen Stellung von *Toxoplasma gondii* [Abstract] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 34 (1), pp. 8-9. [Issued June 29] [Wa.]

Werner, Heinrich.
1972 a.— Untersuchungen zur Frage der Schutzwirkung von Toxoplasma-Antikörpern gegen Reinfektion [Abstract] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 39 (1), p. 69. [Wa.]

Wernsdorfer, Gunther.
1969 a.— Possible human bartonellosis in the Sudan. Clinical and microbiological observations < Acta Trop., v. 26 (3), pp. 216-234, illus., map. [Wa.]

Wertheim, Guta.
1969 b.— Schistosomiasis [Hebrew text] < Harefuah, v. 76 (11), June 1, p. 516. [Wm.]

Wertheim, Guta.
1973 a.— Toxocariasis [Hebrew text] < Harefuah, v. 84 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 37-38. [Wm.]

Wertheim, Guta; and Goldschmidt, Emanuela.
1970 a.— The reaction of *Acomys cahirinus*, an unsusceptible host, to infection with *Strongyloides ratti* [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 366-367. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Wertheim, Guta; and Greenberg, Z.
1970 a.— Notes on helminth parasites of myomorph rodents from southern Sinai < J. Helminth., v. 44 (2), pp. 243-252, map. [Wa.]

Wéry, Marc; and Van Wettere, P.
1973 a.— Considérations sur l'épidémiologie dans un foyer hyperendémique de maladie du sommeil (*T. gambiense*) dans la région de Kasongo [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 48 (3), May-June, pp. 429-432. [Wa.]

Wery-Paskoff, S.; et al.
1972 a.-- Mise en évidence d'amibes par immunofluorescence sur coupes de tissus fixés et enrobés dans la paraffine < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 65 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 276-281, illus. [Wa.]

Wescott, Richard Breslich.
1970 b.— Experimental infection of gnotobiotic mice with *Nematospiroides dubius* and *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., p. 482. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Wescott, Richard Breslich.
1970 c.— Important considerations in control of helminths of swine in the United States [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 367-368. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Westphal, Albert; and Michel, R.
1970 b.— Untersuchungen zur *Entamoeba histolytica*-Infektion der Maus und der physiologischen Problematik der vegetativen *E. histolytica*-Formen [Abstract] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 34 (1), pp. 13-14. [Issued June 29] [Wa.]

Westphal, Albert; and Michel, R.
1971 b.— Phagozytose und Pinozytose der *Entamoeba histolytica* [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 22 (1), Mar., pp. 82-91, illus. [Wa.]

Wetzel, Hartmut.
1970 b.— *Oestrus ovis* Linnaeus, 1758 (Diptera: Oestridae) — Diagnose und Differentialdiagnose des dritten Larvenstadiums [Abstract] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 34 (1), pp. 30-31. [Issued June 29] [Wa.]

Wetzel, Hartmut.
1971 a.— Beschreibung des ersten Larvenstadiums von *Rhinoestrus vanzyli* Zumpt und Bauristhene (1962) (Diptera: Oestridae) < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 186 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 103-105, illus. [Wa.]

Wetzel, Hartmut.
1972 b.— Die Bedeutung von *Musca autumnalis* als Krankheitsüberträger [Abstract] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 39 (1), pp. 71-72. [Wa.]

Wetzel, Rudolf. [1895-] [*For biography see* Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 34 (1), June 29, 1970, p. 1] [Wa.]

Weyer, Fritz.
1975 a.-- Beobachtungen über das Verhalten des Q-Fieber-Erregers (Coxiella burneti) in der Lederzecke Ornithodoros moubata [English summary] < Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 26 (2), June, pp. 219-231. [Wa.]

Wharton, D. A.
1975 a.-- Structure and function in an oxyurid egg [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 71 (2), Oct., p. xxii. [Wa.]

Wharton, George Willard.
1970 a.-- Water and parasitism [Resume] < J. Parasitol. v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 368. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Wharton, George Willard; Parrish, Wayne; and Johnston, Donald E.
1968 a.-- Observations on the fine structure of the cuticle of the spiny rat mite, Laelaps echidnina (Acari—Mesostigmata) < Acarologia, v. 10 (2), Apr., pp. 206-214, illus. [Wa.]

Wheat, Bruce E.; and Ernst, John V.
1974 a.-- Eimeria glauceae sp. n. and Eimeria dusii sp. n. (Protozoa: Eimeriidae) from the eastern woodrat, Neotoma floridana, from Alabama < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (3), June, pp. 403-405, illus. [Wa.]

Wheeler, W. J.
1971 a.-- Routine incisions for detection of cysticerci at meat inspection: Pretoria abattoir < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 42 (3), Sept., p. 241. [Wa.]

Wheeling, Clarence H.; et al.
1975 a.-- Filariasis in Indonesian Timor < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (5), Sept., pp. 897-898, map. [Wa.]

Whichard, Leona P.; and Holbrook, David J. (jr.).
1970 a.-- The effect of chloroquine on the enzymatic hydrolysis of nucleic acids < Molec. Pharm., v. 6 (5), Sept., pp. 548-556. [Wa.]

Whitaker, John O. (jr.).
1973 a.-- External parasites of bats of Indiana < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (6), Dec., pp. 1148-1150. [Wa.]

Whitaker, John O. (jr.); and Easterla, David A.
1974 a.-- Batflies (Streblidae and Nycteribiidae) in the eastern United States, and a nycteribiid record from Saskatchewan < Entom. News, v. 85 (7-8), July-Oct., pp. 221-223. [Wa.]

White, David A.
1966 a.-- A new host record for Paragordius varius (Nematomorpha) < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 85 (4), Oct., p. 579. [Wa.]

White, Gary L.
1975 a.-- Dirofilaria immitis and heartworm disease in the California sea lion < J. Zoo Animal Med., v. 6 (2), June, pp. 23-24. [Wa.]

White, Glenn; and Harley, John P.
1974 a.-- Helminth parasites of the white sucker (Pisces: Catostomidae) in the Kentucky River drainage < Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 35 (1-2), June, pp. 24-26. [Wa.]

White, Jesse Steven.
1966 a.-- Ichoronyssus jonesi n. sp. (Acarina: Dermanyssidae) from the cave-dwelling bat, Myotis grisescens Howell < Acarologia, v. 8 (4), Dec., pp. 566-575, illus. [Wa.]

Whitehead, G. B.
1969 a.-- The physiology of arsenic resistance in the blue tick and the development of resistant populations < Proc. Symp., Biol. and Control Ticks South. Africa (Rhodes University, Grahamstown, July 1-3, 1969), pp. 151-159. [Wa.]

Whitehead, J. D.
1976 a.-- Observations on the repeated treatment for fascioliasis of stock on a farm in south-west England < Vet. Rec., v. 98 (1), Jan., pp. 5-9. [Wa.]

Whiteside, J. D.; and Begent, R. H. J.
1975 a.-- Toxoplasma encephalitis complicating Hodgkin's disease < J. Clin. Path., v. 28 (6), June, pp. 443-445, illus. [Wa.]

Whitfield, P. J.
1973 a.-- The egg envelopes of Polymorphus minutus (Acanthocephala) < Parasitology, v. 66 (3), June, pp. 387-403, illus., pls. [Wa.]

Whitfield, P. J.; Anderson, R. M.; and Moloney, N. A.
1975 a.-- The attachment of cercariae of an ectoparasitic digenean, Transversotrema patialensis, to the fish host: Behavioural and ultrastructural aspects < Parasitology, v. 70 (3), June, pp. 311-329, illus., pls. [Wa.]

Whitfield, P. J.; and Wells, J.
1973 a.-- Observations on the ectoparasitic digenean Transversotrema patialensis [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 67 (2), Oct., pp. xxvii-xxviii. [Wa.]

Whitlock, John Hendrick; Crofton, H. D.; and Georgi, Jay R.
1972 a.-- Characteristics of parasite populations in endemic trichostrongylidosis < Parasitology, v. 64 (3), June, pp. 413-427. [Wa.]

Whitnall, A. B. M.
1969 a.-- Historical review of insecticide resistance in the blue tick 1939 to 1949 < Proc. Symp., Biol. and Control Ticks South. Africa (Rhodes University, Grahamstown, July 1-3, 1969), pp. 78-95, illus. [Wa.]

Whitney, J. C.
1974 a.-- Treatment of enteric disease in the rabbit < Vet. Rec., v. 95 (23), Dec. 7, p. 533. [Wa.]

Whittaker, Frederick Horace.
1973 a.-- Raillietina (R.) garciai sp. n. (Cestoda: Davaineidae) from the Greater Antillean grackle, Quiscalus niger brachypterus Cassin, in Puerto Rico < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 40 (1), Jan., pp. 50-51, illus. [Wa.]

Whittaker, Frederick Horace; and Kozel, Thomas R.
1975 a.-- The occurrence of Cotylogasteroides occidentalis (Trematoda: Aspidobothrea) in Kentucky < Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 36 (3-4), Sept., p. 83. [Wa.]

Whittaker, Frederick Horace; and Kritsky, Delane C.
1973 a.-- An examination of the Australian blind cave-fish, Milyeringa veritas Whitley, 1945, for helminth parasites < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 40 (2), July, p. 297. [Wa.]

Whittaker, Norman.
1969 a.-- The synthesis of emetine and related compounds. IX. The use of Wittig-type reagents in the synthesis of 2,3-dehydroemetine < J. Chem. Soc., Sect. C (1), pp. 94-100. [Wm.]

Widhalm-Finke, Sylvia.
1974 a.-- Funktionsanatomie des Larvenkopfes von Ctenocephalides felis felis B. [English summary] < Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Anat., v. 92 (4), pp. 497-518, illus. [Wa.]

Widholm, Olof.
1970 a.-- Gynecologic infections during childhood and adolescence < Internat. J. Gynaec. and Obst., v. 8 (3, pt. 2), May, pp. 457-466. [Wm.]

Widjaja, Utama; Sularsito, Sri Adi; and Budimulja, Unandar.
1969 a.-- Penilaian pengobatan scabies dengan benzoat [English summary] < Madjalah Kedokt. Indonesia, v. 19 (9), Sept., pp. 323-327. [Wm.]

Widmer, W. R.; and Van Kruiningen, H. J.
1974 a.— Trichuris-induced transmural ileocolitis in a dog—an entity mimicking regional enteritis < J. Am. Animal Hosp. Ass., v. 10 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 581-585, illus. [Wa.]

Wieczorek, Jerzy.
1974 a.— Zwalczanie wszawicy bydła za pomocą preparatu Neguvon-Bayer (The control of pediculosis in cattle by the use of Neguvon-Bayer) < Medycyna Wet., v. 30 (9), Sept., p. 525. [Wa.]

Wieczorowski, Stefan.
1971 c.— Paramfistomatoza bydła (Paramphistomatosis of cattle) < Medycyna Wet., v. 27 (2), Feb., pp. 79-80. [Wa.]

Wiesenhütter, Ekkehard.
1975 a.— Research into the relative importance of Tabanidae (Diptera) in mechanical disease transmission. III. The epidemiology of anaplasmosis in a Dar-es-Salaam dairy farm < Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 7 (1), Feb., pp. 15-22. [Wa.]

Wiesner, Klaus; and Fink, Heinz.
1966 a.— Wirksamkeit und Nebenwirkungen von Metronidazol in der Therapie der Trichomonasis < Fortschr. Arzneimittelforsch., v. 9, pp. 361-391. [Wm.]

Wiest, Louis M. (jr.).
1972 a.— Effect of immunosuppressants on the susceptibility of hamsters to Trichostrongylus axei and T. colubriformis < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 39 (1), Jan., pp. 46-51. [Issued Jan. 20] [Wa.]

Wiger, Richard; Lien, L.; and Tenora, F.
1974 a.— Studies of the helminth fauna of Norway. XXXIII. Tetratirotaenia polyacantha (Leuckart, 1856) Abuladze, 1964, a parasite of Clethrionomys glareolus in Norway < Norwegian J. Zool., v. 22 (1), Mar., pp. 61-64, illus. [Wa.]

Wijers, D. J. B.
1974 a.— The complex epidemiology of Rhodesian sleeping sickness in Kenya and Uganda. III. The epidemiology in the endemic areas along the lake shore between the Nile and the Yala swamp < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 26 (3), Sept., pp. 307-318, map. [Wa.]

Wijers, D. J. B.
1974 b.— The complex epidemiology of Rhodesian sleeping sickness in Kenya and Uganda. II. Observations in Samia (Kenya) < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 26 (2), June, pp. 182-197, maps. [Wa.]

Wijers, D. J. B.
1974 c.— The complex epidemiology of Rhodesian sleeping sickness in Kenya and Uganda. I. The absence of the disease on Mfangano Island (Kenya) < Trop. and Geogr. Med.. v. 26 (1), Mar., pp. 58-64, maps. [Wa.]

Wijers, D. J. B.; and Minter, D. M.
1970 a.— A comparison between East African strains of Leishmania donovani Laveran and Mesnil [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 368-369. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

van Wijk, H. B.
1969 a.— Infection with Schistosoma intercalatum in Mungo department, Cameroon < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 21 (4), Dec., pp. 362-374, illus., map. [Wa.]

van Wijk, H. B.
1969 b.— Schistosoma intercalatum-infection in schoolchildren of Loum, Cameroon < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 21 (4), Dec., pp. 375-382, map. [Wa.]

van Wijk, H. B.; and Elias, Ezzat A.
1975 a.— Hepatic and rectal pathology in Schistosoma intercalatum infection < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 27 (3), Sept., pp. 237-248, illus. [Wa.]

Wikel, Stephen K.; and Bogitsh, Burton J.
1974 a.— Schistosoma mansoni: Penetration apparatus and epidermis of the miracidium < Exper. Parasitol., v. 36 (3), Dec., pp. 342-354, illus. [Wa.]

Wikerhauser, Teodor.
1974 a.— Travaux personnels sur la vaccination des veaux contre la cysticercose bovine a Cysticercus bovis [English summary] < Cahiers Méd. Vét., v. 43 (3), May-June, pp. 95-99, illus. [Wa.]

Wikerhauser, Teodor; et al.
1974 a.— Pokušaj imunizacije miševa protiv intraperitonealne sekundarne ehinokokoze supkutanom aplikacijom ozračenih protoskoleksa Echinococcus granulosus (An attempt to vaccinate mice against intraperitoneal secondary echinococcosis with subcutaneous injection of irradiated protoscoleces of Echinococcus granulosus) [Croatian text; English summary] < Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 5 (1), pp. 11-13. [Wa.]

Wikerhauser, Teodor; Cvetnić, Slavko; and Brudnjak, Zvonimir.
1970 a.— Further study of the survival of young Fasciola hepatica in cell cultures < Srivastava Commem. Vol., June 15, pp. 279-281. [Wa.]

Wikerhauser, Teodor; Žuković, Marijan; and Džakula, Nikola.
1970 a.— Vaccination against bovine cysticercosis [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 369. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Wikgren, Bo-Jungar P.; Gustafsson, Margaretha K. S.; and Knuts, Gunvor M.
1971 a.— Primary anlage formation in diphyllobothriid tapeworms < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 36 (2), pp. 131-139, illus. [Issued April 23] [Wa.]

Wikgren, Bo-Jungar P.; Knuts, Gunvor M.; and Gustafsson, Margaretha, K. S.
1970 a.— Circadian rhythm of mitotic activity in the adult gull-tapeworm, Diphyllobothrium dendriticum (Cestoda) < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 34 (3), pp. 242-250. [Issued Aug. 21] [Wa.]

Wiktorowa, Jadwiga.
1975 a.— Nowy dla Polski gatunek przywry z rodzaju Leucochloridium Carus (sporocysta). (A trematode species of the genus Leucochloridium new for Poland (a sporocyst)) [Polish text; English summary] < Przegl. Zool., v. 19 (1), pp. 53-56, illus., map. [Wa.]

Wilar, H.; and Warsa, R.
1969 a.— Sebuah kasus clonorchiasis sinensis [English summary] < Madjalah Kedokt. Indonesia, v. 19 (11), Nov., pp. 391-395. [Wm.]

Wilde, Henry.
1973 a.— Biliary calculus associated with opisthorchiasis < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 22 (6), Nov., pp. 819-820, illus. [Wa.]

Wiles, Michael.
1975 a.— Parasites of Fundulus diaphanus (LeSueur) (Pisces: Cyprinodontidae) in certain Nova Scotian freshwaters [French summary] < Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (11), Nov., pp. 1578-1580. [Wa.]

Wiles, Michael.
1975 b.— The glochidia of certain Unionidae (Mollusca) in Nova Scotia and their fish hosts < Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (1), Jan., pp. 33-41, illus. [Wa.]

Wilhelm, Hazel S.
1972 a.— Congenital toxoplasmosis < J. Am. Med. Women's Ass., v. 27 (11), Nov., pp. 598-600. [Wm.]

Wilkinson, Christine E.
1973 a.— Incidence of a trematode, Diploproctodaeum plicitum (Linton, 1928) in the pufferfish, Uranostoma richei (Fréminville, 1813) < Mauri Ora, v. 1, May 1, pp. 141-146, illus. [Wa.]

Wilkinson, Evelyn E.
1973 a.— The radiologic aspects of toxoplasmosis < J. Am. Med. Women's Ass., v. 28 (2), Feb., pp. 76-80, illus. [Wm.]

Wilkinson, P. R.
1970 d.— Life-tables and tick control [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., p. 482. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Williams, B. M.
1975 a.— Homocytotropic antibody to Coenurus cerebralis antigen in sheep < Brit. Vet. J., v. 131 (3), May-June, pp. 361-363. [Wa.]

Williams, David?; Burke, Gene; and Hendley, J. Owen.
1974 a.— Ascariasis: A family disease < J. Pediat., St. Louis, v. 84 (6), June, pp. 853-854. [Wa.]

Williams, Ernest H. (jr.).
1974 a.— Two new species of Monobothrium (Cestoda: Carophyllaeidae) from catostomid fishes of the southeastern United States < Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 103 (3), July, pp. 610-615, illus. [Wa.]

Williams, H. Harford.
1970 a.— Host-specificity of fish parasites [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., pp. 482-483. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Williams, H. Harford; and Richards, D. H. H.
1973 a.— The ecology, functional morphology and taxonomy of new species of nematodes from European North Atlantic rays < Parasitology, v. 67 (2), Oct., p. xxviii. [Wa.]

Williams, I. C.; et al.
1974 a.— The helminth parasites of the sheathbill, Chionis alba (Gmelin), and the diving petrels, Pelecanoides georgicus (Murphy and Harper) and P. urinatrix (Gmelin), at Bird Island, South Georgia < J. Helminth., v. 48 (3), Sept., pp. 195-197. [Wa.]

Williams, I. C.; Ellis, C.; and Spaull, V. W.
1973 a.— The structure and mode of action of the posterior adhesive organ of Pseudobenedenia nototheniae Johnston, 1931 (Monogenea: Capsaloidea) < Parasitology, v. 66 (3), June, pp. 473-485, illus. [Wa.]

Williams, J. P. G.
1970 a.— Scanning electron microscope in parasitology [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 369. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Williams, James C.; Roberts, E. D.; and Todd, J. M.
1974 a.— Ostertagia ostertagi: Establishment of patent infections in calves by intravenous inoculation < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 4 (1), Nov., pp. 55-61. [Wa.]

Williams, Jeffrey F.; et al.
1973 a.— The effects of bunamidine hydrochloride on the infectivity of taeniid ova < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (6), Dec., pp. 1141-1144, illus. [Wa.]

Williams, Jeffrey F.; and Soulsby, E. J. L.
1970 c.— Genus-specific and stage-specific antigens of the developmental stages of Ascaris suum [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., pp. 483-484. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Williams, Jeffrey F.; Westheimer, J.; and Banman, W. R.
1975 a.— Mesocestoides infection in the dog < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 166 (10), May 15, pp. 996-998, illus. [Wa.]

Williams, Joan Bowman.
1975 a.— Studies on the epidermis of Temnocephala. I. Ultrastructure of epidermis of Temnocephala novaezealandiae < Austral. J. Zool., v. 23 (3), Aug., pp. 321-331, illus. [Wa.]

Williams, Joseph S.; and Sadun, E. H.
1970 a.— Primary antigen-antibody interaction in schistosomiasis assayed by radioactive iodinated antigen [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 369-370. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Williams, Joseph S.; Sadun, Elvio Herbert; and Gore, R. W.
1972 a.— Immunological reactions in chimpanzees experimentally infected with Schistosoma japonicum < Exper. Parasitol., v. 32 (2), Oct., pp. 217-228. [Wa.]

Williams, Modupe O.
1969 c.— Cercaria Parorchis acanthi in marine molluscs from Sierra Leone with notes on survival of the cercaria and development of the metacercaria in a definitive host < Rev. Zool. Botan. Africaines, v. 79 (3-4), June 30, pp. 265-272. [Wa.]

Williams, N. V.; and Dussart, G. B. J.
1973 a.— Relationship between water chemistry and the physiology of aquatic vectors of Bilharzia < Parasitology, v. 67 (2), Oct., p. vii. [Abstract] [Wa.]

Williams, Norman A.; Bennett, Gordon F.; and Mahrt, J. L.
1975 a.— Avian Haemoproteidae. 6. Description of Haemoproteus caprimulgi sp. nov., and a review of the haemoproteids of the family Caprimulgidae < Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (7), July, pp. 916-919, illus. [Wa.]

Williams, P. F. B.; Brooks, S. P.; and Cooper, D. R.
1976 a.— Parascaris in foals < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 24 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 23-24. [Wa.]

Williams, Paul.
1976 a.— Flagellate infections in cave-dwelling sandflies (Diptera, Psychodidae) in Belize, Central America < Bull. Entom. Research, v. 65 (4), Feb., pp. 615-629. [Wa.]

Williams, R. B.
1973 b.— Effects of different infection rates on the oocyst production of Eimeria acervulina or Eimeria tenella in the chicken < Parasitology, v. 67 (3), Dec., pp. 279-288, pl. [Wa.]

Williams, R. T.
1972 a.— The distribution and abundance of the ectoparasites of the wild rabbit, Oryctolagus cuniculus (L.), in New South Wales, Australia < Parasitology, v. 64 (2), Apr., pp. 321-330, map. [Wa.]

Williams, R. T.
1973 a.— Establishment and seasonal variation in abundance of the European rabbit flea, Spilopsyllus cuniculi (Dale), on wild rabbits in Australia < J. Entom., London, s. A, General Entom., v. 48 (1), Oct. 16, pp. 117-127. [Wa.]

Williams, Roger L.; et al.
1975 a.— Acetylator phenotype and response of individuals infected with a chloroquine-resistant strain of Plasmodium falciparum to sulfalene and pyrimethamine < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (5), Sept., pp. 734-739. [Wa.]

Williams, S. G.; and Fanimo, O.
1973 a.— Chloroquine resistance and the intracellular pH of erythrocytes parasitized with Plasmodium berghei [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 67 (2), Oct., p. xiv. [Wa.]

Willich, E.; Sellier, W.; and Weigel, W.
1972 a.— Die intrakraniellen Verkalhungen des Kindesalters [English summary] < Fortschr. Geb. Röntgenstrahlen, v. 116 (6), June, pp. 735-750, illus. [Wm.]

Willmann, H. C. Carl. [1881-1968] [*For necrology, bibliography and port. see* Acarologia, v. 10 (3), Sept. 1968, pp. 395-400.] [Wa.]

Willmott, Sheila M.
1970 a.— Obligatory and facultative authorship [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 370. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Willomitzer, Jindřich.
1967 b.— Behandlung der Syngamose < Verhandl. 9. Internat. Symp. Erkrank. Zootiere (Prag, May 31-June 4), pp. 175-176. [Wa.]

Willomitzer, Jindřich.
1974 a.— Experimental infection of snails with miracidia of *Fasciola hepatica* [Russian and Czechoslovakian summaries] < Acta Vet. Brno, v. 43 (4), Dec., pp. 371-380, illus. [Wa.]

Willomitzer, Jindřich.
1974 b.— Examination of some Lymnaeidae for the developmental stages of *Fasciola hepatica* [Russian and Czechoslovakian summaries] < Acta Vet. Brno, v. 43 (4), Dec., pp. 381-385. [Wa.]

Wilson, Alan J.; et al.
1975 a.— Observations on a herd of beef cattle maintained in a tsetse area. I. Assessment of chemotherapy as a method for the control of trypanosomiasis [French and Spanish summaries] < Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 7 (4), Nov., pp. 187-199. [Wa.]

Wilson, Alan J.; et al.
1976 a.— Observations on a herd of beef cattle maintained in a tsetse area. II. Assessment of the development of immunity in association with trypanocidal drug treatment [French and Spanish summaries] < Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 8 (1), Feb., pp. 1-11. [Wa.]

Wilson, Alan J.; and Cunningham, M. P.
1972 a.— Immunological aspects of bovine trypanosomiasis I. Immune response of cattle to infection with *Trypanosoma congolense* and the antigenic variation of the infecting organisms < Exper. Parasitol., v. 32 (1), Aug., pp. 165-173. [Wa.]

Wilson, Alan J.; Paris, J.; and Dar, F. K.
1975 a.— Maintenance of a herd of breeding cattle in an area of high trypanosome challenge [French and Spanish summaries] < Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 7 (2), May, pp. 63-71. [Wa.]

Wilson, Gary G.
1973 a.— Incidence of microsporidia in a field population of spruce budworm < Bi-Month. Research Notes Canad. Forestry Serv., v. 29 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 35-36. [Wa.]

Wilson, Gary G.
1974 a.— The use of Fumidil B to suppress the microsporidan *Nosema fumiferanae* in stock cultures of the budworm, *Choristoneura fumiferana* (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae) < Canad. Entom., v. 106 (9), Sept., pp. 995-996. [Wa.]

Wilson, Gary G.
1974 b.— The effects of temperature and ultraviolet radiation on the infection of *Choristoneura fumiferana* and *Malacosoma pluviale* by a microsporidan parasite, *Nosema (Perezia) fumiferanae* (Thom.) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 52 (1), Jan., pp. 59-63. [Wa.]

Wilson, Gary G.
1974 c.— Effects of larval age at inoculation, and dosage of microsporidan (*Nosema fumiferanae*) spores, on mortality of spruce budworm (*Choristoneura fumiferana*) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 52 (8), Aug., pp. 993-996. [Wa.]

Wilson, Grant Ivins; and Samson, K. S.
1974 a.— Immunity to Haemonchus sp. in lambs: The immunizing effects of various methods of larval administration < Research Vet. Sc., v. 17 (3), Nov., pp. 390-394. [Wa.]

Wilson, H. Robert; Revankar, Ganapathi R.; and Tolman, Richard L.
1974 a.— In vitro and in vivo activity of certain thiosemicarbazones against *Trypanosoma cruzi* < J. Med. Chem., v. 17 (7), July, pp. 760-761. [Wa.]

Wilson, J. T.^{2}; Stone, B. F.; and Wharton, R. H.
1971 a.— Inheritance of diazinon resistance in the Biarra strain of the cattle tick (*Boophilus microplus*) in Australia < Austral. J. Agric. Research, v. 22 (1), Jan., pp. 169-175. [Wa.]

Wilson, Marianna; et al.
1975 a.— Comparison of the complement fixation, indirect immunofluorescence, and indirect hemagglutination tests for malaria < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (5), Sept., pp. 755-759. [Wa.]

Wilson, Marianna; Sulzer, Alexander J.; and Walls, Kenneth W.
1974 a.— Modified antigens in the indirect immunofluorescence test for schistosomiasis < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (6), Nov., pp. 1072-1076. [Wa.]

Wilson, Nixon Albert.
1967 e.— Mesostigmata: Rhinonyssidae, Halarachnidae (nasal mites); Metastigmata: Ixodidae (ticks) < Antarctic Research Ser., Entom. Antarctica, v. 10, pp. 41-49, illus. [Wa.]

Wilson, Nixon Albert.
1969 a.— Ticks (Metastigmata: Ixodidae) collected by the Noona Dan Expedition to the Philippine and Bismarck Archipelagos < Entom. Medd., København, v. 37 (3), pp. 285-287. [Wa.]

Wilson, Nixon Albert.
1970 c.— Acarina: Mesostigmata: Halarachnidae, Rhinonyssidae of South Georgia, Heard and Kerguelen < Pacific Insects (23), Suppl., Sept., pp. 71-77, illus. [Wc.]

Wilson, Nixon Albert.
1970 d.— Acarina: Metastigmata: Ixodidae of South Georgia, Heard and Kerguelen < Pacific Insects (23), Suppl., Sept., pp. 78-88, illus. [Wc.]

Wilson, Nixon Albert.
1970 e.— Taxonomic reflections of morphological features of ticks: Genus Dermacentor [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., p. 484. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Wilson, R. J. M.
1974 a.— The production of antigens by *Plasmodium falciparum* in vitro < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 4 (5), Oct., pp. 537-547, illus. [Wa.]

Wilson, R. J. M.; and Bartholomew, R. K.
1975 a.— The release of antigens by *Plasmodium falciparum* < Parasitology, v. 71 (2), Oct., pp. 183-192, illus., pl. [Wa.]

Wilson, R. J. M.; and Voller, A.
1972 a.— A comparison of malarial antigens from human and Aotus monkey blood infected with *Plasmodium falciparum* < Parasitology, v. 64 (2), Apr., pp. 191-195, pls. [Wa.]

Wilson, Robert Alan.
1970 b.— Penetration of the miracidium of *Fasciola hepatica* into its intermediate host [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., p. 484. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Wilson, Robert Alan.
1971 a.— Gland cells and secretions in the miracidium of *Fasciola hepatica* < Parasitology, v. 63 (2), Oct., pp. 225-231, illus., pls. [Wa.]

Wilson, Robert Alan.
1972 a.— Gland cells in the redia of *Fasciola hepatica* < Parasitology, v. 65 (3), Dec., pp. 433-436, pl. [Wa]

Wilson, Robert Alan; and Barnes, P. E.
1974 a.— The tegument of *Schistosoma mansoni*: Observations on the formation, stucture and composition of cytoplasmic inclusions in relation to tegument function < Parasitology, v. 68 (2), Apr., pp. 239-258, pls. [Wa.]

Wilson, Robert Alan; and Barnes, P. E.
1974 b.— An in vitro investigation of dynamic processes occurring in the schistosome tegument, using compounds known to disrupt secretory processes < Parasitology, v. 68 (2), Apr., pp. 259-270, pls. [Wa.]

Wilson, Robert Alan; Pullin, R.; and Denison, Jean.
1971 a.— An investigation of the mechanism of infection by digenetic trematodes: The penetration of the miracidium of *Fasciola hepatica* into its snail host *Lymnaea truncatula* < Parasitology, v. 63 (3), Dec., pp. 491-506, pls. [Wa.]

Wingate, M. B.; and Cornes, J. S.
1965 a.— Carcinoma in situ in a young primigravida < J. Obst. and Gynaec. Brit. Commonwealth, v. 72 (5), Oct., pp. 691-692. [Wm.]

Winsberg, Gwynne Roeseler; et al.
1974 a.— Schistosomiasis in Chicago: A study of the Westown Puerto Rican population < Am. J. Epidemiol., v. 100 (4), Oct., pp. 324-332. [Wa.]

Winsberg, Gwynne Roeseler; et al.
1975 a.— Prevalence of intestinal parasites in Latino residents of Chicago < Am. J. Epidemiol., v. 102 (6), Dec., pp. 526-532, map. [Wa.]

Winston, R. M. L.
1974 a.— The relation between size and pathogenicity of *Trichomonas vaginalis* < J. Obst. and Gynaec. Brit. Commonwealth, v. 81 (5), May, pp. 399-404. [Wm.]

Wiratmadja, Nani S.; Rasidi, Rochida; and Djalil, Djohar.
1969 a.— Treatment of vaginal trichomoniasis with follow-up study < Madjalah Kedokt. Indonesia, v. 19 (8), Aug., pp. 273-279. [Wm.]

Wiroreno, Winawati.
1975 a.— Cacing *Schistosoma japonicum*, penyebab penyakit schistosomiasis di Sulawesi Tengah [English summary] < Bul. Kebun Raya, v. 2 (1), Apr., pp. 11-14, illus. [Wa.]

Wissocq, Jean Claude; and Malecha, Jean.
1974 a.— Ultrastructure du spermatozoïde de *Piscicola geometra* (Hirudinée Rhynchobdelle) < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 278, s. D (4), Jan. 21, pp. 487-490, pls. [Wa.]

Witenberg, George G.
1968 a.— Helminth fauna in man and domestic animals in Israel < Israel J. Med. Sc., v. 4 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 1069-1073. [Wm.]

Witlock, D. R.; et al.
1975 a.— Scanning electron microscopy of the cecal mucosa in *Eimeria tenella*-infected and uninfected chickens < Avian Dis., v. 19 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 293-304, illus. [Wa.]

Witlock, D. R.; Danforth, H. D.; and Ruff, M. D.
1975 a.— Scanning electron microscopy of *Eimeria tenella* infection and subsequent repair in chicken caeca < J. Comp. Path., v. 85 (4), Oct., pp. 571-581, illus. [Wa.]

Witte, H. M.; and Piekarski, G.
1970 a.— Die Oocysten-Ausscheidung bei experimentell infizierten Katzen in Abhängigkeit vom Toxoplasma-Stamm < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 33 (4), pp. 358-360, illus. [Issued Apr. 1] [Wa.]

Wittrock, Darwin D.; and Ulmer, Martin J.
1974 a.— Helminths of badgers, *Taxidea taxus* (Schreber), in northwest Iowa < Iowa State J. Research, v. 48 (4), May, pp. 319-327. [Wa.]

Wittrock, Darwin D.; and Wilson, Nixon.
1974 a.— Ectoparasites of the badger, *Taxidea taxus* (Schreber, 1778), in northwestern Iowa with a list of species recorded from North America < Iowa State J. Research, v. 49 (1), Aug., pp. 9-15. [Wa.]

Wium-Andersen, Gudrun.
1973 a.— Electrophoresis as a support for the identification of various African Biomphalaria < Malacologia, v. 14 (1-2), pp. 287-289, map. [Wm.]

Wium-Andersen, Gudrun.
1973 b.— Electrophoretic studies on esterases of some African Biomphalaria spp. (Planorbidae) [German, French, Spanish and Russian summaries] < Malacologia, v. 12 (1), pp. 115-122, map. [Wm.]

Wium-Andersen, Gudrun; and Simonsen, Vibeke.
1974 a.— Phosphoglucoseisomerases in the sporocyst of the trematode *Schistosoma mansoni* and its intermediate host *Biomphalaria alexandrina* (Pulmonata) < Parasitology, v. 68 (2), Apr., pp. 189-192, pl. [Wa.]

Woelffer, E. A.
1972 a.— Diagnosis of bovine abortion < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 161 (11), Dec. 1, pp. 1284-1287. [Wa.]

Wolcott, M. W.; et al.
1971 a.— Hydatid disease of the lung < J. Thoracic and Cardiovasc. Surg., v. 62 (3), Sept., pp. 465-469, illus. [Wm.]

Wolf, Harold.
1970 a.— Prevention and control of fish disease [Abstract] < Proc. 1. Calif. Catfish Conf. (West Sacramento, Jan. 20-21, 1970), pp. 57-59. [Wa.]

Wolf, Peter H.
1976 a.— Occurrence of larval stages of Tylocephalum (Cestoda: Lecanicephaloidea) in two oyster species from northern Australia < J. Invert. Path., v. 27 (1), Jan., pp. 129-131, illus. [Wa.]

Wolfe, Martin S.
1973 a.—Nondysenteric intestinal amebiasis. Treatment with diloxanide furoate < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 224 (12), June 18, pp. 1601-1604. [Wm.]

Wolfe, Martin S.
1974 a.— *Schistosoma intercalatum* infection in an American family < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (1), Jan., pp. 45-50, illus. [Wa.]

Wolfe, Martin S.; et al.
1970 a.— *Acanthocheilonema dracunculoides* in dogs in Lahore, West Pakistan [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 371. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Wolfe, Martin S.; et al.
1974 a.— Onchocerciasis presenting with swelling of limb < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (3), May, pp. 361-368, illus. [Wa.]

Wolfe, Martin S.; and Edgcomb, John.
1964 a.— Carcinoma of the bladder and schistosomiasis haematobium < Ghana Med. J., v. 3 (2), June, pp. 81-84, illus. [Wm.]

Wolfe, Martin S.; Moser, Edward; and Biek, Richard.
1965 a.— Studies with TWSb (astiban) and recommendations for its use in the treatment of urinary schistosomiasis in Ghana < Ghana Med. J., v. 4 (1), Mar., pp. 14-19. [Wm.]

Wolfe, Martin S.; and Wershing, Julie M.
1974 a.— Mebendazole. Treatment of trichuriasis and ascariasis in Bahamian children < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 230 (10), Dec. 4, pp. 1408-1411. [Wm.]

Wolff, H. L.
1969 a.— The faecal smear in the therapy of diarrhoeas < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 21 (4), Dec., pp. 427-435, illus. [Wa.]

Wolter, J. Reimer; and Burnes, Keith C.
1970 a.— Pediculosis of the eyelid < J. Pediat. Ophth., v. 7 (1), Feb., pp. 5-6, illus. [Wm.]

Wolter-Czerwińska, Halina; and Jagoda, Maria.
1973 a.— Larwy wędrujące siatkówki i ciała szklistego (Larva migrans in the retina and vitreous body) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] < Klin. Oczna, v. 43 (3), Mar., pp. 319-324, illus. [Wm.]

Wonde, Teferra; and Akao, Shinkichi.
1973 a.— Isospora hominis, a common parasite of inhabitants in Ethiopia [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 22 (2), Apr., pp. 90-96 (pp. 32-38), illus. [Wa.]

Wong, Ming Ming; Guest, Mary F.; and Lavoipierre, Michel M. J.
1974 a.— Dirofilaria immitis: Fate and immunogenicity of irradiated infective stage larvae in beagles < Exper. Parasitol., v. 35 (3), June, pp. 465-474. [Wa.]

Wong, Ming Ming; Karr, Stephen L. (jr.); and Balamuth, William B.
1975 a.— Experimental infections with pathogenic free-living amebae in laboratory primate hosts: 1. (A) A study on susceptibility to Naegleria fowleri < J. Parasitol., v. 61 (2), Apr., pp. 199-208, illus. [Wa.]

Wong, Ming Ming; and Kozek, Wieslaw J.
1974 a.— Spontaneous toxoplasmosis in macaques: A report of four cases < Lab. Animal Sc., v. 24 (2), Apr., pp. 273-278, illus. [Wa.]

Wong, Ming Ming; Theis, J.; and Karr, S. (jr.).
1974 a.— Experimental toxoplasmosis in the stumptailed macaque < J. Med. Primatol., v. 3 (3), pp. 195-212. [Wa.]

Woo, Chang Kyu.
1971 a.— Studies on immunological diagnosis for anisakiasis [Korean text; English summary] < Katollik Taenak Uihakpu, v. 20, Apr., pp. 155-166, illus. [Wm.]

Woo, Patrick T. K.; and Limebeer, R. L.
1971 a.— Evidence of intrauterine transmission of a trypanosome in cattle < Acta Trop., v. 28 (1), pp. 61-63, illus. [Wa.]

Wood, Duell E.
1975 a.— Trypanosoma cruzi: Fatty acid metabolism in vitro < Exper. Parasitol., v. 37 (1), Feb., pp. 60-66. [Wa.]

Wood, Duell E.; and Schiller, Everett L.
1975 a.— Trypanosoma cruzi: Comparative fatty acid metabolism of the epimastigotes and trypomastigotes in vitro < Exper. Parasitol., v. 38 (2), Oct., pp. 202-207. [Wa.]

Wood, N. F.
1975 a.— GLC analysis of metronidazole in human plasma < J. Pharm. Sc., v. 64 (6), June, pp. 1048-1049. [Wa.]

Wood, Sherwin Francis.
1975 a.— Trypanosoma cruzi: New foci of enzootic Chagas' disease in California < Exper. Parasitol., v. 38 (2), Oct., pp. 153-160. [Wa.]

Woodruff, A. W.
1975 a.— Diseases of travel, with particular reference to tropical diseases < Post-Grad. Med. J., London (602), v. 51, Dec., pp. 825-829. [Wa.]

Woodruff, A. W.
1975 b.— Clinical problems of preventive medicine. Toxocara canis and other nematodes transmitted from dogs to man < Brit. Vet. J., v. 131 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 627-632. [Wa.]

Woods, Carlene E.; and Larson, Omer R.
1970 a.— North Dakota fleas. II. Records from man and other mammals < Proc. North Dakota Acad. Science, (Papers), v. 23, 1969, pp. 31-40. [Issued Apr.] [Wa.]

Woods, William G.; Mills, Elaine; and Ferrieri, Patricia.
1974 a.— Neonatal malaria due to Plasmodium vivax < J. Pediat., St. Louis, v. 85 (5), Nov., pp. 669-671. [Wm.]

Woolfe, Gerald.
1965 a.— The chemotherapy of amoebiasis < Fortschr. Arzneimittelforsch., v. 8, pp. 11-52. [Wm.]

Woolley, Tyler A.
1970 a.— Applications of the scanning electron microscope to mite taxonomy and morphology [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 371-372. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Wootten, R.
1972 a.— Occurrence of Eubothrium crassum (Bloch, 1779) (Cestoda: Pseudophyllidea) in brown trout Salmo trutta L., and rainbow trout S. gairdneri Richardson, 1836, from Hanningfield Reservoir, Essex < J. Helminth., v. 46 (4), pp. 327-339. [Wa.]

Wootten, R.
1973 b.— Occurrence of the metacercariae of Cotylurus erraticus (Rudolphi, 1809) Szidat, 1928 (Digenea: Strigeidae) in brown trout Salmo trutta L., and rainbow trout S. gairdneri Richardson, 1836, from Hanningfield Reservoir, Essex < J. Helminth., v. 47 (4), pp. 389-398. [Wa.]

Wootten, R.
1973 c.— Occurrence of Bunodera luciopercae (Digenea: Allocreadiidae) in fish from Hanningfield Reservoir, Essex < J. Helminth., v. 47 (4), pp. 399-408. [Wa.]

Wootten, R.
1974 a.— Observations on strigeid metacercariae in the eyes of fish from Hanningfield Reservoir, Essex, England < J. Helminth., v. 48 (1), Mar., pp. 73-83. [Wa.]

Wootten, R.
1974 b.— The spatial distribution of Dactylogyrus amphibothrium on the gills of ruffe Gymnocephalus cernua and its relation to the relative amounts of water passing over the parts of the gills < J. Helminth., v. 48 (3), Sept., pp. 167-174, illus. [Wa.]

Wootten, R.
1974 c.-- Studies on the life history and development of Proteocephalus percae (Müller) (Cestoda: Proteocephalidea) < J. Helminth., v. 48 (4), Dec., pp. 269-281, illus., pl. [Wa.]

Wootten, R.; and Smith, John W.
1975 a.-- Observational and experimental studies on the acquisition of Anisakis sp. larvae (Nematoda: Ascaridida) by trout in fresh water < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 5 (3), June, pp. 373-378. [Wa.]

World Health Organization.
1974 a.-- Immunology of Chagas' disease < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 50 (5), pp. 459-472, illus. [Wa.]

World Health Organization.
1976 a.-- Onchocerciasis < WHO Chron., v. 30 (1), Jan., pp. 18-21, illus. [Wa.]

World Health Organization. Expert Committee on Filariasis.
1974 a.-- WHO expert committee on filariasis. Third report < World Health Org., Tech. Rep. Ser. (542), 54 pp. [Wa.]

Worley, David Eugene.
1974 a.-- Quantitative studies on the migration and development of Taenia pisiformis larvae in laboratory rabbits < Lab. Animal Sc., v. 24 (3), June, pp. 517-522, illus. [Wa.]

Worley, David Eugene; and Eustace, Charles D.
1972 a.-- Prevalence of helminth parasites in mule deer from eastern Montana < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 39 (1), Jan., pp. 135-138. [Issued Jan. 20] [Wa.]

Worley, David Eugene; Jacobson, Richard H.; and Winters, John B.
1970 a.-- Some economic aspects of parasitism in range cattle and sheep in western United States [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 372. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Worms, Michael J.
1973 a.-- The adaptation of Necator americanus to the golden hamster < Parasitology, v. 67 (2), Oct., pp. ii-iii. [Abstract] [Wa.]

Worth, Donald F.; Elslager, Edward F.; and Phillips, Annette A.
1969 a.-- Repository drugs. VI. 4'-[N-(Aralkylidene-, -benzylidene-, and naphthylidene)sulfanilyl]anilides, 4'-[N-[(dimethylamino)methylene]sulfanilyl]anilides, and related sulfanilylanilides with prolonged antimalarial and antileprotic action < J. Med. Chem., v. 12 (4), July, pp. 591-596. [Wm.]

Worwąg, Zdzisław.
1972 a.-- Rzęsistkowica u noworodków (Trichomoniasis in newborn infants) [English and Russian summaries] < Ginekol. Polska, v. 43 (1), Jan., pp. 57-63, illus. [Wm.]

Wozniewski, Zbigniew.
1968 a.-- Tranka płucna jako siedlisko węgorka kałowego (Pulmonary tissue as a site of Strongyloides stercoralis) < Gruźlica i Chlor. Płuc, v. 36 (1), Jan., pp. 35-40, illus. [Wm.]

Wrenn, William J.; and Somerby, Ronald E.
1974 a.-- Descriptions of two new species of Euschoengastia (Acarina: Trombiculidae) from California and Baja California Norte, Mexico < Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 73 (1), Apr., pp. 5-8, illus. [Wa.]

Wright, D. G. S.
1974 a.-- Responses of cercariae of Trichobilharzia ocellata to white light, monochromatic light, and irradiance reduction [French summary] < Canad. J. Zool., v. 52 (5), May, pp. 575-579. [Wa.]

Wright, D. G. S.
1974 b.-- Responses of miracidia of Schistosoma mansoni to an equal energy spectrum of monochromatic light < Canad. J. Zool., v. 52 (7), July, pp. 857-859. [Wa.]

Wright, D. G. S.; and Ronald, Keith.
1972 a.-- Effects of amino acids and light on the behavior of miracidia of Schistosomatium douthitti (Cort 1914) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 50 (6), June, pp. 855-860. [Wa.]

Wright, Frederick J.
1972 a.-- Onchocerca volvulus causing abscesses < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 75 (7), July, pp. 140-141. [Wm.]

Wright, Frederick J.
1974 a.-- Tapeworms and isolation < Brit. Med. J. (5932), v. 3, Sept. 14, p. 685. [Wa.]

Wright, Frederick J.; and Baird, James P.
1972 a.-- Tropical diseases. 4.ed., 165 pp., illus. Edinburgh (Churchill Livingstone) [Wa. (RC961.W7)]

Wright, George C.; Michels, Julian G.; and Spencer, Claude F.
1969 a.-- Synthesis of 3-[(5-nitrofurfurylidene)amino]-hydantoins and N-ethoxycarbonylamino acid nitrofurfurylidenehydrazides < J. Med. Chem., v. 12 (3), May, pp. 379-381. [Wa.]

Wright, I. G.
1972 b.-- Studies on the pathogenesis of Babesia argentina and Babesia bigemina infections in splenectomised calves < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 39 (2), pp. 85-102. [Wa.]

Wright, I. G.
1973 a.-- Plasma kallikrein levels in acute Babesia argentina infections in splenectomised and intact calves < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 41 (4), pp. 269-280, illus. [Wa.]

Wright, I. G.
1973 b.-- Ultrastructural changes in Babesia argentina-infected erythrocytes in kidney capillaries < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (4), Aug., pp. 735-736, illus. [Wa.]

Wright, I. G.
1973 c.-- Osmotic fragility of erythrocytes in acute Babesia argentina and Babesia bigemina infections in splenectomised Bos taurus calves < Research Vet. Sc., v. 15 (3), Nov., pp. 299-305. [Wa.]

Wright, I. G.; and Goodger, B. V.
1973 a.-- Proteolytic enzyme activity in the intra-erythrocytic parasites Babesia argentina and Babesia bigemina < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 42 (3), pp. 213-220. [Wa.]

Wright, I. G.; and Kerr, J. D.
1974 a.-- The preferential invasion of young erythrocytes in acute Babesia bigemina infections of splenectomised calves < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 43 (2), pp. 63-69. [Wa.]

Wright, I. G.; and Kerr, J. D.
1975 a.-- Effect of Trasylol on packed cell volume and plasma kallikrein activation in acute Babesia argentina infection of splenectomised calves < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 46 (3), pp. 189-194. [Wa.]

Wright, I. G.; and Mahoney, D. F.
1974 a.— The activation of kallikrein in acute *Babesia argentina* infections of splenectomised calves < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 43 (4), pp. 271-278. [Wa.]

Wright, J. W.; and Stiles, A. R.
1975 a.— Latest developments in chemicals for use in the control of human disease vectors < Pesticides, Stuttgart (Internat. Union Pure and Applied Chem. 3. International Cong. Pesticide Chemistry, Helsinki, July 3-9, 1974), Suppl., v. 3, pp. 625-630. [Wa.]

Wright, Kenneth A.
1970 b.— Ultrastructure of the esophagus of the trichuroid nematodes, *Capillaria hepatica* and *Trichuris myocastoris* [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 373. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Wright, Kenneth A.
1970 c.— Fine structure of the cuticles of the trichuroid nematodes, *Capillaria hepatica* and *Trichuris myocastoris* [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 373. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Wright, Kenneth A.
1974 a.— The fine structure of the esophagus of some trichuroid nematodes. II. The buccal capsule and anterior esophagus of *Capillaria hepatica* (Bancroft, 1893) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 52 (1), Jan., pp. 47-58, illus., pls. [Wa.]

Wright, Kenneth A.
1974 b.— The feeding site and probable feeding mechanism of the parasitic nematode *Capillaria hepatica* (Bancroft, 1893) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 52 (10), Oct., pp. 1215-1220, pls. [Wa.]

Wright, Kenneth A.
1974 c.— Cephalic sense organs of the parasitic nematode *Capillaria hepatica* (Bancroft, 1893) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 52 (10), Oct., pp. 1207-1213, illus., pls. [Wa.]

Wright, Kenneth A.
1975 a.— Cuticular inflations in whipworms, Trichuris spp. < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 5 (4), Aug., pp. 461-463, illus. [Wa.]

Wright, Kenneth A.; and Chan, J.
1974 a.— A sense organ in the ventral anterior body wall of the nematode *Capillaria hepatica* (Bancroft, 1893) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 52 (1), Jan., pp. 21-22, pl. [Wa.]

Wright, Kenneth A.; and Dick, Terry A.
1972 a.— Glycogen; its ultrastructural staining characteristics and distribution in some nematodes < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 40 (1), pp. 75-86, illus. [Wa.]

Wright, Kenneth A.; Dick, Terry A.; and Hamada, George S.
1972 a.— The identity of pseudocoelomic membranes and connective tissue in some nematodes < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 39 (1), pp. 1-16, illus. [Wa.]

Wright, S.; Armour, J.; and Bruce, R. G.
1973 a.— Inhibited development of *Ostertagia ostertagi* < Parasitology, v. 67 (2), Oct., p. xvi-xvii. [Abstract] [Wa.]

Wülker, Wolfgang F.
1970 a.— Ultramikroskopische Untersuchungen über die mermithogene Gonadenschädigung bei Chironomus [Abstract] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 34 (1), p. 28. [Issued June 29] [Wa.]

Wülker, Wolfgang F.
1970 b.— Mechanism of parasitic gonad depression in insects [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., pp. 484-485. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Wülker, Wolfgang F.
1970 c.— Parasitism of the nematode *Gastromermis rosea* in *Chironomus anthracinus* (Diptera) [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., p. 485. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Wülker, Wolfgang F.
1971 a.— Untersuchungen über die Ultrastruktur der Gonaden von Chironomus (Dipt.) 2. Ovarstruktur nach Schädigung durch parasitäre Mermithiden [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 36 (1), pp. 73-94, illus. [Issued March 26] [Wa.]

Wülker, Wolfgang F.
1975 a.— Nematode-induced changes of genital imaginal disks in midge larvae (Chironomus: Diptera) [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 71 (2), Oct., p. xxvi. [Wa.]

Wüst, C. C. M. Brussaard. See Brussaard-Wüst, C. C. M.

Wurch, Théo; and Linder, Robert.
1967 a.— Le concept d'association dans les biocénoses vaginales < Gynéc. et Obst., Paris, v. 66 (3), June-Aug., pp. 347-354. [Wm.]

Wuttke, H.
1974 a.— Lymphogranulomatose mit Toxoplasmose-enzephalitis [English summary] < Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 99 (34), Aug. 23, pp. 1689-1691. [Wa.]

van Wyk, J. A.; et al.
1974 a.— Studies on schistosomiasis. 6. A field outbreak of bilharzia in cattle < Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 41 (2), June, pp. 39-50, illus. [Wa.]

van Wyk, J. A.; and Groeneveld, H. T.
1973 a.— Studies on schistosomiasis. 5. Sampling methods for estimating the numbers of cercariae in suspension with special reference to the infestation of experimental animals < Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 40 (4), Dec., pp. 155-172 [i.e. 157-174]. [Wa.]

Wykoff, Dale Emerson; Winn, M. M.; and Barnley, G. R.
1970 a.— Kala azar in Uganda [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 373-374. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Wyler, David J.
1974 a.— B-cell mitogen in hypergammaglobulinaemia in malaria and trypanosomiasis < Lancet, London (7860), v. 1, Apr. 20, p. 742. [Wm.]

Wylie, James P.
1973 a.— Millipore technique for identifying *D. immitis* < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 163 (6), Sept. 15, p. 506. [Wa.]

Wyllie, J. M.
1975 a.— Bovine ostertagiasis and its control < State Vet. J. Min. Agric., Fish. and Food (88), v. 30, Jan., pp. 13-32, illus. [Wa.]

Wysokiński, Zygmunt; and Wielgus, Ryszard.
1974 a.— Przypadek toksoplazmozy nabytej (A case of acquired toxoplasmosis) < Lek. Wojsk., v. 50 (3), pp. 243-247, illus. [Wm.]

Xavier, Maria de Lourdes Sampaio; and Fraga de Azevedo, João.

1973 a.-- Infecção experimental da *Biomphalaria glabrata* do Brasil com a estirpe angolana de *Schistosoma mansoni* [English summary] < Garcia de Orta, s. Zool., v. 2 (1), pp. 25-27. [Wa.]

Xavier, Maria de Lourdes Sampaio; Fraga de Azevedo, João; and dos Santos, Maria Alice Mattos.

1973 a.-- Studies on the distribution and ecology of *Lymnaea truncatula* intermediate host of *Fasciola hepatica* in Portugal [Abstract] < Malacologia, v. 14 (1-2), p. 348. [Wm.]

Yadava, D. N. P.; Prasad, Narendra; and Sinha, K. P.
1974 a.— Ileo-ileal intussusception in an adult probably due to roundworm < J. Indian Med. Ass., v. 62 (12), June 16, pp. 416-417, illus. [Wm.]

Yadava, J. N. S.; and Dutta, G. P.
1973 b.— Combined action of antiamoebic drugs and antibiotics on axenically grown *Entamoeba histolytica* < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 61 (7), July, pp. 971-975. [Wm.]

Yakushiji, Michiaki; et al.
1973 a.— Results of clinical trials of Bay-b 5097 for Trichomonas vaginitis < Kurume Med. J., v. 20 (3), pp. 169-173. [Wm.]

Yamaguti, Noboru; et al.
1971 a.— Ticks of Japan, Korea, and the Ryukyu Islands < Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 15 (1), Aug., pp. 1-226, illus., maps. [Wa.]

Yamaguti, Satyu.
1970 a.— On the periodicity of natural emergence of cercariae < Srivastava Commem. Vol., June 15, pp. 485-492. [Wa.]

Yamaguti, Satyu.
1974 a.— Key to female parasitic copepods of genus Caligus from Japanese waters [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 23 (1), Feb., pp. 31-34. [Wa.]

Yamakawa, Keishi.
1968 a.— Physico-chemical properties of fractionated cell homogenate ground with glass powders of *Trichomonas foetus* [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 17 (1), Feb., pp. 19-26, illus. [Wa.]

Yamakawa, Keishi.
1968 b.— Electron microscopic observation and analysis of protective antigenicity of fractionated cell homogenate of *Trichomonas foetus* ground with glass powder [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 17 (2), Apr., pp. 106-114 (pp. 38-46), pls. [Wa.]

Yamamori, Kaoru.
1972 a.— On the protective effect against the challenge infection of high virulent strain in animals previously inoculated with low virulent strain of Toxoplasma [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 21 (4), Aug., pp. 201-221 (pp. 1-21). [Wa.]

Yamamoto, Hisashi; et al.
1971 a.— Antheminthic effect of pyrantel pamoate against enterobiasis vermicularis [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 20 (5), Oct., pp. 359-365 (pp. 29-35). [Wa.]

Yamamoto, Masahiro; et al.
1970 a.— A survey of anti-Toxoplasma hemagglutinating antibodies in sera from residents and certain species of animals in Surabaja, Indonesia < Kobe J. Med. Sc., v. 16 (4), Dec., pp. 273-280. [Wm.]

Yamanaka, Motoki; et al.
1970 a.— Antigens of bacterial endotoxins cross reactive with *Dirofilaria immitis* < Japan. J. Med. Sc. and Biol., v. 23 (5), Oct., pp. 376-379. [Wm.]

Yamanouchi, Shinichi.
1972 a.— Immunological studies on filariasis. I. The relationship between intradermal reaction and hemagglutination < Kurume Med. J., v. 19 (2), pp. 105-112. [Wm.]

Yamanouchi, Shinichi.
1972 b.— Immunological studies on filariasis. II. The relationship between intradermal reaction and immunoglobulins < Kurume Med. J., v. 19 (2), pp. 113-116. [Wm.]

Yamanouchi, Shinichi.
1972 c.— Immunological studies on filariasis. III. Antigenic substance in the urine of dogs infected with *Dirofilaria immitis* < Kurume Med. J., v. 19 (2), pp. 117-121, illus. [Wm.]

Yanagisawa, Toshio; and Koyama, Tsutomu.
1970 a.— Glucose utilization, lactic acid production, and glycogen content of ligated and nonligated *Dirofilaria immitis* and distribution of acid phosphatase activity [Abstract] < Japan. J. Trop. Med., v. 11 (1), Dec., pp. 56-57. [Wm.]

Yanes L., Eduardo; et al.
1969 a.— Absceso hepatico amibiano. Evaluacíon del tratamiento médico y quirúrgico. Comunicación preliminar [English summary] < G.E.N., v. 24 (2), Oct.-Dec., pp. 203-215. [Wm.]

Yao, Wen-Ping; and Chen, Kuo-Ting.
1974 a.— The life history of *Haemaphysalis japonica douglasi* Nutt. et Warb. [Chinese text] < Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 17 (4), Nov., pp. 500-502. [Wa.]

Yap, Loy Fong; Lim, Boo-Liat; and Colley, F. C.
1974 a.— A Plasmodium sp. from the crested agamid lizard (*Gonyocephalus grandis*) in Peninsular Malaysia < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (3), Sept., p. 456. [Wa.]

Yap, Loy Fong; Muul, I.; and Lim, B. L.
1970 a.— A Plasmodium sp. from the spotted giant flying squirrel in West Malaysia [Abstract] < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (3), Sept., p. 418. [Wa.]

Yardley, J. P.; Rees, R. W.; and Smith, Herchel.
1967 a.— Synthesis and amebicidal activities of some 1',2'-secoemetine derivatives < J. Med. Chem., v. 10 (11), Nov., pp. 1088-1091. [Wm.]

Yardley, John H.; and Bayless, Theodore M.
1967 a.— Giardiasis < Gastroenterology, v. 52 (2, pt.1), Feb., pp. 301-304. [Wm.]

Yardy, Paul W.
1967 a.— A case report. Schistosomiasis < Illinois Med. J., v. 131 (2), Feb., pp. 190, 248. [Wm.]

Yarinsky, Allen; et al.
1972 a.— Effects of hycanthone against two strains of *Schistosoma japonicum* in mice < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 21 (2), Apr., pp. 101-108 (pp. 43-50), illus. [Wa.]

Yarinsky, Allen; et al.
1974 a.— An 18-month study of the parasitologic and tumorigenic effects of hycanthone in *Schistosoma mansoni*-infected and noninfected mice < Toxicol. and Applied Pharm., v. 27 (1), Jan., pp. 169-182. [Wa.]

Yarrington, J. T.; Whitehair, C. K.; and Corwin, R. M.
1973 a.— Vitamin E-selenium deficiency and its influence on avian malarial infection in the duck < J. Nutrition, v. 103 (2), Feb., pp. 231-241, illus. [Wm.]

Yarzábal, Luis A.
1970 a.— Immunological diagnosis of hydatidosis with special reference to the immunoelectrophoresis [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 374. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Yarzábal, Luis A.; Leiton, Judith; and López-Lemes, Maria H.
1974 a.— The diagnosis of human pulmonary hydatidosis by the immunoelectrophoresis test < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (4, pt. 1), July, pp. 662-666, illus. [Wa.]

Yarzábal, Luis A.; Schantz, Peter M.; and López-Lemes, Maria H.
1975 a.— Comparative sensitivity and specificity of the Casoni intradermal and the immunoelectrophoresis tests for the diagnosis of hydatid disease < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (5), Sept., pp. 843-848. [Wa.]

Yasarol, Sevket.
1970 a.— An investigation on rodents (Rodentiae-Muridae) as Leishmania reservoir in Turkey [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 374-375. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Yassin, A.; and Taha, M.
1965 a.— Hearing disorders in secondary anaemia < J. Laryngol., v. 79 (10), Oct., pp. 917-920. [Wm.]

Yasuraoka, Kazuo.
1970 a.— In vitro cultivation of the heterophid trematode, *Metagonimus yokogawai*, from the metacercaria to the adult [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 375. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Yasuraoka, Kazuo; et al.
1974 a.— Growth in vitro of *Parvatrema timondavidi* Bartoli 1963 (Trematoda: Gymnophallidae) from the metacercarial stage to egg production < Parasitology, v. 68 (3), June, pp. 293-302, pl. [Wa.]

Yasuraoka, Kazuo; and Kojima, Kuniko.
1970 a.— In vitro cultivation of the heterophid trematode, *Metagonimus yokogawai*, from the metacercaria to adult < Japan. J. Med. Sc. and Biol., v. 23 (3), June, pp. 199-210, illus. [Wm.]

Yasuraoka, Kazuo; and Kojima, Kuniko.
1970 b.— The susceptibility of geographical races of *Oncomelania nosophora* to infection with Japanese local strains of *Schistosoma japonicum* [Abstract] < Japan. J. Trop. Med., v. 11 (1), Dec., pp. 14-16. [Wm.]

Yasutake, W. T.; and Wolf, Harold.
1970 b.— *Myxosoma cerebralis* infection of trout in the western United States [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 375-376. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Yates, Jerome W.; Ellison, Rose Ruth; and Plager, John.
1975 a.— *Pneumocystis carinii* in a husband and wife < Lancet, London (7935), v. 2, Sept. 27, p. 610. [Wa.]

Yeates, R. A.; and Ogilvie, Bridget.
1975 a.— Measurement of antibodies to nematode secretions [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 71 (2), Oct., p. xxv. [Wa.]

Yee, Chester; and Cohen, Harold P.
1971 a.— Modification of the Kmetec procedure for the micro assay of succinate < Analyt. Biochem., v. 22 (3), Mar., pp. 530-533. [Wa.]

Yii, C. Y.; and Cross, J. H.
1970 a.— Human angiostrongyliasis in Taiwan [Abstract] < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (1), Mar., pp. 154-155, illus. [Wa.]

Yoeli, Meir.
1970 a.— The life cycle of *Plasmodium berghei* [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 376. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Yoeli, Meir.
1973 a.— *Plasmodium berghei*: Mechanisms and sites of resistance to sporogonic development in different mosquitoes < Exper. Parasitol., v. 34 (3), Dec., pp. 448-458, illus. [Wa.]

Yoeli, Meir; and Hargreaves, Bruce J.
1974 a.— Brain capillary blockage produced by a virulent strain of rodent malaria < Science (4136), v. 184, May 3, pp. 572-573, illus. [Wa.]

Yoeli, Meir; Young, Charles; and Jadin, Jean B.
1975 a.— Effects of lowered environmental temperature on the growth of exoerythrocytic stages of *Plasmodium berghei* < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (5), Sept., pp. 769-775, illus. [Wa.]

Yogore, Mariano G. (*jr.*); and Lewert, Robert Murdoch.
1974 a.— Schistosomiasis japonica in the Philippines: Results of standardized immediate intradermal (ID) tests < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (3), May, pp. 393-399. [Wa.]

Yokogawa, Muneo.
1970 a.— The control of ascariasis in Japan < Srivastava Commem. Vol., June 15, pp. 349-359. [Wa.]

Yokogawa, Muneo; et al.
1968 a.— Mass-treatment of human trichuriasis with stilbazium iodide [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 17 (1), Feb., pp. 27-35. [Wa.]

Yokogawa, Muneo; et al.
1968 b.— Studies on the treatment of schistosomiasis japonica with niridazole (I). [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 17 (3), June, pp. 175-181 (pp. 15-21). [Wa.]

Yokogawa, Muneo; et al.
1968 c.— Treatment of schistosmiasis japonica with niridazole [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 17 (6), Dec., pp. 471-480 (pp. 17-26). [Wa.]

Yokogawa, Muneo; et al.
1970 a.— Clinical evaluation of a new anthelmintic, pyrantel pamoate, in hookworm infection [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 19 (3), June, pp. 301-306 (pp. 95-100). [Wa.]

Yokogawa, Muneo; et al.
1970 b.— Mass-treatment for enterobiasis vermicularis with pyrantel pamoate [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 19 (6), Dec., pp. 593-597 (pp. 41-45). [Wa.]

Yokogawa, Muneo; et al.
1970 c.— Epidemiological studies on schistosomiasis japonica [Abstract] < Japan. J. Trop. Med., v. 11 (1), Dec., pp. 43-44. [Wm.]

Yokogawa, Muneo; et al.
1971 a.— On the lung fluke, *Paragonimus iloktsuenensis* Chen, 1940 in Korea [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 20 (3), June, pp. 215-221 (pp. 59-65), illus., map. [Wa.]

Yokogawa, Muneo; et al.
1971 b.— An outbreak of Schistosoma infection among dairy-cows in the Tone River basin in Chiba Préfecture [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 20 (6), Dec., pp. 507-511 (pp. 75-79), map. [Wa.]

Yokogawa, Muneo; et al.
1972 a.-- Efficacy of diisothiocyanate derivatives and 1,4-bis-trichloromethylbenzol, or combinations, in chemotherapy of Clonorchis infection in rats [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 21 (3), June, pp. 150-158 (pp. 30-38). [Wa.]

Yokogawa, Muneo; et al.
1973 a.-- Epidemiological survey for schistosomiasis among the inhabitants in Tone River basin, Chiba Prefecture and snail control by burning [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 22 (3), June, pp. 116-125 (pp. 20-29), map. [Wa.]

Yokogawa, Muneo; et al.
1973 b.-- Epidemiological studies on metagonimiasis in Chōkai Village, Akita Prefecture. 2. Results of the treatment with various doses of kamala for Metagonimus infections [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 22 (6), Dec., pp. 362-368 (pp. 48-54). [Wa.]

Yokogawa, Muneo; et al.
1974 a.-- *Paragonimus miyazakii* infections in man first found in Kanto district, Japan--especially, on the methods of immunosero-diagnosis for paragonimiasis [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 23 (4), Aug., pp. 167-179 (pp. 1-13), illus. [Wa.]

Yokogawa, Muneo; Koyama, Hirotaka; and Furusawa, Akira.
1968 a.-- Microautoradiographic study on uptake of ^{3}H-1,4-bis-trichloromethylbenzol into liver fluke, *Clonorchis sinensis*, and its hosts [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 17 (2), Apr., pp. 121-127 (pp. 53-59), pls. [Wa.]

Yokogawa, Muneo; and Sano, Motohito.
1968 a.-- Studies on the intestinal flukes. IV. On the development of the worm in the experimentally infected animals with metacercariae of *Metagonimus yokogawai* [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 17 (6), Dec., pp. 540-545 (pp. 86-91). [Wa.]

Yoran, C.; and Waks, U.
1967 a.-- Toxoplasmic lymphadenopathy in Israel. Survey of 19 cases [Hebrew text; English and French summaries] < Harefuah, v. 72 (7), Apr. 2, pp. 267-271. [Wm.]

Yorke, R. E.; and Turton, J. A.
1974 a.-- The influence of a range of anthelmintic drugs on the respiration of isolated *Hymenolepis diminuta* mitochondria [Abstract] < Parasitology, v. 69 (2), Oct., p. xxi-xxii. [Wa.]

Yorke, R. E.; and Turton, J. A.
1974 b.-- Effects of fasciolicidal and anti-cestode agents on the respiration of isolated *Hymenolepis diminuta* mitochondria < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 45 (1), pp. 1-10. [Wa.]

Yoshida, Tetsuo.
1970 a.-- Studies on experimental infection with *Paragonimus miyazakii* in small laboratory animals [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 19 (1), Feb., pp. 76-91, illus. [Wa.]

Yoshida, Yukio; et al.
1974 a.-- A case of human infection with Fasciola sp. and its treatment with bithionol [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 23 (3), June, pp. 116-124 (pp. 38-45), illus. [Wa.]

Yoshida, Yukio; et al.
1974 b.-- Morphology and life of *Ancylostoma kusimaense* Nagayosi, 1955 [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 23 (4), Aug., pp. 187-200 (pp. 21-34), illus. [Wa.]

Yoshida, Yukio; et al.
1974 c.-- Comparative studies on *Ancylostoma braziliense* and *Ancylostoma ceylanicum*. III. Life history in the definitive host < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (4), Aug., pp. 636-641, illus. [Wa.]

Yoshida, Yukio; and Nishimura, Toshiko.
1968 a.-- Some notes on differentiation of *Paragonimus kellicotti* and *P. miyazakii* in their eggs and larval stages [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 17 (3), June, pp, 191-198 (pp. 31-38), pl. [Wa.]

Yoshida, Yukio; and Okamoto, Kenji.
1972 a.-- On the hookworms in stray dogs in Kagoshima Prefecture, southern part of Japan, with special reference to *Ancylostoma ceylanicum* [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 21 (5), Oct., pp. 328-332 (pp. 42-46). [Wa.]

Yoshihara, Shinobu.
1970 a.-- The Arthus phenomenon with Metastrongylus substance [Japanese text] < Igaku to Seibutsugaku (Med. and Biol.), v. 80 (2), Feb. 10, pp. 103-105. [Wm.]

Yoshihara, Shinobu.
1970 b.-- Passive cutaneous sensitization by means of immune rabbit sera against *Metastrongylus elongatus* [Japanese text] < Igaku to Seibutsugaku (Med. and Biol.), v. 80 (3), Mar. 10, pp. 151-153. [Wm.]

Yoshihara, Shinobu.
1973 a.-- Origin of isolated *Metastrongylus apri* antigens in the tissue of adult worm detected by fluorescent antibody staining [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 22 (5), Oct., pp. 268-275 (pp. 20-27), pl. [Wa.]

Yoshihara, Shinobu; and Goto, Norihisa.
1970 a.-- The passive Arthus phenomenon with Metastrongylus extracts [Japanese text] < Igaku to Seibutsugaku (Med. and Biol.), v. 80 (4), Apr. 10, pp. 179-181. [Wm.]

Yoshimura, Hiroyuki; et al.
1972 a.-- Epidemiological studies on metagonimiasis in Chōkai village, Akita Prefecture [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 21 (6), Dec., pp. 400-407 (pp. 36-43), maps. [Wa.]

Yoshimura, Hiroyuki; and Ohmori, Yasumasa.
1972 a.-- Biological and pathological studies on *Clonorchis sinensis*. II. Observation on the relative susceptibility and pathologic findings of certain laboratory animals [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 21 (4), Aug., pp. 222-229 (pp. 22-29), pls. [Wa.]

Yoshimura, Hiroyuki; Ohmori, Yasumasa; and Ishigooka, Seiki.
1972 a.— Biological and pathological studies on Clonorchis sinensis. I. Development and the fate of the worm in the mouse [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 21 (3), June, pp. 127-134 (pp. 7-14), pls. [Wa.]

Yoshimura, Kentaro.
1968 a.— Disc electrophoretic comparison between Schistosoma japonicum and S. mansoni adult worms [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 17 (5), Oct., pp. 382-394 (pp. 20-32), illus. [Wa.]

Yoshimura, Kentaro; Hishinuma, Yoshimasa; and Sato, Mitsuko.
1969 b.— Disc electrophoretic patterns of adult Paragonimus iloktsuenensis Chen, 1940, with special reference to P. ohirai Miyazaki, 1939 [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 18 (3), June, pp. 249-257 (pp. 33-41), illus. [Wa.]

Yoshimura, Kentaro; Hishinuma, Yoshimasa; and Sato, Mitsuko.
1970 a.— Comparative studies on Paragonimus sadoensis Miyazaki, Kawashima, Hamajima et Otsuru, 1968 and P. ohirai Miyazaki, 1939. II. Susceptibility of Oncomelania minima (Bartsch, 1936) Davis, 1969 and Assiminea parasitologica Kuroda, 1958 to infection with the lung flukes [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 19 (2), Apr., pp. 136-153 (pp. 22-39), illus. [Wa.]

Yoshimura, Kentaro; Hishinuma, Yoshimasa; and Sato, Mitsuko.
1970 b.— Comparative studies on Paragonimus sadoensis Miyazaki, Kawashima, Hamajima et Otsuru, 1968 and P. ohirai Miyazaki, 1939. III. Experimental infection of Potamon dehaani White and Sesarma dehaani H. Milne-Edwards with the cercariae of the two species [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 19 (2), Apr., pp. 154-170 (pp. 40-56), illus. [Wa.]

Yoshimura, Kentaro; Hishinuma, Yoshimasa; and Sato, Mitsuko.
1970 c.— Comparative studies on Paragonimus sadoensis and P. ohirai. IV. Comparison of adult worms obtained from experimental infections [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 19 (5), Oct., pp. 440-454 (pp. 4-18). [Wa.]

Yoshimura, Kentaro; Hishinuma, Yoshimasa; and Sato, Mitsuko.
1970 d.— Comparative studies on Paragonimus sadoensis and P. ohirai. V. Comparison of susceptibility of Assiminea japonica, Oncomelania hupensis chiui and Paludinella japonica [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 19 (5), Oct., pp. 455-466 (pp. 19-30), illus. [Wa.]

Yoshino, Timothy P.; and Moser, Mike.
1974 a.— Myxosporida (Protozoa) in macrourid fishes (Coryphaenoides spp.) of the northeastern Pacific < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (4), Aug., pp. 655-659, illus. [Wa.]

Yoshino, Timothy P.; and Noble, Elmer R.
1973 a.— Myxosporida of macrourid fishes from southern California and Mexico < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (5), Oct., pp. 844-850, illus. [Wa.]

Young, A. S.; et al.
1973 b.— Observations on the cross-immunity between Theileria lawrencei (Serengeti) and Theileria parva (Muguga) in cattle < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 3 (6), Nov., pp. 723-728. [Wa]

Young, A. S.; et al.
1975 a.— Correlation between the morphology and infectivity of Theileria lawrencei developing in the tick Rhipicephalus appendiculatus < Parasitology, v. 71 (1), Aug., pp. 27-34. [Wa.]

Young, A. S.; and Cox, F. E. G.
1971 a.— The effect of betamethasone on Babesia microti and B. rodhaini infections in rodents < Parasitology, v. 63 (3), Dec., pp. 447-453. [Wa.]

Young, A. S.; and Newson, R. M.
1973 a.— An improved method of handling ticks collected from the field < Research Vet. Sc., v. 15 (1), July, pp. 133-135. [Wa.]

Young, E.
1966 b.— Treatment of cutaneous granulomata in the black rhinoceros < Internat. Zoo Yearbook, v. 6, pp. 276-277. [Wa.]

Young, E.
1975 a.— Some important parasitic and other diseases of lion, Panthera leo, in the Kruger National Park < J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 46 (2), June, pp. 181-183. [Wa.]

Young, Jerry H.
1970 a.— The muscles and endosternum of Haemogamasus ambulans (Acarina: Haemogamasidae) < Canad. Entom., v. 102 (2), Feb., pp. 157-163, illus. [Wa.]

Young, Martin Dunaway; Baerg, David C.; and Rossan, Richard N.
1970 a.— Observations on Plasmodium falciparum infections in new world monkeys [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 2, Aug., pp. 485-486. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Young, Martin Dunaway; Baerg, D. C.; and Rossan, R. N.
1975 a.— Experimental monkey hosts for human plasmodia < Exper. Parasitol., v. 38 (1), Aug., pp. 136-152. [Wa.]

Young, Phillip Lee.
1974 a.— Investigations on experimental transmission of Trichinella spiralis between rodents and cockroaches < Proc. Louisiana Acad. Sc., v. 37, pp. 54-59. [Wa.]

Young, Stuart W.; Kamel, R.; and El-Abdin, A. Zein.
1973 a.— Salmonella para[typhi] A cultured from S. mansoni surgically recovered from man < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 56 (11-12), pp. 725-728. [Wm.]

Youssef, Abdel Fattah; Fayad, Mohamed M.; and Shafeek, M. Alaa-El-Din.
1970 a.— Bilharziasis of the cervix uteri < J. Obst. and Gynaec. Brit. Commonwealth, v. 77 (9), Sept., pp. 847-851, illus. [Wm.]

Yuan, Jen-Chuan.
1973 a.— The way to collect the metacercaria of Fasciolopsis buski from water plants [Chinese text; English summary] < Formosan Sc., v. 27 (3-4), pp. 45-50, illus. [Wa.]

Yun, Back-Hyun; and Choi, Won-Young.
1973 a.— Serological studies on paragonimiasis [Korean text; English summary] < Katollik Taenak Uihakpu, v. 25, Oct., pp. 163-176, illus. [Wm.]

Yunker, Conrad Erhardt.
1970 d.— The comparison microscope: A useful tool for taxonomic acarology [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 376-377. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Yusuf, Jibrayil N.; Frayha, George J.; and Malakian, Artin H.
1975 a.— *Echinococcus granulosus*: Host lymphocyte transformation by parasite antigens < Exper. Parasitol., v. 38 (1), Aug., pp. 30-37. [Wa.]

Yuthsastr-Kosol, Vithune; Manning, George; and Diggs, Carter.
1973 a.— *Fasciolopsis buski*: Serum complement-fixing activity in human infection < Exper. Parasitol., v. 33 (1), Feb., pp. 100-104. [Wa.]

Yvore, Pierre-Andre-Eugene; et al.
1974 a.— Efficacité du Stenorol (Ru 19110) dans la chimioprophylaxie des coccidioses aviaires [English summary] < Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 150 (6), June, pp. 495-503. [Wa.]

Yvore, Pierre-André-Eugene; and Mainguy, P.
[1973 a].— The effect of coccidiosis on the metabolism of carotenoids. 23 pp. Basel, Switzerland (F. Hoffmann-La Roche & Co.) [Wa. (SF995.6.C6Y84)]

Zabala Lapeyra, José A.
1970 a.-- Descripción de un foco de microfilariosis hemática equina por Setaria equina (Abilgaard, 1789) [French and English summaries] < Trab. Estac. Agric. Exper. León, v. 7, pp. 5-20, illus. [Wa.]

Zabala Lapeyra, José A.
1970 b.-- Descripcion de un foco de microfilariosis hematica equina por Setaria equina (Abilgaard, 1789) < An. Fac. Vet. Leon, v. 16, pp. 171-186, illus. [Wa.]

Zacharias, Nadim; et al.
1967 a.-- Tolerabilidade da associação medicamentosa niridazol/benzodiazepínico no tratamento da esquistossomose mansônica < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 72 (5), Nov., pp. 1465-1468 (pp. 179-182). [Wm.]

Zaher, M. F.; and El-Deeb, Ahmed Amin.
1968 a.-- Bilharzial urethritis cystica < Kasr-El-Aini J. Surg., v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 47-58, illus. [Wm.]

Zaher, Rafik A.; et al.
1971 a.-- Blood coagulability in arterial, venous and hepatic venous blood in bilharzial hepatic fibrosis < Bull. Alexandria Fac. Med., Egypt, v. 7 (1), Mar., suppl., pp. 161-174. [Wm.]

Zahner, Horst.
1974 a.-- Litomosoides carinii-Infektion der Mastomys natalensis: Serologische Verlaufsuntersuchungen mit der Komplementbindungsreaktion und indirekten Hämagglutination < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 43 (3), pp. 181-196. [Wa.]

Zahner, Horst; et al.
1970 a.-- Das Albumin-Globulin-Verhältnis im Serum von Mastomys natalensis (Smith, 1834) im Verlauf einer Litomosoides carinii-Infektion [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 33 (4), pp. 267-281. [Issued Apr. 1] [Wa.]

Zahner, Horst; et al.
1970 b.-- Präzipitierende Antikörper im Serum von Mastomys natalensis im Verlauf der Litomosoides carinii-Infektion [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 34 (2), pp. 128-140. [Issued Aug. 4] [Wa.]

Zahner, Horst; et al.
1970 c.-- Host-parasite relationship in Litomosoides carinii infection of Mastomys natalensis [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 377. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Zahner, Horst; Baudner, S.; and Enders, B.
1972 a.-- IgG-Gehalt im Serum von Mastomys natalensis im Verlauf einer Litomosoides carinii-Infektion [Abstract] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 39 (1), p. 67. [Wa.]

Zahner, Horst; Lämmler, Georg; and Schütze, Hans-Rudolf.
1974 a.-- Litomosoides carinii-Infektion der Mastomys natalensis: Zusammenhänge zwischen Mikrofilariämie und Adulten-Population < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 43 (2), pp. 89-97. [Wa.]

Zaidi, Zafar H.
1972 a.-- Single-dose treatment of ascariasis and ancylostomiasis in children with tetramisole. A new anthelmintic < Indian Pediat., v. 9 (10), Oct., pp. 638-640. [Wm.]

Zaĭtsev, G. P.; et al.
1968 a.-- Characteristics of the clinical course of arterial thrombobliterative diseases and thrombophlebitis of the extremities in toxoplasmosis [Russian text] < Klin. Khirurg. (5), May, pp. 6-11. [Wm.]

Zaĭtsev, I. G.
1969 a.-- Echinococcus of the retroperitoneal space [Russian text] < Klin. Khirurg. (11), Nov., p. 87. [Wm.]

Zaĭtsev, V. M.; and Iakunina, F. F.
1971 a.-- [Three cases of carbon tetrachloride poisoning] [Russian text] < Sovet. Med., v. 34 (5), May, pp. 154-155. [Wm.]

Zaĭtseva, G. N.; et al.
1971 a.-- Some data concerning ribosomes of Crithidia (Strigomonas) oncopelti [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 199 (1), pp. 222-225. [Wa.]

Zaĭtseva, G. N.; et al.
1974 a.-- On the primary structure of DNA of kinetoplast of Crithidia oncopelti [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, s. Biol., v. 219 (1-3), pp. 243-245. [Wa.]

Zaitseva, G. N.; Aseev, V. V.; and Maldov, D. G.
1974 a.-- [Effect of antibiotics on RNA polymerase in Crithidia oncopelti nuclei] [Russian text; English summary] < Antibiotiki, v. 19 (5), pp. 405-410. [Wa.]

Zając, Adam.
1975 a.-- Występowanie włośnicy u świń i dzików w woj. rzeszowskim (The incidence of trichinosis in pigs and wild boars in the Rzeszów province) < Medycyna Wet., v. 31 (4), Apr., pp. 247-248. [Wa.]

Zajíček, Dalibor.
1967 a.-- The pathogenicity of some parasitic diseases in conditions of zoological gardens < Verhandl. 9. Internat. Symp. Erkrank. Zootiere (Prag., May 31-June 4), pp. 189-190. [Wa.]

Zajíček, Dalibor.
1974 a.-- Development of miracidia of Cotylophoron cotylophorum (Fischoeder, 1901) and Calicophoron calicophorum (Fischoeder, 1901) under conditions of Cuba [Russian and Czechoslovakian summaries] < Acta Vet. Brno, v. 43 (3), pp. 251-256, illus. [Wa.]

Zajíček, Dalibor; and Vlastník, F.
1972 a.-- Vývoj helmintóz u ovcí po odčervení Nilvermem (Development of sheep helminthiasis after removal of worms by using Nilverm) < Veterinářství, v. 22 (3), pp. 121-123. [Wa.]

Zakharian, V. Z.
1972 a.-- [Haemogregarina veloxi n. sp. of the swift lizard, Eremias velox from the Fergana Valley] [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (7), pp. 61-62, illus. [Wa.]

Zakharov, E. I.; and Nazarevskiĭ, N. G.
1964 a.-- [Single-stage closed echinococcectomy in bilateral involvement of the lungs] [Russian text] < Klin. Khirurg. (5), May, pp. 88-89, illus. [Wm.]

Zakhrialov, Ia. N.; and Kazello, A. V.
1973 a.-- Studying of the possibilities of evolution of ollulanid in a definitive host [Russian text] < Sibirsk. Vestnik Sel'sko-Khoziaĭstv. Nauki (17), (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 79-81. [Wa.]

Zaki, K.; Ramadan, M. I. A.; and Fahmi, Laila H.
1972 a.-- Adrenocortical activity and plasma protein binding of cortisol in response to surgical trauma and anaesthesia (halothane and trilene) in bilharzial patients < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 75 (4), Apr., pp. 76-79. [Wa.]

Zakon, Samuel J.; and McQuay, Russell M.
1972 a.-- Norwegian scabies in a male Mongoloid: Report of a case and a review of the literature < Internat. J. Dermat., v. 11 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 8-15, illus. [Wm.]

Zal'nova, N. S.
1973 a.-- The role of Lamblia in human pathology [Russian text; English summary] < Terap. Arkh., v. 45 (7), July, pp. 80-84. [Wm.]

Zamacona-Ravelo, Guillermo; et al.
1973 a.-- Fenómeno de Shwartzman y amibiasis [English summary] < Arch. Invest. Med., v. 4, supl. 1, pp. s125-s130, illus. [Wm.]

Zaman, V.
1970 d.-- Ultra structure of Balantidium < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (2), June, pp. 225-230, illus. [Wa.]

Zaman, V.
1970 e.-- Morphology of Toxoplasma oocysts and its comparison with other cat coccidia < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (3), Sept., pp. 329-335, illus. [Wa.]

Zaman, V.
1970 f.-- Cannibalism in *Entamoeba invadens* [Abstract] < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (2), June, p. 291, illus. [Wa.]

Zaman, V.
1970 g.-- Immuno diagnosis of parasitic infections < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (1), Mar., pp.62-67. [Wa.]

Zaman, V.
1972 c.-- A trypanosome of the slow loris (*Nycticebus coucang*) < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 3 (1), Mar., pp. 22-24, illus. [Wa.]

Zaman, V.
1972 d.-- Inability to transmit *Breinlia sergenti* to other laboratory animals < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 3 (1), Mar., p. 143. [Wa.]

Zaman, V.
1973 a.-- The intranuclear bodies of Entamoeba < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 3 (2), Mar., pp. 251-253, pls. [Wa.]

Zaman, V.; and Chellappah, W. T.
1970 b.-- Microfilaraemia levels in cats after single and multiple infections with *Brugia pahangi* [Abstract] < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (2), June, pp. 293-294. [Wa.]

Zaman, V.; and Yap, E. H.
1972 b.-- A concentration method for blood parasites < Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 3 (3), Sept., pp. 340-342, illus. [Wa.]

Zamirdin, Mohamed; and Wilson, Peter A. G.
1974 a.-- *Strongyloides ratti*: Relative importance of maternal sources of infection < Parasitology, v. 69 (3), Dec., pp. 445-453. [Wa.]

Zannetti, G.
1974 a.-- Recenti acquisizioni sulla terapia della toxoplasmosi nel cane e nel gatto < Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 97 (9), Sept., pp. 285-291. [Wa.]

Zanussi, C.; Sorice, Franco; and Castagnari, Luigi.
1966 a.-- Studio parallelo di diverse techniche sierologiche nella diagnosi dell'idatidosi umana [English summary] < Boll. Ist. Sieroterap. Milan., v. 45 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 102-113. [Wm.]

Zaracho, Zacarías A.
1974 a.-- El diagnóstico de la distomatosis con la cámara "K R" < Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 55 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 45-50. [Wa.]

Zaraza Orozco, Hernán; and Kuttler, K. L.
1971 a.-- Comparative efficacy of different immunization systems against anaplasmosis < Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 3 (2), May, pp. 77-82. [Wa.]

Zardi, Oreste.
1965 a.-- Studi epidemiologici sulla toxoplasmosi canina < Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 17 (3), Mar., pp. 131-136. [Wm.]

Zardi, Oreste.
1969 a.-- Aspetti dell'attività in vivo e in vitro dell' esometabolita toxoplasmico < Parassitologia, v. 11 (1-2), Apr.-Aug., pp. 57-60. [Wa.]

Zardi, Oreste.
1970 a.-- Significato degli antigeni solubili ed insolubili nella fissazione del complemento per la diagnosi di toxoplasmosi < Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 22 (3), Mar., pp. 200-201. [Wm.]

Zardi, Oreste; et al.
1965 a.-- Su un caso clinico di toxoplasmosi in lattante accerato istologicamente e mediante isolamento del parassita < Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 17 (4), Apr., pp. 185-191, illus. [Wm.]

Zardi, Oreste; et al.
1968 b.-- Ricerche sperimentali e cliniche sulla trasmissione per via lattea della infezione toxoplasmica [English summary] < Boll. Ist. Sieroterap. Milan., v. 47 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 547-554. [Wm.]

Zardi, Oreste; et al.
1969 a.-- Dinamica anticorpale toxoplasmica e reazione di sensibilizzazione < Parassitologia, v. 11 (1-2), Apr.-Aug., pp. 51-56. [Wa.]

Zardi, Oreste; et al.
1969 b.-- Fattori ambientali e socio-economici nella diffusione dell'infezione toxoplasmica < Parassitologia, v. 11 (1-2), Apr.-Aug., pp. 61-63. [Wa.]

Zardi, Oreste; et al.
1972 a.-- La linfoadenite toxoplasmica (Prospettive diagnostiche) < Gior. Batteriol. Virol. ed Immunol., v. 65 (5-8), May-Aug., pp. 152-163, illus. [Wm.]

Zardi, Oreste; and Giorgi, G.
1965 a.-- Studio sulla importanza di alcuni insetti nella trasmissione del *Toxoplasma gondii* < Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 17 (3), Mar., pp. 138-141. [Wm.]

Zardi, Oreste; Giorgi, G.; and Giorgi, A.
1970 a.-- Interferenza Toxoplasma-virus < Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 22 (3), Mar., pp. 194-198. [Wm.]

Zardini, Vittorio.
1964 a.-- La nostra esperienza in tema di polmonite interstiziale plasmacellulare del lattante [English, French and German summaries] < Fracastoro, v. 57 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 451-464, illus. [Wm.]

Zarin, R. K. *See* Zariņa, R. K.

Zariņa, R. K.; and Feodorova, E. I͡a.
1970 a.-- [Cytochemical investigations of nucleic acids, thiol compounds, and glycogen in *Eimeria tenella* in endogenous phase of development] [Russian text] < Mater. 4. Nauch.-Koord. Konf. Problemy Parazitol. Pribaltiĭsk. Respub., pp. 295-297. [Wa.]

Zariņa, R. K.; and Feodorova, E. I͡a.

1970 b.— [Anticoccidial activity of preparations from various groups of compounds] [Russian text] < Mater. 4. Nauch.-Koord. Konf. Problemy Parazitol. Pribaltiĭsk. Respub., pp. 341-344. [Wa.]

Zarini͡a, R. K. *See* Zariņa, R. K.

Zarzycki, Jan; Kozar, Zbigniew; and Czechowicz, Kazimierz.

1970 a.— Autoradiographic studies on the muscular phase of trichinellosis with I^{131} < Srivastava Commem. Vol., June 15, pp. 399-405. [Wa.]

Zasetskiĭ, E. E.

1967 b.— Pathomorphology of rare forms of strongyloidiasis [Russian text] < Vrach. Delo (4), Apr., pp. 140-142. [Wm.]

Zasukhin, Dmitrii Nikolaevich.

1973 a.— [New material in the study of Toxoplasma and closely related organisms] [Russian text] < Itogi Nauki i Tekhn., Vsesoiuz. Inst. Nauch. i Tekhn. Inform., Akad. Nauk SSSR, s. Zooparazitol., v. 3, pp. 7-62, illus. [Wa.]

Zatsepin, S. T.; and Zhitnitskiĭ, R. E.

1963 a.— The clinical picture and treatment of echinococcosis of the bones [Russian text; English summary] < Khirurgii͡a, v. 39 (5), May, pp. 70-77, illus. [Wm.]

Zavadil, Rostislav.

1967 b.— The use of methyridine in trichocephalosis of monkeys < Verhandl. 9. Internat. Symp. Erkrank. Zootiere (Prag, May 31-June 4), pp. 99-101. [Wa.]

Zavadil, Rostislav.

1973 a.— Výskyt hlístic z podrodu Ornithogamus v ČSSR (The occurrence of worms of the subgenus Ornithogamus in Czechoslovakia) [Czechoslovakian text; English summary] < Sborn Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved., Rada Vet. Med., v. 46, v. 18 (11), Nov., pp. 651-662, illus. [Wa.]

Zavaleeva, D. D.

1974 a.— [New for the USSR fauna, *Catenotaenia matovi* Genov, 1971 from *Apodemus flavicollis*] [Russian text] < Biol. Nauk., Min. Vyssh. i Sredn. Spetsial. Obrazovan. SSSR (129), year 17, (9), pp. 24-25, illus. [Wa.]

el-Zawahry, M. Diaa. *See* El-Zawahry, M. Diaa.

Zeakes, S. J.; Hansen, M. F.; and Mills, R. B.

1971 a.— Radiographic technique for detecting cysticercoids in flour beetles < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 90 (4), Oct., pp. 476-480, illus. [Wa.]

Zebrack, Sam D.

1974 a.— Creeping eruptions (larva migrans). A case report < J. Am. Podiat. Ass., v. 64 (2), Feb., pp. 105 107, illus. [Wm.]

Zedew, N.; Dorzh, Ts.; and Splisteser, H.

1974 a.— Ergebnisse der Ektoparasitenbekämpfung in Tierbeständen der MVR [English summary] < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 29 (17), Sept. 1, pp. 667-670, illus. [Wa.]

Zee, David S.; and Zinkham, William H.

1975 a.— Demonstration of parasitism in tissues by electrophoretic definition of parasite enzymes in host tissues < J. Pediat., St. Louis, v. 86 (3), Mar., pp. 408-410, illus. [Wa.]

Zegarelli, Edward V.; Kutscher, Austin H.; and Osipow, Joseph.

1965 a.— Trichinosis found during examination of oral inflammatory tumor: Report of case < J. Oral Surg., v. 23 (7), Nov., pp. 655-666, illus. [Wm.]

Zein-el-Dine, Khadiga.

1973 a.— Visceral leishmaniasis in Iraq. In search of a reservoir host and a vector < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 56 (9-10), p. 689. [Wm.]

Zeitoun, R.; Ghazal, A.; and Bakry, N.

1972 a.— Comparative study of some schistosomicidal drugs on the cardiovascular system [Arabic summary] < Egypt. J. Pharm. Sc., v. 13 (2), pp. 273-286, illus. [Wa.]

Zeitoun, R.; Ghazal, A.; and Bakry, N.

1973 a.— Antihistaminic effect and histamine releasing activity of some schistosomicidal drugs [Arabic summary] < J. Drug Research, v. 5 (2), Dec., pp. 41-64, illus. [Wm.]

Zekayat, S. Yahya; and Khayat, Ali A. M.

1971 a.— *Echinococcus granulosus*. Isolation and partial characterization of sRNA and DNA < Israel J. Med. Sc., v. 7 (11), Nov., pp. 1292-1294. [Wm.]

Zeledón A., Rodrigo.

1970 a.— *Trypanosoma rangeli*, a review [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 377. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Zeledón A., Rodrigo; et al.

1975 a.— Epidemiological pattern of Chagas' disease in an endemic area of Costa Rica < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (2), Mar., pp. 214-225, maps. [Wa.]

Zelev, Z.

1968 a.— On the diagnosis and treatment of Echinococcus of bones [Russian summary] < Folia Med., Sofia, v. 10 (1), pp. 60-65, illus. [Wm.]

Zelikman, M. A.

1963 a.— Mixed trichomonal-gonorrheal urethritis in men [Russian text] < Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol., v. 37 (8), Aug., pp. 50-52. [Wm.]

Zelikman, M. A.

1966 a.— Latent trichomoniasis in men with gonorrhea [Russian text; English summary] < Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol., v. 40 (1), Jan., pp. 55-58. [Wm.]

Zelikman, M. A.

1970 a.— Comparative evaluation of the results of treatment of men with mixed trichomonad-gonorrheal urethritis [Russian text; English summary] < Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol., v. 44 (10), Oct., pp. 61-64. [Wm.]

Zelikman, M. A.; and Rozinskiĭ, L. B.

1973 a.— [Experimental study of gonococcal and trichomonal infections] [Russian text; English summary] < Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol., v. 47 (4), Apr., pp. 40-43. [Wm.]

Zemskaia, A. A.; and Farhang-Azad, A.

1975 a.— *Allodermanyssus iranicus* sp. n. (Gamasoidea, Dermanyssidae) from Iran [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 54 (5), May, pp. 781-784, illus. [Wa.]

Zenkevich, Lev Aleksandrovich. [1889-1970] [*For necrology and port. see* Zool. Zhurnal, v. 49 (12), Dec. 1970, pp. 1891-1893.] [Wa.]

Zeybek, Hasan; and Celep, Ahmet.

1974 a.— Ülkemiz koyunlarinda *Trichostrongylus longispicularis* (Gordon, 1933) üzerine ilk bildiri [French summary] < Türk. Vet. Hekim. Derneği Dergisi, v. 44 (5-6), May-June, pp. 141-143, illus. [Wa.]

Zhigas, A. I.
1970 a.— [Some morphological peculiarities of changes in the large intestinal wall and its vessels during balantidiasis of the human intestine (from autopsy data)] [Russian text] < Mater. 4. Nauch.-Koord. Konf. Problemy Parazitol. Pribaltiĭsk. Respub., pp. 289-291. [Wa.]

Zhitkova, G. M.; Mezhirova, B. A.; and Stashevskaia, A. I.
1970 a.-- [Hemorrhage during labor and the early postnatal period in women with Rh-negative blood and positive immunologic reaction to toxoplasmosis] [Russian text] < Sovet. Zdravookhr. Kirgizii (3), May-June, pp. 51-55. [Wm.]

Zhordaniia Rapava, T. K.
1972 a.-- On the morphological bases of the conjugation of *Balantidium coli* [Russian text; English and Georgian summaries] < Soobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 68 (1), Oct., pp. 225-227. [Wa.]

Zhordaniia Rapava, T. K.
1974 a.-- Relationship of the nuclear area and the quantity of DNA of the *Balantidium coli* during the hour of cultivation and 20 hours after recultivation [Russian text; English summary] < Soobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 75 (2), Aug., pp. 469-472. [Wa.]

Zhukov, V. I.
1966 a.-- Use of urotropin for artificial activation of trichomonad infection in men [Russian text] < Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol., v. 40 (8), Aug., pp. 45-52. [Wm.]

Zhukov, V. I.
1968 a.-- Treatment of urogenital trichomoniasis [Russian text] < Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol., v. 42 (6), June, pp. 51-55. [Wm.]

Zhuravlev, V. A.; et al.
1972 a.-- Right-sided hemihepatectomy with resection of the portal vein [Russian text] < Khirurgiia, v. 48 (1), Jan., pp. 130-132. [Wm.]

Zhuravskiĭ, P. V.
1969 a.-- [A supplement to the article "A method of staining trichomonads"] [Russian text] < Lab. Delo (11), p. 696. [Wm.]

Ziegler, J. L.; Voller, A.; and Ponnudurai, T.
1973 a.-- Malarial antibodies in tropical splenomegaly syndrome in Uganda < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 25 (3), Sept., pp. 282-285. [Wa.]

Ziegler, Kamil.
1967 a.— Vakzination bei Bekämpfung der Syngamose < Verhandl. 9. Internat. Symp. Erkrank. Zootiere (Prag, May 31-June 4), pp. 177-178. [Wa.]

Ziegler, Kamil.
1973 a.— Immunization of chickens with X-irradiated oocysts of *Eimeria tenella* (Railliet and Lucet, 1895) < Acta Vet. Brno, v. 42 (2), pp. 141-152. [Wa.]

Zielke, E.
1972 a.— Zur Vererbung der Empfänglichkeit gegenüber *Dirofilaria immitis* bei verschiedenen Stechmückenarten [Abstract] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 39 (1), p. 71. [Wa.]

Zierdt, Charles H.; and Williams, Reginald L.
1974 a.— *Blastocystis hominis*: Axenic cultivation < Exper. Parasitol., v. 36 (2), Oct., pp. 233-243, illus. [Wa.]

Zigan'shin, R. V.; and Shchepochkin, V. I.
1973 a.— A rare case of opisthorchiasis of the liver and gallbladder [Russian text] < Klin. Khirurg. (7), July, pp. 63-65, illus. [Wm.]

Zikrillaev, Z.; and Mansurov, Sh.
1973 a.— Echinococcosis of the testicle [Russian text] < Klin. Khirurg. (10), Oct., p. 90. [Wm.]

Zikry, A. M. Abu. See Abu Zikry, A. M.

Zil'berblat, G. S.; and Golovanov, N. N.
1964 a.-- [Regulation and control of aeration of protozoan cultures by an automatic electronic device] [Russian text] < Lab. Delo (10), pp. 633-638, illus. [Wm.]

Zil'berblat, G. S ; and Golovanov, N. N.
1965 a.-- [Automatic device for continuous control of oxygen consumption by developing protozoan cultures] [Russian text] < Lab. Delo (2), pp. 112-115, illus. [Wm.]

Zimmerman, G. L.; and Leland, Stanley E. (jr.).
1974 a.— Isolation and partial characterization of exo- and endoantigens of *Cooperia punctata* cultured in vitro < J. Parasitol., v. 60 (5), Oct., pp. 794-803. [Wa.]

Zimmerman, Michael R.; and Smith, George S.
1975 a.— A probable case of accidental inhumation of 1,600 years ago < Bull. N. York Acad. Med., 2. s., v. 51 (7), July-Aug., pp. 828-837, illus. [Wa.]

Zimmermann, William J.
1970 f.— Reservoirs of *Trichinella spiralis* in nature and possible routes of transmission from one host to another [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 378. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Zingano, Ayrton Guaycurús.
1972 a.-- A nitrimidazina (naxogin) suspensão no tratamento da giardíase < J. Pediat., Rio de Janeiro, v. 37 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 288-294. [Wm.]

Zingano, Ayrton Guaycurús; Froés, Oscar Miranda; and Lima, Darcy Farias.
1971 a.— La nitrimidazina nel trattamento della giardiasi < Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 23 (8), Aug., pp. 803-805. [Wm.]

Zingano, Ayrton Guaycurús; Fróes, Oscar Miranda; and Lima, Darcy Farias.
1971 b.-- A nitrimidazina no tratamento da giardíase < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 79 (1), Jan., pp. 135-139 (pp. 141-145). [Wm.]

Zinkham, William H.
1968 a.-- Visceral larva migrans due to Toxocara as a cause of eosinophilia < Johns Hopkins Med. J., v. 123 (1), July, pp. 41-47, illus. [Wm.]

Zinter, D. E.
1970 a.— New developments in the application of the pooled-sample technique for the post-slaughter detection of *Trichinella spiralis* in swine [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 378-379. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Ziobrowski, Szczęsny; Zemburowa, Krystyna; and Laskownicka, Zofia.
1975 a.-- Zachowanie się odczynów serologicznych w przebiegu toksoplazmozy ocznej u dzieci (Serological tests in ocular toxoplasmosis in children) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] < Klin. Oczna, v. 45 (1), Jan., pp. 19-24. [Wm.]

Ziprin, Richard; and Jeska, E. L.
1975 a.-- Humoral factors affecting mouse peritoneal cell adherence reactions to *Ascaris suum* < Infect. and Immun., v. 12 (3), Sept., pp. 499-504. [Wa.]

Zivkovic, Krešimir.
1972 a.-- Biliobronhalna fistula kao komplikacija ehinokoka jetre (Biliobronchial fistula as a complication of hepatic echinococcosis) [English summary] < Liječ. Vjesnik, Zagreb, v. 94 (7), July, pp. 344-345. [Wm.]

Živković, Vera; Miščević, Zoran; and Movsesijan, Miodrag.
1973 a.-- Identification of blood meals of sandflies (Diptera: Psychodidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (6), Dec., pp. 1150-1151. [Wa.]

Złotorzycka, Jadwiga.
1968 c.-- Parasitophyletische Probleme bei den Mallophagen von Passeres und Pici < Ang. Parasitol., v. 9 (1), Feb., pp. 45-53. [Wa.]

Zmerli, S.; et al.
1969 a.-- Diagnostic et traitement du kyste hydatique du rein (à propos de 18 cas maghrébins < J. Urol. et Nephrol., v. 75 (6), June, pp. 353-360, illus. [Wm.]

Zmoray, Ivan [1919-] [For biog. and port. see Biológia, Bratislava, s. B, Zool., v. 29 (11), 1974, pp. 880-881] [Wa.]

Zmoray, Ivan; and Gutteková, Anna.
1970 c.-- The ecological aspect of the study of the intestinal ultrastructure of nematodes [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 379. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Zmoray, Ivan; and Gutteková, Anna.
1972 b.-- The ecological aspect of the study of the intestinal ultrastructure of nematodes < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 39 (2), pp. 127-135, illus. [Wa.]

Zmoray, Ivan; and Gutteková, Anna.
1974 a.-- The intestinal ultrastructure of the pneumobiohelminth *Protostrongylus rufescens* < Biologia, Bratislava, s. B, Zool., v. 29 (5), pp. 409-416, illus. [Wa.]

Zmoray, Ivan; and Gutteková, Anna.
1974 b.-- Electron microscopical studies on intestine of *Ascaridia galli* < Biológia, Bratislava, s. B, Zool., v. 29 (11), pp. 825-830, illus. [Wa.]

Zmoray, Ivan; and Švarc, R.
1967 a.-- Niektoré otázky ekolókie plúcnych biohelmintov prežúvavcov (Certain problems regarding the ecology of lung biohelminths of ruminants) < Sborn. Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd, Rada Vet. Med., v. 40, v. 12 (12), Dec., pp. 703-708. [Wa.]

Zolotov, I. N.
1969 a.-- Spot punch biopsy in the diagnosis of alveococcosis of the liver [Russian text; English summary] < Khirurgiia, v. 45 (8), Aug., pp. 123-126. [Wm.]

Zorikhina, V. I.; and Bregadze, I. L.
1970 a.-- The diagnosis of echinococcosis and alveococcosis with the aid of the latex-agglutination reaction [Russian text; English summary] < Khirurgiia, v. 46 (10), Oct., pp. 90-94. [Wm.]

Zubarev, V. I.; and Poliantseva, L. P.
1972 a.-- Ophthalmic complications following resochin (chloroquine) therapy in nephrotic patients [Russian text; English summary] < Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 50 (4), Apr., pp. 96-100. [Wm.]

Zuberi, Sarwar J.; Ibrahim, M.; and Lodi, Tariq Zia.
1971 a.-- Therapy with MK-910 in intestinal and hepatic amoebiasis < J. Pakistan Med. Ass., v. 21 (8), Aug., pp. 237-239. [Wm.]

Zubkovskaia, L. E.
1967 a.-- Some characteristics of the clinical picture in mental patients with positive reactions for toxoplasmosis [Russian text; English summary] < Vrach. Delo (4), Apr., pp. 94-96. [Wm.]

Zubov, N. A.
1970 a.-- On the pathogenesis of perforating biliary peritonitis in opisthorchosis [Russian text; English summary] < Sovet. Med., v. 33 (3), Mar., pp. 122-124, illus. [Wm.]

Zubov, N. A.; and Dunaeva, E. V.
1972 a.-- Clinico-morphological characteristics of gastric mucosa in patients with opisthorchosis [Russian text; English summary] < Terap. Arkh., v. 44 (10), Oct., pp. 75-78. [Wm.]

Zuchowska, Ewa.
1967 a.-- Ueber Trichocephalusinvasionen bei Kamelen < Verhandl. 9. Internat. Symp. Erkrank. Zootiere (Prag, May 31-June 4), pp. 95-96. [Wa.]

Zuckerman, Avivah.
1975 a.-- Current status of the immunology of blood and tissue protozoa. I. Leishmania < Exper. Parasitol., v. 38 (3), Dec., pp. 370-400. [Wa.]

Zuckerman, Avivah; and Golenzer, Yaakov.
1970 a.-- The passive transfer of protection against *Plasmodium berghei* in rats [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 379-380. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Zuenko, P. G.; and Shugaĭlo, V. T.
1963 a.-- Seven cases of trichinellosis [Russian text] < Vrach. Delo (5), May, p. 118. [Wm.]

Zufarov, T. Z.
1971 a.-- [Loss prevention by a sharp decrease in ascariasis and its relationship to the expenses involved] [Russian text; English summary] < Sovet. Zdravookhr., v. 30 (7), pp. 41-45. [Wm.]

Zuidema, P. J.
1971 a.-- Renal changes in loiasis < Folia Med. Neerland., v. 14 (4), Aug.-Sept., pp. 168-172. [Wm.]

Zuidema, P. J.
1975 a.-- Tropical diseases in Europe < J. Roy. Coll. Physicians London, v. 10 (1), Oct., pp. 67-71. [Wm.]

Zumpt, Fritz K. E.
1970 a.-- Arthropod parasites of the African elephant (*Loxodonta africana* (Blumenbach)) and the Indian elephant (*Elephas maximus* Linnaeus). Taxonomic and biological aspects [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 380. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Zumpt, Iingolf.
1971 a.-- Cordylobia infestation in the yellow mongoose *Cynictis penicillata* (Cuvier) < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 42 (3), Sept., pp. 263-264. [Wa.]

Zunzov, Iv.; and Zlatanov, T.
1970 a.-- [A case of primary echinococcosis of the diaphragm] [Bulgarian text] < Khirurgiia, Sofiia, v. 23 (1), pp. 90-91, illus. [Wm.]

Zurliĭski, Petur; and Bonev, B.
1974 a.— The subcutaneous application of tetramizol in swine ascaridosis [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 71 (8), pp. 21-22. [Wa.]

Zveriaev, A. P.
1965 a.— [On the effectiveness of treatment of lambliasis in children with aminoquinol] [Russian text] < Pediatriia, Moskva, v. 44 (4), Apr., pp. 77-78. [Wm.]

Zveriaev, A. P.; and Terletskaia, Z. R.
1965 a.— [Use of chloridine in the treatment of lambliasis in children] [Russian text] < Pediatriia, Moskva, v. 44 (5), May, pp. 81-82. [Wm.]

Zwart, D.; and Kuil, H.
1971 a.— Een onderzoek naar het voorkomen van *Eperythrozoon coccoides* bij laboratorium kolonies van muizen in Nederland (*Eperythrozoon coccoides* in laboratory colonies of mice in the Netherlands) [English summary] < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 96 (19), Oct. 1, pp. 1303-1305. [Wa.]

Zwart, D.; Perić, N. M.; and Wilson, S. G.
1970 a.— Transmission of *Babesia major* by *Ixodes ricinus* [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., p. 381. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Zwart, D.; Perić, N. M.; and Wilson, S. G.
1971 a.— Experimentele overbrenging van *Babesia major* door *Ixodes ricinus* (Experimental transmission of *Babesia major* by *Ixodes ricinus*) [English summary] < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 96 (19), Oct. 1, pp. 1299-1302. [Wa.]

Zwart, D.; and Schotman, A. J. H.
1970 a.— Studies on metabolic changes during Eperythrozoon infection in cattle [Resume] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Sect. II, Pt. 1, Aug., pp. 380-381. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Zwierz, Czesław.
1971 a.— The role of accompanying microflora in the course of trichomoniasis in women. II. Experimental investigation in vitro < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 19 (29-41), Dec. 15, pp. 417-425, pl. [Wa.]

Zwierz, Czesław; et al.
1974 a.— Metronidazole "Polfa" in the treatment of amoebiasis [Polish and Russian summaries] < Bull. Inst. Marine Med. Gdansk, v. 25 (2-4), pp. 543-551. [Wm.]

Zwierz, Czesław; and Chmielewski, J.
1974 a.— Problem of postamoebic syndromes in seamen [Polish and Russian summaries] < Bull. Inst. Marine Med. Gdansk, v. 25 (2-4), pp. 537-543. [Wm.]

Żyromska-Rudzka, Halina.
1974 a.— Analysis of a sheep pasture ecosystem in the Pieniny mountains (the Carpathians). XIV. The occurrence of oribatid mites, intermediate hosts of cestodes < Ekol. Polska, v. 22 (3-4), pp. 669-677. [Wa.]

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1976 O - 214-312